

**Foclóir gaedilge agus béarla. An Irish-English dictionary, being a thesaurus of the words, phrases and idioms of the modern Irish language, with explanations in English / [Patrick Stephen Dinneen].**

**Contributors**

Dinneen, Patrick S. 1860-1934.

**Publication/Creation**

Dublin : Irish Texts Society, 1904.

**Persistent URL**

<https://wellcomecollection.org/works/y94uvcbf>

**License and attribution**

Conditions of use: it is possible this item is protected by copyright and/or related rights. You are free to use this item in any way that is permitted by the copyright and related rights legislation that applies to your use. For other uses you need to obtain permission from the rights-holder(s).



Wellcome Collection  
183 Euston Road  
London NW1 2BE UK  
T +44 (0)20 7611 8722  
E [library@wellcomecollection.org](mailto:library@wellcomecollection.org)  
<https://wellcomecollection.org>

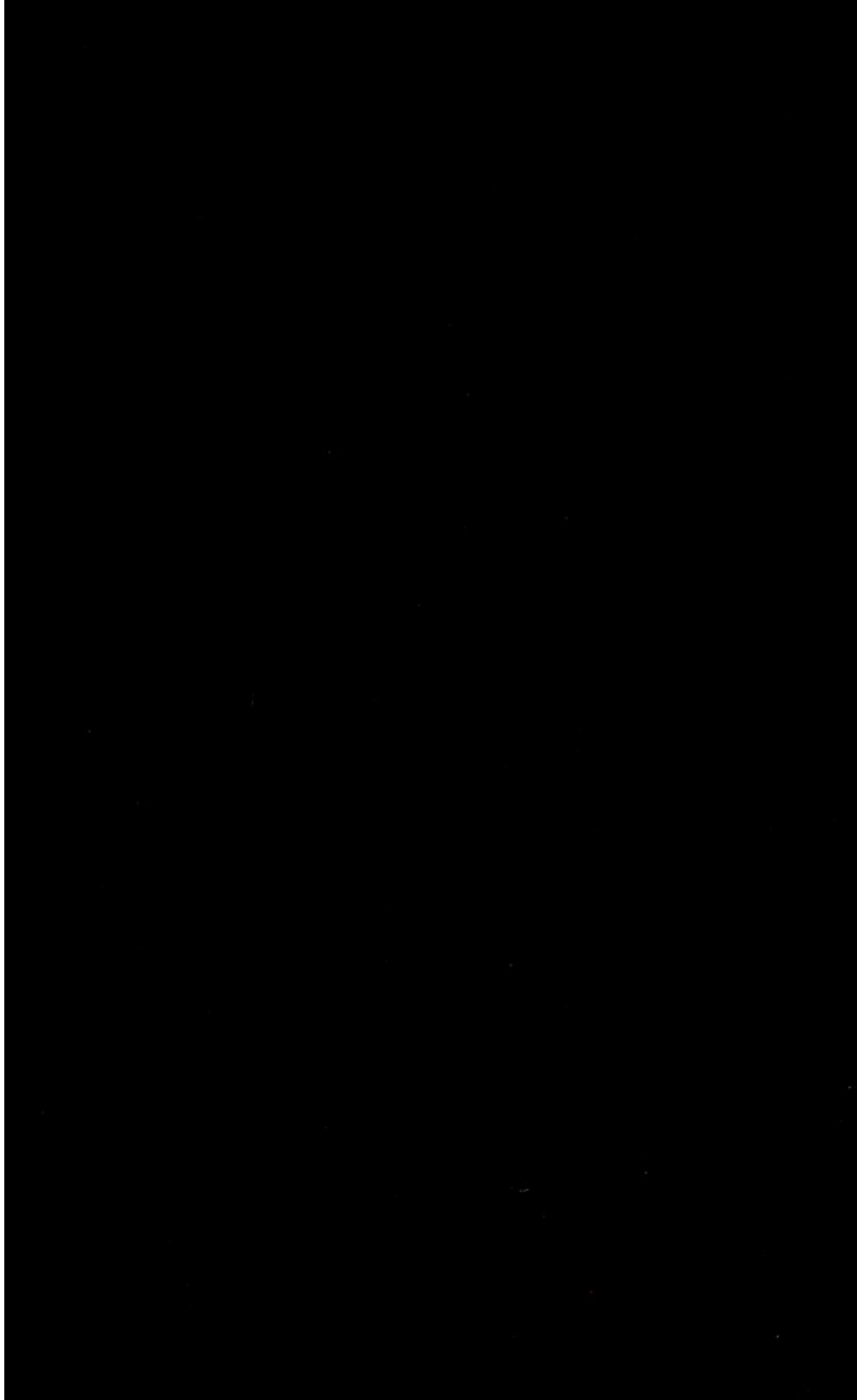


# Foclóir Saedilge agus Béarla,





22101171030



U. XIX.

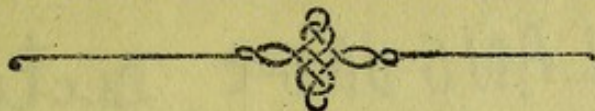
20/d



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2016



7/6 8.7.115  
Foclóir Saéilge agus Béarla,



AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY,

BEING A THESAURUS OF THE WORDS, PHRASES AND IDIOMS OF THE  
MODERN IRISH LANGUAGE, WITH EXPLANATIONS IN ENGLISH.

COMPILED AND EDITED BY

REV. PATRICK S. DINNEEN, M.A.

---

DUBLIN :

PUBLISHED FOR THE IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY

BY

M. H. GILL & SON, LTD.,  
50 UPPER O'CONNELL STREET.

THE GAELIC LEAGUE,  
24 UPPER O'CONNELL STREET.

LONDON :

DAVID NUTT,

AT THE SIGN OF THE PHENIX, 57-59 LONG ACRE.

1904.

IRISH LANGUAGE, Dictionaries

(2)  
Yh. 47

PRINTED BY  
SEALY, BRYERS AND WALKER,  
MIDDLE ABBEY STREET,  
DUBLIN.





## COUNCIL'S PREFACE.

---

THIS Dictionary of the modern Irish language, with explanations in English, is the outcome of a project conceived a few years ago by the members of the Council of the Irish Texts Society. On the initiation of Mr. G. A. Greene, M.A., then Vice-Chairman of the Council, they decided to compile, with the assistance of Irish speakers and scholars throughout Ireland and Great Britain, and under the direction of competent Editors, a small Irish-English Pocket Dictionary for the use of students of the modern tongue. As a foundation for this work, about 12,000 words were collected from existing glossaries, from the spoken language and from modern writings, and sorted into slip form. The Editors who were asked to carry out the task of editing this material, Father O'Leary and Mr. David Comyn, and, at a later stage, Mr. John MacNeill, found themselves, through the pressure of other work, unable to fulfil their intention, and the help of Father Dinneen was eventually secured.

In carrying out his views as Editor, Father Dinneen found it necessary to make many alterations on the slips handed to him, involving labour which would not have been incurred had he been appointed in the first instance. Indeed, Father Dinneen has so amended and expanded the fragmentary materials submitted to him, that the present work may be regarded as practically his creation, and the Council gladly acknowledges its



indebtedness to him for his severe and patriotic labours in bringing the work to a satisfactory conclusion.

The members of the Council wish to add their own sincere thanks to those of the Editor to all those gentlemen who have assisted the undertaking, either by reading proofs, or by the compilation of lists of local words, or by personal assistance rendered in different ways to the Editor. The names of those who have given financial aid will be found at the end of the volume. These marks of kindness and interest in the work have been of the greatest service, and have afforded much encouragement both to the Council and to the Editor.

Signed on behalf of the Council,

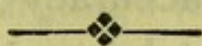
DOUGLAS HYDE, LL.D., *President.*

DANIEL MESCAL, *Chairman.*

ELEANOR HULL, *Hon. Secretary.*



## EDITOR'S PREFACE.



THE study of the Modern Irish Language, which has received such an impetus in recent years, has been greatly hampered by the want of a convenient lexicon. Nothing but the urgent necessity that existed for such a lexicon could have induced me to abandon more congenial studies and devote my energies to the development and completion of the work so laudably undertaken by the Council of the Irish Texts Society. As I proceeded with the revision of the material supplied me the work grew imperceptibly under my hands. In preparing the work, I went through the whole of Peter O'Connell's MS. Dictionary, and also, though more rapidly, through the MS. Dictionary compiled by O'Naughton. The *Gaelic Journal* and the principal modern published texts were also laid under contribution, as well as several lists of words received from various parts of the country. Not the least valuable part of the work is what I was able to remember from the days of my childhood, the rich vocabulary employed by my father and mother and the inhabitants of my native Sliabh Luachra, the snatches of song, of story, of proverb, the allusions and rhymes and exclamations which mingled with their conversation, as well as the precise and accurate use of phrase and idiom which distinguished them.

In spite of many defects, it is claimed for this work that it contains a larger number of words used in the



living Irish language and in the more modern written compositions than any Irish Dictionary yet published; that it gives the various words fuller grammatical treatment; that it explains them more in detail and with greater precision and accuracy; that it gives a fuller account of local usage and pronunciation; that it treats more fully the more important words which form the basis of the main idioms that constitute the core of the language; that it gives a greater number of peculiarly poetical expressions; a fuller list of technical words and a more copious supply of examples drawn from the living speech of the people; that it has a more abundant list of references to modern standard works; that it deals more exhaustively and with fuller illustration with the various particles whose uses and functions are calculated to puzzle the student. It is claimed that the book gives a fairly accurate explanation in English of the main stream of words, idioms and forms that constitute the Modern Irish Language. Absolute completeness, either in the list of words or in the idioms, is not claimed, the time and space limits and other circumstances affecting the production of the work rendering such completeness impossible. In the insertion of compound words, which form an important factor in the language, space had to be economized.

It is obvious that in an unsettled language like Irish, which has not been cultivated to any extent since the use of print became general, many orthographical difficulties present themselves to the lexicographer. Complete uniformity of spelling is certainly a great desideratum. Indeed, it is impossible to conceive a flourishing literature in an age of printing like the present without a uniform orthography of some kind.



The science of grammar becomes a mockery where there is not some show of uniformity in the written forms of the words, and students of the language are disheartened by an unsettled and ever varying orthography. The circumstance that the language has been growing apace, as all languages grow, for the last couple of hundred years, without in many parts of the country the check of a written or printed literature, has resulted in its forming itself into two or three more or less clearly defined dialects which differ from one another in several points. The Irish spoken in the Extreme North of Ireland differs from that spoken in Munster, and that spoken in Connaught differs from both. The Irish of South Connaught approaches that of Munster, while that of North Connaught resembles that of Ulster. As regards the orthography employed, perhaps the only item that will seem somewhat radical is the uniform use of *pc*, *pp*, *pt*, in preference to *ps*, *pb*, *pv*, respectively, but especially the use of *pc* for *ps*. On this point it may be observed that these sets of letter-combinations in general follow the same law, and that it is desirable to adopt a uniform system. In our books and dictionaries there is great confusion between the combinations *pc* and *ps*, and the time seemed to have come for writing uniformly one or the other. The question was, which should be selected. The selection of *pc* is only the natural lexicographical evolution. O'Naughton, the author of our earliest modern dictionary (finished 1727), writes *pc* for the most part, and devotes only a few pages to words beginning with *ps*. O'Brien (1767) states in his dictionary that *pc* and *ps* are absolutely identical, and that words spelled with *pc* will not be repeated under *ps*. O'Reilly made much



the same observation, while Peter O'Connell (1826), whose work is most laborious, systematic, and comprehensive, writes *pc* in every case. Of the living authorities who were consulted on this question opinion was divided. I may mention that Dr. Standish Hayes O'Grady, Professor Strachan, and Dr. Joyce, approved of the exclusive use of *pc*, while Father Peter O'Leary, Mr. Bergin, Mr. Lloyd, and others, favoured *ꝛꝥ*. There can be no question, of course, that *ꝛꝥ* is far more common in modern manuscripts, and up to a recent date at least was more common in books. As regards the sound of the language used at the present day opinion also differs, some maintaining that the sound after *ꝛ* is *ꝥ*, and others that it is *c*. I think that the sound is in many cases *pc*, and in most other cases approaches nearer to *pc* than to *ꝛꝥ*. It seems to me that in words like *ꝛcéat*, *ꝛcéim*, *ꝛcilling*, where *pc* is followed by a slender vowel, the *ꝛ* is more affected than the *c*, the *ꝛ* becomes *ꝛh* rather than *c ꝥ*. This *ꝛh* sound of *ꝛ*, I believe, makes many think that a *ꝥ*-sound and not a *c*-sound is heard. In words like *ꝛcoit*, to my ear at least, the sound is *c*. With regard to plural forms like *ꝛáirṭirōe*, which some now write *ꝛáirṭí*, and *ꝛꝛáṭairōe*, which they write *ꝛꝛáṭaí*, only the longer form is given in these pages. That form is given as being the best established, though it is undoubtedly cumbrous and awkward to a degree. Both forms would have been given except that it seemed a needless waste of space to do so, and hence the exclusion of the shorter form is not to be regarded as prejudicing its claims. There can be no doubt that the tendency will always be in the direction of retrenching unsounded letters, and making the spelling square with the pronunciation. But the



process must be gradual and, as it were, imperceptible. The diphthong *éa* has been used throughout instead of *eu*. I have followed Peter O'Connell in writing *-iðeáct* or *-aiðeáct* as the termination of abstract nouns, thus *τῖομαῖðeáct*, not *τῖομουῖgeáct*, though the verb is written *τῖομουῖm*.

The diphthong *eo* and not *eó* is written throughout except in a few cases, and triphthongs are not in general accented. The diphthong *ea* is used in preference to *io* in unaccented syllables, thus *Éipeann* not *Éipionn*. It has been found convenient for lexicographical order to observe the *caot te caot* law even in compounds, though there are some instances of departure from it. But it should be noted that the observance of this law is not intended to prejudice the pronunciation. Words like *teit-rcéal*, *teit-éann* are largely but not universally pronounced as if written *teač-rcéal* and *teač-éann*; thus we say *ðeir-béalac* and not *ðear-béalac*, etc. Though many hints regarding the pronunciation of words are scattered through the book, it was found impossible to treat the pronunciation of each word in a systematic manner, without unduly enlarging the work.

The more important verbals are given a separate heading; sometimes they have uses distinct from those of the corresponding verbs. The verbs are given under their first singular indicative, as this arrangement is generally adopted in modern vocabularies. The unsettled state of orthography of the language often necessitated the repetition of the same word under different forms, and recourse was had to phonetic spelling when the origin or etymology of the word was uncertain.

An effort has been made, as far as the limits of the



work permitted, to give examples of the principal idioms that involve the prepositions and other important words, but it is obvious that there are many idioms depending on the collocation of words which can be learned only by practice.

The treatment of local words, some of which are of very doubtful genuineness, was a matter of some anxiety. In some parts of the country certain English words have got an extraordinary twist, and in the mouths of Irish speakers pass for genuine Irish words. Moreover, words that are really Irish are sometimes very much corrupted locally and the corrupted forms are of doubtful advantage to a lexicon. The local use of words, however, when properly ascertained, is of great assistance in determining their origin and meaning.

A word may be said about modern loan words. They are practically all taken immediately from the English, though many are loan words even in English. Some have been introduced with scarcely any change of pronunciation, but with a somewhat altered or extended meaning. Thus *rcéiméir* is from *schemer*, but is used in a peculiar way in Irish; *róirt* is from *sort*, but not identical *in use* with the English word. Many English words get an Irish terminal form as *cruca* from *crook*, and the termination *-áit* of the verbal noun is often added to English verbs—*as teimneáit*, tending, and the like. Of forms like these, some have got a footing in the language, while others, as the one just quoted, must be regarded as barbarous.

With regard to the general question of the insertion of loan words in a dictionary or their use in the spoken and written language, it is to be said that words that



are established in the written language, being used by good authors, or words in everyday conversational use, should find a place in a dictionary, from whatever source they may be derived. The lexicographer may deplore the introduction of loan words, but he is bound to recognise their existence. Of course, words not well established or not widely used, have not the same claim to recognition. In the following pages I have in general given those loan words which have a footing in the spoken or written language, especially when they have acquired a new shade of meaning. In writing the language, words only recently borrowed and for which there are Irish equivalents, should be sparingly used. It is otherwise with words that have already a life of a couple of hundred years in the language. Every tongue borrows from other tongues, and it is a sign of health and vigour when a language can assimilate a crop of foreign words and reduce them to subjection by the rigorous application of its own syntax and of its own inflexional forms.

Want of space prevented my treating of the derivation of the bulk of the words in the dictionary, or of tracing their relationship to words in kindred tongues. It need scarcely be stated here that modern Irish is substantially the same language as Scotch Gaelic and as Manx, that it bears to the Welsh and Breton languages a kinship similar to that which exists between modern English and modern German, that it is a development of a language which was cognate to the earlier forms of the great family of languages spoken and written in modern Europe, that though its vocabulary has been considerably influenced by Latin within historic times, and by English within the last three centuries, it has preserved



its own syntax and its own characteristic inflexional system practically untampered with even to this day. Its syntactical and inflexional systems have, indeed, been subject to a development similar to the development which takes place in the successive stages of every living and cultivated speech, but neither its syntax nor its inflexional system has been influenced to any great extent by neighbour tongues.

I owe a debt of gratitude to my friend, Mr. John J. O'Kelly, for the tireless energy which he devoted to the work from the outset. His extensive knowledge of the living language rendered his co-operation particularly valuable.

My friend, Mr. J. H. Lloyd, looked over all the MS. and read the proofs carefully, and the work owes much to his extensive knowledge of local forms and his critical acumen.

The following gentlemen, all of whom are well skilled in the living language, kindly looked over the proofs and noted local usages, etc. :—Messrs. John J. O'Kelly, P. O'Shea (Glengarriff), P. J. O'Shea ("Conán Maol"), J. C. Ward (Killybegs), J. Craig, J. Rogers (Barrow-in-Furness), T. Concannon, R. A. Foley, M. Breathnach. Messrs. J. J. Doyle and M. O'Malley looked over a portion of the proofs. Special mention should be made of Mr. Richard Foley's keen interest in the work from the beginning, and of the zeal with which he sought out and recorded local usages.

Among those who helped by supplying lists of words I may mention Rev. M. M'Grath, St. Mary's, Rathmines; Messrs. D. O'Callaghan (Aran), O'Donnell (Newport), O'Doherty (Cruit Island), R. A. Foley, John J. O'Kelly, J. C. Ward (Killybegs), Séamus O'Kelly,



(Belfast), M. O'Brien (Ballyvourney), D. D. Murphy (Valentia), T. Hayes, P. O'Daly. Dr. J. P. Henry also took a great interest in the work all through its progress, and furnished useful lists of local words.

To Miss Eleanor Hull, Hon. Sec. of the Irish Texts Society, who took a keen personal interest in the work from the beginning, I am indebted for much sympathetic encouragement and many useful suggestions.

I wish to record my appreciation of the kindness I received from Mr. J. J. MacSweeney and assistants of the Royal Irish Academy, Mr. Lyster and assistants of the National Library of Ireland, Mr. De Burgh, Mr. Hall and assistants of Trinity College Library.

The labour of seeing the work through the press was considerably lightened by the intelligence and efficiency displayed by the staff of Messrs. Sealy, Bryers and Walker.

Although this work was laid on my shoulders quite unexpectedly, it is curious to recall that the production of an Irish Dictionary was one of the dreams of my boyhood. If the realization of that dream be not as splendid as the original conception, it is some compensation to reflect that the work, in spite of many imperfections, will be useful to thousands of students, and will help on the work of cultivating the rich and vigorous, but sadly neglected, language of the Gael.

ḡÁDRAIG UA DUINNÍN







# LIST OF THE PRINCIPAL ABBREVIATIONS USED.



- a., adj.*—adjective.  
*A.*—Anglo-Irish (implying that the word is of English origin).  
*ad.*—adverb.  
*A. McC.*—Art Mac Cooley, an Armagh poet of the 18th century.  
*Arm.*—Armagh.  
*B.*—The Barony (the tract so called in East Cork adjoining Youghal).  
*Bar.*—Barbarous.  
*C.*—Coney's Irish-English Dictionary.  
*Cav.*—Cavan.  
*cf.*—compare.  
*Cear. O' D.*—Cearbhall O'Daly.  
*C. M.*—Cúirt an Meadóin Oíche.  
*coll., collect.*—collective.  
*comp.*—comparative.  
*Con.*—Connaught.  
*Condon*—Patrick Condon, a nineteenth century Cork poet.  
*d.*—dative.  
*Der.*—Derry.  
*Don.*—Donegal.  
*Donl.*—Donlevy's Irish Catechism.  
*D. R.*—Donnchadh Ruadh Mac Con Mara.  
*E.*—East (as in East Kerry, East Ulster, etc.).  
*E. M.*—East Munster.  
*E. U.*—East Ulster.  
*E. R.*—Eoghan Ruadh O'Sullivan.  
*f.*—feminine.  
*Fer.*—Pierce Ferriter.  
*Glengar.*—Glengarriffe.  
*Ferm.*—Fermanagh.  
*F. F.*—Forus Feasa ar Eirinn, by Keating.  
*3 f. of An.*—3 Fragments of Annals.  
*g.*—genitive.  
*genly.*—generally.  
*G. J.*—The Gaelic Journal.  
*gsf.*—genitive singular feminine.  
*id.*—idem, the same.  
*intr.*—intransitive.  
*Kea.*—Keating.  
*Ker.*—Kerry.  
*Kilk.*—Kilkenny.  
*L.*—Leinster.  
*McCur. Dic.*—McCurtin's English-Irish Dictionary.  
*M' D.*—Seaghán Clárach MacDomhnaill.  
*Mea.*—Meath.  
*Mid. Ir.*—Middle Irish.  
*Mon.*—Monaghan.



*N. Con.*—North Connaught.

*nom.*—nominative.

*P.*—Parish.

*O' Br.*—O'Brien's Irish-English Dictionary.

*O' Con.*—John O'Connell (Irish Poet).

*O' D.*—Geoffrey O'Donoghue.

*Oidhe Ch. U.*—Oidhe Chlainne Uisneach.

*Om.*—Omeath.

*O' N.*—O'Naughton's MS. Irish-English Dictionary (T.C.D.).

*O' R.*—O'Reilly's Irish-English Dictionary (recent edition).

*O' Ra.*—Egan O'Rahilly.

*p. a.*—participial adjective.

*perh.*—perhaps.

*pl.*—plural.

*P. O' C.*—Peter O'Connell's MS. Irish-English Dictionary (T.C.D.).

*P. O' Dor.*—Peter O'Dornin, an eighteenth century poet.

*pr., prn.*—pronoun.

*prep.*—preposition.

*pron.*—pronounced.

*pronom.*—pronominal.

*Raft.*—Raftery.

*s.*—singular.

*Sc. G.*—Scotch Gaelic.

*somet.*—sometimes

*sp. l.*—spoken language.

*Sup.*—Supplement to O'Reilly's Dictionary.

*Tadg. O' Con. Bil. Gram.*—Tadhg O'Connellan's Bilingual Grammar.

*T. G.*—Tadhg Gaedleach O'Sullivan.

*T. S.*—Keating's "Three Shafts of Death."

*Tor. D. agus G.*—Toraidheacht Dhiarmada, agus Ghrainne.

*U.*—Ulster.

*Wat.*—Waterford.

*W. M.*—West Munster.

*Y. B. L.*—Yellow Book of Lecan.

*v. tr.*—verb transitive.

After nouns, the genitive singular and nominative plural are given; after verbs (which are given in the 1st person singular, indicative mood), the verbal is given; after adjectives, the dative singular feminine, which is also in general the same as the comparative and superlative, is given; many adjectives, from the nature of the case, are not used in the comparative or superlative, but are nevertheless declined in the positive degree; after compound nouns, in most cases, the genitive and plural are not given when they are identical with those of the terminal simple nouns.

The general rule followed in setting down the inflectional termination after the words is to repeat the last letter of the invariable portion of the word, thus  $\beta\rho\omicron\upsilon\upsilon\tau\acute{o}\iota\mu$ ,  $-\acute{o}\mu\alpha$ ,  $-\acute{o}\iota\mu\iota\omicron\epsilon$ , signifies that the genitive case of  $\beta\rho\omicron\upsilon\upsilon\tau\acute{o}\iota\mu$  is  $\beta\rho\omicron\upsilon\upsilon\tau\acute{o}\mu\alpha$ , and its nominative plural is  $\beta\rho\omicron\upsilon\upsilon\tau\acute{o}\iota\mu\iota\omicron\epsilon$ ; where, however, the inflexional termination is purely an addition to the noun, the last letter is generally not repeated, thus  $\rho\upsilon\alpha\acute{\epsilon}$ ,  $-\alpha$ , signifies that  $\rho\upsilon\alpha\acute{\epsilon}\alpha$  is the genitive case of  $\rho\upsilon\alpha\acute{\epsilon}$ .



# FOCLÓIR ZAEÓILZE AZUS BÉARLA.

## A

**A** (Ailm), the first letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

**A**, *interj.*, prefixed to voc. case, often slurred over in pronunciation; sometimes its place is supplied by an apostrophe, sometimes it is simply omitted.

**A**, weakened form of the prep. and verbal prefix *eo* (or *oe*), as **A** *óic* *oim* = *eo* (*oe*) *óic* *oim*, wanting to me; *oú* **A** *báile* = *oú* *eo'n* (or *eo*) *báile*, going home; **A** *élog* = *eo* (*oe*) *élog* or *eon* (*oen*) *élog*, of the clock, o'clock; *ríol* **A** *éur* = *ríol* *eo* *éur*, to sow seed.

**A**, sometimes separated from verbs of which it is etymologically a part, as **A** *ará* = *atá*, **A** *veir* = *aveir*.

**A**, particle used before numerals when they do not qualify nouns, as **A** *haon*, one, the number one; **A** *cúig*, five.

**A**, colloquially prefixed as a kind of helping particle to some words and phrases, as **A** *coirce* for *coirce*, **A** *muam* for *muam*, **A** *beic* for *beic* (as well as for *eo beic*); **A** *lán*, a great many; **A** *beag nó a móir*, little or much.

**A**, *prep.* (a variety and development of *prep.* *i*, and used in preference to *i* in all modern MSS. At present *i* is more in favour in printed Irish, though **A** represents the sound more closely. In the earlier MSS. **A** is used instead of *i* before consonants followed by broad vowels), in, into. See *i*.

## A

**A**, *prep.*, out of; no change in consonants, prefixes *h* to vowels, becomes *ar* before article, rel. prn. and poss. adj. *Cpds.* **A** *am*, out of me; **A** *at*, **A** *ao*,—thee; **A** *r*,—him, it; **A** *rti*,—her, it; **A** *rainn*,—us; **A** *raib*,—you; **A** *ta*,—them. Instead of **A**, *ar* is now in common use as simple prep. See *ar*, *prep.*

**A**, relative particle, aspirating, arising from the weakening of verbal prefixes, and only recently introduced into literature, as *'nuair* **A** *éinig* **A** = *'nuair* *éinig* **A**, when **A**. came. The rel. prn. in nom. or acc. case does not require any equivalent in Irish, but this particle is often used where the rel. would occur.

**A**, *rel. prn.*, eclipses, but becomes *ar* before past tenses, aspirating in active, and causing no change in consonants but prefixing *h* to vowels in passive voice. (1) All who, all which, all whom, all that; (2) *after prep.*, whom, which.

**A**, *poss. a.* (1) her, its (*f.*) prefixes *h-* to vowels; (2) his, its (*m.*), aspirates; (3) their, eclipses, prefixes *n-* to vowel.

**A**, weakened colloquial form of art. and interrog. part. *an* between consonants; and of prep. *as* before consonants of verbal noun used participially; also of *o'a* or *as* **A** in such phrases as *an fear* **A** (*so*) *bhuair* **A** *mac* *bár* the man whose son died.



Δ! *interj.*, ah! oh! an exclamation of surprise or disgust. Δ! μο ἐπιυαῖς ἐύ, oh! I pity you.

Δβ, *dep.* form of verb ἵρ, joined to preceding particle; munab, ζυμab, νάμab. In opt. often shortened to Δ before consonants, as ζυμα ρεαῖτ βρεάμμ το βειμίτ ι μβάμας, may we be seven times better to-morrow.

Δβα, *g.* Δβann, *d.* Δβαιnn, *npl.* Διβne, *gpl.* Δβann (somet. *n.* Δβαιnn, *g.* Δβαιnne or Διβne), *f.*, a river, a stream.

Δβας, -Δις, *m.*, the entrails of any beast (= ιονατάρ).

Δβας, -Δις, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dwarf, a pigmy, a sprite, an elf.

Δβας, -Δις, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ferret, a little terrier, a sort of cur used for baiting ferrets in their dens. (*P. O'C.*)

Δβαο, *m.*, a trepanning or ensnaring; a kind of purse-net used in fishing. (*Ker.*)

Δβαιτε, *ad.*, home, towards home, homewards.

Δβαιλλ, *indec. f.*, an orchard (*Don.*).

Δβαιnn, *see* Δβα.

Δβαιρ, *imper.*, of Δβειρμ, *which see.*

Δβαιρτ, -βαρτα, *f.*, speech, articulation; politeness; a sentence.

Δβαρò (also Διβρò), -òe, *a.*, ripe, mature; quick-witted (of persons).

Δβαρòεαςτ, -Δ, *f.*, ripeness, maturity.

Δβαιζιμ, *vl.* Διβιυζαò; *v. tr.*, I cause to ripen, bring to maturity, cause; ἵρ é τ'αβαιζ μο ρέαμα, it is it that caused my tears; ἵρ é τ'αβαιζ επέιμ αζυρ cneav im ταοβ, it is it that caused a gnawing and a pain in my side; *v. int.*, I ripen, come to maturity; τ'αβαιζ αν μαò-αρc Διζε, his eye-sight came to maturity, his vision returned to him.

Δβαλλ, *see* υβαλλ.

Δβαλλ-ζορτ, *see* υβαλλ-ζορτ.

Δβαλτα, *a.*, able (with Δρ) (*A.*).

We do not say (except in *Don.*) ρεαρ άβαλτα, an able man, but τά ρé άβαλτα Δρ é ρέανάμ, he is able to do it.

Δβαλταςτ, -Δ, *f.*, ability (*A.*) (rare).

Δβαντυρ, -υιρ, *m.*, success; an adventure. (*A.*)

Δβαρ, -Διρ, *m.* (οβαρ), a marsh; clay or peat used for manure; *met.*, a difficulty; Δβαρ na ζcapall, the puddle of the horses (*Der.*); ουνε τ'ράζαίτ 'ραν Δβαρ, to leave a person in a fix; τά μέ ι n-Δβαρ (οβαρ), I am in a bog, in a difficulty.

Δβαρ, -Διρ, *m.*, a mercenary soldier; a fierce, violent man. *See* Δμαρ.)

Δβαρταρ, *see* Δμαρταρ.

Δβαρταμας, *see* Δμαρταμας.

Αbb, -βαò, -βαòΔ, *m.*, an abbot.

Αbb-μάτΔιρ, -τΔρ, -ΔίτρεαςΔ and -Δίτρε, *f.*, the Mother-Abbess.

Δβcóρò, -e (Δòβcóρò), *f.*, ironical joking, scolding; pleading a case.

Δβcóρòe (Δòβcóρòe), *g. id.*; *pl.*, -οιòe, *m.*; an advocate, a pleader; Δβcóρòeαςτ, *id.*

Δβcóρòιòeαςτ (Δòβcóρòeαςτ), -Δ, *f.*, disputation, pleading, scolding.

ΔβòΔιne, *gen. id.*, *f.*, an abbotship.

Δβροζαρ (ι βροζαρ), close by, near to; Δ βροζαρ τam, near me. *See* ροζαρ.

Αβλας, -Δις, *pl.* -Διζε and ΑβλαςΔ, *m.*, a carcass, a corpse, carrion.

Αβlann, -Δinne, -anna, *f.*, a wafer, altar-bread; Αβlann Cοιρμζτε, the Consecrated Host.

Αβòς, -òιζε, -òζΔ, *f.*, a sudden jump or bounce. *See* Αòβòς.

Αβòς, -òιζε, -òζΔ, *f.*, a falsehood (*Don.*).

Αβlóρ, -òμα, -òιμìòe, *m.*, one who is continually grumbling; a buffoon; a fool who affects being a wise man.

Αβμα, -Δò, -Διòe, *f.*, an eye-lid. *See* ραβμα.



Δβμα, -αὐ, -αῖοε, *f.*, a poem, a saying.

Δβμαῖρεαδ, -ριζε, -ρεαδα, *f.*, a carder or spinner of wool; *mná* Δβμαῖριζε, women carders or spinners (*also* Δβμαῖρεαδ).

Δβμαῖρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, given to wool-carding or spinning; *mná* Δβμαῖρεαδα, women carders or spinners (*also* Δβμαῖρεαδ).

Δβμάν, -άν, *m.*, April. *See* Διβ-μεάν.

Δβμάν, *m.*, song. Technically, a poem in modern vowel assonance, as distinct from τάν, a poem in the old syllabic metres. *See* Δβμάν.

Δβμάναδτ, -α, *f.*, song, song-making. *See* Δβμάνταδτ, Δβμάναῖοεαδτ.)

Δβμαρ, -αιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ready answer.

Δβμαρ, -αιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a yarn, the product of the hand; *mná* Δβμαῖρ, women spinners or carders.

Δβράν, -άν, *m.*, trench, a hollow.

Δβρολόιο, -ε, *f.*, absolution, forgiveness (*also* Δρρολόιο).

Δβρταλ, -αῖλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an apostle (*also* Δρρταλ, Δρραλ).

Δβρταλῶα, *a.*, apostolic.

Δβύ, *interj.*, to victory! *perh.* abbrev. for ζο βυαῖο. Used in battle-cries, as *Cpom* Δβύ! *lám* ὅεαμζ Δβύ!

Δβυρ (ι βρυρ), on this side, in this life, this world, as opposed to the next. (Opposed to τάλ.)

Δc! *interj.*, a deprecatory exclamation, no! Δc ní'λ, ah, no! Δc, αῖοé! exclamation of wonder.

Δc, the general pron. of the *prep.* and *conj.* Δcτ, and sometimes the written form of the same. *See* Δcτ.

Δca, *prep. pr.* 3 *pl.*, at them, etc. *See* Δζ, *prep.*

Δcαὐ, -αῖο, *m.*, a field, land, a plain: Ireland is called Δcαὐ Διπτ, etc.

Δcaipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αῖοε, *m.*, a

handy implement (*Don.*). *See* Δcaπ and Δcμα.

Δcaπim, -αμαὐ, *v. tr.*, I moor, I anchor.

Δcaip, -ε, -αῖοε, and -εαδα, *f.*, a slur, a curse, poison.

Δcaipead, -ριζε, *a.*, venomous, rancorous, malicious (*also* Δicipead).

Δcaipteaπ. *See* Δcaπτόιπ.

Δcaοινteaδ, -τιζε *a.*, querulous, complaining. *See* éαζcaοινteaδ.

Δcaπ, -αῖπ, *m.*, a tool, an instrument, etc.; profit, loan or use of a thing. *See* Δcμα.

Δcαπ, -αῖπ, *m.*, an extent of space, or time, distance, space, room; a journey.

Δcaπ-poll, *m.*, a place for mooring, a road for ships. (*Ker.*)

Δcaπpυῖοε, *m.*, a port, a harbour. (*Ker.*)

Δcaπυῖζε, moored, anchored. (*Ker.*) (*p. a.*, as from *v.* Δcaπυῖζim).

Δcαpán (αpαcán). *See* Δpμucán.

Δcaπτόιπ, -όμα, -όιμυοε, *m.*, an axle.

Δcπuin, -ε; *pl. id.*, *f.*, capability, faculty, means, wealth, abundance, vigour, power, endurance (of heat, etc.); (*also* éacmáinz, Δcmuin).

Δcπuinneaδ, -νιζε, *a.*, capable, energetic, wealthy, able, powerful; βάο Δcπuinneaδ, a seaworthy boat.

Δcπuinneaδ, -ιζ, -ιζε, *m.*, a person of large means.

Δcπuinneaδτ, -α, *f.*, ability, capacity, power.

Δcλaὐ, -λuyζε, *m.*, act of fishing. (*Ker.*)

Δcλaῖοε, *a.*, soft, smooth, free in motion; generous.

Δcλaῖοε, *g. id.*, softness, gentleness, smoothness.

Δcλaῖοεαδτ, -α, *f.*, act of fishing.

Δcλaῖοεαδτ, -α,, *f.*, mildness, gentleness.

Δcmuin. *See* Δcπuin.

Δcmupán, *g.*, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, reproach, reproof, a nickname, a bitter taunt; Δcmupán οο



ἐπαυθὶς ἱὸν, to taunt me with something mean (pron. in *M.*, ἀρῖνυθάν and ἀραυθάν).  
 Δέμυρᾶνας, -αῖς, *a.*, censorious, abusive, reproachful.  
 Δέμυρᾶναιμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I abuse, censure, rebuke.  
 Δέμυρᾶνυῖοι, *g. id., m.*, a censor.  
 Δεο. See ΔΕΑ.  
 Δεμα, *g. id., pl. -ῖοι, m.*, an acre.  
 Δεμα, *g. id., m.*, use, service, a tool or useful instrument, the use or loan of a thing, profit; also civility, an obligation received or conferred; βαλλε δεμα, a useful implement (*M.*).  
 Δεμας, -αῖς, *a.*, convenient, useful, obliging, civil; also Δεμας.  
 Δεμας, hungry. See οεμας.  
 Δεμανν, *g.*, -αῖνν (*pron.* Δεμανν) entanglement, contention, strife, a knot, an encumbrance, hence furniture, baggage; ἰ ν-α., at cross purposes; ἰ ν-α. ἰ ν-α. ἐεῖλε, at strife with one another; ἰ ν-α. ῖνα βλῖαυανταῖς, advanced in years (also written εαεμανν, which see).  
 Δεμαννας, -αῖς, *a.*, knotty, entangled, quarrelsome. See εαεμαννας.  
 Δεμανναιμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I entangle.  
 Δεμαυρ, *indec. m.*, excise.  
 Δετ, *conj.*, but; *prep.*, but, except, with accus.; before γο or verbal noun locution, provided that; Δετ μυνα, unless; Δετ ἀμᾶν, except, save only; Δετ γαν, provided that not; γαν Δετ, with only, having only; in archaic usage, Δετ εεανα, however; Δετ γέ, even though (*comp. with* ἀμ, ἀμας); generally or exclusively *pron.* Δε.  
 Δετ, -α, *pl.* Δετᾶννα, *m.*, a law, an act, a contract or convention; a term or condition; ἀρ να ηαεταῖς ρῖν, on these terms or conditions; ἀρ Δετ, striving to (*U.*).  
 Δετας, -αῖς, *a.*, pertaining to law, deeds, etc.  
 Δεταῖμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I enact, I

impose a condition, I make terms.  
 Δετβεαγ (Δετ βεαγ), *conj.*, almost, but, except.  
 Δετεεανα (Δετ εεανα), *conj.*, however.  
 Δετῖον (Δετῖον), *g. id., m.*, action, a great feat (*A.*); εὐμ Δετῖον το οεαναιμ, to do a great deed.  
 Δετμα, see εαετμα.  
 Δετμανν, Δετμαννας. See εαετμανν, εαετμαννας.  
 Δετυγαυ, -αῖς, *m.*, act of ordaining, decreeing (also Δεταυ).  
 Δετυγαῖμ, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I enact, decree, ordain.  
 Δο=το, in thy; before verbal nouns=τοο or Δγαυ (Δγ το), as Δο ἡολαυ=τοο ἡολαυ or Δγαυ ἡολαυ (Δγ το ἡολαυ), praising thee.  
 Δο, *Mid. Ir.* conjunctive prefix, sometimes used for το as an integral prefix of certain verbs, as Δο-βερῖμ for το-βερῖμ, Δο-εῖνιμ for το-εῖνιμ, Δο-εῖ for το-εῖ.  
 Δο, Δγ; *g.*, Δῖο, Δοα, or Δῖς, Δγδ, *m.*, luck, fate; *gs.*, Δῖο, Δῖς, often as *a.*, as γῖαῖν Δῖς, a fateful hate.  
 Δο-, Δῖο-, an intensitive prefix, as Δοαετμαρ, very terrible; Δο-ἡολαῖμ, I extol; Δῖομῖλλῖμ, I destroy utterly.  
 Δοαῖρῖν, *g. id., pl. -ῖοι, m.*, a little horn or point; a lapwing.  
 Δοαῖ, -αῖ, *pl. id., m.*, a flesh-hook.  
 Δοαῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, sin, corruption, adultery, concupiscence; heat in some animals, especially dogs; *cf.*, τὰ ἀν γαυοαρ ρὰ Δοαῖ.  
 Δοαῖτᾶν, -αῖν, *pl. id., m.*, a deaf person; a dolt.  
 Δοαῖτμαῖοεαετ, -α, *f.*, adultery.  
 Δοαῖτμαννας, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, an adulterer.  
 Δοαῖτμανναρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, adultery.  
 Δοαῖτμυῖοι, *g. id., pl. -ῖοι, m.*, an adulterer.  
 Δοαῖμ, *g.* Δοαῖμ, Δοῖμα, Adam; often Δοαῖμ, -αῖμ.



Δοαμαντ, -αιντ, *m.*, adamant.  
 Δοαμαιλ, -μῖλα, *a.*, fortunate  
 lucky (*also* ἀζαμαιλ).  
 Δομαίμ, *vl.* Δομάιλ, *v. tr.*, I con-  
 fess, I admit. *See* Δομυίξιμ.  
 Δοάνν, -αίνν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an oven,  
 a pan. *See* οἷζεανν.  
 Δοάνν, -αίνν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rush-  
 light; the plant called colt's  
 foot.  
 Δοάντα, *p. a.*, kindled, lighted  
 up.  
 Δοάνταε, -αίξε, *a.*, inflammable,  
 apt to kindle.  
 Δοάνταετ, -α, *f.*, aptness to kindle  
 or light.  
 Δοαρ λυρά, *m.*, ground ivy (*also*  
 Δοαρ τάλμαν).  
 Δοαρ, -αίρε, *pl.* -αίρεα and  
 -αίρεαε, *f.*, a horn, a point, a  
 peak; Δοα, *c* ριαΔοαίξ, a hunter's  
 horn.  
 Δοαρκαε, -αίξε, *a.*, horny, having  
 points or peaks; gabled.  
 Δοαρκαεάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
 cuckold; one having many corns  
 on the foot-soles.  
 Δοαρκαμαιλ, -μῖλα, *a.*, horny,  
 abounding in points or horns.  
 Δοαρκαν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small  
 horn, a point, a small pinnacle.  
 Δοαρ, *c* εοίξ, *f.*, a fog-horn.  
 Δοαρκόξ, -όίξε, -όξ, *f.*, a cor-  
 nicle.  
 Δοαρτ, -αίτ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bolster  
 or pillow; the edge of the sea at  
 high water.  
 Δοαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, prosperity (*also*  
 ἀξαρ).  
 Δοαρταρ, -αίρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a halter.  
 Δοβα, -αὐ, *pl.* Δοβα and Δοβαὐα,  
*f.*, an instrument (of music, etc.);  
 a tort, a house; ἰ η-Δοβαὐαίβ  
 ceoil ἀμάιν, in instruments of  
 music alone (*Kea*).  
 Δοβακόριεαε, -οίξ, -οίξε, *m.*, an  
 advocate, a pleader, a disputant.  
*See* Δοβόριε.  
 Δοβαετ, -α, *f.*, mirth, pleasure,  
 pastime; τρέ Δοβαετ, in irony;  
 Δξ αἰτεαλ 'ρ Δξ Δοβαετ, play-  
 ing pranks and jokes; jibing,  
 joking, merriment.

Δοβαλ, -αίτε, *a.*, great, immense,  
 vast.  
 Δοβαλμόρ, -όίμε, *a.*, prodigious,  
 vast, enormous.  
 Δοβαεταε, -αίξε (ἀβαεταε), *a.*,  
 jocose, merry.  
 Δοβαίλεαε, -λίξε, *a.*, meddle-  
 some; ἰρ αν-Δοβαίλεαε αν  
 πάιρτε εὔ, you are a meddle-  
 some child; νά βί εὐμν ηαὐβαί-  
 λεαε ροιν, do not meddle so (*Con.*).  
 Δοβαίλλιρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, meddling  
 (as a child); βί αν Δοβαίλλιρε  
 αν ριαμ, he was ever trouble-  
 some; μά βιονν εὔ Δξ Δοβαί-  
 λιρε λειρ αν εὔιμνε ριν τειτρίο  
 ρέ Δξυρ βιρρεαρ εὔ, if you  
 meddle with that spinning-  
 wheel it will fall and be broken  
 (*Con.*).  
 Δοβαρ, -αίρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, cause,  
 reason; matter, stuff, material;  
 subject matter to be shaped  
 into form. Δοβαρ βιόξ, the  
 materials for making shoes;  
 Δοβαρ ραζαίρ, a person dis-  
 posed for and preparing for the  
 priesthood; Δοβαρ ραοίρ, an  
 apprentice to a mason, etc.;  
 number, quantity; τὰ Δοβαρ  
 μαίτ αα αν, there is a good  
 many of them (*M.*); means,  
 wealth, providence; τὰ μο  
 εὔιρ Δξ αν Δοβαρ, my career is  
 improvident. Δοβαρ, in the  
 sense "stuff," etc., is pron. (in  
*M.* at least) Δοβαρ, but in sense  
 "number, quantity," it is pron.  
 Δοβαρ; perhaps they are dif-  
 ferent words.  
 Δοβαίριεαετ, -α, *f.*, the quality  
 in a youth which indicates what  
 he is to be in mature age.  
 (*P. O'C.*)  
 Δοβόξ, -όίξε, -όξ, *f.*, a long run-  
 ning jump; (in athletics) the  
 long leap.  
 Δοβμαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, a piece of woollen  
 cloth manufactured from the  
 raw material; yarn; *cf.*, ní  
 οο'ν Δοβμαρ αν εὔαο ῖνάιτε;  
 Δξ ιαρμαίρ Δοβμαίρ αρ ῖοcάν.  
*See* Δοβμαρ.



Δὐβμάρóη, -όη, -όηιόη, *m.*, a carder of wool. See Δβμάρ.

Δὐόίμ, I see. See το-όίμ.

Δὐόονναη, see Δὐ-όίμ and το-όίμ.

Δὐοειμ, *v. tr.*, *irreg.* (see paradigms), I say, utter, tell; with *acc.* of object and *le* with *dat.* of person addressed; Δὐοειμ αν μέτο ρεο τεατ, I tell this much to you; also, with *dep.* clause with *ζο*, *ναό*, or *νά*; Δὐοειμ ζο βρuiλ, *α.* *νά* ρuiλ, or *ναό* βρuiλ; also with infinitive (rare).

Δὐόφuar, -αιη, *α.*, very cold.

Δὐόφuar, -α, *m.*, detestation, abomination.

Δὐόφuar, -αιη, *α.*, horrible, detestable. See Δὐουα, -αίη.

Δὐόφuar, -αίη, *α.*, horrible, detestable. See Δὐουα, -αίη.

Δὐόφuar, -αίη, *α.*, horrible, detestable. See Δὐουα, -αίη.

Δὐόφuar, -αίη, *α.*, horrible, detestable. See Δὐουα, -αίη.

Δὐόφuar, -αίη, *α.*, horrible, detestable. See Δὐουα, -αίη.

Δὐόφuar, -αίη, *α.*, horrible, detestable. See Δὐουα, -αίη.

Δὐόφuar, -αίη, *α.*, horrible, detestable. See Δὐουα, -αίη.

Δὐόφuar, -αίη, *α.*, horrible, detestable. See Δὐουα, -αίη.

Δὐόφuar, -αίη, *α.*, horrible, detestable. See Δὐουα, -αίη.

Δὐόφuar, -αίη, *α.*, horrible, detestable. See Δὐουα, -αίη.

Δὐόφuar, -αίη, *α.*, horrible, detestable. See Δὐουα, -αίη.

Δὐόφuar, -αίη, *α.*, horrible, detestable. See Δὐουα, -αίη.

Δὐόφuar, -αίη, *α.*, horrible, detestable. See Δὐουα, -αίη.

Δὐόφuar, -αίη, *α.*, horrible, detestable. See Δὐουα, -αίη.

Δὐόφuar, -αίη, *α.*, horrible, detestable. See Δὐουα, -αίη.

Δὐόφuar, -αίη, *α.*, horrible, detestable. See Δὐουα, -αίη.

Δὐόφuar, -αίη, *α.*, horrible, detestable. See Δὐουα, -αίη.

Δὐόφuar, -αίη, *α.*, horrible, detestable. See Δὐουα, -αίη.

Δὐόφuar, -αίη, *α.*, horrible, detestable. See Δὐουα, -αίη.

Δὐόφuar, -αίη, *α.*, horrible, detestable. See Δὐουα, -αίη.

Δὐόφuar, -αίη, *α.*, horrible, detestable. See Δὐουα, -αίη.

Δὐόφuar, -αίη, *α.*, horrible, detestable. See Δὐουα, -αίη.

Δὐόφuar, -αίη, *α.*, horrible, detestable. See Δὐουα, -αίη.

Δὐόφuar, -αίη, *α.*, horrible, detestable. See Δὐουα, -αίη.

Δὐόφuar, -αίη, *α.*, horrible, detestable. See Δὐουα, -αίη.

Δὐόφuar, -αίη, *α.*, horrible, detestable. See Δὐουα, -αίη.

Δὐόφuar, -αίη, *α.*, horrible, detestable. See Δὐουα, -αίη.

Δὐόφuar, -αίη, *α.*, horrible, detestable. See Δὐουα, -αίη.

Δὐόφuar, -αίη, *α.*, horrible, detestable. See Δὐουα, -αίη.

Δὐόφuar, -αίη, *α.*, horrible, detestable. See Δὐουα, -αίη.

Δὐόφuar, -αίη, *α.*, horrible, detestable. See Δὐουα, -αίη.

Δὐόφuar, -αίη, *α.*, horrible, detestable. See Δὐουα, -αίη.

Δὐόφuar, -αίη, *α.*, horrible, detestable. See Δὐουα, -αίη.

Δὐόφuar, -αίη, *α.*, horrible, detestable. See Δὐουα, -αίη.

Δὐόφuar, -αίη, *α.*, horrible, detestable. See Δὐουα, -αίη.

Δὐόφuar, -αίη, *α.*, horrible, detestable. See Δὐουα, -αίη.

Δὐόφuar, -αίη, *α.*, horrible, detestable. See Δὐουα, -αίη.

Δὐόφuar, -αίη, *α.*, horrible, detestable. See Δὐουα, -αίη.

Δὐόφuar, -αίη, *α.*, horrible, detestable. See Δὐουα, -αίη.

Δὐόφuar, -αίη, *α.*, horrible, detestable. See Δὐουα, -αίη.



wandering aimlessly about, leading a purposeless, improvident life (also written αορ, αεὸαρ, αοῦαρ.)

αερίδα, *a.*, aerial, airy; *να θεαμάτων αερίδα*, the demons of the air (*Kea*).

αερίδακταδ, -αίγε, *a.*, airy, buoyant.

αερεος, -οίσε, οἶσα, *f.*, an aerial being, a fairy.

αερίθεαδτ, -α, *f.*, walking for pleasure or health; an entertainment in the open.

αερίμ, *vl.* αερεαδ, *v. tr.*, I air, ventilate (also αερίζιμ).

αἶ, *prep.*, [in pronom. combinations, αἶαμ, αἶατ, αἶσε (*mas.*), αἶσε (αἶσι), αἶαίνν, αἶαίβ, αἶα, somet. a vowel is added before poss. pron., as αἶσε βάρ, and in pl. esp. before words beginning with cons, as τὰ ρέ αἶσε ('ἔσε) Σεαζάν, John has it; with relat. 'ἔα] at, with, by, of place, at, near (after verbs of rest and the subs. verb); αἶ αἶν νοομαρ, at the door; αἶ αἶν ὀτεινιό, at the fire; of a cause, *νί τειζιμ ροκαλ αἶ ζλόρ να ἡαβανν*, I do not hear a word on account of the noise of the river; *used partitively*, ζαδ ουνε αἶα, every one of them; *used to denote possession*, with the subst. verb, τὰ αἶαλλ, αἶησεαδ, ἔα, αἶσε, he has sense, money, etc.; after verbs of leaving, retaining, etc., in the same sense, *conζαίβ αἶατ ρέιν έ*, keep it in your own possession; αἶ ρεο ('ἔεο) ρεῖλλινζ ουιτ, here is a shilling (for you) Σεαζάν ρο αἶαίνν-ne, our John. To denote a habitual mental state towards one (αἶ), τὰ ζῆαίιν αἶαμ οἶτ, I hate you. *ρῆαδ-μαρ αἶ ὀια*, hateful before God; with *vs.*, corresponding to pr. part. in English, αἶ ράρ, growing; τὰ ρέ αἶ αἶ ('ἔα) ἔαδταδ (as well as ὀά ἔαδταδ), he is being choked; with *vl.* to express a *while* clause, αἶ βυαλαδ ανιαρ

ὀό, while he was coming from the west; denotes the agent of actions going on or finished, τὰ ρέ ρερίοβτα αἶαμ, I have written it; *αα ὀά αἶατ ὀά ρερίοβταδ*? what are you writing? It denotes purpose, *εααίρ ρέ αἶ λάμαδ*, he went to shoot; *μαρ βί αἶσε*, as he had, as he was; *μαρ (α) μαίβ αἶσε*, "where he had," where he was; but *μαρ (α) μαίβ ρέ*, where he was; and *μαρ βί ρέ*, as he was.

αἶζ, *g.*, αἶζ and αἶζα, *m.*, valour, success, battle, triumph, luck, good-luck. *See* αἶ.

αἶα, *g. id.*, *m.*, respite, leisure, interval of time; *νί'ε αἶα αἶαμ αἶμ*, I have no leisure to do it.

αἶα, αἶά, compounded of αἶ. at, etc., and α, *poss. prn.*, his, her, its, their.

αἶαίβ, *prep. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, at or with ye, emph., -ρε. *See* αἶ, *prep.*

αἶαίρ, *g.* αἶαίρε and αἶαίρε, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the face; *αἶ αἶαίρ*, opposite, over against, in front of; forward, with *g.* or *poss. prn.*; *ουλ αἶ αἶαίρ*, to progress; *ι n-αἶαίρ*, against, before, with *g.* or *poss. prn.*; *αἶαίρ ι n-αἶαίρ*, to oppose, to stake, to remind; *ουλ ι n-αἶαίρ*, to go against; *υβ ι n-αἶαίρ αἶ λαε*, an egg for each day; *λε h-αἶαίρ*, for, for the purpose of, or use of, with *g.* or *poss. prn.*; αἶαίρ ὀο ἔαβ-αἶματ αἶ, to face towards, fix attention on; reward, retribution (with qualifying adj., *ολε, μαίτ*), *ιρ μαίτ αἶ αἶαίρ οἶτ έ*, you well deserve it, etc. (but *see* οἶρεαδ); *λε hαἶαίρ*, towards, in preparation for, against; *λε h. αἶ ζειμμῖρ*, in preparation for the winter: *αἶ m'αἶαίρ αμαδ*, right in front of me, before my eyes; *ι n-αἶαίρ αἶ τῆροτα ὀο ἔομαίνν mo léine*, I used to plunge my shirt in the flowing stream (*O. M.*); *έιονντῖαἶεαρ 'n-αἶ n-αἶαίρ*, (who) offend against us.



ΔΣΔΙΘ-ΡΙΘΙΛ, *g.* and *pl.*, ΔΙΣΤΕ-ΡΙΘΙΛ, *m.*, a mask worn on the face; the word is often used by the English-speaking Irish, and is pronounced *high fiddle* or *eye fiddle*.

ΔΣΔΙΝΘΕΑCΤ, -Δ, *f.*, act of disputing (*Con.*)

ΔΣΔΙΝΝ, *prep. pr.*, 1 *pl.*, at or with us; *emph.* -ne. See ΔΣ, *prep.*

ΔΣΔΙΡΤ, -ΔΙΡΤΑ, *f.*, revenge, retribution, arraignment.

ΔΣΑΛΛ. See ΔΣΑΛΛΑΜ.

ΔΣΑΛΛΑΜ, -ΔΜ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I dispute, hold a dialogue with.

ΔΣΑΛΛΑΜ, -ΛΛΑΜΑ, *d.*, -ΔΙΜ, *f.*, a discourse, a dialogue, a disputation, act of discoursing, disputing.

ΔΣΑΜ, *prep. pr.*, 1 *s.*, at or with me, *emph.* -ΠΑ. See ΔΣ, *prep.*

ΔΣΑΡΙΘ, -ΔΙΡΙΘ, *m.*, a haggard, a hay or corn yard (*A.*).

ΔΣΑΡΙ, -ΔΙΡΙ, *m.*, revenge, retribution (*also* ΔΣΜΑΘ). See ΔΣΔΙΡΤ.

ΔΣΔΙΡΤΑC, -ΔΙΣΕ, *a.*, revengeful, vindictive, litigious.

ΔΣΔΙΡΤΑC, -ΔΙΣ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spindle-shank. (*W. Ker.*)

ΔΣΔΙΡΤΟΡΙ, -ΟΡΙΔ, -ΟΡΙΜΘΕ, *m.*, a pleader. See ΔΣΜΑCΤΟΡΙ.

ΔΣΑΤ, *prep. pr.*, at thee, to or with thee; *emph.* ΔΣΑΤ-ΠΑ. See ΔΣ, *prep.*

ΔΣΝΑΡ. See ΔΙΣΝΕΑΡ.

ΔΣΝΙΡΘΕ, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ΘΤΕ, *m.*, a pleader, an expostulator, a disputant.

ΔΣΟ, *m.*, doubt, suspicion, error (*M.*); an obstacle, a saving clause (*W. Ker.*). See ΣΟ.

ΔΣΟΙΘ, -Ε, -ΕΑCΑ, *f.*, an objection (*Con.*).

ΔΣΜΑC, -ΔΙΣ, -ΔΙΣΕ, *m.*, a pleader, a pretender, a claimant; as *a.*, vindictive, revengeful (*also* ΔΣΑΡΜΑC and ΔΣΔΙΡΤΑC).

ΔΣΜΑΜ, -ΜΑΘ, *v. tr.*, with *acc.* of direct object and ΔΡΙ of person; I retribute, revenge, dispute, challenge; ΝΑΡΙ ΔΣΜΑΙΘ ΘΙΔ ΟΡΙC Ε ΡΙΝ, may God not give thee retribution for that; ΔΣΔΙΡΙ ΘΟ ΘΙΟΓΑΛΤΑΡ ΔΙΡΙ ΑΝΟΙΡ, be

avenged on him now. See ΔΣΔΡΙ.

ΔΣΜΑCΤΟΡΙ, -ΟΡΙΔ, -ΟΡΙΜΘΕ, *m.*, a reprover, a claimant, a pleader.

ΔΣΜΙΡΙΝ (*dimin.* of ΔΣΥΡ, and), *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ΙΘΕ, *m.*, a small addition; an exaggeration; an appendix to a book.

ΔΣΥΡ (often reduced to Δ'Ρ, ΔΡ, ΙΡ, 'Ρ, and by the Scotch to 'ΥΡ), *conj.* and, but, etc.; often introducing a circumstantial clause, while, seeing that, although, notwithstanding; ΔΝ ΔΜΛΑΙΘ Δ ΜΕΑΡΡΑ ΣΟ Ν-ΟΛΠΑΙΝΝ Ε ΡΙΝ ΔΣΥΡ ΜΟ ΒΕΑΝ ΜΑΡΙΘ, do you think I would drink that *seeing that* my wife is lying dead? ΤΑ ΡΕ CΥΣΑΙΝΝ ΔΣΥΡ ΘΕΑΒΑΘ ΔΡΙ, he is coming towards us *in haste*; used in co-relation with CΟΜ, as; as . . . as; CΟΥΛΑΝΝ CΑΡΑΛΛ CΟΜ ΜΑΙC ΔΣΥΡ CΟΥΛΑΝΝ ΡΕΑΡ, a horse sleeps just as a man sleeps (*i.e.*, a horse sleeps no less than a man); after ΙΟΝΑΝΝ, the same as; after ΟΙΜΕΑΘ, just as much as: ΔΝ ΟΙΜΕΑΘ ΔΣΥΡ ΡΕΟΙΡΛΙΝΣ (with *neg.*), not as much as a farthing; after ΔΜΛΑΙΘ, namely, that is; ΙΡ ΔΜΛΑΙΘ Δ ΒΙ ΡΕ ΔΣΥΡ CΑΙΡΙΝ ΔΡΙ Δ CΕΑΝΝ, this was his state, namely, he had a cap on his head; ΡΑΝΡΑΘ ΔΣΥΡ ΡΑΙΛΤΕ, I will stay with pleasure, certainly I will stay; ΒΛΙΑΘΑΙΝ ΙΡ (ΔΣΥΡ) ΛΑ Ι ΝΟΙΥ, this day twelvemonth (past); ΙΕ ΡΙΛ ΔΣΥΡ ΣΟ ΘΡΕΙCΡΕΑΘ ΡΕ Ε, in the hope that he may see it; ΡΑΟΙ ΡΑΘ ΔΣΥΡ ΣΟ, because; ΜΑΡΙ ΝΟΥΙΛ ΔΣΥΡ ΣΟ, in hopes that.

ΔΙΒΕ, *interj.*, ave! hail!

ΔΙΒΕΙΛ, -Ε, *a.*, quick, sudden; ΣΟ ΗΑ., *adv.*, quickly, suddenly, soon; CΑΙΝΙΣ ΡΕ ΙΡΤΕΑC ΣΟ ΗΑΙΒΕΙΛ 'ΝΑ ΘΙΑΙΘ ΡΙΝ = immediately after that, he came in.

ΔΙΒΕΙΡ, -Ε, *pl. id.* and -ΕΑCΑ, *f.*, the deep sea; an abyss; great boasting.



Διβέιρ, -e, *f.*, a slovenly person (*Aran*).

Διβέιρ, -e, *f.*, pleasure, gladness, drollery; τὰ Διβέιρ οἶμ, I am glad or pleased (*pron.* Διτβέιρ or Διφέιρ in *Ker.*); ῥτάϊν Διβέιρ, a laughing-stock (*W. Ker.*).

Διβζιτιρ, -τρε, *f.*, the alphabet.

Διβέιρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, droll, humorous; reckless, indifferent, absurd, extravagant.

Διβίρ, -e, *pl.* -e and -εαδ, *f.*, habit, costume, the dress of a religious; behaviour, moral habit.

Διβιρ, *see* Δβαδιρ.

Διβλε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -εαδ, *f.*, a flying spark of fire.

Διβλεος, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, a piece of burning fuel, a burning sod of turf; οὐίζεαδ 'να Διβλεοιζ ι, she was burned to a cinder (*Don.*); a snow-flake.

Διβνεαδ, -νιζε, *a.*, abounding in rivers.

Διβρεάν, -άιν, *m.*, the month of April; *pron.* Δβρίαν in *M.*, Διβρεάν in *Con.* and *U.*

Διце, *g. id.*, *f.*, immediate vicinity, proximity; ι n-Διце, close by him; ι n-Διце Δν βαιτε, near the village; ι n-Διце λιом, ι m' Διце, beside me; also ι n-Διце ὀам, near me (*M.*); ι n-Διце τε mάιζ, beside the Mague; Δρ Διце Δν τιζε, from the vicinity of the house; ι n-Διце na ζcoιιιτε, beside the woods; capall Διце, a horse led by one's side; ιρ πορur ρυнеαδ ι n-Διце na mine, it is easy to bake when one has meal at hand.

Διцеαδτ (Διτ-цеаδτ), -Δ, *f.*, a lesson; guidance. *See* ceадτ.

Δицарт, *see* Δицеадτ.

Δици, *prep. pr.*, 3 *s. f.*, with or at her. *See* Δζ, *prep.*

Δицир, -e., -εαδ, *f.*, sickness, disease, esp. contagious disease; Δицир ḑμιοḑannaḑτa, the ague.

Δицирeад, -οιζε, *a.*, diseased, unfortunate.

Δицирeад, -οιζ, -οιζε, *m.*, a sick person.

Δицилливe, *a.*, skilful, cautious, dexterous.

Δицилливeадτ, -Δ, *f.*, skill, dexterity.

Δиционτa, *indec. a.*, natural as opposed to artificial.

Δицир, -e, *f.*, peevishness, bad-mindedness.

Δицирeад, -ριζε, *a.*, peevish.

Δицme, *g. id.*, *pl.* -εαδ, *f.*, a sort or kind, a class, a race, a tribe.

Δицne, *g. id.*, *f.*, nature; a race or tribe (a form of Δицme).

Δицнир, *see* Δицнир.

Δиρ-, intensive prefix; very exceedingly. *See* Δρ-.

Δиρбeиr, -e, *g.* and *pl.* (also Δиρбле), *a.*, vast, terrible; as *subs.*, vastness; an increase; беаζάν Δиρбeиrе ро ḑур лeиr, to exaggerate a little.

Δиρбeиrеад, -лиζε, *a.*, very great, wondrous; bragging, boasting.

Δиρбeиrеадτ, -Δ, *f.*, a boasting, wonder; hugeness, enormity.

Δиρбeиrρeοиr, -οиa, -οиρivе, *m.*, an adversary; the devil; a wicked person (used in *pl.* in this sense); *pron.* Δиρρeοиr.

Δиρбeиrρeοиrеадτ, -Δ, *f.*, wickedness, devilry.

Δиρбeиr, -e, *f.*, the ocean, an abyss. *See* Δибeиr.

Δиρбpe, *g. id.*, *f.*, vastness, bulk, size, form, figure, apparition. *See* τΔиρбpe.

Δиρбpeад, -ριζε, *a.*, vast, dreadful.

Δиρбpeадτ, -Δ, *f.*, vastness, hugeness.

Δиρeаиr, *m.*, chipping of the skin, due to cold wind, etc. *See* οиζεаиr.

Δиρneаиr. *See* Δиζneаиr.

Δиρneаиrадτ, -Δ, *f.*, refusal (*Don.*).

Δиρиум, -иτ (Δиτбиум), *v. tr.*, I blame, reproach, revenge.

Δиρneаиn, -иnn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the Mass (*Lat. offerendum*); cf. Welsh *offraid*.



âllîğim, -uğâv, *v. tr.*, I beautify,  
adorn.



ΔΙΛΙΛΙΛΙÚ ! ΔΙΛΙΛΙÚ ! *interj.*, good gracious ! strange ! wonderful !

ΔΙΛΛΙΡ, -ΛΙΡΕ, -ΡΕΑÇA, *f.*, a cancer, gangrene, an abscess, a spreading sore ; βΗΛΑΟΝ ΔΙΛΛΙΡΕ, a drop observed to fall upon the tombs of certain tyrants, so called from its cankerous corroding what it falls upon (*O'Br.*) ; ΜΟ ΒΗΛΑΟΝ ΔΙΛΛΙΡΕ, my corroding drop (in the sense of a powerful means of destroying tyrants) (*Fer.*).

ΔΙΛΛΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl.* -ΑÇA, *f.*, a fairy, any diminutive creature, a chafer, worm : *cf.*, " ní luḡa oim ΔΙΛΛΙΡΕΑÇA CIAPIÓḡ NÁ ÉÚ." ΔΙΛΛΙΡΕΑÇ, -ΡΙḡΕ, *a.*, negligent, listless.

ΔΙΛΛΙΡΙḡΙΜ, -ΙΥḡΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I neglect.

ΔΙΛΜ, -Ε, *f.*, the palm tree ; also the fir tree ; somet. the elm tree ; the name of the letter " Δ " ; ΔΟΜΝΑÇ NÁ ΗΔΙΛΜΕ, Palm Sunday (*also* ΠΑΙΛΜ, ΠΑΙΛΜ, ΠΑΙΛΜ, etc.).

ΔΙΛΜΕΟḡ, -ΟΙḡΕ, -ΟḡΑ, *f.*, the elm or fir ; *dimin.* of ΔΙΛΜ.

ΔΙΛΝΕ, *g. id., f.*, beauty ; *also comp.* of ΔΙΛΑΙΝΝ. See ΔΙΛΛΕ.

ΔΙΛΝΕΑÇΤ. See ΔΙΛΛΕΑÇΤ.

ΔΙΛΠ, -Ε, *pl.* ΔΙΛΠΑ, ΔΙΛΠΕΑÇA, *f.*, a protuberance, a huge lump, a high mountain ; a stout person ; a bite, a mouthful ; a bite of a vicious dog or horse.

ΔΙΛΠΙΝ, *g. id., pl.* -ΡΙΘΕ a knob, a stout-headed stick ; CLEAÇ ΔΙΛΠΙΝ, a stout-headed stick.

ΔΙΛΤΕΟΙΡΙ, -ΟΡΙΔ, -ΟΙΡΙΥΘΕ, *m.*, one who plays pranks, an " arch " fellow, a frivolous person.

ΔΙΜ- (ΔΙΜ-), *neg. pref.*, un-, in-, dis-, not.

ΔΙΜÇΕΔΡΙΤ, -ÇΙΡΙΤΕ, *a.*, unjust, wrong.

ΔΙΜΘΕΟΙΝ, *f.*, unwillingness ; ΘΑ Δ., in spite of him ; Ι Ν-Δ. ΝΑ ΤΑΟΙΥΘΕ, in spite of the tide ; ΔΙΜΘΕΟΙΝ is often used as *conj.* (=ḡΙΘ) in *Don.*

ΔΙΜΘΕΟΝΑÇ, -ΑΙḡΕ, *a.*, unwilling, reluctant.

ΔΙΜΠΕΟΙΛ, -ΟΙΔ, *f.*, raw meat, proud or inflamed flesh.

ΔΙΜΙΥ, -Ε, -ΥΘΕ, *f.*, a foolish woman. See ΔΜΑΙΥ.

ΔΙΜΙΛΕΙΡΙ, -Ε, *f.*, misfortune ; ΤΥΙΤΙΜ Ι ḡCOPIIAC NÁ ΗΔΙΜΙΛΕΙΡΙ, to fall into the paths of misfortune.

ΔΙΜΙΡΕΑΡ. See ΔΙΜΙΡ.

ΔΙΜΙΛΕΑΡ, -Δ, *m.*, disadvantage, loss ; an unhappy or evil course of life (opposed to ΛΕΑΡ) ; ΤΑ ΡΕ Δḡ ΟΥΛ ΔΡΙ Δ Δ., he is leading a foolish or vicious life ; ΥΕΔΗΡΑΙΘ ΡΕ Δ ΔΙΜΙΛΕΑΡ, he will work mischief for himself.

ΔΙΜΙΛΕΑΡΑÇ, -ΑΙḡΕ, *a.*, foolish, imprudent.

ΔΙΜΙΛΕΑΡÇ, -ΛΕΙΡΙÇΕ, *a.*, lazy, slothful, indolent.

ΔΙΜΙΛΕΙΡΙÇΕ, *g. id., f.*, laziness, slothfulness, sluggishness.

ΔΙΜΙΛΕΙΡΙÇΕΑÇΤ, -Δ, *f.*, laziness, sloth, sluggishness.

ΔΙΜΙΛΕΙΡΙÇΕΔΙΜΑΙΛ, -ΙΜΙΔ, *a.*, indolent, reluctant, slothful, lazy.

ΔΙΜΙΝΕΑΡΙΤ, -ΝΙΡΙΤ, *m.*, weakness.

ΔΙΜΙΝΕΑΡΙΤΙΜΑΡΙ, -ΑΙΡΙΕ, *a.*, infirm, weak.

ΔΙΜΙΡΕΑΡ, -ΡΙΡ, *m.*, error, mistake, doubt. See ΔΙΜΙΡ.

ΔΙΜΙΡΕΙΘ, -Ε, *a.*, disordered, disquieted, entangled, disturbed ; ΡΕΔΡΑΜ ΔΙΜΙΡΕΙΘ ΔΡΙ ΤΥΔΙḡ, standing in a troubled way on a hatchet (*O'D.*).

ΔΙΜΙΡΕΙΥΘΕ, *g. id., f.*, unevenness (of road, etc.), entanglement (of cord, thread, etc.) ; the defiles or fastnesses of a place ; ΟΥÇ-ΔΙΜΙΡΕΙΥΘΕ ΝΑ COILLE, the fastnesses of the wood ; ΔΤΑ ΔΗ ΡΗΑΙÇΕ Ι Ν-ΔΙΜΙΡΕΙΥΘΕ, the thread is entangled ; ΔΗ CEANN Δḡ ΟΥΛ Ι Ν-ΔΙΜΙΡΕΙΥΘΕ, the memory failing.

ΔΙΜΙΡΕΟ, *indec. f.* (*Mayo*) = ΔΙΜΙΡΕΙΥΘΕ, entanglement.

ΔΙΜΙΡΙΑΡΙ, -ΡΙΕΙΡΙΕ, *f.*, disobedience, mismanagement, opposition.

ΔΙΜΙΡΙΑΡΑÇ, -ΑΙḡΕ, *a.*, disobedient, rebellious.



Διμήριαρτα, *a.*, undisciplined, disobedient.

Διμήριον, -ε, *a.*, unfruitful, barren, sterile.

Διμήριοις, -α, *pl. id., m.*, disguise, concealment, ambush (from *μήριοις*, shape, form, and *Διμή*).

Διμήρειον, -ριον, *pl. -ρεϊον, f.*, time, era, period, duration, season, weather; *καλὴν Διμήρειον*, a servant girl; *Διμήρειον* (also *Διμήρειον*), at service; *Διμήρειον ἀνὰ τριῶν*, the seed-time and the harvest-time.

Διμήρειον, *indec. a.*, temporal.

Διμήριον, -ιον, *v. tr.*, I aim, direct, attack; I strike, hit the mark; I recognise at a distance (aim with the eye); I find out, discover; I tempt, allure, incite, fascinate, bewitch.

Διμήριον, -ριον, *pl. id., m.*, act of aiming and hitting, directing; act of finding; in *pl.*, attack, temptation.

Διμή- (Διμή-), *neg. prefix*, un-, in-, not; *intensive prefix*, very.

Διμήρειον, -ειον, -ειον, *f.*, an evil deed.

Διμήρειον, -ειον, *a.*, ill-bred, unmannerly.

Διμήρειον, Διμήρειον, -ειον, *a.*, ignorant, without knowledge.

Διμήρειον, -ειον, *f.*, proud flesh.

Διμήρειον, *g. id., m.*, a stranger.

Διμήρειον, -ειον, *m.*, ignorance, want of knowledge.

Διμήρειον, -ειον, ignorant, wanting knowledge.

Διμήρειον, -ειον, *f.*, a spring tide. See Διμήρειον.

Διμήρειον, *g. id., f.*, a spring tide, a storm (*Ker.*).

Διμήρειον, -ειον, *m.*, injustice, wrong.

Διμήρειον, -ειον, *a.*, unjust, wrong.

Διμήρειον, -ειον, *m.*, doubt, uncertainty.

Διμήρειον, -ειον, *a.*, doubtful, uncertain.

Διμήρειον, -ειον, -ειον, *f.*, doubt, dilemma.

Διμήρειον, *indec. a.*, senseless, without reason, as a beast (also Διμήρειον).

Διμήρειον, -ειον, *m.*, unbelief, infidelity.

Διμήρειον, -ειον, *a.*, unbelieving.

Διμήρειον, -ειον, *m.*, an infidel, an unbeliever.

Διμήρειον, *a.*, very aged; also, imprudent.

Διμήρειον, -ειον, *a.*, unchristian, irreligious.

Διμήρειον, -ειον, *f.*, anti-christianism, irreligion.

Διμήρειον, -ειον, *a.*, uncertain.

Διμήρειον, -ειον, *a.*, untidy, awkward, distressful, afflicted, inconvenient.

Διμήρειον, *gen. id., pl. -ειον, f.*, affliction, calamity; inconvenience, awkwardness.

Διμήρειον, -ειον, -ειον, *m.*, an unfortunate person or thing, a wretch; *dim.* Διμήρειον is common.

Διμήρειον. See Διμήρειον.

Διμήρειον, *indec. a.*, ungodly, impious.

Διμήρειον, -ειον, *a.*, ungodly, profane, impious.

Διμήρειον, -ειον, *f.*, impiety, godlessness.

Διμήρειον, -ειον, *a.*, not given to revenge, forgiving.

Διμήρειον, -ειον, *f.*, obduracy, impenitence.

Διμήρειον, -ειον, *a.*, impenitent.

Διμήρειον, -ειον, *a.*, unlawful, illegal, unfair, irregular; also Διμήρειον.

Διμήρειον (Διμήρειον), -ειον, *m.*, unlawfulness, injustice.

Διμήρειον, -ειον, *a.*, unlawful, illegal, *ex lex*.

Διμήρειον, -ειον, *m.*, a lawless person, an outlaw.

Διμήρειον, *g. id., f.*, delight, pleasure, agility, melody.

Διμήρειον, *g. Διμήρειον, pl. id., m.*, a blemish; also Διμήρειον and Διμήρειον.







Διημεαρ, -α and -τα, *m.*, disrespect.

Διημεαραριόα, *indec. a.*, unmeasured, immoderate, intemperate.

Διημεαραριόατ, -α, *f.*, immoderateness, excess, intemperance.

Διημειρνεατ, -νιζ and -νιζε, *m.* and *f.*, rashness, hesitancy, weakness, state of discouragement (*m. in M.*).

Διημεον, *a.*, busy (*Clare*).

Διημνιαν, -μνέινε, *pl. -α*, and -τα, *dpl. διημνιαναιβ* (*Kea.*), *f.*, lust, concupiscence, passion; διημνιαντα να colνα, the concupiscence of the flesh.

Διημνιανατ, -αίζε, *a.*, passionate, lustful, sensual.

Διημνιόε, *g. id.*, *pl. διημνιντε* and διημνιότ, *m.*, a brute, an animal.

Διημνιόεατ, -όίζε, *a.*, brutish, beastly.

Διημνιόεατ, -α, *f.*, brutality.

Διημνίν, -ε, *a.*, rough, passionate.

Διημνίε, *g. id.*, *f.*, roughness, coarseness, passionateness.

Διημνεατ, -νιζε, *a.*, famous, illustrious.

Διημνεαμναι, -μνλα, *a.*, famous.

Διημνιζίμ, -ιυζατ, *v. tr.*, I name, assign.

Διημνιζίτ, *p. a.*, named, specified; ζο ha., namely.

Διημνιυζατ, -ιζίτ, *m.*, act of naming, denomination, dedication.

Διημνι (Διημνεαρ), -νιμ, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a maiden; ιρ ι'να ηαιμνι οίζ, while she was a young maiden.

Διημνεατ (Διημνιοτ), -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, evil plight.

Διημνιαττανατ, -αίζε, *a.*, necessitous, poor, miserable.

Διημνιατταναρ, -αιρ, *m.*, extreme danger, great misery or necessity.

Διημνιοττατ, -αίζε, *a.*, pitiable. See μιοτ.

Διημνιαν, -cine, *pl. -ceanna*, *f.*, a large knife; fury, extravagance; a furious or wild person.

Διημνιανατ, -αίζε, *a.*, furious, extravagant.

Διημνιαντα, *indecl. a.*, furious, extravagant.

Διημνιμ, *g. -ειμ* and -εαμ, *f.*, hatred.

Διημνιμ, *m.* and *f.*, excessive love.

Διημνιμτατ, -αίζε, *a.*, unloving, merciless, cruel.

Διημνιμταρ, -ε, *a.*, troublous, uneasy, uncomfortable.

Διημνιμταρ, -ε, -ιόε, *f.*, an evil spirit; the devil.

Διημνιμταρ, *a.*, unbridled, debauched.

Διημνιμταρτατ, -α, *f.*, libertinism, debauchery, unbridled passion.

Διημνιμταρ, -ειμ, *a.*, very violent, oppressive, severe; braced up, very stiff, very stout.

Διημνιμταρ, -α, *m.*, great heat, inflammation, wrath.

Διημνιμταρτατ, -αίζε, *a.*, hot, feverish.

Διημνιμταρταρ, *indec. a.*, sultry, warm (of weather).

Διημνιμταρτατ, -αίζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a false witness; "Διημνιμταρτατ ηιέαζ," a base asserter of lies (*Kea.*); "ιημνιμ ρεάλ Διημνιμταρτατ το βί ραατμνιμ το" (*id.*).

Διημνιμταρτατ, -αίζε, *a.*, falsely testified.

Διημνιμταρταρ, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ιόε, *m.*, a tyrant, an oppressor.

Διημνιμταρταρτατ, -α, *f.*, tyranny, oppression.

Διημνιμ, *g. id.*, *f.*, maturity (from αβαιό, ripe).

Διημνιμ, see αβαιό.

Διημνιμ, *prep.*, on, upon, etc.; more generally written ιαρ, which see.

Διημνιμ, *prep. pr.*, *m.*, upon him or it. See ιαρ, *prep.*

Διημνιμ, -ε, *f.*, greed, voracity; ζεαμνιμνιμ (*O'Ra.*); want, hardship (*Don.*).

Διημνιμ, in *phr.*, ζεαλλι ρε να ηιμνιμ ιρ να ηαιμνιμ ταμ, he promised me the world and all.

Διημνιμ, -ε, -εατ, *f.*, a chest, a coffer; an ark.

Διημνιμ, in various meanings, as a lizard, etc. See εαμνιμ and αμνιμ.



Διρκεαυαλ, -αλ, *pl. id., m.*, a prophecy.

Διρκεαυαλ, -αλ, *pl. id., m.*, an article, doctrine, instruction; ας λέιμ-ζοιτ ζαδ διρκεαυαλ, stealing away every article (*E. R.*).

Διρκεαρὰς, -αίγε, *a.*, greedy, selfish.

Διρκεαρὰς, -αίς, *pl. id., m.*, a greedy or distressed person.

Διρκίν, *g. id., -ιόε, m.*, a stunted little pig. *See* εαρκ.

Διρκινθεὰς, -οίς, *m.*, a mast (*Ker.*). *See* Διρκινθεὰς.

Διρκινθεὰς, *m.*, a church officer; steward of church lands; in English, "Herenach." Hence *mac an Διρκιννις* = Mac Inerney.

Διρκιορὰιμ, -αδ., *v. intr.*, I complain, expostulate.

Διρκίρ (pron. Διρκίρ), *f.*, a pledge; a meeting; ουλ οά διρκίρ, to go to meet him; εuaio ré i n-a διρκίρ, he went to meet him; οο εuii ré διρκίρ ορεα, he sent to meet them (pron. Διρκίρ in *Don.*).

Διρκ λυακμα. *See* εαρκ λυακμα.

Διρ, -ε, *f.*, point of compass, direction, quarter, region; *cf.*, i n-άιρ ούλαδ (*Kea.*), attention, vigilance, notice, dignity, happiness, order, improvement: ζλακαίτ ιντινν άιρ ιρ πέιμ (*E. R.*); *cf.*, ζαν θαλ ζαν άιρ; νί'λ άιρ αζαμ άιρ, I do not like it at all (*Don.*).

Διρ-έεανν, -έινν, *pl. id., m.*, a superior, a ruler, a general.

Διρ-έεανναρ, -αίρ, *m.*, governorship, high-chieftainship.

Διρ-έείμ, -ε, -εαννα, *m.*, lofty position, dignity, nobility.

Διρ-έείμεαδ, -μίγε, *a.*, stately, dignified, with a strutting gait, eminent.

Διρ-έείμνεαδτ, -α, *f.*, dignity, majesty.

Διρ-έίορ, -α, *m.*, head rent, tribute; sway, oppression.

Διρ, *g. id., f.*, height; i n-άιρ, on high; cor i n-άιρ, in a gallop; βοις i n-άιρ, upturned, having one's "back to the field"; έιρζε i n-άιρ, pride, vanity, putting on airs like an upstart; πέιμ i n-άιρ, farm to be let, or untilled; i n-άιρ α είνν'ρ α ζοτα, with head erect and with a loud voice; τά α άινμ i n-άιρ, he is much talked of. *See* άοιρ.

Διρ, *g. id., f.*, height; i n-άιρ, on high; cor i n-άιρ, in a gallop; βοις i n-άιρ, upturned, having one's "back to the field"; έιρζε i n-άιρ, pride, vanity, putting on airs like an upstart; πέιμ i n-άιρ, farm to be let, or untilled; i n-άιρ α είνν'ρ α ζοτα, with head erect and with a loud voice; τά α άινμ i n-άιρ, he is much talked of. *See* άοιρ.

Διρ, *g. id., f.*, height; i n-άιρ, on high; cor i n-άιρ, in a gallop; βοις i n-άιρ, upturned, having one's "back to the field"; έιρζε i n-άιρ, pride, vanity, putting on airs like an upstart; πέιμ i n-άιρ, farm to be let, or untilled; i n-άιρ α είνν'ρ α ζοτα, with head erect and with a loud voice; τά α άινμ i n-άιρ, he is much talked of. *See* άοιρ.

Διρ, *g. id., f.*, height; i n-άιρ, on high; cor i n-άιρ, in a gallop; βοις i n-άιρ, upturned, having one's "back to the field"; έιρζε i n-άιρ, pride, vanity, putting on airs like an upstart; πέιμ i n-άιρ, farm to be let, or untilled; i n-άιρ α είνν'ρ α ζοτα, with head erect and with a loud voice; τά α άινμ i n-άιρ, he is much talked of. *See* άοιρ.

Διρ, *g. id., f.*, height; i n-άιρ, on high; cor i n-άιρ, in a gallop; βοις i n-άιρ, upturned, having one's "back to the field"; έιρζε i n-άιρ, pride, vanity, putting on airs like an upstart; πέιμ i n-άιρ, farm to be let, or untilled; i n-άιρ α είνν'ρ α ζοτα, with head erect and with a loud voice; τά α άινμ i n-άιρ, he is much talked of. *See* άοιρ.

Διρ, *g. id., f.*, height; i n-άιρ, on high; cor i n-άιρ, in a gallop; βοις i n-άιρ, upturned, having one's "back to the field"; έιρζε i n-άιρ, pride, vanity, putting on airs like an upstart; πέιμ i n-άιρ, farm to be let, or untilled; i n-άιρ α είνν'ρ α ζοτα, with head erect and with a loud voice; τά α άινμ i n-άιρ, he is much talked of. *See* άοιρ.

Διρ, *g. id., f.*, height; i n-άιρ, on high; cor i n-άιρ, in a gallop; βοις i n-άιρ, upturned, having one's "back to the field"; έιρζε i n-άιρ, pride, vanity, putting on airs like an upstart; πέιμ i n-άιρ, farm to be let, or untilled; i n-άιρ α είνν'ρ α ζοτα, with head erect and with a loud voice; τά α άινμ i n-άιρ, he is much talked of. *See* άοιρ.

Διρ, *g. id., f.*, height; i n-άιρ, on high; cor i n-άιρ, in a gallop; βοις i n-άιρ, upturned, having one's "back to the field"; έιρζε i n-άιρ, pride, vanity, putting on airs like an upstart; πέιμ i n-άιρ, farm to be let, or untilled; i n-άιρ α είνν'ρ α ζοτα, with head erect and with a loud voice; τά α άινμ i n-άιρ, he is much talked of. *See* άοιρ.

Διρ, *g. id., f.*, height; i n-άιρ, on high; cor i n-άιρ, in a gallop; βοις i n-άιρ, upturned, having one's "back to the field"; έιρζε i n-άιρ, pride, vanity, putting on airs like an upstart; πέιμ i n-άιρ, farm to be let, or untilled; i n-άιρ α είνν'ρ α ζοτα, with head erect and with a loud voice; τά α άινμ i n-άιρ, he is much talked of. *See* άοιρ.

Διρ, *g. id., f.*, height; i n-άιρ, on high; cor i n-άιρ, in a gallop; βοις i n-άιρ, upturned, having one's "back to the field"; έιρζε i n-άιρ, pride, vanity, putting on airs like an upstart; πέιμ i n-άιρ, farm to be let, or untilled; i n-άιρ α είνν'ρ α ζοτα, with head erect and with a loud voice; τά α άινμ i n-άιρ, he is much talked of. *See* άοιρ.

Διρ, *g. id., f.*, height; i n-άιρ, on high; cor i n-άιρ, in a gallop; βοις i n-άιρ, upturned, having one's "back to the field"; έιρζε i n-άιρ, pride, vanity, putting on airs like an upstart; πέιμ i n-άιρ, farm to be let, or untilled; i n-άιρ α είνν'ρ α ζοτα, with head erect and with a loud voice; τά α άινμ i n-άιρ, he is much talked of. *See* άοιρ.

Διρ, *g. id., f.*, height; i n-άιρ, on high; cor i n-άιρ, in a gallop; βοις i n-άιρ, upturned, having one's "back to the field"; έιρζε i n-άιρ, pride, vanity, putting on airs like an upstart; πέιμ i n-άιρ, farm to be let, or untilled; i n-άιρ α είνν'ρ α ζοτα, with head erect and with a loud voice; τά α άινμ i n-άιρ, he is much talked of. *See* άοιρ.

Διρ, *g. id., f.*, height; i n-άιρ, on high; cor i n-άιρ, in a gallop; βοις i n-άιρ, upturned, having one's "back to the field"; έιρζε i n-άιρ, pride, vanity, putting on airs like an upstart; πέιμ i n-άιρ, farm to be let, or untilled; i n-άιρ α είνν'ρ α ζοτα, with head erect and with a loud voice; τά α άινμ i n-άιρ, he is much talked of. *See* άοιρ.

Διρ, *g. id., f.*, height; i n-άιρ, on high; cor i n-άιρ, in a gallop; βοις i n-άιρ, upturned, having one's "back to the field"; έιρζε i n-άιρ, pride, vanity, putting on airs like an upstart; πέιμ i n-άιρ, farm to be let, or untilled; i n-άιρ α είνν'ρ α ζοτα, with head erect and with a loud voice; τά α άινμ i n-άιρ, he is much talked of. *See* άοιρ.

Διρ, *g. id., f.*, height; i n-άιρ, on high; cor i n-άιρ, in a gallop; βοις i n-άιρ, upturned, having one's "back to the field"; έιρζε i n-άιρ, pride, vanity, putting on airs like an upstart; πέιμ i n-άιρ, farm to be let, or untilled; i n-άιρ α είνν'ρ α ζοτα, with head erect and with a loud voice; τά α άινμ i n-άιρ, he is much talked of. *See* άοιρ.



Δίρω-ιντιννεαδ, -νίγε, *a.*, high-spirited, proud, arrogant.  
 Δίρω-λεαβα, *g.* -λεαπτὰ, *pl.* -λεαπαδα or -λεαβταδα, *f.*, a royal couch. See *λεαβα*.  
 Δίρω-λέιμ, -ε, *f.*, a lofty leap, a bounce, a jump.  
 Δίρωλεος, -οίγε, -οζα, *f.*, a fling, a bounce, a jerk; a stroke in swimming. See *Δίρωλεος*.  
 Δίρωλεοζαδ, -αίγε, *a.*, flighty; high-minded.  
 Δίρω-μέαρ, *m.*, fame, great esteem.  
 Δίρω-μιανζυρ, -υιρ, *m.*, ambition; high-aspiring desire.  
 Δίρω-μεαδτ, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, supreme law, a synod.  
 Δίρω-μεανν, -α, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a great star; in *pl.*, the great stars, the planets.  
 Δίρω-μέιμ, -ε, *pl.* -εαννα, and -εαδα, *f.*, proud progress, high state, munificence, supreme sway; ο'ά βρουι ι η-Δίρω-μέιμ, who are in *high station*.  
 Δίρω-μέιμεαδ, -νίγε, *a.*, notable, famous, of great sway.  
 Δίρω-ρί, -ρίος, -ρίζτε, *m.*, a high king; an over-king.  
 Δίρω-ρίοζαδτ, -α, *f.*, supreme monarchy; empire.  
 Δίρω-ρίοζαδ, *indec. a.*, monarchical.  
 Δίρω-ρτιυιρ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μῶε, *m.*, a chief ruler.  
 Δίρω-ρτιυμαδ, -ρεα, *m.*, chief government.  
 Δίρω-τμιαδ, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a supreme lord; a high chief.  
 Δίρω-τμιαδαδ, -αίγε, *a.*, pertaining to a high chief.  
 Δίρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, care, heed, attention; Δίρε το εαβαίρε το, to take care; αζ ταβαίρε Δίρε οαμ, giving heed to me, attending to me; ταβαίρε Δίρε ουιτ πέιμ, mind yourself; Δίρε ευζατ (οριτ), look out! εαο (εαιρέ) τά αρι τ'Δίρε, what are you about?  
 Δίρε, *g.* -μεαδ, *d.* -μίζ, *pl.* -μίζ, *gpl.* -μεαδ, *m.*, a nobleman; one privileged; Δίρεαδ, *id.*; βό-Δίρε, *m.*, a man rich in cattle.

Δίρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μῶε, *f.*, a fishing weir (*Ker.*).  
 Δίρεαδ, -μίζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a noble; Δίμίζ υαίιι, great nobles (*Kea.*, *F. F.*).  
 Δίρεαδ, -μίζε, *a.*, heedful, attentive, careful, watchful, cautious.  
 Δίρεαδαρ, -Δίρ, *m.*, act of caring, attending to; the office of herdsman; pastoral life; ευζ ρέ Δίρεαδαρ (μιαίεαρ) μαίτ ο'ά ζνό, he paid great attention to his business.  
 Δίρεαδατσίλ, -άιλα, *pl. id.*, *f.*, feeling, perception.  
 Δίρεαδαίντ, -ε., *f.*, act of hearing, perceiving. See *Δίμίζιμ*.  
 Δίρεαζαδ, *indec. a.*, distinguished, illustrious.  
 Δίρεαμ, -μῆε and -μῆμ, *pl.* -μῆε, *m.*, act of counting, computing; taking account of a number, the sum total; the science of computation, arithmetic; νί ριυ ε Δίρεαμ, it is not worth taking into consideration.  
 Δίρεαμαδ, -αίζ, -αίγε, *m.*, an accountant, a numerator.  
 Δίρεαμαδτ, -α., *f.*, numbering, counting.  
 Δίρεαρ, -μῆρ, *m.*, a bay or harbour; a confine, district; food; pleasure. See *οίρεαρ*.  
 Δίρζε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μῆζε and -μῆεαδ, *f.*, a herd (of cattle); cf., ριονη-Δίρζε, a milch-herd (*S. G.*, p. 105).  
 Δίρζεαο, -ζιρ, *m.*, silver, money; Δίρζεαο πόρτα, marriage fee; Δίρζεαο ρίορ, ready money; Δίρζεαο μιαδ, copper money; Δίρζεαο βεο, quicksilver; Δίρζεαο να ημεαρτα, the stakes (at play); Δίρζεαο γεαλ, silver money; Δίρζεαο βυῖρε, gold money; *gs.*, Δίρζιρ, as *a.*, λάμ η-Δίρζιρ, a silver hand (*Kea.*).  
 Δίρζεαοαμαίλ, -μῆλα, *a.*, rich, moneyed.  
 Δίρζεαο λυαδμα, -ζιρ λυαδμα, *m.*, meadow-sweet.



Διτσεαυ-ῖναιτε, *m.*, silver thread (*P. O' C.*)

Διτσεαν, -ῖν, *m.*, a bridle rein; a symptom (*see* Διτσε); a pang, pain; Διτσεανα αν βάιρ, death throes.

Διτσίμ, *vl.*, Διτσίμ, *v. tr.*, I spoil, plunder, harass; το ηαιτσί αν ἐρίοε leo, they harassed the country (*Kea.*); *cf.*, πύοαρ ιρ πιλέαρ ιρ πέαβαο Διτσίτε (*P. F.*)

Διτσίτε, *p. a.*, despoiled.

Διτσίτεαδ, -τίτ, τίτε, *m.*, a plunderer, a wretch.

Διτσίτεοιρ, -οιρ, -οιμίρε, *m.*, a plunderer.

Διτσίρ, *see* Διτσίρ (often Διτσίρ and Διτσίρ in *Don.*).

Διτσίρεαδτ (Διτσίρεαδτ), -α, *f.*, a token, a sign; a good appearance; ní' l. Δ. μαιτ Δι αν τό, or ní' l. αν λά ι n-α., the day does not promise well; ní' l. αν βόταρ ι n-α. ριυβατ Διμ, the road is not fit to walk on (*Aran.*).

Διτσίρεαδ, -ῖτ, -ῖτε, *m.*, a watchman, a sentry, a caretaker.

Διτσίμ, *vl.* Διτσίμ and Διτσίεαδταμτ, *v. tr.*, I feel, perceive, hear, notice, heed; níοι Διτσίεαρ δον níο ζυμ ρεαδ πέ εῦζαμ, he came suddenly upon me (I perceived or felt nothing till he sprang upon me); in *U.*, in general, is not used in sense of hear; in *Omeath* it means: I think, conceive.

Διτσίτε. *See* Διτσίτε.

Διτσίτεοιρ, -οιρ, -οιμίρε, *m.*, an observer.

Διτσίμτεοιρ, -οιρ, -οιμίρε, *m.*, a calculator, an accountant.

Διτσίτε, dialect form of Διτσίτε, certain (*U.*).

Διτσίτε (Διτσίτε), *a.*, definite, certain, special, particular; ρεαν-εῖρε ο' Διτσίτε, a certain historian (*Kea.*); ζο ηάιμτε, particularly (*Kea.*), at any rate; as *subs.*, bí πέ ι n-Διτσίτε ούιμν, it was in store for us, it was our fate (*Ker.*); ι n-Διτσίτε, engaged.

Διτσί, *interj.*, "aroo!" really!

ah, indeed! (Διτσί in *Don.*). *See* Διτσί.

Διτσίμ, *g. id.*, *f.*, notice, perception.

Διτσί, *g. id.*, *f.*, council, consultation; in modern Irish, only in compound comΔιτσί.

Διτσί, *g. id.*, *pl.* -εαδ, *f.*, a loan, a borrowing.

Διτσίεαδ, -εαδ, *m.*, act of lending; a loan, usury, extravagant gain on money.

Διτσίεαμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I lend.

Διτσίεαμ, -αμ, *m.*, an equivalent, a loan; Δι ιαρετ νο Δι Διτσίεαμ, on loan or for an equivalent (to be given in return).

Διτσίεαδ, -εαδ, -εατε, *m.*, a lender, a borrower.

Διτσίεαδ, -ατε, *a.*, ready or willing to lend.

Διτσίεο, -οτε, -οτα, *f.*, a fling, a toss; a high flight; a project.

Διτσίεοαδ, -ατε (Διτσίεοαδ) *a.*, enterprising, adventurous.

Διτσίεμ, -εμ, *v. tr.*, I lend.

Διτσί, -ε, *f.*, weapons (collectively).

Διτσί, -ε, *f.*, a place, as Διτσί εοιτε; Διτσί α βρμτ = Διτσί α βρμτ, the place in which.

Διτσί-εμ, -εμ, *m.*, an armour belt. *See* εμ.

Διτσίεαδ, -εμ, *a.*, numerous.

Διτσίρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, veneration, respect (*Kea.*). *See* οιτσίρε.

Διτσίμ, *vl.* Διτσίμ, *v. tr.*, I count, reckon, consider, record; ní ριύ ιαο ο' Διτσίμ, they are not worth considering. (Ζέ Διτσίμ and ní Διτσίμ occur in *Kea.*, *F. F.*)

Διτσίμνεαδ, -εμ, *a.*, reverend, respected. *See* οιτσίμνεαδ.

Διτσίμ, *g. id.*, *f.*, briskness, nimbleness.

Διτσίμνεμ, -εμ, *f.*, an armoury.

Διτσίμ-νεμ, -εμ, *m.*, strength of weapons.

Διτσί, *g. id.*, *pl.* -εμ, *g. pl.* -εμ, *f.*, a sloe, a sloe-tree (Διτσί, *Don.*).

Διτσί, *g. id.*, *f.*, watching late at night. *See* Διτσίμνεμ.



Διρνε, *pl.* of Δῖρα, a kidney.

Διρνεάλ, *m.*, a friendly night visit, opposed to κυάριον, a day visit (*Don.*).

Διρνεάν, *-άν*, night work, *i.e.*, work done after the natural day is ended; sitting up late at night; ἄς ὀέαναι διρνεάν, working at night, sitting up late; ἄς διρνεάν ἵπτοῖσθε, sitting up late at night; ἄς διρνεάν να ἡοῖσθε, sitting up late; Διρνεάλ in *Don.*: τε κυνῆσαι διρνεάλ, by means of sitting up late.

Διρνεάνας, *-ας*, *a.*, keeping night-vigil; sitting up late at night.

Διρνείρ, *-ε*, *f.*, cattle, chattel, stock; furniture, goods, effects (*υρναίρ, Don.*).

Διρνεος, *-ος*, *-ος*, *f.*, a sloe-tree; *dim.* of Διρνε.

Διρρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-ριος*, *f.*, an arch; an arcade; a vault; πέ Διρρε μο εἰμυρ, in my heart (*Condon.*).

Διρρεαζαί, *-αί*, *pl. id.*, an article.

Διρρέιρ, *g. id.*, *f.*, an artery.

Διρρίννεας, *-ας*, *a.*, angry, peevish, particular, exact.

Διρ, *-ε*, *f.*, a hill, a fort; marshy ground; a waggon; a recess, a place; any part of the person.

Διρ, *-ε*, *f.*, a verge, a side, back; used in *dative* τε ἡαίρ in *phr.*, τε ἡαίρ, δι Διρ, and with *poss. pr.*, τε να ἡαίρ, etc.; τε ἡαίρ να Σιυίρ, beside the Suir; τέμ' Διρ, beside me; τε ἡαίρ ἀν ὀομῆρ, beside the door (in *M.* pron. in such a *phr.*, τεαίτῖρ, acc. on first syllable); τὰρ Διρ, δι Διρ, backwards; ὅ' ἰομυίς πέ τὰρ ν-Διρ, he returned; ὅ ζαδ Spenser πέ' Διρ, Spenser took in hand (*Kea., F. F.*); ζαδὰρ μεμ Διρ, I undertook (*Kea., F. F.*); ἄς ζαδὰιρ ceann-Διρ εἰρεάνν με Διρ, assuming the supreme government of Ireland (*Kea., F. F.*).

Διρ, *a.* ὀεοῖν, consent, will; δι

Διρ νό δι εἰζεαν, *volens volens*, willingly or unwillingly.

Διρ, *-ε*, *f.*, the middle prominent wicker-layer of a basket; what is convenient or can be held by the hand; anything useful or convenient. See Δίρε.

Διρ, dependence, reliance; ἵρ διρ ἀτά μ' Διρ, it is on him I rely.

Διρ-, prefix, implying repetition; re-, again, back.

Διρρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-ριος*, *f.*, a gift, a present; advantage; δι Διρρε, ἱ ν-Διρρε, for nothing, gratis, as a free gift; also ἱ ν-Διρρε, with no advantage, uselessly; often ἱ ν-Διρριό (*-ις*) (*Ker.*).

Διρρεαδ, *-ας*, *m.*, hand-picking of vermin, etc., from clothes, etc.

Διρ-εἰμνίσιμ, *-ισ*, *v. intr.*, I retire, withdraw.

Διρριμ, *-ας*, I hand-pick vermin, etc.; I explore with the hand.

Δίρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-ριος*, *f.*, a useful article; a convenience; what is one's own, as opposed to what is borrowed; ἵρ πέαμ Δίρε να ρματμας 'νά ἱραατ να διαλλ-Δίρε, the *straddle* that one *owns* is better than the *saddle* that one *borrow*s.

Δίρεαατ, *-ας*, *f.*, convenience, utility.

Διρ-εααας, *-ας*, *m.*, shrouding for the dead (also ταίρεααας).

Διρεας, *-ρις*, *-ρις* and *-ρεας*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of vomiting; restitution; repayment; recovery; restoration; a *feir* (*Ker.*).

Διρεαςαίμ, *vl.* Διρεας, *v. tr.*, I give back, restore, I vomit, puke.

Διρεαααίμ, *-ας*, *v. tr.*, I regain possession of.

Διρεαααίρ, *-ας*, *a.*, convenient, handy, useful; kind, obliging, ready to lend.

Διρεαααατ, *-ας*, *f.*, kindness, obligingness; convenience, accommodation; fondness to accommodate; utility.

Διρ-ερίσι, *g. id.*, *f.*, resurrection.

Διρ-ερίσιμ, *-ισ*, *v. intr.*, I rise again.



Διρ-ξάιμμ, -e, *f.*, recalling, abrogation.

Διρ-ξίλαοῦδαι, -ῶδαι, *v. tr.*, I recall.

Διρίμ, *v. intr.*, I return, used only in 3 *pr. s.*, Διρεάνν πέ, he returns.

Διρίος, Διρίοζαίμ. *See* Διρεας, Διρεαςζαίμ.

Διρίουζαῖ, -ίζε, *m.*, alleviation.

Διρίνιζ, -e, *pl.* -τε, and -ῖοε, *f.*, a dream, a vision, an apparition, a poetical description of an apparition.

Διρίνιζίμ, -ιουζαῖ, *v. tr.*, I dream; (constr. with ζο).

Διρίνιζεαῖ (Διρίνιζεαῖ), -τίζε, -τίζε, *m.*, a dreamer, a visionary.

Διρίνιζεαῖ (Διρίνιζεαῖ), *a.*, visionary, dreaming, dreamy.

Διρνεάλλ, -έλλ, *m.*, fatigue, fainting.

Διρνεάλλαι, -αίζε, *a.*, subject to fainting or swooning.

Διρνερίοιμ, *v. tr.*, -ῶεαῖ, I relate, tell. *See* παρνερίοιμ, etc.

Διρνείρ, -e, *f.*, an account, evidence, testimony. *See* παρνείρ.

Διρνείρίμ, *vl.*, Διρνείρ, *v. tr.* I reveal, tell, give evidence of. *See* παρνείρίμ.

Διρτε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -τιῖοε, *m.*, a poem, a satire, any composition; treatment (as to diet, etc.); ὁποῦ Διρτε, bad treatment, state, condition.

Διρτεαῖ, in, into (with motion). *See* ἵρτεαῖ.

Διρτεαῖ, -τιζε, *a.*, droll, witty, ingenious, crafty, odd, strange; crazy.

Διρτεαῖάν, -άν, *m.*, sports, games, jests; drollery.

Διρτεαῖαίρ, -αίρ, *m.*, oddity, queer-ness, drollery, humour.

Διρτεαῖαῖ, -α, *f.*, waggishness, drollery, pranks.

Διρτεαῖαῖαῖ, -α, *f.*, drollery, queer-ness, jocoseness, a tendency to oddity.

Διρτεαίρ, -τιίρ, *pl. id.*, and -τεαῖα, *m.*, a journey, a round-about

way, a useless tour; εἰμπερ Δ. οἶμ πέιν, I made a useless or unnecessary circuit, took a round-about way, made a journey in vain; ἰ ν-Διρτεαίρ, in vain, *ex.*, βί Δ εἰμπερ ἰ ν-Διρτεαίρ Δίζε, he had his pains for nothing; νί Διρτεαίρ ὅδαιμ ὅδαιμ, it is no out of the way journey for me to go there, I'll get the worth of my trouble; τίς ἰ μβέαι ὅδαιμ νί Διρτεαίρ εἰ Δαῖτ κόμζαίρ, a house on the roadside, it is no roundabout journey, but the contrary, to visit it; παοῖαίρ ἰ ν-Διρτεαίρ, labour in vain.

Διρτεοίρ, -οίρ, -οίμῖοε, *m.*, a jester, a buffoon, a stage-actor.

Διρτεοίρμεαῖ, -α, *f.*, jesting, playing pranks, acting.

Διρτι, *prep. pr.*, 3 *s. f.*, out of or from her. *See* Δίρ, *prep.*

Διρτιῖοε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, an artist, a poet, a painter, a wag, a jester.

Διρτιῖοεαῖ, -ῖοζε and -τιζε, *a.*, strange, odd (*Don.*). *See* Διρτεαῖ.

Διρτιῖοεαῖ, -α, *f.*, playing pranks, stage-acting; also, acting the impostor.

Διρτιζεαῖ, -α, *f.*, oddity, drollery; Δζ ὅδαι ἰ ν-Διρτιζεαῖ, getting odd.

Διρτιζέοιρ, -οίρ, -οίμῖοε, *m.*, a jester, a player; a cheat. *See* Διρτεοίρ.

Διρτιμεαῖ, -μῖζε, *a.*, able to walk; removable.

Διρτιμῖζίμ, -ιουζαῖ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I alter; translate; change residence, remove, flit; I travel, march, journey.

Διρτιμῖζαῖ, -ίζε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a journeying, removing, change of abode, flitting; a political change, a revolution; translation.

Διτ, -e, *a.*, pleasant, comical, queer, droll, strange, objectionable, undesirable; ἵρ Διτ Δν παοῖαῖ εἰ, it is a funny world; ὅδαι



ΔΙΤ λιον ροιν, I'd like that (ironical) (in this *phr.* ΔΙΤ is pron. ΔΙΤ, and it may be a different word). See ΔΙΛ.

ΔΙΤ, -ε, *pl.* -εαδα and -εαυνα, *f.*, a place, locality; ιρ μαίτ αν ΔΙΤ ζο μαβαίρ, well said, well observed (of a witty repartee), *lit.*, you were in a good position.

ΔΙΤ, -će, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a kiln, an eminence.

ΔΙΤ- (ΔΙΤ-), prefix, (1) *reiterative*, re-; (2) *intensive*, very; (3) *negative*, in-, un-, dis-, not.

ΔΙΤΒΕ (ΔΙΤΡΕ, ΔΙΤΜΕΑΡ), ebb-tide.

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΔΤ, -Α, *f.*, the ebbing of the tide (ΔΙΤΒΕΑΡ, *id.*).

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΡ -ΒΙΡ, *m.*, reproach, blame; Α Δ. ΡΙΝ, the blame for that.

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΡΙΑΔ, -ΑΙΖΕ, *a.*, blaming, reproaching, censuring.

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΡΙΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I blame, reproach, censure.

ΔΙΤΒΕΙΛ, -ε, *a.*, addicted to exaggeration. See ΔΙΘΒΕΙΛ.

ΔΙΤΒΕΟ, *a.*, revived, resuscitated.

ΔΙΤΒΕΟΘΑΘ, -ΒΕΟΙΩΤΕ, *m.*, act of resuscitating (ΔΙΤΒΕΟΘΑΙΝ(Τ), *id.*).

ΔΙΤΒΕΟΘΑΙΜ, -ΒΕΟΘΑΘ, -ΒΕΟΘΟΥΣΑΘ, and -ΒΕΟΘΑΔΑΙΝ, *v. tr.*, I restore to life.

ΔΙΤΒΕΟΘΟΥΣΑΘ. See ΔΙΤΒΕΟΘΑΘ.

ΔΙΤΒΕΟΘΟΥΣΙΜ, -ΟΥΣΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I restore to life, I renovate.

ΔΙΤΒΙΡΕΑΔ, -ΡΙΣ, *m.*, a second improvement, a second setting in of growth (in a youth, etc.).

ΔΙΤΒΛΙΑΘΑΙΝ, -ΘΝΑ, *f.*, a second year, the New Year, next year (used adverbially); ι ζκομαιρ να ηαιτβλιαθνα, for next year.

ΔΙΤΒΡΙΕΙΤ, -ΒΡΙΕΙΤΕ (-ΒΕΑΡΤΑ in *Ker.*, etc.), act of regenerating, of giving second birth to; ΔΡΗ-Α Δ., on his being born again.

ΔΙΤΒΡΙΡΙΜ, -ΒΡΙΡΕΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I break again.

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΝΝΑΔ, -ΝΟΥΣΤΕ, *m.*, repurchase, exchange, barter.

ΔΙΤΒΕΟ, -ΟΙΣ, *m.*, obscurity, blame, contradiction.

ΔΙΤΒΙΜ, *v. tr.*, I beg, ask, beseech.

ΔΙΤΒΙΜΕΑΔ, -ΜΙΣ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a petitioner.

ΔΙΤΒΙΡΕ, *f.*, the light mould put to growing plants, as potato stalks.

ΔΙΤΒΙΡΕΟΕΑΜ, -ΟΙΜ, *m.*, apostacy.

ΔΙΤΒΙΡΕΑΝΑΜ, -ΑΝΤΑ, *m.*, act of making over again.

ΔΙΤΒΙΡΕΙΜΝΙΣΙΜ, -ΙΟΥΣΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I reassure, reassert, I point out again.

ΔΙΤΒΙΡΕΑΔ, -ΣΤΕ, *m.*, act of re-packing (as fish, etc.) (*Ker.*).

ΔΙΤΒΙΡΕΙΜ, -ΝΕΑΔ, *v. tr.*, I re-pack (as fish) (*Ker.*).

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΔ. See ΔΑΔΑ.

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΔΤΡΟΜ, -ΡΙΜΕ, *a.*, very light, airy, nimble.

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΔ, -ΤΙΛ, *m.*, juniper.

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΔΙΛ, -ΤΙΛ, *m.*, gladness, joy; cessation (from rain). See ΔΑΔΑ.

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΜ, -ΤΙΜ, *m.*, act of persuading, convincing, arguing; persuasion; convincing argument, evidence, proof; ΝΙ'Λ ΔΟΝ ΔΙΤΒΕΑΜ ΛΕ ΡΑΪΣΑΙΛ ΔΙΡ=there is no proof to be found against him.

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΜΑΙΛ, -ΜΙΛΑ, *a.*, local.

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΝΝ, -ΤΙΝΝ, *m.*, furze, gorse; ΔΙΤΒΕΑΝΝ ΣΑΕΒΕΑΛΑΔ, a light species of furze that grows in tufts; ΔΙΤΒΕΑΝΝ ΣΑΛΙΒΑ ΝΟ ΡΙΑΝΝΑΔ, the coarser kind of furze with lighter blossom; ΔΙΤΒΕΑΝΝ ΜΙΜΕ, a kind of wild palm (the word is *fem.* in *Con.* and *Uls.*; *gen.* -ΤΙΝΝΕ).

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΝΤΑ, *p.a.*, known, acquainted, recognised, familiar, free, sociable.

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΝΤΑΔ, -ΑΙΖΕ, *a.*, apt to know, free, familiar, sociable.

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΝΤΑΔΤ, -Α, *f.*, advice, counsel, recommendation.

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΝΤΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, an acquaintance; precept, injunction, counsel; ΟΙΝΕ ΔΙΤΒΕΑΝΤΑΙΡ, an acquaintance; Α ΛΟΥΤ ΔΙΤΒΕΑΝΤΑΙΡ, all who know him; *cf.*, ιρ ΡΕΑΡΡ ΒΕΑΖΑΝ ΟΟ'Ν ΣΑΟΙΡ ΝΑ ΜΟΡΙΑΝ ΟΟ'Ν ΔΙΤΒΕΑΝΤΑΡ (*Con. prov.*).

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΡΙΑΔ, -ΑΙΣ, *m.*, another; a change, an alternative; Α. ΚΕΙΛΕ,



another spouse; also ἀτάρμας, *which see*, and ἀτάρμουζαὸς, as τὰ ἀτάρμουζαὸς ἰκέιλ ἀνοίρ αἰζε, he has a different story now to tell, he is confronted by an altered set of circumstances.

Διτεαρ, -τιρ, *m.*, repose, comfort, pleasure, pleasantry, fun; μιννε μέ ριν ριόο διτεαρ, I did that for fun (*Omeath*).

Διτεαρ, -τιρ, *m.*, triumph.

Διτεαρὰς, -αἰζε, *a.*, valorous, victorious, successful.

Διτεαρς, -τιρς, *m.*, virtue; advice, admonition; a lecture, speech; abridgment (*nom.* sometimes διτιρς).

Διτεαρσαιμ, -αὸ, *v. tr.*, I deliver (as a lecture); I speak, warn, admonish, preach.

Διτεαρταὰς, -α, *f.*, rehearsing; an appeal.

Διτέρηζε, *g. id.* and -μῆζε, *f.*, resurrection.

*See* διρέρηζε and εἰρέρηζε.

Διτέρηζιμ, -έρηζε, *v. intr.*, I re-ascend, I rise again.

Διτεοίμ, -οίμ, -οίμιο, *m.*, an argumentative man, a pleader.

Διτῆρισταλ, -αλ *m.*, act of re-discussing, reporting, re-narrating, quoting; a reply, a retort.

Διτῆραμ, -έριμ, *a.*, very sharp.

Διτῆραμ, -ῆριμ, *a.*, very short, compendious; as *subst.*, a brief space; a short cut, a near way.

Διτῆραμ, *g. id.*, *m.* and *f.*, an abridgment, a short way, short cut.

Διτῆραμσόριμ, -όριμ, -όριμιο, *m.*, an abbreviator, an abridger.

Διτῆραμῆριμ, -όριμ, -όριμιο, *m.*, an abbreviator, an abridger.

Διτῆριμ, -ε, *f.*, symbol, type; a counterpart, a similar one; also regeneration; διτῆριμ ἀμ ῖεαν-ῆριμ, the very picture of old Michael; διτῆριμ ῖεαν-ῆριμ, one exactly like Patrick.

Διτῆριμ, -ῆριμ, *f.*, regeneration.

Διτῆριμ, *vl* διτῆριμ, *v. tr.*, I regenerate.

Διτῆριμ, *p. a.*, regenerate.

Διτῆριμ, ῖο ἡ. (*pron.* ῖο ἡ. *der.* *Om.*). *See* διτῆριμ.

Διτῆριμ, -αἰζε, *a.*, handy, compendious.

Διτῆριμ, -ε, -ῖο, *f.*, an asp, a wild beast; a peevish person; a creature, person; ῖα δὲ διτῆριμ ῖα δὲ, each one of us.

Διτῆριμ, -ε, *f.*, with *neg.*, nothing; ῖο ῖο διτῆριμ ῖο, or ῖο ῖο διτῆριμ ῖο, it is worthless.

Διτῆριμ, *g. id.*, *f.*, a haunt, a place of resort, habit, custom; *cf.*, ῖο ῖο διτῆριμ ῖο ῖο, to resort to him, to frequent his house; ῖο διτῆριμ ῖο ῖο ῖο ῖο, to make their houses a place of your resort (*Kea., F. F.*).

Διτῆριμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖο, *m.*, a venomous little creature, *dim.* of διτῆριμ.

Διτῆριμ, -ῖο, *v. intr.*, I inhabit, dwell; *v. tr.*, I build, locate.

Διτῆριμ, *vn.*, διτῆριμ, *pf.* διτῆριμ or διτῆριμ, I argue, persuade, give evidence, prove, *v. intr.*, with *dep. clause*; ῖο διτῆριμ (ῖο διτῆριμ) ῖο ῖο ῖο . . . he persuaded me that . . .

Διτῆριμ, -οίμ, -οίμιο, *m.*, an inhabitant, a resident.

Διτῆριμ, *for* διτῆριμ, knowledge. *See* διτῆριμ.

Διτῆριμ, -ε, *f.*, the liver.

Διτῆριμ (διτῆριμ), *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖο, *f.*, a coal of fire, a fire-brand; a slow fire, as opposed to ῖο ῖο ῖο; charcoal.

Διτῆριμ, -ε, -ῖο, *f.* (*g.*, διτῆριμ, sometimes), reproach, shame, contumely, disgrace; ῖο ῖο ῖο ῖο, I am ashamed and feel disgraced at it; a sharp censure, a snub; ῖο ῖο ῖο ῖο, he snubbed me; ῖο ῖο ῖο ῖο, it is a cause of reproach to us; *nom.* also πατῆριμ.



Αἰτίρεαδ, -ριγε, *a.*, shameful,  
abusive, censorious.

Αἰτίρεας, -πίς, *pl.* -πίς, *m.*, an abusive person.

Διτίριξις, -ις, *v. tr.*, I abuse, defame.

Διτίριμ, -ιυῖαο, *v. tr.*, I abuse, defame. See Διτίρισιμ.

Διτίριυζαὶ, -ιζτε, *m.*, abuse, defamation, act of abusing.

ἀδτιυῖαδὸ, -ῖατε, *m.*, act of dwelling, habitation.

Διῆλε, after; in *phr.* a h-διῆλε  
 πιν, after that; ἀρ a διῆλε and  
 ἀρ a διῆλε πιν, afterwards;  
 a διῆλε na λαοῖοε πιν, after  
 that poem (*obs.*).

ἀτίεσθαιμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I refine,  
melt down.

ἀριστεριζέω, -ουσάω, *v. tr.*, I improve, correct, reform.

ἀιτέλιξιμ, *vl.*, -λέιξεαὐ and  
-λέιξεαμ, *v. tr.*, I quote, repeat,  
rehearse.

Διπλῶνα δὲ, -ητος, *m.*, act of refilling, reinforcement, recruiting.

Ἀντλήνομαι, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I fill again, replenish.

Διτμήματα, *g. id., m.*, regret, compunction.

Διτμέλας, -διζε, *a.*, sorrowful.

Διτμέαλταρ, -ταίρ, *m.*, regret.

Διτμήλε, *g. id., f.*, regret, affliction, pity. See Διτμέαλα.

αιτνε, *g. id., pl. αιτνεας, gpl.*  
αιτνεαυ and αιτνεας, *f., a*  
*commandment.*

Διτνε, *g. id., f.*, recognition, acquaintance with, knowledge; τά διτνε δζαμ αη, I know (recognise), am acquainted with.

ΔΙΤΝΙΟ, -e, *f.*, recognition, know-  
ledge, as α., known; ΝΙ ΗΑ. ΟΥΙΤ  
ΜΕ, you know me not (the form  
ΔΙΤΝΙΟ is somet. found); ΒΥΑΔ-  
ΑΙΛΛΙΟΕ ΔΙΤΝΙΟΕ ΟΟ, young men  
of his acquaintance.

ΔΙΤΗΡΟ, -e, *a.*, known, recognised.  
See ΔΙΤΗΡΟ.

Διτνίσιμ, *vl.* διτν, διτντ, δι-  
 τνισαο, *f.* διτνεοσαο, *imper.*  
 διτν, *v. tr.*, I know, recognise,  
 distinguish, discern.

ΔΙΤΗΝΟΜ, *vl.*, ΔΙΤΗΝ, *v. tr.*, I com-  
mand, enjoin, direct, bid, order;  
μαρ ο' ΔΙΤΗΝ ΟΙΟΘ ΖΑΝ, where he  
commanded them not, etc. (also  
ΔΙΤΗΝΟΜ) (*Kea., F. F.*).

Διτνωμι, *vl.*, διτνω and διτνωτε,  
*v. tr.*, I know, recognise, under-  
stand.

Διτρε, *g. id., f.*, a beast of the cow kind (ox, bull, cow, etc.); also διτρε.

ἀιτμεαῖ, -ειῖ, -εαῖα, *m.*, a dwelling, an abode, a residence (somet. ἀιτμεαῖ, -ειῖε, *f.*).

ἀίτμεδβας, -ας, *pl. id., m.*, an inhabitant; as *α.*, habitable.

Διτρεβδᾶο, -βῆς, *m.*, act of dwelling; ἡμεῖς ἄ., inhabitants.

ἀιτρεαθαίμ, -αὐ, *v. intr.*, I dwell, inhabit.

Διτρεὰς, -πῆς, α., penitent,  
sorry.

Διτρεᾶς, -αιρ, *m.*, repentance,  
compunction, regret.

Διτρεμαῖναι, -μῖναι, α., paternal;  
like one's father; also διτρεμ-  
ναι; ἵπ διτρεμαῖναι ἀν μαρ ἐ, he  
is a son that is like or takes  
after his father (Οἰρεὰν ὁ ἑλῶννε  
ἡμῖν).

ἀτρειάμηλας, -α, *f.*, fatherliness, paternal kindness; also ἀτρεμ-  
λάς.

Διτρίγε, *g. id., f.*, penitence,  
penance; compunction.

Διτρυφε, *g. id., f.*, an abdicated or forfeited kingdom (*P. O'G.*).

Διτρυφεαὶ, -ῆς, *pl. id., m., a*  
penitent, a devotee.

Διτρίσιον, -ῖσις, *m.*, act of de-  
throning.

Διτρίοζαιμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I de-  
throne, depose (a king).

μιμνῆσθαι, -e, *f.*, act of imitating,  
mimicking, relating, reciting;  
ἀδ ὁέοναμ δ. ἀμ, mimicking,  
imitating.

Διτμυρεᾶς, -μῦς, *pl. id., m., a*  
story-teller, a mimic.

Διτμυρεᾶς, -τιμυρεᾶς, *a.*, mimicking,  
tale-telling.

Διῆμιμι, *vl.* διῆμι, *v. tr.*, I tell, narrate, report, repeat, recite;



imitate, copy, mimic, ridicule (with ΔΙ).  
 Διτμυρτεοιμ, -οιμα, -οιμυρτε, *m.*, a reciter, mimicker.  
 Διτρρεατμας, -μας, -μας, *f.*, a vomit.  
 Διτρρεμίοβιοιμ, -οιμα, -οιμυρτε, *m.*, a transcriber, a copyist; one who re-writes or re-casts a book.  
 Διτρρεμίοβιο, -βιο, *m.*, act of transcribing, a transcript.  
 Διτρρεμίοβιοιμ, -οιμα, -οιμυρτε, *m.*, a transcriber, a copyist, a scribe.  
 Διτρρεμίοβιοιμ, -α, *v. tr.*, I transcribe; write over again.  
 Διτρίοττάν, -άνα, *f.*, reconciliation.  
 Διτρίτεας, -ε, *a.*, reconciled.  
 Διττρεαδω, -βιο, *m.*, re-ploughing.  
 Δι, *g.* Δι, *pl. id.* also Διτμας, *m.*, a brood, progeny, the young of any animal.  
 Δι, *g. id.*, *m.*, in *phr.* ní ματς πέ αλ να ηυαίμε λειρ, he had it done in the twinkling of an eye (*Con.*).  
 Δι (εαλ), *g. id.*, *pl.* -α, *m.*, a trout (*Ker.*).  
 Δι, *g. id.*, *pl.* -α, *m.*, craft, skill. See εαλ.  
 Δι, a swan. See εαλ.  
 Διλαβάρ, -άρι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, anything out of proportion, as a small ζαμρύν hurling with a very tall man's camán (*W. Ker.*).  
 Διλας μάμ, a set or bank of oars.  
 Διλα, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wound; spite, ill-feeling; βί Δ. αζαμ λειρ, I had a spite against him; a grab; εζα πέ Δ. ομ, he made a grab at me (*Mayo*).  
 Διλαύνας, -α, *a.*, crafty, comical. See εαλαύνας.  
 Διλαμ. See Διλιμ.  
 Διλαμν, *gsf.*, Διλι and Διλι, *a.*, beautiful, handsome, lovely.  
 Διλα, *g.* -βαν, *d.* -βαν, *f.*, Scotland.  
 Διλανας, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Scotchman; a Presbyterian or Protestant (*U.*, pron. Διλαβνας).

Διλανας, -α, *a.*, Scottish.  
 Διλετ (Δι), 1 λειτ (λειτ, *dat.* of λειτ, a side, etc.), aside, on this side, here; ταν Δ λειτ, come hither; κοζαμ Δ λειτ εζαμ, a word with you in secret; to this side, to this time; ó ποιν Δι (Δ λειτ), from that day to this, from that time forward.  
 Διλα, *indec. a.*, noble; ινιρ Διλα, the noble island, *i.e.*, Ireland (*genly.* ινιρ εαλζα, somet. ινιρ ειλζε); αν τρεαρ Δινμ ινιρ εαλζα, *i.* οileán uapal, the third name, Inis Ealga, *i.e.*, the noble island (*Kea.*, *F. F.*). See εαλζα.  
 Διλας, -α, *f.*, nobility.  
 Διλ=οιλ, *a.*, (*prefix*) great.  
 Διλ, *g.* Διλ, *pl. id.*, also -ιτμας, a rock.  
 Διλ, *a.*, strange, alien; another.  
 Διλ, yonder, beyond; foreign; αναλ (Δ η-Διλ), hither, from beyond; ταν αναλ, come hither. See εαλ.  
 Διλα, Διλα, *g. id.*, *pl.* Διλα, *m.*, a hall (also ηαλ).  
 Διλα, God, Allah (*P. F.*).  
 Διλαδαιμ (Διλαδαιμ), -βαν, *f.*, an echo.  
 Διλα-ε, *g.* -ε, *d.* -ε, *f.*, an alien hound, a foreigner; in *pl.*, often the English.  
 Διλα, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, fame, renown; a present.  
 Διλαζαμ, -α, *m.*, true and distinct pronunciation, fluency of speech and proper accent.  
 Διλαδαιμ, *g. id.*, *f.*, deafness resulting from great noise; deafness.  
 Διλαιτ, -ε, -ι, *f.*, a term of opprobrium applied to a heavy, ungainly woman.  
 Διλαοιμ, *g. id.*, *f.*, deafness, hardness of hearing. See Διλαδαιμ.  
 Διλ-ενα, -α, *a.*, triumphant, victorious over all.  
 Διλκυμ, -α, *m.*, transposition; Διλκυμ να βροκαλ, transposition of the words.



Ἀλφαῖμ, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I devour, eat

Διτταναρ, -αιρ, *pl. id., m., a*



nursing; fosterage; αλτρίαν-  
αἶτ, *id.*

αλτρίον, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a nurs-  
ing; fosterage; ἀτρίαλτρίονα,  
a foster father.

αλτρίσθω, -υῖςτε, *pl. id., m.*,  
thanks, thanksgiving, genuflec-  
tion, salutation; saying grace  
at meals.

αλτρίσθιμ, -υῖσθω, *v. tr.*, I thank,  
salute, adore; ἀγ αλτρίσθω βίω,  
saying grace after meals.

ἀλτρινν. *See* ἀλδρινν.

ἀμ, *neg. prefix*, in-, un-, not; also  
*intensive prefix*.

ἀμ, *conj.*, verily, indeed; even;  
also; but, however; *see* ἀμάς;  
ὅθ' οὐαίλρινν ἀμ (νό ἀμάς) ní  
μυίρβρινν, I would strike, but  
would not kill.

αμ, *g. αμα, pl. αμanna, αμανντα,*  
*m.*, time, occasion; one's turn;  
more definite in its application  
than αμπεαμ; ι n-αμ, in time;  
αν τ-αμ, when; αμ αμ βίτ, any  
time, whenever; αμ εἰτε, an-  
other time; πά'ν αμ ποιν, at  
that time; ὅ'αον αμ, on pur-  
pose; ι n-αμ'ρ ι τριάτ or ι n-αμ  
τριάτ, in good (early) time; *but*  
αν-τριάτ, an unsuitable time.

ἀμ, αἶμε, *a.*, raw, uncooked.

αμα, *g. id., pl. -αίρε, f.*, the  
hames of a horse-collar; a yoke,  
slavery; βί αν ρματάρ'ρ αν αμα  
αινοειρ α νοότάν, the straddle  
and the hames were awkward  
indeed; πά'ν αμα, in slavery;  
(*m. in U.*).

ἀμάς (ἀμτςάς), *conj.*, verily, in-  
deed, however.

αμας, *ad.*, out, outside (with mo-  
tion); αμας λειρ, out with him;  
ό ποιν αμας, from that time  
forth; ρίορ αμας, down into  
the country, far down; αμυῖς  
'ρ αμας, out and out.

αμασ, -αίρ, -αίριρε, *m.*, a mad-  
man, a simpleton. *See* αμαίρ.

αμασάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a fool.

αμασάνας, -αῖςε, *a.*, foolish, silly.

αμασάναςτ, (αμασάνταςτ), -α,  
*f.*, folly.

αμασάνατα, *indec. a.*, foolish,  
simple, childish.

αμαίρ, -ε, *pl. -ίρε, f.*, a fool, a  
foolish woman; an apparition,  
a ghost (*Kea.*); *nom.* also  
αίμιο.

αμαίρεας, -οῖςε, *a.*, mad, frantic;  
idiotic.

αμαίρεαςτ, -α, *f.*, foolishness,  
derangement.

αμάιρ, *a.*, like, as, like; αμάιρ  
αγυρ, α. μαρ, as if, as though.

αμάιρρ, -λε, *f.*, act of sporting,  
diverting oneself with; a strata-  
gem (*Kea.*)

αμάιν, *adv.*, only, alone, merely;  
αἶτ α., except, only; αον λά α.,  
one day, on a certain day; ριύ  
αμάιν, even; αον . . . αμάιν,  
one only; αον νίρ αμάιν ιρ  
εαὐ ε, it comes to the same  
thing.

αμάιρ, -ε, *a.*, musical.

αμάιρρεας, -ρῖςε, *a.*, distrustful,  
suspicious, doubtful.

αμαλ, -αίρ, *pl. id.*, a simpleton;  
αμαλ ζαν εἰαίρ, a senseless  
idiot (*Fer.*) (same as ζαμαλ)

αμαλας, -αῖςε, *a.*, curled (of the  
hair).

αμαλταρ, -αίρ, *pl. id., m.*, sorrow,  
grief, vexation.

αμαναριτάρ (αμανατάρ, *M.*) = um  
αν ομρεαμ, *ad. of time*, on the  
day after to-morrow; λά ι n-ομ-  
τεαμ, *id.* *See* ομρεαμ, also βά-  
μας.

αμανταρ, -αίρ, *m.*, chance, for-  
tune, luck, good luck, success,  
a wind-fall.

αμάρ, -αίρ, *m.*, music, speech.

αμάμας (ι mbάμας, ι mbάιρεας),  
*ad. of time*, on to-morrow. *See*  
βάμας.

αμάμας, -αῖς, *m.*, mustard.

αμαμαίς, -ε, *f.*, scurvy grass,  
cochlearia.

αμαρ, -αίρ, *pl. id., m.*, sight,  
vision, seeing, a representation,  
a scene; α. αν λαε, dawn (*M.*).  
(In *Don.* αμαρ is used com-  
monly for the sight of the eyes,  
in *M.* ματάρ is the usual word;



can fáicim don amáic, I can't see a stime—*U.*)  
 amáic, -áic, *m.*, act of searching for, looking for (*Don.*); act of pointing out (the way) (*M.*)  
 amáicac, -áige, *a.*, interesting, pleasant to survey or meditate on; fond.  
 amáicaim, *vl.* amáic, *v. tr.*, I see, look at; keep; in *Om.* also I watch, judge, search for.  
 amáiclann, -áinne, -anna, *f.*, a theatre, a place for shows or exhibitions.  
 amáimán, -áin, *m.*, oppression, distress, misfortune; *ḡiolla an amáimán*, the unfortunate fellow (*D. R.*).  
 amár, -áir, *pl.* amra and ampanna, *m.*, a mercenary soldier, a recruit; a wild, ungovernable man, a madman; a beast, a glutton, a monster.  
 amár, -áir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hitting, marking, a home stroke; an attack; a guess.  
 amár (i mbár?), *inter.* of surprise and incredulity; amár ní maḡair a bairte, surely you will not go home! (*M.*).  
 amárac, -áige, *a.*, witless, stupid; passionate, impulsive, wild, ungovernable, gluttonous.  
 amáran, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stupid, dull man; a greenhorn.  
 amaróg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a little bitch; a little barker; a foolish or fierce woman.  
 amártaí, -áir, *m.*, a dog's bark (*amarthaic, id.*).  
 amártaíim, -uḡaó and amártaic, *v. intr.*, I bark (as a dog).  
 ambáiac, *ad. of time*, on to-morrow. See báiac.  
 ambara (im bara), *inter.*, by my hand, really! truly! a form of asseveration. See bar.  
 amearc, a mearc, i mearc, *comp. prep.*, among, amongst, amid, between, with *gen.* or *poss. prn.*; i n-a mearc, among them; i mearc uapal, among nobles (*Kea., F. F.*).

Amén, amen (the word is pron. amion in *M.*).  
 ampoimán, -áin, *m.*, oppression, distress. See amaimán.  
 amḡar, -áir (pron. amḡar), *m.*, inconvenience, disadvantage, affliction; hunger, an unsatisfied want.  
 amḡarac, -áige (pron. amḡarac), *a.*, inconvenienced, hungry, craving for food.  
 amḡaraim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I vex, afflict, trouble.  
 amḡlan, -áine, *a.*, impure.  
 amlabair, -áir, *f.*, bad delivery in speaking, stammering.  
 amlabairac, -áige, *a.*, stammering, mute, dumb; *s. m.* (*g.* -áig, *pl. id.*), a stammerer, a stutterer.  
 amlaio, *s. m.* and *a.*, thus, so, the same; amlaio rin, in that manner; amlaio aḡur, as if; *ḡurab (ḡo mb')* amlaio óuit, may it be so to you, the same to you; *ir amlaio do bí an rceál*, this was the state of the case; *tá ré a.*, it is as you say; *ir a. do éuir m'áir pior oir*, my father sent for you (where *ir a.* is not translated); *óir ir amlaio o' foillrigear ḡurab amlaio do ḡaircí na Domnaitl*, for it is thus it describes that the way in which O'Donnell was proclaimed (*Kea., F. F.*); *oá méio . . . ir amlaio ir luḡa*, the more . . . the less; *ní'l oá méio . . . nac amlaio ir luḡa*, the more . . . the less; *amlaio rin*, accordingly (*Kea., F. F.*); often in apodosis to i n-a ionao: *ex.*, *aḡur i n-a ionao pain ir amlaio do éuir do bean inr an luac-air cum beir aḡ éirteac t liom.*  
 amlaic (=iomlot?), *m.*; *fuair ré amlaic móir*, it suffered much from exposure to inclement weather (of hay, etc.) (*Con.*).  
 amlóḡ, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a female fool, a witless person.  
 amlóir, -óir, -óir, *m.*, a fool, an idiot, a boor; a fool who



imagines himself wise. See aḃlōiṃ.  
 am̃luāð, -a, m., tribulation, distress; m' am̃luāð! alas!  
 am̃nāiṃe, g. id., f., shamelessness, immodesty.  
 am̃nāiṃeac̃, -iṃṣe, a., shameless, immodest.  
 am̃óṣ, -óṣe, -óṣa, f., a bound, a leap. See aḃḃóṣ.  
 ampall, -aill, m., voracity, greed, hunger; tá an-ampall aṃ, he is very voracious; 'oo r̃eṃiḃ an ṣor̃ta aṣur 'oo léiṣ 'oo'n ampall (Dáit̃ oe ḃaṃṃa). See amplāð.  
 amplāc̃, -aiṣe, a., greedy, covetous, voracious.  
 amplāc̃án, -ám, pl. id., m., a glutton; a grabber.  
 amplāð, -aið, m., voracity, great hunger; tap̃t, amplāc̃ 'ṣur aṃc̃, thirst, greed and voracity.  
 amplāmaṃl, -m̃la, a., voracious.  
 am̃ṃa, a., good, great, noble; prosperous, lucky.  
 am̃ṃa, g. id., m., a poem, an elegy, lamentation, as, am̃ṃa Cólumcille.  
 am̃ṃap̃, -ṃaiṃ, pl. id., and -ṃaiṃiṃe, m., doubt, suspicion, anxiety, distrust; ṣan am̃ṃap̃, doubtless.  
 am̃ṃap̃ac̃, -aiṣe, a., suspicious, doubtful. Also am̃ṃaiṃeac̃.  
 am̃ṃac̃, -aiṣe, a., hitting, striking.  
 am̃ṃán, -ám, pl. id., m., a cur dog.  
 am̃ṃcaoiṃeac̃, -óṣe, a., careless, untidy; nac̃ am̃ṃcaoiṃeac̃ a ṣléap̃aiṃ t̃ú r̃éin, how carelessly, untidily you dressed.  
 am̃ṃcap̃nac̃, -aiṣ, m., grey dawn.  
 am̃uḃa, astray; léiṣean am̃uḃa, to let (it) go to loss, be lost; 'oul am̃uḃa, to go astray, be lost. See muḃa.  
 am̃uiṣ, ad., out, outside, without (without movement); leac̃ a., in addition to; leac̃-iṃ-muiṣ, leap̃muiṣ, outside; taob̃ am̃uiṣ, outside; tá muḃ am̃uiṣ aṣam, I am a creditor; tá r̃iaḃ am̃uiṣ

le céile, they are not on speaking terms; an t-aṃm iṃ b̃iṃeṣṣ-ta am̃uiṣ, the finest name of all; b̃i r̃é am̃uiṣ aṃ ṣo, it was said of him that, etc.  
 am̃uṃl̃iṃ, g. id., pl. -iṃe, f., a trifle, a trick, amusement.  
 an- (aspirates), neg. prefix un-, in-, not-; prefixed to nouns often it signifies bad or evil; cf. use of an in words like anṣlaṃteap̃ and anuṃine, which see.  
 an, intens. prefix very, when prefixed to adjectives, as tá an l̃á an-ḃoṣ, the day is very soft; great, when prefixed to substantives, as b̃i an-l̃á aṣaṃn, we had a great day (pron. ana very generally).  
 an, def. art., gsf. na, pl. na (aspirates nom. sing. f. and m. sing. gen., eclipses g. pl.); the, sometimes also not translated into English, as an b̃ár, death in general; iṃ uaṣneac̃ an muḃ an b̃ár, death is a lonesome thing; but r̃uaṃi r̃é b̃ár, he died; talam̃ na héiṃeann, the land of Ireland. An is often used in close combination with preps., especially those ending with a vowel, as 'oo'n or 'oon, i r̃an, 'r̃an or r̃an, i r̃na or 'r̃na, ó'n or ón, ṣur an, leir̃ an, 'oo na or 'oor̃ na.  
 an, interr. part., whether? sign of interrogation (eclipses): before past tense becomes aṃ in reg. verbs, and aspirates.  
 ān, a., noble; pure, pleasant; elegant.  
 āna, g. id., f., nobility, prosperity.  
 anabaiṃ, a., immature, unripe; also, very ripe (an, intens. prefix, meaning very).  
 anac̃, -aiṣ, pl. -aiṣe, m., a path, a road, a pass; often in place names. See eanac̃.  
 anac̃ail, -cla, f., quiet, rest; protection; act of guarding, defending. See anac̃ail.  
 anac̃ain, g. -e and -c̃na, f., harm,



- damage, calamity; *a. do óéanam* *am* . . . to do harm to; "níl maíť 'ran reanćur nuaim bíor an anaćain óéanta," "there is no use in talking when harm is done" (the word is accented in second syllable.—*M.*).
- Anacaim*, -*ćma*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, affliction, calamity, distress (of mind or body), inconvenience; *cf.* *1 n-anacaim ćmoróe 'žur bñón*, in distress of heart and in sorrow (*Eožan Cóiř*, a song).
- Anacal*, -*ail*, *m.*, act of protecting, deliverance; mercy, quarter, safety.
- Anaclaim*, -*caít* and -*cat*, *v. tr.*, I protect, safeguard. *See ainicim.*
- Anacma*, *g. id.*, *f.*, distress, misery. *See anacaim.*
- Anacmać*, -*aiže*, *a.*, miserable, wretched, awkward.
- Anáć*, -*aić*, *m.*, misfortune.
- Anaplóio*, -*e*, -*iće*, *f.*, a fish with a large cloven breast (*Ker.*).
- Anažaić* (*1 n-ažaić*), against, before, with hostile intent; with *g.* or with *poss. prn.* before *ažaić*. *See ažaić.*
- Anažaim*, -*aiř*, *m.*, corrupted matter, organic matter in a very advanced state of decay.
- Anaiće le*, *1 n-aiće le*, near, beside. *See aice.*
- Anaićeao*, -*ćte*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a purification.
- Anaicim*, -*ceao*, *imper.*, -*aic*, *v. tr.*, I save, protect, purify. *See ainicim.*
- Anaim*, I wait, remain, etc. *See panaim.*
- Anáio*, -*e*, *f.*, an unsettled state, perversion, disorder.
- Anáioće* (*1 n-aiioće*), on high, up, above. *See aiioće.*
- Anaiřt*, -*e*, -*eaća*, *f.*, coarse, homespun linen, canvas.
- Anaiće* (prop. *anpać*), *g. id.*, a storm, an atmospheric disturbance, fear, terror, consternation, the result of terror, as fast breathing, wild looks, etc., a state of terror.
- Anaićnio*, *a.*, unknown.
- Anál*, -*áile*, -*álać*, and -*ála*, *f.* (somet. *m.* in *Don.*), the breath, breathing; *až* *ćarřaings na hanálać*, taking one's time, going slowly (drawing one's breath), *also*, drawing the last breath, dying.
- Análać*, -*aiže*, *f.*, a chronicle, annals. *See annála.*
- An-all*, *a.*, very great, vast, tremendous.
- Anall*, *ad.*, hither, to this side, over in this direction, (to) here, thenceforward; *anonn 'r anall*, backwards and forwards, hither and thither, here and there.
- Anallóo* (*1 n-allóo*), *adv.*, of yore, of the olden time. *See allóo.*
- Análužao*, -*uižće*, *m.*, breathing; in *grammar*, the aspiration of a letter.
- Análuižim*, -*užao*, and -*álać*, *v. intr.*, I breathe; I aspirate (in *grammar*).
- Anam*, *g. anma*, *anama*, *pl.* (*anama?*), *anmanna*, *f.*, but *nom.* is usually *m.*, soul, life; vigour, activity; *1ř* *luacćmar an t-anam*, life is precious; *až* *mić le n' anam*, running for the bare life; *1 mbářř an anama*, *id.* (*Mayo*); *1* *otánaiřte an anama*, *id.* (*M.*).
- An-am*, *m.*, *indec.*, an unseasonable time, non-season; *1 n-am ažur* *1 n-an-am*, in season and out of season.
- Anamain*, -*řna*, *v. n.f.*, act of remaining. *See panamain.*
- Anamamail*, -*řla*, *a.*, lively, vigorous (the word may be applied to a beast as well as to a man).
- Anam-ćaiřoeap*, -*oiř*, *m.*, friendship.
- Anam-ćarřa*, -*ćarřao*, -*ćaiřoe*, *m.* and *f.*, a soul-friend, a confessor.
- An-aoić*, -*e*, *f.*, discomfort, distress.
- An-aoiće*, *g. id.*, *f.*, discomfort,



distress, unpleasantness ; αν-  
δοιβεαδτ, *id.*  
Αναδοιβνν, -βνε, *a.*, unpleasant,  
unhappy, calamitous.  
Αναορτα, *a.*, not aged, young ;  
*also*, very old.  
Αν-άηραιό -ε, *a.*, not aged,  
young ; *also*, very old, ancient.  
Αναρцаи, -е, *a.*, rough, coarse,  
uncouth.  
Αηδα, *a.*, prodigious, great, ter-  
rible.  
Αηδάρ, -άηρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sudden,  
violent death.  
Αηδραιννε, *g. id.*, *f.*, weakness,  
exhaustion ; Αηδραινν, -αιννε, *id.*  
Αηδρτορ, *g.* -ρεαρε and -ηρ, *m.*,  
ignorance ; want of knowledge ;  
λυετ αν Αηδρεαρε, all the  
ignorant (*O' Gall.*).  
Αηδρτορεδ, -αιγε, *a.*, ignorant,  
without knowledge.  
Αηδλαρεδ, -ρεα, *m.*, great taste,  
over-liking (*Kea.*) (*also* αν-  
δλαρεαδ).  
Αηδρεαδ, -εητε, *f.*, an unjust sen-  
tence, a condemnation.  
Αηδρτορ, -ρτορε, *f.*, captivity,  
great tyranny, slavery ; dire  
distress.  
Αηδρμυτ, -ε, *m.*, soup, broth (pron.  
Αηδρμυτε in *nom.* and *gen.*).  
Αηδρμυνε, *g. id.*, *f.*, unsteadiness,  
dismay.  
Αηδρμυνεαδ, -μυγε, *a.*, full of care  
(*P. O' C.*).  
Αηδρμυν, -μυνε, *a.*, unsteady.  
Αηδρμυνεαδ, *g.* -μυγετε, -μυτε, *m.*,  
blasphemy, slander, reviling.  
Αηδρμυνντ, -ε, *pl.* -εαδς, *f.*, a rail-  
ing, a reviling.  
Αηδρμυ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μυρε, *f.*, an  
anchor ; a wooden tub, an  
"anker."  
Αηδρμυ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μυρε, *m.*, a  
hermit, an anchorite.  
Αηδρμυτεαμ, *m.*, ill-use of time,  
etc. *See* αηδρμυτεαμ.  
Αηδρ, -άηρ, *m.*, a bad case,  
trouble.  
Αη-δρλσον, -δοιμε, *a.*, very much  
addicted to, very perverse.  
Αηδρνονς, *indec. a.*, of or belonging

to a mastiff, wolf-dog, etc. ;  
brave, valiant.  
Αηδρνονςαδτ, -ς, *f.*, the audacity of  
a mastiff ; bravery, valour.  
Αηδρμυρε, *g. id.*, *m.*, malevolence ;  
τηε ολε αδρμυ τηε Αηδρμυρε,  
through malice and an evil dis-  
position (*Kea.*, *F. F.*).  
Αηδρμυρεδς, -αιγε, *a.*, ugly, mis-  
shapen.  
Αηδρμυτ, -δρμυτς, *m.*, deformity.  
Αηδρμυ. *See* οηδρμυ.  
Αηδρμυρ, -δρμυρς, *f.*, an excessive  
part or share ; rather much ; a  
great many, with *gen.*  
Αηδρμυρςα, *a.*, deformed.  
Αη-δρμυρςαμ, -αμ, *m.*, excessive  
care, solicitude.  
Αηδρμυρς ! Αηδρμυρς ! *interj.*, really !  
(*M.*).  
Α ηυε, *also* ι ηυε, *adv.*, yester-  
day. *See* οηδρμυ.  
Α ηυηδρμυρς (ι ηυηδρμυρς), *adv.*, after,  
behind (of place) ; τά με Α ηυηδρμυρς  
μο ετορ ο'ιορς, I have just paid  
my rent (*Con.*) ; Α ηυηδρμυρς Α  
εεητε, after each other, one  
after another. *See* οηδρμυρς.  
Αη-ο'ιορςαδτς, -αιγε, *a.*, very  
revengeful.  
Αηδρμυ (ηυηδρμυ), *adv.*, to-day. *See*  
οηδρμυ and ηυηδρμυ.  
Αηδρμυρς, -αηρ, *m.*, presumption.  
Αη-οηδρμυρςαδτς, -ς, *f.*, the darkness  
of nightfall.  
Αηδρμυρςλάρ, -αηρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, ex-  
cessive squandering.  
Αη-οηδρμυρςαδρ, -αηρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*,  
great sorrow, discontent, dis-  
agreeableness.  
Αηδρμυρςλ, -ε, *f.*, avidity, inordi-  
nate desire.  
Αηδρμυρς, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οηδρμυρς, *m.*, a  
wicked man (the ο is silent in *U.*)  
Αηε, Αηεη (Α ηυε, ι ηυε), yester-  
day. *See* οηδρμυ.  
Αη εαδ, is it? forsooth !  
Αηρςαδ. *See* Αηρςαδς.  
Αηρςαδ, -αηρς, *m.*, storm, a tempest,  
a disturbance in the elements ;  
fear, terror (pron. Αηδρμυρς, which  
*see*) ; τε Αηρςαδ ηυηδρμυρς, by a  
storm (*Kea.*, *F. F.*).



anpaðac, -ðaiʒe and -paiʒe, *a.*, stormy; overflowing; terrible.

anplac, -aiʒ, -aiʒe, *m.*, a sea monster (*Ker.*).

anplait, -at, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tyrant, an usurper; "an t-anplait tuirgeir" (*Kea.*).

anplaitac, (-plaitac), -tiʒe (-taiʒe), *a.*, tyrannical.

anplaitac, -tir, -teapa, *m.*, tyranny; dominion, predominance.

anpoçain (anaçain), -e, *f.*, harm, damage, calamity.

anpollain, -e, *a.*, unwholesome.

an-pollain, -e, *a.*, very wholesome.

anpoilann, -ainn, *m.*, violence, oppression, onslaught.

ang, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ga, *f.*, a net; a notch in wood (*also* eang, -a).

angabac, *m.*, what is unnecessary; b'angabac ooið é, it was needless for them. *See* gábac.

angaire, *f.*, an anchor. *See* ancaire.

anglair, -e, *f.*, milk and water; any diluted or inferior liquor; a. té, bad or ill-made tea (*also* eanglair).

anglait, -e, -iðe, *f.*, the cat-fish (*Ker.*).

aniam, *ad.*, from the west, eastwards (with motion), from behind, from a position of lying down in bed to a position of sitting up; oo iuið ré aniam 'ran leabaið, he sat up in bed; up, over (*U. and Mea.*); *ex.*, 'nuaim a d'amaipe ré aniam 'ré oiuo mé uað riap, when he looked over I moved back from him; tá mála aniam aip, he has a bag on his back.

anior, (with motion) from below, up, upwards; up to the point at which the speaker is supposed to be.

aniu, a n-iuð, aniuʒ (inriu), today. *See* oia.

an-laranta, *indec. a.*, very passionate, violent, impulsive.

an-lútʒáiðeac, -piʒe, *a.*, overjoyed.

an-macnap, -aip, *m.*, excessive desire, lust.

anmain, -e, -ainn (anamain, panmain), *f.*, act of remaining, delaying. *See* panmain.

anmian, -méine, -mianta, *f.*, concupiscence, lust, sensuality.

anmianac, -aiʒe, *a.*, sensual, lustful, fond of dainties.

ann, *pronoun comp.* with i, "in it," there, used to express existence with atáim; atá oia ann, God exists, there is a God; ip breáʒ an aimpeap atá ann, this is fine weather we have; annpo, here; annpoim, annpúo, there; ip ann oaoið, it is your custom; annpaim, *emphatic.*

annála, *g.*, -ac, annals; *pl.*, also annálaiʒ and annálac (*Kea.*)

annam, *g. id.*, *m.* (adj. used as noun), a rare occasion; ʒac annam, every rare occasion; ip annam bioi tlaic, seldom are they downcast (*Kea.*).

annam, seldom, rare; an puo ip annam ip ionʒantaç, seldom seen is wonderful; ip annam ooinnac, there is scarce a Sunday.

annamaçt, -a, *f.*, rareness, scarcity, fewness of times.

annla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aiðe and -aða, *m.*, a haunch, the leg, a leg (of mutton).

annlann, -ainn, *m.*, sauce, condiment, pickles; applied to fish, meat, etc., taken with bread; ip maiç an t-annlann an t-ocriap, hunger is a good sauce; liaç ime uaipte d'annlann, a measure of butter upon it for condiment (*Kea., F. F.*).

annopaç, -aiʒe, *a.*, unusual.

annopmiam, -aipe, *a.*, out of the common.

annpact, -a, *f.*, the highest degree of poetry next to the ollamh; great grief, fit of crying.

annpa, *irreg. comp.* of ionmuin, *a.*, dear, fond; ip annpa leip,



he prefers; *an bean ip annra liom péin*, the woman I love best (*Fer.*)

*Annra*, *g. id.*, *f.*, affection. See *annraét*.

*Annraét*, *-a, f.*, affection, love; a darling; *annraét mná*, a darling woman.

*Annrcian*, *-rcine*, *-rceana, f.*, a wild, desperate man.

*Annrim*, *annroim, pr. ad.*, in that; then, there, thereupon.

*Annro, pr. ad.*, here; in this.

*Anoét*, *ad.*, to-night.

*Anoim* (with motion), from the east, westward, towards where the speaker is supposed to stand.

*Anoir, ad.*, now; *anoir beaz*, *anoir díreac*, just now; *'reao anoir*, *'reao anoir ip oóig*, well indeed! very well!

*Anonn, ad.*, thither, to that side, over yonder, beyond, in that direction; *anonn 'r anall*, backwards and forwards, hither and thither; *anonn 'ran oíche*, late at night; *níor fúro anonn 'ra' leabhar*, further on in the book (*Con.*); *lá ip ríá anonn 'ná an lá iníu*, at a later date than to-day, in the remote future.

*Anoimóideac*, *-a, f.*, inordinateness; want of restraint or moderation.

*Anoimóideac*, *-uighe, m.*, absence of order.

*Anoimóideac*, *p.a.*, unrestrained, immoderate.

*Anmaó*, *-aíó, pl. id.*, *m.*, a warrior, hero; a champion.

*Anmaic*, *-e, f.*, linen (*Mayo, C. S.*, vol. II., p. 354). See *anmaic*.

*Anmaic*, *g. id.*, *m.*, misfortune, decrease, ill-luck. See *oimóic*.

*Anmó (anmóig)*, *g. id.*, and *-móig*, *m.*, persecution, misery, distress, hardship; severe weather.

*Anmóigac*, *-aighe, a.*, miserable, wretched, distressing.

*Anmóigteac*, *-tighe, a.*, miserable, wretched.

*Anraimlaic*, *-a, f.*, incomparability.

*Anráirta*, *a.*, unsatisfying, displeased.

*Anráirtac*, *-a, f.*, uneasiness, dissatisfaction.

*Anrcuice*, *pl.*, immovable rocks (*Ker.*).

*Anrmaic*, *-a, m.*, tyranny.

*Anrocaim*, *a.*, uncomfortable, unsteady (*Kea.*).

*Anróig*, *-óig, m.*, misery, destitution.

*Anróigac*, *-aighe, a.*, miserable, wretched, uncomfortable.

*Anróigac*, *-aighe, a.*, cheerless.

*An t-*, *def. art.*, the form used before *m.* nouns beginning with vowel in *nom.* and *acc.*, as *tá an t-aigheac ar an gcúlar*; before *gen.* of *m.* nouns beginning with *r*, as *tig an t-raigheac*; also before *f.* nouns beginning with *r* in *nom.* and *acc.*: *oó iníom ré an t-ríac*.

*An tan*, when? *an tan ro*, now; *an tan roim*, then.

*Anrlár*, *-áir, pl. id.*, *m.*, merriment, amusement; greed; trouble, vexation.

*Anrlárac*, *-aighe, pl. id.*, a facetious, merry fellow; a greedy person.

*Anroil*, *-oile*, also *-oia, f.*, excessive desire, self-will, pleasure, evil disposition.

*Anroileac*, *-lighe, wilful, stubborn.*

*Anroileamail*, *-míla, a.*, wilful, obstinate; lustful, sensual.

*Anroilim*, *v. tr.*, I lust after.

*Anroirceac*, *-tighe, a.*, extreme; *boctac* *a.*, extreme poverty (*Kea.*); unawares, unexpected (*P. O'C.*).

*Antráic*, *-a, m.*, an unseasonable time; *in-a.*, at an unseasonable time, too late, untimely; in *phr.* *in-am ip in-antráic*, in season and out of season.

*Antráicac*, *-aighe, a.*, untimely, unseasonable.

*Antráicamail*, *-míla, a.*, just in



time, very timely; also untimely.  
 ΑΝΤΗΜΟΜ, -ΗΜΙΜΕ, *a.*, very heavy, oppressive, grievous.  
 ΑΝΤΗΜΟΜ, -ΗΜΙΜΕ, *f.*, sorrow, oppression.  
 ΑΝΤΗΜΙΟ, -Ε, *f.*, home-made linen; used in making coarse sheets; ΤΑ ΡΕ ΕΟΜ ΛΕΑΤΑΝ ΛΕ ΑΝΤΗΜΙΟ ΝΑΟΙ ΞΕΕΑΘ, he is as proud as a quilt of 900 threads (*Con.*). See ΑΝΔΙΗΤ.  
 ΑΝΤΥΔΙΟ, -Ε, *f.*, Antioch. (In folk-tales, somet. ΑΝΤΟΙΛ, -Ε.)  
 ΑΝ-ΥΔΒΑΗ, -ΔΙΗ, *m.*, great pride.  
 ΑΝ-ΥΔΙΘΗΕΔΕ, -ΗΙΞΕ, *a.*, very proud.  
 ΑΝ-ΥΔΙΛΛ, *f.*, inordinate pride.  
 ΑΝ-ΥΔΙΛΛ (ΑΝ-ΥΔΙΛΛ), -Ε, *f.*, a great shout.  
 ΑΝ ΥΔΙΗ, ΑΝΥΔΙΗ (usually 'ΝΥΔΙΗ or ΝΥΔΙΗ), *conj.*, when; because, since.  
 ΑΝΥΔΙΗΤΕ, *g. id., f.*, baseness, ignobleness; also great nobility.  
 ΑΝΥΔΙΗΤΕΔΕ, -Δ, *f.*, baseness, ignobleness; lowness of station.  
 ΑΝΥΔΗ, *ad.*, down, downwards, from above (with motion); with ΔΗ, resting on; ΑΝ Τ-ΕΑΘΔΕ ΑΤΑ ΔΙΗ, the clothes he wears; ΑΝ Τ-ΕΑΘΔΕ ΑΤΑ ΑΝΥΔΗ ΔΙΗ, the bed-clothes that cover him; ΟΟ ΕΔΙΝΙΞ ΡΕ ΑΝΥΔΗ ΡΙΧΕ ΠΥΝΤ, he lowered his demand by twenty pounds; ΔΞ ΟΥΛ ΡΥΔΗ ΙΡ ΑΝΥΔΗ ΛΕΑΤ, contending with you on terms of equality; ΕΑΙΘΕ ΑΝ ΡΥΔΗ ΙΡ ΑΝΥΔΗ Δ ΒΙ ΔΞΑΤ ΛΕΙΡ, why did you give him tit for tat? ΝΙ ΕΥΙΗΡΠΙΝΝ ΜΕ ΡΕΙΝ ΡΥΔΗ ΙΡ ΑΝΥΔΗ ΛΕΙ, I wouldn't place myself on an equality with her.  
 ΑΝΥΔΗΤ, -ΥΔΙΗΤΕ, *a.*, ignoble; also very noble.  
 ΑΝ-ΥΔΕΒΑΡΔΕ, -ΔΙΞΕ, *a.*, terrible, dreadful, awful.  
 ΑΝΥΜΛΑ, *g. id., f.*, disobedience.  
 ΑΝΥΜΛΑΔΕ, -Δ, *f.*, disobedience; unwillingness.  
 ΑΝΥΜΛΑΙΟ, *ad.*, last year; during last year; in the course of last year; *pron.* ΑΝΥΜΛΑΙΟ, *M.*  
 ΔΟΒ, *g.* ΔΟΙΒΕ, *f.*, cheerfulness.

ΔΟΒΟΔ, *indec. a.*, comely, beautiful; cheerful, pleasant.  
 ΔΟΒΟΔΕ, -Δ, pleasantness; delight; beauty.  
 ΔΟΒΟ, -Δ, *m.*, a man's name, Hugh.  
 ΔΟΒΟΔΑΝ, -ΔΙΗ, *m.*, a man's name, as ΔΟΒΟΔΑΝ ΤΙΔ ΝΑΤΑΙΛΛΕ.  
 ΔΟΒΟΔΑΙΟΝ, *m.* (little Aodh, Hugh), Hughdie.  
 ΔΟΒΟΔΙΗ, ΔΟΒΟΔΙΗ, *g. id., pl.* -ΗΕΔΟΔ, -ΗΙΘΕ and -ΗΙΘΕ, a herd, a pastor, a guard.  
 ΔΟΒΟΔΙΗΔΕ (ΔΟΒΟΔΙΗΔΕ), -ΟΙΞΕ, *a.*, quarrelsome (*E. R.*).  
 ΔΟΙ, *g. id., f.*, respect, honour; science, literature, poetry.  
 ΔΟΙΒΕ, *g. id., f.*, civility, kindness; neatness, elegance; pleasantness. See ΔΟΒ.  
 ΔΟΙΒΕΔ, -ΒΙΛ, *pl. id., m.*, fire, a spark of fire; ΝΑ ΡΕΙΟ ΔΟΙΒΕΔ ΞΑΝ ΡΑΟΥΞΑΘ, do not blow a spark that is not kindled.  
 ΔΟΙΒΕΔΙ, *f.*, the *bean sidhe* of the Dalcassians, who was supposed to dwell at Carraiglea (*cf.*, ΔΟΙΒΕΔΙ ΝΑ ΚΑΡΡΑΙΞΕ ΛΕΙΤΕ).  
 ΔΟΙΒΙΛΛ, -Ε, *a.*, pleasant, merry, joyous.  
 ΔΟΙΒΙΛΛ, -Ε, *f.*, act of frisking (*Don.*).  
 ΔΟΙΒΙΝΝ, -ΒΙΝΕ, *a.*, delightful, pleasant, beautiful; ΙΡ ΔΟΙΒΙΝΝ ΟΟ, it is well for him.  
 ΔΟΙΒΙΝΕΔΕ, -ΝΙΞΕ, *a.*, glad, happy.  
 ΔΟΙΒΙΝΕΔΕ, -ΝΕΑΡΔ and -ΝΙΡ, *m.*, delight, delightfulness, joy, pleasure, gladness; landscape beauty; joy from external objects, as distinct from ΔΕΔΑΡ, joy from internal considerations.  
 ΔΟΙΒΙΝΕΔΕ, *m.*, act of amusing oneself; ΔΞ ΟΙ ΙΡ ΔΞ ΔΟΙΒΙΝΕΔΕ, drinking and amusing themselves (*E. R.*).  
 ΔΟΙΒΕ. See ΙΒΕ.  
 ΔΟΙΒΕ, *g. id., pl.* -ΕΑΘΔ, *m.*, a guest, a traveller, a stranger; *dpl.*, ΔΟΙΒΕΔΑΔΙΒ (*Kea.*) (also ΔΟΙΒΕ).  
 ΔΟΙΒΕΔΕ, -Δ, *f.*, hospitality, entertainment; ΤΕΔΕ ΔΟΙΒΕΔΕΔΑ,



a tavern, a house of entertainment.  
 Δοιῶεαῖτα, -αιῖε, *a.*, hospitable; pertaining to a guest (δοιῶεαῖ, *id.*).  
 Δοιῶεαῖτα, -α, *f.*, hospitality, entertainment for travellers.  
 Δοιῖε, *g. id.*, *pl.* δοιῖῶε, *dpl.* δοιῖεαῖτα, *m.*, a guest. See δοιῶε.  
 Δοιῖῶεαῖτα, -α, *f.*; see δοιῶεαῖτα.  
 Δοιῖ-ῆνεα, -ῆνη, *m.*, a fair white skin.  
 Δοιῖ-ῆνη, -ε, *pl.* -ῆνε, *f.*, a fair lady.  
 Δοιῖεαῖ, *g.* δοιῖῖ, *m.*, dung, manure; a dunghill; καὶν δοιῖῖ, a dung-heap; εἰλεαῖ εἰλεαῖ, farm-yard manure.  
 Δοιῖρεος, -οῖε, -οῖα, *f.*, a caterpillar (*nom.* also αἰλλρεος).  
 Δοιῖ-, in *comp.* = δον (often written εἰν-), one; δοιῖνεαῖ, any one; δοιῖ-ῆνα, any man, one man.  
 Δοιῖ-ῆνα, -ῆνη, *f.*, agreement of judgment.  
 Δοιῖ-ῆνα, -ῆνη, *m.*, one continuous effort.  
 Δοιῖ, *g. id.* and Δοιῖεαῖ, *pl.* -νη, *f.*, Friday; fasting, abstinence; Ὁία ἡδοιῖ, on Friday; Ῥεαδοιῖ(e) *f.*, Wednesday; Ὁιαρδοιῖ, *f.*, Thursday; Ὁιαρδοιῖ Ὁεαῖρεαῖ, Ascension Thursday; Δοιῖ εἰν Ῥεαδοῖ, Good Friday.  
 Δοιῖεαῖτα (εἰνεαῖτα), *m.*, one time, once; in *phr.*, ἰ ν-δοιῖεαῖτα, together; ἰ ν-δοιῖεαῖτα, together with.  
 Δοιῖεαῖ, -ῆνη, *m.*, one man, a sole man; κομῖα δοιῖεαῖ, single combat, duel; δον ῆνα, any man, with *neg.*, no man. (*Kea.*)  
 Δοιῖ-ῆνη, -ε, *f.*, the only Begotten.  
 Δοιῖ-ῆνη (εἰν-ῆνη), -νε, *f.*, one mindedness, one mind.  
 Δοιῖ, *g. id.*, *m.*, any one, any person (also εἰνε).

Δοιῖνεαῖ (εἰνεαῖ), *m.*, anybody, any one.  
 Δοιῖνῖο (εἰννῖο) -νεῖτε, *m.*, anything, at all; with *neg.*, nothing.  
 Δοιῖ-ῆνη, -οῖα, -οῖνη, *m.*, sole director.  
 Δοιῖ-ῆνη, -ῆνη, *m.*, a living under one roof, a dwelling together, cohabitation.  
 Δοιῖ-ῆνη, -ῆνη, *f.*, special love.  
 Δοιῖ, *g. id.*, *f.*, height, stature; Ὁία δοιῖ, howsoever high.  
 Δοιῖ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῆνη, *m.*, a satirist.  
 Δοιῖ, -ῆνα, *v. tr.*, I satirize, abuse. See Δοιῖ.  
 Δοιῖ, -ε, *pl. id.*, *f.*, age, era, century, an age; Ὁία δοιῖ, of age (so many years old); εἰλε ἡ δοιῖ, sense with age; ἡ εἰλε εἰλε δοιῖ, sense does not come before age.  
 Δοιῖεαῖ, *m.*, the crisis in fever (corruption of Ῥεαδοῖεαῖ).  
 Δοιῖ, *g. id.*, *pl.* εἰλε, *m.*, lime; a very bright colour.  
 Δοιῖεαῖ, -ῆνη, *m.*, act of growing pale or white.  
 Δοιῖ, -ῆνα, *v. tr.*, I lime, white-wash, plaster, *intr.*, I grow pale.  
 Δοιῖ-ῆνη, -ῆνη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lime-white cloth, canvas.  
 Δοιῖ-ῆνη, -ῆνη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lime-white mansion, a fair dwelling.  
 Δοιῖ-ῆνη, -ῆνη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lime-white body, a fair body.  
 Δοιῖ-ῆνη, -ῆνη and -ῆνη, *pl. id.*, -ῆνη and -ῆνη, *m.*, a lime-white fair hand (from fingers to wrist).  
 Δοιῖ-ῆνη, -ῆνη, *a.*, of lime-white appearance, of beautiful form; as *subs.*, a beautiful person.  
 Δοιῖεαῖ, *indec. a.*, lime-white, fair, beautiful; whitewashed, lime-washed.  
 Δοιῖεαῖ, -ῆνη, *pl.*, -ῆνη, *m.*, lime-colour.  
 Δοιῖ-ῆνη, -ῆνη, *m.*, act of lime-burning.



Δολ-τορκαὸ, -εττα, *m.*, act of lime-burning, kiln-drying.

Δολμας (Δολβας), -αιζε, *a.*, lime-white, beautiful.

Δολμαρ, -αιμε, *a.*, lime-white, fair, beautiful; containing lime.

Δολ-πίοβ, -πίβε, *f.*, a lime-white throat.

Δολυγίμ, -υζαὸ, *v. tr.*, I white-wash, plaster. See Δολαίμ.

Δομαιμ, -αὸ, *v. tr.*, I bend, incline, attract.

Δον (in *comp.* Δον-, Δοιν-), one, a single one, only, the only (often with ἀμáιν); the one, the same, any; at all, with *neg.* no, none, not any: Δον ἵρ ρίσε, Δον ἀρ ρίσιρ, twenty-one; Δον ουίνε, Δον νεας, any one, anybody; with *neg.*, no one, nobody; Δον εἰτε, another; Δον λά ἀμáιν, one day, once upon a time; Δον τε, together with; Δον níρ, anything; with *neg.*, nothing; Δον υαίρ, Δον υαίρ ἀμáιν, once, once upon a time; ἀρ Δον, together; μαρ Δον, along with, together with; ζαὸ Δον, every one. Δον is sometimes accented, and forms one word with the following nouns, as: θίωμαρ ἀμαδον ἀρ Δον-ρκοίλ, we both attended the same school; κομ-μας Δον-ρίρ, single combat; but it is not accented in phrases like ní haon máiteap ουίτ βείτ Δζ cainnt, there is no use in your talk; ní'λ Δζam áct Δον ροίλ-ινζ ἀμáιν, I have but a single shilling, and should then be regarded as a separate word. The accentuation of Δον takes place when emphasis is to be laid on the singleness, unity, or identity of the idea conveyed by the following word; thus, ní'λ Δον βρῖζ λειρ ἀν θρκαλ ρáιν, that word has no meaning; but Δοιν-βρῖζ ἵρ εαὸ ἀτά λειρ ἀν ρά ρκαλ, both words have one and the same meaning. In the first of these two sentences Δον is not emphasised, and should

not form one word with βρῖζ. If the word ἀμáιν follow in the sentence it sometimes takes the emphasis off Δον. Δον was in the 16th century, and is in modern times, often written éan, and in compounds Δοιν becomes éín. An objection to these forms is this, that frequently in poetry Δον has to be pronounced Δοιν (with broad n), which is a recognised sound of Δο in *Con.* and *U.*; but the spelling éan does not lend itself to that sound.

Δονας, -αιζ, *pl.* -αιζε and Δον-ταίζε, *g. pl.* Δοντας, *m.*, a fair; an assembly; a meeting; a hostile gathering; Δονας ταίλ-τεανν, the fair of Tailte (Kēa.).

Δον-αὐραμας, -αιζε, *a.*, one-horned; unicorn.

Δοναίζεαςτ, -α, *f.*, attendance at fairs.

Δοναίρ (*prop. gs.* of Δοναίρ), *a.*, alone, lonely.

Δοναίρ, -αίρ, *m.*, singleness; one person alone; ἱμ Δοναίρ, I alone, by myself; ἱρ Δοναίρ, you alone, by yourself, etc. (*gs.*, Δοναίρ, used commonly as *adj.*, ρεαρ Δοναίρ, one or a single man).

Δοναίμας, -αιζε, *a.*, lonely, alone.

Δοναίράν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a solitary person, one alone by himself.

Δοναίράνας, -αιζε, *a.*, alone, solitary, destitute.

Δοναίράντα, *indec. a.*, alone, solitary.

Δοναίρὸα, *indec. a.*, solitary, single, lonely.

Δοναίρὸαςτ, -α, *f.*, loneliness, singularity.

Δον-βαίλ, -βαίλλ and -βοίλλ, *m.*, one spot; ἀρ Δ., ἱ n-Δ., in one place together; ní'λ ρέ ἱ n-Δ., it is nowhere.

Δον-θάίρ, -άίρ, *pl. id.*; *m.*, unique supremacy.

Δον-κάρ, -άίρ, *m.*, sole cause, etc. See κάρ.

Δον-κοίλλ, *f.*, one wood, a continuous wood.



don-čorp, -čurp, *m.*, singleness, earnestness; le ha. vóšmaip, with earnestness of zeal (*E. R.*)  
 don-čorac, -ašge, *a.*, one-legged, single-footed.  
 don-čú, *g.* -čon, *pl.* -čoin, *dpl.* -čonaiš, *f.*, a chief hound (said of a prince), sometimes in a disparaging sense.  
 donva (donva), *a.*, simple, singular, particular, unmixed, single, unmarried, inviolate; pópta ip donva, married and single.  
 donvačt, -a, *f.*, unity, agreement.  
 don-vačt, -vačt, *m.*, the same colour.  
 donvačtác, -ašge, *a.*, of one colour.  
 don-véaš, *num.* eleven.  
 donvaine (doinne and éinne), *g. id.*, *m.*, one person, any one; with *neg.* no one, nobody.  
 don-šear, -šip, *pl. id.*, *m.*, chief man or husband; any man, one man, *gen.* used as *a.*; comšac doin-šip, single combat.  
 don-šeróm, *f.*, a single united effort; v'a, of set purpose.  
 don-šocal, -ail, *m.*, one word; agreement; biomar ap a, we were in agreement.  
 don-šoirim, -šuirme, *f.*, uniformity.  
 don-šealr, -šeilr, *m.*, a very mad person.  
 don-šnó, in *phr.*, v'don šnó bíor, "on purpose" I was, I meant it for a *deliberate* joke (pron. v'ao-šnó); v'don šnó čužat a bíor, I was only joking at your expense.  
 donšur, -a, *m.*, Angus.  
 don-šut, -šotč, *m.*, one voice; 1 n-a. le, in unison with; v'don-šut, unanimously.  
 don-láitšmeacšar, -aip, *m.*, association, constant presence.  
 don-leanb, -leinb, *m.*, an only child; the Only Begotten Son.  
 don-leannán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, chief or only love.  
 don-mac, -mic, *m.*, with *art.*, the only Son of God.  
 donmav, *ord.* of don, one, used in

composite numerals; donmav véaš, eleventh; donmav ap šicš, twenty-first.  
 donmar, -ašme, *a.*, lonely.  
 donmac, -ašge, *a.*, lonely. See donmarac.  
 donmacánač, -ašge, *a.*, desolate, lonely.  
 donmacánačt, -a, *f.*, solitude, desolation.  
 donmaic, -aca, *m.*, one person, a person alone or without help; tá mé 'm' donmaic, I am alone or helpless (*Con.*).  
 donmánac, -ašge, *a.*, lonely. See donmaránac.  
 donva, *indec. a.*, single, untouched, etc. See donva.  
 donvač, -ašge, *a.*, willing, of one mind.  
 donvačt, -a, *f.*, unity, agreement.  
 donvačv, -tč, *m.*, consent, suffrage, willingness; license, permission; celibacy. See donva.  
 donvačvác, -ašge (donvač), *a.*, willing, of one mind, agreeable.  
 don-taob, -taoibe and -taoib, *m.* and *f.*, the same side; v'don-taob, together.  
 dontar, -aip, *m.*, consent, willingness.  
 don-toil, *g.* -oile and -ola, *f.*, agreement, one mind.  
 don-toirc, -toirce, *f.*, one common purpose; v'don-toirc, of set purpose, deliberately. See toirc.  
 donvužav, -tužče, *m.*, act of assenting; consent, agreement.  
 donvužim, -užav, *v. intr.*, I assent to, consent, agree (with *le* or *ap*); or without *prep.*: mo donvuž Saob a maršav, Sadhbh consented to its being killed (*Tor. D. agus G.*).  
 don-tuigrint, -e, *f.*, the same mind or understanding.  
 donvužče, *p. a.*, united, agreed; of one purpose.  
 donvužčeac, -tšge, *a.*, willing, voluntary.  
 donvuma, *g. id.*, *f.*, continence (*Kea.*).  
 don-tumar, -aip, *m.*, one single



- journey; *ι n-Δ.*, *adv.*, purposely, of set purpose.
- Δον-υαίμ, *ο' Δον-υαίμ*, of one report, at one time, all together.
- Δον υαίμ, *adv.*, once, one time; Δον υαίμ ἀνάιν, once, once upon a time; Δον υαίμ, at any time; Δον υαίμ ἢ μαιτ' ἢ εἰς, whenever you like.
- Δον-ύμ: *ι n-Δ.*, purposely, of set purpose (*Con.*, spelling phonetic). See Δον-υαίμ.
- Δορ, Δοίρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lampoon, a personal attack in prose or verse; a satire, a curse.
- Δορὰς (Δερεὰς), -Δίς, *a.*, airy; beautiful; light, gay.
- Δορὰς, -Δίς, *a.*, satirical, sarcastic.
- Δορὰς, -ῖς, *m.*, act of reviling, abusing, satirizing.
- Δορὰς, *g. id.*, *pl. -Δίς*, *m.*, a herdsman, a guard.
- Δορὰς, -Δίς, *v. tr.*, I satirise, I curse, I abuse, revile.
- Δορρ, -Δ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an aim; *εὗρε Δορρ Δίρ*, he took aim at it (*Der.*); = *οἰοῖρ* of Scotch Gaelic.
- Δορ, *g. Δορὰ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, people, folk; generation; people of the same profession or craft; age, old age (*poet.*); Δορ λέξις, students; Δορ τ-Δορ ὄς, the youthful generation; Δορ ὅς, poets; Δορ ἡγάς, lovers; Δορ céirí, artists; Δορ cumáin, dear friends; Δορ reanma, playing and singing folk; Δορ ἀνυαρά, an ignoble race (*Kea.*, *F. F.*); Δορ reanma na ἑλάντρεας, harpers (*id.*); *υἱὸς Δορὰ reanma na hÉireann*, the greater part of the singing folk of Ireland (*id.*). Δορ occurs also in tribal or territorial names, as Δορ ἡμίς (Co. Limerick), Δορ τῆς Μαις (same county).
- Δορὰς, -Δίς, *a.*, old, ancient (this word occurs in some versions of *Kea.*, *F. F.*).
- Δορὰς, -Δίς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young person.

- Δορὰς, -Δίς, *a.*, aged; "νάμ ὅς Δορὰς *ι n-Δοίρ*," who were not old in years (*O' Ra.*).
- Δορὰς, *p. a.*, old, aged, worn-out.
- Δορὰς, -Δίς, *v. intr.*, I grow old, I arrive at a given age; *ὅς Δορὰς ἡλάντρεας*, since you were a year old; *ὅς Δορὰς ἡλάντρεας*, since you grew up.
- Δορὰς, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -Δίς and -Δίς, *m.*, an ape.
- Δορὰς, -Δίς, *f.*, a likeness, representation, mimicry, or mocking.
- Δορὰς, -ύμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an apron. See *ναρὰς* (*A.*).
- Δορὰς, -Δίς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an apostle (also *Δορὰς*).
- Δορὰς, Δορὰς. See *Δορὰς*.
- Δορὰς, -Δ, *f.*, ripeness, maturity, ripening, fruit. See *Δορὰς*.
- Δορ, *g.*, Δίρ, *m.*, tillage, ploughing, husbandry.
- Δορ, *pos. pr.*, our (eclipses); *emph. Δορ . . . ne.*
- Δορ, *g.*, Δίρ, *m.*, slaughter, plague, misery; the slain; *gs.*, Δίρ (used as *adj.*) *ἡλάντρεας*, a miserable wretch.
- Δορ = ὅς, *conj.*, because, for.
- Δορ (Δορ), *rel. prn.* (aspirates), used in past tense for Δ, who, which, whom, that, all who, all which, etc.; Δορ ἡλάντρεας ἡλάντρεας, all whom he killed; *ι n-Δορ* or *'n-Δορ*, in which; Δορ Δορ, by which.
- Δορ, *defect. v.*, he says, said, quoth, they say, etc. (quoting the exact words), Δορ ἡλάντρεας, he says (*Kea.*); in *sp. l.*, Δορὰς Τόμας, says Thomas; Δορὰς μίρ, said I; Δορ' ἡλάντρεας, said the king.
- Δορ, *interr. particle* = Δορ (aspirates), used in past tense for Δορ, whether? if?
- Δορ (Δορ), *prep.* [in pronoun combinations *οἱμ*, *οἱτ*, Δορ (*m.*), *υἱὸς* or *υἱὸς* (*f.*), *οἱμ* (*emph. poet.* ὅς), *οἱμ*, *οἱτ* (*οἱμ*), *on*, *upon*, used with or without article to express various adverbial relations:—*of time*:







- deprecating sense, and largely employed by speakers of English: "Have you recovered?" "Ara not at all!" It is often preceded by Δ'ΟΙΔ, and the whole contracted to ὀεαρα (yerrah), and in Kerry gen. pron. ὀεαρί and Δ'ΟΙΔ αρί (αρά in *M.* and *U.* is generally αρί or αριύ; αρί in *Don.*).
- Αρά, *g. id., pl.* αράνα and αράοε; *gpl.* αράνα, *m.*, a page, a lackey; a charioteer; the agent of an action, one given to a certain line of action, as αρά να βρόζ, αρά αν όίλ, &c.
- Άρα, *f.*, the loin; Δ' ουνε να ν-άρανα, friend of my heart (this word has the first syllable long in *sp. l.*).
- Άραδ, -αίξ, *m.*, a fishing weir (*Ker.*).
- Άραδ, -αίξ, *m.*, security, guarantee; help; hope, opportunity, chance; ι ν-άραδ, in reliance on; ιαρί άραδ άρ, have recourse to; ní'λ αον άραδ αίξε άρ, he has no help for it; αία άαδάρ ι ν-άραδ πάίλτε αν ρείλ το ρερίοδαο, who can be relied on to write the generosity of the story (*M'D.*); ní παιβ άραδ αίξε δέτ, he could not avoid, etc. (*Kea., F. F.*).
- Αραδάρ, -αίρ, *m.*, might, power, insurance.
- Αραο, *a.*, strong, brave, noble; in compound, αν Αραο-μάς, the Divine Son. (Is it the same as άρο?)
- Αραόαιν, -όνα, *pl. id.*, in *pl.* reins, a bridle.
- Αραόαιν υίλ, abuse, conceit, severe treatment (*P. O'C.*).
- Αραόναδ, -αίξε, *a.*, suffering; ραο-α., long-suffering (*pron.* αραοίναδ).
- Αραόναδ, -α, *f.*, suffering; ραο-α., long-suffering.
- Αραοίρ, the pronunciation of the word αριόίρ in *Con.* and *U.* See αριόίρ.
- Αραοίρε, *g. id., m.*, the lower tie or cross-stay in house roofing (*Don.*).
- Αραοίρε, another, each other; γ αραοίρε, *et cetera.*
- Αράν, αράιν, *pl. id., m.*, bread, loaf; subsistence, employment; αράν ζρεαοαίρε, griddle bread; αράν αριιτνεαδέτα, wheaten bread; αράν πλούρ, flour bread.
- Αράναδ, -αίξε, *a.*, alimentary.
- Αράνα, intelligence, perception; ζαν μεαδαιρ, ζαν αράνα (*C.S.*, vol. II., page 322).
- Άράνα, *pl.* of άρα, the loins. See άρα.
- Αραοίρ, αρίέρ, last night.
- Αραον=αρι αον, together, both, each (of two).
- Αραρ, fairy-thorn (*Don.*).
- Αριβ=αρι βά, was he? was this? etc.
- Αριβάρ, -αίρ, *m.*, corn (growing or before it is threshed); generally *pron.* αρίρ in *M.*
- Αρις, *g. id., pl. id., m.* (also *f.*), a chest, a coffer; the last little pig of a litter, a dwarf, a lizard, a diminutive creature of any kind. See αρις.
- Αριόαινγεαί, -ζίλ, -ζίε, *m.*, an archangel.
- Αριόεαα, *ad.*, in general; henceforth; besides; likewise. See όεαα.
- Αρις λυαόρα, *g. id., f.*, an eft, a newt, a lizard; αίρ λυαόρα, *id.*; αλυαόρα, *g. id., pl. -ίρε, f.*, a lizard (*Galway*); εαρ λυαόρα, a lizard (*W. Ker.*) See εαρς λυαόρα.
- Αρις, *g. id., pl. -αίρε, f.*, an eclipse.
- Αριόύ, -όον, -όοιν, *m.* and *f.*, a chained or fierce dog.
- Άρο, *gpl.* άίροε and αοίροε, *a.*, high, tall, loud, noble, mighty; όρ άρο, on high, openly, aloud, publicly; άρο-όορ, authority.
- Άρο, high, etc. (often placed before noun to intensify meaning); βί άρο-λά αζαοιν, we had a splendid day; βί άρο-ζρεαοιν αζορ άρο-ζοί αν, there was



much sport and weeping there. (In *deibhidhe* the scansion is always *árto*, i.e., short in quantity.)

Árto-áigeanta, *indec. a.*, high-minded.

Árto-áigneas, -nío, *m.*, a lofty mind.

Ártoálad, -áige (?), *a.*, attentive, watchful (*Con.*).

Ártoán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a height, a hill, hillock; a bench, a pulpit, a stage, a terrace.

Árto-aoúaire, *g. id., pl., -míoe, m.*, chief steward; head pastor.

Árto-áctair, *g. -áctair, pl. -áctiada, m.*, a patriarch; *ar mé zác árto-áctair oíob*, on the age of every patriarch of them (*Kea., F. F.*).

Árto-áreiteam, *g. -áreitim, m.*, arch-judge, chief judge.

Árto-áunao, -áio, *pl. id., m.*, a high stock, a noble race.

Árto-áctair, -áctiada, *f.*, a metropolis, a great city.

Árto-áomairle, *g. id., pl., -eada, f.*, a supreme council or parliament; an excellent advice.

Árto-áur, -uir, *m.*, chief rent, tribute or impost.

Árto-áear, -áir, *pl. id., m.*, a noble man, a very good man; similarly *áí-áear*.

Árto-álad, *g. -áda, pl. id., m.*, a chief lord.

Árto-áladair, *g. -áir, pl. id., m.*, chieftainship, chief rule.

Árto-áuil, -áola, *pl. -áolanna, f.*, noble blood or race.

Árto-áairim, -áirma and -áirme, *f.*, a high calling.

Árto-áaoir, -e, -eada, *f.*, a liberal art.

Árto-áaoirime, *g. id., pl. -míoe, m.*, a professor of the liberal arts, a master of arts.

Árto-álómad, -áige, *a.*, loud-mouthed, having a high voice.

Árto-áol, -áuil (*g. -áolata in Con.*), *m.*, loud weeping.

Árto-áut, -oča, *m.*, a loud voice.

Árto-áactad, -áige, *f.*, loud crying.

Árto-áad, *g. -máige, -máig, and*

-máda, *pl. -máda, m. and f.*, a noble plain.

Árto-áad fáil, a poet. name for Ireland.

Árto-áaire, *m., pl.*, principal chiefs, high chiefs.

Árto-áaoir, -oir, *m.*, chief steward.

Árto-áaoirad, -a, *f.*, chief stewardship.

Árto-áiangur, -uir, *m.*, ambition.

Árto-áóir, -óime, *a.*, very great, very tall.

Árto-áór, -óir, -óra, *gpl. -nóran, m.*, a high, aristocratic fashion.

Árto-áimeadair, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a chief convention or assembly.

Árto-állam, *g. -áim and -áim, pl. id., and -áimain, m.*, a chief professor, a doctor; *árto-állam éimeann me fáilíoead, chief professor of poetry in Erin (Kea., F. F.)*.

Árto-államantad, -a, *pl. id., f.*, the office of chief professor or doctor.

Árto-áoir, -air, *m.*, the lintel of a door. See *árto-áoir*.

Árto-áóinn, *f.*, high diet (*Mayo*).

Árto-áeann, -eanna, *pl. id., f.*, a high star, a planet.

Árto-áadair, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a high-priest.

Árto-ácoil, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a college, a high school, an academy.

Árto-ácoč, -a, *pl. -anna, m.*, a noble race.

Árto-áuiríoeaoóir, -óra, -óimíoe, *m.*, a president.

Árto-áaoirad, -áig, *pl. id., m.*, a chieftain, a colonel.

Árto-áeálad, -áig, *pl. id., m.*, a great hearth-fire, a forge fire; a large household.

Árto-áigeairna, *g. id., pl. -áíoe, m.*, a supreme lord, a sovereign.

Árto-áad, -áig, *m.*, act of exalting, heightening; elevation, promotion, honour.

Árto-áigim, -uáad (in *Don.* somet. *áiríigim*), *v. tr.*, I magnify, exalt; raise, lift, hoist; *árto-áig leat é*, take it away with you.



ἀρρουῖστε, *p. a.*, exalted, honoured.  
 ἀρείη, *ad.*, last night. See ἀραιοίη.  
 Ἀρείη (*prop.* τοῦ ἀρείη), *prep.*, according to.  
 ἀρῶμαι, *vl.* ἀρῶμαι, *v. tr.*, I rob, plunder (*also* ἀρῶμι, *cf.* τοῦ ἁρῶσι.—*Kea.*).  
 ἀρῶμαι, -ῶμαι and -ἀρῶμαι, *f.*, act of plundering; plunder, destruction.  
 ἀρῶμαι, *vl.* ἀρῶμαι, *v. tr.*, I rob, plunder. See ἀρῶμαι.  
 ἀρῶσι, -όμα, -όμι, *m.*, a destroyer, a robber, a plunderer.  
 ἀρῶσι, -ε, *f.*, act of arguing (*also* ἀρῶσι).  
 ἀρῶσι, *ad.*, ever, always (of the past), with *neg.* never (better ἡρῶσι).  
 ἀρῶσι, *adv.*, again (the ἄ is separable); in *sp. l.* often ἀρῶσι.  
 ἀρῶσι, -οί, *m.*, act of burning.  
 ἀρῶσι, *g.* ἀρῶσι, *pl. id.*, and ἀρῶσι, *m.*, a weapon, an arm, a tool, armour; an army; ἀρῶσι νό οἰμνείη (*Kea.*); οὐλ' ἔσαν ἀρῶσι, to go into or join the army.  
 ἀρῶσι, -ἀρῶσι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an army; slaughter.  
 ἀρῶσι, -ἀρῶσι, *a.*, warlike; armed, supplied with weapons.  
 ἀρῶσι, *g.* -ἀρῶσι, -ἀρῶσι, and -ἀρῶσι, *pl.* -ἀρῶσι, *m.* and *f.*, a plain of slaughter, a battlefield; *cf.*, ἰοναὶ ἀν ἀρῶσι (Kea.).  
 ἀρῶσι, -ἀρῶσι, *pl. id.*, *f.*, armour, weapons, an armory, act of arming, *also* army; blame (*U.*): λέις μέ ἄ ἁρῶσι, I let her be blamed.  
 ἀρῶσι, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ἀρῶσι, *m.*, an army (*O'R.*), armaments.  
 ἀρῶσι, -ἀρῶσι, *v. tr.*, I arm, I accoutre.  
 ἀρῶσι, -ε, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a check, reproof, rebuke, an affront, a chastisement (*nom.* *also* ἀρῶσι).  
 ἀρῶσι, -ἀρῶσι, *f.*, a checking or rebuking, act of affronting.  
 ἀρῶσι, -ἀρῶσι, *m.*, arms in heraldry (*ἀρῶσι, f.*, *O'R.*); ἄ ἀρῶσι ἰρ ἔ ταρῶσι, his

arms drawn in golden colours (*Fer.*, *O'Ra.*, etc.).  
 ἀρῶσι, -ἀρῶσι, -ἀρῶσι, *a.*, of bright weapons.  
 ἀρῶσι, -ἀρῶσι, -ἀρῶσι, *f.*, an armory.  
 ἀρῶσι, *p. a.*, armed.  
 ἀρῶσι, -ἀρῶσι, *v. tr.*, I arm, I accoutre.  
 ἀρῶσι, -ἀρῶσι, *a.*, high-minded, sportive, irresponsible (of children or animals), *Aran*; *also*, snug, well-off.  
 ἀρῶσι, *indec. a.*, cross, passionate, furious (*Wat.*).  
 ἀρῶσι, -ἀρῶσι, *m.*, a monster, a spectre.  
 ἀρῶσι, -ἀρῶσι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a monster, a spectre; ἄ. ἔσαν, a spectre-like old man (*E. R.*).  
 ἀρῶσι, -ἀρῶσι, *a.*, mighty, tall, powerful; monster-like, spectral.  
 ἀρῶσι, -ἀρῶσι, *m.*, dignity, greatness, power.  
 ἀρῶσι, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ἀρῶσι, *m.*, a half-naked person, a homeless wanderer, as a hare, fox (*W. Ker.*).  
 ἀρῶσι, -ἀρῶσι, -ἀρῶσι, *m.* and *f.*, an article of merchandise; wares; goods; an item; of *persons*, an individual; ἰρ οὐκ ἄν ἀρῶσι ἔ, he is a bad person; νί μαίτ ἄν ἐαρῶσι ἄν ὀρέας, a lie is an evil thing; ἔσαν ἰρ ἰαρῶσι ὀά ἀρῶσι νά ἔσαν, salt and iron two pieces of goods that do not turn grey. See ἐαρῶσι.  
 ἀρῶσι, -ἀρῶσι, *pl.* -ἀρῶσι and -ἀρῶσι, *f.*, a dart, a stitch in one's side; convulsions; sharp pain.  
 ἀρῶσι (*defect. v.* ἀρῶσι), says, said; in *sp. l.*, ἀρῶσι τὸμαρ, quoth Thomas, is used for ἀρῶσι τὸμαρ of the written *l.* generally; "ἀρῶσι μίρε," said I. (*See* ἀρῶσι, *def. verb.*)  
 ἀρῶσι, *a.*, old, aged, ancient, antique.  
 ἀρῶσι, -ἀρῶσι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an old man. See ἀρῶσι.  
 ἀρῶσι, -ἀρῶσι, *f.*, old age, antiquity;



oá á. é, though ancient he be, i.e., in lineage (*E. R.*).

ápparíðeac. See áppac.

ápparíðeac̃t, -a, f., old age; inveteracy. See áppac̃t.

ápparíðeoir, -oir, -oiríðe, m., an antiquary, an antiquarian.

ápparíðe, indec. a., old; worn-out (of clothes).

ápparíðeal, -éil, m. See ápparíðeal.

ápparíðealac̃, -aige. See ápparíðealac̃.

ápparíðe, g. ápparíðe, m., Art, a personal name; as a., noble, great, generous.

ápparíðeim, vl. ápparíðe, v. tr., I tell (*Innishowen, Der., Omeath, Monaghan, Meath, etc.*).

ápparíðe, g. ápparíðe, m., a rock; τάρμαινδ-ápparíðe, loadstone.

ápparíðe (ápparíðe), -aige, pl. -aige, m., a vessel of any kind; in Waterford understood only of large ships; in Ker. any vessel, a cup, a saucepan, etc. (also ápparíðe, and in *Don.*, ápparíðe).

ápparíðeim, -uige, v. tr. and intr., I set sail, take ship (*Ker.*).

ápparíðe. See ápparíðe.

ápparíðe, -uir, pl. id., m., a dwelling-house, a habitation, a room, an apartment.

ápparíðe, -aige, a., habitable, belonging to a house.

ápparíðe (a), prep. [in pronoun combinations ápparíðe, ápparíðe, ápparíðe (m.), ápparíðe or ápparíðe (f.), ápparíðe, ápparíðe; it sometimes becomes a before consonants and prefixes h to vowels, as a hēpparíðe, but retains r before the article in sing. and pl., ápparíðe an oípparíðe, ápparíðe na cīpparíðe; the relative, ápparíðe a cīpparíðe; the poss. pr., the indef. pr., the demonst. pr., as ápparíðe mo cīpparíðe, ápparíðe ro, ápparíðe gac̃], from, out of. After transitive verbs and intransitive of motion, to denote the person or thing from which something is taken or which something leaves, falls from, or arises from, depends on, or is caused by, etc. : oípparíðe ré ápparíðe

an ápparíðe, he left the place; oípparíðe ápparíðe ro, take your dog hence; ápparíðe cīpparíðe ápparíðe cīpparíðe, falling asunder; cīpparíðe ápparíðe, to dispossess; ápparíðe ionac̃, out of place, dislocated; mé a gīpparíðe ápparíðe m'ápparíðe, to call me by an abusive name; oípparíðe ápparíðe, pay for that; gīpparíðe ápparíðe mo m'ápparíðe, leave my sight; of the object of confidence or trust, τά muiníðe ápparíðe ápparíðe, I have confidence in you; of the grounds of proof, ípparíðe ápparíðe ápparíðe ápparíðe ápparíðe ápparíðe, it is clear from his doings that—; often in a pronom. combin. reflecting subject of the verb with or without péin; ápparíðe pé ápparíðe ápparíðe ápparíðe, he stretched his length; ápparíðe pé ápparíðe ápparíðe, he shouted; ápparíðe, 3 sing. mas. pron. combin., is often used impersonally, as ápparíðe ápparíðe, give over, cease; ápparíðe ápparíðe, getting reduced, declining (opposed to ápparíðe ápparíðe ápparíðe (péin), improving, but we say also ápparíðe ápparíðe ápparíðe (péin), but ápparíðe ápparíðe, to escape punishment, etc.; ápparíðe ápparíðe ápparíðe, to lead a life; ápparíðe ápparíðe? where is he from, whence is he? adv., ápparíðe ápparíðe thereafter (*obs.*); ápparíðe ro, out of this, hence, from this place; ápparíðe rīn, out of that, thence.

ápparíðe, prep. pr., out of it, or him. See ápparíðe, prep.

ápparíðe=ípparíðe, assertive v., is, are (relative form), often used as the ordinary indic. form; ápparíðe ápparíðe, it is; ápparíðe ápparíðe, 'tis a pity! See ípparíðe.

ápparíðe=ípparíðe, sign of sup. degree.

ápparíðe (ápparíðe), a jot, an ace; ní ápparíðe ápparíðe ápparíðe ápparíðe, he got no good, no advantage from it (*O'G., Aran.*).

ápparíðe, ápparíðe=ápparíðe, and, as. See ápparíðe.

ápparíðe, g. ápparíðe, pl. ápparíðe and ápparíðe, gpl. ápparíðe, a shoe, a sandal.

ápparíðe, m., act of anchoring a boat or ship (*Ker.*).

ápparíðe, out of you, from you. See ápparíðe.



Δραίνν, out of us, from us. See Δρ.  
Δραίν, -ρῖν, *f.*, mountain vegeta-  
tion, heather; bedding for cattle.  
See εαράιν.

Δράλ, -αίλ, *pl. id., m.*, an ass.

Δράμ, *prep. pr.*, 1 *s.*, from or out  
of me. See Δρ, *prep.*

Δραρλαϊρέαδτ, -α, *f.* (*prop.* Δρ-  
τρολαϊρέαδτ), magic, divination  
by herbs, intoxication; τά α. αζ  
να οδοιμή α βίοννη αζ ερμιν-  
ιυζαδ λυβεαννα λ'αζαϊδ λειζ-  
ιρ, the people who collect herbs  
for curing purposes practise  
divination (*Aran*).

Δραρλουϊρε, *g. id., pl.*, -οϊρε, *m.*, a  
conjurer, a magician (*prop.*  
Δρτρολουϊρε).

Δρατ, *prep. pr.*, 2 *s.*, from or out  
of thee. See Δρ, *prep.*

Δρε, *g.* αϊρε, *m.*, pride.

Δρεα, -ο, *pl.* -οϊρε, *f.*, a moun-  
tain or bog land producing  
sedge. See εαρεα.

Δρεαϊρ, -ε, *f.*, a gift, an offering;  
ι n-αρεαϊρ, gratis, as a gift (*Uls.*)  
See αϊρε.

Δρεαλ, -αίλ, *pl. id., m.*, a current,  
the flowing of the tide; a swollen  
or high sea; a storm; a despe-  
rate attack. See εαρεαλ.

Δρεαλλ, -αίλλε, *f.*, the armpit; a  
corner, especially of a field,  
hence a small territory. See  
ορεαλλ.

Δρεαρτ, -αϊρτ, *m.*, wadding for a  
gun.

Δρεύ, *g.* -con, *d.* -coin *pl.* -coin  
and -coϊnte, *m.* and *f.*, an eel.  
See εαρεύ.

Δρεα, *g.* -ο, *pl.* -οϊρε and -έα, also  
Δρεαϊρέαδτ (*M.*), *f.*, a rib of the  
body, a lath. See εαρεα.

Δρεαδ, -αϊδε, *a.*, ribbed; τεαν-  
Δρεαδ, strong-ribbed (usually  
τιννεαρεαδ).

Δρεαϊν (Δραϊν), *m. pl.*, greaves.

Δρ-ρuiρ, -οε, *v. intr.*, I set (as  
the sun); αζ Δρ-ρuiρ να  
ζρῖνε, at sunset.

Δρεα, *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, from or out  
of them.

Δρεαλ, -αίλ, *pl. id., m.*, a lath, a

chip, a splinter; a pole used in  
seine-fishing (*Ker.*).

Δρεαλυζαδ, -υϊζε, *m.*, poling in  
seine-fishing (*Ker.*).

Δρεαδ (ιρεαδ), *ad.*, in, into (of  
motion, as opposed to Δρτιζ,  
within (of rest). See ιρετιζ.

Δρτιζ, *ad.*, in, within, inside (state  
of rest). See ιρετιζ.

Δρτοιρ, -οϊρε, *ad.*, at night.

Δρεμῖναδ (αϊρεαμῖναδ), -αϊζ,  
-αϊζε, *m.*, a traveller, a way-  
farer.

Δρεμολαϊρέαδτ, -α, *f.*, astrology,  
a divining by the stars.

Δρεμολουϊρε, *g. id., pl.* -οϊρε, *m.*,  
a soothsayer, a magician, an  
astrologer.

Δρευιζιμ. See εαρευιζιμ.

Δτ- (αϊτ-), prefix—(1) reiterative,  
re-; (2) intensive, very; (3)  
negative, in-, un-, dis-, not.

Ατ, *g.* αϊτ, *m.*, a swelling; a crown.

Ατ, *g.* αϊτ, *pl.* αϊτanna, *m.* (some-  
times *f.*—*Con.*), a ford; an easy  
vein in a person's character;  
νί'ε αον ατ εε εάζαϊλ οϊρ,  
there is no gaining a point on  
you, you are incorrigible.

Ατ, -ο, *m.*, a creek (*Ker.*);  
βυαϊλεαρ ριαρ εum αν ατ, I  
journeyed westwards to the  
creek.

Αταδ, -αϊζ, *m.*, a request, a prayer.

Αταδ, -αϊζ, *pl. id., m.*, a giant;  
a plebeian; a clown; a stam-  
merer; αταδ ομοϊε-βέαρλα, a  
rude impertinent fellow (*P. O' C.*)  
See εαταδ.

Αταϊρ, Αταϊμ, Αταμαοιρ, Αταϊμ-  
ρε, Αταοι, Αταϊρ, Ατατάρ. See  
Αταϊμ.

Αταϊμ (more generally τάϊμ). See  
parad.; substantive verb, I am, I  
live, I stay, am found, exist in  
a particular condition, there is,  
there exists. This verb is not  
used as a simple copula like *is*  
in the phrase John is a man, a  
king, etc., we cannot say τά  
Seαζάν εαρ, τά Seαζάν ρί, we  
must say τά Seαζάν ι n-α εαρ,  
τά Seαζάν ι n-α ρίζ. The state



or condition which the verb denotes is variously expressed, 1st by adjunct. or past part., or adverb, as *ατά πέ ραιόθην*, he is rich; *ατά πέ βρεοιότε*, he is sick; *ατά πέ κηεάτα*, he is robbed; *τάμ ζο μαίτ*, I am well; *τά πέ ζο ήάλαινν*, it is splendid, he is well (*i.e.*, in the best of health); 2nd, by the use of prepositional clauses formed chiefly with the preps. *ι (α)*, *απ*, *ιαν (απ)*, *αζ*, *ρά*, *τρέ*, etc. With *ι* it expresses the precise state or condition in which the subject is—*τά πέ 'n-α έουλαό*, he is asleep; *τά πέ 'n-α ριυίε*, he is sitting up; *τά 'ρέ ι n-α ρεαρ*, he is a man, has grown to be a man, he is not a mere boy; but *ιρ ρεαρ έ*, he is a man essentially, abstracting from all changes and developments; *τά πέ 'n-α ρεαρ*, seems to imply progress and development or transformation, the result of which it expresses; with *απ*, in phrases like *βείτ απ ρόζναμ*, to be well; *βείτ απ ριυάο*, to be in a boiling state; *βείτ απ μείρce*, to be drunk; with *ιαν (απ)*, *ατάμ απ n-α m' έοιμμεαρ πέ λατάιζ*, I am put in comparison with mud (*Kea.*); *ατάμ απ n-α m' έυρ ι νειμνί*, I am brought to nought (*Kea.*); with *αζ* it denotes the possessing or having a thing; *τά απζεαυ αζαμ*, I have money; *βίου θεου αζατ*, have a drink; with verbal nouns after *αζ* it expresses an action just going on; *τά πέ αζ κυρ ρεαα*, it is freezing; *τά ρί αζ ζοτ*, she is crying; with *ρά*, *τρέ*, etc.: *ατά αν άιτ ρά υίρce*, the place is covered with water; *ατά αν έοιλλ τρέ τέμνιό*, the wood is on fire; with *απ*, a variety of superlative copulaphrase (?), *τά πέ απ αν βπίε ιρ ρεαρ ι n-έιμνν*, he is the best poet in Ireland.

*ατάμνε*, *g. id., pl. -νίρε* and

*-νεαάα, f.*, a red coal, embers; a firebrand. See *αίτιννε*.

*ατάπ*, *g. ατάπ, pl. ατάπα, αίτρε, αίτρεαάα, gpl. ατάπαά, αίτρεαά, ατάπαά, dpl. ατάπαίβ, αίτρίβ, m.*, a father, an ancestor; *ατάπ μόπ (ρεαν-ατάπ)*, grandfather; *ατάπ céile, ατάπ cleamna*, father-in-law; *ατάπ αλτπομα, m.*, a foster-father; *ατάπ βαίρτιζε, m.*, a godfather. (*Note.*—The *gen. ατάπα* is still used in Achill and elsewhere.)

*ατάπ ραοίρπνε, m.*, a father confessor.

*ατάπ λιατ, g. ατάπ λιατ, m.*, the mountain sage (*salvia verbenaca*).

*ατάπ-λυρ, g. ατάπ-λυρ, m.*, ground ivy.

*ατάπ νίμε*, corrupt for *νατάπ νίμε*, which see.

*ατάπ τάλμαν, m.*, yarrow; milfoil.

*αταλ, -αίλ (also αίτεαλ), m.*, stillness, calmness after a storm, cessation from rain; cheerfulness, pleasantry.

*ατάν, -άιν, m.*, a garland, a wreath.

*ατάρóa, g. id., f.*, fatherland, patrimony, inheritance.

*ατάρóa, a.*, paternal, patrimonial, hereditary.

*ατάρζαό, g. id., and -ζαίό, m.*, adoption.

*ατάρπαά, -αίζ, -αίζε, m.*, a change, fashion; transformation, alteration; *άτπαά (U.)*; *νί'λ α ά. αζαμ*, I have nothing else (= *μαλαίμτ M.*).

*ατάρπυζαό, γc.* See *ατρυζαό, γc.*

*άταρ, -αίρ, m.*, gladness, joy, pleasure, enjoyment, satisfaction.

*άταραά, -αίζε, a.*, glad, delightful; victorious, triumphant.

*αταρc.* See *αίτεαρc.*

*ατάταρ, -αρ*, corrupt forms of *ατάταρ, 3 sing. indef. of ατάμ*; *α. αζ τεαάτ*, some one is coming, etc.

*ατ-θάμ, -άίμ, pl. id., m.*, an after or second crop.



Δτβδτ, *defect. v., pf., (he) died (obs.).*

Δτβθοῦσιζιμ. See Διτβθοῦσιζιμ.

Δττδσναίμ, -αὐ, *v. tr. and intr., I chew again, I ruminate.*

Δττδαιπτ, -ε, *pl. -εαδς, f., a renewal of a charter or lease; an entreaty, a petition; act of entreating, requesting; ιρ ζαν ὁ'δττδαιπτ δσγαν αἰμ δττ ε, while it was my constant request of him.*

Δτ-δαιττε, *a., worn out (of dress).*

Δττί, *old form of το-τί, he sees; cond. 3s., Δττίρεαὐ; still used in parts of Ulster.*

Δττcomαιμ, -ε, *a., near, approximate; concise, compendious; quick, sudden; ζο ha., suddenly; handy (U.).*

Δττcomαιμεδτ (Δττcomιμεδτ), -α, *f., nearness, approximation; handiness (U.); ι n-α. το πύντ, close on a pound.*

Δττcomαιμλε, *g. id., f., dissension.*

Δττcumαὐ, -αἰὐ and -αὐτς, *m., a bend, crook; deformation, confusion.*

Δττcumαίμ, -μαὐ, *v. tr., I deform, disfigure.*

Δττcuiνγε, *g. id., pl. Δττcuiνγιὀε, f., request, petition, entreaty.*

Δττcuiνζιμ, -ζε, *v. tr. (tr. of the request, with αἰ of the person besought), I beg, entreat, beseech.*

Δττcuiμim, -cuiμ, *v. tr., I expel, reject, send away.*

Δττcuiμ, -cuiμ and -cuiμτς, *m., act of rejecting; expulsion.*

Δττόιολαίμ, -όιολ, *v. tr., I repay, refund.*

Δττφάρ, -άρ, *m., a new or second growth.*

Δττφuαττμαίμ, -αίμε, *a., abominable, odious.*

Δττφuαττμαίματτ, -α, *f., abomination.*

Δττζαδδάλ, -άλα, *pl. id., f., a reconciling, a resumption, re-taking, repossession.*

Δττζαίμιο, -ε, *a., very short.*

Δττζαίμβ, -αίμβε, *a., very rough.*

Δττζοιν, -ζονα, *f., act of re-*

wounding, re-opening (of wounds).

Δττλά, -λαε, *pl. -λαετε, m., another day, a respite; cuiμ αἰ Δττλά, to postpone; nám τδσγαιὐ an τ-Δττλά ιονατ, may you not survive another day, may you not see to-morrow.*

Δττλάμ, -άιμε, *a., light, ready, prompt.*

Δττλάν μαίμα, *m., the returning tide; the next tide.*

Δττλαοτ, -αοιζ, *m., a very old person; an old soldier.*

Δττλαραὐ, -ρατ *m., a rekindling; an inflammation (of wounds).*

Δττluαίτεατ, -τίζε, *a., courageous, lively (Con., somet. pron. Δττluαίτειατ).*

Δττmαλαιπτ, *f., exchange, barter, swap.*

Δττmαοι, -οιτε, *a., indignant, shameful.*

Δττmαοιταρ, -αίρ, *m., shame.*

Δττmαίμ, -αίμε, *a., swelling.*

Δττmαίμδαὐ, -δτς, *m., act of re-killing, second death.*

Δττnάιμεατ, -μίζε, *a., modest, demure.*

Δττnuαδδαὐ, -nuαδδς, *m., act of renewing.*

Δττράὐ, -άιὐ, -άιὐτε, *m., a repetition, a rehearsal.*

Δττmuζαὐ, -μίζτε, *m., a change, a transformation.*

Δττmuζαὐ (αἰmuζαὐ), *m., in phr., Δττmuζαὐ α mbάματ, after to-morrow; Δττmuζαὐ αἰέμ, the night before last; Δττmuζαὐ ινὀέ, the day before yesterday (αἰmuζαὐ in Kerry, εἰμπὐ in South Ulster and Meath; in Don., αἰτμζαὐ).*

Δττmuζιμ, -uζαὐ, *v. tr. and intr., I change, alter, vary, modify.*

Δττmuζτε, *p. a., altered, changed.*

Δττράιλεαὐ, -λετε, *m., act of re-pickling fish (Ker.).*

Δττmuαίμim, -neaὐ, *v. tr., I think again on, I reflect on.*

Δττmuαίμiuζαὐ, -ίζτε, -ντε, *m., second thought; act of reconsidering.*



ΔΤΡΟCΔΙΗ, he or they fell (*obs.*).  
 ΔΤΤΑ, *p. a.*, swollen (ΔΤΥΙΞΕ, *M. id.*).  
 ΔΤΤΗΡΥΑΞΑC, -ΞΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, compassionate.  
 ΔΤΥΔΙΗ, *ad.*, again, a second time.  
 ΔΤΥΙΗΡΕ (ΔΤΤΥΙΗΡΕ), *g. id., f.*, weariness, sorrow, affliction; *m'* ΔΤΥΙΗΡΕ CΠΟΙΘΕ! my sorrow of heart! (also ΡΑΤΤΥΙΗΡΕ).  
 ΔΤΥΗΝΑΕ, *g. id., pl. -ΝΑΕΤΕ*, an attorney (*A.*). See ΤΥΗΝΑΕ.

**β** (βεῖτ, the birch tree), the second letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

β', for βα or βυό; ΞΥΗ β'έ, that it was he.

βα, *v. irr.*, was. See ιρ.

βα, *pl.* of βό, a cow; cows, kine.

βάβ, *g. βάιβε, pl. βάιβεαCα, f.*, a baby; a maiden (*poet.*); *dim.* βάιβίν, a little baby; a maiden.

βαβΑC, -ΒΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, sweet.

βαβΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, sweetness.

βάβΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, childishness, innocence.

βαβΑΙΛ, -ΑΙΛΑ, *f.*, the catching of eels by draining water; bobbing.

βαβΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I sweeten.

βάβΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a little baby; a tuft, a tassel, short bits of thread.

βάβΑΝΑC, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, tufted, having tassels, fringed.

βάβΑΝΤΑ, *indec. a.*, childish, innocent.

βαβΘÚΝ. See βαΘβΘÚΝ.

βαβΛÓΗ, -ÓΗΑ, -ÓΗΥΘΕ, *m.*, a babbler, a prater, gossip.

βάβÓΞ, -ÓΙΞΕ, -ÓΞΑ, *f.*, a little baby; a doll.

βας, -ΑΙC, *pl. id., m.*, a stop, an impediment; a prop; a pin, a peg or crook; a thole pin; a joint, a hook.

βας, *g. βασ, m.*, a hob (*Don.*).

βας, *g. βασce, f.*, a hob (*Om.*).

βας, -Α, *m.*, drunkenness; a rout; a defeat.

βαςΑC, -ΑΙΞ, *pl. id.* and -ΑΙΞΕ, *m.*,

a lame man, a cripple, beggar; *dim.* βαςΑCΑΝ, *id.*

βαςΑC, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, lame, halt; defective, imperfect; ΡΑΟΙΡΟΙΝ βαςΑC, an imperfect Confession (of the Sacrament).

βαςΑCΑΘ, -ΑΙΘ and -CΤΑ, *m.*, act of maiming, laming, crippling.

βαςΑΘ, -CΤΑ, *m.*, stoppage, a halting, a hindrance.

βαςΑΙΘΕΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, lameness.

βαςΑΙΞΕ, *g. id., f.*, lameness.

βάCΑΙΛ, -ΑΙΛΑ, *f.*, act of baking (*A.*).

βαςΑΙΜ, *vl.* βας and βαςΑΘ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hinder, prevent, meddle with; *νά βας λειρ*, never mind him, let him alone, pay no heed to him, don't mind that; also, *νά βας ραιν*, don't mind that; *νά βας έ*, don't mind it.

βαςΑΙΗΕ, *g. id., pl. -ΗΥΘΕ, m.*, a drunkard.

βαςΑΙΗΕΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, constant touching, striking, or kicking; drunkenness.

βαςΑΙΛΛ, -ΑΙΛΛ, *p. id., m.*, a curl, a ringlet; a shepherd's crook, a crozier, a staff; the knob on a stick, etc.

βαςΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a handle; a hinge, a hinge-hook; the threadle of a spade; a pot-hangers; back stone of fireplace (*Om.*); the projecting stones to which the ΡÚΞΑΙΝ are fastened in thatching (*Don.*); a hook for gathering sea-weed (*Aran.*).

βαςΑΝΑC, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, hooked, bent, crooked.

βαςΑΝΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I bend, I make crooked.

βαςΑΡΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *m.*, bog bane (an herb growing in marshy places).

βαςΑΡΤ, -ΑΙΡΤ, *m.*, a carpenter's rule; *νί'λ ορλαC βαςΑΡΤ ιονν-αμ ρλάν*, there is not an inch of me by the rule sound.

βαςΞΑΙΛ, -Ε, *f.*, lameness; act of limping.

βαςCΛΑ, -ΑΘ, *f.*, the germ, sprout or



bud of any seed or vegetable (*Con.*, *P. O'C.*). See péac.

bacla, -n, and baicle, *pl.* -aíre, *f.*, the arms, the space between the arms; the arms as a support; an armful; bí leanb' na baclaín, there was a child in her arms; bacla móna, *gc.*, an armful of turf, etc.; do cor ari do baclaín astat, with your leg in your arms (said of a begging cripple); lán mo baclaín, as much as my arms could hold; *dim.*, baiclin, a small armful.

baclac, -aíge, -aíge, *m.*, a crowd, a large number of people; b. mói daoine (*Mon.*).

baclám, -láime, -láma, *f.*, a disabled hand or arm; a lame-handed person. See lám.

baclámac, -aíge, *a.*, disabled in both hands; paralyzed (also one-handed).

baclámac, -aíge, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a one-handed person; one disabled in the hands.

baclóg, -óige, -ógá, *f.*, a bud, a sprout, a twist, a curl; tá baclóg ari do teangair, your tongue is thick (*Der.*); in *Om.*, baclóg, as baclógá na bpiéat-aíre, the sprouting or budding of the potatoes; in *Con.*, baclóg.

bacluáma, *g. id.*, *m.*, grog blossoms on the face; *literally*, drunken leprosy (*C.*).

baclóir, -e, *f.*, act of hopping on one leg.

baclraí, *f.*, bread made of the raw pulp of potatoes, called "stampy" or "boxty" (an English word).

baclúim, -uáa, *v. tr.*, I cripple, make lame, injure, disable.

baclún (also baclún), -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, bacon.

baclúr -úir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an oven, a bakery.

báo, *g. báio, pl. id.*, and somet. báoi, *m.*, a boat (one speaks of a báio as pí).

báo, ba, buó. See ir.

báoac. See báioeac.

báoac, *g. báioe, m.*, act of drowning, overwhelming, quenching (also báioeac).

báoaim, -aí, *v. tr.*, I drown, immerse; I quench.

báoán, -áin, *pl. id.*, a tuft of trees, a shrub; a lock of hair.

báoána, -aíge, *a.*, tufted, shrubby.

báoib, -aíre, -aíre, *f.*, a royston-crow; a vulture, or other ravenous bird; a scold, a swearer; a female fairy or phantom said to be attached to certain families, and to appear sometimes in the form of scald-crows or royston-crows (*P. O'C.*); pron. báob.

báoibac, -a, *f.*, scolding, croaking like a raven.

báoibíneac, -a, *f.*, cursing, swearing, scolding; act of cursing, etc. (pron. báobíneac).

báoibúin, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an enclosure, "a bawn," a bulwark; a fenced laneway leading to a house (*U.*).

báoigáim, *g. id.*, *m.*, a braggart.

báoigáineac, -a, *f.*, gasconading, boasting.

báoóg, -óige, -ógá, *f.*, a heifer, a young cow; pean-b-, an old or worthless cow.

báoóir, -óir, -óir, *m.*, a boatman.

báoóineac, -a, *f.*, boating.

báo raíre, *m.*, a seine boat (*Ker.*).

báo reoil, *m.*, sailing boat.

báota (baíta), *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a bout, a deed, an act, a feat; báota nime, a vile deed; báota fearáanna, a spell of rain.

báoúin, -úin, -nta, *m.*, an enclosure for cattle. See báobúin.

baíait, -aíait, *m.*, act of nodding, beckoning, winking, warning, threatening.

baíaitte, *g. id., pl. -aíaitte, m.*, baggage, luggage.

baíait, -aíait, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a threat, act of threatening; a charge.

baíaitac, -aíge (baíaitac), *a.*, warning, threatening.

baíaitaim, *vl. baíaitte, baíait,*



*v. tr.*, I wink (the eye), I make a sign to; I threaten; with *acc.* of direct obj. and *an* of person threatened; *as* *b45a1p1c an o1i1g1o a1p1*, threatening him with the law; *as* *b45a1p1c o1p1m*, scolding me (*Don.*).

*b45ún*, -ú1n, *m.*, bacon. See *bácún*.

*báibín*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -i1oe, *m.*, a little baby; a fair maiden (*poet.*).

*b41c*, -e, -eač4, *f.*, a twist, a crook; the neck of a bird; the arm; *b41c a m1uiné1l*, the hollow of his neck.

*b41c-béa1p1l4*, *g. id.*, *m.*, a solecism; crooked reasoning.

*báicé1p1*, -éa1p1a, -é1p1i1oe, *m.*, a baker (*A.*).

*bá1o*, -é, *f.*, love, friendship, hospitality; leniency; humanity; *ta bá1o a1gam lea1t*, I have a feeling of friendship towards you.

*bá1oeač*, -o1g1e, *a.*, affectionate, loving, kind.

*bá1oeač1t*, -a, *f.*, friendliness, friendship.

*bá1oea1má1l*, -m1l4, *a.*, friendly.

*bá1o1m* (*bá1i1m*), -o1eač, *v. tr.*, I drown, quench, overwhelm. See *bá1o1m*.

*bá1o1te*, *p. a.*, drowned, inundated with water, quenched, overwhelmed; drenched or drowning (an epithet of the sea).

*bá1o1teač*, -ti1g1e, *a.*, drowning, overwhelming.

*b41l*, -e, *f.*, success, prosperity; form, effect, issue; *1p o1c an b41l o1p1m é*, it is an injury or a loss to me; *1p m41i1t an b41l o1p1m é*, it is good for me; *b41l ó o1i4 o1p1a1b*, God speed you! *1an b41l*, void, ineffective (of a sacrament) (*Don.*); pron. *bu1l* in *Tyrone*.

*b'á1l* (for *b4 á1l*), it were pleasing (to me); I should like (with *1iom*). See *á1l*.

*bá1l*, -e, -eač4, *f.*, a tub.

*b41lbe*, *g. id.*, *f.*, dumbness; stammering.

*b41lbeač1t*, -a, *f.*, dumbness; stammering.

*b41lc*, -e, *a.*, bold, strong.

*b41lc-béimneač*, -ni1g1e, *a.*, of great blows; *b41o1p1 b41lc-béimneač*, Balor of the mighty blows.

*b41lceač*, -ci1g1e, *a.*, strong, powerful; as *s.*, a strong man.

*b41le*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -l1te, *m.*, a town, a village, a home; a townland, a place; a farmstead, a homestead; the word enters very largely into place names, as *b41le an m1u1l1nn*, Milltown; *b41le an 1e1p1t1e1p1u1g*, Ballyferriter; *as b41le*, 'ran m*b41le*, at home; *ar b41le*, from home; *a b41le*, homewards, home; *m1le ó b41le*, a mile away; *i b1p1o ó b41le*, far from home, far away; *b41le mó1*, a town, a city; *1p1á1o-b41le*, a little town, a village with a street. *n1 1éa1o1a1m a o1éa1na1m amač c1on-nur a t1oc1p1o 1é c1um b41le*, I cannot make out how it could have come to exist (come to be, come about, come into existence) (*M.*, but similar usage in *Mayo*).

*b41leac*, -l1g1e, *a.*, careful, frugal, thrifty; prosperous; exact; *1o c1p1u1nn b41leac*, entirely, fully.

*b41leac*, *ad.*, rather, very; *b. t1p1u1m*, quite dry (*Con.*); also scarcely, as *b1 an 1p1o b41leac o1éa1nta a1g1e nuai1p1*, *1c.*, he scarcely had the thing done when, etc.; *n1 b. 1up1 1onann 1a1o*, they are not exactly the same (*Aran*).

*b41le b1ač1o1a1g1*, *lit.*, the townland of an almoner; a tract of land.

*b41le pui1p1t*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -l1te pui1p1t, *m.*, a seaport town; a fortress, a stronghold.

*b41l1g1m*, -1u1g1ač, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I collect, bring together; *b41l1g1 lea1t*, take yourself away, go off; I husband, economise.

*b41l1u1g1ač*, -1g1e, *m.*, act of amassing, collecting; husbanding, economising; a gathering, a meeting, a collection, an accretion, a sum (of money).

*b41l1-č1p1eač1ač*, -a1g1e, having



tremor in the limbs; violently agitated.

bA1ll-épič, -épeāč, *m.*, limb-tremor, earthquake.

bA1lle-épič, *ar* bA1lle-épič, trembling, in a tremor. *See* bA1ll-épič.

bA1lle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -līōe, and in *U.* and *Con.*, -līōeanna, *m.*, a bailiff; *fig.*, a scold, a virago.

bA1lleos, -oiže, -ośa, *f.*, a twig, a sprout, a shoot, a sucker.

bA1llīōeāč, -a, *f.*, the work of a bailiff.

bA1llrceānač, -a, *f.*, a bulging out, a swelling out.

bA1llréar, -éir, *pl.* -éir, -éirīōe, *m.*, an awkward person; *ir* ionann le céile an bA1llréar *ir* a žiolla (*Con.*); aś vėanañ bA1llréir *ar* ōuine, humbugging one (*Aran*).

bA1lr, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a bulge (*G. J.*, vol. viii. p. 241).

bA1lteāč, -tiže, *a.*, abounding in towns and villages.

bA1lteāčar, -ar, *pl. id.*, *m.*, planting of trees, founding of colonies.

bAin- (ban-), prefix (bean, a woman), makes a noun feminine, as bAin-řile, a poetess; bAin-tižeapna, a countess, a lady.

bAin-řiač, *m.*, white meats, milk, meats, butter, eggs, cheese, etc. *See* řiač.

bAinřin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -niōe, *m.*, a little pig, a young pig (in parts of Donegal řižin is used for a young pig).

bAin-čéile, *g. id.*, *f.*, a wife, a female companion.

bAin-čliamain, *f.*, a daughter-in-law, a mother-in-law.

bAin-veapř, -veirže, *a.*, white and red, pale-red, flesh-coloured.

bAinřia, -řé, *pl.* -řéite, *f.*, a goddess. *See* řia.

bAine, *g. id.*, *f.*, whiteness, fairness.

bAin-éāč, *m.*, the exploit of a heroine; woman-slaughter.

bAineann, -ninne, *a.*, female, feminine.

bAineannřa, *indec. a.*, effeminate.

bAinear, -nir, *m.*, whiteness, fairness.

bAin-řeāčmannāč, -aiže, -āča, *f.*, a stewardess, a female housekeeper.

bAinřeir. *See* bAinir.

bAin-řarřa, *f.*, a countess.

bAinīōe, *g. id.*, *f.*, fury, rage, madness; hydrophobia.

bAinim, *vl.* bAin, bAinř, *v. tr.*, I cut, strip, strike, pluck, lift; with *ar*, I take from, diminish; with *ve*, I remove, take away from; with *le*, I touch, I meddle with; bAinim amāč, I take possession of, I exact, I eke out.

bAinín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iōe, *m.*, flannel; a white body-coat or jacket; bAinín řipe, homespun (*U.*).

bAinir, -e, -iōe, *f.*, a wedding feast; a feast in general; good cheer (also bAinřeir).

bAinireamail, -mīa, *a.*, belonging to a wedding; festive.

bAin-léar, -éir, -éarřa, *m.*, spot; a white spot; a white stroke or weal.

bAin-leoman, *f.*, a lioness.

bAin-liař, -leāřa, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a female physician.

bAin-līč, *g. id.*, *f.*, paleness.

bAin-meirce, *f.*, semi-intoxication.

bAinne, *g. id.*, *m.*, milk; *b.* řéarř, sour or skim milk; *b.* řeāmarř, thick milk; *b.* cíoč, breast milk; *b.* clabairř, "bonny clabber."

bAinne-bó-bAine, *f.*, a cowslip (*M.*).

bAinne-bó-bleāč, *g. id.*, *m.*, a primrose; a cowslip.

bAinne-bó-bleāčřain, the primrose, the butter-cup, a weed growing among potatoes.

bAinne-cíoč-éan, *m.*, hemlock, henbane.

bAinne řamna, *m.*, honeysuckle.

bAinne muice, *m.*, sow-thistle.



báin-*píonnnra*, *g. id., f.*, a princess.

báin-*míob*, -*míbe*, *f.* (a fair lark), a term for a fair lady (sometimes báin-*míob*).

báin-*míogán*, -*gna*, -*ganta*, *f.*, a queen; a noble lady (often báin-*míogán*).

báin-*reač*, -*riže*, -*reača*, *f.*, a waste, a sheep-walk; a retired spot; a green; *ar* báin-*riž úir ir an oiméct go tnom*, on a green sward while the dew lay heavily (*C. M.*).

báin-*reač*, -*riže*, *a.*, retired, desolate.

báin-*réar*, -*éir*, *pl. id., m.*, a manger (*Om.*). See *main-*réar**.

báin-*t*, -*e*, *m.*, a taking, extracting, plucking, exacting. See *báinim*.

báin-*teačtaime*, *f.*, a female messenger, an ambassadress.

báin-*téir*, -*éar*, *m.*, dead calm on sea and land (*W. Ker.*).

báin-*teačbač*, -*baize*, -*bača* (*contr. g. báin-*triže*, and pl. báin-*teača**), *f.*, a widow.

báin-*teačbačar*, -*air* (*contr. báin-*teačar**), *m.*, widowhood.

báin-*tréaduirt*, *g. id., pl. -óte*, *f.*, a shepherdess.

báin-*cín*, *g. id., pl. -íre*, *m.*, a ferula; the cross timber bars between rafters (in house-roofing).

báin-*e*, *g. id., pl. -íre*, *m.*, a game, a goal, a hurling match; a playing ball; *metaph.*, *ta an b. carra aca*, they are beginning to win; *ta an b. as teačt 'na gcoinne*, they are being beaten; *cuirir oirca an b.*, they prevail over them; *cúl b.*, a goal-keeper, "a back," a mainstay; *i mbéal b.*, at or in charge of the goal; *i lár b.*, in the centre (*Don.*), used generally = *i lár boill* (*M.*); *as úračt an b.*, shouting to encourage the players (*S. Dall McC.*).

báin-*éar*, -*éir*, *pl. id., m.*, a hat, bonnet, cap, helmet, head-dress; *beair* in *Don.*

báin-*gean*, -*gín*, -*geana* (also báin-*gín*, -*ne*, -*neacha*), *m. and f.*, a cake, a loaf; food.

báin-*gean breac*, "barnbrack," or "barmbrack," the currant cake used on Hallow Eve, etc. See *báinín*.

báin-*iall*, a latchet, a shoe-string.

báin-*ín*, *g. id., pl. -íre*, *m.*, a mitre.

báin-*ín*, -*e*, *f.*, a cake of bread; food in general. See *báin-*gean**.

báin-*linn*, a sheet for a bed. See *báin-*linn**.

báin-*linn*, -*e*, -*íre*, *f.*, foam, the sea foam, a high wave.

báin-*neač*, -*níže*, *a.*, peevish, morose, angry, fretful.

báin-*neač*, -*níže*, *pl. id., m.*, a limpet; *reačair tíž an tábair-ne nó ir báin-*níže* ir beačta úirt*, shun the ale-house, or you will have to live on limpets (*prov.*).

báin-*céimeannač*, -*aiže* (*báin-*céimneač**), *a.*, over-stepping, superior, exceeding.

báin-*cin*, a toe-cap put on a shoe or boot. See *báin-*cin**.

báin-*óeal*, -*eilže*, -*ealža*, *f.*, a hairpin.

báin-*óeair*, -*óeirže*, *a.*, red-tipped (of spears).

báin-*óiar*, -*óire*, -*óireacha*, *f.*, the point or top of anything; *b. clairóim*, the point of a sword.

báin-*óion*, -*óin*, *m.*, a helmet or head-piece.

báin-*éar*, -*aiže*, *m.*, head-dress, head-cloth.

báin-*éar*, -*aiže*, *a.*, thoughtless, light, giddy.

báin-*éar*, -*aiže*, -*acha*, *f.*, the breast plate or breast bone.

báin-*éar*, -*aiže*, -*éar*, *f.*, a fair lady (as *a.*, fair-haired).

báin-*gín*, -*aiže*, *pl. id.*, and -*aiže*, *m.*, a work of supererogation.

báin-*gín*, -*aiže*, *a.*, having supreme power.

báin-*cin*, *g. id., pl. -íre*, *m.*, a toe-cap, a ferrule for a stick; *ar* báin-*cin*, on tip-toe.

báin-*léir*, *g. -e* and -*éar*, *f.*, numbness of the fingers from cold



- (*Aran*); báiríliobair (*W. Ker.*).  
 báirírcéas, -oíse, -oísa, *f.*, the top of the windpipe.  
 báiríreac, -ríse, -reaca, *f.*, a brawler; a scold; a shrew.  
 báiríreac, -a, *f.*, brawling; a scolding.  
 báiríreoir, -oísa, -oísiú, *m.*, a scold; a water-bailiff.  
 báiríreoirí, -a, *f.*, the occupation or business of a water-bailiff (*Don.*).  
 báirírise, *g. id.*, *f.*, a scolding, a brawling.  
 báirírisim, -iuḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I scold.  
 báir, -e, *f.*, water, a wash; heavy rain; the forehead (*Aran*).  
 báirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, a charger, a basin, a bowl, a little gulf; *cf.*, an báirín, off the coast of Valentia, *Ker.*; *b.* ionlaic, a washing basin.  
 báirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, a weakling, a person of sickly appearance (*dim.* of báir, death).  
 báirleac, -lice, -leaca, *f.*, a flat stone beside a well or stream on which women wash and beetle clothes (*O'N.*).  
 báirleac, -lic, -lice, *m.*, a handful of anything; báirleac uirce, as much water as may be taken in the hand.  
 báirleac, -lice, *f.*, rain (*Om., Mon., etc.*) = báirleac; lá báirlice, a rainy day; tá pé as báirlic, it is raining (usually of heavy rain).  
 báirleac, -a, *f.*, palmistry.  
 báirte, an epithet of St. John (the Baptist).  
 báirteac, -tise, *f.*, rain; bairon báirteise, a little shower of rain; ní mótuiseann tú an báirteac anuas, you do not feel the rain pouring down.  
 báirteac, -tí, *m.*, the Sacrament of Baptism, act of baptising; *b.* úrláir, lay baptism; im báirteac, baí mo b., common forms of asservation.  
 báirteamail, -míla, *a.*, rainy.

- báirteisim, -iuḡaḡ (somet. *vl.*, as báirteis), *v. intr.*, I pour (as a shower); in 3 s., it rains (also báirtim).  
 báirtim, -teac, *v. tr.*, I baptize; I dip, pour water on; I name, I nickname.  
 báirte, *g. id.*, *m.*, bait, fishing bait; *b.* páirtáin, crab-bait (*Tory*).  
 báirtear, -tír, *m.* (also báirtír, -e, -eaca, *f.*), the crown of the head, the pate; the head.  
 báirtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, a small stick; a stick used for purposes of faction-fight.  
 báirteac, -a, *f.*, the act of beating with a stick; rowdyism, quarrelling.  
 báirtíleac, -éir, -éirí, *m.*, a bachelor, an unmarried man; a graduate in a university.  
 báilac, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fish called "connor" (*Ker.*). See báilac.  
 báilac, -aí, -aíse, *m.*, a clown, a churl.  
 báilacamail, -míla, *a.*, clownish, churlish.  
 báilacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boy, a youth, a stripling.  
 báilac, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, perfume, savour, odour, smell; the sense of smell (also báilac). See báilac.  
 báilb, -aíbe, *a.*, dumb; silent, quiet; stammering; bothered; inharmonious, unmusical.  
 báilb, -aíbe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dumb person.  
 báilbac, -a, *f.*, dumbness, stuttering, stammering.  
 báilbán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dumb person, a mute, a stammerer.  
 báilbar, -aí, *m.*, dumbness, stammering.  
 báilbuḡaḡ (báilbac), -uḡte, *m.*, act of silencing, making dumb, or discordant.  
 báilbuḡisim (báilbaim), -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I make dumb, silence, make discordant; *v. intr.*, I grow dumb, become silent.  
 báilc, -aí, *m.*, anything strong and stout; anything stiff and



consistent, as parched clay; the hardened surface of the earth; the bar of a harrow; bálc fear-  
čanna, a heavy shower (*Don.*).

bálc, -álc, *a.*, strong, mighty, stout. *See* bálc.

bálcacneac, -a, *f.*, walking, rambling (*A.*).

bálcám, -a, *v. tr.*, I force, drive, impel; I attack, deal with stoutly. In playing marbles in *Ker.*, do bálc ré means, he put one fist over another to get a more vigorous pitch.

bálcáine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míoe, *m.*, a strong, stout person.

bálcáir, -e, -íoe, *f.*, a garment, a rag, a clout; *pl.* bálcáiríoe, garments, clothes, usually worthless garments, etc.

bálcáireán (bólcáireán), -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the rag-weed, ragwort (usual as an *English* word in *Fingal*).

bálcánta, *indec. a.*, stout, firm, strong.

bálcmaí, -áine, *a.*, strong, stout, great, large.

báll, *g. báill* and *boill*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a limb, a member; a spot, a place; a separate article (of dress, furniture, etc.), as *b. éadaiš*, an article of dress; *b. úrlaire*, a tool; *b. acma*, a handy implement; *báll ead-laire*, a member of the Church; *ar b.*, by-and-bye, presently; *ar an mbáll*, at once, immediately; used generally for áit in *South M.*; *b. rúiš*, a black spot, a stain on one's character; *b. báio*, a hawser; *b. topaiš*, the bow of a boat; *b. veimíoe*, the stern of a boat (*Con.* and *U.*); *báll róráin*, a mole on the human skin.

bállá, *g. id.*, *pl.* -áíoe, a wall, a rampart (*ballá* in *M.*).

bállac, -aíš, -aíše, *m.*, a speckled fish called the "connor"; this fish is called a "gunner" in the West and in the North (*Tory Island*).

bállac, -aíše, *a.*, speckled, spotted, marked.

bállán, -áin, *m.*, a teat, a pap; a cup, a chalice; a natural cup-like hole in a rock; a snail's shell, a husk; a bullock (= *bullán*); *šurab é ruat na néineannač céao-bállán vo čarmanš*, that the first pap he sucked was hatred of the Irish; *ta mé ar an b. cúil*, I am at the end of my resources (*U.*).

bállarta, *m.*, ballast (*A.*).

báll báio, *m.*, a hawser used to tie a seine-boat and followers together (*Ker.*).

báll-čmíoe, a trembling of the body, a tremulousness. *See* báill-čmíoe.

báll róráin, *m.*, a mole on the human skin (*Con.*).

bállat, *m.*, a wallet; *An Bállat*, the name of a well-known Irish air; *ta poll ar an b.*, there's a hole in the wallet (*ballet*, *ballad*).

báll-šalari, -áir, *m.*, rheumatism; the gout; a kind of plague.

báll mašaríoe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a laughing stock, an object of derision. *See* ceap mašaríoe.

báll-narc, *m.*, a ligament that connects the bones in the joints.

bállóš, -óíše, -óša, *f.*, a spot or speck; *dim.* of *báll*.

bállmaíoe, -e, *f.*, limbs, members (collectively).

bállrcáineac, -míše, *a.*, uproarious, bluff.

bállrcóio, -e, -íoe, -eac, *f.*, a spot; a blister; a halyard (*Ker.*).

báll reice, *m.*, a beauty spot, a love spot.

bálmuišim, -lmaíoe, *v. tr.*, I embalm (*A.*).

bálram, -a, *m.*, balm; the lips (*poet.*); *ir čmíoearš a bálram*, her lips are blood-red (*O'Ra.*).

bálram-šob, -šuib, *pl. id.*, and -šoba, *m.*, a fragrant mouth. *See* bálram.



bāmbaō, -aīō, *pl. id., m.*, an impediment, an obstruction (*Don.*).  
 bāmbainne, *g. id., m.*; aτά mé 'mo bāmbainne, I am in a mess, I am puzzled (*Con.*).  
 bāmbuīnnaīš, aš b., obstructing, delaying (*Don.*).  
 bān- (bain-), prefix, makes noun feminine. See bain.  
 bān, -āin, *pl. -ānta, m.*, a plain, lea-ground, dry pasture land, river-side pastures; a yard.  
 bān, -āine, *a.*, white, fair; bald (of the head); pale; waste, untilled; beloved (*metaph.*); na buačaiīlīōe bāna, the White-boys.  
 bānač, -aīš, *m.*, tow.  
 bānaō, -nta, *pl. id., m.*, a whitening, bleaching; also a pillaging.  
 bānaīm (bānuīšīm), -aō, *id., v. tr.*, I whiten, bleach; lay waste, pillage.  
 bānaīτpa, *g. id., pl. -īōe, f.*, a nurse.  
 bānaīτpamačt, -a, *f.*, a nursing, a fosterage.  
 bānaīmaīl, -mīla, *a.*, woman-like, modest, feminine, chaste.  
 bānaīmīlačt, -a, *f.*, female bashfulness, modesty.  
 bānān, -āin, -āna, *m.*, a spiritual being (*M.*).  
 bānaōm, -aōim, *m.*, a young woman. The word corresponds to macaōm, and is used in poetry by McAodhagain and others.  
 bānb, *g. bainb, pl. -aīōe, m.*, a young pig; a suckling pig; a pig in general (*poet.*).  
 bānba, *g. id.*, and -an, *f.*, an ancient name of Ireland, largely used in poetry; an reipeaō hainm bānba ó bāinīōšāin do čuataīb De Danann do bī 'ran šcīīc o'ā nšaiīčī bānba, īr ī pā bean do mīac Cuīll o'ar b'āim oīleap eačūī, 7c., the sixth name was Banbha, from a queen of the Tuatha De Danann who was in the land, who was called Banbha; it was

she was the wife of Mac Cuill, whose proper name was Eathur (*Kea., F. F.*); "Clāī bānbān," "īnīr bānba," names for Ireland (pron. bānba in *M.*).  
 bānbān, -āin, *pl. id., m.*, a young little pig. (This word is not found in parts of Donegal, where they use pīšīn instead, *e.g.*, between Creeslough and Kilmacrenan.)  
 bān-ōōš, -būīše, *a.*, fair and tender.  
 bānc (bāncā), *g. id., m.*, a bank (for money); a bank of a stream; a bench, a seat.  
 bāncān, -āin, *pl. id., m.*, a bank in a field, etc., suitable for sitting on; also pāncān; "an pāncān pīaōīc," a favourite local popular song and air (*Om., Mon., etc.*).  
 bān-čāīa, *g. -čāīaō, d. -čāīaīō f.*, a female friend, a wife.  
 bān-čneīr, -e, *f.*, a fair lady.  
 bān-čōmāīpa, -n, -īn, *f.*, a female neighbour.  
 bān-čmočāč, -aīše, *a.*, of a white appearance (of a ghost, etc.).  
 bān-čmūīτīpe, *g. id., pl. -mīōe, f.*, a female player on the harp.  
 bān-čū, *f.*, a bitch.  
 bān-čūīpīleannač, *f.*, a female piper, a woman that plays on a wind instrument.  
 bānba, *indec. a.*, female; feminine, modest.  
 bān-ōōīpīreoīī, -ōīa, -ōīmīōe, *f.*, a female doorkeeper.  
 bān-ōōīčā, *indec. a.*, darkish white.  
 bān-ōōīpāō, -uīšē, *m.*, menstruation in females.  
 bān-ōīaōī, *f.*, a druidess. See oīaōī.  
 bān-čāīō, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a prophetess.  
 bān-čīaīč, -īačā, *pl. id., f.*, a princess.  
 bān-šāīpīōeāč, -īōīš, *f.*, a female hero or warrior.  
 bān-šīaīr, -aīpe, *a.*, greenish white.  
 bān-šīaīpāō, -īta, *m.*, a growing pale.  
 bān-šōīīm, -uīīīme, *a.*, pale blue.



bân-ḡorṃaò, -mṡa, *m.*, a growing wan; pale blue (of the lips).

bann, -ainn, *pl.* -aiòe, a bond, a bill; a belt, a chain, a hinge; a law; a measure (also banna).

banna, *g. id., pl.* -aiòe, *m.*, a censure, a reproach.

banna, *g. id., pl.* -aiòe, *m.*, a company, a band.

banna, *g. id., pl.* -aiòe, *m.*, a bond, a bill, a promissory note; a bond, a bail security; a diadem. *See* bann.

bannaç, -aiḡ, -aiḡe, *m.*, a fox (*O'R.*); a cake, a bannock; as *a.*, active, actual, cunning (*O'R.*).

bannaioe, *pl.*, the stones forming the cross-bond in a wall (*Aran*).

bannaioe (*pl.* of banna), *m.*, bail, security; bannaioe bṡaḡa, bail for a prisoner.

bân-naom, -naoime, *pl. id., f.*, a female saint, a holy woman.

bann bṡaiḡoe, *g. id., m.*, a neck-cloth.

bann-ceanḡal, *m.*, an obligatory bond.

bannṡaiṃne, *g. id., pl.* -niòe, *m.*, a disappointed person; *ex.*, ṡ'ḡaḡ tú mṡe im' bannṡaiṃne, you left me delayed and disappointed (?) (*Clare*). Perhaps the same as bambainne.

bannlám, -áime, -áma, *f.*, a cubit; a "bundle"; a measure of 21 inches, used for measuring home-made flannel.

bannóg, -óiḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a cake; bannock.

bannṡaç, -aiḡe, -aça, *f.*, a sheep-fold; a pound or enclosure (pron. bowrach in *M.*, where ow sounds as in how, *cf.* rcannṡaò).

bannṡaòán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a grumbling, a murmuring.

bannṡaòánaç, -aiḡe, *a.*, grumbling, murmuring; as *subs.*, a grumbler, a murmurer.

bannṡcal, a woman (*obs.*); *dim.* bannṡcalóg.

bannṡóir, -óma, -óiṡiòe, *m.*, one who binds or pledges; a bonder.

bánóg, -óiḡe -óḡa, *f.*, a small enclosed place; a court-yard; a barn.

bân-óḡlaç, *f.*, a maid-servant, a handmaid; *ir* uaiṡle bânaiṡma 'ná bân-óḡlaç, a nurse is higher in the social scale than a maid-servant.

bân-oiòe, *f.*, a governess, a female teacher.

bân-óiḡ, -óiḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a virgin, a maiden.

bân-oiḡṡe, *f.*, an heiress.

bân-oiḡṡeaçt, -a, *f.*, female heritage.

bân-ṡúileaç, -liḡe, *a.*, pale-eyed, white-eyed.

banta, *g. id., pl.* -iòe, *f.*, a niece.

bantáirte, *g. id., m.*, advantage, convenience. *See* buntáirte.

bantṡaçt, -a, *f.* (this noun is *masc.* in Mulconry's copy of *Kea., F. F.*), (*collect.*), women-folk; a company of women; the ladies of a household.

bânuiḡim, -uḡaò, *v. tr.*, I whiten, bleach, devastate, pillage; I stroke gently (*Der.*).

baoóán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a calf (*O'N.*).

baoḡal, -ail, *pl. id.* and -lṡa, *m.*, danger, peril; apprehension; *ir* baoḡal úinn, we fear, we are not safe.

baoḡalaç, -aiḡe, *a.*, dangerous, perilous, hazardous. ná buail é. *ir* baoḡalaḡe óam, do not strike him, there is more danger that he will strike me.

baoḡluḡaò, -luḡṡe, *m.*, act of endangering.

baoir, -e, *f.*, folly, indiscretion, rage, madness, concupiscence, lust; *ar* baoir, silly, foolish; *b. na* hóḡe, youthful imprudence.

baoirce, *g. id., pl.* -ciòe and -ceaça, *f.*, a ray, a flash of light.

baoirceaç, -ciḡe, *a.*, shining, glittering, bright; baoirceaṡail, -aṡla, *a., id.*

baoir-çṡeioeaṡm, -ṡim, *m.*, credulity, superstition.



βαοιρ-ἐπειρομέαδ, -ῆιγε, *a.*, credulous, superstitious.  
 βαοιρεαδ, -ῆιγε, *a.*, raging, mad, foolish; lustful, lascivious.  
 βαοιρεαδ, -ῆις, -ῆιγε, *m.*, a silly person.  
 βαοιρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, lasciviousness, lust.  
 βαοιρ-νιῆ, *f.*, venomous folly (*T. G.*).  
 βαοιρτεαδ, -τιγε, -τιγτε, *m.*, a brothel.  
 βαοιτ. See βαοτ.  
 βαοιτ-ἐείλιθε, *a.*, senseless, foolish.  
 βαοιτ-ἐπειροεαῖ, *m.*, credulity, superstition.  
 βαοιτ-ἐπειρομέαδ, -ῆιγε, *a.*, foolishly credulous, superstitious.  
 βαοιτε, *g. id.*, *m.*, a bait.  
 βαοιτε, *g. id.*, *f.*, foolishness; insipidity; softness.  
 βαοιτ-ζεῖν, *a.*, tenderly fashioned.  
 βαοιτ-λέιμ, -λέιμε, -λέιμεαῖ, *f.*, a wild leap.  
 βαοιτ-λέιμνεαδ, -ῆιγε, *a.*, proudly prancing, wildly leaping.  
 βαοιτ-ρceim, -e, *f.*, a wild leap, a bound.  
 βαοιτ-τεανζα, *f.*, a vain, silly tongue. See τεανζα.  
 βαοι, -αοι, *m.*, the timber at the end of a spancel.  
 βαοι, *f.*, folly. See βαοιρ.  
 βαοιρμαδ, *g.* -αῖο and -αῖτα, *m.*, folly, vanity, madness; "βαοιρμαδ να μβαοιρμαδ," "vanity of vanities."  
 βαοτ, -οιτε, *a.*, foolish, silly, weak, reckless; soft, tender, simple.  
 βαοτάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fool, a simpleton.  
 βαοτάντα, *a.*, foolish.  
 βαοτάνταδτ, -α, *f.*, folly, foppery, effeminacy, levity, garrulity.  
 βαοτ-ἐαῖννεαδ, -τιγε, *a.*, garrulous, noisy.  
 βαοτ-ἐαῖτεαῖ, *m.*, prodigality.  
 βαοτ-ἐαῖτμεαδ, -ῆιγε, *a.*, riotous, prodigal.  
 βαοτ-φοκαλ, -αί, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a light, frivolous word.

βαοτ-φοκλαδ, -αῖγε, *a.*, of soft speech.  
 βαοτ-ῆλοῖ, -e, *f.*, empty glory, vanity.  
 βαοτ-ῆλοῖ, -όῖ, *m.*, foolish talk, nonsense.  
 βαοτ-ῆλομαδ, -αῖγε, *a.*, addicted to foolish prate.  
 βαοτλαδ, -αῖς, -αῖγε, *m.*, a clown.  
 βαοτ-λύβαδ, -αῖγε, *a.*, of vain tricks.  
 βαοτ-ῆύζμαδ, -ζαῖτα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, foolish merriment or joking.  
 βαοτ-υαῖβρεαδ, -ῆιγε, *a.*, foolishly proud, arrogant, haughty.  
 βαῖ, βυῖ, *pos. pron.*, your (*pl.*).  
 βαῖα, the palm of the hand; a barrow; inclination, intention; βί α β. πέ, he intended; τά α βαῖα φῦμ, I intend.  
 βάμαδ, *m.*, to-morrow; ι μβάμαδ, to-morrow; αῖ μαῖοι ι μβάμαδ, next morning; λά αῖ ν-α βάμαδ, on the morrow; αῖ ν-α βάμαδ, on the morrow (*Kea., F. F.*); ό 'νοῖα ζο οτί ι μβάμαδ, from to-day till to-morrow, from day to day. (The *nom.* βάμαδ is not now used; the first syllable in the oblique cases is *pron. μβάμ.*)  
 βαμαῖο, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ότε, *m.*, a file, a rasp (*W. Ker.*).  
 βαμαῖαί, -ῆι, *pl. id.*, *f.*, opinion, judgment, comparison; οο μείμ βαμαῖα, according to opinion (*Kea.*); sense, meaning: ἐα οτιοκραδ ἵομ δον βαμαῖαί α βαῖντ αῖ, I could derive no meaning from it (*Om.*); βαῖνεαδ b. αῖ μο ῖνυβαί, it was suspected that I had some particular design in going there (*U.*).  
 βαμαῖαδ, -αῖγε, *a.*, opinionated, conjectural.  
 βαμάντα (*also* βαμάντα), *g. id.*, *m.*, an authority, a warrant; an βαμάντα ατά αῖγε, his authority (for a historical statement) (*Kea., F. F.*); νί βαμάντα ι-ἐπειροτε έ, he is not a reliable authority (*Kea., F. F.*). See βαμάνταρ, which is a more modern form.



βαράνταμαι, -mla, *a.*, authentic, warrantable, trustworthy; το ρείρι υἱοδαίρι βαράνταμαι, according to a trustworthy author (*Kea., F. F.*).

βαράνταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a warrant; authority; protection; a mock warrant generally written in poetry, a species of satire common in the eighteenth century. See βαράντα.

βαρβαμας, -αις, -αις, *m.*, a foreigner, a barbarian.

βαρβαμας, -α, *f.*, barbarity, inhumanity, cruelty; obscenity.

βαρβαριόα, *indec. a.*, barbarous, inhuman, cruel, obscene; ποκαλ β., a coarse word; αν νόρ βαρβαριόα υἱο, that barbarous custom (*Kea., F. F.*).

βάρις, -άρις, *pl. id.* and άρις, *m.* (somet. *g.*, -άρις, *f.*), a ship, a bark, apparently smaller than a long; in modern Irish chiefly used poetically; τοιρι τοιρις, βάρις, κυμαάιν, 7c., counting ships, barks, skiffs, etc. (*Kea., F. F.*).

βάρις, -αις, *a.*, abounding in ships.

βάρις, -α, *pl. id.*, *f.*, embarkation; boating or sailing in a barque.

βάρις-βρισιζανμαρ, -μαίρις, *a.*, illustrious in naval battles (*T. G.*).

βάρις, -άρις, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a poet, a bard.

βάρις, -άρις, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a corporation (*O'N.*).

βάρις, -αις, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a warden; βάρις-αίς τεαμπυίλ, churchwardens; as *a.*, poetic, bardic.

βάρις, -α, *f.*, a corporation town (*O'N.*).

βάρις, -α, *f.*, poetry, bardism.

βάρις, -α, *f.*, warding, guardianship.

βάρις-αίρις, -α, *f.*, bardship, the profession of a bard; scolding (also βάρις).

βάρις, -αίλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a drake, a mallard.

βάρις-αίλ, -mla, *a.*, bardic, poetical.

βάρις-πολόζ, -όις, *f.*, a rustic poet; κομαίρις να βάρις-πολόζ-όις τὰ μαρ, is the title of a well-known list of proverbs in verse.

βάρις, *g.* βάρις, *pl. id.* and -μαίρις, *m.*, the top; an addition; a branch; a crop; profit, advantage; superiority; means; ní'λ δον ní'λ τὰ βάρις-αίς, you have gained nothing by it; το βάρις-αίρις, by means of the sword (*E. R.*); ται β., exceedingly; ρυζ ρέ βάρις, he excelled; βαρμαίρις, crops; βάρις να κοίρις, shellings of corn (*Der.*); μαρ βάρις-αίρις, as a crowning misfortune (*T. G.*); 1e βαρμα (=βάρις) βαίρις, through excess of folly (*Id.*).

βάρις, -άρις, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a son, a descendant, an offspring, a prince; βάρις να ρίς, offspring of kings.

βαρμα, *m.*, surface, scum, corruption, matter oozing from a wound; used in *M.* like βάρις, as ρεαρμα is used for ρεάρις; crop, produce. See βάρις.

βαρμα, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a barrow; βαρμα λάιρις, a handbarrow; βαρμα ποτς, a wheelbarrow. See βαρμα.

βαρμα βέιλ, a shoemaker's apron; dried sheepskin with wool on.

βαρμας, -αις, *m.*, top branches of trees; tow; tare or hards of flax or hemp; ρνάις βαρμαίς, a thread of tow; corrupt matter in honeycombs; βαρμας λίν, hards of flax, tow.

βαρμας-αίρις, *m.*, a wheelbarrow.

βαρμας, -αιρ, *m.*, a surplus, an overplus.

βαρμας-αίρις, a kick (*Om.*). See βάρις-αίρις.

βαρμας, -α, *f.*, mastery, superiority.

βαρμας-αίρις, -mla, *a.*, surpassing, bold, brave.



ΒΑΡΡΙΑΘ, -ριτά, *m.*, act of overcoming, excelling; *νί'λ πεαρ το ΒΑΡΡΙΤΑ, 7c.*, you have no superior, etc.

ΒΑΡΡΙΑΘ, -αιθ, *m.*, a hindrance, a bar.

ΒΑΡΡΙΑ-ΣΑΘ, *m.*, a binding-rope on top.

ΒΑΡΡΙΑΣΤΑΘ, -αις, -αις, *m.*, tops of branches of trees; refuse, waste matter, chaff (*pron.* ΒΑΡΡΙΑΟΙΛΕΑΘ).

ΒΑΡΡΙΑΙΘΕ (*pl.* of ΒΑΡΡΙΑ), *m.*, crops, produce; the stalks, leaves, etc., of crops, that appear above the surface.

ΒΑΡΡΙΑΙΘΕΑΘΑ, tops, *θε θ. α* *cor*, on tip-toe; *also* crops.

ΒΑΡΡΙΑΙΘΕΑΘΤ, -α, *f.*, more than enough, overflowing.

ΒΑΡΡΙΑΙΣΙΝ, *m.*, a mitre. *See* ΒΑΡΙΝ.

ΒΑΡΡΙΑΙΛΛΕ, ΒΑΡΙΛΛΕ, ΒΑΡΙΛΛΕ, *g. id., pl.* -λιθ, *f.*, a barrel.

ΒΑΡΡΙΑΙΡΤΕ, *g. id., m.*, the plant called borage.

ΒΑΡΡΙΑ-ΛΙΘΑΡΙ, -αι, *m.*, numbness of the fingers from cold.

ΒΑΡΡΙΑΜΑΙΛ, -μλ, *a.*, genteel, fine, gay; *ΠΑΤΡΙΑΙΣ* *b.*, Patrick the gay. (The word is still heard in *M.*, and is common in *South U.*, *Con.*, and *Om.*)

ΒΑΡΡΙΑΝ, -άν, *pl.* -άναιθ, *m.*, a stalk (as of potatoes, etc.) (*Aran*); thorns laid on the top of a wall; mountain tops; in *U.* a gap, a bite; *εμνι πέ ΒΑΡΡΙΑΝ ιονnam*, he drove his teeth into my flesh; obstacle, objection, cause, reason (*Don.*); *cf.* ΒΑΡΙΤΑΙΝ.

ΒΑΡΡΙΑΟΙΛΕΑΘ. *See* ΒΑΡΡΙΑΣΤΑΘ.

ΒΑΡΡΙΑ ΤΑΟΙΘΕ, *m.*, high tide; the drift seaweed found at high water; ΒΑΡΙ ΤΑΙΝ, high tide (*Con.*).

ΒΑΡΙ ΒΥΑΘΑΙΛ, *m.*, a bugle horn.

ΒΑΡΙ ΒΥΙΘΕ, *m.*, a yellow head, yellow hair.

ΒΑΡΙ-ΘΑΟΛ, -θαοι, *a.*, slender-topped, tapering.

ΒΑΡΙ-ΘΑΡ, -θαίρε, *a.*, having ring-letted hair; as *s.*, plaited hair.

ΒΑΡΙ-ΘΟΡ, -οίρε, *f.*, the end of the foot, toes and instep; *ΒΥΑΙΛ ΠΕ* *b. ορμ*, he kicked me; *ΒΥΑΙΛ ΠΕ* *b. ρύμ*, he tripped me up (*Mon.*, etc.).

ΒΑΡΙ ΘΕΑΘΤΑ, *g. ΒΑΡΙ ΘΕΑΘΤΑ, pl. id., m.*, a rest.

ΒΑΡΙΘΟΣ, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a pannier, a hamper, a basket; an osier basket of a hemispherical form, usually used for straining potatoes when boiled. *See* ΡΙΑΤΟΣ.

ΒΑΡΙ-ΘΟΜΑΡ, *m.*, the top lintel of a door.

ΒΑΡΙ-ΦΥΙΣΤΕΑΘ, -λις, *m.*, the refuse of corn, mostly chaff; inferior corn; corn mixed with chaff. *See* ΒΑΡΙΑΟΙΛΕΑΘ and ΒΑΡΙΑΣΤΑΘ.

ΒΑΡΙ-ΣΛΟΡ, -όρι, *m.*, vociferation, vanity.

ΒΑΡΙ-ΣΛΟΡΑΘ, -αις, *a.*, vociferous, loud-voiced, vain.

ΒΑΡΙΟΣ, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, an embrace, a hold (in wrestling), a tight grip; leverage; a stitch in sickness; the Anglo-Irish word *brogue*, which means a stiff, grippy way of speaking English, is identical with this word.

ΒΑΡΙΟΣ, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a rod, a twig; a damsel, a maiden; ΒΑΡΙΟΣ ΠΥΑΘ, poppy.

ΒΑΡΙΟΣΑΙΜ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I seize, grapple with; embrace.

ΒΑΡΙΟΙΣΙΝ, *g. id., pl.* -ιθ, *m.*, a little girl; a slight hold or grip.

ΒΑΡΙΤΑ, *p. a.*, hindered.

ΒΑΡΙ-ΤΥΙΡΛΕ, -λιθ, -λιθ, *m.*, an accident, a stumble, a fall; *το* *ΒΑΜΕΑΘ* *ΒΑΡΙ-ΤΥΙΡΛΕ* *αρ, ρυαρι* *πέ* *ΒΑΡΙ-ΤΥΙΡΛΕ*, he slipped, he stumbled.

ΒΑΡΙΥΙΘΕ, *g. id., m.*, an upstart; a haughty aspirant; a proud person; ΒΑΡΙΥΙΘΕ ΑΛΑΙΝ, a proud queenly woman (*Don.*).

ΒΑΡΙΥΙΣΙΜ, -υζαθ, *v. tr.*, I hinder, check.

ΒΑΡΙΥΙΝΣ, *a.*, well-to-do, in good circumstances; *ΒΙΑΒΑΘ, id.*

ΒΑΡΙ-ΥΙ, -ύιρε, *a.*, fresh, green-tipped.

ΒΑΡΙΤΑΙΝ, -ανα, *f.*, a check, a halt.



bÁrčan, -ain, *m.*, harm, damage, injury. See bÁrčain.

bArún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a baron.

bArúntačt, -a, *f.*, a barony.

bAr, *g. bAire, pl. bArA (bop), f.*, hand, palm of the hand; handbreadth; flat of oar; hurley, etc.; anything flat; a blow, a box; im bArA, by my hand, on my word; zpeaδaδ nó buaδaδ bAr, wringing of hands through grief; bArma bAire, a field game played by boys; camán bAire, a hurling match (*B.*).

bÁr, -áir, *m.*, death; zo bÁr, till death; ó aoir zo bÁr, during all one's life; bÁr o'páδaíl, to die; ruair pé bÁr, he died; ar oo bÁr, as if your life depended on it, also at the time of your death; i míočt bÁir, le h-učt bÁir, ar buille bÁir, i n-uδačt bÁir, at the point of death; *met.*, a skeleton-like or languid person; *dim.*, bÁirín, *id.*

bÁrA, *g. id., pl. id.* -aδa and -aíre, a base; a basis.

bÁraim, -aδ, *v. tr.*, I slay, I put to death.

bÁraire, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, an executioner.

bÁraimáil, -míla, *a.*, deadly, mortal, fatal, destructive.

bÁramlačt, -a, *f.*, mortality.

bÁrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a slow, languid person.

bArbAire, *g. id., pl. -aíre, a* fencer, a gladiator.

bAr-buaíim, -aδaδ, *v. tr.*, I clap hands, I applaud.

bAr-buaíaδ, -aíite, *pl. id., m.*, clapping of hands, applause, praise; buaíaδ bAr, wringing of hands through grief, or for applause.

bArcaim, -aδ, *v. tr.*, I oppress, destroy, check, stop; severely wound; I apprehend or injure (*O'N.*).

bArcaδ, -čta, *m.*, oppression, destruction, a check, a severe wounding or injury; bArcaδ 'zup leonaδ op, a severe hurt

and a sprain on you. bArcaδ is often applied to a severe and practically fatal wounding.

bArcaire, *g. id., m.*, a mournful clapping of hands.

bArcaδ, -aδ, -aδaíre, *m.*, a basket, a hand-basket; bArcaδ píšte, a closely-woven wicker basket; bArcaδ púinneoδač, an open-woven wicker basket; bArcaí, *f.* (*Don.*).

bArcaimnač, -aíže, -aíže, *m.*, lamentation; crying with clapping of hands; stammering.

bArcuížte (bArcčA), *p. a.*, hurt, battered, severely wounded.

bAr-žáimreacAr, -aí, *m.*, applause or rejoicing by clapping of hands.

bAr-žáimoižim, -iužδ, *v. intr.*, I applaud by clapping of hands.

bAr-žpeaδaim, -aδ, *v. tr.*, I strike hands through pain; lament for the dead with clapping of hands.

bArílač, -aíže, -aíže, *m.*, a handful, an armful.

bAr-leačan, -leične, *a.*, having a wide palm; broad-bladed (of an oar); the term is often applied to horses in middle Irish, where probably it means broad-flanked.

bAr-luač, -aíte, *a.*, dexterous, nimble-handed, light-fingered.

bAr-luačačt, -a, *f.*, sleight of hand, dexterity.

bÁrma, -aíre, *m.*, mortal, perishable, subject to death, deadly.

bÁrmaiačt, -a, *f.*, mortality, perishableness.

bAróž, -óíže, -óž, *f.*, a slight blow with the hand.

bÁrta, *m.*, the waist; a bodice (woman's dress).

bArtaílač, -aíže, *a.*, gay, showy, flashy, impudent.

bArtaí, -aí, -aííre, *m.*, a bastard; clann bArtaíí, bastard children (*Kea., F. F.*).

bÁrt-čóta, *g. id., m.*, a waistcoat (*nom.* also bÁrt-čót).

bArčún, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, a whip made



- of green rushes; a poltroon; a blockhead.
- bápušáð, -uḡṡte, *m.*, act of putting to death, slaying.
- bápuḡim, -uḡáð, *v. tr.*, I put to death. See bápuim.
- bata, *g. id., pl. -iðe, m.*, a stick; a handle; *dim.* baṡín.
- bátáð, *g. báṡte, m.*, act of drowning; eclipsing, as of one consonant by another; destruction; quenching; overpowering. See báðáð.
- bata eapcaíl, *m.*, a pole to push on a boat.
- bataílte, *g. id., pl. -tiðe, m.*, a bundle (of straw, etc.); also, bataí and bataíl.
- bátáim, -áð, *v. tr.*, I drown, quench, extinguish. See báðáim.
- bataípe, *g. id., pl. -piðe, m.*, a smiter, a beater.
- bataípeaṡt, -a, *f.*, cudgelling, beating with a club.
- bátalaṡ, -aḡe, -aṡa, *f.*, a hovel, an ill-constructed building, rick, etc.; *b. tiḡe, b. ciuaice, 7c.*
- batalang, -aḡe, *f.*, loss, damage.
- bátlaṡ, -aḡ, -aḡe, *m.*, an awkward clown, a vagabond; as *a.*, awkward (*also* bálaṡ).
- bataíáil, -ála, *f.*, a beating, chastising; a row, a fight.
- bátṡlað, *m.*, a float or raft on the sea (*P. O'C.*).
- bé, *g. béṡte, pl. id.*, a woman, a maiden; a goddess, a fairy (*poet.*).
- béabai, -aii, *pl. id., m.*, beaver; felt; a hat (*A.*).
- beac, -a, -aṡe, *m.*, a mushroom; beacán, -áin, *id.*
- beaṡ, -eice, *pl. beaṡa and beic, f.*, a bee; mo énuar beice, my bees' hoarding (applied to a person as a term of endearment—*Fer.*); beaṡ ḡabaii, a wasp (the *pl. beic* is found in *Kea., F. F.*, and in *T. G.*; ordinary *pl.* in *M.*, at least, is beaṡa).
- beaṡaṡ, -aḡe, *a.*, full of, or abounding in bees.
- beaṡaṡe, *indec. a.*, dirty, muddy (*Antrim*).
- beaṡaípe, *g. id., pl. -piðe, m.*, a beehive; *also* a bee-farmer.
- beacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a mushroom; beacán beapcaṡ (*Don.*).
- béacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a cloud (*Mon.*).
- beacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a wasp.
- beacán capail, *m.*, a horse-fly.
- beaṡánta, *indec. a.*, waspish, stinging, fretful.
- beaṡlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a place for storing honey or beehives; an apiary.
- beaṡlannaṡ, -aḡe, *a.*, abounding in beehives, stored with honey.
- beaṡóg, -óḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a young bee; a bee; beaṡóg capail, a wasp; beaṡóg, usual word for bee in *Don.*
- beaṡt, -a, -anna, *m.*, a circle, a ring, compass; meditation; an assurance, a compact (*O'N.*).
- beaṡt, -eice, *a.*, perfect, exact, particular, sure, certain, literal; ḡo *b.* perfectly, entirely, for ever.
- beaṡtaṡ, -aḡe, *a.*, round, circular, globular.
- beaṡtaṡeṡt, -a, *f.*, accuracy, particularity, criticism; bain mé *b. ar*, I criticised it (*Tory*).
- beaṡtaípe, *g. id., pl. -piðe, m.*, a critic (*O'N.*).
- beaṡtaímaíl, -aíla, *a.*, authoritative; round, circular.
- beaṡt-múinte, *p. a.*, of accurate knowledge.
- beaṡtuḡim, -uḡáð, *v. tr.*, I certify, assure; I perfect, I complete; I compass, I embrace; I meditate; I perceive (*also* beaṡtaim, -áð).
- beaṡ, -a, *m.*, bad news, injury; flattery.
- beaṡaṡe, *a.*, sweet-mouthed, luxurious, nice, fond of delicacies; fastidious, saucy, impudent, dapper; aṡṡlínḡ beaṡaṡe, a fleeting dream (*Der.*).
- beaṡaṡe, *g. id., pl. -uṡe, m.*, a



flatterer; a lover of dainties; a childish word for goose.

beaṑaṑeac̃, -a, *f.*, sweet-mouthedness, fondness for dainties; sauciness, impertinence.

béaṑán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a calumniator; calumny.

béaṑánač, -aṑe, *a.*, calumnious, slanderous.

béaṑṑaṑ, -ṑa, *m.*, act of starting, startling. See bíoṑṑaṑ.

beaṑṑlán, the prong of a grape, fork, etc. (*Om., Der.*); recte beaṑṑlán (?).

beaṑ, *gsf.* bṑe, *comp.* luṑa, little, small, tiny; *ir* beaṑ oṑm é, I despise him; *ir* beaṑ liom é, I think it too small; *ir* beaṑ liom, *gc.*, I do not stick at, etc.; beaṑ nač, almost; *ir* beaṑ oume, *gc.*, few persons, etc.; ní beaṑ om . . . ṑan, *gc.*, was it not enough that I should . . . not to add, etc.; *ir* beaṑ ná ṑo mbáṑṑam ann mé, I'll almost get drowned there; tá an ṑeapṑam beaṑ *ir* oṑ beṑṑeṑ, the rain is almost over; ní beaṑ liom S. aṑ ṑeapṑa, *gc.*, I think it sufficient that S. replying, etc. (*Kea., F. F.*); anoṑ beaṑ, just now, a moment ago; ní beaṑ ṑin, "and no more at present" (in old epistolary style); *ir* beaṑ má, scarcely, hardly; beaṑ is also used as a *dim.* for persons and things, often in the sense of óṑ: Tomár beaṑ often signifies Thomas the younger.

béaṑac̃, -a, *f.*, diligence (?).

beaṑán, -án, *m.*, a little; few; followed by gen. takes *oe* with poss. pron; ṑioṑ-beaṑán, very little, very few.

beaṑán (or beaṑán), -án, *pl. id., m.*, a sting; beaṑán oṑ'n báp an ṑṑáṑ, love is a sting till death (*Der. and Om.*).

beaṑ-céillṑ, -e, *a.*, of little sense, half-witted.

beaṑ-ṑioṑeac̃, -ṑiṑe, *a.*, faint-hearted, timid; mean-spirited.

beaṑ-eaṑlač, -aṑe, *a.*, fearless, courageous, independent.

beaṑ-luačmaṑ, -aṑe, *a.*, valueless, contemptible; beaṑ-luač, *id.*

beaṑ-maṑ, *m.*, a useless person.

beaṑnač, *ad.*, almost, nearly; beaṑnač ṑe ṑrí míle bliṑán. almost for three thousand years (*Kea., F. F.*).

beaṑ-náṑe, *f.*, shamelessness.

beaṑ-náṑeac̃, -ṑiṑe, *a.*, shameless, brazen.

beaṑ-ṑaṑṑlač, -laṑe, *a.*, short-lived.

beaṑ-ṑaṑbeac̃, -bṑe, *a.*, of small profit, worthless.

beaṑ-ṑuṑṑe, *g. id., f.*, nonsense, absurdity.

béal, *g.* béil and beoíl (poet.), *pl.* béil and beoíl, *m.*, the mouth, the lips; the edge of a cutting instrument; an opening or orifice; the entrance to a place; the first beginning; *i* mbéal báṑe, at or in charge of the goal (*Om., U.*); *i* mbéal a maṑeap̃a, at the beginning of his usefulness; *le* béal baṑṑe, on the point of being cut, fit to cut; *aṑ* béalaiṑ, in front of, opposite; *b.* an ṑṑluaiṑ, people in general, everybody; ó béalaiṑ, by word of mouth; *ṑeac̃* *aṑ* béalaiṑ, to take precedence of (*Kea., F. F.*); *ouṑaṑṑeṑ* *ṑé* *lem'* béal é, he said it before my face, in my presence; béal, in the sense of opening, entrance, approach to a place, is used largely in proper names, as béal ṑeṑṑe, Belfast; béal inṑe (the approach to the island), Valentia; béal áṑa na muice, Swinford; hence, sometimes = isthmus, as in béal an muilṑo, Belmullet, etc.; of persons: béal ṑan ṑcoṑ (*M.*), béal ṑan ṑarṑaṑ (*Con.*), béal ṑan ṑcát (*U.*), one that blabs.

bealač, -aṑ, *pl. id.* and -aṑe, *m.*, a road, way, path; a mountain pass; an inlet; a passage; *aṑ* a bealač, on his way; *aṑ* an



- mbealač, amiss, wrong; bealač mói, high-road; "fás an bealač," clear the way; an don bealač, of the same way of thinking. bealač has a wider signification than bótar; bíonn ronnra le bótar, a bótar has fences, a bealač need not have; bealač is used as a common word for road or way in *U.*; common in place-names: bealač an Doirín, Ballaghaderreen; bealač Oirín, a steep mountain pass in Iveragh (*Ker.*); an bealač mói, a road across Bere Island, Co. Cork.
- béalač, -aíge, *a.*, blubber-lipped.
- bealač, -aíó and -lta, *m.*, grease; the act of greasing.
- béalán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little mouth; a mouthful.
- béalbač, -aíge, -ča, *f.*, a bridle bit (also béalmác).
- béal-bán, -báine, *a.*, white-mouthed.
- béalbán muao, *f.*, a species of hawk.
- béal-čainnteac, -tiže, *a.*, loquacious.
- béal-čmábač, -aíó, *m.*, hypocrisy.
- béal-čmáibteac, -tiže, *a.*, hypocritical.
- béal-fočmažao, -aíó, *m.*, a rinsing of the mouth; gargling of the throat.
- béalžac, -aíge, *a.*, prating, babbling.
- béal-žáimeac, -miže, *a.*, wily, flattering, ironical, falsely complimentary.
- béal-žmáč, *m.*, dissimulation, false love, flattery.
- béalmác, a bridle bit. See béalbač.
- béalóž, -óige, -óža, *f.*, a mouthful, a bite.
- béal-oioear, -oir, *m.*, tradition; oral instruction.
- béal-máiröteac, -tiže, *a.*, talkative, prating; officious, meddling; famous, illustrious (*O'Br.*).
- béal-rcaoilte, *a.*, open-mouthed, revealing secrets.
- béal-rcaoilteac, *a.* See béal-rcailte.
- bealtaine, *g. id., f.* (pron. beall-taine, where eall is pron. as in ceall, a church, in *M.*), the Irish May Festival, the month of May; lá bealtaine, the first day of May; mí na bealtaine, the month of May; oíóce bealtaine, May eve; Sean-bealtaine, "Old May," that is the month beginning about the 11th of May, the month of May (Old Style); in *Om.*, etc., béaltaine; in *Don.* and *Con.*, beáltaine.
- béal-tair, -e (*poet.* beol-tair), *a.*, soft-lipped, liquid-lipped.
- bealužao, -užče, *pl. id., m.*, an anointing, a greasing.
- bealužim, -užao, *v. tr.*, I anoint, grease.
- bealužče, *p. a.*, oily, spruce (*E. R.*).
- béama, *g. id., pl. -iöe*, a beam for weighing (*A.*).
- bean, *g. mná, d. mnaoi, pl. mná, gpl. ban, dpl. mnáiö*, a woman, a wife; bean čaoimte, *g. mná čaoimte, pl. id.*, a female mourner; bean tiže, woman of the house, housewife, good wife, housekeeper; bean čoimöeac, waiting-woman, waiting-maid; bean uapal, lady; bean pópta, a wife; bean mužalta, a nun.
- beanaim. See bainim and buainim.
- bean čabapča, *g. mná čabapča, f.*, a midwife.
- bean čáinte, *f.*, a female satirist.
- bean čioč, *f.*, a wet nurse.
- bean čoimöeac, *f.*, a female attendant.
- bean-čoimöeac, -a, *pl. id., f.*, a ladies' association.
- bean čonganta, *f.*, a female assistant, a midwife.
- bean peapa, *f.*, a female fortune-teller.
- beangán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bough, a branch; a scion, a graff, the



blade of a fork; beangán lúibe, a herb bud.

beann, -a, *pl. id.*, also *g. beinne d. beinn, f.*, a mountain peak, a peak, a headland, a horn; a point, a crest; a gable, a top, a step; a trail or dress-skirt; heed, care, attention; dependence; ní'l b. aзам oйт, I am independent of you, I heed you not; ní'l don beann aici aih, (the cow) has no relish for it (her food); ceitíne beanna tíge, four corners of a house; gac beann de'n émann, every arm of the tree (in *pl.*, the arms of a cross). Beann enters largely into place-names; it is applied to high mountain peaks as well as small eminences; *cf.*, beann Sulban in Sligo, beann Áth, a townland in Kerry, etc.; *nom.* also binn or beinn.

beann, *f.*, a horn, etc.; *fig.*, a long ear; *cf.*, aral ip péine beanna aih, an ass with a pair of long ears (*B.*); also, a couplet or half-stanza, whence leac-beann, a line (?).

beanna-bhog, *m.*, a peaked or gabled mansion; beanna-bhuig bhian ciamtuilte 'mabhaib' úirc', the turreted mansions of Brian overflown with otters (*O'Ra.*). See bhog.

beannač, -aige, *a.*, horned, forked; peaked (as mountains); an t-Oileán Trí-Beannač = Trinacria (Sicily).

beannačad, -čta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a benediction, a beatitude; act of blessing; *ex.*, Dia d'á beannačad.

beannačai, -e, *a.*, abounding in peaks or gables.

beanna-čnoc, *m.*, a peaked hill. See cnoc.

beannačt, -a, *f.*, a blessing; beannačt leat, good-bye; b. Dé le n-a anam, God rest his soul.

beanna-poc, *m.*, a horned buck. See P. O'C.

beann-šarib, -šaribe, *a.*, rough-peaked.

beann-šlan, -aine, *a.*, bright-gabled (of a house).

beannós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a coif, a cap, a corner of a woman's cloak. See beannán.

beannósac, -aige, crested, towering, high-headed (*Co. Wick., P. O'C.*).

beannuad-pórta, *g. mná, pl. id.*, *f.*, a bride.

beannužad, -uigte, *m.*, act of blessing; benediction; saluting, greeting.

beannužim, -užad, *v. tr.*, I bless; *intr.*, with ro, I salute.

beannužite, *indec. p. a.*, blessed, holy.

beannužiteac, -a, *f.*, a blessing; holiness.

beannužiteoi, -oi, -oiuibe, *m.*, one who blesses.

beann-šad, *g. -šad, pl. -šadte, m.*, woman's gossip.

beann peolta, *f.*, a woman in childbirth.

beann ruibail, *pl. mná ruibail, f.*, a strolling woman; a woman who begs.

beann tíge, *g. mná, pl. id.*, *f.*, a housewife, a housekeeper, a landlady; *somet. indec. in sp. l.*, esp. in form beann d' tíge.

beann tuirmige, *f.*, a midwife.

beann uaral, *g. mná uarale, pl. id.*, *f.*, a gentlewoman, a lady.

beann. See bio.

béar, *g. béir, pl. id.*, *m.*, a bear; a term applied to the English, as béir an fáil, the treacherous bears, etc.

béarac, -aige, -aca, *f.*, a two-year-old heifer.

béarbóir, -óir, -óiruibe, *m.*, a barber (*A.*).

béarbóirac, -a, *f.*, the trade of a barber; scolding.

béarós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a crayfish (*Ker.*).

béaržac, -a, *f.*, diligence.

béarila, *g. id.*, *pl. -iibe, m.*, language, speech, dialect; the



English language; *b.* réinne, the dialect of some old Irish tracts.

béarlagair, a dialect, a jargon.

béarna, -nan, -nair, *f.*, a gap, a breach, a chasm; *b.* basáil, gap of danger; ní bainfeadh an diabhal an *b.* óioir, you beat the devil; common in place-names, as béarna saoi, etc.

béarnach, -aige, *a.*, gapped; hacked; an éadair béarnach, Cahirbearnagh, a hill and townland in Cork, west of Millstreet.

béarna, -a, *m.*, a gapping, a biting; a béarna uabail, by the biting of an apple (*O'D.*).

béarnaim, -a, *v. tr.*, I make a gap, make a breach; I bite.

béarnach, -a, *m.*, act of shaving, clipping; rian béarnach, a razor; béarnach saoi, fleecy clouds, portending rain; a ripple on water (*Don.*).

béarnach, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a slice, a cut; a segment, a shred.

béarnaim, -a, *v. tr.*, I shave, shear, cut, clip.

béarnán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, inconvenience, pain, grief, anguish, misery, strife, contention; a small bundle, a sheaf.

béarnánach, -aige, *a.*, miserable, distressed, distracted, lamentable.

béarnánach, *g. id.*, *pl.* -a, *a*, fomentor of strife (*O'N.*).

béarnach-púntán, *m.*, a bob-tail (*W. Ker.*).

béarnach, *p. a.*, shorn, shaved, cropped, clipped, pinched, pecked at; clean, genteel, neat.

béarnach, -a, -a, *m.*, a barber, a shaver, a shearer, a clipper; a scold, satirist.

béarnach, -a, *f.*, act of scolding, satirising.

béarnach, *g. id.*, *pl.* -a, *m.*, a verse, a stanza, a poem.

béar, -e, *pl.* -a and -e, *f.*, an act, a deed; behaviour; a game or trick (at cards), a move in a game, an appointment, a situa-

tion; ní déanfaidh sé an béar, it will not do; rachaíl béar, do not trouble about everything, let some things pass unnoticed.

béar, *g.* beir and bair, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bunch or heap (of the hair, etc.); a bundle (of rushes, straw, etc.), chiefly carried on the back or shoulders; *dim.* beirtín or bairtín.

béar, *g.* beirte, *f.*, gear, apparatus, paraphernalia, chiefly in compounds; *e.g.*, coir-béar, foot-gear, *i.e.*, boots, shoes, etc.; cinn-béar, head-gear, *i.e.*, head-dress, hat, etc.; lám-béar, a muff, a sleeve; coir-béar, raiment, cloth.

béarach, -aige, *a.*, active, feat-performing; resourceful, cunning; in clusters (of the hair).

béaracha, -a, *f.*, trickery; béaracha, -a, *f.*, submerging or overpowering trickery (*T. G.*).

béaraim, -a, *v. tr.*, I say, I pronounce, as an opinion or judgment; I think, imagine, estimate.

béaraim, -a, *v. tr.*, I brandish, I threaten, I wield. *See* beartaim.

béaraim, *g. id.*, *pl.* -a, *m.*, a brandisher.

béarach, -a, *m.*, act of brandishing; act of conceiving; judging; thinking; gathering; tucking up.

béaraim, -a, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I wield, brandish, flourish; gather up; I estimate, think, meditate, conjecture. *See* beartaim.

béar, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, custom, habit; what is usual; is béar, it is the usual thing; rinne tú béar, you have made a habit of it (*Der.*); dá mbeadh síor do béar, if you knew your place; in *pl.*, manners, politeness.

béarach, -aige, *a.*, good-mannered;



- polite, correct, well-behaved, exemplary.
- béapaíml, -aímla, *a.*, exemplary, polite, well-behaved.
- beaṭa, *g.* -aṭ, *d.* -aíṭ, *f.*, life, existence; food; property, estate; the world; *ṭé ro b.*, 'ré ro b., welcome, hail; *nápi ab é ro b.* (*Muns.*, *nápi a ṭé ro b.*), never welcome you! *beaṭa na n-éas*, death, like the Latin *natalis*, used of the death of saints.
- beaṭaíṛeac, -ṭaíṣ, *pl. id.*, and -aṭa, *m.*, an animal, a beast (also *beaṭaṭ*).
- béaṭaíl, -áíla, *f.*, the process of burning the surface of moorland, dried for the purpose, so as to produce ashes for manuring the under soil; somet. pron. *béiteaíl* (*Iver.*).
- beaṭaíml, -ímla, *a.*, brisk, lively, gay, smart, high-spirited, vital.
- beaṭóg, -óige, -óg, *f.*, the beech tree (*O'C.*).
- beaṭuṣaṭ, -uṣṭe, *m.*, act of keeping alive; nourishing, feeding; food.
- beaṭuṣim, -uṣaṭ, *v. tr.*, I feed, support, sustain, nourish, educate.
- beaṭuṣṭe, *p. a.*, fed, nourished, well-fed, stout, fleshy, fat.
- beaṭuṣṭeoir, -oir, -oiríṭe, *m.*, a feeder, a victualler.
- beaṭuṣce, *g. id.*, *m.*, whiskey (*aqua vitæ*).
- bé-ḡuinneall, -nílle, -eall, *f.*, a young woman (*poet.*).
- béic, -e, *pl.* -íṭe, -eac, *f.*, uproar, shout, outcry.
- béiceac, -cige (béicpeac), *f.*, act of roaring, shouting; *as béicíṣ*, shouting.
- béiceaṭ, -cṭe, *m.*, act of screaming, crying out, yelling.
- béicíṣ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íṭe, *m.*, a roarer, a bawler, a prater.
- béicmeac, -mige, *a.*, roaring, noisy, clamorous; *béiceac, id.*
- béirleasóir, -óir, -óiríṭe, *m.*, a fiddler.

- béirleasóir, -a, *f.*, the art of playing the fiddle.
- béirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íṭe, *m.*, a fiddle.
- béiṣ-ṭaíll, *indec. a.*, weak-witted.
- béiṣ-léiṣinn, *a.*, of small reading, ill-educated.
- béil-ḡinn, -e, *a.*, sweet-mouthed, flattering, melodious.
- béil-ḡinneac, -níṣe, *a.*, flattering, melodious.
- béil-ṭeas, -ṭeige, *a.*, red-lipped.
- béile, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íṭe, *m.*, a meal.
- béil-ṣeas, *m.*, cutting the first sod in digging, tillage, etc.
- béilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íṭe, *m.*, a little mouth.
- béillic, -e, -leaca, *f.*, a large stone; a tombstone; a cavern under a great stone; a lime-kiln; *irṭiṣ i mbéillic na caipṭaige*, in the cavern under the rock; *ṣá béillic*, under a tombstone, buried.
- béil-ímlir, -ímlre, *a.*, sweet-mouthed.
- béil-ṣeamar, -eire, *a.*, thick-lipped.
- béilt, -e, *pl.* -íṭe and -eanna, *f.*, a belt; *béilt aprúin*, apron strings.
- béilteac, -tíṣe, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a great fire; *b. teineac, id.* (*béiltíṣeac* is also used).
- béim, -e, *pl.* -eanna, *gpl.* -eann, *f.*, a blow, a stroke, a cut; a slice in carving; a flaw; a step, a blemish, a stain, a spot; a pace (*prop. céim*). *bealaṭ béime*, a mountain pass in Kerry; *oil-béim*, an offence, an insult; *ní'l béim ionṣan aip*, he is unscathed.
- béim, -e, -íṭe, *f.*, a beam, the beam of a plough.
- béim, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a thwart in a boat (*Tory*); *béim beas*, the cross piece near the stem into which the heel of the jib-boom fits; *béim mór*, the third thwart in the boat; *ṭapṭa* is also used; *ṭoṭ* is the word used in *Ker*.



béim-ðmipeað, -pte, *m.*, a smashing with blows.

béimeannað, -aiše, *a.*, smiting, destructive; effective, vigorous (also béimneað).

béimim, -meað, *v. tr.*, I cut, I strike at; carve; scarify.

béimneað, -niše, *a.*, vehement, cutting, violently striking at.

bém, -e., *f.*, compulsion (*Mayo*); used like *iaðall*, *o'f'iaðaið*, etc.

beinéio, -e, *f.*, the Minerva of the Irish.

beinín, *g. id., pl. -iõe, m.*, somet. *f.*, as *an beinín*, the little woman; *dim.* of *bean*.

beinnio, -e, -iõe, *f.*, a cheese-rennet.

beinnín, *g. id., pl. -iõe, m.*, a pinnacle; *dim.* of *beann*.

beinnre, *g. id., pl. -aða, -riõe, f.*, a seat, a bench; a magistrate's seat; *dim.* *beinnrín*; *beinnrín* *luaðma*, a tuft of rushes.

beimbišim, -iušað, *v. tr. and intr.*, I boil, seethe.

beimbišir, -e, *f.*, an anniversary, a feast, a vigil.

beipeaɽar, -aiɽ, *m.*, a birth; one newly born; the "cleaning" or after-birth of animals. *See* *beimpeaɽar*.

beimim, *vl. bmeiɽ, v. tr. and intr., irreg. (see Paradigms)*, I bear, take, bring, carry, I bring forth, I carry off as a prize (with *buað*); with *ar: iušar* *ar* *rcópnaiš* *ar*, I seized him by the throat; *beimim* *ar*, I lay hold of him; *beimim* *ruar* *ar*, I overtake him, I seize him violently; with *le* (in pronoun combination), I take with me; *béamað* *liom é*, I will take it with me; with *bpeaɽ* (as object), I pass judgment on (*ar*); *ní aš bmeiɽ bmeiɽe oɽt é*, not that I am judging you; lay eggs: *ta na ceaɽca aš bmeiɽ*, the hens are laying; *šað lá béamaio oɽt*, every day that will overtake you, *i.e.*, every day

of your life; *beim* *ar*, be off (*Kilk.*).

beimpeaɽ, -tiɽ, *m.*, a birth; one newly born.

beimpeoir, -e, -eaða, *f.*, an edge, point, border, as in *beimpeoir* *an claiðim*.

beimɽ, -e, *f.*, a couple, a pair, two persons; *an beimɽ*, both; *moiað beimɽe*, arbitration (where two arbitrate).

beimɽe, *p. a.*, brought forth, born; captured, overtaken; *ta beimɽe* *ar*, he is captured.

beimɽín, *g. id., pl. -iõe, m.*, a little bundle, a little burden; *nom.* also *biɽín*.

beimɽíneaðɽ, -a, *f.*, carrying of little burdens (*O'N.*).

beipeað. *See* *bipeað*.

beimɽ, -e, -eanna, *m.*, a vest (*A.*).

béimpeamlaðɽ, -a, *f.*, bestiality, beastliness.

beim = beað, *condit.* of *aɽám*. *See* *aɽám*. (Still in use in *Co. Mayo*.)

beimɽ, -e, *f.*, a birch tree; the second letter of the Alphabet.

beimɽ, *vl.* of *aɽám*, being, state of being; generally, but not always, having the *b* aspirated; *ar* *ti* *beimɽ*, about to be; *le* *beimɽ*, in order to be; *ar* *beimɽ*, *ar* *mbeimɽ*, *iar* *mbeimɽ*, having been, on being; *cum* *a* *beimɽ*, for the purpose of being, about to be; *šo* *beimɽ* *tuimpeað*, to the point of being weary; *šo* *beimɽ* *comɽta*, to the point of being tired (*Kea., T. S.*).

beimɽaimnað. *See* *bimɽaimnað*.

beimɽaimlað, -aiš, *m.*, the Old Testament (also *peimɽaimlað*, *vetus lex*).

beimɽiõeað, -oiš, *pl. id., m.*, a beast, an animal. *See* *beaðaiõeað*.

béimɽín, *g. id., pl. -iõe, m.*, burned grass or surface soil; grass withered by frost.

beimɽim, *g. -ɽime, pl. -ɽime, -ɽimeaða, f.*, a bear. *See* *béar*.

beimɽe (*part. nec.* of *aɽám*), advisable, right, proper; *cf.*



ní beítece òuit 'ḡá óéanam.  
(Almost obs.)

beo, *gm.* bí, *gf.* beo, beoíte, *a.*,  
alive, living.

beo, *g. id.* and bí, *pl.* beoḡa, *m.*,  
a living person; the living;  
quick-flesh; life; quick-hedge;  
ταῖνγε 1 mbeo, a nail in the  
quick; τὰ ἀν μαρ παῖν ἀγ ουλ  
1 mbeo oim, that youth is giving  
me great trouble; ní náouḡḡa  
ἀν beo 'ná ἀν μαρḡ, life is not  
more natural than death.

beoḡán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small fire.

beo-ḡoinneal, *f.*, a burning candle;  
a living witness. See coinneal.

beo-ḡorḡmaḡ, -aḡḡe, *a.*, flaying  
alive.

beo-ḡorḡmaim, -ḡorḡairt, *v. tr.*,  
I flay alive.

beo-ḡmut, -oḡa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, mortal  
shape.

beoḡa, *a.*, lively, living, active,  
sprightly.

beoḡaḡt, -a, *f.*, courage, vigour,  
liveliness.

beoḡamaíl, -mḡa, *a.*, lively, brisk,  
zealous, vigorous.

beoḡamḡaḡt, -a, *f.*, liveliness,  
quickness, activity, vigour.

beoḡuiḡim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I animate,  
invigorate.

beo-ḡeannaim, -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I flay  
alive.

beo-ḡainim, -e, *f.*, quick-sand.

beo-ḡalaḡ, -aḡḡe, *a.*, active,  
vigorous.

beo-ḡonaim, -ḡoin, *v. tr.*, I wound  
to the quick.

beo-ḡomaḡ, -ḡḡa, *m.*, act of burning  
to the quick.

beo-ḡoḡbairt, -aḡḡa, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a  
living sacrifice.

beoir, -omaḡ, *dat.* beoḡaḡḡ or  
beoir, *f.*, beoir, a favourite drink  
of the Irish; beer; whiskey;  
also beóil (*Don.*).

beoir ḡuirt, *f.*, brine, pickle.

beol, -oil, *m.*, the mouth (*poet.*).  
See béal.

beo-lot, -luit, *m.*, act of wound-  
ing to the quick; a severe  
wound.

beolḡán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
prattler.

beo-luaḡt, *f.*, hot embers.

beo-luaḡte, *g. id.*, *f.*, liveliness,  
activity, friskiness.

beo-luaḡt, -aḡte, *a.*, quick, active,  
sprightly.

beomaḡ, -aḡḡe, *a.*, pathetic, feel-  
ing.

beo-ḡaḡaḡc, *m.*, quick-sight, dis-  
cernment.

beo-ḡaḡaḡcaḡ, -aḡḡe, *a.*, quick-  
sighted, discerning.

beoḡaḡ, -aḡḡe, *a.*, spruce, bright,  
dapper, glittering.

beo-ḡcaḡmaḡ, -ḡḡa, *m.*, separation  
during life; a divorce.

beoḡamḡaḡt, -a, *f.*, liveliness, ani-  
mation (*O'N.*).

beo-ḡollaḡ, -lḡa, *m.*, act of  
piercing to the quick.

beo-ḡorḡmaḡ, -aḡḡe, pregnant with  
live young.

b'ḡéioḡ, *ad. phr.*, perhaps; somet.  
in *sp. l.*, b'ḡéaḡaḡ, b'ḡéaḡaḡ,  
and mb'ḡéioḡ (*Iver.*).

bí, *g. m.* of beo, alive, living,  
vigorous; mac ḡé bí, the Son  
of the living God.

bí, 2 *per. sing. imper.* of aḡáim  
I am.

bí, 3 *s. pf.* of aḡáim, I am.

b1aḡ, *m.*, *membrum virile.*

b1aḡaḡt, -a, *f.*, *priapismus.*

b1aḡ, *g. bíḡ, pl.* b1aḡa, *m.*, food,  
meat-food; a meal, supper;  
b1aḡ na maḡone, breakfast  
(*g. bíḡ* is pron. bíḡ in *M.*).

b1aḡaḡ, -aḡḡe, *a.*, nourishing,  
nutritive.

b1aḡaḡim, -ḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I feed.

b1aḡamaíl, -amḡa, *a.*, nutritive.

b1aḡomaḡ, -aḡḡe, *a.*, esculent,  
abounding in food, plentiful.

b1aḡḡa, *p. a.*, fatted, well-fed,  
stalled.

b1aḡḡaḡ, -aḡḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a feeder  
(of the poor), a public victualler,  
a hospitaller; a generous, hospi-  
table man.

b1aḡḡaḡaḡ, -aḡḡ, *m.*, hospitality,  
generosity.

b1aḡḡaḡ, -aḡḡ, -aḡḡe, *m.*, a bait.



b1aóτaím, -aó, *v. tr.*, I feed, nourish.  
 b1aóταρ, -aίρ (b1aταρ), *pl.* -aίρε, *m.*, betony; beet-root; b1aó-ταίριρε, *pl.*, *m.*, beet-roots.  
 b1aóτόιρ, -όμα, -όιριρε, *m.*, a public victualler. See b1aóταδ.  
 b1aóτυίξιμ, -υξάó, *v. tr.*, I feed; I feed the mind; I entertain (as with thoughts).  
 b1aίó, *old form* of beíó, *fut.* of aτáím, I am.  
 b1aίλ, -e, and béaλa, *pl.* -ίρε, *f.*, an axe.  
 b1aίρuiλ, *pl.*, the lumps caused by the chrysalis of the gad-fly in the backs of cattle; *pron. vare-shill (Con.)*; *բաίբրե in Ker.*  
 b1aίρ, *rel. fut.* of aτáím, I am.  
 bíveaδ, -vίγε, *a.*, very small; *pron. baovíveaδ in Don.*  
 bívóir, -óre, -óreαδa, *f.*, a vice, a screw.  
 bívopeaδ, -rίγε, *a.*, screw-like, spiral.  
 bíξ, -e, *f.*, glue (*O'N.*).  
 bíξιλ, a vigil, a watching (*Lat. vigilium, Eng. vigil.*).  
 bíle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -λίρε, *m.*, a mast; a tree, *esp.* in a fort or beside a holy well; a large tree; a scion, a progenitor, a champion; bíle bíón, the handle of a quern (*pron. beile in East M.*).  
 bíleamáiλ, -mía, *a.*, tree-like; mast-like; champion-like.  
 bíleoξ, -oίγε, -oξa, *f.*, a leaf, a plant; *b. máiτ*, lettuce; *b. na n-éan*, wood-sorrel; *b. ríáíre*, a wild plant. (*bíleoξ* is the usual word in *M.* for the leaf of a tree, or a page of a book.) See vuilleóξ.  
 bíleoξaδ, -aίγε, *a.*, leafy. See vuilleoξaδ.  
 bílle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -λίρε, *m.*, a note, a bill of costs.  
 bílléao, -éio, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a billet; *բաίջուίρ aίr bílléao*, a children's game in *Con.*  
 bílleoξ, -oίγε, -oξa, *f.*, a bill, a billet; a bill-hook; bílleoξ póρτα, a certificate of marriage.

b1mbeaλóιρ, -όμα, -όιριρε, *m.*, a foolish person (*Don.*)  
 bínb, -e, *f.*, force, venom, fire; fury, wrath (*nom.* also bínib).  
 bínió, -e, *pl.* -ίρε, *f.*, rennet used in making cheese (*nom.* also beinnió).  
 bíníneaδ, -níξ, *m.*, a corrupt form of bíníneaδ, which see.  
 bínn, -e, *f.*, the number of cattle a grazing farm can maintain; an agistment; *ní bárr bínn aίr éiunn rínn*, we are not privileged persons in Ireland. *N.B.*—The “bárr bínn” was a privileged beast over and above the agistment. See Siampa (O. O. F.).  
 bínn, -e, *a.*, sweet (of sound), melodious, harmonious; eloquent; *fig.*, excellent, faultless.  
 bínn, bíóinn, *imper. irreg.* of aτáím, I am. See aτáím.  
 bínn-béaλaδ, -aίγε, *a.*, sweet-voiced, eloquent.  
 bínn-bíiaδaίρ, *f.*, a sweet or elegant word.  
 bínn-bíiaδípaδ, -aίγε, *a.*, sweet-spoken, eloquent.  
 bínn-éool, *m.*, melody, sweet music.  
 bínn-éoolímaίρ, -aίre, *a.*, harmonious, melodious.  
 bínnveaλán, -áín, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a woollen cloth tied round the body of an infant; a binding for the head in sickness and for the dead; bínnveaλ, *id.*  
 bínn, *g. id.*, *f.*, melody; a judgment, a decree.  
 bínnéaδ, -níγε, *a.*, having flounces (of the hair); peaky.  
 bínnéaίρ, -níρ, *m.*, melody, sweetness, harmoniousness.  
 bínnéoξ, -oίγε, -oξa, *f.*, a cloth tied around the head, particularly in time of sickness. See bínn-veaλán.  
 bínn-íoclaδ, -aίγε, *a.*, sweet-worded, melodious.  
 bínn-ílópaδ, -aίγε, *a.*, sweet-voiced.  
 bínn-íótaδ, -aίγε, *a.*, sweet-



voiced, sweet-toned, having sweet notes.

b1nn- $\mu\acute{\alpha}\theta\alpha\iota\mu$ , - $\mu\acute{\alpha}\theta$  *v. tr.*, I sing or speak melodiously.

b1nnpe, *g. id., pl. - $\mu\acute{\rho}\epsilon$ , m.*, a bench. See beinnpe (A.).

b1obl $\Delta$ , *g. id., pl. - $\rho\epsilon$ , m.*, a bible; an b.  $\tau\omicron$   $\epsilon\alpha\beta\alpha\iota\mu\tau$ , to swear by the bible; b1obl $\Delta$  $\rho\epsilon$  b $\mu\acute{\epsilon}\iota\zeta\epsilon$ , lying bibles;  $\beta\epsilon\alpha\mu\text{-}\mu\alpha\iota\mu\mu$   $\mu\alpha\omicron\mu\alpha\theta\omicron$   $\tau\omicron\beta\beta\epsilon\Delta$ , lán an b1obl $\Delta$ , I would clear myself before them, swearing by the whole Bible (*Ulster song*).

b1oc $\acute{\alpha}\iota\mu\epsilon$ , *g. id., pl. - $\mu\acute{\rho}\epsilon$ , m.*, a vicar.

b1ocum, -uim, *pl. id. m.*, a viscount.

b1o- $\acute{\epsilon}\acute{\upsilon}\mu\alpha\mu$ , -aim, *m.*, anxiety.

b1o $\theta$ , 3 *s. imper.* of  $\Delta\tau\acute{\alpha}\iota\mu$ , I am; is often used for whether; b1o $\theta$   $\rho\epsilon$   $\acute{\omicron}\zeta$   $\mu\acute{\omicron}$   $\Delta\omicron\mu\tau\Delta$ , whether he be young or old; also with  $\zeta\omicron$ , for, although; also for admitting, granted, as b1o $\theta$   $\zeta\omicron$   $\mu\omicron\epsilon\Delta\zeta\alpha\iota\theta$ , admitting that he went (*Kea*).

b1o $\theta$  ( $\tau\omicron$  b1o $\theta$ ), *impf.*, was;  $\tau\omicron$  b1o $\theta$  (who) used to be (had been); na $\acute{\epsilon}$  b1o $\theta$ , that there was not (*Kea*);  $\tau\acute{\alpha}$  mb1o $\theta$ , if it were, if it had been (*Kea*).

b1o $\theta\acute{\alpha}\nu$ , - $\acute{\alpha}\nu$ , *pl. id., m.*, a parasite, a calumniator; calumny, backbiting. See  $\beta\epsilon\alpha\theta\acute{\alpha}\nu$ .

b1o $\theta\acute{\alpha}\nu\acute{\alpha}\epsilon$ , - $\acute{\alpha}\iota\zeta\epsilon$ , *a.*, slanderous, tattling. See  $\beta\epsilon\alpha\theta\acute{\alpha}\nu\acute{\alpha}\epsilon$ .

b1o $\theta\beta\Delta$ , *g. - $\beta\Delta\mu$ , - $\beta\Delta\theta$  and - $\beta\Delta\iota\theta$ , pl. - $\beta\Delta\iota\theta\epsilon$ , gpl. - $\beta\Delta\theta$ , m.*, an enemy, a robber; a guilty person.

b1o $\theta\beta\acute{\alpha}\nu\acute{\alpha}\epsilon$ , - $\acute{\alpha}\iota\zeta$ , *pl. id., m.*, an enemy, a thief, etc. See b1o $\theta\beta\Delta$ .

b1o $\theta\beta\Delta\mu\alpha\mu$ , - $\acute{\alpha}\iota\mu$ , *m.*, enmity, robbery, stealth.

b1o $\theta\zeta$ , - $\Delta$ , - $\Delta\mu\mu\Delta$ , *m.*, a start, a fright; a passing fit of illness; a spell of excitement.

b1o $\theta\zeta\acute{\alpha}\epsilon$ , - $\acute{\alpha}\iota\zeta\epsilon$ , *a.*, sprightly, vigorous;  $\zeta\lambda\acute{\omicron}\mu$  b1o $\theta\zeta\acute{\alpha}\epsilon$ , sprightly voice (*C. M.*);  $\beta\Delta$  b1o $\theta\zeta\acute{\alpha}\epsilon$   $\mu\acute{\alpha}\iota\theta\tau\epsilon$ , whose words were vigorous (*C. M.*).

b1o $\theta\zeta\alpha\theta$ , - $\zeta\epsilon\Delta$ , *m.*, act of starting; a start, sudden rousing; a bounce, a leap.

b1o $\theta\zeta\alpha\iota\mu$ , - $\Delta\theta$ , *v. intr.*, I start, rouse, startle; become excited.

b1o $\theta\zeta\alpha\iota\mu\epsilon$ , *g. id., pl. - $\mu\acute{\rho}\epsilon$ , m.*, a lively, active person.

b1o $\theta\zeta\alpha\mu\alpha\iota\iota$ , - $\mu\acute{\iota}\Delta$ , *a.*, active, lively, frisky.

b1o $\theta\zeta\alpha\mu\iota\Delta\acute{\epsilon}\tau$ , - $\Delta$ , *f.*, activity, vivacity, liveliness.

b1o $\theta\zeta\epsilon\Delta$ , *a.*, lively, active.

b1o $\theta\zeta\epsilon\Delta\acute{\epsilon}\tau$ , - $\Delta$ , *f.*, liveliness, vivacity.

b1o $\iota$ , - $\Delta$ , *pl. id., f.*, a viol, a kind of musical instrument.

b1o $\iota\mu$ , - $\acute{\alpha}\iota\mu$ , *pl. id., m.*, watercress.

b1o $\iota\mu\acute{\alpha}\epsilon$ , - $\acute{\alpha}\iota\zeta\epsilon$ , *f.*, a spring rising amongst or flowing through watercress; Cnocán na b1o $\iota\mu$ - $\acute{\alpha}\iota\zeta\epsilon$ , Watergrass Hill (near Cork).

b1o $\iota\mu\acute{\alpha}\epsilon$ , - $\acute{\alpha}\iota\zeta\epsilon$ , *a.*, abounding in cresses.

b1o $\iota\mu$   $\zeta\Delta\mu\theta\Delta$ , garden cress.

b1o $\iota\mu$   $\zeta\mu\iota\Delta\zeta\acute{\alpha}\iota\mu$ , cuckoo flower.

b1o $\iota\mu$   $\mu\mu\iota\mu\epsilon$ , brooklime.

b1o $\iota\mu$   $\tau\mu\acute{\alpha}\zeta\Delta$ , scurvy grass.

b1o $\iota\mu$  u $\mu\mu\epsilon$ , watercress, brooklime.

b1o $\iota\mu\acute{\alpha}\nu$ . See b1o $\iota\mu$ .

b1o $\mu$ , *g. b1 $\mu$  and  $\beta\epsilon\alpha\mu\Delta$ , pl.  $\beta\epsilon\alpha\mu\Delta$  and b1o $\mu\acute{\alpha}\epsilon$ , m.*, a spit, a lance point, a spike;  $\Delta\mu$   $\beta.$   $\Delta$   $\acute{\epsilon}\mu\mu$ , standing on his head.

b1o $\mu\acute{\alpha}\epsilon$ , - $\acute{\alpha}\iota\zeta\epsilon$ , - $\acute{\alpha}\epsilon\Delta$ , *f.*, a boat (*Ker*).

b1o $\mu\acute{\alpha}\epsilon$ , - $\acute{\alpha}\iota\zeta\epsilon$ , - $\acute{\alpha}\epsilon\Delta$ , *f.*, a two-year-old heifer; a spiked muzzle for calves; a kind of wild reed. See  $\beta\epsilon\alpha\mu\acute{\alpha}\epsilon$ .

b1o $\mu\acute{\alpha}\epsilon$ , - $\acute{\alpha}\iota\zeta\epsilon$ , *a.*, pointed.

b1o $\mu\acute{\alpha}\theta$ , - $\mu\acute{\epsilon}\Delta$ , *pl. id., m.*, a piercing, a stinging.

b1o $\mu\acute{\alpha}\tau\epsilon$ , *m.*, a spearman; as *a.*, fond of spears.

b1o $\mu\acute{\alpha}\nu$ , - $\acute{\alpha}\iota\mu$ , *pl. id., m.*, a pin, a brooch; a small pointed stake; an injury; spite (=  $\beta\epsilon\alpha\mu\mu\acute{\alpha}\nu$ );  $\beta.$   $\mu\mu\alpha\mu$ , a magic pin which produced sleep;  $\beta.$   $\mu\mu\theta\epsilon$ , a yellow brass pin, a trifle; ní  $\mu\mu$   $\beta.$   $\mu\mu\theta\epsilon$   $\acute{\epsilon}$ , it is valueless; ní  $\mu\acute{\omicron}$  b1o $\mu\acute{\alpha}\nu$   $\mu$   $\acute{\epsilon}$ , it is not serious, it is only a trifle (*M.*); pron. b1 $\mu\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\nu$  or b1 $\mu\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\nu$  (*M.*).



bioṛánac, -aṣe, *a.*, thorny, prickly, spiteful, vexatious.

bioṛánac, -aṣ, -aṣe, *m.*, a boy; a rakish person; a pin-cushion.

bioṛar. See bioṛar.

bioṛōa, *indec. a.*, sharp-pointed.

bioṛōac, -a, *f.*, sharp-pointedness.

bioṛōar, -oṛar, -ōṛre, *m.*, a flood-gate. O'N. also gives bioṛoin.

bioṛ fīacal, a toothpick.

bioṛ-ṣa, *g. id., pl.* -ṣaōite, *m.*, a spear, a lance, a sting, a dart; remorse.

bioṛṣánta, *a.*, perplexing, hobbling.

bioṛ iar (pron. bioṛar), *m.*, a fish used for bait (*Ker.*).

bioṛ-māroe, *g. id., pl.* -ōroe, *m.*, a long iron rod for searching bogs in quest of bog-oak.

bioṛn ṣirṣīaō, a hare lip (*Om.*).

bioṛma, *indec. a.*, watery, marshy, abounding in springs and fountains; hence Birr in King's Co.

bioṛma, *g. id., m.*, water, a stream.

bioṛmac, -aṣ, *m.*, bulrushes, reeds; a marsh, a marshy field; bioṛmac laṣean, common reed.

bioṛmaōe, *g. id., pl.* -ōroe, *f.*, an osier, a sapling.

bioṛmān, bioṛmānac. See bearmān.

bioṛm-buōe, *a.*, of yellow hair. See bārr-buōe.

bioṛruṣaō, -uṣte, *m.*, act of budding, reviving, becoming active.

bioṛ-ṛlānlur, *m.*, water plantain.

bioṛ-ṛrōn, *f.*, a sharp nose, a short nose.

bioṛ-ṛrōnac, -aṣe, *a.*, sharp-nosed, short-nosed.

bioṛ-ṛūileac, -liṣe, *a.*, sharp-sighted, quick-witted.

bioṛ, -a, -anna, *m.*, a buoy.

bioṛáil. See bioṛáille.

bioṛáille and bioṛáilte, *g. id., pl.* -liōe and -áilte, *f.*, whiskey; spirits; strong drink; bioṛáille

ṛríoṣmar, ardent spirits (*McD.*).

bioṛáilte is the *nom. sing.* in U.

bioṛ-buame, *f.*, continuity, eternity; bioṛ-buameac, -a, *id.*

bioṛ-buan, -aine, *a.*, eternal, everlasting.

bioṛ-ṣuimniṣim, -uṣaō, *v. tr.*, I remember continually, I keep in mind.

bioṛ-ṣúram, *m.*, continual care, over anxiety.

bioṛ-ṣúramac, -aṣe, *a.*, over anxious, over careful.

bioṛ-ṣám, -ṣám, *pl. id., m.*, a constant or hereditary poet.

bioṛ-ṣrānna, *a.*, always ugly, very ugly.

bioṛín, *g. id., pl.* -iōe, *m.*, a small point or pin; a thin piece of bog deal for lighting; a small lighted chip of wood.

bioṛíneac, *m.*, bennet, a hardy sea-shore reed, used for thatch and mats.

bioṛ-ionṣnac, -aṣe, *a.*, having long nails, like spits; sharp-taloned.

bioṛéao, *g.* -iéao, *pl.* -a, a cap, a hat (bearmao, *Don.*). See bārr-éao.

bioṛ, a vice (mechanical). See bioṛ.

bioṛeac, -riṣe, *a.*, screw-curved (of the hair).

bioṛeac, -riṣ, *m.* (somet. *f.*), increase, profit; amendment, improvement, ease, relief (in sickness), convalescence; the crisis in a disease; b. ro beir ar . . . to improve (in health); b. ṛ'áṣaíl, to get relief from pain; bioṛáoin bioṛiṣ, a leap-year.

bioṛ (bioṛ), *g.* beac, *pl.* bioṛa, *m.*, the world; being, existence, life; *tré bioṛ*, for ever; used in neg. or interrog. sentences in such phrases as ar bioṛ, any at all; cia ar bioṛ, who at all? *ruine 'ran mbioṛ*, anyone existing (*Kea., F. F.*); bioṛ a ṛtuairce, any tidings of them (with neg. phrase) (*M.*).

bioṛ- (bioṛ-), *prefix*, denoting continuance; lasting, constant; bioṛ-beo, everlasting. See bioṛ.

bioṛ-ṛríoṣ, -ṛríoṣ, *f.*, essence; lasting power or efficiency.



bīč-bīūīgeac, -ģīge, *a.*, pertaining to the essence of a thing; powerful.

bīč-činnce, *a.*, constantly exact, very precise, ever certain; ǵo b., most particularly, especially.

bīč-ōeoīn, *f.*, constant willingness; ōom b., ever willingly. See ōeoīn.

bīč-ōīleap, *a.*, ever-faithful; buī mbočt-čapa bīč-ōīleap ǵo bār, your poor ever-faithful friend till death (*Kea., F. F.*).

bīč-eaǵla, *g. id., f.*, constant fear.

bīčeaīmantā, *a.*, thievish, roguish, cunning, deceitful; as *p. a.*, stolen.

bīčeaīnnac, -aīģ, *pl. id., m.*, a thief, rogue, rascal, beggar (applied even to cattle); padding in the sole of a shoe. (Older spelling, bīčbīnnac.)

bīčīn, in *phr.* ōā b., ōā b. īn, on that account.

bīč-neīnnac, -nīģe, *a.*, ever destructive, ever venomous.

bīč-īé, *g. id., f.*, a lifetime; from birth to death.

bīč-īuapīam, -aō, *v. tr.*, I constantly attend on or provide for; I constantly govern or direct (with *ap*).

bīč-īōīuapīōe, *a.*, everlasting, always.

blā, *m.*, the white-crested sea.

blabapīān, -āīn, *pl. id., m.*, a stammerer.

blāō, *g.* blāīō and blōīō, *pl.* blāōtīacā, *m.*, a bit, a fragment; tā īé 'na blāōtīacāīb, it is broken into fragments.

blāō, -a, *m.*, renown, fame, reputation.

blāōac, -ōaīģe, *a.*, renowned, famous.

blāōacēt, -a, *f.*, the act of breaking into fragments.

blāōaīm, -ōaō, *v. tr.*, I break into fragments, I pulverize.

blāōaīp, -e, -īōe, *f.*, a flame (*Don.*).

blāōaīpe, *g. id., pl.* -īuīōe, *m.*, a flatterer, a wheedler.

blāōaīpeacēt, -a, *f.*, flattery, coaxing.

blāōaīpīum, *vl.* -aīpeacēt and blāōaīp, *v. tr.*, I coax, flatter, wheedle.

blāōaīp, -aīp, *m.*, flattery, coaxing; act of flattering or coaxing; bēīč aģ blāōaīp lēīp, coaxing or flattering him.

blāōaīpac, -aīģe, *a.*, coaxing, flattering.

blāōm, -a, -anna, *m.*, a flame, a blaze; blāōīpe and blāōaīp (*Don.*).

blāōmaīpe, *g. id., pl.* -īuīōe, *m.*, an uproarious fellow; a boaster, a braggart.

blāōmann, -aīnn, *m.*, bragging, boasting; also blazing up, sending forth steam as a fermented hay-stack; empty words.

blāōmannac, -aīģe, *a.*, boasting, bragging.

blāōmīpac, -aīģ, *pl. id., m.*, a blaze, a conflagration.

blāōpīaīm, -ōpīaō, *v. tr.*, I coax, I flatter, I appease.

blāģōīō, -e, -īōe, *f.*, a bald pate; also blāģaō (*Don.*).

blāīpīneōģ, -ōīģe, -ōģa, *f.*, a bogberry (*Don.*).

blāīpeaō, -apīa, *m.*, a tasting; a sipping a small portion of any food or drink.

blāīpīm, -īpeaō, *v. tr.*, I taste, sip.

blāīpīpīme, *g. id., pl.* -mīōe, *f.*, blasphemy.

blāīpīpeacēt, -a, *f.*, light tasting, sipping.

blāīpīpīn, -e, *f.*, act of tasting.

blāīpīpīnteacēt, -a, *f.*, the prolonged sucking of a sweet, etc. (*Ker.*).

blāīč, -e, *a.*, fair, beautiful, polished, smooth.

blāīč, -e, *a.*, warm (*U.*).

blāīče, *g. id., f.*, smoothness, sleekness; blāīčeacēt, -a, *f., id.*

blāīčeapīac, -čīpīģe, *a.*, smooth, polished.

blāīč-īlēapīc, -ēīpīce, *pl.* -ēapīca, *f.*, a garland, a wreath.



bláitín, *g. id., pl. -iõe, m.,* a little flower; a small blossom.  
 bláit-lias, *f.,* a pumice-stone; a smooth stone.  
 bláit-íliobéa, *p. a.,* beautifully or smoothly polished (of a spear, etc.)  
 blannóar, -aíu, *pl. id., m.,* dissimulation, flattery, sycophancy.  
 blaoó, -oió, *m.,* a shout, a loud cry; *f. (Con.)* See glaoó.  
 blaoóac, -aoiúte, *m.,* act of crying out. See glaoóac.  
 blaoóacé, -a, *f.,* a loud shouting, bragging.  
 blaoóaim, -óac, *v. intr.,* I shout, I boast, I brag.  
 blaoóm, -a, *m.,* a great flame. See blaóm.  
 blaoómannac, -aíge, *a.,* shouting, clamorous; fiery.  
 blaoóógac, -aíge, *a.,* clamorous.  
 blaoómac, -aíge, *a.,* clamorous, shouting, noisy.  
 blaorc, -oirce, -a, *f.,* a scale, a shell, an egg-shell; a skull, the head. See plaorc.  
 blaorcaim, -aó, *v. tr.,* I beat violently, hammer, crush. See plaorcaim.  
 blar, -aíu, *pl. id., m.,* taste, flavour, relish; an accent (in speech); a jot; with *neg.,* nothing; a bad taste; liking, desire; ní't aon blar aíge oim, he likes me not; rean-blar, disregard, dislike; faíaim blar ar do éainnt, I approve of your sentiments.  
 blaraim, -aó, *v. tr.,* I taste, sip, test. See blairim.  
 blarcapnac, -aíge, *f.,* act of smacking the lips.  
 blar-éimía, *indec. a.,* sweet-scented.  
 blarta, *indec. a.,* delicious, excellent, tasty, savoury; in good taste; refined, elegant; fluent, glib.  
 blartaé, -a, *f.,* excellence, deliciousness, elegance; fluency.  
 blartanar, -aíu, *m.,* taste, savour, relish.  
 blartóg, -óige, -óga, *f.,* a sweet-mouthed woman.

blát, *g. bláite and bláta, pl. bláta, m. and f.,* a bloom, blossom, flower-bud; b. na hóige, the bloom of youth; blát buíoe, dandelion; b. bán na finne, the white blossom of fairness, an epithet of a pretty girl (*Old Song*).  
 blátac, -aíge, *a.,* flowery; beautiful; renowned.  
 blátac, *g. -aíge, bláite, f.,* butter-milk.  
 blátacé, -a, *f.,* act of flowering, blossoming, floweriness.  
 blátadóir, -óia, -óiuíoe, *m.,* a florist.  
 blátaim, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.,* I bloom, I flourish; I adorn.  
 blátán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a small flower, a bud; also a fry, as salmon fry; a kind of rock-fish.  
 blát-buíoe, *indec. a.,* swarthy.  
 blát-éainnt, -e, *f.,* flowery language; idle speech.  
 blát-éainntac, -aíge, *a.,* sweet-tongued, cultured, polished.  
 blát-éaoin, -e, *a.,* smooth-plated, beautiful.  
 blát-íolc, *m.,* beautiful locks of hair. See íolc.  
 blát-íar, -íair, *pl. id., and -ia, m.,* a fair stalk; a blooming scion. See íar.  
 blátímaíeacé, -a, *f.,* floweriness, bloom, spruceness, trimness.  
 blátímar, -aíe, *a.,* beautiful, young, flowery, warm, gay.  
 blát na mboac, *m.,* red poppy, corn rose, commonly called luígneac óearí, the red stalk.  
 blátnuíim, -uíaó, *v. tr.,* I smoothe, stroke.  
 blát-oibíim, -uíaó, *v. tr. and intr.,* I embroider, work in figures or flowers.  
 blátuíim, -uíaó, *v. tr. and intr.,* I bloom, I flourish, I blossom, I smoothe, polish, I bedeck, decorate, adorn, strew with flowers.  
 bleacé, -a, *f.,* milk; kine, milch cows; as *a.,* milky.  
 bleacac, -aíge, -áca, *f.,* a milch cow.



bleáctaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I coax, wheedle, entice.

bleáctaire, *g. id., pl. -aire, m.*, a person that milks cows; a manager of milk; one who deals in milk; a wheedler, a flatterer; a detective.

bleáctán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the asphodel or daffodil.

bleáctán buíre, *m.*, a yellow weed growing among potatoes.

bleáctar, -air, *m.*, lactation; milkiness.

bleáct-óuantac, -aige, *a.*, poem-producing.

bleáct-íócaóán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the common sow-thistle (*íócaóán mín*).

bleáctmair, -aire, *a.*, abounding in milk; fruitful.

bleáctuire, *g. id., pl. -uire, m.*, a feeder, a supporter.

bleádam, -aó, *v. tr.*, I milk (*Con. and U.*); also *bligim*.

bleádam, -air (blídam), *m.*, sour curded milk.

bléan, -éine, *pl. -éinuire, in Con. bléantmaí, and in W. Ker. bléantac, f.*, the groin; a narrow, low tongue of land; a harbour, a bay (*nom. also bléin*).

bléanac (bleágnac), -aige, *pl. -aige or -ac, m.*, a milking.

bléan-íairing, -e, *a.*, broad-loined.

bleatác, -aige, -ac, *f.*, a bag of corn for grinding; a kiln-cast; a large quantity of anything (as of meal, etc.).

bleatác, -aige, *a.*, having power to grind.

bleict-íreán, *m.*, the milk thistle.

blero, -e, *f.*, impertinence, cajolery, wheedling, flattery, request, petition.

bleroemair, -mair, *a.*, impertinent, teasing, flattering.

bleroime, *g. id., pl. -uire, m.*, an impertinent fellow, a wheedler.

blero-míol (blero, any monstrous beast or fish), *m.*, a whale (*Ker.*). See *míol móir*.

bléiróteac deair, *m.*, a mullet.

bléin, -e, -uire, the groin; also, a narrow, low tongue of land; a harbour, a bay. See *bléan*.

bléineac, -nige, *f.*, a white-loined cow.

bléin-íonn, -íinne, *a.*, having white spots about the loins (of a cow or other such animal).

bleiteac, -aige, *pl. id., m.*, a quantity or portion of corn sent to a mill (*Con.*). See *bleatác*.

bléiteac, -aige, -a, *m.*, a mullet; *b. deair*, a species of red mullet; also *bléiróteac*.

bleiteacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a glutton.

bléiróteac, in *phr. b. teinead*, a rousing fire. See *béilteac*.

bleontuire, -e, *f.* See *bleatác*. (*bleontuire* is used in *W. Ker.* in the sense of *bleatác*, which is also used.)

blíadain, *g. -óna, pl. -óna, -óna and -óanta, gpl. -ón, f.*, a year; *mblíadóna*, this year; *b. go leic*, a year and a half; *b. bírig*, a leap year.

blíadantac, -aige, *a.*, yearly; *go blíadantac*, yearly (*T. G.*).

blíadanaí, -mair, *a.*, yearly; also *blíadantamair*.

blígeáir, -áir, -áiruire, *m.*, a blackguard (*A.*).

blígeáiruireac, -a, *f.*, blackguardism, rowdyism (*A.*).

blíocán (blíoctán), -áin, *pl. id., m.*, bastard asphodel. See *bleáctán*.

blíoctmair, -aire, *a.*, milk-producing. See *bleáctmair*.

blíorán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an artichoke.

blob, -a, -anna, *m.*, a full or thick mouth (also *plob*).

loba, *g. id., pl. -aó and -uire, m.*, a bubble; the rise of a blister; a blab (also *ploba*).

lobac, -aige, *a.*, blistered; having bubbles; thick-lipped (also *plobac*).

lobaire, *g. id., pl. -uire, m.*, a



- blubber-lipped person, a stammerer (also *plobaipe*).
- blobaimeact*, -a, *f.*, a speaking thickly or unmelodiously.
- blobaian*, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blubber-lipped person, a stutterer; one who speaks thickly or indistinctly.
- blóc*, *g. blaic*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a block.
- blocaime*, *g. id.*, *pl. -míoe*, *m.*, a strong, stout person or thing.
- blóó*, -óó, *pl. -óó* and -óó<sup>ma</sup>*ca*, *m.*, a bit, a fragment. *See bláo.*
- blóóó*, -óóó, *m.*, act of reducing to bits. *See bláoó.*
- blóóaim*, *vl. blóóó*, *v. tr.*, I break, destroy (also *bláoóaim*).
- blozam*, -aim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mouthful, a sup, a small portion; *blozam bainne*, a sup of milk; an easy-going person (*Clare*). *See bolzam.*
- bloing*, -e, *pl. -íoe* and -eacá, *f.*, a bubble (*nom.* also *bloinge*).
- bloimígean*, -im, *pl. id.*, *m.*, any plant with curled leaves.
- bloimígean garra*, *m.*, garden spinage.
- bloirc*, -e, *f.*, a din, a noise. *See bloirc.*
- bloirc-béim*, -e, *pl. -eanna*, *gpl. -eann*, *f.*, a united stroke.
- bloirc-eap*, -eap, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a noisy waterfall, cataract.
- blomaipe*, *g. id.*, *pl. -míoe*, *m.*, a boaster, a vain person.
- blomar*, -air, *m.*, ostentation, showing off, vanity.
- blomara*, -aige, *a.*, vain, showy, ostentatious.
- blonog*, -oige, *f.*, fat, grease.
- blonoga*, -aige, *a.*, fat, greasy.
- bloirc*, -oirc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, light; a clear voice; a noise or explosion (*bloirc*); a congregation.
- bloircac*, -aige, *a.*, clear-voiced; boasting; robust, strong; explosive.
- bloircac*, *g. -air* and -cta, *m.*, a sound, a report, a loud noise; relief from pain; light, radiance; *bloircac 'n-a hašair 'šur roille* 'n-a *šáipe*, radiance in her face and light in her laugh (*C. M.*).
- bloircam*, -ac, *v. tr.*, I resound, report, sound, explode, blow a horn or trumpet, fire a gun.
- bloircame*, *g. id.*, *pl. -míoe*, *m.*, a public crier; a collector; a boaster.
- bloirc-maor*, -aor, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a public crier. *See bloircame.*
- bloct*, *m.*, liquid solidified (as soup).
- bluimic*, -e, *f.*, lard, fat, grease.
- blúipe*, *g. id.*, *pl. -míoe* and -meacá, *m.*, a bit, a morsel, a crumb, a fragment. (*blúipe* is common in *M.*) *See brúipe.*
- bó*, *g. id.*, *d. boin*, *buin*, *pl. ba*, *gpl. bó*, *dpl. buaib*, a cow; *bó bainne*, a milch cow; *bó allair*, a wild ox, a buffalo; *bó tóim-aig*, a springing cow.
- bó*, *interj.*, boo!
- bob*, *buib*, *pl. bobanna*, *m.*, a trick; "confidence trick"; an act of fraud; *buair ré bob oim*, he took me in, played me false.
- bobailín*, *g. id.*, *pl. -íoe*, *m.*, a small knob or tuft, as on a child's cap.
- bóbó!* *interj.*, hands off! touch me not! fie! nonsense! (*U.* in latter meaning).
- boč*, *interj.*, woe! alas! *boč oiačma*, oh, bitter woe (*O'Ra.*), heyday (*O'N.*); *amboč*, *id.*
- boc*, *g. buic*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a he-goat; a blow. *See poc.*
- bocaipe*, *g. id.*, *pl. -míoe*, *m.*, a small cake; a striker; a beggar; *bocaipe na mbánta* (or *pocaipe na mbánta*), a magpie. *See pocaipe.*
- bocán*, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a he-goat; *bocán šašair*, a he-goat. *See pocán.*
- bocán*, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hook; the hook on a threshold on which the eye of a door-hinge hangs; a hinge. *See bacán.*
- bocán*, in the *pl.*, certain spiritual beings. *See banán.*
- bocána*. *See bacána.*
- bóčna*, *g. id.*, *f.* (somet. *m.*), the



ocean; somet. applied to human life; mín a' bóchna, Meenyvoughna, near Castle Island.

bocóio, -e, -ioe, *f.*, a spot, a freckle; the stud or boss of a shield; also bocóio.

bocóioeac, -oige, *a.*, speckled with red; (of animals) dappled (also bocóioeac); usual in folktales.

bocpa, *g. id., pl. -ioe, m.*, a box; also bocpa.

boct, *gsf.* boicte, poor, needy; lean, thin, slight; often also used as a noun; also used in the sense of poor, in phrases like an fear boct, poor fellow!

boctaect, -a, *f.*, poverty, distress.

boctame, *g. id., f.*, poverty, calamity, penury.

boctameaect, -a, *f.*, poverty, meanness of spirit.

boctameap, -oir, *m.*, destitution, poverty.

boctán, *g. -áin, pl. id., m.*, a poor person, a pauper; a miser; a miserable-looking person.

boctuigim, -uigao, *v. tr.*, I impoverish, render poor.

bo, *g. buio, pl. id., m.*, the penis; *dim.* buioín, *id.*

boac, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a clown, a churl; cod-ling.

boacámaíl, -míl, *a.*, clownish, churlish.

boacámílaect, -a, *f.*, churlishness, boorishness, clownishness.

boac ouó, a kind of codfish.

boac muao, a sea-fish, called the rock cod.

boacáin buioe, *m.*, yellow pollock (*Ker.*).

boacipe, *g. id., pl. -muioe, m.*, a churl.

boacipe, *g. id., f.*, deafness; mental confusion; a troublesome person; *b. uí laogáipe oir,* is a common imprecation in *M.*, origin uncertain.

boacipeac, -muig, *pl. id., m.*, a churl; often applied to females, in which case it is declined as a masc. noun, *voc.*, a boacipmúig.

boacipín, *g. id., pl. -ioe, m.*, a minnow, a species of fish.

boacip, -aig, *a.*, deaf, bothered; confused; annoyed; troubled.

boacipán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sieve-like shallow wooden vessel with sheep-skin bottom; a dildurn.

boacip-élaioite, *p. a.*, struck dumb.

boacac, -aig, *m.*, *membrum virile.*

boaoz. See baooz.

boaozact, -a, *f.*, rage, fury; condition of a heifer looking for the bull (*O'N.*).

boamao, -oapac, *m.*, deafness, stunning, confusion; *b. leat,* confusion attend you, bother you.

boamaim (boamuiigim), -ao, *v. tr.*, I make deaf, I stun, I confuse; ná boacip mé, don't annoy me; ná bí am' boamao, don't bother me.

boamán (boacipán), -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a deaf person; a person of indifferent hearing; one who speaks with an indistinct voice; *cf.* boamán zan éirteaect (*Don. song*). See boacipán.

boz, *gsf.* buige, *a.*, soft, tender, penetrable; agreeable; easily dealt with (of persons); fair, mild, damp (of weather); lukewarm, *e.g.*, uirce boz.

bóza, *g. id., pl. id. and -aoa, m.*, a bow; the bow of a boat; boza leaca, a rainbow.

bozac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a swamp, a quagmire, a bog, a moor.

bozac, -aige, *a.*, tender, soft.

bozao, *g. -zta and -aio, m.*, a moving, a softening, a stirring, a brandishing, a shaking, a steeping, a welling; an zaoe az bozao na zcpaoó, the wind rocking the branches.

bozaoán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a shaking, a quivering; an unsteady object; a soft, tender person.

bozaozail, -e, *f.*, act of constantly stirring or moving about; gesticulation.



βοξδοοίη, -όμα, -όιμιϋε, *m.*, an  
archer.

βοξυοίμεατ, -α, *f.*, archery.

boğda rıaır, *m.*, a rainbow.

βοῖσθαι, -αι, *v. tr. and intr.*, I  
arch, I bend.

βοῶμαι, -αὐ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I move, I stir, I slacken; I brandish, shake, rock, loosen; I steep, soften; βοῶ οἶτον (λατ, *Don.*), move on; ἀν βοῶται το βοῶαὐ, to move on, proceed on one's journey; βοῶ οἶον, let go your hold of me; βοῶ λιον ἐ, push it close to me; ἀν βοῶαὐ, steeping (in water, etc.); οἶα βοῶαὐ ἀν ηῶαοιτ, being rocked by the wind.

βοζάιρτε, *g. id., pl.* -τιρθε, *m.*, luggage; one's belongings (βοζάιρτε, *Mayo*). Also βαζείρτε.

bó žamna, *f.*, a stripper cow.

βοζάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, an egg laid without the shell ; a delicate or effeminate person ; a quagmire (*Der.*). See βοζανάς.

božánac, -aŕš, -aŕše, *m.*, a soft fellow.

βοῤάρᾰς (βοῤῥᾰρᾰς), -αἰῖς, *a.*,  
self-complacent.

boṣa rín', *m.*, a rainbow; a halo.

boz-beipöte, half-boiled.

boꝝ-buinn, -e, -nte, *f.*, a bulrush ;  
*scirpus lacustris* ; a twig, a  
wicker ; *nom.* also boꝝ-buinne.

бог-сирѣта, *p. a.*, moderately tired.

βοῶ-χοιρῶεαδ, -ῶιζε, *a.*, tender-  
hearted.

βοῦ-ὀμύρεας, -ριζε, *a.*, effeminate.

βοῦ-ῥάϛ, -ῥάιϛ, *m.*, soft growth ;  
self-complacency.

βογ-στραίραϑτ, -α, *f.*, easy movement.

βογλαῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, softness; a  
marsh; rain, wet weather  
(*Don.*)

ბოგ-ლუაჩაჲ, *f.*, bulrushes; a bulrush.

boğulup, -ur, *m.*, the ox-tongue herb.

βοζόζ, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, an egg

laid without a shell. *See*  
bozan.

βοζόμοεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, chequered  
or spotted.

boḡ-om, *a.*, soft and tender; an epithet of baṇḇa.

богмаѣ, -аѣ, *f.*, a boggy place;  
rainy weather.

βοῤμαῖον, -αῖον, *m.*, tenderness, generous or reasonable treatment (opposed to *κυαῖον*); *ní ðruíḡfríoe le βοῤμαῖον ná le κυαῖον é*, he is not to be gained over by blandishments or by threats.

buóic, -e, *f.*, a projecting part of backstone of hearth in old houses (*Om.*). See *buáic*.

boicimín, *g. id., pl. -rōe.*, a bulrush (*nom.* also boicimín).

bućin, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.*, a little buck; *fig.*, a rakish fellow, a cad (also bućin).

boic-léim (boc-), *f.*, a bound, a jump, a leap like that of a buck.

βοιό-λέιμιμ, -λέιμνεα, I leap or bound like a buck, I frisk about.

βοις-λέιμνεαδ, -νίγε, *f.*, act of leaping, bounding, skipping (in *M. sp. l.*, βοις-λέιμνεαδ and βοις-λέιμνις); τὰ να ζαίνα δὲ βοις-λέιμνις, the calves are bounding about.

βοικτε, *g. id., f.*, poverty, penury.

ბოიო, a vow, etc. See მოიო.

bóvovcin, *g. id., pl. -vōe, m., a*  
bodkin (*Fer.*).

bódineacán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a*  
bodkin.

бодічін, *g. id., pl. -нріє, m., a*  
churl, a boor, a rustic; *dim. of*  
бодач.

βοιγ-βέλας, -ας, *a.*, soft-mouthed, soft-lipped, witless.

βοῖς-βέλας, -ας, *f.*, stammering, stuttering.

βοιγ-βριμ, -ρεα, *v. intr. and tr.*,  
I burst asunder easily; κα  
τιοιτα ας βοιγ-βριμεα, the  
countries bursting asunder,  
gaping, breaking up (*T. G.*).

βοιζμεάν, -άν, *m.*, flummery.

βοιζτε, *g. id., pl. -τιρε, m., a bait,*



- an allurements; one says *bóíste* me, &c.
- bóíste*, -*é*, -*eo*, *a.*, luke-warm; of a moderate temperature.
- bóísteoir*, -*oir*, -*oirí*, *m.*, an allurer, a coxer, a wheedler.
- bóil*, -*e*, -*í*, *f.*, a sunken or submerged rock near the shore.
- bóil* (*buil*), -*e*, *f.*, a great swelling of the sea; the disease of swelling in cattle (*pl.* of *bóil*).
- bóil*-*líon*, *p. a.*, full-bellied; satisfied with food.
- bóillín*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*í*, *m.*, a loaf; shop bread, as distinguished from home-made bread; *búileán*, *búilín* and *buló* are also found.
- bóillíreann*, -*cinne*, -*a*, *f.*, the navel; the very middle of anything (*O'N.*); *b. na bliathna*, middle of the year (*Der.*).
- bóillíreanna*, -*a*, *f.*, act of bulging out (*O'N.*).
- bóimbéal*, -*éil*, -*éala*, *m.*, a roof-tree (*Clare*); the mouth, the brim; *lán go bóimbéal*, full to the brim.
- bóiméad*, -*éide*, -*éada*, *f.*, a bonnet (*U.*). See *bóinnéit*.
- bóineann*, -*inne*, *a.*, feminine.
- bóineanna*, -*aíge*, -*áca*, *f.*, a female; *is fuad liom bóineanna iomaí*, I dislike a proud, garrulous woman (*C. M.*).
- bóinn*, -*e*, *f.*, the River Boyne; a few small streams are also called *bóinn*.
- bóinneán*. See *búinneán*.
- bóinnéit*, -*e*, -*í*, *f.*, a bonnet; *peinníre ó h-ighlanor luét bláit-bóinnéit*, the people of beautiful bonnets will rush from the Highlands (*McD.*). In *sp. l.*, *bonneit*.
- bóinn-leac*, -*lice*, -*leaca*, *f.*, a sore, hard swelling on the foot-sole; *bóinn-bualad*, *id.*
- bóinnreoir*, -*oir*, -*oirí*, *m.*, a thrower, a flinger.
- bóirb*. See *bóirb*.
- bóirb-bhuadha*, -*aíge*, *a.*, fierce-spoken, vain-spoken.
- bóirb-éad*, *m.*, a fierce, wild exploit.
- bóirb-leac*, *m.*, act of savagely tearing, hacking.
- bóirb-neimnead*, -*aíge*, *a.*, fierce and vindictive.
- bóirce*, *g. id.*, *f.*, a swelling; a growing.
- bóir-cíoch*, *f.*, a swollen or protuberant breast.
- bóir-cíe*, -*áda*, -*áda*, *f.*, marl; a fat kind of clay; fuller's earth.
- bóir-cíadad*, -*ádaíge*, *a.*, bituminous, marly.
- bóir-cíoch*, -*leac*, *pl. id.*, and -*leacanna*, *m.*, a fort on the margin of a river, or of the sea; *go bóir-cíoch na bóinne báine*, to the margin-fort of the fair Boyne (*Kea.*).
- bóirceann*, -*ine*, -*a*, *f.*, a large rock; a stony district; a rocky hill (whence Burren in Clare; *báile bóirce*, Ballyvourney, etc.).
- bóirceann*, -*áda*, *a.*, brilliant, flashing, luminous.
- bóirceanna*, *indec. a.*, flashy, dazzling.
- bóirceim*, -*cead*, *v. intr.*, I flash, I shine.
- bóirceog*, -*aíge*, -*oga*, *f.*, a slight slap with the hand. See *báiróg*.
- bóircead*, -*aíge*, *m.*, byre, cow-house (*Don.*).
- bóirceall*, -*all*, *m.*, pride, haughtiness.
- bóirceallad*, -*aíge*, *a.*, proud, haughty, furious, passionate.
- bóirceallad*, -*aíge*, -*aíge*, *m.*, a strong, stout youth.
- bóirceallad*, -*a*, *f.*, pride, passion, fury.
- bóirceán*, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small bundle of hay or straw.
- bóirceín*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*í*, *m.*, a lane, a small road, a "boreen."
- bóirceacán*, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sturdy young lad, under 18 years of age or so.
- bóircead*, -*a*, *f.*, an abundance of cows and milk; a stock of kine



and the produce and profit thereof.

**bolao**, *g. -ao and -aoce, pl. id., m.*, smell, scent; *b. an rcéil*, a hint of the story; *b. na húipe*, the smell in the sick room that presages death (*Ker.*). **bolaoce** and **balaoce** are also used.

**bolairtín**, *g. id., pl. -roce, m.*, a stout youngster (*Con.*).

**bolaoce**, *g. id., m.*, a scent, a smell. See **bolao**.

**bolaoigim**, *-iuḡao, v. tr.*, I smell, scent.

**bolamán**, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a horse-mackerel (*Mayo*).

**bolán**. See **bullán**.

**bólan**, *-ainne, -a, f.*, an ox-stall, a cow-house.

**bolb**, *g. buib. pl. id., m.*, a kind of caterpillar (*P. O'C.*).

**bolcán**, *-áin, m.*, a kind of spirits; strong drink. Also **bulcán**.

**bolg**, *g. buig, boig, pl. id., m.*, the belly, womb, stomach; a bag, a pouch, a receptacle, a repertoire; the hold of a ship; a pimple, a bulge; in *pl.*, bellows; the little husks of seeds, as those of flax; *atá bolg mór clainne aici*, she is in advanced pregnancy; *b. an trolátaim*, a miscellany; *as réireao na mbolg*, blowing the bellows (*Kea.*).

**bolgac**, *-aig, -aige, m.*, a boil, a blister, a blain.

**bolgac**, *-aige, f.*, the small-pox; *b. muice*, swine-pox; *b. na n-éan*, chicken-pox (also *veitgineac*); *b. fíannac*, the foreign pox.

**bolgac**, *-aige, a.*, stout-bellied, abdominal.

**bolgaoán bó**, *m.*, a parasite on cattle.

**bolgaim**, *-ao, v. tr. and intr.*, I swell, I blow out, I inflate.

**bolgaime**, *g. id., pl. -mroce, m.*, a blower, a puffer, a bloater, a low-sized, corpulent person.

**bolgaimeact**, *-a*, a blowing, a puffing, a bloating.

**bolgam**, *-aim, pl. bolgama and bolgaim, m.*, a sup, a mouthful of drink (in *M.*, **bolmac**). See **blogam**.

**bolgán**, *-áin, pl. id., m. (dim. of bolg, the belly)*, a little bag; a pod that contains seed; a pouch; the inner point, the centre; *b. béice*, a fuzzball; *b. uirce*, a water-bubble.

**bolgán leataim**, *m.*, a small leather pouch; a pair of bellows.

**bolg-copac**, *-aige, a.*, bandy-legged.

**bolg deaim**, *m.*, a small sand-eel.

**bolg-móir**, *-móire, a.*, large-bellied.

**bolg-íaoctaim**, *-aim, m.*, asthma, or shortness of breath (**bolg-íaoct**, *id.*).

**bolg réirce**, *m.*, a puff ball.

**bolg ínáimta**, *m.*, the swimming bladder of a fish.

**bolg-íúil**, *f.*, a prominent eye.

**bolg-íúileac**, *-lige, a.*, having prominent eyes; blistered, dimpled.

**bolguigce**, *p. a.*, puffed up, blistered.

**bollda**, *g. id., pl. -roce, m.*, a bowl; a buoy used over fishing-nets.

**bolldog**, *-óige, -óg, f.*, a loaf of bread; a shell; a skull, the crown of the head.

**bolircaime**, *g. id., pl. -mroce, m.*, a herald, a crier at court, a master of ceremonies; a brawler, a boaster, a bully; also **bolircaime**.

**bolircaimeact**, *-a*, act of scolding, crying, shouting (*Om. and Don.*).

**bolircaimim**, *-camao, v. intr.*, I proclaim, I cry aloud.

**bolircamao**, *-pta, pl. id., m.*, boasting, brawling, impudence.

**bolmán**, *-áin, pl. -áin, m.*, a horse-mackerel (also **bolamán**).

**bológ**, *-óige, -óg, f.*, a yearling bullock, an ox.

**bólda**, *g. id., pl. -roce, m.*, the bolt of a door.

**boltanar**, *-air, m.*, a smelling; a scent; a perfume.



bolcán buíre, *m.*, ragweed (*U.*).  
 bolcnač, -aíge, *a.*, rank, strong-scented.  
 bolcnuḡač, -uḡte, *m.*, act or power of smelling; *metaph.*, act of carefully investigating.  
 bolcnuḡim, -uḡač, *v. tr.*, I smell, scent, perfume.  
 bomanac, -aíge, -aíge, *m.*, a boasting or blustering fellow.  
 bomanac, -a, *f.*, a habit of boasting or blustering.  
 bomanaim, -ač, *v. intr.*, I boast, I brag.  
 bóna, *g. id., pl.* -aíre, a collar; a shirt-collar; an enclosure; a pound. See póna.  
 Donn, *g. buinn, pl.* bonnaíre and buinn, *m.*, the sole of the foot; the foot; the sole of a shoe; the trunk or stump of a tree; le n-a Donn, in pursuit of him, at his heels, *cf.*, le n-a coir; aḡ a bonnaib, on his legs (*in lit.* and *metaph.* sense); fuadach Donn, a foot cooling, a resting; leac-Donn, a half-sole; láirneac Donn, quickly, on the spot.  
 Donn, *g. buinn, pl. id., m.*, a piece of money, a groat, a medal; Donn aḡḡo, a silver medal; Donn óir, a gold medal; Donn buíre, a yellow medal; Donn fuadach, a copper or brass medal; Donn bán, a shilling (*Om.*).  
 Donnair, -e, -íre, *f.*, an ankle-bone.  
 Donnair, *g. id., pl.* -íre, *m.*, a foot soldier.  
 Donnair, *g. id., pl.* -íre, *m.*, a footman, a pedestrian, a courier; Donnair fíad-ḡuic fáin (*McD.*)  
 Donnair, -a, *f.*, constant posting or running.  
 Donnán buíre, *m.*, a bittern (also Donnán léana).  
 Donnánta, *indec. a.*, strong, stout; founded.  
 Donn-buadach, *m.*, inflammation; a stone-bruise on the foot-sole; tá Donn-buadach aḡ mo íálaid, my heels are becoming inflamed (*J. and Con.*); buinn-leac in *M.*

Donn veiríre, *m.*, stern seine-rope in fishing (*Ker.*).  
 Donn lín, *m.*, a foot-rope used in seine-fishing (*Ker.*).  
 Donnóg, -aíge, -aíge, *f.*, a cake, a bannock; also a leap, a jump.  
 Donnógac, -aíge, *a.*, bouncing, vigorous.  
 Donnrac, -aíge, -aíge, *f.*, a wattle; a javelin; a dart; Donnrac caílín, a "slip" of a girl; b. ríad, a twig.  
 Donnrac, -a, *f.*, a skipping, a jumping, a darting.  
 Donnruḡim, -uḡač, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I pitch, I throw, I jump, I leap, I gambol.  
 Donnrair, *g. id., pl.* -aíre and -raíre, *f.*, profit, advantage. See buntair.  
 Donn toraí, *m.*, bow seine-rope (*Ker.*).  
 Bórac, -aíge, *a.*, having crooked feet, or feet turning outward at an awkward angle; bandy-legged.  
 Bórac, -aíge, *m.*, a person with crooked or ill-shaped feet.  
 Bóracán, -aín, *pl. id., m.*, a person with crooked feet.  
 Bórama, *g. bóime, f.*, a tribute; a levy, tax, contribution; *cf.*, Bórama Láigean, the Leinster Tribute.  
 Bórb, *gsf. buirbe, a.*, sharp, fierce, haughty, severe; rich, luxurious; of heavy foliage; luscious (as fodder, etc.); ignorant (*obs.*).  
 Bórbac, -a, *f.*, fierceness; haughtiness, severity, luxuriousness (*nom.* also buirbeac),  
 Bórbac, -aíre, *m.*, haughtiness, fierceness, severity.  
 Bórb-éir, -aíge, *m.*, fierce wrath; *gs. as a.*, fierce, wrathful.  
 Bóro, -aíre, *pl. id., m.*, a table, a board; a plain surface; a border or verge; aḡ bóro, on the table, publicly exhibited; aḡ b. (luinge), on board a ship; bóro na heangair, the larboard; bóro na rceair, the starboard.



bórhoác, -aíge, *a.*, liberal at meals; keeping a good table.  
 bórho-óearí, -óearíge, *a.*, red-lipped; fringed with red.  
 bórho-oíearí, -rí, *pl. id., m.*, a brink, a margin.  
 bórh, *g.* -búrh, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a castle; rí-bórh, a royal castle. See bhoíge and bhuíge.  
 bórháire, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a burgher, a citizen.  
 bórh, *g.* búrh, *pl.* bórh, *m.*, a bunch, a lump; pride, haughtiness (3 f. of *An.*, p. 218).  
 bórh, *a.*, grand, proud, strong; bórh-íleat, *f.*, a strong rod (3 f. of *An.* p. 218).  
 bórhác, -aíge, *a.*, proud, haughty, noble; buzzing, purring.  
 bórhác, -aíge, -aíge, *m.*, a proud man (*also* a bladder).  
 bórhácá, *g.* -aí and -éa, *m.*, swelling, bloating.  
 bórhácáim, -a, *v. intr.*, I swell, am puffed up, am bloated.  
 bórhácáir, -aí, *m.*, insolence, bullying; pride.  
 bórhác, -rí, *m.*, a swelling up; act of being puffed up; swelling with pride; buzzing; purring; *also* bloom, as *imboírhác ádur imblác na h-óige*, in the bloom and flower of youth; *ás bórhác 'r ág at ar nóir na gcáir* (*M.* saying).  
 bórhácáim, -a, *v. intr.*, I increase, swell, bloom, become proud, prosper; buzz; purr.  
 bórhácáil, -rí, *a.*, haughty, proud.  
 bórhácáil, -a, *f.*, haughtiness, pride.  
 bórhác, -aí, *m.*, anger.  
 bórhác-óuáil, -aíge, *a.*, thick-curl (of the hair).  
 bórhác, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, pride. See bórhác.  
 bórhácá, -aíge, *a.*, proud, elated, fierce, angry.  
 bórh-íúil, *f.*, a full eye (*O'N.*).  
 bórh-íúil, -aíge, *a.*, full-eyed.  
 bórh-éorác, *m.*, fine fruit, a rich crop.

bórhácáim, -aíge, *v. intr.*, I bloom, swell, increase, grow big, grow proud.  
 bórhác, *p. a.*, parched.  
 bórh. See báir.  
 bórhác, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a box; *b.* ríáoir, snuff-box, a box of snuff; *also* *b.* ríáoirín; *b.* cáir, box of a cart. See bórhác.  
 bórhácáire, *g. id., m.*, acclamation, rejoicing (*O'N.*).  
 bórh, *g.* bórh, *pl.* bórh, *f.*, a hut, booth, tent; cell; a cottage; a tabernacle; rían-bórh, hunting-booth in the forest; *óiré óá bórh* (*Diar. and G.*); *óíol-bórh*, a shop.  
 bórhác, -aíge, -aíge, *m.*, a hut. See bórh.  
 bórhác, -aíge, *a.*, full of booths, tents, huts.  
 bórhác, *g.* -aí, -aíne, *pl.* -aín, *f.*, cattle; spoil, plunder; herd, flock; a cattle spoil.  
 bórhácáir, -a, *f.*, plunder, booty, prey.  
 bórhác, bórhác, *gc.* See bórhác, *gc.*  
 bórhác, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, a hut, a hovel, a cabin.  
 bórhác, -aíge, *a.*, cabin-hunting, idling, going from house to house.  
 bórhácáir, -a, *f.*, the practice of frequenting the neighbours' houses for the purpose of hearing old stories, etc. (*Ker.*).  
 bórhác, -aí, *pl.* bórhác, *m.*, a road, a way, an avenue; a journey; bórhác íaráinn, railroad; *taóair óo bórhác oir*, get along, go away; *an bórhác móir*, the main road; *bórhác bó ríne*, the "Milky Way."  
 bórhác, *m.*, a cow-house. (*Trí* is the *nom.* used in *M.* for *taó*, a house, *pron.* *Trí*).  
 bórhác, -aíge, -aíge, *f.*, a cottage, a hut, an unfinished building.  
 bórhác, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, a smith's paring knife; an unfledged bird; misfortune; *rinne mé mo b.*, I ruined myself (*also* *bórhác*).



bna<sup>b</sup>, -aib, -a, *m.*, the top, the summit of anything.

bna<sup>b</sup>a<sup>c</sup>, -aig, *m.*, gain, profit, advantage; something over (*Clare and Con.*); e.g., óa míle a<sup>g</sup>ur bna<sup>b</sup>a<sup>c</sup>, two miles and a bit, more than two miles.

bna<sup>b</sup>a<sup>c</sup>, -aig, *a.*, well-to-do; having money saved (*Aran*).

bna<sup>b</sup>a<sup>b</sup>o<sup>a</sup>r, -aig, gain, advantage.

bna<sup>c</sup>, -aic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an arm (*Lat. brachium*).

bna<sup>c</sup>a, *g. id.*, *pl. -ioe, m.*, a rake, a harrow, an apparatus for combining flax; fá fáil an b, in slavery.

bna<sup>c</sup>a<sup>b</sup>, *m.*, corrupt matter in the eyes; the corruption issuing from a boil or sore; the corrupt matter in honey-combs; act of rendering corrupt, putrefying, suppurating.

bna<sup>c</sup>a<sup>b</sup>, -cta, *m.*, a malting, fermentation, act of fermentation.

bna<sup>c</sup>a<sup>b</sup>, -cta, *m.*, a breaking, a harrowing, tormenting.

bna<sup>c</sup>a<sup>b</sup>o<sup>i</sup>m, -oia, -oioe, *m.*, a maltster.

bna<sup>c</sup>aig<sup>c</sup>e, *p. a.*, embraced, hugged (*O'N.*)

bna<sup>c</sup>a<sup>i</sup>m, -a<sup>b</sup>, *v. tr.*, I malt, ferment.

bna<sup>c</sup>a<sup>i</sup>m, -a<sup>b</sup>, *v. tr.*, I harrow, I hack, maul (as an enemy in battle); ríor-bna<sup>c</sup>a<sup>b</sup>, constant mauling (*A. McC.*)

bna<sup>c</sup>a<sup>i</sup>m, -a<sup>b</sup>, *v. tr.*, I embrace, I hug (*O'N.*)

bna<sup>c</sup>a<sup>i</sup>m, -e, -ioe, *f.*, a "fiddle-fish."

bna<sup>c</sup>án, -áin, *m.*, broth, pottage, stirabout, gruel; fermented matter; b. méir, gruel.

bna<sup>c</sup>ga<sup>i</sup>l, -e, *f.*, croaking like a raven.

bna<sup>c</sup>óg, -óige, -óg, *f.*, a woman whose eyes are full of white scruff or humour (*P. O'C.*).

bna<sup>c</sup>-fúileac, -lige, *a.*, bleary-eyed.

bna<sup>c</sup>t, -a, *m.*, substance, wealth, juice, pith, sap, anger; rage, a sudden stoppage through anger (*O'N.*)

bna<sup>c</sup>ta<sup>c</sup>, -aig, *a.*, substantial, juicy.

bna<sup>c</sup>ta<sup>m</sup>a<sup>i</sup>l, -m<sup>i</sup>a, *a.*, substantial, pithy, juicy.

bna<sup>c</sup>uig<sup>i</sup>m, -uig<sup>a</sup>b, *v. tr.*, I malt, ferment.

bna<sup>c</sup>o<sup>a</sup>c, -aig, *a.*, given to thieving, dishonest; stolen, obtained unjustly.

bna<sup>c</sup>o<sup>a</sup>i<sup>o</sup>eac<sup>t</sup>, -a, *f.*, act of stealing, robbing, plundering.

bna<sup>c</sup>o<sup>a</sup>n, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mist (*Mayo*).

bna<sup>c</sup>o<sup>a</sup>n, *g. -áin, pl. id.*, *m.*, a salmon; b. bea<sup>c</sup>a<sup>b</sup>, salmon of life.

bna<sup>c</sup>o<sup>a</sup>na<sup>c</sup>, -aig, *a.*, rich in salmon.

bna<sup>c</sup>o<sup>a</sup>n feá<sup>i</sup>na, *m.*, a sturgeon.

bna<sup>c</sup>o<sup>a</sup>ina<sup>c</sup>, -aig, *f.*, a slight fall of rain or snow, hazy weather.

bna<sup>c</sup>o<sup>a</sup>ina<sup>c</sup>. See bna<sup>c</sup>o<sup>a</sup>ina<sup>c</sup>.

bna<sup>c</sup>o<sup>g</sup>a<sup>i</sup>l, -e, *f.*, act of thieving.

bna<sup>c</sup>o<sup>g</sup>, -óige, -óg, *f.*, a sly, roguish, cheerful girl; a sprat-net.

bna<sup>c</sup>o<sup>i</sup>o<sup>e</sup>, *g. id.*, *pl. -uioe, m.*, a robber, thief, plunderer; a cow or beast of trespassing propensities.

bna<sup>c</sup>o<sup>i</sup>ig<sup>i</sup>m, *vl. -uig<sup>a</sup>b and -oig<sup>a</sup>i*l, *v. tr.*, I steal, rob.

bna<sup>c</sup>a<sup>i</sup>l, -a<sup>i</sup>l, *m.*, deceit (*O'N.*).

bna<sup>c</sup>a<sup>i</sup>ng, -e, *f.*, treachery, betrayal; a common name for many Irish romances.

bna<sup>c</sup>a<sup>i</sup>ng<sup>e</sup>a<sup>c</sup>, -g<sup>i</sup>ge, *a.*, treacherous, deceitful.

bna<sup>c</sup>ga, -o, -aig<sup>o</sup>e, *f.*, the neck, the throat; tar bna<sup>c</sup>ga<sup>i</sup>o, in preference to, instead of; tar bna<sup>c</sup>ga<sup>i</sup>o, (going) past; fá bna<sup>c</sup>ga<sup>i</sup>o, in the presence of, just going before, having precedence of; tea<sup>c</sup>t fá bna<sup>c</sup>ga<sup>i</sup>o is used like tea<sup>c</sup>t ar béa<sup>i</sup>a<sup>i</sup>b, to take precedence of (*Kea., F. F.*); a gorge, a pass (often in place names).

bna<sup>c</sup>ga<sup>i</sup>o<sup>e</sup>a<sup>c</sup>, -oig<sup>e</sup>, *a.*, belonging to the neck.

bna<sup>c</sup>ga<sup>i</sup>o<sup>g</sup>a<sup>i</sup>l, -e, *f.*, a hint; a slight evidence.

bna<sup>c</sup>ga<sup>i</sup>o<sup>g</sup>eal, -g<sup>i</sup>le, *f.*, a fair lady (*lit.*, white-necked).



bradaine, *g. id., pl. -nīoe, m.,*  
 a braggadocio, a boaster, a  
 bully.  
 bradaineact, -a, *f.,* boasting,  
 bragging.  
 bradairta, *indec. a.,* boastful,  
 vaunting.  
 braic, -ača, *f.,* malt.  
 braicear, -cīr, *m.,* pot ale; the  
 refuse of malt; grains used in  
 brewing.  
 bráicín, *g. id., pl. -nīoe, m.,* a little  
 harrow; a shed (*Aran*).  
 braicīr, -e, *f.,* wort of ale. *See*  
 braicear.  
 braio-iarc, -éirc, *m.,* the needle-  
 fish.  
 braiōleos, -oige, -oza, *f.,* a small  
 spray or branch (*Con.*).  
 braiōeac, -oige, *a.,* pertaining  
 to a captive or hostage.  
 braiōeac, -oiz, *pl. id., m.,* a  
 collar, a bracelet (*O'N.*).  
 braiōeán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a cap-  
 tive, a prisoner; a straw noose  
 put round the necks of calves,  
 asses, and other hornless ani-  
 mals, by which they are tied to  
 stakes at night (from bráza, the  
 neck, or braige, a captive).  
 braiōeanač, -aiz, -aize, *m.,* a  
 prisoner.  
 braiōeanaar, -air, *m.,* captivity,  
 imprisonment, slavery.  
 braige, *g. id., pl. -zoe, m.,* a cap-  
 tive, prisoner, hostage.  
 braigeact, -a, *f.,* imprisonment,  
 captivity.  
 bráizil (pron. brá-zil), *f.,* riches,  
 possessions, as an uinne ir mó  
 b. ar an mbailte, the richest  
 man in the village (*Aran*).  
 braighe, *g. id., pl. -zīnīoe, m.,* a  
 bag, a budget; an enslaver, one  
 who makes captive (*O'N.*).  
 brailléán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a kind  
 of shellfish (*Don.*); also  
 breallán.  
 braine, *g. id., pl. -nīoe, m.,* a cap-  
 tain, chieftain, leader.  
 braineac, -niz, *pl. id., m.,* a leader,  
 a chief, a nobleman; the begin-  
 ning, the lead, the van; the

prow of a boat or ship; as *adj.,*  
 noble, princely.  
 braineac báio, -niz báio, *pl. id.,*  
*m.,* a captain of a boat (*Ker.*).  
*See* braine.  
 brain-éan, *m.,* a crow, a raven; a  
 carnivorous bird.  
 brain-éiac, *m.,* a raven. *See* éiac.  
 brainne, *g. id., pl. -nīoe, f.,* a  
 branch; a branch of education;  
 in *pl.,* antics, tricks, freaks;  
 commonly used in modern  
 times, and found in *A. McC.*  
 (*A.*).  
 brair, *f.,* a bout, a turn (*Der.*).  
 braircéal, -éil, -éalta, *m.,* a  
 fable, a romance.  
 braire, *g. id., f.,* quickness, light-  
 ness, agility; braireact, -a,  
*f., id.*  
 braireac. *See* praireac.  
 bráirleao, -éio, *pl. id.,* and -éio-  
 nīoe, *m.,* a bracelet; a garland of  
 flowers (*Con.*).  
 brairte, *g. id., m.,* cockle, or wild  
 mustard.  
 brait-beairtač, -aize, *a.,* treach-  
 erous.  
 braiteoir, -oia, -oirnīoe, *m.,* a  
 betrayer, a spy, a critic, an  
 overseer.  
 braitnīoe, *g. id., pl. -ōte, m.,* a  
 loafer; one who loiters around  
 an eating-house, or feast of  
 any kind, in the hope of getting  
 something (*Ker.*).  
 braitim, *vl. brait or brač,* I  
 judge, think, imagine, expect,  
 observe, notice; I depend on;  
 ní beinn az brait oirt, I would  
 not depend on you, *i.e.,* I would  
 seek some other assistance than  
 yours; az brait ar na comar-  
 ranaič, depending on the  
 neighbours, having only the  
 neighbours to fall back on; ro  
 braitear zo paič airgeao aize,  
 I suspected or fancied he had  
 money.  
 braitleos, -oige, -oza, *f.,* a sheet,  
 a shroud.  
 braitlinn, -e, *pl. -nīoe and -eāča,*  
*f.,* a veil; a sheet.



- bráit-ním, -e, *f.*, dire ruin.  
 bráitneacár, -air, *m.*, brotherhood.  
 bráitneamail, -míl, *a.*, brotherly.  
 bráitneamlaect, -a, *f.*, brotherly affection, attachment.  
 bráitín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a brother, a little brother. (The termination -ín rather implies endearment than littleness in such cases; *cf.* máctairín, etc.)  
 bráitíneac, -níš, *pl. id., m.*, a gossip.  
 bráitteač, -tiš, *a.*, spying, watching, observing; with ar, trusting in, confiding in, depending on.  
 bráit-teine, -eao, *f.*, the fire of Doom; bráit-teine írinn, the fire of hell.  
 bramac. See bromac.  
 bramaim (breamaim), -ao, *v. intr.*, *crepitum ventris edere*.  
 bramair, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a noisy, blustering fellow.  
 bran, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, the fish called bream; the name of one of Fionn Mac Cumhaill's dogs.  
 bran, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, chaff; also a raven; an overflowing mountain torrent.  
 brandaireact, -a, *f.*, act of prowling for prey.  
 brandán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a raven; *met.*, a chief.  
 brandar, -air, *m.*, a fallow field; the loose surface of a grubbed field (called also cac ar ašar in *M.*); aš oéanam brandar, turning up the surface of land.  
 brandoub, -ouib, *m.*, chess; a set of chessmen, etc. See brannam.  
 brandac, -aiš, *a.*, grinning, snarling, carping.  
 brannam, -aim, *m.*, chess, a chess board, a backgammon table; the game of chess, the chess-men, the points or squares on the chess table.  
 brannoa, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, brandy (*A.*).  
 brannua, *g. id., pl. -oa, m.*, a pot; a support, prop, stand; a frame

against which a cake is placed before the fire to be baked; a tripod or iron rest to set a pot or oven upon; brannua oisinn nó corcáin, a pot support; brannua brášar, the collar bone; ír mé ar brannua aš an mbár, while I am in the grip of death (*T. G.*).

brannac, -aiš, *a.*, fallow-like.

braobair, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a reckless fellow, a "tear-away"; often applied to a cow, etc.

a braobair brúroamail  
 brúireamail, éadair,  
 brúigeantais, meirceamail,  
 leirceamail, léanamair,  
 čaiobriš, ainbriarais, darbar-  
 oa, rpreacár

fuil ríoš na bflaitear, ír  
 eagal lá 'n tsleibe ouit.  
 (*T. G.*).

braodar, -air, *m.*, hardship; níor čuir an t-uatač b. ar bič air, the load caused him no trouble (*Don.*).

braoi, *g. id., pl. -te, f.*, an eyebrow.

braoi-čairt, -čirte, *a.*, having well-formed eyebrows.

braoille, *g. id., pl. -íoe, f.*, a crack, a clap, a bounce; braoille fearčana, a heavy shower of rain.

braoin-čliuč, -člice, *a.*, dripping wet.

braon, *g. braoin, pl. braona and braonta, m.*, a drop; corrupt matter in a sore; an braon anuar, the rain coming through the roof, *fig.*, misfortune, wretchedness; braon oiš, a little drink, a drink; in parts of *Don.*, braon oo oeoč.

braonac, -aiš, *a.*, dewy; dropping, rainy, tearful; an vočan braonac, an bič braonac, the moist or tearful world; ní feadar 'on vočan braonac, I don't know at all, I don't know "on earth."

braonaim, -ao, *v. tr and intr.*, I drop, instil.



- бpaонán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a drop-  
 let, an icicle; coinneal бpaон-  
 áin, an icicle.  
 бpaонapčail, -aia, *f.*, dropping  
 rain (*Der.*).  
 бpaop, a gap, etc. *See* cpaop.  
 бpaopтac, -aige, *a.*, yawning,  
 gaping.  
 бpaр, a lie, fiction; common in  
 compounds, like бpaр-foit,  
 false hair, a wig; бpaр-čompac,  
 jousts, tournaments, sham fights.  
 бpaр, бpaрac, *a.*, quick, etc. *See*  
 ppaр, ppaрac.  
 бpaрaile, *g. id.*, an untidied lot  
 of anything (*M.*).  
 бpaрaйe, *g. id., pl.* -míoe, *m.*, a sy-  
 cophant, a flatterer; бpaрaйe  
 búipio, a parasite, a toady.  
 бpaр-мáíòтeac, -тиге, *a.*, swift-  
 talking, flippant.  
 бpaт, *g.* бpaйт, бpaйт, *pl.* бpaйт,  
 бpaйт, бpaтa, бpaтac, *m.*, a  
 cloak, a mantle, a garment, a  
 cloth, a banner, a shroud; a  
 covering of any kind, as for a  
 bed.  
 бpaт, -a, *m.*, judgment, dooms-  
 day; го бpaт, for ever, till  
 doomsday, with *neg.*, not at all;  
 ap го бpaт leip, he made off  
 (*pron. бpaт.*).  
 бpaт, *g.* -a and -ait, *m.*, spying,  
 betraying, treachery, design, de-  
 pendence, information; лyчт  
 бpaйт, traitors.  
 бpaтac, *a.*, eternal; го бpaтac,  
 for ever.  
 бpaтac, -aig, -aca, *m.*, a standard,  
 an ensign; also a robe, a gar-  
 ment (*T. G. often*).  
 бpaтac, -aige, *a.*, belonging to a  
 cloth or covering.  
 бpaтac, -тa, *m.*, act of betray-  
 ing, spying, etc.  
 бpaтac, -oip, -opa, -oipíoe, *m.*, a  
 betrayer, a spy, an informer.  
 бpaтaим, -ao, *v. tr.*, I clothe,  
 cloak.  
 бpaтaй, -тaй, -мáйтe, *m.*, a kins-  
 man, a cousin, a relative; a monk,  
 a friar; ó n-a бpaтaй, from his  
 kin (*Kea., F. F.*); ioip na coin-  
 mbpaтaй, among the general  
 kinsmen (*Kea., F. F.*).  
 бpaтaй, *m.*, a little bird like the  
 robin.  
 бpaтaй céile, a brother-in-law,  
 also ceapбpaтaй céile.  
 бpaтaйeamail, -nía, *a.*, brother-  
 ly, brotherlike; also бpaйт-  
 eamail.  
 бpaтaйeamíac, -a, *f.*, brother-  
 liness; also бpaйтeamíac.  
 бpaтaйo, *a.*, brotherly, fraternal.  
 бpaтaйoac, -a, *f.*, brotherliness,  
 fraternity.  
 бpaт бpoín, *m.*, a funeral pall.  
 бpaт-čopчa, *a.*, purple-dressed.  
 бpaт-čpaññ, *m.*, a flag-staff (*O'N.*).  
 бpaт-žal, *m.*, the flapping of a  
 sail.  
 бpaтlao (бpoтlao), -ait, *m.*, a  
 shout, a growl, an angry com-  
 mand or order; čuip ré бpaт-  
 lao oim, he gave me an angry  
 order; léig ré бpaтlao ap, he  
 growled angrily (*Don.*).  
 бpaт láme, *m.*, a pocket-hand-  
 kerchief, a towel, a napkin.  
 бpaт-lonç, *f.*, a flag-ship (*O'N.*).  
 бpaт-naрc, *m.*, a clasp, skewer,  
 bodkin; a fastening for a  
 mantle; a pin, a peg.  
 бpaтoç, -oige, -oç, *f.*, a rag; the  
 poor bed-clothes carried about  
 by beggars; a snow-flake (*Don.*).  
 бpaт-pua, *a.*, clothed in red gar-  
 ments; an epithet of Banbha.  
 бpaтyиçim, -uçao, *v. tr.*, I cloak,  
 cover.  
 бpaт uplái, *m.*, a carpet.  
 бpaб, -eibe, -anna, *f.*, a bribe.  
 бpaбac, -aige, *a.*, bribing, gift-  
 giving.  
 бpaбaим, -ao, *v. tr.*, I bribe, give  
 a gift to.  
 бpaбoíтeac, -тиге, *a.*, bribe-  
 taking.  
 бpaб, *gsf.* бpaбe, *a.*, speckled,  
 spotted; б. žлар, having green  
 spots; б. oub, having dark  
 spots; žalar бpaб, measles;  
 žalar бpaб, small-pox (*Meath*  
 and *Don.*).  
 бpaб, *g.* бpaб, *pl. id., m.*, a trout;



- any fish taken with a hook; *bṛeac bán* (or *ḡeal*), a white trout; *bṛeac donn*, a brown trout.
- bṛeacaò*, -cṡa, *m.*, act of making spotted; act of variegating; act of carving; the picking of a mill-stone; act of covering a paper with writing; act of explaining, telling, describing; the breaking (of the day), the dawn (of day).
- bṛeac-aóir*, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, an engraver, a carver, an embroiderer; one who picks the stone of a mill.
- bṛeacaim*, -aò, *v. tr.*, I speckle, variegate, embroider, carve; I cover a paper with writing; I indite; I tell, explain, publish; *bṛeacrao ro cṡil*, I will proclaim your character (*E. R.*); I begin to brighten (as the day); I pick a mill-stone; *ní beaò im bṛeacaò féin leir*, I will not be bothered with it, it is not worth the trouble.
- bṛeacair*, *g. id., pl.* -irí, *m.*, a graver or carver, a graving tool, a quern-picker; a (sorry) angler.
- bṛeacair-eacṡ*, -a, *pl. id., f.*, engraving, sculpture, embroidery, chequering, carving, the picking of a mill-stone.
- bṛeacán*, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a cake made of the curds of sour milk and baked on a griddle (*Ker., P. O'C.*).
- bṛeacán*, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a plaid, chequered stuff.
- bṛeacánaṡ*, -aṡe, *a.*, dressed in plaid.
- bṛeac-ballṡ*, -aṡe, brindled, spotted.
- bṛeacparṡ* (also *bṛicparṡ*, *bṛicparṡa*), *m.*, breakfast (*A.*).
- bṛeac-ṡliuc*, -ṡlice, *a.*, wet here and there; *lá bṛeac-ṡliuc*, a day with occasional showers.
- bṛeac ḡeal*, *m.*, a salmon-trout.
- bṛeac-líon*, -ín, -íonta, *m.*, a drag-net (*Ker.*).
- bṛeac-ṡaoir*, *g. id., f.*, half idle time, half-holiday.
- bṛeac-ṡláinte*, *g. id., f.*, middling health, health with spells of illness.
- bṛeac-ṡoilṡrṡim*, -iuṡaò, *v. intr.*, I glimmer, shine.
- bṛeac-ṡolar*, *m.*, the morning or evening twilight.
- bṛeacṡaṡ*, -aṡe, *a.*, mixed, mingled, spotted.
- bṛeacṡaṡe*, *g. id., f.*, mixture, variety, diversity.
- bṛeacṡair*. See *bṛeacair*.
- bṛeacṡán*, -áin, *m.*, mixed food as bread and butter, a roll of bread and butter.
- bṛeacṡnuirṡim*, -iuṡaò, *v. tr.*, I variegate, I decorate.
- bṛeacṡóir*, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, an engraver.
- bṛeacṡrao*, -aò, *m.*, incantation, wizardry; *b. ṡmaoite* (*Kea.*).
- bṛeacṡraio*, -aio, *f.*, variety, variegation, chequer-work.
- bṛeacuirṡim*, -iuṡaò, *v. tr.*, I carve, variegate, chequer, embroider; pick, as a mill-stone; I write, indite; I explain, delineate; *intr.*, I begin to shine, or grow clear (as the dawn). See *bṛeacaim*.
- bṛeacṡaṡ*, -aṡe, *m.*, act of breaking (as a horse); *aṡ bṛeacṡaṡ an mbriomaṡ*, breaking the horse (*Kea. E., S.*); (*O'R.* gives *bṛeacṡaṡaò*).
- bṛeáṡ*, *gsf.* *bṛeáṡa*, *bṛeáṡṡa*, *a.*, fine, lovely, handsome, beautiful, splendid; good, fair (of hue), serviceable; *ir bṛeáṡ liom, ḡc.*, used like *ir maic liom*; *ir bṛeáṡ an ṡcéal aṡat é*, your state is enviable; *ir bṛeáṡ an ruo ro ṡain*, he is fortunate in that matter; *lá bṛeáṡ*, fine day (a common form of salutation); *bṛeáṡ* is pron. *bṛeáṡ* (rather *bṛeáṡ* shortened) in the greater part of *Don*.
- bṛeáṡ*, -éiṡe, -éaṡa, *f.*, a lie, falsehood, deceit, deception; *gs.* often used as *a.*: *ṡeancar bṛeáṡe*, a lying history (*O'Ra.*); *aṡtearṡaṡ bṛeáṡ*, a base, false



- witness; also fear *bréige*, an object to counterfeit a man, a scarecrow.
- bréagac*, -aige, *a.*, lying, mendacious, false, deceitful, cunning; *neite bréagacá*, lying charges; *riol bréagac*, adulterated seed.
- bréagad*, -gta, *m.*, act of deceiving, wheedling, coaxing, enticing, diverting, amusing; soothing (as a child).
- bréagadóir*, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a liar, a wheedler, a flatterer.
- bréagaim*, -ad, *v. tr.*, I coax, entice, soothe, flatter, decoy, delude.
- bréagair*, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a liar; a flatterer.
- bréagairíocht*, -a, *f.*, lying, falsehood.
- bréag-airíng*, *f.*, a dream or vision.
- bréag-airíngim*, -airíng, *v. tr. and intr.*, I dream; I long or crave ineffectively for.
- bréagán*, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a toy, a plaything; an allurement.
- bréag-cóiríocht*, -a, *f.*, a false similitude, a false resemblance.
- bréag-círdad*, -ad, *m.*, hypocrisy.
- bréagda*, *a.*, fine, splendid. *See bréag.*
- bréag-dealb*, -a. *See bréig-dealb.*
- bréagnad*, -ad, and -ganta, *m.*, falsehood; coaxing, wheedling.
- bréagnairíocht*, -a, *f.*, coaxing; cajolery; giving the lie to.
- bréagnuad*, -uige, *m.*, act of contradicting, persuading, convincing, refuting; *ní ad bréagnuad é*, not to belie you; coaxing, wheedling (*U.*).
- bréagnuigim*, -uad, *v. tr.*, I convince, persuade, contradict; coax, wheedle.
- bréag-íamlaíocht*, -a, *f.*, a false resemblance.
- bréagtaíocht*, -a, *f.*, loveliness, fineness.
- bréagtuigim*, -uad, *v. tr.*, I embellish, adorn, beautify.
- bréagtuigim*, -uad, *v. tr.*, I allure, decoy, solace, comfort.
- bréag-uíleac*, -aige, *a.*, of beautiful hair (*T. G.*).
- breall*, *g. breill or brill, m.*, a blur, spot, a stain, a mark, a speck; an eye-sore; a slur, shame, blemish, disgrace, reproach, stigma, scandal, infamy; a blunder; dishonour, discredit; a tumour, an imposthume; the knob at the end of one arm of a flail; lubberly lips; any disfigurement or serious defect; *tá breall ort*, you are in a wretched state; *breall do cup ar úine*, to plunge a man into misfortune; *rinne ré breall oe*, he spoiled it.
- breall*, *g. breill or brill, m.*, the *glans penis*. *See breall above.*
- breallac*, -aige, *a.*, knotty; blubber-lipped; disgraceful, reproachful, rude, audacious.
- breallacán*, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sort of oval shell-fish (*Ker.*); also *bioíllacán* and *breillíúcán* (*W. Cork*).
- breallaire*, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a giddy, thoughtless fellow, a poltroon. *See rpreallaire and rpreallairín.*
- breallán*, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a chamber-pot, a urinal.
- breallán*, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a foolish fellow; a poor wretch; one who talks nonsense; *also darnell grass.*
- breallán buíre*, a large shell-fish which buries itself, the "black top" (*Don.*).
- breallóg*, -óige, -óg, *f.*, a shell-fish. *See breallacán.*
- breallóg*, -óige, -óg, *f.*, a graceless, awkward woman.
- breallrún*, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, an awkward clown.
- bréan*, -éine, *a.*, fetid, rotten; ill-odoured; *fig.*, mean, paltry; *táim bréan vót*, I am disgusted with you (*M.*).
- bréan*, -éin, -éanta, *m.*, a kind of



- fish (*Don.* and *Meath*); in *Meath* a "brime," perhaps pike; *ṁar* a *ḃruil* *ṁe* *ḃruic* *ir* *ṁo* *ḃréan-taib*, *ar* *tóin* *loč'* *ḃréacmuisge* (*Meath song*).
- ḃréanao*, -*nta*, *m.*, act of rotting, polluting.
- ḃréanc*, -*einc*, *pl. id.* and -*aiōe*, *m.*, g 1: of a fish (*Ker.*).
- ḃréan-clúm*, *m.*, the down of birds.
- ḃréanra*, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, stubble land dug up with the spade and left fallow. See *ḃranar*.
- ḃréantaō*, -*aiō*, *m.*, a bream. See *ḃran* and *ḃréan*.
- ḃréantar*, -*air*, *m.*, offensiveness of smell, rottenness.
- ḃréantós*, -*óige*, -*ós*, *f.*, a slattern.
- ḃreap*, -*a*, *m.*, a prince; a troop; as *a.*, great, mighty.
- ḃreap*, -*a*, *m.*, noise, mirth, jollity; as *adj.*, noisy, jovial.
- ḃreapač*, -*aiže*, *a.*, noisy, loquacious.
- ḃreapairne*, *g. id. pl. -mīōe, m.*, a babbler, a flatterer, a lively person.
- ḃreapairneact*, -*a*, *f.*, babble, prate.
- ḃreapal*, -*ail*, *m.*, raddle for marking sheep; a mark, a stain; slang for "blood."
- ḃreapalač*, -*aiže*, *a.*, of a dirty red colour.
- ḃreaplan*, -*ainne*, -*anna*, *f.*, a king's court or palace.
- ḃreap-luač*, -*luaite*, *a.*, exceedingly swift.
- ḃreapnaiō*, -*ōe*, *a.*, chatty, affable, having conversational powers; *tá* *zéas* *šlan* *ṁaičte* *ḃéilmīlir* *ḃreapnaiō* *as* *céimniušaō* *mar* *an* *lile* *ar* *an* *áir* *ro* *tair* (*Art Mac Cobhthaigh*), hence *ḃreapnaiōeact*.
- ḃreapnaiōeact*, -*a*, *f.*, affability, power of conversing agreeably, chattering, prating, babbling.
- ḃreapta*, *indec. a.*, princely, fine, grand.
- ḃreaptaioeact*, -*a*, *f.*, playing pranks.
- ḃreaptaire*, *g. id., pl. -mīōe, m.*, a trickster, a boaster (*Aran* and *Meath*).
- ḃreaptaiač*, -*aiže*, *a.*, boastful (*Aran* and *Meath*).
- ḃreac*, *g. breiče, f.*, judgment, sentence; *bár na breiče*, the death of condemnation. See *breič*.
- ḃreacac*, -*aiže*, *a.*, judicial, critical, judicious, discerning.
- ḃreacain*, *g.*, -*aine* and -*an* (*both in Kea., F. F.*), *f.*, Great Britain; Wales (*Con.*).
- ḃreac-aičmuisge*, *g. id., f.*, a penance, as enjoined in the sacrament of Penance.
- ḃreac-lá*, *m.*, a birth-day.
- ḃreacnač*, -*aiže*, *Welsh*; as *s.*, a Welshman.
- ḃreacnušaō*, -*uışte*, *m.*, act of judging, perceiving, observing, judgment, arbitration, reflection, opinion, examination; adverse opinion, censure; *b. ṁo* *ṁéanaim* *ar*, to examine.
- ḃreacnuışim*, -*ušaō*, *v. tr.*, and *intr.* (with *ar*), I discern, examine, judge; conceive, design; I behold, watch; *ḃreacnuış ar*, look at (*Con.*).
- ḃreacušaō*. See *ḃreacnušaō*.
- breic-* (*breac-*).
- breic-ōealbač*, -*aiže*, *a.*, of beautiful form.
- breiceall*. See *preiceall*.
- breicín*, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a little trout; also *ḃrucín*.
- breic-mīar*, -*mēire*, -*mīara*, *f.*, a beautiful plate, a dish.
- breicneac*, -*nīže*, *a.*, speckled, variegated.
- breicneact*, -*a*, *f.*, speckledness, spottedness.
- bréio*, -*e*, *f.*, frieze; a cloth of any kind; *bréioín*, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m., id.* (*Bréioín* is the word usually heard in *Con.*, *bréio* and *bréioe* in *M.*; in *Don.*, *bréio*, *bréioín*, a strip of cloth for swaddling, etc.).
- bréio alluir*, *f.*, a pocket-handkerchief.



bpeipne, *g. id., pl. -nīōe, f., a hole ; also a finger-nail (O'N.).*  
 bpeipneac, -nīge, *a., perforated all over (O'N.).*  
 bpeipneac̄t, -a, *f., act of perforating (O'N.).*  
 bpeīg-ōealb, -ōealbā, *pl. id., m., an idol.*  
 bpeīg-μioct, -a, *pl. id., m., a disguise, a mask, a false appearance.*  
 bpeīg-rcéal, *m., a romance or fable.*  
 bpeileog, -oige, -ogā, *f., a whortleberry.*  
 bpeillice, *g. id., pl. -cīōe, m., a coxcomb ; a lout.*  
 bpeillín, *g. id., pl. -īōe, m., a worthless, insignificant person ; a coxcomb, a trickster.*  
 bpeill-méaiaç, -aige, *a., having lumpy fingers.*  
 bpeillpce, *a., slovenly ; bpeillice bpeillpce, a slovenly lout (E. R.).*  
 bpeim, -eama, -eamanna, *m., crepitus ventris. Also bpaīōm.*  
 bpeimneac, -nīge, *f., actus crepitandi ventris.*  
 bpeimnigim, -neac̄ and -iuḡaō, *v. intr., crepitum ventris edo.*  
 bpeīne, *g. id., f., a stench ; rottenness.*  
 bpeīneac̄t, -a, *f., filthiness, nastiness.*  
 bpeīm-ḡiaclac̄, -aige, *a., foul-toothed.*  
 bpeip, -e, *f. increase, profit ; an addition ; bpeip ip bliaōain, more than a year ; bpeip mōip ip pēac̄tmāin, a good deal more than a week ; aḡ out im̄bpeip, increasing (in pregnancy), growing ; pēac̄tmāin ip bpeip, more than a week ; bpeip somet. = too much.*  
 bpeip, -e, *pl. id., f., loss, damage (Con.).*  
 bpeip-ōiōl, *m., exorbitant interest.*  
 bpeipeamail, -mīa, *a., increasing, prospering.*  
 bpeit̄, -e, *g. also beip̄te and beap̄tā, f., act of bearing, carry-*

ing, choosing, taking, bringing, being born ; birth, descent ; in connection with other words : getting, producing, coming, giving, sending, fighting, winning, carrying off, counting ; with ap̄ : τά bpeit̄ aḡac̄ ap̄ pōpaō, you need not be in a hurry to marry, there is time enough ; τά bpeit̄ aḡac̄ ap̄, (absolutely) you need not go so soon, you have time enough ; beip̄p̄ō pē ap̄, he need not hurry (*Don.*) ; aḡ bpeit̄ puap̄ leip̄, overtaking him ; aḡ bpeit̄ buiōeac̄aip̄, returning thanks ; ní paīb̄ bpeit̄ aḡam ap̄, I had not time to do it ; ní'l̄ aon bpeit̄ aige ap̄, he stands no comparison with him.

bpeit̄, -e, -īōe, *f., a wager, a stake to be played for.*

bpeit̄, -e, *f., judgment, decision, sentence ; doom, fate. See bpeac̄.*

bpeit̄-aītmige, *f., penance, compunction (nom. also bpeac̄-aītmige).*

bpeit̄e, *f., judgment, decision, opinion. See bpeit̄.*

bpeit̄eam̄, -t̄eam̄an and -t̄im̄, *pl. -t̄eam̄ain, m., a judge, a brehon ; an arbiter ; a lawgiver.*

bpeit̄eam̄ōa, *indec. a., judicial, judge-like.*

bpeit̄eam̄nac̄, -aiḡ, *pl. id., m., a judge ; as a., judicious, judicial, critical.*

bpeit̄eam̄nap̄, -aip̄, *m., the decision of a judge, a judgment ; a legal or administrative system ; an bpeit̄eam̄nap̄ tuait̄e, the legal system of the country (Kea., F. F.).*

bpeo, *g. id., m., fire, flame ; phosphorus ; fire that proceeds from putrid matter, as old and decayed timber, putrid fish, etc..*

bpeo-ōloç, *f., flint.*

bpeoōa, *a., fiery, flaming, blazing.*

bpeoōaō, -oiōte, *m., act of sickening, enfeebling, crushing.*

bpeoōaim, *vl. bpeoō and bpeoōaō,*



*p. a.* bpeoróte, *v. tr.*, I enfeeble, oppress, sicken.  
 bpeoró-ínnuigim, -ínnuige, *v. tr.*, I crush and mangle, I exerceate.  
 bpeoróte, bpeoite, *p. a.*, ailing, sick, oppressed, in anguish. (bpeoróte is the usual word for sick in *M.*, elsewhere tinn is the word. In *M.* tinn means sore; one says tá mo lám tinn, my hand is sore, but not tá mo lám bpeoróte; in *Don.*, ouine bpeoróte = one who is in feeble health, or dying a slow death.  
 bpeoróteacét, -a, *f.*, sickness (chiefly in *M.*), anguish, anxiety.  
 bpiadair, *g. id., pl.* -pióe, *m.*, a coxer.  
 bpiadairacét, -a, *f.*, act of coaxing.  
 bpiadar, -air, *m.*, used for bpiadar (a word, etc.), in asservation, as dar mo bpiadar, on my word, in solemn earnest (*M.*).  
 bpiadar, *g.* bpiéire and bpiadar, *pl.* bpiar and bpiéire, *g. l.* bpiar and bpiéire, *m. and f.*, a word, statement, saying, word of honour, judgment, sentence; im bpiar, on my word, really! a precept: ní beaúigeann na bpiar na bpiáire, friars will not live on precepts.  
 bpiadaró, *indec. a.*, verbal, wordy.  
 bpiarac, -aige, *a.*, wordy, verbose, talkative; mílir-b., sweet-spoken.  
 bpiaracair, -air, *m.*, verbosity, talkativeness.  
 bpiáir, -éar, -éirí, *m.*, a brewer.  
 bpiáiracét, -a, *f.*, brewing.  
 bpiac, *f.*, state of being speckled or freckled.  
 bpiac, *g. id., pl.* -pióe, *m.*, a brick, a brick-shaped loaf; bpiac aráin, a brick-shaped loaf of bread; bpiac meala, a honey-comb.  
 bpiacín, *g. id., pl.* -pióe, *m.*, a freckle.  
 bpiacínac, -nige, *a.*, freckled.

bpiac-lia, -léite, *a.*, grizzly-haired; as *subs.*, a grizzly-haired man.  
 bpiacne, *g. id., pl.* -pióe, *f.*, freckledness; bpiacpióe griúine, freckles (*Omeath and Don.*).  
 bpióeac, -pióe, -pióeac, *f.*, a bride, a maiden.  
 bpióeac, -pióe, -pióe, *f.*, a small basket, a basket or hamper used for straining potatoes, turnips, etc.; angler's fishing net (also bpióeac).  
 bpióeac, -pióe, -pióe, *f.*, a nymph, a damsel, a virgin; *dim.* of bpióeac, a bride.  
 bpióeac, -pióe, -pióe, *f.*, an image of St. Bridget used for domestic ceremonies on the eve of that Saint's festival.  
 bpióeacac, -pióe, *pl. id., m.*, a bridegroom.  
 bpióe, *g.* bpióe and bpióe, *pl.* bpióe, *g. pl.* bpióe, *f.*, power, strength, vigour, force, virtue, efficacy; substance, essence; meaning; ve bpióe go, because; ar bpióe a móire, by the virtue of his oath; rá bpióe rin, wherefore; ní haon bpióe úit, it is useless for you; ní óéinim-peacét bpióe beag veo' bpiaracair, I have but little regard for what you say (*Os. Tale*).  
 bpióe, -pióe, *f.*, Brigid, generally translated Bridget. (In *M.* bpióe is used as *nom.*)  
 bpióe, *pl.*, braces.  
 bpióe, *g. id., pl.* -anna, *f.*, a bungle (*O'N.*) (also bpióe).  
 bpióeacét, -a, *f.*, bungling (*O'N.*).  
 bpióe, the *clitoris*; an awkward person.  
 bpióe, *g. id., pl.* -pióe, *m.*, the *clitoris*, *membrum femineum*.  
 bpióe, *g. id., pl.* -pióe, *m.*, a driveller, a "blether" (*Tyrone*). See bpióe and bpióe.  
 bpióeac, -pióe, *a.*, mealy-mouthed (*Mon.*).  
 bpióeac. See bpióeac.  
 bpióe, *g.* bpióeac, *pl. id., m.*, an



- incantation or spell; a legend cut on the blade of a weapon; a poem or song set to music; an amulet; sorcery; brightness, clearness.
- βρῖοῦτ-ῥαοῦμας, -αῖς, *a.*, of magic edge.
- βρῖοῦτός, -οῖς, -όσα, *f.*, a witch, a sorceress.
- βρῖοῦτ-ῥαίοντες, -αῖς, *a.*, eloquent, of sweet speech, facetious.
- βρῖοῦτ-ῥοῦα, *m.*, act of wounding, as with charmed weapons.
- βρῖοῦτ-ῥουῖς, *p. a.*, beautifully spun (of words).
- βρῖοῦς, -αῖς, *a.*, efficacious, substantial, capable; vigorous, active; violent, bitter.
- βρῖοῦς-αῖς, -α, *f.*, efficacy, substance.
- βρῖοῦς-αῖς-ῥουῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, Transubstantiation.
- βρῖοῦς-αῖς, -α, *f.*, efficacy.
- βρῖοῦς-αῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, powerful, vigorous, energetic, effective; often as an epithet of language.
- βρῖοῦς-αῖς, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an instrument for hanging dead beeves, etc., in the slaughter-house.
- βρῖοῦς-αῖς (βρῖοῦς-αῖς), -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a senseless or stupid person.
- βρῖοῦς-αῖς, a kind of shellfish (*Berehaven*).
- βρῖοῦς-αῖς (βρῖοῦς-αῖς), -οῖς, -όσα, *f.*, an effeminate fellow; a fool (applied to man or woman).
- βρῖοῦς-αῖς, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αῖς, *m.*, a bully, a busybody.
- βρῖοῦς-αῖς na ῥοῖς, one side or arm of the crane over the fire; *b.* ἄν τεῦς, one side of the tongs (*Con.*).
- βρῖοῦς-αῖς, -αῖς, *f.*, a dream, a vision (*Don.*).
- βρῖοῦς-αῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, dreamy, visionary.
- βρῖοῦς-αῖς, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I dream.
- βρῖοῦς, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fiction, a lie, a dream, a reverie.
- βρῖοῦς, -αῖς, *a.*, lying, flattering; fair, pretty.
- βρῖοῦς, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, a liar, a flatterer.
- βρῖοῦς, -αῖς, *a.*, crisp, brittle, active, quick, clever; lavish; careless of money.
- βρῖοῦς, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αῖς, *m.*, a biscuit.
- βρῖοῦς, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, the fundament.
- βρῖοῦς-αῖς, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kind of succulent root used for food; a biscuit.
- βρῖοῦς-αῖς, *f.*, chattering, gossip.
- βρῖοῦς-αῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, crackling, muttering, stammering.
- βρῖοῦς-αῖς, -αῖς, *f.*, what is broken up or shattered, as straw, etc.; *b.* ῥοῖς, broken straw (as for bedding).
- βρῖοῦς-αῖς, -αῖς, *f.*, creaking; *αῖς b.*, *crepitare ventro*.
- βρῖοῦς-αῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, loquacious, given to chattering.
- βρῖοῦς-αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, anything very brittle.
- βρῖοῦς-αῖς (βρῖοῦς-αῖς), *m.*, silver weed, goose-grass, skirvet, wild tansey.
- βρῖοῦς-αῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, broken-hearted (*P. O. C.*).
- βρῖοῦς-αῖς, -αῖς (βρῖοῦς-αῖς, -αῖς), *v. tr.*, I start, bound, spring; I soften, make brittle.
- βρῖοῦς-αῖς, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αῖς, *m.*, a prater, a prattler.
- βρῖοῦς, -αῖς, *a.*, lisping, stammering; chirping.
- βρῖοῦς-αῖς, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stutterer.
- βρῖοῦς, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αῖς, *m.*, a lisper, a stammerer.
- βρῖοῦς-αῖς, -α, *f.*, lisping, stuttering, stammering, chattering.
- βρῖοῦς, -α, *f.*, anything British, the British tongue.
- βρῖοῦς-αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stammer, stutter, impediment (in speech) (*Der.*).
- βρῖοῦς, -αῖς, *m.*, in *topog.*, a speckled spot or place.
- βρῖοῦς, -οῖς, -όσα, *f.*, a British woman.



briſce, *g. id., f.*, crispness, brittleness, tenderness, quickness, smartness; briſcead̄t, *f., id.*

briſeas̄, -rte, *m.*, act of breaking, a breach, a fracture, a wounding, a fraction, a change as in the weather, balance or change in money; briſeas̄ c̄m̄ōe, a breaking of the heart; b. am̄ac̄, an eruption, a suspension from office; briſeas̄ āſur beáinn̄as̄ ōrt, may you undergo wounding and fracture; a defeat; briſeas̄ na b̄oinne, the defeat or battle of the Boyne.

briſim, -reas̄, *v. tr. and intr.*, I break, suspend, depose, dismember, disunite, I wound; I win (a battle); ro briſ n. trí cāta ari f̄., N. won three battles over the F.; ruine ro briſeas̄ am̄ac̄, to depose a person, deprive him of his position.

briſleac̄, -liſ, *m.*, a breach, defeat, rout; briſleac̄ m̄óir muiſe muiſteim̄ne, the title of an ancient tale.

briſte, *p. a.*, broken, routed, suspended, deposed; m̄āōe briſte, *colloq.* for a pair of tongs (*Don.*).

briſte, *g. id., pl.* -tīōe, *m.*, breeches, a breeching in harness; b. ſl̄únāc̄ and b. ſl̄ún, knee-breeches; b. f̄as̄a, trousers; b. ſeap̄ma and b. ſaip̄io, also b. c̄m̄am̄ and b. col̄pāc̄, knee-breeches (briſtīōe in *U.*).

briſtineac̄. See briſtineac̄.

brió, *g. brión, d. brión, pl. brióinte, f.*, a quern, a handmill; a great wave.

briob̄, *g. briuib̄, pl. -b̄anna, m.*, a rush, a salt marsh club rush, a blade of grass, etc.; a rush dipped in tallow used as a candle, a number of these plaited together form a tr̄m̄llēeán (*Con.*); a trifle (with *neg.*); a handful of hay or straw stretched out at full length (*M.*).

brioc, *g. briuic, pl. id., m.*, a badger; filth, refuse.

brioc, -ruice, *a.*, grey, speckled.

briocac̄, -aiſe, *a.*, dirty, filthy, spotted; grey; báin̄in briocac̄, grey flannel (*Don.*).

briocac̄, -aiſe, *a.*, clumsy, sodden. Briocac̄án, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a clumsy, sodden person.

briocair̄e, *g. id., pl. -m̄īōe, m.*, a badger-hunter, a terrier, a stout, burly little man.

briocair̄, -e, -īōe, *f.*, a den, a haunt of bad persons, as robbers, etc., a dirty place, thing, or person.

briocán. See briac̄án.

brioc-f̄iāōac̄, -aiſ, *m.*, badger-hunting.

brioclāc̄, -aiſ, *pl. -aiſe, m.*, a badger warren.

briocóſ, -óſe, -óſa, *f.*, an uncleanly person.

brioc-ſol̄ar, -air̄, *m.*, twilight. See briac̄-ſol̄ar.

briocuſſe, *p. a.*, spotted, dirty.

brioc̄, -a, -anna, *f.*, a goad, a prickle, a sting; a rod, a switch; a mite, a trifle.

brióo, *g. brióio, m.*, delight, joy; pride, arrogance; āt̄a brióo ōim, I am glad.

brióoac̄, -aiſe, *a.*, dirty, smeared.

brióoac̄, -aiſe, *a.*, proud, glad, pleased.

briouas̄, -ōta, *m.*, act of urging, goading.

brióoam̄aib̄, -m̄la, *a.*, proud, saucy, arrogant.

brióoam̄lāc̄t, -a, *f.*, pride, arrogance.

brióo-ſur̄, -uir̄, *m.*, embroidery; *gs.*, as *adj.* (*Kea.*).

brióſ, -óſe, -óſa, *f.*, a shoe, a "brogue," a sandal.

brios̄, -uir̄, *pl. id. and -a., m.*, a house, a mansion. (This form is very common in *M.* poetry, and is, no doubt, equivalent to briuſ̄.)

brióſac̄, -aiſe, *a.*, shod, having shoes, like a shoe.

brióſac̄, -aiſ, *m.*, a "shuler," a vagabond, a term of abuse (*Meath.*).

brióſair̄, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a cow's after-birth; any dirty, soft



thing; a soiled or torn garment; an untidy person (from *broš*, filth, dirt, rottenness).  
*brožánta*, *indec. a.*, active, lively, brisk, sturdy.  
*brož áro*, *f.*, a boot; a high boot, used in fishing.  
*brožbmaíre*, *g. id., f.*, the common rush.  
*brožóro*, *-e, f.*, bragget, beer.  
*broio*, *g. broioe*, *pl. broioioe*, *f.*, captivity, bondage, slavery; need, press, difficulty, hurry; *oíolpam bó na broioe*, we will sell a cow, of whose price there will be need; in *pl.*, difficulties, wants.  
*broíroeač*, *-oíže* (*broíroač*), *a.*, proud, haughty; glad, pleased.  
*broioeamáit*, *-míla*, *a.*, in a difficulty or hurry; busy; energetic.  
*broioiožim*, *-iužao*, *v. tr.*, I stir, excite, stimulate.  
*broíroiméir*, *g. id.*, and *-éama*, *pl. -éimíre*, *m.*, an embroiderer.  
*broíroiméireač*, *-a*, *pl. id.*, embroidery.  
*broiožeall*, *-žílle*, *f.*, a cormorant; also *peaža*.  
*broiožín*, *g. id., pl. -íre*, *m.*, a little shoe; the part of a spade on which the shoe is pressed (*Con.*).  
*broioleož*, *-oíže*, *-oža*, *f.*, whortleberry.  
*broimeir*, *-e, f.*, anger, boldness.  
*broinn*, the breast. *See* *brú*.  
*broinn-čiar*, *a.*, black-breasted.  
*broinn-vearž*, *-oíže*, *a.*, red-breasted.  
*broinn-líonaim*, *-ao*, *v. tr.*, I fill (myself) to excess with food.  
*broinn-líonta*, *p. a.*, having one's belly filled.  
*broinnpeač*, *-riž*, *pl. id., m.*, a stout-stomached, low-sized person; *broinnpeačán*, *id.*  
*broinnpeáit*, *-ála*, *f.*, the act of taking turf out of a trench with a turf-fork; "benching."  
*broinnpeoir*, *-oma*, *-oimíre*, *m.*, the man who follows the turf-digger and lifts the newly-cut

turf out on the bank with a fork (*Ker.*).  
*broinn-tearčta*, *p. a.*, belly-ripped.  
*broínteopač*, *-a, f.*, grinding.  
*broíorte*, *g. id., pl. -ačta*, *m.*, a brooch; thread coiled on a spindle.  
*broioit*, *-e, -eačta, f.*, a small variety of plaice (*Tory*).  
*broioičiž*, *-čiže*, *-žče*, *m.*, a slaughtering-house, shambles.  
*broillač*, *-aiž*, *-aiže*, *m.*, the breast, the bosom; a breast-work; an exordium; a preface. (*In M. sp. l.* often *boillač*.)  
*broillač-žeal*, *-žile* (*pron. broilla-žeal, M.*), white-breasted.  
*broilla-ptoc* (*broillač-ptoc*), *-ptuic*, *m.*, genuine race or stock.  
*broimač*, *-aiž*, *-aiže*, *m.*, a colt.  
*broimačán bliadóna*, *m.*, a castrated colt (*Mayo*).  
*broimair*, *g. id., pl. -míre*, *m.*, a stout person, a bumptious person.  
*broimán*, *-ám*, *pl. id., m.*, a booby, a boor, a rustic.  
*broimánač*, *-aiže*, *a.*, unpolished, rude.  
*broimánta*, *indec. a.*, noisy, rude, rustic.  
*broim-upmao*, *m.*, an over-confident fellow.  
*broim-upmaoar*, *-air*, *m.*, boldness, disobedience, impertinence.  
*broim-upmaoarač*, *-aiže*, *a.*, bold, forward, impertinent.  
*brón*, *g. bróin*, *m.*, grief, sorrow; *mo b.*, my grief! *b. ro beič am . . .*, to grieve; *až véanaim bróin*, lamenting; *řá brón*, in grief.  
*brónač*, *-aiže*, *a.*, sorrowful, grieved; *an řeéal i žcomnuíre ir ní beaž a brónaiže*, the usual story, which is sad enough.  
*broinn*, *-a, -aič*, *gs., npl. and dpl.* of *brú*, which *see*.  
*broinnao*, *-nta*, *m.*, act of bestowing; a gift. *řronnao* in *Don*.



βρονναδον, -αδον, *m.*, (?) a gudgeon (*Ker.*).  
 βρονναδω, -αδω, *v. tr.*, I give, bestow, grant (with *απ.* *gov. dat.* of person; but *οο* is used in poetry as well as in *sp. l.*, *Con.*).  
 βροννη-λάμ, -λάμ, *m.*, exact centre, middle (κεντρί-λάμ is more modern).  
 βροννημαρ, -αμρε, *a.*, generous, liberal.  
 βροννητα, *p. a.*, given, bestowed, presented. βροννητα in *Don.*  
 βροννηταδ, -αδρε, *a.*, generous, bestowing, gift-giving.  
 βροννηταδαρ, -αδρ, *m.*, a free gift.  
 βροννηταναρ, *m.*, a gift. See βροννηταρ. Both forms are used by *Kea.*  
 βροννηταρ, -αδρ, *m.*, a gift (also βροννηταναρ).  
 βροννητοίμ, -οίμ, -οίμρε, *m.*, a giver, a bestower.  
 βρόν-τουμε, *g. id., f.*, deep sorrow.  
 βρορκαίλ, -άλ, *f.*, fury, rage; *αδ* βρορκαίλ *εὐα*, about to deliver an enraged attack on them (*W. Ker.*).  
 βρορκαν, -άν, *m.*, a heap of fragments.  
 βρορκαρ, -αδρ, *m.*, fragments; a rout; a remnant of an army; βρορκαρ *βίοβθα*, a wicked rabble. See βρουρκαρ.  
 βρορνα, *g. id., pl.* -ρε, *m.*, a faggot, an armful of wood; broken wood for firing.  
 βρορναδ, -αδρε, -αδα, a faggot, a chip of wood. See βρορνα.  
 βρορνουζιμ, βρορνουζαδ. See βρορτουζιμ, βρορτουζαδ.  
 βρορτουζαδ, -αδρε, *m.*, act of stimulating, inciting, arousing.  
 βρορτουζιμ, -αδρε, *v. tr.*, I incite, arouse, stimulate; *intr.*, I hurry, make haste; βρορτουζ *ορτ*, make haste.  
 βρορτουζτε, *p. a.*, quick in action; eager, energetic.  
 βρορτουζτεαδ, -αδρε, *a.*, stimulating, quick in action.  
 βρορτουζτεοίμ, -οίμ, -οίμρε, *m.*, a prompter, a hastener, an instigator.

βροτ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a mote, a straw, an atom.  
 βροτ, -α, *m.*, a cutaneous disease, the itch, an eruption of the skin.  
 βροτ, -α, -αννα, *m.*, a halo round the moon (*U.*).  
 βροταδ, -αδρε, *a.*, scabby, eruptive.  
 βροταδ, -αδρε, *a.*, boiling; *υρρε* βροταδ, boiling water.  
 βροταμρε, *g. id., pl.* -μρε, *m.*, one with much hair or fur on.  
 βροταμρε, *g. id., pl.* -μρε, *m.*, a butcher; a soup or broth seller; a cauldron of soup or broth.  
 βροταλλ, -αλλ, *m.*, heat, warmth, sultriness; comfort, luxury.  
 βροταλλαδ, -αδρε, *a.*, hot, warm, sultry; comfortable, luxurious; in easy circumstances; as *subs.*, a hot-tempered person (*Con.*).  
 βροταλλαδάν, -άν, *m.*, great thirst.  
 βροταλλάν, -άν (*dim.* of βροταλλ), *m.*, heat.  
 βροτλαδ, -αδρε, *pl. id., m.*, a cooking pit used by butchers, etc., at fairs.  
 βροτόζ. See βρουτόζ.  
 βροτुर, -αδρε, *pl. id., m.*, a mixture, a medley; *Scotch brose.*  
 βρού, *g. βρονν, βρουinne, βροinne, d. βρουinn, βροinn, pl. βροννα, gpl. βρονν, dpl. βρονναιβ, f.*, the womb, the belly; the breast, bosom (*nom.* also βροinn or βρουinn).  
 βρουαδ, *g. -αδρε, pl. -αδα, m.*, a brink, edge, a bank (of river), border, boundary; a trunk.  
 βρουαδάλάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a bird called the wagtail; the name *ζλαρόζ*, -όζρε, -όζα, *f.*, is more usual.  
 βρουαδάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a border, a fringe.  
 βρουαδάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a miser, a mean sordid person.  
 βρουαδ-βαίλε, *m.*, a suburb.  
 βρουαδνόνα, *g. id., m.*, evening. See *τράκνόνα*.  
 βρουαδαιμ, -αδρε, I dream.  
 βρουαδαρ, -αδρε, *pl. id., m.*, a dream, a reverie.



bruaðna, rushes; b. glapa, green rushes.

bruantóð, -óðe, -óðaf., a pouch made of sheepskin.

brucur, -ur, *m.*, the fluttering of birds going to roost.

brúct, -úcte, -úctaf., a belch, a blast, froth; an ejaculation; brúct rneactaio, a heavysnowfall.

brúctac, -aig, *m.*, belching, bursting forth, springing as water.

brúctao, -ta, *m.*, act of belching forth or gushing; the sudden appearance of the sun after rain.

brúctaim, -ao, *v. intr.*, I belch, sally, rush out; readt loea do brúct i nériunn i n-aimrii þarctoloin, seven lakes burst forth in Ireland in the time of Partholon (*Kea., F. P.*).

brúct-aur, *m.*, discharge of froth or foam.

brúct-óurim, -óurtao, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I pour forth, jet forth.

brúctgaile, -e, *f.*, act of belching, belching from excessive food, act of bursting forth, springing up (as water), overflowing.

brúctóir, -óir, -óiríoe, *m.*, a belcher.

bruaðán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, an insignificant person, a miser. See bruaðán.

bruð, *g. id.*, and bruig, also broð, *pl. bruð, m.*, a large house, a palace; a fort, a fairy mansion, a hillock; frequent in place names; bruð Seaðán, Broughshane, Co. Antrim; bruð Ríog, Bruere, etc. (In *M. broð*, bruig, broðaið are often used indiscriminately with bruð, *gc.*)

bruðao, -úigte, *m.*, bruising, crushing.

bruðaið, *g. id., pl. -aiðíoe, m.*, a farmer, a yeoman, a husbandman.

bruðaim (bruigim), -ao, *v. tr.*, I bruise, break, crush, press, push, I reduce to pulp; *imper.* bruig, *v. tr.* and *intr.*; do bruig cuige,

he controlled his emotions; do bruig ré faoi, *id.*; bruig irteað, come in close, press in; bruig oioe amað an oirar, press the door forward.

bruibóeir, -oir, -oiríoe, *m.*, a brewer (also brubéir).

bruio, -e, -íoe, *f.*, a brute, a beast.

bruio-beað, *f.*, beastly, fleshy life.

bruioeac, -oige, *a.*, beastly.

bruioeail, -ail, *f.*, smouldering (*W. Ker.*).

bruioeamail, -mail, *a.*, beastly, brutish.

bruioean, -íoe, *f.*, a castle, a fortress, a royal residence, a fairy palace (common in place names).

bruioeamac, -aig, *m.*, a bubbling up, a boiling (*Don.*).

bruioigim, -uigao (bruioigim), *v. tr.*, I enslave, torture, stab, press, urge on, incite.

bruigean, -igne, -igeanaf., strife, quarrel; act of quarrelling.

bruigeanac, -aige, *a.*, quarrelsome (also bruigeanac).

bruigte, *p. a.*, bruised, crushed, oppressed.

bruigteact, -a, *f.*, bruising, crushing; cruioe-b., contrition of heart.

bruigtein, *g. id., m.*, boiled potatoes made into pulp and mixed with butter.

bruilín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a swallow (*Con.*).

bruim-féar, *m.*, broom, bromus, creeping wheat grass, scutch grass, couch grass; bruim-féar readalamail, rye-like broom grass; bruim-féar bog, soft broom grass; b. rneig, upright broom grass; b. giobað, hairy broom grass; b. aimri, sterile broom grass; b. macaire, field broom grass; b. ríobðao, slender wood broom grass; b. rciaatánað, winged broom grass; b. aiteac, gigantic broom grass. (In *U.* couch grass = féar gaol.)



bruinioísim, -deao, *v. tr.*, I smelt, refine; an t-óir iar n-a bruin-deao, smelted gold.

bruin-dealb, an image, an effigy, an idol.

bruinne .i. breatainnar, judgment, sentence, doom; hence bruinne (bróinne), the final judgment (*P. O'C.*); hence the phrase go bruinne an bráta, till the day of doom.

bruinne (used as *nom.* form only in *M.*), *g. id.*, *pl.* -nóe (brú, brúinn), *f.*, the breast, the verge, the brink, limit; ne brúinnib báir, on the point of death; an epithet of St. John the Evangelist. See brú.

bruinneac, -níge, *a.*, pregnant, as *subs.*, *f.*, a mother, a nurse (also brúinneac).

brúinn-éadaic, -daic, *pl.* -daic and -daic, *m.*, an apron.

brúinneall, -nille, -eall, *f.*, a fair lady, a beautiful maiden (*poet.*) (brúinn-zeal).

brúinne dearg (Ker.), bun dearg (Sc.), red murrain.

brúinnín, -e, *m.*, the knap of cloth.

brúinte, *p. a.*, fine, refined, smelted.

brúinneac, -níge, *a.*, pregnant.

brúire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nóe, *m.*, a fragment, a particle; *collect.*, brúireac, fragments, bits (in *M. sp. l.* blúire).

brúireac, -níge, *f.*, fragments, bits, scraps (Ker.). See brúire.

brúir, -e, *f.*, small splinters, shivers, underwood, rushes, etc., left on river banks by the falling flood. See brúir.

brúic, -e, *f.*, act of cooking, baking, seething.

brúicean, -tín, *m.*, spirit, spunk, courage (Mayo).

brúicim, *vl.* brúic, *pp.* brúicte, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I boil, cook, seeth, I melt, refine, liquefy, smelt; *intr.*, I boil, bubble up, spring up (as a liquid). (In *M.* beirbim is generally used instead of brúicim).

brúicleacán, -áin, *m.*, dry murrain in cattle (Aran).

brúiclín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nóe, *m.*, a fat paunch (Mayo).

brúicneac, -níge, *a.*, hot, glowing from a furnace.

brúicneac, -níge, -neac, *f.*, great heat; a batch of roasted potatoes hot from the fire. (In *M.*, brúicós and luacós, in *Don.* prairteal).

brúicneao, -tín, *m.*, heat; act of boiling, melting; act of curing honey.

brúicneoir, -oir, -oir, *m.*, a refiner or smelter of metals.

brúicnim, -neao, *v. tr.*, I cook, boil, melt. See brúicim.

brúicte, *p. a.*, baked, boiled, sodden, refined, liquefied (beirbte, *M.*).

brúicteac, -níge, *a.*, that boils or seethes; apt to boil or seethe; apt to melt or liquefy.

brúicteac, -a, *f.*, sultriness.

brúicteineac, -níge, *f.*, measles.

brúim, *m.*, moroseness; tá b. air, he has a fit of the blues.

brúmaidie, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nóe, *m.*, a pedant; a grumbler.

brúimair, -air, *a.*, big-bellied.

brúintós, -óige, -ós, *f.*, an untidy person.

brúir, -uir, *m.*, dust; broken straw; the lopping off of trees; small fragments; a remnant; do óein ré brúir, he caused great commotion, got very angry or excited, wept bitterly, etc. (Ker.). See brúircair.

brúircair, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nóe, *m.*, a trickster; a scamp; one fond of chaffing others, as an attorney; a busybody (W. Ker.).

brúirc, -úirc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a clown; a brúirc boadaic, you unmannerly churl.

brúircán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a remnant; trash; a mob, a rabble.

brúircar, -air, *m.*, crumbs of bread; fragments of wood, etc.; a remnant; a rout of an army. See brúircar (in *M.* pron. brúircan).



brurcaruac, -aige, *a.*, insignificant, worthless; as tpearcarnac brurcaruac tubairteac oearóil uom i te, 7c. (*T. G.*).

brurcaru-rluaš, *m.*, the rabble rout; brurcaru-rluaš na breatan móire, the rabble rout of Great Britain (*Kea, F. F.*).

bruč, -a, -anna, *m.*, the mass, lump, cast, or charge of glowing metal in the forge or furnace; a wedge or piece of metal red-hot from the forge (*P. O'C.*).

bruč, -a, -anna, *m.*, heat, warmth; the heat of life; an eruption of the skin owing to an overheat of the body; vigour, wrath, anger; a great wave of the sea (*bró*).

bručac, -aige, *a.*, fierce, glowing.

bručaim, I roast, bake, boil. See bruičim.

bručmar, -aige, *a.*, fiery, ardent, furious; cosy, comfortable.

bručnuigim, -ušač, *v. intr.*, I seethe, boil, am enraged. See bruičnim and bruičim.

bručoz, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a batch of potatoes roasted; bruičneos (*Con.*).

brútoz, -óige, -óga, a brutish person, a glutton, a clown (*Don.*).

buašall, buašallán, 7c., rag-weed. See buapanán, 7c.

buašall, -aill, *pl. id., m.*, "buffalo"; a bugle-horn, a clarion.

buašallóir, -óira, -óiríre, *m.*, a player on the cornet, a trumpeter, a horn player.

buač, -aice, -ca, *f.*, also -aic, *m.*, a cap, a pinnacle; a cap of mist on a hill; ir é ro buač é, it is your best line of action to pursue, it will "crown" you (*M.*); ir é buač na tíre an báirteac, the rain will "crown" the country, i.e., will do it the greatest good (*Aran*); maíre buaic the pole in house roofing to which the rafters are affixed,

buač, -aice, *f.*, a bleaching liquor for cleaning yarn or linen.

buačac, -aige, *a.*, high-headed, lofty, towering, proud, buckish, beauish, gay, buxom; luxurious.

buačacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bleacher.

buačacó, -cča, *m.*, act of purifying linen or yarn by means of a prepared liquor.

buačail, -ailla, -íre, *m.*, a boy, a servant-boy, a lad; a servant; a cow-boy, a herd-boy; an unmarried young man; na buačailíre bána, the Whiteboys; buačail bó, a cow-herd; buačail báire, a jolly fellow.

buačail amíre, *m.*, a servant-man or cow-boy.

buačailleac, -lige, *a.*, acting the part of a herdsman.

buačailleacč, -a, *f.*, act of herding cattle, etc. See buačailíreacč.

buačailíreacč, -a, *f.*, acting as a servant; act of tending cattle, etc.; b. čliabáin, the minding of children (*O'Ra.*).

buačailíigim, -reacč, *v. tr. and intr.*, I act as a servant, I tend cattle, etc.

buačail óz, *m.*, a full-grown young man; a bachelor.

buačail tíge, *m.*, a house leek.

buačaim, -ač, *v. tr.*, I cleanse linen or yarn by means of a prepared liquid. See buač.

buačaire, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.*, a tap, a spout, a squirt (from buač).

buačalán, -áin, *pl. id.*, rag-weed; b. buíre, yellow rag-weed. (*Bóčanán* is heard in *Con.*) See buapanán.

buačar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, cow-dung.

buačarán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, dried cow-dung used for fuel.

buač, -ač, *pl. id., m.*, some virtue which is in a thing (*M.*). See buač.

buačac, -aige, *a.*, victorious; valuable, precious, joyous; often an epithet of kings, heroes, etc., as laošaire buačac, victorious Laoghair, etc. (also buačreacč).



buaóacap, -ap, *m.*, victory, triumph.  
 buaóac-leanb, *m.*, a joyous, pleasant child (a term for a lady in *E. R.*). See leanb.  
 buaóactáil, -áil, *f.*, gain, success, victory; ruair muiro an buaóactáil oríada, we defeated them, we obtained the victory (*Con.*).  
 buaóactain, -ana, *f.*, act of winning; cia tá ag buaóactain anoir, who wins now? (in card-playing, etc.—*Ker.*). Also buaóactaint.  
 buaóap, -ap, *m.*, triumph, victory.  
 buaócaín, -ana, *f.*, act of winning.  
 buaó-focal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a qualifying word, an epithet.  
 buaó-foclaic, -laige, *a.*, of surpassing language; of efficacious speech.  
 buaó-šáir, -e, -šáir, *f.*, a shout of victory.  
 buaómar, -aire, *a.*, victorious, triumphant.  
 buaóužao (buaóao), *g. buaóte*, *m.*, act of overcoming, prevailing.  
 buaóužim, -užao, *I overcome*, prevail; *v. intr.*, with ar.  
 buap, -aire, -airíoe, *f.*, a toad; an ugly, venomous creature.  
 buapac, -aige, *a.*, toad-like, frog-like.  
 buapact, -a, *f.*, the poison or venom of a toad.  
 buapanán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, mugwort.  
 buapanán buíoe, *m.*, corn marigold, yellow ox-eye.  
 buapanán na hearcapán, *m.*, groundsel; ragweed.  
 buag, -aige, -aga, *f.*, a spigot, a faucet, a plug. See buac.  
 buagaire. See buag and buacaire.  
 buaic, -e, *f.*, the top or pinnacle; ruairóm buaice, a top knot, the wick of a candle, the crest of a wave, a plug for staunching a leak; ar b. a meanman, upon his mind. See buac.  
 buaiceap, -cip, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the wick of a candle, a slender candle, a

taper; a name for a thin awkward person (*M.*).

buaicín, *g. id.*, *pl. -íoe*, *m.*, a lappet, a veil.

buaicir, -e, -íoe, *f.*, the wick of a candle, lamp, etc., a very slender candle (buaicir is the *Con.* form). See buaiceap.

buaíó, -e and -aó, *pl. -aó*, *f.*, victory; conquest; success; virtue, excellence, an attribute; a buoy.

buaíoeac, -óige, *a.*, victorious. See buaóac.

buaíoeapra, *p. a.*, troubled, agitated; also buaóapra.

buaíoeapróir, -óira, -óiríoe, *m.*, a disturber.

buaíóim, *vl.*, buaóactain, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I win, gain, win a victory; defeat (with ar); profit by (with le).

buaíóir, -óearra, *f.*, trouble, grief; contention, turmoil; tá mo mac ag véanam buaíóearra óam, nó ag cur buaíóearra orim, my son (my concern for my son) is troubling me, making me uneasy.

buaíómeao, -óearra, *m.*, affliction, tribulation, trouble, care, annoyance, anxiety; act of afflicting, troubling, etc.

buaíómeam. See buaíómeao.

buaíóužim, I trouble. See buaíóim.

buaíóim, -meam and -meao, *v. tr.*, I vex, bother, torment, trouble.

buaile, *g. id.*, *pl. -ite* and *-iteaca*, *f.*, a field where cattle are kept for milking; used often in place names, and sometimes as a sobriquet for families, *e. g.*, Mainirtir na buaile, Boyle; Muinntear na buaile, a family of the O'Donoghues of Glenflesk.

buaileac, -lige, *a.*, belonging to a "buaile" or cattle field.

buaílím, -alao, *v. tr. and intr.*, I strike, beat, smite; I defeat; I start, depart, go, proceed; I clap (hands); I lay down, "clap" (on a table, etc.); I place



- close up to; I thresh (corn); *b. i* *ḡclóð*, I print; *b. iomam*, I strike forward, advance; *b. ipteac*, *ḡc.*, I come in boldly; *buaíl mar reo*, come this way; with *um*, I meet: *buaíl ré iomam*, I met him; *buaíl fút*, sit down (*Con.*).
- buaíl-líle*, *m.*, the water-lily. *buaí* = water.
- buaíl-líle bán*, *m.*, the water-lily.
- buaílte*, *p. a.*, struck, beaten; threshed; situated close to (*le*, *ruar le*); placed, settled, fixed (with descriptive *ad.*); *buaílte tinn nó bpeoróte*, fallen ill; *buaílte ipteac im aigneac*, fixed in my mind.
- buaílteac*, *-tiḡe*, *a.*, given to striking (from *buaílím*); belonging to a cattle field or milking yard (= *buaíteac*, from *buaíte*).
- buaílteacár*, *-air*, *m.*, a place of summer grazing; the process of summer grazing; hire, loan, temporary occupancy.
- buaílteán*, *-áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the striking wattle of a flail. *buaílín*, (*Don., Sligo, etc.*).
- buaílteoir*, *-ora*, *-oiriúe*, *m.*, a thresher.
- buaím*, *-ana*, *f.*, act of reaping, extracting, cutting off, etc. See *baimim* and *beanaím*; also *buaínt*.
- buaím-* (*buan-*), lasting, continual.
- buaím-áinneac*, *-a*, *f.*, constant care or attendance.
- buaím-áior*, *m.*, head rent, chief rent.
- buaíme*, *g. id.*, *f.*, durability, power of lasting.
- buaím-éag*, *m.*, certain death.
- buaím-ḡealac*, *-a*, *f.*, lasting or settled madness.
- buaímim*. See *beanaím* and *baimim*.
- buaím-réabac*, *-bta*, *m.*, act of completely or permanently destroying.
- buaím-réabaim*, *-ac*, *v. tr.*, I torture everlastingly.
- buaím-réaraim*, *-pta*, *-raím*, *m.*, perseverance, steadiness, stability.
- buaím-réarímac*, *-aiḡe*, *a.*, persevering, enduring, steady, lasting.
- buaínt*. See *buaím*.
- buaínteoir*, *-ora*, *-oiriúe*, *m.*, a hewer; a mower, reaper, a cutter.
- buaírcín*, *g. id. pl. -niróe*, *m.*, a timber buckle at the end of a rope used for fastening the ends of the rope; a piece of wood put on the horns of a vicious cow.
- buaírteán*, *-áin*, *m.*, oatmeal kneaded with butter, baked between cabbage leaves under the embers, used formerly by the peasantry on journeys, at distant fairs, as food; cf. Scotch "croudie."
- buaíac*, *-a*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a herd of cows. See *bóíac*.
- buaíac*, *-aitte*, *m.*, a striking, a beating, a chastisement, a threshing; a battle; physical percussion, a sort of cure (*P. O'C.*); *b. báíre*, a hurling match. See *buaílím*.
- buaíac bar*, *m.*, wringing of hands, or beating them together through grief; also applause.
- buaíac cloc*, *m.*, a sore on foot (due to striking against stones).
- buaíac cporóe*, *m.*, palpitation of the heart.
- buaíac teangán*, *m.*, a disease in cows.
- buaíteac*, *-aiḡe*, *pl.*, *-acá* and *-aiḡe*, *f.*, cow dung (also *buaíteac*).
- buan*, *-aine*, *a.*, lasting, enduring, long-lived, certain, fixed; *fíor-b.*, steadfast, everlasting.
- buanacár*, *-air*, *m.*, continuance, perseverance.
- buanaim*, *vl.*, *buanac*, *buaím*, *buaínt*, *imper.* *buaím*, *v. tr.*, I mow, cut, reap; I derive profit or advantage from; specially used of reaping (cognate with *baimim*, *beanaím*, which see).
- buanar*, *-air*, *m.*, continuity, power of lasting, permanency; *buaín-tear*, *id.*



**buan-čara**, *f.*, a lasting friend.  
**buan-čumne**, *g. id., pl. -čča, f.*, a lasting remembrance, a chronicle.  
**buan-žáibčeač**, *-čigē, a.*, very dangerous.  
**buanmar**, *-ar, m.*, continuance, durability (somet. **buanpar**).  
**buanna**, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a bondsman or slave; a mercenary soldier; any soldier.  
**buannačt**, *-a, f.*, bondage, slavery; military service; a subsidy; free quartering for soldiers; *é ro čabaipt buannačta ro hen-žipt*, that he gave subsidies to Hengist (*Kea., F. F.*).  
**buan-řaožalač**, *-aigē, a.*, long-lived.  
**buan-čoiptčeač**, *-čigē, a.*, ever-fruitful.  
**buanuioe**, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a reaper, a mower, a hewer, a cutter, a digger, a delver; *ip roilig corrian maič v'řažail ro iōioč-buanuioe*, it is a painful thing to supply a bad reaper with a good reaping-hook.  
**buanuigim**, *-užao, v. tr.*, I continue, prolong, persevere, give length of life to.  
**buar**, *-ar, m.*, diarrhoea; *cf. řa řarřačt oe buar oim; řa buar oim*.  
**buar**, *g. buar, collect. m.*, cattle, kine.  
**buarac**, *-aigē, -ača, f.*, a spancel used to tie a cow's hind legs while being milked; a trap; *ná cuip cori roe buaraiž*, do not stir (said *fig.* of persons); **buarac čočaro**, the eye of the rope in which the heel of the sprit is held while a boat is sailing (*Tory*); *cuiřřimio buarac 'na čomaiř*, we will lay a trap for him. In *Don.* **buarac** is the horn, a spancel is **buaricín**.  
**buarac**, *-aigē, a.*, having cattle; belonging to cattle.  
**buarannač**, *-aigē, a.*, laxative; suffering from diarrhoea.  
**buatair**, *-e, -iōe, f.*, a boot.

**bub**, *-a, pl. id., m.*, a roar, a yell; hubbub.  
**bubáil**, *-ála, pl. id., f.*, a roaring, yelling, or bellowing.  
**bubán**, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a coxcomb.  
**bubánač**, *-aigē, a.*, noisy, fop-pish.  
**búc** (**bužac**), *a.*, free, liberal, kind.  
**búcla**, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a wisp or ringlet of hair; a buckle; **búclaiōe břiož**, shoe-buckles.  
**búclač**, *-aigē, a.*, buckled; in ringlets (of the hair).  
**búclaiōeač**, *.i. búclač*, which *see*.  
**búcluižim**, *-užao and -lačo, v. tr.*, I buckle; I adorn with buckles.  
**buo**, *cond. of assertive v. ip*, very commonly used for **ba**, past of *ip*; answers to affix -ward, -wards, in southwards, etc.; *řoiř buo čuairō*, to the north-east (*Kea., F. F.*); *řiar buo oear*, to the south-west (*id.*). *See ip*.  
**buoéin**, **booéin**, self (obsolete).  
**buičao**, *-éio, -éaoarōe, m.*, a bucket. **bučaro**, *pl. -iōe (Don.)*.  
**buičmín**, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a piece of wood used to fasten a cord that binds a fore-leg and a horn of a cow (*Clare*). *See čřoř-narč*.  
**buiō-břiačřač**, *-aigē, a.*, gentle of speech.  
**buiōe**, *g. id., f.*, mildness, graciousness, kindness, thanks.  
**buiōe**, *pl. -ača, a.*, yellow, tawny; sunburnt, sunny, summerlike; **mí buiōe**, July; **lač b. beač-čaine**, bright or sunny May day; **lač b. řožmaiř**, a bright or sunny day in harvest; **buiōe** is sometimes used as a strengthening adverb, as *ip řaoa buiōe uairō é*, it is far indeed from it.  
**buiōeač**, *-iōigē, a.*, thankful, grateful, obliged, kindly disposed, pleasing, gentle (to, ro), pleased with (*ro=oe*); **čairo ná řaoime an-buiōeač oe'n břiož-mař ro**, the people are very satisfied with this harvest; *Anglo-Irish*, the people are very thankful to this harvest.



**buiòeacáin**, -ána, *f.*, jaundice (buid-buiòe and galair buiòe, *M.*).

**buiòeacán**, -áin, *pl. id., m.* the yolk of an egg. See buiòeacán.

**buiòeacán**, -áin, *m.*, the yolk of an egg (in *W. Ker. buiòeacán*).

**buiòeacár**, -air, *m.*, thanks, gratitude, thankfulness; gan b. do, in spite of; ambuiòeacár do tuilleam, to earn their gratitude (in *M., sp. l. buiòeacár*).

**buiòeacár**, -a, *f.*, gratitude.

**buiòeacár**, -a, *f.*, yellowness.

**buiòeacártaim**, -ána, *f.*, act of turning yellow; act of ripening (of corn).

**buiòeal**, -éil, *pl. id., m.*, a bottle, a water-budget (in *Don. buiòeal*).

**buiòeal buiòe**, *m.*, a yellow-hammer (*Don.*).

**buiòean**, *g. id., pl. id., f.*, a crowd, multitude, a retinue, a troop, a company; buiòean-*trua*, a company.

**buiòeanmair**, -aire, *a.*, fond of company; having a large following; with abundant forces.

**buiòe-bheac**, -bhuice, *a.*, speckled with yellow spots.

**buiòe móir**, -óir, *pl. id., m.*, dyer's rocket, yellow weed, or weld, *reseda luteola*; cóm buiòe leir an mbuiòe móir, a common phrase.

**buiòe na n-iníean**, *f.*, Irish spurge.

**buiòeo**, -oie, -oia, *f.*, a bird called a yellow-hammer (also buiòeo).

**buiòe-tiú**, -tiúe, *a.*, thick and yellow (of the hair).

**buiòneac**, -ní, *m.* (or -níe, *f.*), love, a term of endearment. (The word is no doubt maoinéac; as a rule, it is only heard in *voc.* a maoinis or a buiònis; also, a maoinéac or a buiòneac.) See maoinéac and maoin.

**buiúe**, *g. id., f.*, softness; liberality; tractableness.

**builtín**, *g. id., pl. id., m.*, a small quantity; the amount of thread put on a spindle (bulk?); a

parcel of any kind; builtín aingil, a cause of quarrel, an "apple of discord;" cf. Eng. bulk.

**builté**, *g. id., f.*, distraction, madness, rage; a fit; somet. *gen. = adj.*, as fear builté, a madman; air builté, mad, furious, madly; ir dóig le fear na b. supab é féin fear na céille.

**builtéac**, -liúe, *a.*, mad, distracted.

**builtéamail**, -míl, *a.*, furious, raging.

**builté**, bellows; a disease in cattle. See bolé.

**builtéar**, -oir, *m.*, a blister, a blotch.

**builtéarac**, -aie, *a.*, spotted, blistered.

**builtéim**, -gead, *v. tr.*, I blister.

**builtéin**, *g. id., pl. id., m.*, a little bubble or blister; a small paunch; *dim.* of bolé.

**builtéleár**, *m.*, a bright spot; also a blister.

**builtéleárac**, -aie, *a.*, blistered, blotched, pock-marked.

**builté**, -e, *a.*, gentle, civil, courteous; gay, merry, lively.

**builtéac**, -a, *f.*, gentleness, civility, courtesy; sprightliness, gaiety, liveliness.

**builtín**, *g. id., pl. id., m.*, a small loaf of bread; builtéan, *id.*

**builtéic**, -e, *f.*, the broadest part of a boat (*Mayo*).

**builté**, *g. id., pl. id., m.*, a stroke, blow; cast; builté fá tuairim, a guess, an approximation; one stroke of the clock; air a' builté 'o élog, at one o'clock; builté déag 'o élog, eleven o'clock (*Der.*); builté air a' déag, a step forward, so much done; builté faoi nó tuairim, a guess at it, roughly speaking; air builté an báir, on the point of death.

**builtéac**, -liúe, *a.*, beating, striking, smiting (also builtéac).

**builtéol**, -ble, -bleac, *f.*, a gimlet.



**buimbreađ**, -riđe, *a.*, querulous.  
**buime**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míre, *f.*, a nurse.  
**buimíre**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríre; also  
 bumáire, *m.*, a minute; *an* b., on the spot, instantly  
 (*U. and Con.*).  
**buimiléar**, *m.*, a stupid fellow  
 (*U.*).  
**buimint**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tíre, *m.*, a  
 moment (also *buiminte*, *Der.*).  
**buimpír**, -e, -íre, *f.*, a vamp; the  
 sole of a shoe (*buimpéir M.*).  
**buin-číor**, *m.*, a pension.  
**buin-číoruiríre**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óire, *m.*,  
 a pensioner.  
**buinéad**, -éir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bonnet.  
*See buinnéir.*  
**buinín**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, a Kerry  
 cow; a small breed of cows.  
**buinne**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -niríre, *m.*, a flood,  
 a wave, a torrent, a rapid  
 stream; a tap, a spout; a spout-  
 ing, squirting forth; *buinne*  
*na bairte*, a spring tide; corrup-  
 tion flowing from an ulcer;  
 anger, passion, (*buile?*); *bí*  
*buinne móir faoi*, he was in a  
 great rage (*Don.*); a corn on the  
 foot, etc.  
**buinne**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -niríre, *m.*, a  
 border, edging; a set-off in  
 basket-making; a thick border  
 in beginning or finishing any  
 wicker-work; a branch, sapling,  
 sprout, or plant; a scion, an  
 offspring; *buinne cúil*, the first  
 strong layer in basket-making;  
*metaph.*, a chief, a primal stock  
 in families (also *buinne béil*).  
**buinnead**, -niríre, *f.*, laxity, loose-  
 ness, purge; diarrhoea; a gushing  
 forth, sprouting.  
**buinnead**, -niríre, *a.*, full of corns.  
**buinneadac**, -niríre, suffering from  
 diarrhoea.  
**buinneadct**, -a, *f.*, a gushing forth,  
 sprouting (*O'N.*).  
**buinneán**, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a twig,  
 a branch, a sapling; a scion (*dim.*  
 of *buinne*); a soft, sappy leaf.  
**buinne bó**, *m.*, the yolk or yelk  
 which covers a calf after being  
 dropped from the uterus (*Con.*).

**buinneos**, -oiríre, -oiríre, *f.*, a sprout,  
 a branch, a plant; a scion.  
**buinnírim**, -uiríre, *v. intr.*, I flow,  
 spring up.  
**buinníuiríre**, -uiríre, *m.*, act of flow-  
 ing, springing up.  
**búir**, -e, *f.*, a shout, a cry; a  
 roaring, a bellow.  
**buirbe**, *g. id.*, *f.*, wrath; harsh-  
 ness; pride, fierceness; richness,  
 luxuriance; empty verbiage;  
 ignorance (*obs. in this sense*).  
**búiríre**, -uiríre, *m.*, a roaring; a  
 noise.  
**buiríreos**, -oiríre, -oiríre, *f.*, a term of  
 reproach for a woman.  
**búiríre**, -uiríre, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a noise,  
 a roaring. *See búiríre.*  
**búiríreac**, -uiríre, *f.*, a roaring.  
**búirírim**, -uiríre, *v. intr.*, I roar (as  
 an animal).  
**buiríllín**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, a  
 potato in seed (*Aran*).  
**buiríllín**, -e, -íre, *f.*, a kind of  
 boat.  
**buiríre**, *g. id.*, *f.*, turgidity, pride,  
 pomp.  
**buiríreac**, -a, *f.*, pride. *See buiríre.*  
**buiríreál**, -éir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
 bushel.  
**búiríre**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tíre, *m.*, a scrip,  
 a pouch, a bag; oatmeal mixed  
 up with butter, etc., and put  
 into a scrip or pouch to be used  
 in travelling; a clown, a slug-  
 gard.  
**búiríreir**, -éiríre, -éiríre, *m.*, a  
 butcher. *buiríreoiríre* (*Don.*).  
**búiríreiríre**, -a, *f.*, butchering,  
 slaughtering.  
**buiríreir**, -éiríre, -íre, *m.*, a butler.  
**búiríre**, *m.*, act of groaning,  
 roaring (as of a cow, etc.). *See*  
*búiríre* and *búiríre*.  
**buiríre**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríre, *f.*, a witch  
 (also *buiríreac* and *buiríreac*,  
*A.*).  
**buiríreacán**, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an  
 assuming, arrogant person.  
**buiríreacair**, -airíre, *m.*, withcraft,  
 sorcery.  
**buiríreac**, -a, *f.*, witchcraft.  
**buiríre**, -e, -íre, *f.*, a bubble.



**bulla**, *g. id., m.*, a Papal bull; a bowl; a bull, the animal (*McD.*).  
**bullaḃáirín**, *g. id., m.*, a whirligig, a swimming in the head.  
**bullán**, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a round hollow in a stone, a bowl.  
**bullán**, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bullock (also *bolán*).  
**bulraíre**, *g. id., pl. -iríre, m.*, a boaster (*Don.*).  
**bun-báilleas**, -líre, -líre, *m.*, a bun-bailiff (*E. R.*).  
**bun**, *g.*, **buin** and **buna**, *pl. id., m.*, a foundation, root, origin, base, bottom, the mouth (of a river); **ar b.**, on foot, established; **cuir ar b.**, to found, establish; **ro b.**, in pursuance of; **bun na gcnoc**, the base of the mountains; **bun-ór-cionn**, upside down, awry; **bun-ór-cionn le**, independent of, free from the influence of; **tríochas nó fá n-a bun**, thirty or under; **mbun**, in charge of, keeping, guarding; “**an maḃas ḃuas i mbun na gcearc**,” the fox guarding the hens; **ní feadair cas ir bun leir** (or *ro*), I don't know what is the origin or cause of it.  
**bunac**, -aig, *m.*, tow, coarse flax.  
**bunacán**, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a feast (*Don.*).  
**bunacar**, -air, *m.*, foundation, origin; substance, means. *See* **bunad**.  
**bunad**, -aíre, *pl. id., m.*, origin, stock, root, foundation; the stock of a farm; a family, people.  
**bunadar**, -air, *m.*, origin, foundation, root, cause, originality, strength, force; substance; matter (as of a book), body; substance (of bread and wine as opposed to accidents in the Eucharist) (*Donl.*); **b. bliadna**, the greater part of a year; **ro méir bunadara**, by descent (*Kea.*), meaning, sense; **cairé an bunadar atá leir an bfochal raim**, what is the meaning of that word? (*M.*); **b. uilig**, almost (*Don.*).

**bunadarac**, -aig, *a. (pron. buná-rac)*, original, primitive; substantial, forceful, fundamental.  
**bunad**, *a. (prop. gs.)*, original, primitive, own.  
**bun-aíre**, -e, -eac, *f.*, a fixed position, a foundation, a dwelling, a chief place of residence, head-quarters.  
**bun-aíteac**, -aig, *a.*, principal, chief; assertive, precocious (*Con.*); **go b.**, constantly (*Don.*).  
**bun-aíre**, the greater part; *e.g.*, **tá an fearcain b. éar**, the rain is almost over (*Con.*) (also **bun-aíte**).  
**bun-aíreim**, -uig, *v. tr.*, I found, establish, fix, inherit.  
**bun-aíre**, -aíre, *pl. id., m.*, a principal article of belief, a fundamental proposition.  
**bunán**, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a stump; a little root.  
**bunata**, *indec. a.*, settled, established.  
**bun-bean** (**buna-bean**), *f.*, a stout woman of low stature; *somet.* a middle-aged woman.  
**bun-ciail**, -céille, *f.*, a moral.  
**bun-cineál**, *g. -eáil, m.*, middling kind (*Don.*).  
**bun-cíor**, -a, -anna, *m.*, chief rent, tribute, head rent; a pension (also **buin-cíor**).  
**bun-claoiríre**, *p. a.*, reduced to the last extremity, as by sickness, hunger, fatigue, etc.  
**bun-cúir**, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a first cause.  
**bunóin**, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the fundament, *esp.* in a state of prolapse; a silly person, a coxcomb, a blunderer (often *pron. búnóin*).  
**bunóinaic**, -aig, *a.*, blundering, awkward.  
**bun-rac**, *m.*, the absolute cause (*O'N.*).  
**bunnán**, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a beetle; **b. léana**, a bittern.  
**bunnam**, -aíre, *a.*, settled, fixed, established.  
**bun-nór**, *m.*, an old custom.



bunnṛac̣, -aṣe, -aṣa, *f.*, a javelin, a rod, a twig, an osier, a stout little girl. See bonnṛac̣.

bunn-ṛṛṛac̣, *f.*, a strong switch or rod, a hoop rod.

bunóc, -óice, -óca, *f.*, a very young baby.

bun-ór-cionn, head over heels, upside down, wrong; with *le*, independent of, free from the influence of (*M.*); given up or forbidden.

bun ṛibe, *m.*, a carbuncle on the human skin.

bun-ṛṛuṛ, -ṛṛoṛa, *pl. id., m.*, a fountain head, a basin or reservoir for water.

bun-ṛtoc, -uic, *pl. id., m.*, the old stock, the Aborigines.

buntáirce, *g. id., pl. -ṛoe, f.*, advantage, perquisites, profit; ba beas an buntáirce bí aṣe aṛ, he was little better than the other, he had little advantage over the other (said of two combatants).

bun ṛṛaṛone, *m.*, the pocket of a seine net (*Ker.*).

bun-ṛrop, *m.*, the eaves of a house.

bunuṣaṛ, -uṣce, *m.*, act of fixing, resting; dwelling, founding, establishing.

bunuṣim, -uṣaṛ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I fix, rest, dwell; I found, begin, establish.

búr, *g. búir, pl. id., dpl. búirarib (poet.), m.*, a boor, a term for the English.

bup, *poss. pr. your (pl.), eclipses.* See bap. *mup* in *Don.*

búrac̣, -aṣ, *pl. id., m.*, a boor, a clown.

bupóun, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, a heavy stick.

bupṣaṛ, *g. id., pl. -ṛṛoe, m.*, a burgess, a citizen. See bonṣaṛ.

búrláil, -ála, *f.*, act of bundling (*Con.*).

búrrarib, *g. id. pl. -e, m.*, a clown, a blockhead.

bupṛal, -aṛ, *pl. id., m.*, a loud lamentation, a mournful cry or howl.

bupṛal, -aṛ, *m.*, a jot, a bit; with *neg.*, nothing (*Con.*).

bupṛamail, -mṛa, *a.*, surly, clownish, sulky, stupid.

bup, *fut. rel. of assertive v. ip.* See *ip.*

'bup for abup, which see.

bupcór, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a blister (also pupcór).

búṛaṛ, *g. id., pl. -ṛṛoe, m.*, a chapman; a dealer in cattle.

búṛaṛ, *g. id., m.*, a cloud of smoke (= púṛaṛ).

búṛal ṛámá, -aṛ ṛ., *pl. id., m.*, the fulcrum of an oar.

butóṣ, -óise, -óṣa, *f.*, a thole-pin (*Ker.*).

butún, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, a smith's paring knife, an unlucky deed; ṛunnir ro butún, you have brought misfortune on yourself by your own action (also botún).

butúnac̣, -aṣe, *a.*, unfortunate.

**C** (coll, the hazel tree), the third letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

Cá, *interr. prn.*, what? where? whither? how? why? eclipses verbs; in past becomes cáir, and aspirates; cá har, from what? whence? cá huair, what time? when? cá méar, how much? cá méir, how many? and in *M.* how much? ṣoiré 'n méir? what size (*Don.*); cá fearra úuit ṛéal ro, how does it matter to you, why should you mind? (*Ker.*).

Ca, a house or workshop, found in compounds like ceárraca (ceárraca).

Ca (*U.*), *neg., part.*, not, no; ca eclipses; ca ṛṛuṣim = ní ṛuṣim, I do not understand; ca amáin, let alone, not to speak of; ca mṛte liom, I don't mind. See can.

Cab, *g. caib, pl. id., m.*, a mouth, a head, a gap, the bit or mouth-piece of a bridle, a muffle, a



- muzzle (Ballydehob = *béat áta an dá cáb*); *dim.* cáibín, a lip.
- Cába, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.,* a cape, a coat-collar, a hood, a cloak or robe, a large awkward hat, cap, head gear; cába *fallainge*, the cape of a mantle.
- Caða, *g. id., pl., -bna, m.,* a cave.
- Cabać, -aíge, *a.,* babbling, talking, gapped, indented.
- Cábać, -aíge, *a.,* wearing a large or double cape or cap; clumsy, unkempt.
- Cabaíge, *g. id., f.,* prattle, prate, chat.
- Caðail, -e, *f.,* the body; the trunk; the body of a shirt, coat, etc.; a woman's bodice; the bare walls of a house.
- Caðair, *g. -bna, -bnać and -ðairć, f.,* help, assistance, support.
- Cabaíre, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.,* a prattler; cabaíre *bneac*, a magpie.
- Caðaire, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.,* a helper, assistant, a supporter.
- Cabaíreacć, -a, *f.,* prattling.
- Caðáirte, *g. id. m.,* cabbage, coleworth, cauliflower; caðáirte *oaoine maíte*, London Pride, which is also called caðáirte *maota ruairć*.
- Caðal, -ail, *pl. id., m.,* a large pan (particularly for milk), a cauldron.
- Cábal, -ail, *pl. id., m.,* a cable. *See cábla.*
- Cábán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a tent, a cabin, a booth, a cavity or hollow; cábán *bóćair*, an umbrella.
- Caðán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a field, a valley, a plain.
- Caðán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* common yellow water lily.
- Cábánuíoe, *g. id., pl. -óće, m.,* a cottager.
- Caðaoir, caðaoíre. *See camaoir.*
- Cáðar, -air, *m.,* a collar (*Con.*).
- Caðairć, *gs. as a.,* helpful, comfortable.
- Caðairćacć, -aíge, *a.,* comfortable; helpful, aiding, assisting.
- Caðairćóir, -óira, -óiruíoe, *m.,* a helper, aider, assistant.
- Caðar, -air, *m.,* stepping stones across a stream. *See caðra.*
- Caðcairín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.,* a little stump; *c. íámaíne*, a worn little spade. *See camcair.*
- Caðğail, -e, *f.,* babbling, talking.
- Cábla, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.,* a cable, a chain, a rope.
- Caðlacć (also coðlacć), *g. -aíğ, pl. id., and -aća, m.,* a fleet, a navy; caðlacć *tiğe*, a ruined or empty house.
- Cáblacć, -aíge, *a.,* having plenty of cable; in thick clusters (of the hair).
- Caðlacćán, *g. -áin, pl. id., m.,* a sailor, a mariner.
- Cáblaím, -aó, *v. tr.,* I bind, chain down.
- Caðluíge, *pl., m.,* the rigging of a ship.
- Caðóg, -óige, -óğa, *f.,* a jackdaw, a jay.
- Cábóg, -óige, -óğa, *f.,* an old hat; a rustic, a labourer; a prater (*Con.*).
- Cábógacć, -aíge, *a.,* unkempt, untidy, dull.
- Cábógairćeacć, -a, *f.,* the going as a labourer on hire, especially to a distance.
- Caðmać, -aíğ, -aíge, *m.,* an assistant, an auxiliary.
- Caðmać, -aíge, *a.,* helpful.
- Caðmoir, -e, *f.,* corn spurrey.
- Caðmuíğim, -uğao, *imper. caðmuíğ and caðair, v. intr.,* I help, comfort, aid, assist.
- Caðra, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.,* a pavement, a causeway; a lane (*Don.*).
- Caðróir, -óira, -óiruíoe, *m.,* a paver.
- Cábún, -úin, *pl. id., m.,* a capon, an ignorant, low fellow.
- Các, *g. cáic, everyone, all in general, the whole, each, every, all the others; indef. prn., with neg., no one; nać tmuğğ le cáć a haicć, that no one pities her misfortune (O'Ka.).*



CAC, -a, -anna, *m.*, excrement, filth, ordure; CAC IAPAINN, a kind of iron ore found in damp soils; CAC AP AȢAIO, fallow land. See BIANAP.

CACA, *g. id., pl.* -IOE, a cake.

CACAIM, *v.* CAC, to void excrement.

CACNAIO, *m.*, dried cowdung for fuel (*Sligo*).

CACET, -a, *pl.* -AIOE, *m.*, a maid servant, a bond-woman; confinement.

CACETAMAI, -mIA, *a.*, servile.

CAO, *rel. and interr. prn.*, what?

CAO AP, whence, wherefore? CAO

CUIGE, why, for what purpose?

CAO 'N-A EAOB, why? CAO FA,

why, what for? CAO E AN EAOI,

how? CAO TA AP, what ails,

what is the matter with?

CAOAC, -AIG, *m.*, calico; *fig.*, humbug.

CADACAP, -AIP, *m.*, atonement.

CAOAIN, -e, -TE, *f.*, a measure containing slightly more than a glass; a mug, a cup; *cf.* CUIO NA CAIONE REO 'RAN SCADAIN EILE; a cell, CAOAIN MEALA, a beehive cell.

CAOAIPE, *g. id., pl.* -MIOE, *m.*, a bell.

CAOAIPE, *g. id., pl.* -NIOE, *m.*, the scrotum.

CAOAL, -AIL, *pl. id., m.*, a skin, a peel, the rind of a tree (*O'N.*).

CAOALAIM. See COBALAIM.

CAOAMAN, -AIN, *pl. id., m.*, a low, despicable fellow.

CAOAN, -ONA, -ONTA, *m.*, a wild goose, a barnacle-goose.

CAOAP, -AIP, *pl. id.*, a hermaphrodite, an effeminate person.

CAOAPAP, -AIP, *m.*, cotton; bombast, contention (*O'N.*).

CAOAP, -AIP, *m.*, cotton, fustian; humbug, bombast. (CAOAN is somet. used in same sense.)

CADAP, -AIP, *m.*, veneration, respect, honour, friendship, privilege.

CADAPAC, -AIGE, *a.*, friendly, fond, honourable.

CAOLAAC, -LAIGE, *a.*, Catholic (*O'N.*).

CAOLUIB, -e, *f.*, the herb cudweed. CAOMUP, -UIP, *m.*, pride, upstart, assumption. (The first syllable is usually pron. long.)

CAOMUPAC, -AIGE, *a.*, proud, assuming. See CAOMUP.

CAOOS, -OIGE, -OZACA, *f.*, a haddock.

CAOPIAN, -AIN, *pl. id., m.*, contention.

CAOPIANACET, -a, *f.*, act of wrangling, disputing (also CAOPIANTACET, CAOPIANTAP).

CAOPIANTA, *indec. a.*, contentious, obstinate, stubborn.

CAOPIAPAC, -AIGE, *a.*, contentious.

CAFAIPE, *g. id., pl.* -MIOE, *m.*, a prater.

CAFAIPEACET, -a, *f.*, prating, talking; gab, prattle.

CAPLAC, -AIG, *m.*, chaff, husks, pollard. See CATLAC.

CAPMAIO, -e, *m.*, flummery. See CATBPIUT.

CAG, -AIG, -ZA, *m.*, a jackdaw.

CAGAILT, -e, *f.*, advantage, profit, frugality. See COIGILT.

CAGALAIM, -ZAILT, *v. tr.*, I spare, save.

CAGALTAC, -AIGE, *a.*, sparing, frugal.

CAIBÉALUIOE, *g. id., pl.* -OCE, *m.*, the person who plants potatoes (*U.*).

CAIBIOIL, -e, -OIOE, *f.*, a chapter; a session for settling disputes; ní MAIB MÉ I NOIGEOB NÁ I SCABIOIL MIAM, I was never at law or in dispute (*Aran*).

CAIBIOLEAC, -LIGE, *a.*, capitular.

CÁIBÍN, *g. id., pl.* -IOE, *m.*, a caubeen, an old hat; a low hat.

CAIBLE, *g. id., f.*, act of disturbing, disquieting, dragging, pulling (*P. O'C.*).

CAIBNE, *g. id., f.*, friendship.

CAIBNEAC, -NIGE, *a.*, friendly.

CAIBPIGIM, -IUGAO, *v. intr.*, I comfort, help (with *le*); also CADPIGIM.

CAIO, *g.* CAO or COO, stone, layer or binding stone; AIPIC COO, stone-mason (*b. na SAOP*).



CÁIÖ, -e, *a.*, chaste, pure; famous.  
 CÁIÖ, -e, *f.*, a chaste one.  
 CAIÖBLINT, -e (CÓIMLINT), *f.*, act of contending (also CÓIMLINT).  
 CAIÖÉ, *inter. pr.*, what? Often written ZOIÖÉ. In *Ker.*, CAO É.  
 CÁIÖE, *g. id.*, *f.*, chastity, purity, modesty.  
 CAIÖE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -EACÁ, *f.*, a blemish, defilement, spot.  
 CAIÖE, *interr. part.*, what? (*obs.*).  
 CÁIÖEAC, -ÖIÖE, *a.*, filthy, polluted.  
 CÁIÖEAC, -A, *f.*, chastity, sanctity.  
 CAIÖEAL, -ÖÉIL, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a water pump.  
 CÁIÖEAMAIL, -MILÁ, *a.*, decent, becoming.  
 CAIÖÉIR, -e, -EACÁ, *f.*, an enquiry; *τά tú ΔΣ κυρ το έ. πέιν αιρ*, you are putting your own oar into the question; *το κυρκαρ caiöéir αιρ*, I accosted him, stopped him to ask a question.  
 CAIÖÉIREAC, -PIÖE, *a.*, inquisitive, one constantly asking CAIÖÉ?  
 CAIÖEOÖ, -OIÖE, -OÖÁ, *f.*, an earthworm, a rough caterpillar.  
 CAIÖÖP, -e, -EANNA, *f.*, a woman's cap.  
 CAIÖPEAC, -PIÖE, *a.*, friendly, familiar.  
 CAIÖPEAIL, -ÁILÁ, *f.*, prattling, chattering.  
 CAIÖPEAM, -PIIM, *m.*, company, fellowship; intercourse, familiarity; partnership in trade; act of caressing (also CAIÖPEAO).  
 CAIÖPEAMAC, -AIÖE, *a.*, familiar, fond, kind, social, friendly.  
 CAIÖPEAMAC, -AIÖ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an acquaintance, a friend.  
 CAIÖPEAMAP, -AIR, *m.*, familiarity, fondness, intimacy.  
 CAIÖPÉIR, -e, *f.*, rhapsody, nonsense. (This word is also used as a variant of CAIÖÉIR.)  
 CAIÖPIÖIM, -ÖPEAM, *imper.* CAIÖPIÖ and CAIÖPI, *v. tr.*, I cherish, live socially or connubially with.  
 CAIÖPÉAR, -ÉIR, -ÉIRIÖE, *m.*, a gullet; a stream issuing from a fence; the mouth of a drain; a little well (*Ker.*).

CAIP, -e, -EACÁ, *f.*, a head-dress; quiff. See CAIÖP.  
 CAIPPIIN, *g. id.*, *pl.* -IÖE, *m.*, a nurse's hood; the cap worn by a cook (*W. Ker.*); a kerchief, a little shawl or covering worn on a woman's head, a hood (also CUAIPIN).  
 CAIPNEÖ, -OIÖE, -OÖÁ, *f.*, the sea-fowl called puffin. See CÁNÖÖ.  
 CÁIL, -e, *pl. id.*, and -IÖE, *f.*, quality, reputation, repute, fame; means, state, sort; amount, share, quantity; disposition, strength, protection, keeping; *ιρ μεαρ cáil*, of very bad character; kind, quality; *τά cáil ve íórit nuao ΔΣam*, I have a new sort (*Don.*); *τά cáil mait ΔΣam*, I have a good deal; *τά cáil mait αιρ*, he is of good repute; *bí cáil mait uaoine ann*, there was a good number of persons present; *cáil móir ve*, much of it; *cáil beas ve*, a little of it (*Omeath*, etc.).  
 CAIL, -e, -IÖE, *f.*, an old mare, usually applied to an old ass, prob. for CAILE (*W. Ker.*).  
 CAILBE, *g. id.*, *f.*, baldness. See CAILB.  
 CAILBEAC, -BIÖE, *a.*, wide-mouthed.  
 CAILBEAC, -A, *f.*, yawning.  
 CAILC, -e, *f.*, chalk; also a shield.  
 CAILCE, *indec. a.*, chalk-white. Really *gen.* of CAILC.  
 CAILCEAC, -CIÖE, *a.*, chalky.  
 CAILCEAMAIL, -MALÁ, *a.*, chalky, marbly.  
 CAILCIGIM (CAILCIM), -CEAO, *v. tr.*, I chalk.  
 CAILCIN, *g. id.*, *m.*, a disorder of the eyes; a target, a small shield (from CAILC, a shield).  
 CAILC MUAO, *f.*, red ochre.  
 CAILE, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* -LIÖE, -LEACÁ, *m.* and *f.*, a country woman, a maiden, a girl (CAILE is *m.* in *Don.* and in parts of *Con.*).  
 CAILEAC. See COILEAC.  
 CAILEACAP-PÉAR COITCEANN, *m.*, common cock's-foot grass.  
 CÁILEAC, -A, *f.*, nature; property; quality.



Cáileamhail, -mha, *a.*, famous, renowned, worthy.

Cáileanra, *indec. a.*, girlish, effeminate.

Cáileanra, *g. -air, pl. id., m.*, a calendar.

Cáileos, -oige, -osa, *f.*, a snowflake (also cálóis). See bratós.

Cáilz, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a sting (of a bee, etc.); cúir an beac a cáilz ionnam, the bee stung me; deceit, treachery. See cealz.

Cáilzeac, -zige, *a.*, prickly.

Cáilzeamhail, -mha, *a.*, pungent, malicious.

Cáilzim, -zeac, *v. tr.*, I sting, prick; deceive. See cealzaim.

Cáilcín, *g. id., m.*, disease of the eyes, ophthalmia. See cáilcín.

Cáiliréac, -a, *f.*, a quality; qualification; genius.

Cáilín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a girl, a maiden; cáilín óis, a grown-up girl; cáilín aimríre, a servant girl; cáilín beas, a little girl, a young girl; cáilín réanta, a fully-developed girl (*Don.*).

Cáilín, calends.

Cáilir, -e, -eac, *f.*, a chalice, a cup.

Cáill, -e, *f.*, loss, damage; náir mór an cáill é? was it not a great loss?

Cáille, *g. id., pl. -ac, f.*, a veil; a nun's veil.

Cáilleac, -lige, -leac, *f.*, a nun; often cáilleac ub is used for a nun.

Cáilleac, -lige, -leac, *f.*, an old woman, a hag; a fisherman's stone-anchor; a fir stump found in bogs; a bad or shrivelled potato.

Cáilleacmhail, -mha, *a.*, haggish, belonging to an old woman; pertaining to a nun.

Cáilleacair, -air, *m.*, female monasticism; cowardice; dotage; anility.

Cáilleac breac, *f.*, the grey sea-gull; a fish like the dog-fish.

Cáilleac réair, *f.*, red poppy, corn rose.

Cáilleac ub, *f.*, the cormorant.

Cáilleac na bpleac, *f.*, a large earthworm.

Cáilleac oíre, *f.*, an owl.

Cáilleac ruac, *f.*, the loach, a small fish.

Cáilleac. } See cáillim.

Cáilleam. }  
Cáilleamh, -mha, *pl. id., f.*, loss, damage, failure, neglect; act of losing; *nom.* also cáilleamhaint.

Cáilleamhac, -lige, *a.*, losing, defective, apt to lose.

Cáillcín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a little hag; a kind of sea-pigeon; a stunted tree in poor land.

Cáillim, *vl. cáilleac, cáilleam, cáilleamh(τ), cáill, cáillt, pp. cáillte, v. tr.*, I lose, spend; with air, neglect, fail; in *pass.*, I die, perish, am ruined; ro cáilleac é, he died; tá ré cáillte, he is ruined. Does not mean "die" in *Don.*

Cáillreanac, -lige, *a.*, failing, losing, betraying, disappointing; also used as *sub.*, one that betrays, etc.

Cáillte, *p.a.*, lost, drenched, ruined, destroyed, dead; very bad, as ba cáillte an maire asat é, it ill became you to do, etc.; (*O'N.* also has cáillte, dead). See cáillim.

Cáillteac, -lige, *a.*, ruinous, destructive, hurtful, disastrous.

Cáillteac, -a, *f.*, losses, damages sustained.

Cáillteánac, -ais, *pl. id., m.*, an eunuch. See cáillteánac.

Cáillteoir, -óir, -óirre, *m.*, one who is always talking (and hence losing time) (*B.*).

Cáillteoir, -óir, -óirre, *m.*, a gelder. See cáillteoir.

Cáillteoir, -óir, -óirre, *m.*, a loser, a spender, a spoiler.

Cáilmear, -mire, *a.*, of good repute.

Cáilm-fer, *m.*, a brave, strong, man.

Cáim, -e, -eac, *f.*, a fault, stain, blemish; gan é, faultless.



CΔ1m-βéal, -βéil, *pl. id., m., a*  
wry-mouth.  
CΔ1m-βéαλας, -αίγε, *a., wry-*  
mouthed.  
CΔ1m-έέαατ, -α, *m., the constella-*  
tion called the "plough" (*P.*  
*O'C.* says the "bear").  
CΔ1me, *g. id., f., crookedness,*  
injustice, chicanery.  
CΔ1meας, -μίγε, *a., fault-finding.*  
CΔ1meαcán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a*  
hunch-backed person.  
CΔ1meαcán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a pro-*  
tector (this word is a variant of  
CΔ1mαcán or CΔ1mmeαcán).  
CΔ1m-φεοόcΔ1n, *f., a whirlwind*  
(*W. Ker.*).  
CΔ1m-φιαcΔ1ας, -αίγε, *a., crooked-*  
tusked.  
CΔ1mpe, *g. id., f., a curllet or ring-*  
let of hair; deceit, fraud. *See*  
*cumpe.*  
CΔ1mpeας, -πίγε, *a., crooked,*  
curled, winding, turning; fraud-  
ulent, deceitful.  
CΔ1mpeoz, -οίγε, -οζα, *f., a false-*  
hood, an illusion; CΔ1mpeán,  
-áin, *id.*  
CΔ1m, -ána and CΔ1nac, *pl. -εαcΔ1,*  
*f., a law, a rule; a fine, tribute,*  
rent; CΔ1m an luiét, *tonnage*  
*duty.*  
CΔ1n, -e, *a., pleasant, fair, just,*  
exact, chaste, devout, faithful  
(older form of CΔ1m). *See* CΔ1m.  
CΔ1meας, -νίγε, *a., abusive, satiri-*  
cal.  
CΔ1meαó, -nte, *m., act of reviling,*  
abusing, disparaging; abuse, sa-  
tire.  
CΔ1mpeαó, -cte, *m., confiscation,*  
amercement.  
CΔ1mpeicim, -ceαó, *v. tr., I fine,*  
amerce, command.  
CΔ1ngean, *g. -gne, pl. -gníoe, f.,*  
cause, dispute, covenant.  
CΔ1nim, -neαó, *v. tr., I revile, abuse,*  
dispraise, reproach, satirize.  
CΔ1nín (CΔ1nctín), *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.,*  
a speck, a mote in the eye, any  
little dark particle of matter in  
milk; one of the minute particles  
of butter in a churn; a snowflake.

CΔ1nín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m., a paper*  
cone (*B.*).  
CΔ1nnéαl, -éil, *pl. id., m., a chan-*  
nel, a canal (*A.*).  
CΔ1nnτ, -e, -eanna, *f., talk, speech,*  
conversation, style; idiom; a  
proverbial saying; also *vl., act*  
of talking, conversing; ná bí αζ  
CΔ1nnτ! expression of wonder!  
τά CΔ1nnτ αζατ! it is easy for  
you to talk! an-CΔ1nnτ, back-  
talk (*Der.*); oeαζ-é., wit, clever  
talk, (*Sligo*).  
CΔ1nnτεας, -τίγε, *a., talkative;*  
of peevish or malicious speech.  
CΔ1nnτεοιη, -οηα, -οιηíoe, *m., an*  
orator, a speaker, a talker, a  
chatterer.  
CΔ1nnτιζim, *vl. CΔ1nnτ, v. tr. and*  
*intr., I talk, speak, interrogate,*  
accost  
CΔ1npeας, -πίγε, -εαcΔ1, *f., a*  
female scold or satirist; a  
female *keener* using scolding  
language.  
CΔ1npeοιη, -οηα, -οιηíoe, *m., a*  
scold, a satirist, a reviler.  
CΔ1npeοιηeαcτ, -α, *f., scolding,*  
abusing.  
CΔ1nrim, -peαó, *v. tr., I scold,*  
abuse, revile, satirise.  
CΔ1nteας, -τίζ, *pl. id., m., a*  
satirist.  
CΔ1nteας, -τίγε, *a., abusive, fault-*  
finding, satirical.  
CΔ1nteαcτ, -α, *f., act of satirizing*  
or abusing.  
CΔ1nteοιη, -οηα, -οιηíoe, *m., a*  
reproacher, a satirist.  
CΔ1nteοιηeαcτ, -α, *f., a reviling,*  
a reproach, act of reviling.  
CΔ1ntic, -e, -íoe, *dpl. CΔ1nticib,*  
*f., a canticle, a hymn.*  
CΔ1pín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m., a cap.*  
CΔ1pín ponar, a child's caul  
(valued by sailors).  
CΔ1p, *f.; in phr. τά CΔ1p ζαίηíoe*  
*αηη, he has a laughing face*  
(*Con.*).  
CΔ1pbeαcán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a*  
ship-boy.  
CΔ1pbín, *g. id. pl. -íoe, m., a little*  
ship; a carabine.



Caírbhe, *g. id., m.*, a personal name signifying charioteer or coachman.

Caírbheán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an oyster shell; caírr-*bhoián*, the flat side of the scallop-shell-fish (*Ker.*).

Caírcéap, -a, *m.*, a twist, turn.

Cáirre, *pl. of cára, m. or f.*, a friend.

Cáirre, *g. id., f.*, respite, delay, credit, "tick"; *muo do éan-nae ar cáirre*, to buy goods on credit; *muo do cup ar c.*, to procrastinate; *ir fada an cáirre fuairar go dtí seo*, you have got a long respite up to this time.

Cáirreac, -oige, *a.*, friendly, favourable, having many friends.

Cáirreacáir, -air, *m.*, friendship, affection.

Cáirreamail, -míla, *a.*, friendly, loving, kind.

Cáirreamílaet, -a, *f.*, friendship, friendliness.

Cáirreairis, *f.*, a blush; the redness of face which is caused by intemperance.

Cáirreap, -oir and -eara, *m.*, friendship; a sponsor, a dear friend.

Cáirreapairreac, -a, *f.*, act of becoming friendly or familiar with; *as cáirreapairreac le rígeib* (*Caoinedó Airte uí Laoisairre*).

Cáirreap Cíorot, *m.*, a sponsor in baptism; sometimes cáirreap alone = a sponsor in baptism.

Cáirreonal, -ail, *m.*, a Cardinal.

Cáiréal, -éil, *pl. id.*, and -éailta, *m.*, a quarry. *See cairéal.*

Cáiréireac, -rige, *a.*, fine, elegant.

Cáirgeap, -gír (*also cairgar*), *m.*, Lent.

Cáirneac, -nig, -nige, *m.*, a Druidical priest; *iarcaire cáirneac*, an osprey, a kingfisher. *See cóirneac.*

Cáirneac, -nige, *a.*, stony, uneven, abounding in cairns.

Caírr-*bhoián*, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a shell-fish, the flat side of the *muirgín* or scollop.

Caírréarairre, *g. id., pl. -oite, m.*, a carman, a carrier.

Caírréarairreac, -a, *f.*, carmanship, the trade of a carman.

Caírríad, *g. -air, pl. -ad, m.*, a hart, a wild deer; *c. ruad*, a red stag.

Caírríonn, *f.*, a woman of masculine bearing; usually applied in an uncomplimentary sense (*Ker.*)

Caírrgín, -e, *f.*, a species of seaweed; a kind of sea-moss.

Caírríneac, -nig, *pl. id., m.*, a frail scythe (*W. Ker.*).

Caírt, -e, -eac, *f.*, the bark of a tree; paper card; writing; chart, bond; *ar a breannannair caírte ir córa*, from their lands by right of charter and equity (*O'Ra. and Fer.*).

Caírt, -e, -eac, *f.*, a cart.

Caírt-*ceap*, -cíp, *pl. id., m.*, the nave or stock of a cart-wheel.

Caírteac, -rige, *a.*, barky, belonging to paper.

Caírteos, -oige, -oia, *f.*, a wheelbarrow (*O'N.*).

Caírteoir, -oir, -oirre, *m.*, a carman, a carter, a waggoner.

Caírtem. *See cairtam.*

Caírte-uil, *f.*, a mariner's compass, a chart of direction.

Caírteann, -ainne, -ainna, *f.*, a cartulary.

Cáir, -e, *f.*, love, esteem, regard.

Cáirc, *g. Cárca and Cárc, f.*, Easter; the Passover; *Min-Cáirc*, Epiphany; *Domnac Cárca* (*O. Cárc, Don.*), Easter Sunday.

Caír-*ciab*, -a and -éibe, *pl. id., f.*, a ringlet, a curl.

Caír-*ciabac*, -aige, *a.*, having ringlets or curled hair.

Cáircín, *g. id., m.*, wheaten meal (*Om.*); kiln-dried grain (*Con.*)

Cáire, *g. id., f.*, cheese (*nom. also cáir*).

Cáire, *g. id., f.*, love, affection, regard; also cáir.



Cáipe, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, f.*, a stream, a brook, a current, a flood; *pill-eaó ar an gcáipe éadaona*, to return the same way (*M.*).

Cáipe (from *cap*, twisted, awry, etc.), *g. id., f.*, a wrinkle, a fold, a twist, a plait; passion, discord, hatred, rancour; quickness; *féad an cáipe atá 'n-a bóis*, see the rancour that is in him.

Cáipead, *-ríge, a.*, wrinkled, plaited.

Cáipead, *-rte, m.*, suddenness, rapidity.

Cáipeal, *-ríl, pl. id., m.*, a castle, a bulwark, a wall; a stone building; a clamping of sods, etc.; a stone fort; the town of Cashel; *as cur cáipil*, clamping with sods or stones.

Cáipealra, *p.a.*, walled; fortified with castles, towers, bulwarks; clamped.

Cáipealraic, *-a, f.*, battlements, fortifications.

Cáipearbhán, *-áin, m.*, dandelion; *c. na muc*, the common species of bitter dandelion; *c. caol deaig*, the dandelion used as medicine.

Cáipeoir, *-ora, -oiríoe, m.*, a cheesemonger.

Cáip-féitead, *-tíge, a.*, having cross veins.

Cáip-fillead, *-lte, m.*, act of returning, of coming back.

Cáipínead, *-a, f.*, nagging, grumbling, complaining (*Con. and U.*).

Cáip-iompó, *-puigte, m.*, act of turning back.

Cáipínín, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.*, a hard turn on an over-twisted straw rope; a half-knot; a fold, a wrinkle.

Cáiple, *g. id., f.*, a stream, a sea-inlet; *cf. Cuan Cáiple*, Cashla Bay, Co. Galway.

Cáipleán, *-leáin, pl. id. (g. also -léin, pl. id.)*, a castle, a fort, a stronghold.

Cáipleoir, *-ora, -oiríoe, m.*, a castle or fortress builder.

Cáipleoiriad, *-a, f.*, the building of castles or towers.

Cáipilíge, *p. a.*, wrinkled, shrivelled.

Cáiplín, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.*, a speckled little bird, a stone-chat. *See cáipín.*

Cáiplín, *g. id., pl. -nrióe, m.*, a streamlet.

Cáipmeair. *See cáipmair.*

Cáipmair, *-e, -ríoe, f.*, alarm, heat of battle; conflict; a plausible appearance; etymology; *c. ro cur ar rceal*, to tell a story plausibly; argument, discussion.

Cáipmairtead, *-tíge, a.*, noisy, quarrelsome, turbulent, talkative.

Cáipmairtead, *-tíg, pl. id., m.*, a quarrelsome, turbulent fellow.

Cáipneog, *-oige, -og, f.*, a wrinkle, curl.

Cáipneogad, *-aige, a.*, wrinkled, curled.

Cáipréal, *-téil, pl. id., m.*, a castle, house.

Cáipín, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.*, a crafty little fellow; a little girl of prematurely old appearance and manner; a vicious person; a potato shrivelled from frost or heat; the stone-chat or "chatter-stone," a speckled little bird believed to spend the greater part of the year in a state of torpidity.

Cáipínín, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.*, a wrinkle, a small plait, a fold. *See cáipínín.*

Cáit = cá áit, what place? where?

Cáit, *-e, f.*, chaff; refuse, rubbish.

Cáitbeairtead, *-aig, pl. id., m.*, a soldier living on free quarters.

Cáitbeairt, *-e, f.*, armour.

Cáitead, *-tíge, a.*, chaffy, having an inferior mixture, containing alloy; full of chaff.

Cáitead, *-tíge, -tead, f.*, a little basket made of green rushes; a carpet of rushes (*cáiteog, f., id.*).

Cáitead, *-tíge, -tead, f.*, the main-sail of a ship.



CÁITEAC, -τιγε, -τεαα, *f.*, a winnowing sheet; *also* drifting seaweed.

CÁITEACÁN, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a winnower.

CÁITEACTAÍN, -αηα, *f.*, force, compulsion; τρέ η-αη έ. οόιθ ζαβάιλ, through which they had to pass (*Sg. Ch. M.*).

CÁITEAO, -τε, *m.*, act of winnowing, snowing, pouring out; ζαοτ έάιτε, wind suitable for winnowing.

CÁITEAM, *g. cáitme* or *cáitte*, *m.*, act of eating; expending; spending (time); using up, exhausting, consuming, wasting, wearing; decay; durability; cáiteam ι η-άιηοε, the game of "toss-up."

CÁITEAM, *m.*, force, compulsion; connected with cáitim, I must.

CÁITEAM, *m.*, credit (in commercial matters).

CÁITEAMAC (CÁITMEAC), -αιζ, *m.*, a spendthrift.

CÁITEAMACT (CÁITMEACT), -α, *f.*, devastation; spending.

CÁITE-ÉROEO, *g. -έριοιό* and *-έριοιζε*, *pl. id., m.*, armour, battle-clothing or harness.

CÁITEOZ, -οζα, *f.*, the nap of cloth (*Con.*).

CÁITEOZ, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, a jackdaw (*Aran*).

CÁITIZ PADO, the common heron (*Con.*).

CÁITIM, -τεαη, *pp. cáitte*, *v. tr.*, I throw, hurl, fling, cast; waste, wear, spend; eat, drink, consume, use; ó έάιτ αν λοηζ αν τ-οιλεάν, as soon as the ship cleared the island (*Aran*); τά ρέ αζ cáiteam ηα ηοετμαό βλιαόηα, he is in his eighth year; I use (tobacco); I smoke (*Don.*).

CÁITIM, *vl. cáiteactaín*, I must, I am obliged to; cáitim βειτ ιη ηυιόε ζο ηοε, I am obliged habitually to be up early (more common in future than in present); cáitfio ré ζυη, 7c., it must be that, etc. (*Con.*).

CÁITIM, -άταό, *v. tr.*, I winnow, pour forth (as tears); cáiteann ré ηηεαότα, it snows; παιηηζε έάιτεαα, spray.

CÁITIN, *g. id., pl. -iόe*, *f.*, the nap of cloth, the blossom or catkin of the osier; a little cat, *m.*, *dim.* of κατ.

CÁITINEAC, -ηιγε, *a.*, curled, napped.

CÁIT-IOPIZAC, -αιγε, *a.*, battlewaging.

CÁITIP, -e, *f.*, love, friendship; a term of endearment.

CÁITIPAC, -πιγε, *a.*, fond, affectionate, lovely.

CÁITLEAC, -λιζ, *m.*, chaff, husks; a winnowing sheet.

CÁITLEAC OEPIS, -λιζ όειηζ, *m.*, common red poppy.

CÁITMEAC, -μιγε, *a.*, spending, wasteful, prodigal; cáitmeac-ταα, *id.*

CÁITMEACAP, -αιη (CÁITTEACAP), *m.*, prodigality, waste, riot, excess.

CÁIT-MILEAO, -λιό, *pl. id., m.*, a soldier, a warrior, a hero.

CÁITNE, *g. id., f.*, the arbutus tree; υβλα c., "cain-apples," arbutus berries.

CÁITNE, *g. id., pl. -ηιόe*, *m.*, a husk, a single atom of chaff. See cáitnín.

CÁITNIN, *g. id., pl. -iόe*, *m.*, an atom, a small particle of anything; a husk of corn; a snowflake; the small particle of butter formed in a churn at first.

CÁITPEAC, -πιγε, *a.*, of or belonging to a city.

CÁITPÉIM, -e, *pl. -eanna* and *-eaca*, triumph, triumphing; high feasting; a "run" in story telling (CÁITLÉIM or CÁILTÉIM in parts of *Con.*).

CÁITPÉIMEAC, -μιγε, *a.*, triumphant; holding a feast of triumph.

CÁITPÉIMEAMAIL, -ηλα, *a.*, triumphant, victorious.

CÁITPÉIMIZIM, -ιυζαό, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I triumph, exult over, shout aloud.



CAITPIYΣAΘ, -ιγε, *m.*, a flourishing (as ears of corn from one stem).

CAITTE, *p. a.*, worn, worn out (of health); spent (of money); consumed (of food, tobacco, etc.). (In *Don.* CAITTE is used in this sense also.) See CAITIM.

CÁITTE, *p. a.*, winnowed, cleansed. CAITTEAC, -τιγε, *a.*, spending, liberal. See CAITMEAC.

CÁITTEAC, -τιγε, -TEAC, *f.*, a winnowing sheet. See CÁITTEAC.

CAITTEACÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spendthrift.

CAITTEOIR, -οια, -οιρι, *m.*, a spendthrift, a waster; an eater, a feeder; OMOČ-Č., one with a poor appetite.

CÁI, -áil, *m.*, cabbage, kail; cáI ceannain, potatoes dressed up with butter, etc.; also, watching, guarding.

CÁIA, *g. id.*, *m.*, a cape or cloak (*Don.*). See CAILIA.

CALADAI, -ai, *m.*, a mantel-piece; CLADAI, *id.*

CALAO, -ai, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shore, port, harbour, haven; a riverside meadow; a ferry; a narrow neck of the sea (*nom.* also CALAIOTE).

CALAO-POIT, *g. -puir, pl. id.*, *m.*, a port, harbour, haven.

CALAOČÓIR, -óia, -óiri, *m.*, a ferryman.

CALAIΣIM, -IYΣAΘ, *v. tr.*, I take harbour, remain, reside at.

CALÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gallon, a vessel; CALÁN CUIOTE, a milking vessel; CALÁN TAOPČA, a vessel for bailing out a boat, etc.

CALAOIR, -e, *f.*, trickery, deceit, knavery, fraud.

CALAOIREAC, -riγε, *a.*, cheating, dishonest, fraudulent.

CALAI, the cholera (*A.*).

CALB, -ailb, *m.*, hardness; baldness.

CALBAC, -aiγε, *a.*, bald; as *subs.*, a man's name.

CALBACT, -a, *f.*, baldness.

CALCAO, -cčA, *m.*, act of corrupting, stagnating; plugging up.

CALCAIM, -AO, *v. tr. and intr.*, I corrupt, stagnate (said of a sore, or of stagnant water); I plug up (*Mayo*).

CALCAIME, *g. id.*, *pl. -mire, m.*, a caulking iron.

CALC, -ailce, -ailcire, *f.*, a sting, a goad. See COLC.

CALCAIM, -AO, *v. tr.*, I sting, wound.

CALCAIME, *g. id.*, *pl. -mire, m.*, a cheater, a wheedler. See cealcaime.

CÁIL, -ail, *m.*, want, necessity, loss, injury; OÁ MAIRPEAO AN BUIOEAN LÉIR ČMUAS MO ČÁIL, if the company who pitied my need were alive (*O'Ra.*); ní'l cáil clámpáin aγac, you have no need of complaining; ní'l aon čáil oim, there is no need for me.

CÁIL, claim; ní'l aon čáil aγam čuige, I have no claim to it; also in *phr.*, ní maiB aon čáil aγam-ia leir, I had nothing to do with him. (This word is pron. like the English "call," and in *M.* is generally translated by "call" or claim. It seems to be an English word, and must not be confounded with cáil, want, need.)

CAILIA, *g. id.*, *pl. -ire, m.*, a woman's cloak or hood; a cowl; a sail; in *pl.*, fineries of dress.

CAILAIOTE, *pl.*, *m.*, potatoes bruised with a pounder.

CAILAIOTE, *pl.*, fineries of dress, high caul cap, etc. See CAILIA.

CAILAIIME, *g. id.*, *pl. -mire, m.*, a crier, proclaimer; one who laments; a scold.

CAILAIPEACT, -a, *f.*, loud calling; shouting.

CÁILÁN, -áin, *m.*, noise, clamour (of voices).

CÁILÁNAC, -aiγε, *a.*, clamorous, noisy.

CÁI leannóγac, *m.*, the green scum that forms on shallow pools of



water during hot weather ; *also* a green sea-weed washed in by the tide.

CALLÓIO, -e, *f.*, a wrangling, prating ; wailing ; a funeral cry.

CALLÓIOEAC, -OÍGE, *a.*, complaining, wailing ; noisy, clamorous, wrangling ; stormy ; *τά αν οιοέε ρυαπ callóioeac*, the night is cold and stormy.

CALL-PLÉIOEAC, -CÍGE, *a.*, disorderly, quarrelsome.

CALLTAP, -AIPI, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a coultter.

CALM, -AIIME, *a.*, calm, as *τά αν ηνιηι calm* (*also* *CAIM*).

CALM, -AIM, *m.*, a calm ; *τά calm móri ann inoiu*, there is a great calm to-day.

CALMA, *g. id.*, *m.*, hardness, strength, bravery.

CALMA, *indec. a.*, brave, valiant, stout.

CALMAC, -AIIGE, *a.*, stout, brave.

CALMACT, -A, *f.*, bravery, courage, strength.

CALMAP, -AIPI, *m.*, strength, courage, bravery ; *calmapap, -AIPI, m., id.*

CALMAPAC, -AIIGE, *a.*, strong, brave ; sweet-tongued, polished.

CALM-MAc, *m.*, a strong son ; *calm-mac Aeron*, the strong son of Aeson, that is, Jason (*E. R.*).

CALM-CÍAC, *m.*, a time of bravery.

CALMUIGIM, -UIGAC, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, fortify, encourage.

CALPA, *g. id.*, *pl. -AIIOE, m.*, the calf of the leg ; *calpaiöe heapcuill*, the pillars of Hercules. *See colpa and colba.*

CAM, -AIM, *pl. -CÁ, m.*, a small vessel for dipping rush candles in, or for smelting ; a cresset.

CAM, *gsf. came*, twisted, awry, crooked ; perverse, deceitful.

CAM, -AIM, *m.*, deceit ; crookedness ; *also*, a quarrel, a duel ; *peap gan cam*, a plain, just man.

CAMAC, -MACA, *m.*, act of bending, making crooked ; defrauding, wronging.

CAMACGAIL, -e, *f.*, trickery, double-dealing.

CAMAIM, -AC, *v. tr.*, I bend, make crooked ; I defraud, wrong ; *also intr.*, I grow crooked.

CAMA LAMA, an unintelligible tale ; a bungle (*W. Ker.*).

CAMAILL, -AILL, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a camel (*also* *CÁMAILL*).

CAMALTA, *indec. a.*, demure, staid, sober.

CAMALTACT, -A, *f.*, demureness ; modesty, sobriety.

CAMÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stick with a crooked head ; a hurly for ball-playing ; *camán baípe, id. (B.)* ; a bend in a road, etc.

CAMÁNACT, -A, *f.*, the game of hurling.

CAMÁNAIOEACT. *See* *camánact* (*also* *iománaioeact*).

CAM AN IME, *m.*, the buttercup (*M.*).

CAMÁN MÍNLIG, *m.*, camomile (*also* *camán míollá*).

CAMÁNUIOE, *g. id.*, *pl. -OIE, m.*, a hurler.

CAMAOPI, -e, *f.*, daybreak, dawn, twilight ; *camaoipi an lae*, the dawn of day (*M.*) ; *camaoipi ouine*, a person of poor, ungainly appearance (*B.*).

CAMAPI, -AIPI, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a jakes-farmer.

CAMAPIÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crooked stick ; a deformed person ; an idiot.

CAMAPIA, *m.*, a bale of flannel, etc. ; a thick piece of bread (*Con.*).

CAMAPIAC, -AIIGE, *a.*, twisted, curled.

CAMAPIAC, -AIIGE, -A, *f.*, a harlot.

CAMAP, -AIPI, *m.*, a bay.

CÁMAP, -AIPI, *m.*, a fault.

CÁMAPAC, -AIIGE, *a.*, affected, pretentious ; silly (*Con.*). *See* *CAOMUPAC* and *CAOMUP*.

CAMAPGAIL, -e, *f.*, chicanery, crooked dealing, misrepresenting one's motives.

CAM-APNA, the lowest rib of the breast, so called because crooked.

CAMCAIO, -e, -IOE, *f.*, a crooked, lean or worthless person **or**



- thing; *camcaio páimanne*, a worthless, slight spade; *cam-caioin beas*, a despicable person.
- Cam-cōp*, *f.*, a crooked leg, a bandy leg.
- Cam-cōpac* (*cam-cōpac*), *-aiḡe*, crooked-legged, bandy-legged.
- Cam-luamain*, *f.*, act of moving awry.
- Cam-lúb*, *-úbē*, *-úbā*, *f.*, a ringlet of hair, etc.
- Cam-luimḡneac*, *-niḡe*, *a.*, bandy-legged, club-footed.
- Cam-luimḡa*, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-luimḡne* and *-luimḡniōe*, *f.*, a club foot; a bandy leg.
- Cam-muineálac*, *-aiḡe*, *a.*, crooked-necked.
- Camóḡ*, *-óḡe*, *-óḡā*, *f.*, a stick having a crook at the end; *cf.* *camán*, a hurley. (A new ladies' game is called *camóḡaiōeact*, as distinguished from *camánaiōeact* or *iománaiōeact*, hurling.)
- Camóḡ*, *-óḡe*, *-óḡā*, *f.*, a curl, clasp, a comma, anything curved; a bay; a turn, a winding; the concave side of a scallop shell-fish; an equivocation, a trick, deceit; a large fishing-hook for conger eels.
- Camóḡ aia*, *f.*, a temple (of the head).
- Camóḡac*, *-aiḡe*, *a.*, crooked, curled, twisted; equivocating, sophistical.
- Camóḡac*, *-aiḡ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sophist, a quibbler, an equivocater.
- Camóḡaiōeact*, *-ā*, *f.* See *camóḡ*.
- Camóḡiḡin*, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-iōe*, *m.*, a curly-headed child.
- Camoir*, *-e*, *f.*, a chamois.
- Campa*, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-iōe*, *m.*, a camp.
- Campuḡim*, *-uḡāō*, *v. intr.*, I encamp.
- Camḡa*, *-āō*, *-aiōe*, *f.*, a sewer; a privy; dirt, filth, ordure; *mar camḡa bḡéan i mbéillic camḡaiḡe*, like a putrid sewer beneath a vast rock (*John O'Connell*).
- Camḡac*, *-aiḡe*, *-ā*, *f.*, a sewer, a gutter, a house of ease; a closet, a jakes (*O'N.*).
- Cámḡaic*, *-e*, *f.*, cambrie cloth; *ḡnátaiō camḡaice*, a needle for sewing cambrie cloth, a very fine needle.
- Camḡáiḡ*, *-áḡā*, *f.*, contending, arguing, wrangling (*G. J.*).
- Camḡamáiḡ*, *-máiḡā*, *a.*, filthy, dirty, sewer-like.
- Cam-ḡeiliḡ*, *-e*, *f.*, a club-foot (from *cam* and *ḡeiliḡ*), it being thought that if a pregnant woman pass over a grave, the child of whom she is pregnant will be club-footed. (This idea seems confined to the North, and still exists in *Cavan* and *Con.*)
- Camḡán*, *-áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a succession of windings (in rivers, etc.) (*Der.*).
- Cam-ḡḡiōt*, *-ḡiuit*, *m.*, a perverse rabble (also *cam-ḡḡiōt*).
- Cam-ḡḡiōn*, *f.*, a crooked nose.
- Cam-ḡḡiōnac*, *-aiḡe*, *a.*, crooked-nosed.
- Cam-ḡtáca*, *m.*, *lit.* crooked stake or stack; in *phr.* *tá ḡé 'na cam-ḡtáca*, he is drunk (*Omeath, Tyrone*).
- Cam-ḡtuaiḡ*, *f.*, the crooked limb of a tree.
- Cam-ḡúileac*, *-liḡe*, *a.*, crooked-eyed, squinting.
- Camḡā*, *p. a.*, bent, crooked.
- Camḡā*, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-iōe*, *m.*, a follower, one of a faction (usually used in the *pl.*: *é ḡéim aḡur ā camḡaiōe*, himself and his faction.—*Ker.*).
- Can*, the form assumed by the negative particle *ca* before parts of the verb *ir* (or with that verb omitted); *can mé*, it is not I; *can ḡib*, it is not you; *can ḡuil*, it is not, he or she is not; old form, *noḡā(n)*, follows rules of *can*. See *ca*.
- Cána*, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-iōe*, *m.*, a cane.
- Cána*, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-ntā*, *m.*, a tribute. See *cáin*.



CANAĆ, -ΔΙΪ, *m.*, lint, cotton, down; the cotton-down plant.

CÁNAĆ, -ΔΙΪε, *f.*, tribute, tax, rent.

CÁNAĆAP, -ΔΙΪ, *pl. id., m.*, custom, tribute.

CÁNAĆT, -Δ, *f.*, taxation, act of taxing.

CANÁIB, -e, *f.*, hemp. See CNÁIB.

CANÁIL, -ÁΛΔ, *pl. id.*, and -ÁΛΔΙÖE and -ÁΛΔTE, *f.*, a current.

CANAIM, -ΔÖ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I sing, chant, recite, I say.

CANÁLAC, -ΔΙΪ, *pl. id., m.*, a sea-flood, a torrent; a canal.

CANAMAIN, -MNA, *pl. id.*, and -MNAINTIÖE, *f.*, a dialect, language; accent, pronunciation.

CANÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, an urchin.

CANÁNAC, -ΔΙΪ, *pl. id., m.*, a canonist; a canon.

CANAP, *ad.*, whence? from what?

CANBAP, -ΔΙΪ, *m.*, canvas, sail-cloth (in *M.*, CNAĖÁP or CNAFÁP).

CANNA, *g. id., pl. id.*, and -ΔΙÖE, *m.*, a can, a vessel; canna PÁIN, a tin can.

CANNCAP, -ΔΙΪ, *m.*, a cancer; anger, wrath,

CANNCMAĆ, -ΔΙΪε, *a.*, angry, vicious, ill-tempered, fretful (CANNCLAC, *Wat.*).

CANNCPIIΪIM, -UΪΔÖ, *v. tr.*, I vex, annoy, tease, anger.

CANNTÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a family, esp. a young helpless family (*U.* and *Wat.*).

CANNPÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a contention, a grumbling, a muttering, a chattering, a murmuring, a wrangling.

CANNPÁNAC, -ΔΙΪε, *a.*, dissatisfied, grumbling.

CANNPÁNAIM, *vl.* -PÁN, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I chatter, mutter, grumble, complain.

CANNPA, *g. id., pl.* -IÖE, *m.*, a junk, a portion; CANNPA APÁIN, a piece of bread; also CANNPA.

CANNPAL. See CANNPLACÖ.

CANNPLAC, -ΔΙΪε, *a.*, sorrowful, morose, cranky.

CANNPLACÖ, -ΔΙÖ, *m.*, sorrow (*nom.* also CANNPLAIM).

CANNPLÓIPI, -ÓPIA, -ÓPIIÖE, *m.*, a sorrowful, morose person; a crank.

CANNPMAĆIN, *g. id., pl.* -IÖE, *m.*, twilight, nightfall.

CÁNÓΪ, -ÓIΪε, -ÓΪΔ, *f.*, a sea-bird, a puffin; Oileán na ΪCÁNÓΪ, Puffin Island, near the Skelligs.

CANÓIN, -ÓNA, -ÓINE, *f.*, a canon, a rule; Canonical Scripture.

CANÓNPA, *indec. a.*, canonical.

CANÓNPAĆT, -Δ, *f.*, canonization; act of canonizing.

CANTÁIL, -ÁΛΔ, *f.*, act of selling by auction, canting (*A.*); act of voting (*O'N.*); pron. ceanteáil.

CANTÁILEAC, -LIΪ, -LIΪε, *m.*, a voter (*O'N.*).

CANTAIN, -ANA, *f.*, speaking, singing.

CANTAIPE, *g. id., pl.* -PIÖE, *m.*, a chanter, a singer, a chorister.

CANTAIPEACĆT, -Δ, *f.*, act of singing; the chanting of psalms.

CANTÁLAIM, *vl.* CANTÁIL, *v. tr.*, I sell by auction.

CANTAOIPI, -e, -IÖE, *f.*, a press (also CANTAIPI).

CANTUIΪĆTEOIPI, -OPIA, -OIPIÖE, *m.*, a singer.

CAOB, -Δ, *m.*, a clod, a lump, a shovelful of clay, etc.; a layer; the portion of hay, etc., taken at a time by a fork; an untidy person. See PCAOB.

CAOBAC, -ΔΙΪε, *a.*, in streams or layers; clumsy, untidy.

CAOBAC, -ΔΙΪ, *pl. id., m.*, an ungainly, dull-witted person.

CAOBAIM, -ΔÖ, *v. tr.*, I throw clods; clear away rubbish; I pour out.

CAOBÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a place of shelter or concealment; a prison.

CAOBÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a twig, a bough, a branch.

CAOBÓΪ, -ÓIΪε, -ÓΪΔ, *f.*, a clod, a lump of clay, etc.; *dim.* of CAOĖ.

CAOC, -AOICE, *a.*, blind, dim-eyed; blasted (of wheat, etc.); PEPPI PAOC, a blind man; PEPPI CAOĆ, a dim-eyed man, a blind man (in



an abusive sense); *neannróg* *caoč*, a species of nettle; *buail ré caoč ríamach é*, he beat him to bits, destroyed his face (with blows or words); *féar caoč*, a man having an impediment in his speech (*Meath*).

*CAOČAIM*, -*ach*, *v. tr.*, I blind, stupefy, blast.

*CAOČÁN*, -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blind person, beast or bird; a mole or dormouse.

*CAOČÁN*, -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the fundament; singlings or the first produce of distillation; a rill (*Don.*).

*CAOČÁNACH*, -*ach*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an awkward, listless person.

*CAOČÁNACH*, *g. id.*, *f.*, awkwardness, listlessness.

*CAOČLACH*, *gc.* See *CLAOČLACH*, *gc.*

*CAOČ NA SCÉARIC*, *m.*, common henbane.

*CAOČÓG*, -*óg*, -*óg*, *f.*, a nut without a kernel; a fuzball; blind man's buff; a blindfolded person; *c. ar cóiríne*, a stupid person at a feast who does not know what to do.

*CAOČ-MUACH*, *m.*, the wire-worm.

*CAOČ-ÍRÓNACH*, -*ach*, *a.*, having obstructed nostrils; speaking through the nose.

*CAOČ-ÍRÓNUÍOE*, *g. id.*, *pl. -óte*, one who speaks indistinctly, or through the nose.

*CAOFACH*, -*ach*, *m.*, contention, teasing, perplexity.

*CAOZ*, -*ach*, *f.*, a wink.

*CAOZACH*, -*ach*, *a.*, squint-eyed.

*CAOZACH*, *m.*, fifty; five decades, or the third part of the Rosary.

*CAOZACHACH*, *num. a.*, fiftieth.

*CAOZACHOE*, in *phr.* *im' CAOZACHOE AONACH*, all alone (*Cork*). See *CAOZACHOIN*.

*CAOZACHOIN*, *g. id.*, *pl. -íoe*, *m.*, the large bead between the decades of the Rosary, hence a solitary; *im' CAOZACHOIN AONACH*, all alone by myself (*Ker.*).

*CAOZACH*, -*ach*, *v. intr.*, I wink (somet. written *CAOČACH*).

*CAOZ-ÍRILEACH*, -*ach*, *a.*, squint-eyed (*CAOZACH*, *id.*).

*CAOI*, *g. id.*, *pl. -te*, *f.*, mode, way, condition, method, manner, means, arrangement, shape; *CAO É AN Č.*, *CIA AN Č.*, how? (*Con.*); *CIA Č. BPUIL TÚ*, how are you? (*Con.*); *AN Č. ČÉADONA*, in the same way; *TÁ CAOÍ MACH ACH*, he is in good circumstances; *AR Č. AR BÍ*, anyhow, at any rate; *1 SCAOÍ ZO*, so that; *NÍL AON ČAOÍ ACHAM ACH*, I have no means of doing it, of obtaining it; *NÍL AON ČAOÍ AR ACHAM*, I have no means of avoiding it; *1 SCAOÍ OAM*, when I get an opportunity (pron. *CAOČ* in *M.*, as *NAOI*, nine, is pron. *NAOČ*).

*CAOI*, *g. id.* (*g. CAOITE*, *Kea.*), *f.*, act of weeping, lamenting, mourning for; *AS CAOÍ MO MACHACH*, lamenting my horseman (*O'R.*).

*CAOICHE*, *g. id.*, *f.*, blindness, squinting; deprivation; state of being blasted (of corn, etc.).

*CAOICHOIR*. See *CAOICHOIR*.

*CAOICHIM*, *vl. CAOÍ*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I weep, bewail; *AS CAOÍ A CÉITE*, bewailing her spouse (*O'Ra.*).

*CAOI-ŠOL*, -*šuil*, *m.*, weeping, lamenting.

*CAOIL*, -*e*, *f.*, loins; the waist.

*CAOILE*, *g. id.*, *f.*, narrowness, slenderness, sparseness; scarcity, want; grace (*CAOILEACH*, *id.*).

*CAOIM-ČEANNACH*, *a.*, gentle, mild, tractable.

*CAOIM-ČEANNACH*, -*ach*, *f.*, mildness, meekness, gentleness.

*CAOIME*, *g. id.*, *f.*, gentleness, mildness; beauty, grace, courtesy, civility; *CAOIMEACH*, *id.*

*CAOIMEACHÁN*, -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an entertainer.

*CAOIMEACHACH*, -*ach*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, entertainment, society.

*CAOIMEACHAIL*, -*ail*, *a.*, mild, discreet, kindly; soft, fair.

*CAOIMEACHACH*, -*ach*, *f.*, discretion, kindness, mildness.

*CAOIMÍN*, *g. id.*, *pl. -íoe*, *m.*, the herb eyebright.



CAOIMHIN, -e, *f.*, the murrain (*O'N.*).  
 CAOIMHINEACHT, -a, *f.*, grazing on commons (*O'N.*).  
 CAOIMH-LEANNÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a dear friend, a sweet-heart.  
 CAOIMH-MÉINNEAC, -níge, *a.*, gentle-minded.  
 CAOIMH-PCIACT, -éite, *f.*, a shield, an escutcheon.  
 CAOIMHTEAC, -tíge, *a.*, social, friendly, comrade-like.  
 CAOIMHTEAC, -tíge, -teac, *m. or f.*, a companion; a bed-fellow; a dear friend; *ḡur cáilleap mo cáimh-teac caoin*, that I lost my gentle boon companion (*McD.*).  
 CAOIMHTEACAR, -air, *m.*, association, fellowship, partnership.  
 CAOIN, -e, *a.*, gentle, mild, tender, kind; pleasing; unruffled, smooth, polished; delicate.  
 CAOIN-BÉARAC, -áige, *a.*, of pure life, of gentle behaviour.  
 CAOIN-DEALB, *f.*, a fair form.  
 CAOINE, *g. id., f.*, gentleness, mildness, smoothness.  
 CAOINEAD, -nte, *pl. id., m.*, act of mourning, lamenting, wailing, crying, deploring; a lament, an elegy; *ḡ caoin-tíge*, in keening.  
 CAOINEAP, *g. -a and -nir, m.*, mildness, smoothness, gentleness.  
 CAOINIM, -nead, *v. tr.*, I lament, bewail, weep, cry, "keen."  
 CAOINTEAC, -líge, *pl. -líge or -leac, m.*, stubble; stalks of corn left on the field by the reaper; also *connlac* (*Con. and Don.*).  
 CAOINTEAC, -tíge, *a.*, sad, sorrowful, mournful, melancholy, plaintive.  
 CAOINTEACÁN, -áin, *m.*, the act of mourning, lamenting; *bean cáointeacáin*, a woman who mourns at a wake or funeral.  
 CAOIN-BEAP, *m.*, a cluster or bunch of berries.  
 CAOIN-BEAPTEAC, -tíge, *a.*, bearing berries.  
 CAOIN-BEAP, -eige, *a.*, red hot; of a flaming red colour.  
 CAOIN-PEOIL, -peola, *f.*, mutton.

CAOINĠIL, -e, -te, *f.*, a blaze, a flame; *caoinĠil mór teinead*, a flaming fire.  
 CAOINLE, *g. id., pl. -ac, f.*, a little lump, clod or mass (from *caoin*).  
 CAOINLE, *g. id., pl. -ac, f.*, a club; a reed.  
 CAOINLEAC, -líge, *a.*, tumbling, toppling (*O'N.*).  
 CAOINLÍGE, *p. a.*, tumbled, tossed, scattered in heaps (*O'N.*).  
 CAOIN-PCNEAD, *m.*, a scream of grief.  
 CAOINTEAMAIL, -má, *a.*, opportune, timely; leisurely; having means of doing a thing; *tabair dam-rá é ó táim caointeamail annro*, give it to me, as I am opportunely situated here (of something to be done); *mará taitíó tú c.*, unless you come on the quiet (*Con.*).  
 CAOINTEAMLACT, -a, *f.*, leisure, opportuneness.  
 CAOL, -aol, -aolta, *m.*, the smaller or narrower part, "the small of" (foot, back, etc.); the waist, loin; *c. na doirne*, the wrist; *c. an ríoma*, the waist; *c. an túirne*, portion of a spinning-wheel (*Der.*); *c. an muinil*, narrow part of the neck.  
 CAOL, -oil, -olta, *m.*, a marshy stream, a marsh; a narrow rapid; a strait.  
 CAOL, -oile, *a.*, narrow, slender, thin, graceful, slight; *caol-úir*, a slight portion; *caol-úir*, stingy; *somet. used as a mere intensive: ḡ ceap caol oíneac*, right straight; *caol* is often compounded with noun, *e.g.*, *caol-ríom*, the small of the back; *caol-pear*, a slender, graceful man, etc.  
 CAOLAC, -áig, *m.*, *linum silvestre*, fairy flax; a sapling; a light plantation as distinct from trees; the roof-wattling of a house; the breast-ribs; *rlaíó ó'a ḡcaolac úir*, a prince descended from their noble breasts (*O'Ra.*); *cúo caolac*, a prison, a cage for malefactors.







CAONAC, -aíḡ, *pl.* -aíḡe or -aḡa, *m.*, moss, stubble; CAONAC MARIÁ, sea-moss; CAONAC LIAT, mildew, mould.

CAONAIR, -aíḡ, *m.*, cotton.

CAON-ÚTMACT, -a, *f.*, good-will; earnestness; devotion.

CAON-ÚTMACTAC, -aíḡe, *a.*, devout, assiduous, zealous.

CAONNÓḡ, -óíḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a nest of wild bees; tumult, strife, a fight (CUARNÓḡ, *id.*).

CAONMURAC, -aíḡe, *a.*, tender, gentle, kind.

CAONTA, *indec. a.*, private, secret.

CAONUÍOE, *g. id., pl.* -óḡe, *m.*; *im' c.* DONAIR, as a solitary wretch. See CAOḡAIROE.

CAOR, -a, *pl. id., f.*, a mountain berry, the rowan; grapes (*in pl.*); *ḡcáil na ḡcaor*, the blush of the rowan berry; CAOR ÉON, dogberry; CAOR ÉALMAN, pig-nut, earth-nut.

CAOR, -oíḡe, *f.*, a red blaze, a flash, a firebrand, a flame; fire, thunderbolt; *c.* IARMAINN, a mass of iron red hot in a furnace.

CAOR, -aoíḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a dry clod or lump of earth or turf.

CAORMA, *g.* -aḡ, *d.* CAOIRIḡ, *npl.* CAOIRIA, CAOIRÉA, CAOIRIḡ, *gpl.* CAOIRAC and CAOIRIAC, *dpl.* CAOIRÉAIB, *f.*, a sheep, an ewe; *ḡcáil na ḡcaoiriAC*, a cliff overlooking the Puffin Island (*Ker.*).

CAORMAIRÉACT, -a, *f.*, a foray or plundering of cattle; cattle and their caretaker.

CAORMAIRÉACT, -a, *f.*, scolding, satire; *in phr.*, TÓḡ AḡAIB ÓO CAOIRIÉACTA ÓÍOM, turn away the edge of your satire or scolding from me (said to a scold).

CAORÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a clod, a fragment of dry peat used for fuel; a small spark; CAORRÁN and CAORRÓḡ (*Don.*); *pron.* CAÓRÁN.

CAOR-ḡUILE, *g. id., f.*, wild rage; *óo léim ḡé 'n-a CAOR-ḡUILE*, he sprang wildly.

CAOR-ḡEARRḡ, -ḡeíḡe, *a.*, ruddy, berry-red. See CḡARAC.

CAOR-ḡUB, -uibe, *a.*, of the colour of blackberries; jet-black.

CAORLANN, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a sheepfold.

CAORÓḡ, -óíḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a little berry; a bit of butter from the churn; CAORÓḡ LÉANA, meadow rink (*O'N.*).

CAORÉANN, *g.* -ainn, *pl. id., m.*, the rowan or quicken tree, mountain ash; CAOR ÉAORÉANN, the berry of the quicken tree.

CAOR-ḡEINTIÓE, *g. id., f.*, a flash of lightning, a thunderbolt; also CAOR-ḡEINTEAN; *cf.*, CAOR-ḡEINTEAN OIT, blast you! (*Don.*).

CAOR-ḡONN, -ḡuinne, -ḡonnTA, *f.*, a fire-wave, a fierce wave.

CAOTAC, -aíḡe, *a.*, showering. See CEATAC.

CAOTMUAO (CIT MEALA), -aíḡ, *m.*, mildew.

CAPALL, *g.* -aíll, *pl. id.* (*in Con. and Don.*, also CAIPLE), *m.*, a horse, a nag; a mare, as distinguished from ḡEARRÁN, a horse (*U. and Con.*); *c.* CÁIMEAC, a very large herring (*Youghal*); *c.* NÍME, a sea-horse (*Aran*); *c.* ḡAIRIḡE, a sea-horse (*Ker.*); *c.* COIRIAC, a see-saw.

CAPÓḡ, -óíḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, the herb dock; CAPÓḡ ḡRÁIOE, *f.*, sharp-pointed dock; *c.* MÓR UIRCE, great water-dock; *c.* ḡÉAR, sharp-pointed dock; *c.* ḡLEAMAIN, coltsfoot (*U.*).

CAPTAIM, *g. id. pl.* -íḡe, *m.*, a captain; CAIPÍN (*Don.*).

CAPTAIMÉACT, -a, *f.*, a captaincy.

ČAM (ČA-MO), *neg. part.* (with perf. tense), not (*U.*).

CÁM, for CÁ, where? before perf. tense.

CÁM, -áin, *pl. id.*, the mouth; a twisting of the mouth; also CÁM.

CAMA, *g.* CAMAO, *d.* CAMAIO, *npl.* CAMAIO, CÁIMEOE, *gpl.* CAMAO, *m.* and *f.*, a friend, a beloved one, a relative, a term of endearment; *nom.* CÁMA (*Don.*); *nom.* also CAMAIO.



**CAPIA**, *g. id., m.*, a leg, a haunch ;  
 CAPIA muice, a ham of bacon.  
**CAPIABAT**, -AIT, *pl. id., m.*, a cravat.  
**CAPIABÓ**, noise, tumult, excitement  
 (*Clare*).  
**CAPIABUNNCA**, *m.*, noise, tumult  
 (*Don.*).  
**CAPIAΘAC**, -AIGE, *a.*, friendly or be-  
 friended ; having many friends.  
**CAPIAΘAMAIL**, -MILA, *a.*, friendly,  
 befriended ; widely connected ;  
 OUIKE C., a person having an  
 extensive family connection.  
**CAPIAΘAP**, -AIR, *m.*, alliance, amity ;  
 an act of friendship.  
**CAPIAΘUIGIM**, -OAO, *v. tr.*, I be-  
 friend.  
**CAPIAZAIL**, -AILA, *f.*, hardship.  
**CAPIAZAITA**, *indec. a.*, hard, close-  
 pressing (of wrestling).  
**CAPIAIM**, -AO, *v. tr.*, I love.  
**CAPIAN**, -AIN, *pl. id., m.*, a beloved  
 one, a darling ; BA CAPIAN BAN  
 IP MAIGΘEAN É, he was the  
 darling of women and maidens  
 (*Om.*).  
**CAPIAN CPEIGE**, *m.*, a conger eel  
 (*Ker.*).  
**CAPIANTAC**, -AIGE, *a.*, friendly  
 (*Don.*).  
**CAPIANTAP**, -AIR, *m.*, friendship  
 (*Don.* and *Omeath*).  
**CAPIAPÓIR**, -ÓIRA, -ÓIRIÖE, *m.*, the  
 captain of a ship (*Ker.*).  
**CAPIB**, *g. CAPIB*, *pl. id., m.*, a ship ;  
 also, a plank, a bier ; a scrim-  
 mage.  
**CAPIBAO**, -AIO, *pl. id., m.*, a chariot,  
 coach, waggon, carriage, litter.  
**CAPIBAO**, -AIO, *pl. id., m.*, taste ;  
 the mouth, the gum, the jaw ;  
 PIACTA CAPIBAO, the teeth of  
 the upper jaw.  
**CAPIBAOACT**, -A, *f.*, act of making  
 or of driving a chariot.  
**CAPIBAOAN**, -AIN, *pl. id., m.*, a tooth-  
 less person.  
**CAPIBAOÓIR**, -ÓIRA, -ÓIRIÖE, *m.*, a  
 charioteer.  
**CAPIBÁIRNEAC**, -NIG, *pl. id., m.*, a  
 periwinkle (*Ker.*).  
**CAPIBALL**, -AILL, *pl. id., m.*, the  
 palate ; the roof of a dog's

mouth. A dog having a very  
 black CAPIBALL is supposed to be  
 a great fighter. See CAPIBAO.  
**CAPIBALL**, -AILL, *pl. id., m.*, a  
 boulder, a very big rock  
 (*Ker.*).  
**CAPIBALL**, -AILL, *pl. id., m.*, a carol,  
 song ; a confidential conversa-  
 tion, a discourse ; CAPIÖE AN  
 CAPIBALL É PEO AP RIUBAL ANOIR  
 AZAIB, what conversation is this  
 in which ye are engaged ?  
 A MEILTEANN NA PAIRIGE,  
 A NAOIM-ZEATA PAIRICAIR,  
 ÉIRT-PE LEM' CAPIBALL,  
 'S LEM' AZALL OIRT DO GHÁIT.  
 —(*T. G.*)  
**CAPIBANAC**, -AIG, *pl. id., m.*, a ship's  
 captain.  
**CAPIBANAC UIRCE**, *m.*, a carp-fish  
 (*Ker.*).  
**CAPIBAT**, -AIT, *m.*, a cravat ; CAPIB-  
 ATA, *id.* See CAPIABAT.  
**CAPICAIR**, -CIAIC, *pl. -CIAICA, f.*, a  
 prison (*Lat. carcer*) ; a coffer ;  
 a slope, a sloping height.  
**CÁPIOA**, *g. id., pl. -IÖE, m.*, a  
 card ; a playing card ; a sea  
 chart ; an instrument for teas-  
 ing wool ; CÁPIOA is also used for  
 a playing card.  
**CÁPIOAIL**, -AILA, *f.*, act of carding  
 (wool, etc.).  
**CÁPIOAILAIM**, -AIL, *v. tr.*, I card,  
 comb, tease.  
**CÁPIOUIGIM**, -OAIL, *v. tr.*, I card,  
 comb wool.  
**CAPPOCAL**, -AIL, *pl. id., m.*, anti-  
 phrasis, a quibble, a pun.  
**CAPIZAIL**, -AILA, *f.*, tumult (*T. G.*).  
**CAPIZAO** (CAPIPAIGEAR), -AOIR, *m.*,  
 Lent (quadragesima) ; sorrow,  
 compassion (*Con.*).  
**CAPIZAP**. See CAPIZAO.  
**CÁPIA**, *g. id., pl. -IÖE, m.*, a wool  
 comb (*sic in Con.* ; in *M.*, CÁPIOA,  
 which see).  
**CÁPIACÁN**, -AIN, *pl. id., m.*, a  
 carder, a scribbler (*O'N.*).  
**CÁPIUIGIM**, -IAO, *v. tr.* See  
 CÁPIOUIGIM.  
**CAPIMOGAL**, -AIL, *pl. id., m.*, a  
 carbuncle.



CAPIPAIZ, *g.* -e and CAPIPIZE, *pl.* -e,  
CAPIPIZE, CAPIPAIZEAČA, CAPIPIZ-  
EAČA, CAPIPAIZPIEAČA, CAPIPIZIŌE,

CAIT, -AITe, -A, *f.*, a common  
cart. See CAIT.



CÁRT, -ÁIRT, *pl. id.* and -AÍÖE, *m.*, a quart; CÁRTA (*Don.*).

CÁRTA, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ÍÖE, *m.*, a card; a playing card. See CÁRTA.

CÁRTA CÚIL, *m.*, the last card; the main-stay; the "man in the gap."

CARTADÓ, -TÉA, *m.*, act of emptying out (as a cargo); act of throwing away; what is thrown away; bogstuff, rubbish; clearing, cleansing (*U.*); AS C. LÉADÓBÁC, tanning hides (*U.*).

CARTAIM (RCARTAIM), -AÖ, *v. tr.*, I discharge (as a cargo); I rid, clear away, shovel; I overthrow violently, fling away, expel, subdue.

CARTÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small brown insect that eats into the flesh; in *M.* RCARTÁN, or RCEARTÁN.

CARTÁN CAOIRIAC, *m.*, sheep-vermin (*Don.*); ROR CAOIRIAC, *id.*

CARTAN CUIRRIÁIS, *m.*, wild officinal valerian.

CARTANNAAC, -AISE, *a.*, charitable, friendly, kind.

CARTANNAAC, -A, *f.*, charity, kindness, friendliness, gentleness.

CARTANNAIR, -AIR, *m.*, friendship, relationship.

CARTUIŠIM, -TAD, *v. tr.*, I cleanse, tan, strip the bark off.

CARTUIÖE, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wrestler; a debater. See CORTUIÖE.

CAR, *gsf.* CAIRE, *a.*, crooked, winding; wreathed, entwined, twisted; nimble, active; rash, peevish, angry, passionate; hard to deal with, difficult.

CAR, -A, -ANNA, *m.*, a fold, a plait; twist. See CARAD.

CÁR, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cause, a case; sad plight, strait; níor éár tuir é óéanam, you could not possibly do it (*Ker.*).

CARACÉAC, *g.*, -AIS and -AISE, *m.* and *f.*, a cough; cuir ré Špear caracéais ve, he had a fit of coughing, got over a fit, etc. (also CARACÉ, -A).

CARAD, -RTA and -AÍÖ, *m.*, act of twisting, turning, plaiting; act of returning; act of raising or beginning a cry, a song, etc.; act of charging one with some fault, act of accusing one (with *le*); a wrinkle, a fold; the beginning of the second part of an Irish air; cor éarad, the foot of a spinning-wheel.

CAR-ADOMAD, *m.*, the ribs of a boat; the "crooked timbers" from which the ribs are usually made (*Ker.*).

CARAD NA MAIRA, *m.*, the ebb of the tide.

CARAD NA TUINNE, *m.*, the crest of a wave.

CARAD, -E, *f.*, an incline; *le* carad = *le* ránad; cuir ré *le* c., he fell headlong; leis *le* c. mé, let me down.

CARADÖE, *g. id.*, *m.*, a spinner; lá 'le bhušoe 'na Šaoime ar éaradöb, the Feast of Bridget is a holiday for spinners.

CARAIM, -AM, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bewail, grumble, complain.

CARAIM, -AÖ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I turn (a grindstone, a key, etc.), twist; I return; I twine, plait; I raise or begin (a cry, a song, etc.); in *pass. impers.*, with ar (also ro and *le*), I meet: ro carad Šear oim, I met a man; I charge, tax a person with a fault, etc.; I accuse, question; ro éar ré armuacán liom, he insulted me; I withdraw (a statement).

CARAIR, -RIAC, -RIAC, *f.*, a thorn, bodkin, skewer; tempest, lightning, hail.

CARAIPE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -MIÖE, *m.*, a tale-bearer.

CARAIPEAC, -NIS, -A, *f.*, a flash of lightning (*O'N.*).

CARAL, -AIL, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chasuble.

CARÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a path, a road, a way; cor fá éarán, a kind of MS. contraction.

CARAOIO, -E, *f.*, a complaint; act of complaining (against, ar).



CAPOITHAC, -oĩže, *a.*, full of complaint, wrangling, grumbling.

CAPOITHOIR, -oĩa, -oĩrĩe, *m.*, a complainant, a plaintiff.

CAPC, *m.*, a boat, a ship (*Ker.*).

CAPCAIRIM, -ĩr, *v. tr.*, I slay, slaughter, kill; I melt or thaw, or put to rout; lÁ capcaĩrta an trneactairĩ, a day that melts the snow.

CAPCAIRT, -airta, *f.*, slaughter, massacre, butchery. See cor-caĩrĩr.

CAP-OLAOI, *g. id., pl.* -te, *f.*, a ringlet, a curled lock of hair.

CAP FÁ CRIANN, *m.*, common honeysuckle, woodbine.

CAP-ŽRUAŽ, *f.*, curled hair, a wig.

CAP-ŽRUAŽAC, -aiže, *a.*, of curled hair.

CAP-LÚBAC, -aiže, *a.*, ringleted, thickly curled.

CAPNUIŽIM, -naĩ, *v. tr.*, I defend. See corpuĩžim.

CAPÓŽ, -óĩže, -óžda, *f.*, a coat, a long coat; a skirted coat; a cassock.

CAPTÁ, *p. a.*, twisted, turned, folded, involved, intricate, entangled, plaited, curled (of the hair); idiomatic (of speech).

CAPTÁIE, *g. id., pl.* -rĩe, *m.*, a twister, a jester.

CAPTÓIR, -óĩa, -óĩrĩe, *m.*, a little fork used in putting rings on the noses of pigs, etc.; báĩrĩ-lúb, *id.*

CAPTUIŽIM, -uždĩ, *v. tr.*, I cross, consecrate (*Con.*).

CAPÚR, -úrĩ, *pl. id., m.* a hammer.

CAP-ÚRŁA, a curled bush of hair.

CAT, *g. cat, coĩr, cuiĩr, pl. id., m.*, a cat; óéanrao ré cat ir oá eairbaĩl, he would do wonders (*lit.*, make a cat with two tails); cat maĩb̃ (somet. cat maĩa): cia an cat maĩb̃ a cap in mo řliže tú? what mischief brought you my way? ir cuma liom řa žcat maĩb̃, I don't care a straw (*Con. and U.*).

CAT, -a, *pl. id.*, and -anna, *m.*, a battle; strife, trouble; an Irish battalion of 3,000 men; a tribe.

CATAC, -aiže, *a.*, warlike, belonging to battle.

CATAC, -aiž, *m.*, a reliquary taken to battle; a copy of the Psalter supposed to have been written by St. Columbkille, and used in battle by the chieftains of Tyrconnell. It is now in the Library of the Royal Irish Academy.

CATAC, -aiže, *a.*, curly.

CATACÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a curly-headed person; a sheep with curly wool.

CATACAP, -air, *m.*, caterwauling; heat in cats, *e.g.*, tá an cat air c̃.

CÁTAC, *g. cáĩrte, m.*, winnowing; "lučt cáĩrte," winnowers. See cáĩrteaĩ.

CÁTAC FÁIRRIŽE, *m.*, sea drift excited by storm; fáirriže-cáĩt (*Aran*).

CÁTAC RNEACTAIR, *m.*, snow drift.

CATÁIN, *temp. conj.*, when.

CATÁIR, *g. -tĩac, pl. -tĩacda, gpl. -tĩac, f.*, a city, a court, a mansion; catáir maĩ ainm óř catáir žan Séairiaĩ, a mansion only in name, since it is a mansion without Geoffrey (*Elegy on O'Donoghue*).

CATÁIR-LIOR, *m. or f.*, a mansion, seat; a chief city.

CATÁIR, -e, *f.*, a guard, sentinel, a watch; a term of endearment. See cáĩrĩr.

CATÁIREAC (CÁĩrĩreac), -rĩže, *a.*, brave, valiant, stout, clever; vigilant, quick; excellent, amiable. See cáĩrĩreac.

CATÁI, -aiĩ, *m.*, valour; also the proper name of a man, *Ang.* Charles.

CATÁN, -áin, *m.*, knap of shagged cloth.

CATAOIR, -eac, -eacda, *f.* (catáir, *Don.*), a chair, a seat; a Christian name, *Ang.* Cahir and Charles; cataoir baclann, an armchair; cataoir cláir, a wooden chair; cataoir řúžán, *f.*, a hay-rope chair, somet. called a řuĩrĩrĩtĩn (řuĩrĩrĩteos, *Don*); c. řocamłac, an easy chair.



Cačaoiŋleac, -liŋ, *pl. id., m.*, a chairman, a president (*recent*).  
 Cačariōac, -aiŋe, *a.*, belonging to a city; also cačariōa.  
 Cačbari, -bairi, *pl. id., m.*, a helmet, headpiece.  
 Cač-bariūn, -ūn, *pl. id., m.*, an officer, a commander.  
 Cāt-briūt, -e, *m.*, flummery, "sowens."  
 Cačbuadōac, -aiŋe, *a.*, victorious in battle.  
 Cač-čliač, *f.*, a bulwark in battle.  
 Cač-čmaoiŋeac, -riŋe, *a.*, eager for battle.  
 Cat čioinn, *m.*, a squirrel; a rat-trap.  
 Cačfaiŋe, *g. id., pl. -riōe, m.*, a mean trifling fellow.  
 Cač-lačbairi, -lačbairi, *f.*, the speech of a general before battle.  
 Cātlač, -aiŋe, *f.*, loud sneezing (as of animals, cows, etc.).  
 Cač-laičŋeac, -riŋ, -riŋe, *m.*, the field of battle. See cač-laičŋi.  
 Cač-laičaiŋ, -laičŋe, *f.*, a battle-field.  
 Cāt-luiŋ, *f.*, chaff-weed, cudweed.  
 Cač-mariŋeac, -aiŋ, *pl. id.* and -aiŋe, *m.*, a cavalry soldier, a trooper.  
 Cač-miŋleac, -liō, *pl. id., m.*, a hero, a military commander, a champion in battle (also cač-miŋleac).  
 Catōŋ, -oiŋe, -ōŋa, *f.*, the strawberry bush (*O'N.*).  
 Catōŋac, -aiŋe, *a.*, abounding in strawberries (*O'N.*).  
 Catoiŋiceac (Caiŋiceac), -ciŋ, -ciŋe, *m.*, a Catholic.  
 Catoiŋiceac, -ciŋe, *a.*, Catholic, universal.  
 Cā tŋiāt (cačaiŋ), when, at what time (*O'N.*).  
 Cat-rūiŋ, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a quick, sharp look.  
 Cačuŋač, -uiŋe, *m.*, act of fighting, rebelling against (*ŋe*); act of sorrowing; sorrow, contrition; temptation, trial; mo cačuŋač é, alas! I grieve because of it.

Cačuŋim, -uŋač, *v. tr.*, I fight, battle, war against, contend with, tempt.  
 Cačuŋičeoŋi, -oiŋa, -oiŋiōe, *m.*, a tempter.  
 Cé, *conj.*, although, however (ŋé, čioč, ŋioč, are various forms).  
 Cé (*prop. čia*), *interog. pr.* who? which? what?  
 Ceacaiŋ, *g. ceacŋeac, f.*, dirt, filth; distress, penury, want; a moistening.  
 Ceacaiŋe, *g. id., pl. -riōe, m.*, a poor, stingy person.  
 Ceacaiŋeac, -a, *f.*, a stain; penury; distress; ŋan ceacaiŋeac 'na člōō (*E. R.*).  
 Ceacariōa, *indec. a.*, miry, dirty; penurious, stingy.  
 Ceac, -a, *pl. id.*, and -anna, *m.*, a lesson, science, eminence.  
 Céac, -a, *pl. -aiōe, m.*, a plough; an Céac Cam, the constellation Plough; *nom.* also céacŋa (*somet. f.*).  
 Céacŋaiŋe, *g. id., pl. -riōe, m.*, a ploughwright.  
 Ceacŋaiŋ, *distrib. pr.*, either, one or other, each, any; with *neg.*, not any, neither.  
 Ceac, -a, *pl. -a* and -anna, *m.*, leave, permission, license; leave of absence; c. maŋa, right of way at sea; leave, farewell (in early mod. lit.); c. čoiŋ, liberty to go; c. činn, one's own way.  
 Céac, *pl. céacŋa* and céacŋa, an hundred; often used loosely of a great number; a hundred-weight; also 120 (of seed plants, etc., that are counted in scores, as céac čabáŋŋe, six scores of cabbage plants; céac éŋŋe, 128 fishes (*Ker.*)).  
 Céac, *indec. num. a., aspir.*, first, choicest; *somet.* in compounds it has an intensitive force; commonly aspirated, céac, after article.  
 Céac, *g. céac, m.*, a quay, a wharf; céiŋ (*Con.*).  
 Ceacŋeac, -aiŋe, *a.*, having permission or license.



Céadac, -aige, *a.*, an hundred-fold.  
 Céadac, -aig, *m.*, a man's name.  
 Céadac, *num. a.*, hundredth (also céadma).  
 Céad-ádhair, -air, *pl. id.*, first cause, element.  
 Céadaim (ceaduiġim), -uġad, *v. intr.*, I permit; ní céadócaim ar m'anam é, I would not wish it for my life (*M.*); in *Con.* they say ní ceirneocaim, ní ceirneocaim, and níor ceirneogte liom, also cumá, as ní cuirinn púnt 'na cumá, I would not wish it for a pound (*G. J.*); níor ceiruire liom (*Don.*).  
 Céadail, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, a story, detraction, malicious invention; deceit, conflict, battle.  
 Céadain, -e, *f.*, Wednesday (Céadaine, the first fast of the week); Dia Céadain, on Wednesday; Céadaine (*Don.*).  
 Céad-ballán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, first dug or teat.  
 Céad-batá, -aige, *a.*, hundred-battled, an epithet of Conn, monarch of Ireland.  
 Céad-cuirim, -cui, *v. tr.*, I first put, am the first to put.  
 Céad-uilleac, -lige, *a.*, hundred-leaved.  
 Céad-uilleac, *f.*, the herb centaury.  
 Céadfa, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, sense, faculty, understanding, opinion; testimony; verdict.  
 Céadfaic, -faige, *a.*, discreet; sensible; belonging to the senses or faculties.  
 Céadfaic, -a, *f.*, sensibility; prudence, reason.  
 Céadlongad, -aig, -aig, *m.*, breakfast.  
 Céadlongad, -aig, *m.*, a fasting.  
 Céadlongaim, -ad, *v. intr.*, I breakfast, take the first meal of the day (*also*, I fast).  
 Céadlu, -uite, *f.*, rejoicing.  
 Céadluic, -aige, *a.*, rejoicing, merry.  
 Céadmaic, -aige, *a.*, permissible.  
 Céadmaic, *a.*, hundredth.

Céad-muintear, -tine, *f.*, the elder branch of a family; primogeniture.  
 Céadna, *indec. a.*, the same, similar; follows nouns: an fear céadna, the same man, the very man: go mbeannuigíó an f. C. uuit, an answer to go mb. Dia uuit; mar an gcéadna, likewise, in like manner (*also*, as well).  
 Céadóir, in *phr.* 1 gc. or fá é, immediately, at once, instantly, forthwith.  
 Céaduir, -uir, *m.*, a cedar-tree.  
 Céad-iam, *g. -ian, d. -ian*, May-day, month of May (*P. O'C.*); also céadain.  
 Céad-iar, *g. -iar, f. -iar*, first love, dearest love.  
 Céad-iamail, -e, -ig, *f.*, breakfast.  
 Céad-iamail, -iamail, *v. intr.*, I breakfast.  
 Céad-iamail, -iamail, *pl. id., m.*, first fruits.  
 Céad-iamail, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, an element, a beginning.  
 Céad-tuimeac, -míg, *m.*, firstling, first born; céad-tuime-muigad, -ig, *m.*, bringing forth the first born.  
 Céad-uair, *f.*, the first time, originally, primarily.  
 Céad-uair, -uig, *m.*, the act of permitting, allowing; consent, allowance.  
 Céad-uair, -uig, *v. tr.*, I permit, allow, grant leave, dismiss; I consult (*Con.*); I wish, will; ní céadócaim ar púnt é, I would not have wished it for a pound.  
 Céad-uair, *p. nec.*, permissible; níor céad-uair óam ar púnt é, I should not have permitted it for a pound.  
 Céad-uairic, -ig, *a.*, permissible, allowable.  
 Céad-uairic, -aige, *a.*, active, nimble.  
 Céad-uairic, -aig, *f.*, act of cutting a caper, act of playing pranks, pretending; pretence.



Ceáppaim, -πάιτ, *v. intr.*, I prance, frisk, behave airily; I cut a caper (*T. G.*).

Ceal, -α, *m.*, oblivion, neglectfulness, want, death; also a coarse cloth; a cover; ουτ αμ c., to perish, to depart, disappear, be lacking, go beyond recall; κυμ αμ c., put off, lay aside; λείψ ταν c., forget, leave undone; ζαν c., not wanting in.

Ceal; in *phr.*, ceal, naç bpuil α fior aζατ, do you not know, really (*Con.*).

Céalacan, -αμ, *m.*, a complete fast; αμ c., fasting from the midnight; níor bpuir mo c., I have not broken my fast, have had no breakfast; céalacan fada, the habit of fasting long in the morning.

Cealz, *g.* ceilze, *d.* ceilz, *pl.* cealzα, *f.*, a plot, deceit, treachery, guile; αζ ceilz, plotting; conuiað ceilze, a conspiracy.

Cealzαc, -αίze, *a.*, deceitful, wily.

Cealzαιρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οτε, *m.*, a knave. See cealzαιρε.

Cealzαιze, *g. id.*, *f.*, fraud, deceit, malice.

Cealzaim, -αò, *v. tr.*, I sting, annoy, wound; I seduce, deceive; I allure.

Cealzαιpe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μρε, *m.*, a deceiver, a cheat; a crafty man, a hypocrite, a traitor.

Cealzαιpeαcτ, -α, *f.*, deception, illusion, hypocrisy, cheating; pranks.

Cealz-αομαò, -μτα, *m.*, dissimulation; act of dissimulating.

Cealz-αομαιμ, -αò *v. intr.*, I dissimulate, I dissemble.

Cealz-αομταc, -αίze, *a.*, dissembling, feigning.

Cealz-αοντуйζιμ, -υζαò, *v. intr.*, I dissimulate, dissemble.

Cealz-ζοιμ, -ζονα, *f.*, act of stabbing, stinging, wounding.

Cealz-naμα, *g.* -naμαò, *d.* -naμαιò, *pl.* -naμρε, *m.*, a deceitful enemy.

Cealz-μύν, -ύιν, *m.*, malevolence, treachery.

Cealz-μύναc, -αίze, *a.*, evil-minded, malevolent, deceitful.

Cealzυιζιμ, -ζαò, *v. tr.*, I beguile, deceive, allure, tempt.

Ceall, *f.*, a church. See cιλλ.

Ceall (somet. written for cιλλ), want, etc.

Ceallαc, -αίze, *a.*, belonging to a church.

Ceallαc, -αίζ, -αίze, *m.*, a churchman, a hermit, a recluse.

Ceallαc, -αίζ, *m.*, war, contention.

Ceallαιpe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μρε, *m.*, a church officer.

Ceallομαc, -αίζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fool (*Om.*); a coward (*Don.*).

Ceall-ζοιò, *f.*, church robbery, sacrilege.

Ceallόιμ, -όμα, -όμρε, *m.*, the superior of a church or monastery.

Ceall-πόριτ, -πυριτ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cathedral church.

Ceall-ρλαò, -αιò, *m.*, church robbery, sacrilege.

Ceallταιμ, -τααc, -τααα, *f.*, the face, aspect, visage, countenance; the natural figure or appearance of the body; a mask, a hood, a vizor, a disguise; ceallταιμ ομαοιòεαcτα, a magic disguise; *nom.* also ceallταμ.

Ceallταμαc, -αίze, -ααα, *f.*, a church, a churchyard; applied in *Con.* only to a burying place for unbaptized infants.

Ceall-ύιμ, -ύιpe, *f.*, a churchyard, a sacred enclosure.

Ceαμαααc, -αίζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a large-headed clown, a rustic.

Cean, -α, *m.*, affection, passion; mo cean, welcome, success attend (thee). See cιon.

Cean, -α, *pl. id.*, *f.*, sin, transgression. See cιon.

Ceana, particle strengthening the preceding word; just, the very, even, indeed, already, before, however, nevertheless, howbeit, else; αcτ ceana, but however, but verily, but still; αμ ceana,



in like manner, likewise, in general, besides; *an lá ceana*, the other day; *ir tú ceana*, it is you truly; *ceana péin*, already; *bíor annro ceana*, I have been here before.

*Ceanaibán*, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, bog-down (plant); cotton-down; *c. beas*, self-heal, *prunella vulgaris*; *c. móna*, broad-leaved cotton grass.

*Ceanaip* (prop. *g.* of *ceanaip*, friendship), *a.*, fond, mild, gentle.

*Ceanaíl*, -áil, *f.*, mildness, kindness, fondness.

*Ceanaílta*, *indec. a.*, kind, mild, loving, fond, gentle, seemly, amiable, agreeable.

*Ceanaímaíl*, -míl, *a.*, kind, mild, gentle, fond, loving, amiable.

*Ceanaímlaict*, -a, *f.*, fondness, affection, great regard, esteem.

*Ceanaip* (*cionaip*), -aip, *m.*, fondness, love, affection.

*Ceanaipac*, -aighe, *a.*, fond, affectionate.

*Ceanaipit*, -e, *a.*, saucy, wanton, impudent.

*Ceangailte*, *p. a.*, bound, fastened (*aip*), tied, knotted; married (*le*).

*Ceangailteac*, -aighe, *a.*, binding, connecting, obligatory.

*Ceangail*, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, act of binding, tying, girding one's self; a bunch (of fruit), a knot, tie, bond, girdle; treaty, covenant, compact; the "summing up" verse of a poem.

*Ceangailtán*, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a truss, a bundle, a packet.

*Ceangailtar*, -aip, *pl. id., m.*, a tying, a binding, a connection.

*Ceangailtóir*, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a binder, a tier.

*Ceanglaic*, -aighe, *a.*, binding, fastening.

*Ceanglaicán*, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bundle, a bunch; that which binds.

*Ceanglaim*, *imper. -gail, vl. -gail, -gailte, pp. -gailte, v. tr.*, I bind, tie, fasten, fetter, join, secure;

also *intr.*, I cling to (*oe*), I unite with (*le*).

*Ceann*, *g. cinn, d. cionn, pl. cinn, poet. ceanna, m.*, a head; end, limit (in time, place); one single person or object, in *phr.* "the first one"; cause, account; *ceann fearmáinn* (or *cinn fearmáinn*), a headland; *ceann eile*, another one; *ceann acu*, one of them; *ceann aip ceann* (or *aip ceann*), one after another; *ceann faoi*, dejection, humiliation, reproach, dire poverty, adversity; *ceann tráigá*, strand's end (in place names); with *a, i, or aip*, and *verb of motion*, usually = to or for: *im' ceann*, to me, before me; *faoi (pá) ceann*, within (a certain time), at the end of, after; *i gceann*, at the end of, head of; in front of; in regard to, to, for; *i n-a ceann*, over him, against him; *aip an ceann ir faioe*, at farthest (of time) (*Don.*); *taip ceann*, over, besides, beyond; for the sake of, instead of, in preference to; in spite of, notwithstanding, in opposition to; with *go*, although; *um ceann*, in reference to; *oo ceann go*, because, by reason of; *oo ceann maip*, for the reason that, because; *ceann aip aigáir*, headlong; *i gceann a céile*, together; *oo tuir ré i gceann a cor*, he fell in the direction of his feet, collapsed; *go ceann bliadóna*, a year hence; *go ceann i bpas*, for a long time; in *sp. l., dat.* often *ceann*.

*Ceanna-buirdeac*, -óighe, *a.*, yellow-haired, yellow-headed.

*Ceannaic*, -aighe, -aighe, *m.*, a purchase, price, wages, reward, covenant; act of buying.

*Ceannaicáir*, -eic, *m.*, act of buying, purchasing.

*Ceannaicáim*, -aí, I buy, purchase; *ó'r uaoir gup ceannaicáir m'anam*, since thou didst dearly purchase my soul (*Tadhg Ua Duinnin*). See *ceannuigim*.



Ceannaíocht, -a, *f.*, a buying, purchasing; commerce; power, superiority.  
 Ceann-ádhait, -e, -eada, *f.*, a pillow, a bolster.  
 Ceann-ádhait, *pl.* -ádhaithe, *m.*, the forehead; the features, countenance.  
 Ceann-aimpeadh, -ríme, *f.*, an epoch, a date, an era.  
 Ceannairc, -e, *f.*, strife, uproar, division; a meeting; contention, rebellion, insubordination, conspiracy.  
 Ceannairc, *g. id., pl.* -airce, *m.*, a driver, a leader, a conductor; a provider, such as a husband.  
 Ceannairc, -e, *f.*, sedition, turbulence. *See* ceannairc.  
 Ceannán, -aine (ceann-áinn), *a.*, bald, white-headed; bó é., a white-faced cow; capall é., a bald-faced horse.  
 Ceann-áir, -áirí, *a.*, arrogant.  
 Ceann-áirí, -áirí, *a.*, proud, ambitious, commanding.  
 Ceannas, -air, *m.*, headship, authority, power, superiority.  
 Ceannas, -áirí, *a.*, powerful, mighty, commanding; having supreme power.  
 Ceann-áin, -áine, *a.*, white-headed.  
 Ceannáin, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, cotton-grass; c. beag, self-heal, prunella; c. buí, marigold; c. cinn coille, clary; c. cumhang-úilleac, narrow-leaved cotton-grass; c. leathan-úilleac, broad-leaved cotton-grass (also ceannáin).  
 Ceann-áirí, -áirí, *pl. id., m.*, a head-garment, canopy.  
 Ceannas, *m.*, an owl.  
 Ceann-áirí, -áirí, *a.*, foremost in fight.  
 Ceann-áirí, *f.*, a metropolis; the chief church in a diocese.  
 Ceannas, *g. cinnas, pl. id., m.*, a chief, the head of a clan.  
 Ceannas, *m.*, the head of the table; the place of honour at a feast; c. búir, *id.*

Ceann-áirí, -áirí, *m.*, a blue wild flower (*Aran*).  
 Ceannas, *m.*, a small horned shellfish (*Ker.*); a hard nut; a dunce.  
 Ceann-áirí, *indec. a.*, headstrong, stubborn, forward, bold.  
 Ceann-áirí, -áirí, *f.*, stubbornness, boldness.  
 Ceann-áirí, -áirí, *f.*, the name of a fish or a worm. There is a well called Tobair na Cinn-áirí.  
 Ceannas, *m.*, carrigeen moss.  
 Ceann-áirí, *m.*, chief cause, original reason.  
 Ceannas, *m.*, a tribal chief.  
 Ceann-áirí, -áirí, *pl. id., m.*, a chief, a leader, a governor.  
 Ceann-áirí, -áirí, *m.*, dominion, sovereignty, supremacy.  
 Ceann-áirí, *g. id., pl. id., m.*, a head-ridge.  
 Ceann-áirí, -áirí, *a.*, headstrong, stubborn.  
 Ceannas, *g. cinnas, m.*, a blockhead.  
 Ceann-áirí, -áirí, *a.*, bareheaded.  
 Ceann-áirí, *g. ceann-áirí, pl. id., m.* chief man, author, founder, a ruler or governor; a head port or city; *nom.* also ceann-áirí and ceannas áirí.  
 Ceannas, -áirí, -eada, *f.*, a fillet; a tether, a head-stall; a bridle, a halter; soft porous leather, felt (*Con.*); *fig.*, an introduction, a gloss, an apology (pron. by a slurring over the nn, as in rceannas, *M.*).  
 Ceann-áirí, -áirí, *a.*, far-seeing, particular.  
 Ceann-áirí, -áirí, *a.*, thick-headed, large or flat-headed.  
 Ceann-áirí, *g. cinn-áirí, m.*, propitiation, mercy, a peace-maker.  
 Ceannas, *f.*, gentleness; mildness, loveliness.  
 Ceannas, *a.*, mild, gentle.  
 Ceannas, -a, *f.*, tame (of animals); gentle (of persons).  
 Ceannas. *See* ceannas.



Ceannraí, -aíl, *pl. id., m.*, rule, government; ascendancy, predominance, emulation.

Ceannraíac, -aíge, *a.*, lordly, prosperous, proud, haughty (*P. O'C.*); coercive, oppressive.

Ceann-rcríbinn, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a title, a motto, a headline.

Ceann rlinne, *m.*, a slated roof.

Ceannruḡaḡ, -uḡce, *m.*, act of appeasing; pacification.

Ceannruḡim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I appease, moderate, mitigate, alleviate; I tame, humble; I catch, hold, or fatten cattle (*Aran*).

Ceannruḡce, *p. a.*, subdued, appeased, mollified, tamed.

Ceannraí, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, a cantred, *i.e.*, the side of a country; district.

Ceann rátaí, *m.*, the flower of the rlan-lur, the "soldiers" with which children play.

Ceann ríge *m.*, the roof of a house; ceann a' ríge, the gable of a house, the immediate precincts of the gable.

Ceann rípe, *m.*, a headland, a cape, promontory.

Ceann-réan, -éine, *a.*, obstinate, headstrong.

Ceann-ríom, -ríume, *a.*, sluggish, drowsy, heavy.

Ceann ríge, *m.*, a thatched roof, a "straw" roof; ríḡ cinn ríge, a thatched house.

Ceann-uairneac, -níge, *a.*, rash, precipitate.

Ceannuḡe, *g. id., pl. -uḡce, m.*, a merchant, an extensive trader, a dealer, a buyer; *c. ríopa*, a shopkeeper; *c. ríac*, a yarn merchant (*U.*); *c. cluairpe*, one at a fair who listens to and finally secures another's bargain for himself (*Con.*); *c. mála*, a pedlar (*Con.*).

Ceannuḡeac, -a, *f.*, purchase; merchandise; traffic; dealing; act of buying and selling.

Ceannuḡim, -nac, *v. tr.*, I buy, purchase; I deal, I traffic (*intr.*).

Ceannuḡce, *p. a.*, bought, purchased; *luḡc c. (gs. of vl.)*, buyers; *ir maíḡ acá ré ceannuḡce aḡam*, I have not got it without serious trouble, I have suffered for it.

Ceannuḡceoir, -oir, -oirí, *m.*, a buyer, a dealer.

Ceann uḡraí, *m.*, a captain, a leader, a general of an army; the head of a gang or faction, a ringleader; *somet. ceann uḡraí*.

Ceap, *g. cip and ceapa, pl. id., m.*, a block; a shoemaker's last; a piece of ground; the stock or nave of a wheel; the head of a tribe or family; a leader; the supreme ruler; *also*, a battalion; *ḡlar cip*, a rim lock; a small cultivated plot.

Ceapaḡ, -aíge, -aḡa, *f.*, a village or hamlet inhabited by one tribe of relatives (*P. O'C.*); often used in place-names, as *Ceapaḡ Cuinn*, Cappelquin, in Waterford; *Ceapaḡ na Coipe*, west of Kenmare; *Arm.* gives the meaning, a plot of land laid out for tillage, a decayed wood; a kitchen garden (*Con.*).

Ceapaḡ, -pḡa, *vl., m.*, act of seizing, controlling, stopping; thinking; *rá ré aḡ ceapaḡ*, he is thinking, planning, inventing.

Ceapaḡ ríann, *m.*, scanning or composing verses.

Ceapaím, -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I stop, catch, seize, control; think, invent, resolve; limit, bound; *ceap ro ríuáinneap*, take your time, go easy; *ná ceap é*, don't imagine it; I dress stone; *ceap na ḡaína*, turn back or check the calves (*Don.*).

Ceapaípe, *g. id., pl. -rípe, m.*, a flat cake; bread and butter; *pl.*, slices of bread and butter, *ceapaírípe aḡáim aḡur ime*; a last-maker.

Ceapán, -áim, *pl. id., m.*, a stump or pin; a little stock or last.

Ceapánta, *indec. a.*, stiff, rigid; stubborn, positive; niggardly.



Ceap μαζαρό, *m.*, a laughing stock.  
 Ceapός, -όζε, -όζα, *f.*, a green plot before a house.  
 Ceap-όρη, -ύρη, *pl. id., m.*, a little sledge, a sledge-hammer, a hammer for dressing stone.  
 Ceap-ρσαοίλεα, -λε, *m.*, propagation, descent of a family.  
 Ceap-ρσαοίλιν, -λεα, *v. tr.*, I propagate, trace the branches of a family.  
 Ceap ρνιόνζαιρ, *m.*, a cooper's block.  
 Ceapτὰς, -τὰζε, *a.*, given to planning, conceiving, projecting, framing; inventive.  
 Ceap τειρλιό, *m.*, a stumbling block.  
 Ceapuiζim, -πα, *v. tr.*, I form, found, bind, train up, stop, intercept.  
 Ceapuiζε (ceapτa), *p. a.*, well-suited for work, planned; invented, thought out, resolved; intended; selected.  
 Ceapb, -ειρbe, -αα, *f.*, a rag, a tatter; a limb; an excrescence, a scab (ζεapb); a coveting; εuiρ ré ceapb ann, he coveted it (*Wat.*).  
 Ceapbaς, -αζε, *a.*, ragged, scabbed.  
 Ceapbaum, -α, *v. tr.*, I cut, wound, dismember, carve, engrave.  
 Ceapbόρ, -όρα, -όρρη, *m.*, a carver, an engraver.  
 Ceapc, *g. cipe, d. cipe, pl. ceapca, f.*, a hen; *c. cαλζας*, a shuttlecock; *c. cοιλλε*, a partridge; *c. pμanncaς*, a turkey (female); a mason's hammer; *c. pμαιοις* (pron. *c. pμαιοις*), a heather-hen, a female grouse; *c. uipe*, a water hen; *ceapca ζεαλα*, cockles (*Con.*).  
 Ceapcaς, -αζε, *a.*, abounding in hens.  
 Ceapcαλλ, -αλλ, *pl. id., m.*, a pillow, a bed, a couch, a carpenter's block; a bare trunk of a tree, as found in bogs; often *cμeαcαλλ, f.*  
 Ceapcanán, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a baldcoot (*Mayo*).

Ceapclann, -áinne, -a, *f.*, a poultry house, a hen-house.  
 Ceapcuil, *g. id., m.*, a circle.  
 Ceápo, *g. céipoe, pl. id., f.*, art, science, function, trade, profession, calling, business; poetry.  
 Ceápo, *g. céipoe and ceápoa, pl. id., m.*, a worker, a mechanic, a tinker, a smith; *ceápo αιρζιρ*, silversmith, etc. See *infra*. (Also written *céapo*.)  
 Ceápo, -a, -áinna, *m.*, a corner, point, direction (*Con.*). See *ceápo*.  
 Ceápoααp, -αρ, *m.*, art, trade, craft, ingenuity.  
 Ceápoαατ, -a, *f.*, trade, mechanism.  
 Ceápoαατ, -a, *f.*, the state of being waxed.  
 Ceápo αιρζιρ, *m.*, a silversmith.  
 Ceápoαμáιλ, -μáιλ, *a.*, curious, cunning, well-wrought, tradesmanlike.  
 Ceápoαμáατ, -a, *f.*, ingenuity.  
 Ceápoα, *g. id. and -cαν, d. id. and -cáin, pl. -cáipoe and -áinna, f.*, a forge, a smithy (pron. *ceápoa*).  
 Ceápo cοpαιρ, *m.*, a copper-smith.  
 Ceápo cμé, *m.*, a potter.  
 Ceápo cμύ, *m.*, a butcher.  
 Ceápo óρ, *m.*, a goldsmith.  
 Ceápoιρρη, *g. id., pl. -ιρρη, m.*, a mechanic, a tradesman; a trickster. See *ceápo*.  
 Ceapn, *g. ceipn, pl. -pna and ceipn, m.*, a corner, an angle, a point; *bí piao ann ap ζαc ceapn*, they were there from every part (*Don.*); somet. *ceapo*. See *ceapna*.  
 Ceapn, *a. buáip*, victory. See *ceapnaς*.  
 Ceapna, *g. id., pl. -ipoe, m.*, an angle; *ní'clúip ná ceapna*, there is neither corner nor angle.  
 Ceapnaδán, -áιν, *pl. id., m.*, a hornet.  
 Ceapnaς, -αζε, *a.*, victorious; *Conall Ceapnaς*, Conall the Victorious.



CEAPNAĆ, -AÍGE, *a.*, square, pointed, having corners; *ímeiḡín c.*, a square chin.

CEAPNAĆ, -AÍḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a square.

CEAPNAĆ ḡLOINE, -AÍḡ ḡLOINE, *pl.*

*id., m.*, a square or pane of glass.

CEAPNAĆ, -NUÍḡTE, *m.*, a conquering, a subjugation.

CEAPNAIM, -AĆ, *v. tr.*, I fret, gnaw; I conquer.

CEAPN-ṢUAIṖ, *f.*, a prize obtained in public games, in running, wrestling, etc.

CEAPN-LUAĆ, *m.*, a prize.

CEAPNÓḡ, -ÓÍGE, -ÓḡA, *f.*, a square; a four-cornered figure.

CEAPNÓIR, -ÓIRA, -ÓIRIÖE, *m.*, a victor, a conqueror.

CEAPPI, *indec. a.*, wrong; crooked; dumb; *api ceappi*, wrong (*Don.*); usually as a prefix.

CEAPPIACÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a carrot; *sp. l.*, meacan buiröe.

CEAPPIBAC, -AÍḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a gambler; one who plays cards by profession; a clever player. Professional gamblers were very common in Ireland 200 years ago; they visited the houses of the gentry periodically, and are constantly alluded to by the poets of the period.

CEAPPIBACAP, -AIṖ, *m.*, a gaming, a gambling.

CEAPPIBALI, -AII, *pl. id., m.*, massacre, carnage; *a quo*, *ua ceapribaili*, a family name.

CEAPPIBALI, -AII, *pl. id., m.*, a gossip discourse, a story, a "yarn" (*pron. ceapúbaili*). See *capibaili*.

CEAPPIBLAC, -AÍḡ, *m.*, a gamester, gambler (*U.*).

CEAPPIUCÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a skirret.

CEAPT, *g.* *ceipt* and *cipt*, *m.*, right, justice, claim, law, equity; *Ṗeap óeanta cipt*, one who gives fair play; *maoir cipt*, an arbitrator appointed in the mountain districts of Tyrone to decide disputes that arise amongst those who have grazing in common,

CEAPT, *gsf.* *cipite*, *a.*, righteous, honest, just, proper, certain; an intensitive prefix in compounds, as *ceapt-lár na caṡṖac*, the very heart of the city.

CEAPTAC, -AÍGE, *a.*, ragged, shabby; *Ṗréacán ceaptac*, a kite. See *ceipteac*.

CEAPTACÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a ragged person.

CEAPT-DOIṖ, -DOIṖE, *f.*, a two-year-old heifer, a full-grown cow; a "three-year-old" is usually called a *Ṗamairc* or a *Ṗeanpoc*.

CEAPT beipṡe, *g.* *ceipt beipṡe* and *beapṡa*, *m.*, birthright.

CEAPT-ĆANAIM, -AĆ, *v. tr.*, I sing correctly.

CEAPT-ĆPEIÖEAM, -ÖIM, *m.*, sound faith.

CEAPT-ĆPEIÖMEAC, -MÍGE, *a.*, of sound faith, orthodox.

CEAPT-IAPIANN, *m.*, good or pure iron; steel.

CEAPTIAN, -AINNE, -NNA, *f.*, a house of correction.

CEAPT-LÁI, -LÁI, *pl. id., m.*, the exact centre, the middle point.

CEAPTLINN, *g. id., pl. -iöe, f.*, a ball of thread; *fig.*, a well-set man.

CEAPTUḡAĆ, -UIḡTE, *m.*, fixing, pruning, dressing, setting right; act of inflicting just punishment; *as c. laoiṡe*, composing lays; *as c. ceoil*, composing poetry (*U.*).

CEAPTUIḡIM, -UḡAĆ, *v. tr.*, I rebuke; adjust, rectify, amend, set right, dress; *ceaptuiḡ*, set yourself straight, stand out of the way, addressed to a cow, etc.

CEAPTUIḡTE, *p. a.*, regulated, adjusted, measured, set right.

CEAPTUIḡTEOIR, -OIRA, -OIRIÖE, *m.*, a reformer, a corrector, a regulator.

CEAP, -A, *m.*, grief, affliction, obscurity; fear, dread.

CEAPAC, -AÍGE, *a.*, dark, gloomy, sorrowful.

CEAPACṡ, -A, *f.*, murmuring; grumbling; complaint, fault-finding.



CÉAPAD, -PTA, *m.*, affliction; crucifixion; torment, vexation; passion; agony; Δοινε αν CÉAPTA (Δ. CÉAPTA, *Don.*), Good Friday.

CÉAPADÓIH, -ÓHA, -ÓIHIOE, *m.*, a tormentor.

CÉAPAIM, -AÓ, *v. tr.*, I torment, crucify; I afflict, annoy.

CÉAPLA, *g. id.*, *pl.* -IOE, *m.*, an oar.

CÉAPLAC, -AÍŠ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an oarsman; a kind of coarse wool.

CÉAPLACT, -A, *f.*, rowing.

CÉAPLUIŠIM, -LAÓ, *v. tr.*, I row.

CÉAPNA, *g. id.*, *pl.* -IOE, *m.*, want; perplexity; serious trouble.

CÉAPNAÍŠIL, -E, *f.*, act of grumbling, complaining, murmuring; a grumble, a complaint, a murmur.

CÉAPNUŠAÓ, -UIŠTE, *m.*, want; perplexity; serious concern; great fear.

CÉAPNUÍŠEAC, -ŠÍŠE, *a.*, querulous.

CÉAPNUÍŠIM, -UŠAÓ and -NÍŠIL, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I complain, grumble; question, inquire.

CÉAPNUÍŠTEAC, -TÍŠE, *a.*, troubled; concerned.

CÉAPT, a question; trouble, difficulty. *See* CEIPT.

CÉAPTA, *p. a.*, tormented, vexed.

CÉAPTÚNAC, -AÍŠ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an executioner.

CEAČAC, -AÍŠE, *a.*, showery.

CEAČAIOEAC, *a.*, showery (*Don.*).

CEATAÍŠE, *g. id.*, *f.*, inconvenience; awkwardness (opposed to *veipe*); c. DO ÓÉANAÍŃ TAM, to inconvenience me.

CEAČAIM, -AÓ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I shower, I pour down.

CEAČAII, *card. numb.*, four; PÁ CEAČAII, four times.

CEAČAII-ŃEANNAČ, -AÍŠE, *a.*, having four peaks or horns; four-squared, quadrangular.

CEAČAII-ČEAPNAC, -AÍŠE, *a.*, quadrangular, having four corners.

CEAČAII-ČOPAC, -AÍŠE, *a.*, four-footed.

CEAČAII-ČÚINNEAC, -NÍŠE, *a.*, four-cornered.

CEAČAII-ŃÓEAS, *card. num.*, fourteen.

CEAČAII-ŃHUIINNEAC, -NÍŠE, *a.*, four-sided, four-angled.

CEAČAII-ŠAĖLÁNAC, -AÍŠE, *a.*, quadrifidous.

CEAČAII-ŃOČAC, -AÍŠE, *a.*, four-wheeled.

CEAČAII-ŃLIOPNAC, -AÍŠE, *a.*, four-sided.

CEAČAII-UIILEANNAČ, -AÍŠE, *a.*, four-squared.

CEAČÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a light shower.

CEAČANNAČ, -AÍŠE, *a.*, showery.

CEAČAPIŃA, *indec. a.*, belonging to four; fourfold; AN ČHUIINNE CEAČAPIŃA, the fourfold universe (from the four elements).

CEAČAPIŃACT, -A, *f.*, fourfoldness.

CEAČAPIŃÓUÍL, -E, *f.*, the world, the universe (from the idea that the universe consisted of four elements).

CEAČAPIŃ, -AIIŃE, -A, *f.*, a band of fighting men, yeomanry; a multitude (*nom.* also *ceičeapiŃ*).

CEAČAPIŃNAC. *See* CEIČEAPIŃNAC.

CEAČAPIŃNACT, -A, *f.*, heroism, valour. *See* CEIČEAPIŃNACT.

CEAČAPI-ŃÁMÁČ, -AÍŠ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a four-oared boat.

CEAČPIA (*collect.*), cattle.

CEAČPIAČAŃ, forty.

CEAČPIAČAŃMÁŃ, *ordin. num.*, fortieth.

CEAČPIAMÁ, -ŃAN, -ŃNA, *f.*, a quarter; a leg (of mutton, etc.); the thigh; a quarter of an acre, etc.; a four-lined stanza; a quadrant; quarter, as in *phr.* to give quarter; clemency, mercy; quarters, lodging, *ap c.*, in quarters, quartered, lodged:

ŃÍ ULTAČ AŠAIIŃ

APIPI API CEAČPIAMÁ,

'S ČA N-IAPIŃPÁ CUIŃEACTA

b'AOIBNE. (*U. song.*)

CEAČPIAMÁČAŃ, *f.*, lamb's quarter; fat hen; wild orache.

CEAČPIAMÁŃ, *num. a.*, fourth.

CEAČPIAMÁŃ ŃÓEAS, *ord. num.*, *a.*,



fourteenth (noun comes before  
ῥέας).

Ceaṭmaṃa ḡom, *f.*, black-leg, a  
disease in cattle.

Ceaṭmaṃa órolaḡ, *f.*, a quarter  
of an inch.

Ceaṭmaṃa uain, *f.*, lamb's lettuce;  
common corn; salad (*Fedita  
olitoria.*)

Ceaṭmaṃnac, -aḡe, *a.*, cubical.

Ceaṭmanaṃaíl, -míla, *a.*, beastly,  
surly, morose.

Ceaṭmaṃ, -aí, *m.*, four persons,  
but *cf.* cá méio uib aḡat? ní'l  
aḡam aṭt ceaṭmaṃ (*Don.*).

Céib. See cíaḡ (also céaḡ).

Céib-ḡionn, -ḡinne, -ḡionna, *f.*, a  
fair head of hair; a fair lady;  
as *a.*, fair-haired.

Céibín, *g. id., pl.* -íoe, *m.*, a fillet;  
a little lock of hair.

Céioe, *g. id., pl.* -íoe, *m.*, a mar-  
ket, fair, green, plain, road;  
céioín, *dim., id.*

Céio-ḡein, -e, *f.*, first-born, first-  
begotten.

Céio-ḡrinneaṭt, -a, *f.*, the know-  
ledge of ripened age.

Céioil, -e, *f.*, a duel, a combat;  
strife; clann mac ír oo caill-  
eas 'ran céioil, the sons of Ír  
who perished in the strife  
(*Seaghan O'Conaill.*)

Céio-leaḡar, -aí, *m.*, a first book,  
a primer.

Céio-meap, *m.*, a first opinion;  
a first taxing.

Céio-mír, -íora, -íoranna, *f.*, a  
first month.

Céio-meatúioe, *g. id., pl.* -òce, *m.*,  
a forerunner.

Céio-mí, *g.* -míoḡ, *d.* -míḡ, *pl.*  
-míḡce, *gpl.* -míoḡ, a first king.

Céio-miaḡaíl, -ḡla, *pl. id.* and  
-ḡlaṭa, *f.*, first rule; obligation.

Céile, *g. id., pl.* -líoe, *m.* and *f.*, a  
fellow, companion, mate, con-  
sort, spouse; a céile, each  
other, one another; maṃ a céile,  
identical; ó'n tpeaṭtmaṃ ḡo  
céile, from one week to an-  
other; í noiaíò a céile, con-  
secutively; aḡ ḡaḡaíl o'a céile,

harassing one another; ar a  
céile, continuously, but after  
verbs of separation ar a céile  
means asunder, as tpeaṭaḡ ar a  
céile, to tear asunder; cía aca  
a céile? which of them? tpe  
n-a céile, entangled, confused,  
worried. In *Don.*, a céile, le  
céile, ḡc., have the e short.

Ceileadairim. See ceileadairim.

Ceileadair, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, a  
warbling of birds, a melody; a  
discourse, greeting (*Don.*); con-  
sultation.

Ceileadairac, -aḡe, *a.*, warbling,  
melodious.

Ceileadairac, -ḡarṭa, *m.*, act of  
bidding farewell; denial (at  
cards); leave, farewell; ceao ḡ  
c. oo tíomnaḡ oo, to bid leave  
and farewell to (*early mod. Ir.*).

Ceileadairac, -ḡarṭa, *m.*, chirping  
or warbling like birds; the song  
or concert of birds; singing;  
solemnisation.

Ceileadairim, -aḡ, *v. intr.*, I con-  
verse, discourse; I greet, salute;  
I bid farewell; I renege at cards.

Ceileadairim, -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I cele-  
brate, solemnise.

Céileadairuḡim, -uḡaḡ, *v. intr.*, I  
bid farewell to, take leave of  
(with oo). See ceileadairim.

Céileacair, -aí, *m.*, adultery.

Céileac, -líò, *m.*, junction, union,  
a joining together.

Ceileatair, -aí, *m.*, concealment,  
privacy, secrecy.

Ceileatrom, *m.*, concealment,  
confusion; in *phr.*, ceileatrom  
bréas, a tissue of lies, of excuse  
or concealment.

Céile Oé, *g. id., m.*, a servant of  
God, a Culdee.

Ceilḡ. See cealḡ.

Céil-ḡeallaim, -ḡeallaimaṃ, I  
betroth, promise in marriage.

Céil-ḡeallaimaṃ, -mna, *f.*, a be-  
trothal, a promise of marriage.

Ceilḡ-mian, -méme, *f.*, deceitful  
lust.

Céilíoe, *g. id., f.*, an evening visit,  
a friendly call.



Céilíòeac̃, -a, *f.*, the marriage state, the duties of marriage; wooing.  
 Céilíòim, -leac̃, *v. intr.*, I lounge, visit; I court, woo.  
 Céilíòteoir, -oia, -oimíòe, *m.*, one who pays an evening visit.  
 Ceilim, *vl.* ceil̃, *p. p.* ceil̃te, *v. tr.*, I conceal, hide, deny.  
 Céillíòe, *indec. a.*, wise, rational, sensible, prudent.  
 Ceil̃p, -e, *f.*, kelp.  
 Ceil̃t, -e, *f.*, act of concealing; concealment; *rá ceil̃t*, under concealment; denial, refusal.  
 Ceil̃teac̃, -tĩge, *a.*, Celtic.  
 Ceil̃teac̃, -tĩge, *a.*, denying, prone to deny.  
 Ceil̃t-íntinn, -e, *f.*, mental reservation, equivocation.  
 Céim, -e, *pl.* -eanna, *gpl.* céimeann, *m.* (somet. *f.*), a step; position, degree; pass; dignity, style; an event, a circumstance; an adventure; céim émuar̃, a difficulty; ba móim an céim é éim írteac̃, it was no easy matter to put him in.  
 Céimeac̃, -míge, *m.*, in high position, remarkable.  
 Céimeam̃ail, -m̃la, *a.*, stately, majestic.  
 Céimnígeac̃, -ní̃g, -ní̃ge, *m.*, a footman.  
 Céimní̃gim, -íũgac̃, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I step, measure by steps, advance forward.  
 Céimní̃gteac̃, -tĩge, *a.*, progressive.  
 Céimní̃gac̃, -ní̃gte, *m.*, act of stepping, walking, etc.  
 Céim̃re, *g. id.*, *f.*, gradation, degree, rank.  
 Céim̃reac̃, -rí̃ge, *a.*, gradual, step by step.  
 Céim-uac̃taim̃ac̃, -aí̃ge, *a.*, superior, uppermost.  
 Céim, *prop.*, *d.* of cian, distant, far (in space or time); í̃gcéim, far away, far off; añ gcéim, as long as, while. *See* cian.  
 Ceim̃ot̃á, *prep.*, besides, without, except; as *ad.*, almost, nearly (*obs.*).

Ceinñbeir̃t, -e, *f.*, a helmet; any cover for the head.  
 Ceinñ-éac̃tom, -íuime, *a.*, light-headed.  
 Ceinñíonn. *See* ceannan.  
 Ceinñ-líac̃, -léite, *a.*, grey-headed; grey-haired.  
 Ceinñ-lit̃im, *f.*, a capital letter.  
 Ceinñ-mí̃re, *f.*, frenzy; vertigo.  
 Ceinñreac̃, ceinñreac̃ (also cinñreac̃, cinñreac̃). *See* ceanñraic̃, ceanñraic̃.  
 Ceinñ-rí̃uan, *f.*, the head-stall of a bridle.  
 Ceinñ-tí̃éan, -éine, *a.*, obstinate, stubborn. *See* ceanñ-tí̃éan.  
 Ceinñ-tí̃éine, *g. id.*, *f.*, stubbornness, obstinacy.  
 Céim, -reac̃, *f.*, wax; wax candles (*collect.*).  
 Céim̃ beac̃, bees' wax; what is choice or perfect; céim̃ beac̃ í̃r péar̃la na m̃uim̃neac̃, the choice and pearl of the men of Munster (*O'Ra.*); but *tá ré 'na céim̃ beac̃ ãgac̃*, you have made confusion of the thing (*M.*).  
 Ceim̃í̃re, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í̃r̃e, *m.*, a carver (*O'N.*).  
 Ceim̃í̃rim, *vl.* ceim̃í̃, *v. tr.*, I carve (*O'N.*).  
 Ceim̃í̃reoir, -oia, -oimí̃re, *m.*, a brewer.  
 Ceim̃cíñ tí̃á̃g̃a, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní̃r̃e tí̃á̃g̃a, *m.*, a kind of sea-bird that always hovers along the shore (*Ker.*); also, *cim̃cíñ tí̃á̃g̃a*.  
 Céim̃t̃. *See* ceá̃t̃.  
 Céim̃reac̃, -mí̃ge, *a.*, waxen, waxy, of wax.  
 Ceim̃í̃r̃e, *g. id.*, *m.*, a plaster applied to a wound or sore; a wound; a maiming or deformity; misfortune; a moral stain; *tá ceim̃í̃r̃e le n-a í̃aõg̃al̃ ãim̃*, he is in misfortune for ever, said of a man who gets a bad wife (*M.*).  
 Ceim̃í̃g̃im, *v. tr.*, I maim, deform, destroy.  
 Ceim̃íñ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í̃r̃e, *m.*, medicine; a plaster, a poultice; *c. tó̃g̃al̃a*, a blistering plaster. *See* ceim̃í̃r̃e.



Ceipiočán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, water elder.

Ceipnín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a small dish, a plate, a platter.

Céipreac, *g. -ríge, pl. -reacá, f.*, a woodlark; the female black-bird; also, the song-thrush (also *ciáipreac*).

Ceipriuiri. See *ciáipriuiri*.

Ceiprle. See *ceiprle*.

Ceipr, -e, *pl. ceipreacá, gpl. ceipreac, f.*, a rag, a little bit of cloth (in *M. sp. l.*, *ceáipr*); *cuir ort do ceipreacá*, put on your clothes (*Don.*).

Ceipr-éireacáinnar, *g. c.-éireacáinnar, m.*, righteous judgment.

Ceipreac, -ríge, *a.*, ragged (pron. *cipreac*).

Ceipreos, -ríge, -osá, *f.*, a little rag.

Ceiprle, *g. id., f.*, a ball of yarn or thread (also *ceipcle* and *ceiprle*).

Ceiprlín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m. or f.*, a ball of yarn, a heap, a lump. See *ceiprle* and *ceáiprlinn*.

Ceipr-meadóin, -óóin, *m.*, the exact middle.

Céip, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a small harp; the peg or key of a harp; a harp-string.

Céip, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a young sow; a grown-up pig; *céip muice* is used like *ciáin muice*, intermediate between a *banb* and a full-grown pig.

Ceip, -e, *f.*, a raised way over a stream or ditch, a causeway; a road over a marshy or boggy place for cattle, etc.; used largely in place names. See *cipeac*.

Ceipeac. See *cipeac*.

Céipeos, -ríge, -osá, *f.*, a slip, a young pig.

Ceipeos, -ríge, -osá, *f.*, a kind of flat basket; *ceipeán, id.*

Céipín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a slip, a young pig; *dim.* of *céip*.

Ceipneac, -a, *f.*, complaint, grumbling, expressing dissatisfaction.

Ceipneam, -nim, *m.*, act of bewailing, regretting, grumbling.

Ceipnigim, -neam (*ceipnim*), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I complain, grumble; I question.

Ceipr, -e, *pl. -eanna* and *ceáipr, f.*, a question, a puzzle, a problem; difficulty, trouble; fear, anxiety; *ná bíod ceipr ort 'n-a táob*, have no anxiety about it; *tá ré i gceipr go*, it is said that; *ir féáirí dul i gceipr 'ná dul reirc* (*Con. prov.*).

Ceipreacán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a catechism; act of questioning, constant questioning.

Ceipreacáil, -má, *a.*, inquisitive, suspicious, questionable.

Ceiprígim, -iugá, *v. tr.*, I examine, put questions to.

Ceipriuugá, -íge, *pl. id., m.*, an examination, a questioning; a complaining.

Ceiprnigim, -iugá, *v. tr.*, I examine, question, enquire; I complain, grumble.

Ceipriuugá, -íge, *m.*, an examination, enquiry.

Ceitearin, -teirne, *f.*, a band, troop.

Ceitearinac, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a foot-soldier, kern; a hero, yeoman; a country gentleman; a local tyrant.

Ceitearinac coille, *m.*, a wood kern; *ceárin* or *ceitearin coille* (*Don.*).

Ceitearinac, -a, *f.*, heroism; soldiery.

Ceitére, four; *ceitére (cinn) déas*, fourteen; *ceitére ríoch*, eighty. (*Ceitére* has the *c* aspirated in *sp. l.* in *M.* and *Con.*)

Ceitérim, -e, *f.*, a wound that maims for life (*Aran* and *Don.*).

Ceitérimac, -míge, *a.*, maimed (*Aran* and *Don.*).

Ceo, *g. ciac, ceoig, d. ceo, pl. ciac, ceoá, gpl. ceo, dpl. ceoáib, m.*, mist, fog, smoke, darkness; grief, trouble, anguish; with *neg.*, nothing (*Con.*), as *ní'l tú as innrint ceo de'n fíunne*



- òam, you are not telling me a word of the truth; in *Om.*, humbug.  
 Ceob. See ceo.  
 Ceobhán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heavy dew, a drizzling rain.  
 Ceobhánač, -aighe, *a.*, drizzling, misty, foggy.  
 Ceo-bhoio, *f.*, sorrowful bondage; dire trouble.  
 Ceocán, -áin, *m.*, hoarseness; a little mist.  
 Ceocánta, *indec. a.*, easy, comfortable, merry (*Con.*).  
 Ceóthac, -aighe, *a.*, dim, cloudy, misty, dark, dull; hoarse.  
 Ceóthac, -a, *f.*, darkness, mistiness.  
 Ceol, *g. ceoil*, *ciuil*, *pl. -lta*, *m.*, music, melody, singing; a song (*U.*), as distinguished from *amhán*, the humming of a song; a term of endearment, as *mo ceol tú*; *cuata mé i gceol é*, I heard it in song (or poetry) (*U.*).  
 Ceolaipe, *g. id.*, *pl. -míre*, *m.*, a musician, a singer.  
 Ceolaipeac, -a, *f.*, music, singing, warbling, melodiousness.  
 Ceolán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little bell; a worthless babbler; a worthless fellow.  
 Ceolán, -áin, *m.*, dizziness; *bíonn ceolán im' ceann*, my head is frequently dizzy (*Om.*).  
 Ceolán corac, *m.*, a grasshopper.  
 Ceol-binn, -e, *a.*, harmonious, sweetly musical.  
 Ceol-éim, *f.*, a concert.  
 Ceol-óán, *m.*, a harmonious poem (*O'N.*).  
 Ceolmáipeac, -a, *f.*, tunefulness; vigour, activity.  
 Ceolmáir, -aípe, *a.*, musical, active, vigorous, sprightly, as *feair ceolmáir*, a sprightly, spirited man.  
 Ceol-mólaím, -aó, *v. tr.*, I chant, sing the praises of.  
 Ceol-néimigim, -iugáó, *v. tr.*, I modulate, play music.  
 Ceolmíre, *g. pl. -óte*, *id.*, *m.*, a musician, a chanter.  
 Ceoltóir, -óir, -óiríre, *m.*, a musician.  
 Ceoltóirpeac, -a, *f.*, the art of playing music.  
 Ceomáipeac, -a, *f.*, darkness, dullness, mistiness.  
 Ceomáir, -aípe, *a.*, misty, dark, foggy; sad, miserable.  
 Ceo-milteac, -tiš, *m.*, mildew.  
 Ceotmán. See ceobhán.  
 Ceotmánač. See ceobhánač.  
 Cí. See dočím.  
 C1a, *interog. par.*, who? which? what? (followed by noun or relative clause); *c1a 'ca*, which of them? *c1a áit*, *c1a an áit*, what place? where? *c1a leir*, whose? (somet. written *cé* and *cí*).  
 C1a, *conj.* though. See *c1oó*.  
 C1ab, *g. céibe*, *pl. c1abá*, *céibe*, *céibeanna*, *f.*, a lock of hair, the hair of the head.  
 C1ab, *g. céibe*, *f.*, sedge, coarse mountain-grass (also *cíob* and *cíb*).  
 C1ab, fog. See *ceo*.  
 C1abac, -aighe, *a.*, foggy, misty, hazy, dark.  
 C1abac, -aighe, *a.*, hairy, bushy, having long hair.  
 C1abac, -a, *f.*, keeping the hair in order.  
 C1abagán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ringlet, a curllet, a lock of hair.  
 C1abán, -áin, *m.*, light fog.  
 C1abán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gizzard.  
 C1abair, -aí, *m.*, hair or locks collectively; head of hair (*M. poetic*).  
 C1ab-bacáac, -aighe, *a.*, having curled locks or tresses.  
 C1ab-éarac, *indec. a.*, having curled tresses.  
 C1ab-éann ouib, *g. c1ab-éinn ouib*, *m.*, scaly, stalked, spike-rush, deer's hair.  
 C1ab-óealš, *f.*, a hair-pin.  
 C1ab-óual, *m.*, a lock of hair.  
 C1ab-óualac, -aighe, *a.*, wearing long tresses, having the hair in locks.



C1A663, -613e, -63A, *f.*, a small lock of hair; a fore-lock, a side-lock.

C1A6pán, C1A6pánaç. See ceo6pán, ceo6pánaç.

C1Aç, *g.* C1A13, *m.* (*prop. gs.* of C1A or ceo, mist), oppression; stifling cold (the disease); hoarseness; asthma; mist; grief, sorrow, anxiety; C1Aç opç is a common form of imprecation.

C1Açánuioe, *g. id., pl.* -66e, *m.*, a person suffering from chronic hoarseness; one who speaks in a hoarse, indistinct voice.

C1Aç6A, *indec. a.*, misty, foggy.

C1Aimeos, -ois3e, -os3A, *f.*, a periwinkle.

C1Aipeaç, -pi3e, -peaça, *f.*, the female blackbird. See céipeaç.

C1All, *g.* céille, *d.* céill, *f.*, sense, meaning, intellect, reason; discretion, prudence; wisdom, knowledge; cause or motive of anything; cur 1 3céill, to make clear, make one understand (*in Don. and Clare* modern usage, to make one believe, to pretend); ar A céill, out of one's senses; caioé an C1All atá leip, what does it mean? cao ip C1All uó, what is the sense of it? ip ionann C1All uóib, they have the same sense (meaning); 3oioé 'r C1All uuit? what on earth is the matter with you (what do you mean)? (*Don.*).

C1Allaç, -Ais3e, *a.*, sensible, rational, prudent, discreet.

C1Allaç, -Ais3, *pl. id., m.*, a lover, a sweetheart; a term of endearment; cf. A 3eA3áin, A C1All-Ais3.

C1Allaça6, -ççA, *m.*, act of signification.

C1Allacan. See céalacan.

C1Alla6, -lçA, *m.*, act of equalising, poisoning, balancing.

C1Allaim, -A6, *v. tr.*, I equalise, poise, balance.

C1All6A, *indec. a.*, sensible, prudent, rational.

C1All6Açç, -A, *f.*, sense, prudence, discretion.

C1All-6lAit, *m.*, a Secretary of State (*O'N.*).

C1Allmaç, -Ais3e, *a.*, rational, sensible, prudent.

C1Allmáipeaçç, -A, *f.*, sense, steadiness, prudence, understanding, knowledge.

C1Allmáip, -Aipe, *a.*, sensible, prudent.

C1Allu3A6, -uis3e, *pl. id., m.*, interpretation, meaning, sense; signification.

C1Allu3im, -u3A6, *v. tr. and intr.*, I mean, denote, signify, interpret.

C1Amáip, -e, *a.*, misty, foggy, gloomy, obscure; sad, gloomy, melancholy (from C1Am=C1A6, fog, mist).

C1an, *gsf. céine, a.* (used mostly adverbially and as a noun), long, distant (of space or time); 1 3céin, far away, afar; an 3céin, as long as; ní C1an 3o, it was not long till; ó C1anaib, a while ago; óp na C1antaib, from time immemorial; le C1antaib, *id.*; ip 3Aipio uúinn an báip 1 3céin, death of the future is nigh unto us (*T. G.*); ó C1anaib, a while ago, is pron. in *M.* ó C1aimib (*P. O'C.* translates ó C1anaib, *long since*, which is wrong); ó C1antaib, ages ago, a very long time ago; ó C1anaibín, just a moment ago; tá pé na C1antaioe ó connaic mé tú, it is ages since I saw you (*Don.*).

C1an, *m.*, tedium, grief; tós an C1an oe, dispel his grief, cheer him up (*U.*).

C1anaç, -Ais3e, *a.*, sad, sorrowful (*U.*).

C1an-Aipçm3im, -iu3A6, *v. intr.*, I journey afar.

C1an-Ait, -Aite, *pl.* -Aiteanna, -Aiteaça and Aite, *f.*, a distant country (the strong *pl.* Aiteanna prevails in *M.*).

C1anamáit, -mçA, *a.*, sad, sorrowful.



CÍΔN-ΔÍΔHIC, *m.*, a distant view or prospect.  
 CÍΔN-ΔOIP, *f.*, old age.  
 CÍΔN-ΔOPTA, *indec. a.*, very aged.  
 CÍΔN-ΘHΕΔΤΝHΙΣHIM, -YΣAΘ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I meditate, contemplate.  
 CÍΔNΘA, *indec. a.*, long distant.  
 CÍΔNΘACT, -Δ, *f.*, tediousness, remoteness.  
 CÍΔN-ΦAΘA, *a.*, very long, very distant; durable.  
 CÍΔN-ΦYΛHINΣ, *f.*, long suffering; as *a.*, long suffering or enduring.  
 CÍΔN-ΜΔHΠΤHIN, *f.*, long continuance, perpetuity.  
 CÍΔN-ΜΔOIH, *f.*, a legacy.  
 CÍΔNΜAΠ, -ΔHIE, *a.*, sad, sorrowful (*Don.*).  
 CÍΔN-ΜAΠTANNACT, -ΔHIE, *a.*, long-lived, perennial.  
 CÍΔNÓΣ, -ÓHIE, -ÓΣA, *f.*, a small coin, a farthing, a mite (in *Cork, Galway, Don.*, etc., half a farthing).  
 CÍΔPACT, -ΔHIE, *a.*, vexatious, troublesome, importunate.  
 CÍΔPÁIT, -ÁIA, *pl. id., f.*, strife, debate, contention; TÁ MΕ ΔΣC. TIOM, I am struggling with the world as hard as I can; CÍΔPAΘ, *m., id.*  
 CÍΔPAIM, -AΘ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I vex, harass, torment; I strive, contend.  
 CÍΔPAHIE, *g. id., pl. -HIOE, m.*, a teaser, a vexer, a tormentor.  
 CÍΔPÁIAC, -ΔHIE, *m.*, perverse, contentious, vexatious.  
 CÍΔPÁIΔIM, -ÁIT, *v. intr.*, I strive, quarrel, contend.  
 CÍΔPÁIUIOE, *g. id., pl. -OCTE, m.*, a quarrelsome person.  
 CÍΔPÓΣ, -ÓHIE, -ÓΣA, *f.*, witchery (*Don.*).  
 CÍΔPTACT, -ΔHIE, *a.*, vexing, teasing, annoying.  
 CÍΔPYHIM, -YΣAΘ, *v. tr.*, I vex, torture, torment.  
 CÍΔP, a comb. See CÍOP.  
 CÍΔP, -ΔHIE, *a.*, dark-coloured, dark-brown, black; CÍΔP-ΘYB, dark-brown.

CÍΔPAΘ, -ΠTΔ, *m.*, act of blackening, darkening, obscuring.  
 CÍΔPÁIT, -ÁIA, *pl. id., f.*, a quarrel, contention, brawl, fray.  
 CÍΔPÁIAC, -ΔHIE, *a.*, perverse, forward.  
 CÍΔP-ΘONN, -ΘYINNE, *a.*, brown, tawny, dim, dark-coloured.  
 CÍΔP-ΘYB, -ΘYIBE, *a.*, coal-black, jet-black.  
 CÍΔPÓΣ, -ÓHIE, -ÓΣA, *f.*, a cockroach, a beetle, a black chafer.  
 CÍΔPMAIOE, *g. id., f.*, Kerry; OILEÁN CÍΔPMAIOE, Castle Island in Co. Kerry (the name CÍΔPMAIOE was formerly confined to the north-western portion of the present county).  
 CÍΔPMAIOEACT, -OIS, *pl. id., m.*, a Kerryman. PIERSE FERRITER describes himself in one place as CÍΔPMAIOEACT CÍΔPMAIOE ΔHIECTE ÉHIN, a certain tormented Kerryman.  
 CÍΔPÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a humming, buzzing; a grumbler.  
 CÍΔPÁNACT, -ΔHIE, *a.*, buzzing.  
 CÍΔPÚH, -ÚHIA, -ÚHIOE, *f.*, a kerchief; a handkerchief; c. CINN, a covering for the head; c. PÓCA, a handkerchief.  
 CÍΔPTACT, -Δ, *f.*, blackness, darkness.  
 CÍΔP-TYITTE, *p. a.*, swamped with a black flood (*O'Ra.*).  
 CÍB, -E, -EANNA, *f.*, the shank bone of a beast; the hand, the palm (*O'N.*); CÍBÍN, *dim.*, the rump.  
 CÍB, -E, *f.*, sedge.  
 CÍBÉ (ΣIBÉ), *indef. pr.*, whoever, whatever.  
 CÍBEACT, -BIE, *a.*, sedgy (*O'N.*).  
 CÍBEAMAIL, -MIA, *a.*, sedgy.  
 CÍBÍN, *g. id., pl. -IOE, m.*, the rump.  
 CÍBLEACTÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a bow-legged person, a nine-pin.  
 CÍC, -E, -EANNA, *f.*, a kick (*A.*).  
 CÍCE, *g. id., f.*, the breast (*O'N.*).  
 CÍCEINÉIO, -E, *f.*, a brood of chickens. (?)  
 CÍCÍN, *g. id., pl. -IOE, m.*, a little dug, breast, pap; *dim.* of CÍOC and CÍCE.



Cicínpeac, -ríghe, *f.*, as *subst.* in *phr.*, cicínpeac mná, a strong, handsome, bouncing woman; also ceitíneac.

Ciò (zìò, cé.) *See* ciòò.

Ciò τμα and ciò τμα δέτ (somet. ciò τμάδτ), *conj.*, however, nevertheless.

Cifleos, -oige, -oza, *f.*, an unhandy fellow; a booby.

Cigil, -e (cigilt, -e), *f.*, a tickling. *See* zigil.

Cigilim, -lt (zigilim), *v. tr.*, I tickle.

Cigilteac, -tíge, *a.*, ticklish.

Cigim, I inspect, I see (*O'N.*).

Cigíre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríòe, *m.*, an inspector.

Cigíreac, -a, *f.*, inspection.

Cíle, *g. id.*, *f.*, the keel of a ship.

Cíleac, -eice, *f.*, a small trout (*Ker.*). *See* zigillós.

Cíléir, -léaria, -léiríòe, *m.*, a "keeler," a broad, shallow wooden vessel for milk to throw up cream in (cíléar, *Con.*).

Cill, *g. cille*, *pl.* cealla (also ceallτμαδá), a church, a churchyard, a burial place. (Cill is properly *ds.* of ceall.)

Cill and ceall enter largely into place names, as Cill Áinne, Killarney; na Cealla Beaza, Killybegs, etc.

Cillín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríòe, *m.*, a little church; a small cell; a churchyard set apart for infants; τά cillín airtíro aize, he has a great heap of money (*M.*).

Cillíneac, -níge, -eacá, *f.*, a place set apart for the burial of unbaptised children, generally near a líor, often a place name. *See* cillín.

Cím, cinn, etc. *See* co-cím.

Cimbeal, -bíl, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cymbal.

Cimcneac, -ta, *m.*, pillage, plunder (*O'N.*).

Cimcneacáim, -aò, *v. tr.*, I pillage, I plunder, devastate.

Cime. *See* cimeac.

Cimeac, -mísz, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a captive, a prisoner, a hostage.

Cimeacáir, -aír, *m.*, captivity, bondage.

Cimíszim, -íuzaò, *v. tr.*, I imprison, make a captive of.

Cimilim, -milt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I rub, touch (with *le* and *oo* = *oe*); az cimilt báire òe, patting him; az cuimilt meata fé, coaxing him. *See* cuimilim.

Cimilt, -e, *f.*, act of touching, rubbing.

Cimim, -meaò, *v. tr.*, I enslave, make a captive of, imprison.

Cineacò, -nìò (cine), *pl.* -nìòeacá, *gpl.* -òac, *dpl.* -òairb, *m.*, race, generation, tribe, family, offspring; nature. (Óine, ríne are cognate words.) Also *f.*

Cineacóac, -aísz, *pl. id.*, and -acá, *m.*, a Gentile; an individual of any nation or people.

Cineacò daonna, *m.*, the human race.

Cineál, -éil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kind, sort, class; a generation; affection, kindness; τά an lá cineál ruar, the day is rather ("sort of") cold (also cineál).

Cineálac (raoir-), (free) clansman, free-born.

Cineálta, *indec. a.*, kindly, gentle, humane; liking one's work; capall cineálta, a willing horse; luiş ré irteac zo cineálta leir an obair, he took to his work with a willing spirit.

Cineáltair, -aír, *m.*, kindness, affection.

Cineamon, -oin, *m.*, cinnamon.

Cinş, *m.*, a king (*A.*).

Cinşcír, -e, *f.*, Pentecost.

Cinşim, -şeaò, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, improve; *intr.*, I walk, step (= céimníszim).

Cinşíre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríòe, *m.*, a leader, director.

Cinim, *v. intr.*, I descend, spring from, am born.

Cinlín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nìòe, *m.*, a little candle; an icicle (*C.*) (prop. cinnlín).

Cin-mealaim, cin-mealaò. *See* inmealaim, inmealaò.



Cinn, *g.* and *pl.* of ceann, *m.*, head, end.

Cínn. See *do-cím.*

Cinn-*atá*. See *cionn-atá*.

Cinn-*beart*, -*beirte*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a helmet, head-dress. See *cinn-beirt*.

Cinn-*beartar*, -*air*, *m.*, sovereignty.

Cinn-*beirt*, -*e*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a head-band, a helmet, a head-dress.

Cinn-*ceangal* (prop. *gs.*), *a.*, having the head bound as a madman, etc.

Cinn-*ciór*, *m.*, a poll tax.

Cinne*ad*, *g.* *cinn**te*, *m.*, act of appointing, deciding, determining, resolving on; appointment, destiny, fate; with *comairle*, to take (counsel).

Cinne*amain*, -*inna*, *f.*, fate, destiny, lot, fortune, accident; *ir* *sup* *cióiribui* *an cinneamain* *ar leomain*, and that our heroes succumbed to fate (*McD.*); *má' r c. daim tú mar rtor*, if you are fated to be my treasure (*Art MacC.*); ill-luck, misfortune, as the loss of cattle, etc. If one buries the carcass of a cow, horse, etc., that died on his neighbour's land, the *cinneamain*, or ill-luck, goes to the neighbour; *cuir ré an c. cu* *am*, he turned the misfortune on me.

Cinne*amnac*, -*ai* *ge*, *a.*, fatal, fated; accidental, eventual.

Cinn-*féadna*, *m.*, a ringleader, captain.

Cinn-*feircín*, *g. id.*, *pl. -róe*, *m.*, kilderkin, a measure.

Cinn-*zéar*, -*zéir* *ge*, *a.*, sharp-pointed.

Cinnim, *vl. cinneamain*, *v. tr.*, I fix, appoint, decide, resolve, agree, decree, determine, assign; I surpass, excel (with *ar*); *do cinn orm é déanam*, I failed to do it.

Cinni*ge*, *g. id.*, *pl. -míre*, *m.*, a leader, a guide, a protector, a provider.

Cinni*gead*, -*a*, *f.*, leadership.

Cinn-*litir*, *g. -tíre* *ad*, *pl. -litir* *ge*, -*litir* *gead*, *f.*, a head-letter, a capital.

Cinn-*míre*, *g. id.*, *m.*, frenzy; chimera.

Cinn-*mírim*, *v. tr.*, I madden, anger, annoy.

Cinn*te*, *indec. a.*, fixed, definite, appointed, arranged; certain, sure, accurate; pronounced; constant, steadfast, positive, strong; covetous, stingy, close; *go c.*, surely; *somet. go* is omitted; *bfu* *il* *tú méir*? *ta*, *cinn* *te*, are you ready? Yes, surely (*Don.*).

Cinn*tead*, -*a*, *f.*, certainty; positiveness; confidence; punctuality; closeness, stinginess.

Cinn*ti* *gim*, -*u* *g* *ad*, *v. tr.*, I constitute, decree, make certain.

Cinn-*tírean*, -*míre*, *a.*, obstinate, headstrong.

Cin*re*, *g. id.*, *f.*, an aspersion or stain (from *cion*, a fault).

Cin*re* *ad*, -*re* *il*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, aspersion or stain; want, necessity.

Cin*re* *ad* *ad*, -*ai* *ge*, *a.*, aspersed with shedding blood wrongfully; cruel.

Cíob, *g. cíbe*, *f.*, coarse mountain grass; the pip in fowl; *cíb* (*Con.*).

Cíob*áil*, -*ál* *ad*, *f.*, "kibing," a mode of sowing potatoes by burying the sets (*rcóil* *tead* *áin* or *rcóil* *teáin*) a few inches in the soil with a trowel-shaped iron instrument having a sickle handle to hold it by (*Don.*).

Cíob*ar*, -*air*, *m.*, dust, dirt; *trí ual* *ai* *ge* *oe* *ciob* *ar* (*C.S.*, *Don.*).

Cíoc, *g. cíce*, *pl. cíoca* (also *cíó* *níre*), *f.*, a breast, suck, pap; *cíoc an múnéil*, the dewlap of a beast; *an dá cíc*, the Paps, a mountain in Kerry; *baine* *ad* *an cíoc* *oe*, he was weaned (pron. in *Don. céac*, *pl. céaca*); in *West M. nom.* also *cín*.

Cíoc*ad*, -*ai* *ge*, *a.*, of or belonging to the breast.



Cíocaire, *g. id., pl. -íre, m., a stingy person; a miser, a niggard; a crank.*

Cíocán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a titmouse.*

Cíocar, -air, *pl. id., m., a ravenous dog; sharp hunger; ardent desire.*

Cíocaró, *indec. a., greedy, hungry, ravenous, eager (cí, hound, and ocar, hunger, P. O'C.).*

Cíocar, -air, *m., greedy, hungry, greedy, ravenous, vicious, peevish.*

Cíocar, -air, *m., greed, hunger, ravenousness.*

Cíocarán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a hungry or greedy fellow.*

Cíoct, -a, -anna, *m., a carver, an engraver, a weaver (O'N.).*

Cíoctaim, -aó, *v. tr., I paint, depict; carve, weave; also cíoct-uíim.*

Cíoctaire, *g. id., pl. -íre, m., a painter, a limner, a weaver. See cíoct.*

Cíó, *conj., though, although, yet, even; cíó go, although; cíó gur, id., before past tense; cíó tráct (cíó trá aó), however, be that as it may (cé, sé, síó are variants).*

Cíollair-cíot, *m., confusion; tá an teac 'n-a cíollair-cíot, the house is in confusion (Don.).*

Cíollair-cíota, -aí, *a., confused, in disorder (Don.).*

Cíolós, -óí, -óí, *f., a hedge sparrow; an cíolós madaí, the bird that follows the cuckoo (also called madaí).*

Cíolra, -aí, *(coll.), m., shreds, fragments, as a hare torn to shreds by the hounds, or a plausible story torn to atoms by a lawyer (W. Ker.).*

Cíolraí, -aó, *v. intr., I chatter.*

Cíomac, -aí, -aí, *m., a lout, a clout; a slattern, an untidy person; in pl., tattered old clothes; cíomacán, id.*

Cíomacáir, *npl., old shabby clothes.*

Cíomaim, -aó, *v. tr., I comb, I card.*

Cíomba (Lat. *cymba*), *g. id., pl. -íre, a little boat (Ker.).*

Cíon, *g. ceana, m., regard, attention, respect, esteem; affection, love, appreciation; ainm ceana, a fond name, a term of endearment.*

Cíon, *g. ceana, pl. cíonta, m., a share, division, portion, quota or dividend; mo cíon ve'n noílaí, my share of the Christmas festivities; mo cíon ve'n aigeas, my share of the money; cíon tíle, a country tax or tribute; táis san cíon, they are without a portion, disinherited (O'Ra.); cíon tróm, a large quota; an cíon tróm, the greater portion, the majority.*

Cíon, *g. -aó, d. -aí, pl. -ta, gpl. -aó, dpl. -taí, f. (somet. m.), sin, transgression, a fault, guilt.*

Cíoná, -aí, *m., the five at cards, the best trump (Lat. *quinarius*?); used fig. for a prince, a leader, and often in poetry for the Pretender (in Con. somet. cíonán).*

Cíonra, -a, *pl. id., m., occasion, cause (prop. cíonn-raí).*

Cíonraí, -a, *f., a share, a portion, a dividend; cíonraí, id. (pron. cíonraí).*

Cíonn, *d. of ceann, m. (which see), head, end; cause, account, reason; go cíonn, because, for the reason that; i gcíonn, at the end, head of; with regard to; with verb of motion, to or for; ór cíonn, over, above, on top of, overhead; in preference to (with gen.); ór mo (go, etc.) cíonn, above me, over me; pá n-a cíonn rin, on that head, on that account; i n-aí gcíonn, in our company; ahead of us, before us, awaiting us; ar a gcíonn, for them, before them.*



Cionn-*α*ξαιό, 'm., the forehead, the countenance; *an bfuil ré rlaictmar ar a cionn-α*ξαιό, has he a handsome countenance? (*Con.*). Also *ceann-α*ξαιό and *cinn-α*ξαιό.

Cionnar, *cionnur*, *interrog. pr.*, how? in what manner?

Cionn-*α*ξαιό, -*αιό*, m., the face, the features. See *cionn-α*ξαιό.

Cionn-*μα*θαίρε, m., fate, destiny, foresight.

Cionn-*μα*θαίρεα, -*αι*ζε, a., ordaining, destining, far-seeing.

Cionnta (from *cion*), g. *id.*, pl. -*αι*οε, m., a crime, a fault; sin, guilt; a cause or occasion; *ní fuil cionnta uaim-re leir*, it is no fault of mine; *cionnta cómháirte*, a verbal insult (*P. O'C.*).

Cionnta, -*αι*ς, pl. *id.*, m., a wicked person.

Cionnta, -*αι*ζε, a., guilty, culpable, wicked.

Cionnta, -*α*, f., guilt, crime.

Cionntapa, -*α*, f., emergency (*O'N.*).

Cionntuigim, -*υ*ξαό, v. *tr.* and *intr.*, I reproach, condemn; I sin, am guilty.

Cionntuigte, p. a., accused, charged, convicted.

Cionós, -*ο*ίζε, -*ο*ζα, f., a small coin, a farthing; a kernel; a small portion or slice of anything (*dim.* of *cion*, share, portion); also *cianós*.

Cíop, g. *cípe*, f., the hair of the head; coarse mountain grass; pip in fowl. See *cíob*.

Cíopós, -*ο*ζα, -*ο*ίζε, f., a little stick; c. *ramainne*, a worthless spade, a spade which is a mere stick.

Cíop, g. *cípe* and *cípea*, pl. *cíop-α*α, f., a comb; a crest; the tuft on the head of a bird; the mane of a beast; *cíop meala*, a honeycomb; *cíop mullaig tige*, the ridge-thatch of a house, the roof-tile; *cíop cóilig*, a cock's comb; *cíop cinn*, a hair-brush.

Cíop, g. *cípe* and *cípea*, pl. *cíop-α*α (see previous word), f., the teeth, the cud; *α*ξ *cozaint na cípe*, chewing the cud; *cíop fíaca*, a row or set of teeth; *ζο νέατα ι ζσίμ*, nicely set in rows (of the teeth).

Cíopaóóim, -*ο*μα, -*ο*ίμιοε, m., a comber.

Cíopaim, -*α*ό, v. *tr.*, I comb, tease, card.

Cíopán, -*άν*, pl. *id.*, m., a little comb or crest.

Cíopba, *cíopbaim*. See *cíopbba*, *cíopbaim*.

Cíopcal, -*α*ίτ, pl. *id.*, m., a circle, a compass, a hoop.

Cíopcalta, a., circular; *ζο c.*, in a circle.

Cíopclac, -*αι*ζε, a., circular, rotund.

Cíopcluigim, -*υ*ξαό, v. *tr.*, I encompass, hoop, gird.

Cíop-*ου*δ. See *cíap-ου*δ.

Cíopmaire, g. *id.*, pl. -*μιο*ε, m., a fuller, a person who knaps cloth; a comb-maker, a comber.

Cíopmaireact, -*α*, f., the art of fulling, cottoning, dressing cloth; flax or wool combing; the trade of comb-making.

Cíop meala, g. *cípe meala*, pl. *cíopa meala*, f., a honeycomb.

Cíopós. See *cíapós*.

Cíopmabuac, -e, f., a noisy melee, or wordy scuffle (*Don.*); also *ζαμabuac*.

Cíopbba, -*αι*ς, pl. *id.*, m., a maimed or disabled person.

Cíopbba, -*αι*οτε and -*αι*ό, m., act of cutting, maiming, mangling, hewing, slaughtering, mutilation, cutting short, laceration; *cíopbba oit*, may you be cut or mangled (a common form of imprecation); *cíopbba* is pron. *cíupbba*.

Cíopbba, -*α*ό, v. *tr.*, I cut, hew, shed, take away, abbreviate, lacerate.

Cíopbbaigim, -*υ*ξαό, v. *tr.*, I abbreviate, take away, waste, consume, shed, mutilate, mangle, mortify. See *cíopbba*.



C10pπtumeac̃, -mīge, *a.*, maimed.  
*See* c1ēpēmeac̃.  
 C10pπpcaō, -cuīge, *m.*, a squabbling, a fighting.  
 C10p, -a, -anna, *m.*, rent, tax, tribute.  
 C10pac̃, -aīge, *a.*, importunate; slovenly.  
 C10pac̃, -aīge, *a.*, tributary, belonging to cess.  
 C10p-čáin, *g.* -e and -ánač, *pl.* -eac̃a, *f.*, a tax, cess (*O'N.*).  
 C10pčáineac̃, -nīg, *pl. id., m.*, a cess-collector, a tax gatherer.  
 C10p-maop, -aoīp, *pl. id., m.*, a rent or tax collector.  
 C10p pēac̃táta, *m.*, "the running year's rent," which went over Drummullagh (Omeath) about 70 years ago.  
 C10pōpēac̃t, -a, *f.*, a rental (*O'Ra.*).  
 C10puḡaō, -uīge, *m.*, act of paying tribute.  
 C10puīgīm, -uḡaō, *v. intr.*, I pay rent, tax or tribute.  
 C10t, *g.* ceac̃a, *pl.* ceac̃anna, cīceannaiōe, *m.*, a shower of rain.  
 C10t, the left hand, used in derivatives, as c10tač, 7c.  
 C10tač, -aīge, *a.*, left-handed, awkward, helpless; inconvenienced; common as a soubriquet, as Seaḡán c10tač, John the left-handed.  
 C10tačán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a left-handed person.  
 C10tán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the left hand, *dim.* of c10t.  
 C10tmaīp, -aīpe, *a.*, showery.  
 C10tōḡ, -óige, -óḡa, *f.*, the left hand; a left-handed person.  
 C10tōḡac̃, *id.*, as *a.*, left-handed, awkward.  
 C10tmaīac̃, -maīg, *pl. id., m.*, an abject person.  
 C10tmaīac̃, -aīge, *a.*, mean, low.  
 C10t-uppāōap, -aīp, *m.*, rudeness, awkwardness, impudence.  
 C10tupmaīnn, -e, -iōe, *f.*, a fall, an accident (*Wat.*).  
 C1p, *poet.* for c1apaō; oōo ḡlan-čip, completely destroying you.

C1pe, *g. id., pl.* -pīōe, *f.*, a rank of soldiers.  
 C1pín, *g. id., pl.* -iōe, *m.*, a little stick; a dibble; a pin for tying and fastening a tether; c1pín pōluīp, a match. (*C1pín* is *dim.* of ceap.)  
 C1pīneac̃, -nīg, *m.*, fragments, bits; ōein pē c. ōe, he smashed it to atoms, τά c. ōéanta aīge, he devastated everything all round.  
 C1pīpce (for c1apuiḡce?), *indec. a.*, tormented; τά pē c1pīpce leōb̃ta, he is tormented by them (*Con.*).  
 C1p. *See* c10p.  
 C1p-c-ḡeoīl, -eoīa, *f.*, flesh of a hen, chicken.  
 C1p-cín, *g. id., pl.* -iōe, *m.*, a little hen, a pullet.  
 C1p-cín tḡáḡa, *m.*, a small whistling bird; a kind of sea-bird, always met with along the beach.  
 C1pēīb, -e, -eac̃a, *f.*, an insurrection, tumult, quarrel. *See* c1ēpēīb.  
 C1pēībeac̃, -bīge, *a.*, tumultuous, quarrelsome.  
 C1pín, *g. id., pl.* -iōe, *m.*, the ornaments on the top of a house-roof; a little comb; a crest; a ridge; a top-knot; a bird's crest; the trunk of an oak tree embedded in a bog; c. na cluāipe, the top of the ear; τά c. aīp, he is tipsy (*Con.*).  
 C1pīneac̃, -nīge, *a.*, crested; comb-like.  
 C1pḡpīrī, .i. c1pce, *compar.* of ceap; similarly, cōpḡpīrī for cōpa and pēáppōpīrī for pēáppa.  
 C1p, -e, *pl.* c1peanna and ceapanna, *f.*, a wicker basket; wickerwork to fit on a cart, 'cliaḡ c1p aḡup lóo' (*Raftery*).  
 C1peac̃, -pīge, -pēac̃a, *f.*, a causeway; a raised path over a stream, etc., generally made of wicker-work, wild rods, furze, or heather; a wicker basket.  
 C1peal, -pīl, *pl. id., m.*, a stratum; a layer or row of sheaves in a corn-stack; a hollow or furrow like that between waves.



Cipeán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a wicker-work basket, a large basket;  
 clíab, an ordinary basket;  
 cléibín, a little basket; cipeán, somet. a hand-basket.  
 Cipeos, -oige, -osa, *f.*, a round, shallow basket; the stem of corn or straw; the detachable bottom of a pannier or creel (also rcíteos).  
 Cirišim (cirim), -iušad, *I am watchful, control my feelings (with an).*  
 Círín, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.*, a little basket.  
 Círte, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.*, a chest; a store; treasure; a term of endearment.  
 Círte, *g. id., pl. -ada, and -ròe, m.*, a cake.  
 Círteanađt, -a, *f.*, house-keeping, kitchen-keeping, store-keeping.  
 Círтин, *g. id. and -eac, pl. -eada, f.*, a kitchen; bášún na círтин, the bacon hung up for curing in a kitchen.  
 Círtimeac, -ige, -eada, *f.*, a kitchen.  
 Cít, a shower of rain. *See ciot.*  
 Cíteal, -til, *pl. id., m.*, a kettle.  
 Cíteal, *m.*, life, vigour; féac an cíteal atá fé, see how lively he is, said of a person, a spirited horse, etc. (also ciotal).  
 Cítméibeađ, -biš, *m.*, tumult, bustle; waste, debris; pron. cáitméabađ in *Ker.*: tá fé 'na cáitméabađ ašat, you have reduced it to shreds, crushed it to a pulp.  
 Cítméimeac, -mige, *a.*, crippled, maimed (*Con.*), also ceitmeimeac.  
 Cíúbađ, -aige, *a.*, cubic, cubical.  
 Ciun, -e, *a.*, calm, gentle, quiet, still, mild, placid.  
 Ciun-čionntađ, -aige, *a.*, silent and guilty; sly.  
 Ciune, *g. id., f.*, calmness, quietness, rest, silence; modesty.  
 Ciuneap, -nir, *m.*, a calm, a silence; relief in sickness after loud complaining (as in toothache); patience.

Ciunigim, -iušad, *v. tr.*, I quiet, calm; *v. intr.*, I lapse into silence, talk lower, calm down.  
 Ciunigte, *p. a.*, quieted, stilled (also ciunte).  
 Ciunim, -nead, *v. tr.*, I calm, still, pacify; ciun an leanb, pacify the child (*O'N.*).  
 Ciun, -e, *a.*, good, perfect, faultless; quiet; cf. tarraing so ciun so ciun, draw quietly and gently.  
 Ciunnišim, -iušad, *v. tr.*, I cover over, gather about (generally said of a great coat or of bed clothes).  
 Ciunair, *g. -e, pl. ciunra, ciun-airađa, f.*, an edge, a border, a selvage, a limit (also ciunair, -air, *m.*).  
 Cíun-ropc, *m.*, a mild countenance (*O'N.*); *prop.*, a quiet eye.  
 Cíunrađ, -aige, -ada, *f.*, a *fig.* term for a young woman.  
 Cíunuišteoir, -ora, -oirròe, *m.*, a pacifier.  
 Cíurađ, -aige, *a.*, good, perfect; quiet, an č. bléinšionn, the good white-loined cow.  
 Ciuránađ, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a dizzard, an aimless, erratic person.  
 Ciuránađt, -a, *f.*, dizziness, moving about aimlessly, recklessness.  
 Cíúta, *g. id., pl. -airòe, m.*, a deep, pregnant saying; a clever hit (*M.*).  
 Ciutmađ, -aige, -a, *f.*, a red-headed bird (*O'R.*).  
 Clab, -ab, *m.*, the full open mouth (used contemptuously); a thick lip; rún ro clab, shut up, hold your tongue.  
 Clabađ, -aige, *a.*, thick-lipped, wide-mouthed, garrulous.  
 Clabairòe, *g. id., f.*, open-mouthedness, wide mouthedness; clab-airađt, *id.*  
 Clabairne, *g. id., pl. -niròe, m.*, a babbler; the clapper of a mill; the inverted cup through which the churndash passes; *dim.* clabairín, *id.*  
 Clabairnađt, -a, *f.*, talk, babble.



clabap, -ap, *m.*, sour thick milk;  
bainne clabap, *id.*

clábadr, -air, *m.*, filth, dirt, mire, mud. See clábadr.

Clábarac, -δις, a., dirty,  
filthy.

Clabarcam, -am, *m.*, reed ; long, seedless straw (*P. O'C.*).

clabarcanač, -aŕ, *m.*, reed. See clabarcan.

Clabós, -óise, -ósA, *f.*, a blubber-lipped, open-mouthed person.

Clab̃mac̃án, -áin, *pl. id., m., a*  
babbler.

ՇԼՃԻՐԱՐ, -ւիր, *pl. id., m.*, purple mountain saxifrage (*C.*); *chrysos plenium*.

Վախճապ, -աւ, *pl. id., m.*, a column of a book; one column of a page; նր ան շէսո Վախճապ, in the first column (*L. B.*).

Cladhrán, -áin, *m.*, grumbling,  
complaining.

ՇԼՁԻՐԵԱՐ, -ԱՐ, *m.*, a cloister ; an awkward person.

Clacán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a village or townland in which the parish church is built; a burying ground; originally a druidical circle of stones for pagan worship.

CLΔ<sup>1</sup>ϑ, a fence, etc. See CLΔ<sup>1</sup>ϑE.

CLAO, *m.*, the chimney-beam or mantle-tree of a chimney; *also*, the side-beam of a car; we say, CLAO PIMNÉ and CLAO or LEAT-CLAO CΔIPPI (*P. O'C.*).

ΚΛΑΘΑĆ, -ΔΙΪ, -ΔΙΪε, *m.*, the sea-shore, the beach; a flat shore, a haven.

ClΔòΔć, -Δ1žē, *a.*, dirty, filthy,  
miry.

Κλαῦδιος, *g. id., pl. -ηῖος*, a slug-  
gard, a thief, a rogue, a coward,  
a rascal, a scoundrel.

Cladōμεδέτ, -α, *f.*, cowardice, laziness, roguery, rascality.

ΚΛΑΘΔΙΜΙΜ, -μιτ, *v. tr.*, I toss about, roll in the dirt.

ΚΛΑΘÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a burr, a flake (also *κΝΑΘÁN*).

ΚΛΑΘΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a fence-like pile of stones.

ΚΛΩΔΗ, -αιη, *m.*, the cross-beam that supports the chimney-breast. (*P. O'C.* writes it κλωδαριον, but the *ο* is not heard in *Ker.*, at least.). See κλω and κλωδαρι.

κλαῖοντες, *indec. a.*, cowardly,  
lazy, idle, villainous.

Clavō-múŋ, -múŋ, *pl. id., m., a*  
raised mound.

Clavmāc, -aīš, -aīše, *m.*, a very rocky recess on a hill-top (*Ker.*).

Κλαῖ-ῥήν, *f.*, a fence-like nose;  
a strong, prominent nose.

class, classaim, classaife. See  
class, etc.

Cl<sub>4</sub>ȝΔč, -Δ<sub>1</sub>ȝe, a., cackling.

ClΔȝΔć, -Δ1ȝ, -Δ1ȝe, *m.*, a stunner.

Cl<sub>4</sub>ζ<sub>4</sub>ō, -ζ<sub>4</sub>ō, *m.*, act of stunning.

Cladæme, *g. id., pl. -mōe, m., a*  
fish after shedding its spawn  
(O'N.).

CLAZAR, -air, m., heavy rain.  
(This word is used in *Ker.*, but  
is unknown in parts of *W. Cork*,  
where CLAZARINAC is used; it is  
used in *Ballyvourney*.)

ΚΛΑΣΑΡΝΑC, -αιζε, *f.*, heavy rain ;  
 noise, as of heavy rain falling ;  
 ἂν κΛΑΣΑΡΝΑC ὄονη ὅο τῖον  
 αῖ τῖον, while the brown  
 rain poured down in torrents  
 (*C. M.*) ; τὰ ρέ αῖ κΛΑΣΑΡΝΑΙC,  
 it is raining very heavily ; τὰ  
 ρέ αῖ κΛΑΣΑΡΝΑC βῖον, it is  
 pattering rain (*Mon.*).

ΚΛΑΣÚν, -ύιν, *pl. id., m.*, a flagon ;  
a lid.

Clabéir, -e, *f.*, prate, talk ; chatter.

Clabéipeac, -pige, *a.*, talkative,  
prating; officious.

CLaibín, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.*, a lid; a wooden cup with a hole, through which the handle of a churn-dash passes to prevent splashing when churning; a little mouth; a bottle-clapper; a tap; a door-latch.

Clavō, *g. id., pl.* -δα and clavō-  
 ῥα (usually the latter *pl.* in  
*M.*, in *Con. pl.* clavōmte), *m.*, a  
 fence; *often* a stone fence.



clāroeam, *g.* -ōim, *pl.* -ōme and -ōmte, *m.*, a sword.  
 clāroigim, -iuḡaō, *v. intr.*, I dig, excavate, fence.  
 clāroiuḡaō, *m.*, a digging, fencing, excavating.  
 clāroṭeaoōimeac̃, -a, *f.*, hedge-haunting, loitering, idling.  
 clām, -e, *f.*, the mange, itch, scurvy.  
 clāime, *g. id.*, *f.*, leprosy, itch, scurvy; mange in sheep, etc.  
 clāimeac̃, -mīḡe, *a.*, mangy, full of itch.  
 clāimeac̃, -a, *f.*, the mange; leprosy.  
 clāimircin, *g. id.*, *m.*, a rough noise, as the gnashing of teeth.  
 clāimieac̃, -mīḡe, *f.*, the hair of a dog, etc.; *c.* ḡaḡaīr, "goat's hair"; ragged clouds portending rain (*Aran*). See clāimieac̃.  
 clāimieac̃, -mīḡ, -mīḡe, *m.*, a scorbutic person, a leper (*O'N.*).  
 clāimieao, -éio, *m.*, claret (*O'N.*).  
 clāim-éaoan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the forehead.  
 clāim-éaoanaac̃, -aiḡe, *a.*, broad-browed, full-faced.  
 clāim-ḡiacaīl, *f.*, a prominent large foretooth; a fang (*ḡiacaīl*, -aīl, *genly. m.* in *M. sp. l.*).  
 clāimim, -āmaō, *v. tr.*, I divide (of spoil or prey).  
 clāimín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iōe, *m.*, a little board, a lath; a horn-book.  
 clāimíneac̃, -mīḡ, -mīḡe, *m.*, a cripple, a dwarf; a Clareman.  
 clāimíneac̃, -mīḡe, *a.*, crippled, lame.  
 clāimíneac̃, -a, *f.*, acting the cripple.  
 clāimieac̃, *g.* -mīḡe, *pl.* -ieac̃a, *f.*, a harp (*pron. clāimieac̃, Don.*).  
 clāimieoir, -oir, -oiriōe, *m.*, a harper.  
 clāimieoirieac̃, -a, *f.*, harping.  
 clāir, *g.* -e, *pl.* -eanna and -eac̃a, *f.*, a drain, sewer; a furrow, a gravel-pit, a hollow; a valley; a streak, a stripe; a choir; a quarter (as of a beast, etc.);

leac̃-clāir, the half-furrow at one side of a potato-bed, as distinguished from clāir, the whole furrow between two beds (*M.*).  
 clāirceaoal, -aīl, *m.*, a singing of hymns; united harmony.  
 clāirieac̃, -mīḡe, *a.*, worn into furrows; full of pits or drains.  
 clāirim, -araō, *v. tr.*, I dig, entrench.  
 clāir-leac̃an, -leic̃ne, *a.*, wide-grooved.  
 clām, -aīme, *a.*, mangy; despicable, wretched.  
 clām, -aīm, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a jest, a joke.  
 clāmaīme, *g. id.*, *pl.* -mīōe, *m.*, a leper, a leprosy; a scratcher (applied contemptuously to a child crying, *M.*); a wretch; a diminutive person, as *c.* beaḡ mīlīte (somet. used for cneamāime).  
 clāmaīmeac̃, -a, *f.*, mange, scab, leprosy; scratching, itching; crying, squealing.  
 clāmán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a buzzard; any shabby or mangy-looking bird.  
 clāmarcaīr, -aīr, *m.*, a rough, grating noise.  
 clāmpa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aīōe, *m.*, a clamp for turf heaps, etc.; a clamp; a row-lock (*Ker.*); ḡlāmba (*Con.*).  
 clāmpaīme, *g. id.*, *pl.* -mīōe, *m.*, a mischief-maker, a cheat.  
 clāmpaīr, -aīr, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wrangling, dispute; idle talk, deceit, slander; confusion; a difficulty.  
 clāmpaīac̃, -aiḡe, *a.*, litigious, wrangling, fraudulent.  
 clāmpaō, -aīō, *m.*, a scratching, an itching, a shrug; mange, scab.  
 clāmpán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scabby wretch; an insignificant fellow; a term used for a restless, crying child (*Ker.*).  
 clāmpaīr, -aīr, *m.*, a bawling, chiding, grumbling (*O'N.*).  
 clāmpuīḡim (clāmpaīm), -maō, *v. tr.*, I scratch, itch, shrug.



CLΔMPA, *g. id., pl. -ΔΑ, m.,* an alley, a narrow lane, a close.

CLΔMPÁN, -ÁIN, *m.,* the act of complaining; complaints; *τορμίζέ με δι ξίουν ἐλαμπαίν*, he set up a complaining cry (*U.*). See CLΔBPÁN.

CLΔMPTAI, *m.,* a kind of mess; rough kitchen bread (*Don.*); cf. *φρανναιζ ας μετ δι ἐλαμπτια* (*O'Ra.*); *ελαμπτιαίος βρόζ*, ungainly shoes (*Ker.*).

CLΔMΠA, *g. id., pl. -ίος, m.,* a blow with the open hand; a clout.

CLΔMΠÁI, -ÁIA, *f.,* beating with the open hand; clouting.

CLΔMΠÓZ, -ÓIZE, -ÓZA, *f.,* a little blow with the open hand.

CLANN, *g. -Ainne and -oinne, pl. clanna, f.,* race, children; sept, breed, progeny; *ouine clainne*, a child; *an bpuil doinne clainne ΔΑ?* have they any child? *clann* is used even of one child; *clann mac*, male descendants; *clann iníean*, female descendants; *ας ιομcup clainne*, pregnant.

CLANNAΔ, -AIZE, *a.,* fruitful, prolific; hanging in locks, luxuriant (of the hair).

CLANNAZΔ, -AIZE (=CLΔONAZΔ?), *a.,* crooked, dishonest (*Don.*).

CLANN MAICNE, *f.,* a clan, a sept, a tribe; male issue, posterity, descendants.

CLANNMAIPE, *g. id., f.,* fruitfulness, fertility, the state of being prolific.

CLANNMAI, -AIPPE, *a.,* fruitful, prolific, having issue.

CLANNUIZIM, -UZAO, *v. intr.,* to have carnal intercourse, to beget children.

CLAOCLÓO, -A, *m.,* act of changing; alteration, change; reflection; conquest, suppression.

CLAOCLÓOIM, -LÓO. See CLAOCLUIZIM.

CLAOCLUIZIM, -LÓO, *v. tr. and intr.,* I repent; turn, change, vary; oppress, destroy, cancel, annihilate.

CLAOOΔIPE, *g. id., pl. -μίο, m.,* a fugitive; a simpleton.

CLAOIÓIM, -OEO, *v. tr. and intr.,* I defeat, oppress, destroy; with *le*, I cling to, stick to.

CLAOIÓTE, *p. a.,* defeated, oppressed, ruined; reduced in physical condition, worn out.

CLAOIÓTEΔ, -TIZE, *a.,* subduing, defeating.

CLAOIÓTEΔCT, -A, *f.,* weakness, want of power, debility.

CLAOIÓTEOI, -OIA, -OIMIO, *m.,* an oppressor; a conqueror (*also*, a weak, delicate person).

CLAOIN-BPEAT, -BPEITE, *f.,* a false or prejudiced judgment.

CLAOIN-BPEATΔ, -AIZE, *a.,* prejudiced, partial in judgment.

CLAOIN-BEAPCAIM, *v. tr.,* I gaze wantonly on.

CLAOINE, *g. id., f.,* bias, prejudice, partiality, proneness; a bending, a stooping; inclination.

CLAOIN-ÉITEΔCT, -A, *f.,* partiality in hearing.

CLAOIN-PÉAΔAINT, -E, *f.,* a squinted glance, a perverse or wanton gaze (*also* CLAOIN-PÉAΔAIM).

CLAOIN, -OINE, *a.,* perverse, partial, prejudiced; inclined to do a thing; falling down freely; bending down.

CLAOIN, *g. -OIN, pl. -TA, m.,* deceit, perversity, prejudice, intrigue; inclination towards; *ταπεινως ó claoín*, a departing from error.

CLAOINΔO, -NTA, *m.,* act of inclining; bending, declining, turning away, perverting; perversion; deviation; propensity; derogation.

CLAOINAIM, -AO, *v. intr.,* I decline, bend, turn away; incline, lean.

CLAOINAIPE, *g. id., pl. -μίο, m.,* an unjust or biased person.

CLAOIN-ÁIO, -ÁIIO, *a.,* steep, inclining.

CLAOIN-ÁIO, *m.,* an inclining steep; a crick in the neck.

CLAOIN-MAIBAO, *m.,* mortification.

CLAOIN-MAIBAIM, -AO, *v. tr.,* I mortify.

CLAOIN-PIÚAΔ, -AIZE, *a.,* perverse.



Clāon-íúileac, -līge, *a.*, squint-eyed.

Clāonta, *p. a.*, bent, inclined, perverse, partial, prejudiced.

Clāontac, -a, *f.*, aptness, disposition, prejudice.

Clāortma, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a cloister. See clābortma and clāmptma.

Clāpóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a leap; a kiss; a slap on the hand or face.

Clāp-íolap, *m.*, morning or evening twilight.

Clár, *g. cláir, pl. clára and clárača, dpl. cláraiḃ and cláračaib, m.*, a level surface, a plain; a board, a table; a lid; a programme, a catalogue; a flat country, a large district; Cláirḃanḃan, Cláirḃóola, Cláirḃuic, etc., names for Ireland; clár éadain, forehead; clár m'éadain, my forehead; clár rcéite, the mould-board of a plough.

Clárač, -aige, *a.*, bare, bald; made of boards; belonging to the County Clare; broad-faced.

Clár-aimniuḡač, -iḡte, *m.*, a title-page.

Clár béil, *g. id., m.*, a lid, a cover.

Clár-čopač, -aige, *a.*, splay-footed.

Clár innḡte, *m.*, an index; table of contents.

Clár míniḡte, *m.*, a glossary.

Clár na cuinneoige, *m.*, a cover of a churn.

Cláróg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a small table; the bottom of a car or cart.

Clár pluinn, *m.*, a plank of a boat.

Clár rpeite, *m.*, a board to edge a scythe with; a scythe-board.

Clappa, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a clasp (*A.*).

Clapuiḡim, -uḡač, *v. intr. and tr.*, I make furrows, I trench; I make hollows in the sand as salmon do for spawning.

Clé, *a.*, left (*opp. to right*); left-handed; awkward, sinister, wicked (used as a prefix in this sense).

Cléadap, -aip, *m.*, a cleaver (*A.*).

Cleac̃t, -a, *m.*, habit, practice.

Cleac̃tac, -aige, *a.*, used, accustomed (to, le).

Cleac̃tač, -tā, *m.*, wont, habit, practice, experience.

Cleac̃taim, -ač, *v. tr. and intr.*, I am wont, am accustomed to; I practise, use, cherish.

Cleac̃taimail, -mīa, *a.*, usual, habitual, customary.

Cleac̃tar, -aip, *m.*, habit, fashion, custom, mannerism.

Cleac̃tuiḡte, *p. a.*, accustomed; tá mé c. leip, I am accustomed to it.

Cleamain, *m.*, a son-in-law. See cliamain.

Cleamnac, -aige, *a.*, having sons-in-law or connections by marriage.

Cleamnap, -aip, *m.*, marriage, affinity; alliance by marriage.

Cleamnuḡim, -uḡač, *v. intr.*, I make a marriage, match or alliance with (le).

Cleapac, -aige, *a.*, familiar (*O'N.*).

Cleapac̃t, -a, *f.*, familiarity.

Cleap, -a, *pl. id. and -anna, and cliip, m.*, a play, a game, sport; a feat, device, trick; craft; art, science; cleap do óéanač, cleap ó'imip̃t ap̃, to play a trick on; an cleap céadna do óéanam leip, to do the same thing with it, to treat it in the same manner.

Cleapac̃, -aige, *a.*, tricky, wily, playful; ingenious.

Cleapac̃t, -a, *f.*, sport, pastime.

Cleaparóeac̃t, -a, *f.*, playing, pastime, illusion, sleight-of-hand, frolic, subtlety, trick.

Cleaprač, -aip, *m.*, device; sport, game, amusement, sleight; acting, juggling.

Cleapuiḡe, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, an artful man, an actor, a juggler, a quack, a mountebank; a tugger (*Om.*).

Cleapuiḡim, -uḡač, *v. tr. and intr.*, I sport, play, gambol, perform feats.



Cleat̃, -a, -anna, *m.*, a prince, a chieftain.

Cleat̃, -eite, -eada, *f.*, a goad, a wattle, pole, stake; a fishing-rod; cleat̃ tıomána, a goad; cleat̃-aılpın, a short stick with a knob.

Cleat̃ac̃, -aıge, *a.*, ribbed, composed of wattle-work.

Cleat̃aıne, *g. id., pl. -ııöe, m.*, a rogue, a rustic, a sturdy beggar. See cleit̃ıne.

Cleat̃aıneac̃t, -a, *f.*, rusticity, boldness.

Cleat̃ar, -aıı, *pl. id., m.*, a stake, a pole; a pile or post; *fig.*, a prince, a chief.

Cleat̃arıl, -alıa, *f.*, a severe beating, a dressing, a flogging.

Cleat̃-çur, *m.*, a planting of trees; hence the correlative or collateral branches of a pedigree (*P. O'C.*).

Cleat̃ıaca, in *phr.* tá mo cleat̃ıaca aıı leat̃aö, my bosom is exposed.

Cléibín, *g. id., pl. -ııöe, m.*, a small basket; a jug.

Cléıı. See clıaıı.

Cléııceac̃, -cıge, *a.*, clerical.

Cléııceac̃, -cıg̃, *pl. id., m.*, a clergyman; a clerk.

Cléııceac̃t, -a, *f.*, clerkship; partnership.

Cléııcear, -cıı, *m.*, the act of making up accounts, book-keeping, clerkship; cléııceac̃ar, *id.*

Cléııeac̃, -ıııg̃, *pl. id., dpl. -ııcıb̃, m.*, a cleric, a clerk, an accountant, a scrivener, a notary, a secretary.

Cléııeac̃t, -a, *f.*, the state of a clergyman; clerkship, scholarship, accountantship.

Cleit̃. See cleat̃.

Cleit̃e, *g. id., pl. -eac̃a, f.*, an oar.

Cleit̃e, *g. id., pl. -tıöe, m.*, a feather, quill, plume; a pen, quill-pen; aıım cleit̃e, a pen-name.

Cleit̃eac̃, -tıge, *a.*, plumy, downy, feathery, flaky, craggy.

Cleit̃eac̃, -tıg̃, *m., coll.*, wings.

Cleit̃eac̃án, -áın, *pl. id., m.*, a quillet; *met.*, a thin or lazy person.

Cleit̃eálaim, -áıl, *v. tr.*, I knit (*Don.*).

Cleit̃eáınar, -aıı, *m.*, dependence (*Con.*).

Cleit̃eán, -áın, *pl. id., m.*, a pent-house; the eaves of a house.

Cleit̃eoğ̃, -oıge, -oğ̃a, *f.*, a little quill or feather.

Cléııeoğ̃, -oıge, -oğ̃a, *f.*, movable bottom of a creel.

Cleit̃ıg̃ım, -ıııg̃aö, *v. tr.*, I plume or feather.

Cléııín, *g. id., pl. -ııöe, m.*, a breast, a chest. See clıac̃.

Cleit̃ín, *g. id., pl. -ııöe, m.*, the eaves of a house; the wattles or ribs of a house-roof (*O'N.*).

Cleit̃ıneac̃t, -a, *f.*, wattling or lathing a house-roof (*O'N.*).

Cleit̃ıne, *g. id., pl. -ıııöe, m.*, a sturdy person; a large, strong animal; anything strong and vigorous; cleit̃ıne rcaöáın, a large herring; cleit̃ıne capáılı, a strong horse; cleit̃ıne bacacıg̃, a strong, stout beggar; cleit̃ıne maııoe, a strong, stout stick. See cleat̃aıne.

Cleit̃-ıııorcar, -aıı, *m.*, a private grudge.

Cleit̃-ııııocac̃, *m.*, a goad.

Cleit̃ tıge (or cleit̃-taöb̃), in house-roofing, the bars over the taöb̃áın (or longitudinal cross-bars) to support the rcaıııt̃ (or fibrous sod, generally heath). See cleit̃ín.

Clé-láııac̃, -aıge, *a.*, left-handed.

Cleoö, -oıöe, -oöa, *f.*, a horse-fly.

Cleoöar, -aıı, *m.*, a horse-fly (*Meath.*).

Clı, *g. id., f.*, chest, ribs, stomach, heart; the ribs of a boat; a successor (*O'N.*).

Clı, left-handed, etc. See clé.

Clıab̃, *g. cléııb̃, pl. id., m.*, a basket, a creel; a breast, bosom, chest, ribs.



- CL1ABAC, -A1S, -A1Se, *m.*, a wolf, a fox.
- CL1ABAN, -A1n, *pl. id., m.*, a cradle, a basket, a cage; CL1ABAN EIN, a bird crib.
- CL1ABMAC, *g.* -A1S, *pl.* -A1Se or -ACA, *m.*, the breast; the side or trunk of the body; CL1ABMAO, *id.*
- CL1AMAM, *g.* cleamna, *pl.* cleamnaCA, CL1AMNAACA, *m.*, son-in-law.
- CL1AP, *g.* cléipe, *d.* cléip, *f.*, a band, a company; the clergy; the bards; strolling singers (*nom. genly. cléip*).
- CL1AP, a bundle of reeds made by fishermen and burned on St. John's Eve.
- CL1APAC, -A1Se, *a.*, belonging to the clergy, bards, etc.; having a large retinue.
- CL1APAIÖEACET, -A, *f.*, bardship; psalmody.
- CL1APUIÖE, *g. id., pl.* -Öte, *m.*, a bard, a minstrel, a songster.
- CL1AT, -léite, -liatA, *f.*, a hurdle, the treadles of a loom; a man's chest or side; the darning of a stocking; apparatus for keeping a poultice or bandage in its place; a plaster; a plate; a harrow; a spear, a pike; also CL1AT FUIPIÖE or FUIPIÖTE, a harrow; c. lAime, a hand-harrow; CL1AT FUAŠÁLA, sprig work, darning work; CL1AT PEÖIT, loom-tackling; CL1AT ČATA, a body of men engaged in battle; CL1AT FEANCAP, a genealogical table.
- CL1ATAO, -čTA, *pl. id., m.*, a harrow.
- CL1ATAO, -čTA, *m.*, the copulation of certain animals, as boars, etc.; CL1ATAIM is the corresponding verb (better CL1IŠIM, from COIT-eac and CULLAC, *P. O'C.*, wrongly).
- CL1ATAIM, -čAO, *v. tr.*, I harrow.
- CL1ATAMAIL, -mLA, *a.*, strong, stout, having a strong chest, stout-hearted.
- CL1ATÁN, -A1n, *pl. id., m.*, the side; one side of the chest or breast

- of an animal; the ribs; the breast; the side (of a hill); CL1ATÁN AN BÓČAIP, the roadside; a small hurdle.
- CL1ATÓŠ, -Ó1Se, -ÓŠA, *f.*, a hurdle; the chine or back.
- CL1ATÓIP, -Ó1A, -Ó1PIÖE, *m.*, a harrower, one who makes hurdles.
- CL1ATMAC, -A1S, -A1Se, *m.*, a soft, swampy spot, passable only by means of hurdles.
- CL1ATPAMÁN, -A1n, *pl. id., m.*, a person or thing merely hanging together (*Don.*).
- CL1AT PEÖIT, *f.*, a weaver's tackling. *See* CL1AT.
- CL1AT-PLAT, *f.*, a hurdle.
- CL1B, -e, -eACA, *f.*, an excrescence; anything that dangles or hangs loosely from another; a tag, a tatter, a bush of hair. *See* ŠL1B.
- CL1BÍN, *g. id., pl.* -IÖE, *m.*, a dewlap; anything dependent from another; a bush of hair; a piece, a segment, a fragment; a little nag (*Don.*); a colt (*O'N.*). *See* ŠL1BÍN.
- CL1BÍP, -e, -eACA, *f.*, a tumult, noise, prattle; peevishness.
- CL1BÍPEAC, -PIŠE, *a.*, tumultuous, noisy; peevish.
- CL1PIŃŠ, -e, -eACA, *f.*, a leathern bottle, a water budget (also C1P1ŃŠ, older form).
- CL1IŃŠ, -e, -eACA, *f.*, a peal of bells; a chime, a knell.
- CL1IŃŠINEAC, -MIŠE, *a.*, sounding like a bell; resonant.
- CL1IŃŠIPE, *g. id., pl.* -PIÖE, *m.*, a bell-ringer.
- CL1IOBAC. *See* ŠL1IOBAC.
- CL1IOBÓŠ, -Ó1Se, -ÓŠA, *f.*, a colt, a filly; a coltish trick or gambol; a person with long untidy hair. *See* ŠL1IOBÓŠ.
- CL1IOC, -A, -A1ÖE (CL1IC, *Don.*), *m.*, a hook.
- CL1IOÖNA, *g. id., pl.* -IÖE, *m.*, a person wasted from sickness (*M.*); a famous *M.* fairy.
- CL1IOŠAP, -A1P, *pl. id., m.*, a croaking, a croak,



Clíogairiam, *vl.* -ḡair, *v. intr.*, I croak.

Clíomairt, -airt, *f.*, the "stripings" of a cow.

Clíorcac, -airge, *a.*, bouncing, rattling, skipping.

Clíorcac (clíorc), -airt, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bouncing, a starting, a sparing.

Clíotac, -airg, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a frame, a skeleton (*Ker.*).

Clíotar, -air, *m.*, a rattling noise, clatter; clíotarail, act of rattling, making a noise (*M.*).

Clípe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eac, *f.*, a barbed or hooked spear used in fishing; a hook, a snare (*Ker.* and elsewhere).

Clípeac, -éir, -éirair, *m.*, the little cloth or leathern covering used to protect a weak or injured eye; a person (usually of females) whose hair is always unkempt, and hanging carelessly over the eyes.

Clípe, -e, -eac, *f.*, a throb, a start, a surprise.

Clípeac, -airge, *a.*, skittish; apt to start.

Clípeac, -airte, *m.*, trembling through fear (*U.*).

Clípeac, *p. a.*, startled, frightened.

Clírim, -reac, *v. intr.*, I fail in a thing; it surpasses me; *ro clípe ré oim é déanam*, it surpassed me to do it, I failed to do it; *má clípeann oim*, if you fail; *ro clípe na patair*, the potatoes failed (*Con.*) (also *ro loic na patair*).

Clírim, -reac, *v. intr.*, I start, jump, skip; *clírim féin ar an éolac éadon*, I start out of the same sleep (*Art MacC.*); *clípear ḡairt riar fá'n ḡair*, Garaidh starts up at the shout (*Don. Oss. poem*).

Clípte, *indec. a.*, expert, dexterous, skilled, active.

Clípte, *indec. a.*, frightened, startled (*U.*). See clípeac.

Clípteac, -a, *f.*, skill, dexterity.

Clíteac, -airg, -airge, *m.*, the keel of a ship (*Ker.*); *fig.*, the bowels, the heart (*O'Ra.*) See clíotac.

Clíteán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thin or narrow-chested person.

Clíú. See clú.

Clíúiteac, -airge, *a.*, famous, renowned.

Clíúiteac, -a, *f.*, renown, fame (*O'N.*).

Clíúitac, -airge, *a.*, famous, renowned.

Cló. See cló.

Clób, -a, *m.*, a pair of tongs (commonly *clób* or *clú* in *sp. l.*).

Clóc, *g. clóice*, *pl. clóca*, *f.*, a stone; a stone weight; a testicle; *clóc leabair* and *clóc máir*, upper and lower millstone (*Om.*); *clóc na rúile*, the pupil of the eye.

Clóca, *g. id.*, *pl. -róe*, *m.*, a cloak (*A.*).

Clóca, -airge, *a.*, stony.

Clóca, -airt, *m.*, act of stoning, paving.

Clóc-airgeantac, -airge, *a.*, stony-hearted.

Clócaim, -airt, *v. tr.*, I stone, I pave.

Clócaime, *g. id.*, *pl. -róe*, *m.*, a stone-cutter, a stone-mason.

Clócaimeac, -a, *f.*, masonry, quarrying.

Clócaimail, -má, *a.*, stone-like, heavy as stone.

Clócan, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ruin, remains of an old fort; a heap of stones; stepping stones; a causeway; a pavement; *Clócan na bFómóir*, the Fomorians' Causeway, a name for the Giants' Causeway in Antrim.

Clóc doil, *f.*, limestone.

Clócar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stony region, a rocky shore.

Clócar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an assembly, congregation, college; a convent; an ecclesiastical structure; a stone church, *e.g.*, *Clócar Dúiligh*, St. Dolough's, near Dublin; *cf.* also *Clócairín*, near Killarney.



Cločapán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a conventualist, a hermit; also a bird called wheat ear (*Achill*).

Cločapán, -án (*coll.*), *m.*, stepping-stones across a stream; paving.

Cločapóda, *indec. a.*, set with stones, stony.

Cločapnac, -aš, *m.*, a wheezing in the throat. See *šločar* and *šločapnac*.

Cloč činn, *f.*, a headstone, a tombstone.

Cloč řadošar, *f.*, a hone, a whetstone; a sharpening-stone; a scythe-stone.

Cloč řuail, *f.*, the gravel.

Cloč řainme, *f.*, sandstone.

Cloč řorim, *f.*, sulphate of copper.

Cloč řuail, *m.*, stone-coal, coal.

Cloč liošapán, *f.*, a grinding-stone; *c. liošča, id.*

Cloč muišinn, *f.*, a millstone.

Cloč mullaš, *f.*, a top or headstone.

Cloč na cinneamna, *f.*, the stone of destiny. See *lia řail*.

Cloč na řut, *f.*, the apple of the eye.

Cločóg, -óš, -óš, *f.*, a tract of land full of boulder stones (*Mayo*, etc.).

Cloč-óróda, *indec. a.*, golden-jewelled.

Cločpán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a bird called the stone-chatter; stepping-stones across a ford. See *cločapán*.

Cloč řečča, *f.*, a rolling stone.

Cloč-řalann, *m.*, rock-salt.

Cloč řešča, *f.*, a precious stone.

Cločča, *indec. a.*, stony.

Cloč čarřainšče, *f.*, a loadstone.

Cloč čimeš, *pl. cloča čimeš*, *f.*, flint.

Cloč uaral, *g. cloče uarile, pl. cloča uarile, f.*, a precious stone.

Cloč (cló), *m.*, act of conquering, subjugation, defeat; variety, change.

Cloč, -a, *m.*, a nail or spike.

Cloč, -a, *m.*, stamp, type, print, impression made by nail or style

on wood, etc.; mould, form, appearance, character; *cuř* i řclóč, to print; i řcl. řacaiř, in the garb of a beggar (the word *clóč* has a wide, if vague, application in *poet.* to the person, form, appearance, mould, character, etc.); řá člóč, in type, printed; řuailač řa' člóč, to print; čarřainš řiač a člóč, they drew a portrait of him (*Om.*); ní' l ann ačč an člóč, he is reduced to a skeleton.

Cločac, -aš, *a.*, dirty, muddy, stringy; also *cláčac*.

Cločáčóř, -óř, -óř, *m.*, a printer (also written *clóčóř*).

Cločáčim, -ač, *v. tr.*, I print, stamp.

Cločáčime, *g. id., pl. -ř, m.*, a printer; villainy, guile.

Cločáčimečč, -a, *f.*, printing; deception, guile.

Cločánač, -aš, *m.*, dirt, mud, slime.

Cločapán, a pool of water (with *urce*).

Cloččuarilim, -řuailač, *v. tr.*, I print, stamp.

Cloč-řuailte, *p. a.*, printed.

Cloččuarilač, -ailte, *m.*, a printing, a stamping.

Cloč-čurča. See *clóččuarilte*.

Cloč-řalari, -ari, *m.*, a vertigo, a disease more than usually common among printers.

Cloččuiřim, -uščač, *v. tr.*, I print, stamp.

Cloč, *g. cluiř, pl. id., m.*, a bell, a clock; čačari a čloč, four o'clock; čač a čloč é? what o'clock is it? cé měač a čloč é? (*Čon.*).

Cloč, -luiř, *pl. id., m.*, a blister, a bubble; a cluster, a bunch.

Cločac, -aš, *a.*, stunning, deafening (also *cláčac*).

Cločac, -aš, *a.*, blistering; rising up in bubbles as a fluid.

Cločáč, -ač, *pl. id. and -ač, m.*, a helmet, a head-piece; a cone, a measure.

Cločáč, -e, -ř, *f.*, a helmet.



cloḡaim, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I ring or sound a bell; I stun with noise.

cloḡaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I blister; I become covered with blisters; I rise in bubbles.

cloḡaíre, *g. id., pl.* -míre, a sexton, a bellman.

cloḡaíneáct, -a, *f.*, the ringing of bells; the creating of a deafening or stunning noise.

cloḡán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little bell; a small clock.

cloḡán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small blister; a little bubble on fluid.

cloḡaíán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little bell: *c. cléineáct*, the little bell rung by the acolyte (clerk) at Mass, etc.; an empty, noisy person (*Meath*).

cloḡaíneáct, -aíḡ, *m.*, a noise, a ringing of bells, a tinkling, a stunning sound.

cloḡcár, -áir, *pl. id., m.*, a belfry (also *cloḡár*).

cloḡ-íráctao, -aíre, -aíre, *f.*, a gnomon, the hand of a dial or clock.

cloic-béimneáct, -níḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a stamping, marking; as *a.*, stamping, marking, imprinting, lithographing.

clóiceao, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a printed permission, a passport.

clóiceán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a shrimp, a prawn; a crab-fish, or any little stone-fish; *clóiceos, id.*

clóicín, *g. id., -íre, m.*, a pebble, a small stone.

clóicneáct, -míḡe, -neáct, *f.*, a stony place.

clóic-íneáct, *g. id., pl. id. and cloct-íneáct, m.*, hailstone (*nom. also -taó, g. -taíre*).

clóire, *m.*, act of digging, erecting. *See cláiríḡim.*

clóiream. *See cláiríam.* (The word is pron. *clóiream* in *M.*)

cloiseann, -ḡinn, *pl. id., dpl. cloisnib, m.*, also *g. -ḡne, f.*, the skull, the head; the head of a spoon or ladle; one (in reckoning

persons, *U.*); *don cloiseann* *veás*, eleven persons; *veic ḡcloisne (ḡclaisne)*, ten persons.

clóisín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a little bell; an ear-bob or ear-pendant; clotted or caked dung hanging from the tails and hind quarters of sheep about May; *also*, a little blister, a small bubble.

clóisineáct, -níḡe, *a.*, belonging to little bells, bobs, or pendants; belonging to curled or frizzled hair.

clóisineáct, *f.*, the act of denouncing from the altar, scolding (*Don.*); noise; the ringing of little bells.

clóis-méar, *m.*, the hour-hand or finger of a dial-plate.

clóisneáct, -níḡe, *a.*, pertaining to skulls.

clóisneáctán, -áin, *pl. id. m.*, a blockhead.

clóisctéac, -tíḡe, -tíḡte, *m.*, a belfry, a round tower.

clóir, -e, -eáct, *f.*, the stinking marsh, or horse-tail (*O'N.*).

clóiréao, -éir, *pl. id., m.*, a closet, a study.

clóirteáil, *f.*, act of hearing, listening (*Con.*).

clóirtín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a closet; *dim. of clóir*.

clóirtín(τ), act of hearing, listening. *See ro-cluinnim.*

clóirteos, -oíḡe, -oḡa, *f.*, a shrimp, a prawn.

clóm, *g. id., m.*, a pair of tongs; an instrument to dress flax. *See clób.*

clóirán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an earth-chestnut or pignut. *See culairán.*

clóir, act of hearing, listening; *also p. a. of ro-cluinnim*, was heard.

clóir, a small out-office, a yard (*M.*).

clú, *g. id., m. and f.*, praise, fame, renown.

cluain, -ana, *f.*, flattery, dissimulation; *luact cluana*, flatterers; a trick, deception; *an fear a*



éuip cluain ar an mbár, the man who tricked death (name of *Mon.* folk-tale).

Cluain, *g. cluana, pl. -anta and -inte, f.,* a meadow, pasture land; common in place names, as Cluain Meala, Clonmel; na Cluainte, Cluens, a townland in Co. Cork.

Cluainíre, *g. id., pl. -óire, m.,* a coaxer, a wheedler, a deceiver.

Cluainíreacht, *-a, f.,* roguishness, flattery.

Cluainíreacht, *-a, f.,* hypocrisy, dissimulation, deception, flattery, treachery.

Cluain-lín, *-líne, f.,* corn spurry.

Cluainteoiraicht, *-a, f.,* deceit, crookedness, flattery.

Cluairín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.,* a pulling of the ear; a box in the ear; a little ear; a kind of shell-fish with both sides hollow (*Ker.*).

Cluairlíach, *f.,* coltsfoot.

Cluair-íreoir, *-e, pl. id., f.,* an ear-ring.

Cluanaic, *-aíge, a.,* flattering, deceitful.

Cluanaíre, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.,* a deceitful man; a flatterer, a hypocrite.

Cluanaíreacht, *-a, f.,* flattery, coaxing, deceit.

Cluanaíreac, *-ríge, a.,* retired, remote.

Cluanóg, *-óige, -óga, f.,* a retired place, a bower, a little meadow.

Cluantóir, *-óir, -óiríre, m.,* a flatterer, a jovial fellow (*C. M.*).

Cluanuíre, *g. id., pl. -óire, m.,* a cajoler, a flatterer.

Cluairán, *-áin, pl. id., m.,* a thistle, a sponge.

Cluairánaic, *-aíge, a.,* abounding in thistles.

Cluair, *-aire, -a, f.,* an ear; a handle; éuip ré c. air féin, he listened intently; 'ré tuagar im' cluairib liom, it is what I understood, as I understood it; ná déan é rin air do cluair, don't do that for your life (if you value your ear); bain báir

na cluairé díom muna, I assure you in all confidence that (with *neg.*); aic na cluairé, the mastoid process behind the ear.

Cluairac, *-aíge, pl. id., m.,* one hard of hearing; one who has continually to "cock his ears" in order to hear.

Cluairac, *-aíge, a.,* having ears or handles; long-eared.

Cluairaire, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.,* a person with remarkable hearing.

Cluairán, *-áin, pl. id., m.,* a pillow; a bothered or stupid person (*Clare*).

Cluairánaic, *-aíge, -aíge, m.,* a blockhead; one having big ears.

Cluairán íre, *m.,* melancholy thistle.

Cluair-doiríne, *m.,* the hearing of pleasant sounds; delight obtained through the sense of hearing.

Cluair éicín, *f.,* wake robin, *aurum maculatum.*

Cluair-daille, *g. id., f.,* deafness.

Cluair-dall, *-aíle, a.,* stupid, dull, deaf.

Cluair-íair, *-e, -íre, f.,* an ear-ring (*O'N.*).

Cluair-íainne, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.,* an ear-ring. See cluair-íair.

Cluair-íair, *m.,* a disease of the ears.

Cluair-luc, *-uice, f.,* creeping mouse-ear, *hierasium pilosella.*

Cluair-maoirán, *-áin, pl. id., m.,* the soft tip of the ear.

Cluair deair, *m.,* dodder.

Clú, *-ú, pl. id., m.,* a rag, a patch; sheltering; clothes, covering.

Clúac, *-aíge, m.,* covering, clothes; act of clothing, covering; clúac lae, wearing apparel; clúac oróce, nó leaptan, night covering, bed-clothes; clúac lirtac, an envelope.

Clúac, *-óca, m.,* act of covering, clothing.

Clúacaim, *-ac and -ac, v. tr.,* I cover, thatch, clothe; cherish.



CLÚDÁIPE, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.,* a thatcher; a botcher, a cobbler.  
CLÚDUIĞIM, -uğadò, and -uad and -uadò, *v. tr.,* I cover, clothe, shelter.

CLÚDUIĞTE (CLÚDÚA), *p. a.,* covered, protected, clothed, thatched.

CLUZÁN, -án, *pl. id., m.,* a cluster, a bunch.

CLUZÁNAĆ, -ağze, *a.,* clustering.

CLUIĆE, *g. id., pl. cluićte and -ćire, m.,* a game at cards; a sport, a pastime; funeral games; a rite or ceremony; a rout, pursuit, a battle (*O'N. has cluić, nom.*); *pron. cluipe (Con.).*

CLUIĆEAĆ, -ćize, *a.,* gamesome; playing tricks, indulging in pastimes.

CLUIĆEAMAIL, -míla, *a.,* sportive, ludicrous.

CLUIĆE CAOINTE, *g. id., pl. -ćte CAOINTE, m.,* a funeral game, a tragedy.

CLUIĆEOĞ, -oğze, -oğda, *f.,* a little trick, a prank, a game.

CLUIĆIROEACT, -a, *f.,* playing of games; *le ceol ip le c. (Oss. poem).*

CLUIĆIM, -ćeadò, *v. tr.,* I hunt, pursue, rout, run down.

CLUIĆTE, *pl.,* funeral games or solemnities. *See cluiće.*

CLÚO, -e, -eacá, *f.,* a corner, an angle; CLÚO NA RÚL, the corner of the eye; *1 sc. ćipt, rightly proportioned (of the body);* a nook; the arms, as a stay for a baby, etc.; a recess, a corner; protection; society.

CLUIĞÍN, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.,* a bell, a little bell; a prattler; a block-head.

CLUIĞINEACT. *See cluiğineact.*

CLUIĞÍNIM, -neact, *v. tr.,* I ring, make a tinkling noise with a bell, etc.

CLUIĞTEAC, -ćize, -ćizte, *m.,* a belfry, a steeple (*O'N.*); also *cluiğteac.*

CLÚM-EALTA, a feathered flock, a flock of birds.

CLÚMNE, *f.,* a feather; *cluiñpe, id.*

CLUIÑPEAC, -míze, *f.,* feathers, plumage; *ceo cluiñmíze, deplumation in a fight between birds (Don.);* shaggy hair.

CLUINIM, *v. irreg. (see parad.); v. tr.,* I hear, listen to. *See uo-cluinim.*

CLUINN, -e, -te, *f.,* a mine (*O'N.*).

CLUINNEAC, -míze, -míze, *m.,* a miner (*O'N.*).

CLUINNIĞTE, *p. a.,* undermined (*O'N.*).

CLUINRIN, -e, *f.,* the act of hearing (*U.*); it becomes *cluiñrtin* in *Don.*

CLUINTE, *p. a.,* heard, listened to.

CLUINTEAC, -tíze, *a.,* listening, attentive.

CLUINTEOIR, -oir, -oirmíre, *m.,* a hearer, an auditor.

CLUINTEORMACT, -a, *f.,* a hearing, a listening.

CLUIPÉAO, -éio, -éadairre, *m.,* the little covering used to protect a sore or weak eye. *See clupéao.*

CLUIPÍRE, *g. id., pl. -oirre, m.,* a corner; the pockets or folds in clothing.

CLUIĆE. CLUIĆE CÉILÍRE = CUAIRIO, a visit (*O'N.*). *See cluiće.*

CLÚM, *g. clúim, pl. id., m. (collect.),* feathers; down, plumage; hair on the face or other parts of the body (except the head).

CLÚMÁC, -ağze, *m.,* down, plumage; *fig.,* wealth, riches.

CLÚMÁC, -ağze, *a.,* abounding in plumage or down; rich, wealthy.

CLUMAD, -ad, *m.,* support, protection (*O'Ra.*).

CLÚMÁIL, -míla, *a.,* renowned.

CLÚMÁIM, -adò, *v. tr.,* I deplume, shear.

CLÚMÁI, -ağpe, *a.,* famous, renowned.

CLÚM LÍAC, *m.,* verdigris, rust, mildew.

CLÚMÁC, -ağze, *a.,* feathered, downy, hairy.

CLÚN, -úin, *pl. id., m.,* aftermath of grass (*Don.*).



Clúnpairt, -e, -iōe, *m.*, an emaciated person or animal; one prematurely born (*W. Ker.*).

Clúpacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.* a dwarfish sprite (*M.*); also clútpacán.

Clútpaicín, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, "sweet potato," a kind of nut or edible bulb found along river banks.

Clútpaí, -í, *a.*, renowned, famous. See clúmaí.

Clútpacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a dwarfish sprite (*M.*).

Clútpaí, -áine, *a.*, close, warm, comfortable, well-sheltered; uisce c., warm water (*Don.*); also clúmaí.

Cnabaim, -aō, *v. tr.*, I pull, haul, batter, beat violently; also cnapaim.

Cnábair, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a hemp-breaker, a flax-breaker.

Cnábair, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a hearty, stout fellow; a scoffer, a satirist (=cneamair).

Cnáoán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a frog, a toad; groaning, complaining; act of complaining.

Cnáoán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a burr growing on the burdock.

Cnáoánuí, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a complainer, a grumbler.

Cnáoar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a boat; c. báirca, a barque's life-boat; c. luinge, a ship's boat.

Cnáoáir, -air, *f.*, draining, exhausting; suckling; milking vigorously.

Cnás, -ais, *pl. id.* and cnása, *m.*, a skein of thread (*B.*); the "bool" used in playing camán.

Cnás, -ais, *pl. id.*, and cnása, *m.*, a crack, a split, a wrinkle; a knob, a peg; a knock, a blow.

Cnásac, -ais, *a.*, having fissures, wrinkled, cracked.

Cnásac, *g. -air and -as, pl. id., m.*, a splitting, a knock-down, a rap, a blow; béaircáir mair c. uair, I'll give you a thrashing (*Con.*).

Cnásacáin, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a hardy, wiry little person.

Cnásaim, -aō, *v. intr. and tr.*, I break, crack, make a noise; I beat, strike.

Cnásair, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a noggin, the fourth part of a pint.

Cnásair, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a knocker, a cracker.

Cnásair, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a division of land, about 16 acres English (*Aran*).

Cnás-air, *f.*, an advanced or considerable age. (A similar use of cnás is found in other compounds.)

Cnásairac, -ais, *f.*, a crackling or rustling noise; a knocking; a smiting; act of crackling, knocking, smiting: ir ann ro clóirpéad an śaeóilś as cnás-airac, it's there you would hear the Irish "rattling," being spoken vigorously.

Cnás-air, par-boiled (*Aran*).

Cnásóg, -ois, -ós, *f.*, a blow, on the face, etc.

Cnásóg, -ois, -ós, *f.*, a wrinkled or furrow-faced woman (*O'N.*).

Cnáb, -e, *f.*, hemp, a hempen cord; cnóair na cnáibe, a villain, a hangman; mair cnáibe, hemp-seed; cnáb uisce, neck water-weed, hemp agrimony.

Cnáibeac, -bis, *a.*, hempen.

Cnáir, -e, -iōe, *f.*, a scoff, a jeer, a flout; vexation, annoyance (*contr.* from conáir).

Cnáibeac, -ois, *a.*, vexing, scoffing, jeering.

Cnáirim, *vl. cnáir, v. intr.*, I jest, jeer, deride, scoff. (This word, *P. O'C.* says, is a great solecism in language, and never used by a good writer.)

Cnáirteac. See cnáibeac.

Cnásim, -śeac, *v. tr.*, I gnaw, fret, bite, chew, corrode.

Cnásin, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a noggin; a little crack: a fissure.

Cnásíteac, -tis, *a.*, gnawing, chewing.



Cnáim-*fiad*ċ, -*ai*ġ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rook, a raven.

Cnáim-*ġeap*mað, -*ri*ċa, *m.*, a bone-cutting, disjuncting, lacerating; fighting.

Cnáim-*me*adað, -*b*ċa, *m.*, bone-breaking, wrenching.

Cnáim-*me*amari, -*mei*mhe, *a.*, thick-boned.

Cnáim-*ri*ġe, *f.*, an arm or cubit; a cubit in length.

Cnáim-*re*aċ, -*ri*ġe, -*re*aċa, *f.*, a midwife.

Cnáim-*re*aíl, -*á*la, *f.*, act of complaining, grumbling.

Cnáim-*re*oir, -*oir*a, -*oir*iðe, *m.*, a man midwife; a grumbler.

Cnaipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ri*ðe, *m.*, a button; *cu*it ré 'n-a cnaipe, he fainted; *tá mo ċ. uéanta*, I am undone.

Cnaipeaðóir, -*ó*ia, -*ó*iðe, *m.*, a button-maker.

Cnaipín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ri*ðe, *m.*, a little lump or knot, a small button.

Cnáir-eaċán, -*á*in, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a grunter, a grumbler (*O'N.*) (=cnáim-*re*aċán).

Cnairte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ri*ðe, *m.*, the outside stretcher of a bed; a lazy person.

Cnairtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ri*ðe, *m.*, a bat, a club, a cudgel.

Cnáim, -*á*im, -*á*ma, *m.*, a bone; *c. an riúta*, the fore-arm; *c. muinéil*, the collar bone; *c. rluairte*, the hip bone; *c. uirioma*, the backbone.

Cnáim-aċ, -*ai*ġe, *a.*, bony.

Cnáim-*ri*laċ, -*ai*ġ, -*a*ċa, *m.*, a skeleton; a stalk, as a potato stalk; *cnáim-ri*laċ *ma*iite, a bony cow (*Om.*).

Cnáim-*ri*laċ *cnáibe*, *m.*, hemp-stalk.

Cnáim-*ri*laċ, -*ai*ġe, -*a*ċa, *f.*, a big fire, a conflagration, a bonfire; a skeleton.

Cnáim-*lu*p, *m.*, samphire.

Cnáim-*ma*riġað, *m.*, shambles.

Cnáim-*mó*ir, -*mó*iite, gross-boned, thick-boned.

Cnáim-*ti*óġ, -*ó*iġe, -*ó*ġa, *f.*, a remnant; potatoes with the starch extracted.

Cnaimuin, -*e*, *f.*, a gangrene.

Cnaoi, *g. id.*, *m.*, consumption; wasting.

Cnaoi-*ri*om, *vl. cnaoi*, *v. tr.*, I consume, eat, swallow; I gnaw; *intr.*, I pine, waste away (better *cnai*ġim, which see).

Cnaoi-*ri*te, *p. a.*, weak, wasted, exhausted, powerless.

Cnap, -*ai*p, *pl.* -*ap*aiðe, and -*a*ċa, *m.*, a lump, a mass; a knob, a ball, a button; anything dense; a dense human head; a blow, a rap, a hard knock; *cnap riáta*, a good "lump" of a potato; *tá ré na cnap*, he is sound asleep.

Cnápaċ, -*ai*ġ, -*ai*ġe, *m.*, an ugly or ungainly person; *c. rmu*l-*ca*iite (*O'Ra.*), cf. *ġeap*ma-*ċ.* (*McD.*).

Cnapaċ, -*ai*ġe, *a.*, knotty, knobby, bossy, lumpy.

Cnapáil, -*á*la, *f.*, act of beating, striking; a beating, a smiting.

Cnapaim, -*a*ð, *v. tr.*, I collect into little lumps, heap; I roll up clothes, etc.; raise lumps on, strike. See *cnabaim*.

Cnapaiite, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ri*ðe, *m.*, a strong, stout man; a striker; a louse.

Cnapán, -*á*in, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a knob; anything large or stout; a lump; an excrescence; in *pl.*, *cnapán*, lumps in the throat; *cnapán uib*, a large egg.

Cnapánaċ, -*ai*ġe, *a.*, rough, rugged, uneven, knotty.

Cnapóġ, -*ó*iġe, -*ó*ġa, *f.*, a little lump; a tuft; the nap of cloth (in *pl.*); a hillock.

Cnap *ri*taima, *m.*, a stumbling block.

Cnapu-*ri*ġim, -*pa*ð, *v. tr.*, I collect into little lumps, heap; raise lumps on, strike. See *cnapaim*.

Cneao, -*ea*oa and -*ei*oe, *pl.* -*ea*o-*anna*, *f.*, a sigh; a groan, a pant, a grunt, (of animals); pain causing a groan.



Cneαò, *g. cneìòe, d. cneìò, pl. -α and -αα, gpl. cneαò, f., a wound, a scab, a sore; cneαò cμáìòτε, bitter destruction; αορ cneαò, the wounded; cnéαò, in Don.*  
 Cneαòαc, -òαìζε, *a., wounded, wound-giving.*  
 Cneαòαc, -αìζ, *pl. id., m., a wound-giver.*  
 Cneαòαc, -αìζε, *f., act of complaining, sighing, groaning, grunting, ας cneαòαìζ, grunting.*  
 Cneαòαc, -αìζε, *a., grunting, complaining.*  
 Cneαòαìμ, -ααc, *v., intr., I sigh, groan, grunt (as an animal); pant from exertion.*  
 Cneαòαìμe, *g. id., pl. -μìòe, m., a surgeon.*  
 Cneαòαìμeαcτ, -α, *f., surgery.*  
 Cneαμ, -α, *m., garlic, wild garlic.*  
 Cneαμαìμe, *g. id., pl. -μìòe, m., a mean fellow, a knave, a rogue; cnéαμαìμe (Con.).*  
 Cneαμαìμeαcτ, -α, *f., meanness, low knavery.*  
 Cneαρ, -ειρ, *pl. -ειρ and -εαρ, m., the skin, bark, rind; waist, neck, breast; complexion; the trunk or body of a tree; cμαìτne cneìρ, the extreme peg in a warping frame (also f., cf., 'n-α cneìρ).*  
 Cneαραc, -αìζε, *a., belonging to the trunk of a tree, etc.; having skin or rind.*  
 Cneαραìòeαcτ, -α, *f., familiarity, bed-fellowship; surgery, healing.*  
 Cneαρ-αοìτα, *a., white-skinned; of a bright, lime-like appearance.*  
 Cneαρ-ζοìμ, -ζονα, *f., act of skin-wounding.*  
 Cneαρτα, *p. a., modest, mild, even-tempered, humane, civil, gentle, courteous, honest; also healed, brought to a skin (as a wound).*  
 Cneαρταcτ, -α, *f., modesty, mildness, honesty; healing, bringing to a skin (as a wound.)*  
 Cneαρυζαò, -υìζε, *m., healing, act of healing; improvement; a cure.*

Cneαρμìòe, *g. id., pl. -òçe, a comrade, a companion, a bed-fellow (one that joins his skin to another's); a surgeon, a healer, one that brings on a skin.*  
 Cneαρμìζìμ, -υζαò, *v. tr., I heal, cure; intr., I heal up.*  
 Cμìòcτ, -α, *m., a soldier, a knight.*  
 Cμìòπαò, -πcα, *m., a striving, a struggling.*  
 Cμìòπαìμe, *g. id., pl. -μìòe, m., a poor, mean-spirited rogue.*  
 Cμìòπαìμeαcτ, -α, *f., meanness, mean roguery.*  
 Cμìòτάλαìμ, -άìτ, *v. tr., I knit.*  
 Cμìρ, -e (cneìρ), *f., the opening in the warp made by the gears of the loom in weaving. See cneαρ.*  
 Cμìτεάìτìμ, -εάìτ, *v. tr., I knit (A.). See cμìòτάλαìμ.*  
 Cμó (cμú), *g. id., pl. cμά and cμóìτε, dpl. cμάìò, m. and f., a nut, a filbert; cμó πμανncαc, a walnut; cμó ζεανμncαìò, a chestnut; cμó ζαεòεαìαc, a hazel-nut; cμó μìτpe, an earth-nut; cμó cαòc, a blighted nut; cμó cuìττ, a hazel-nut.*  
 Cμoc, *g. cμuìc, pl. id. and cμoca, m., a hill, a height, a mountain; an impediment; a difficulty; mo cμoc! alas! μuò uò cαδαìμτ uon cμoc, to vomit something; pron. cμoc often in Con. and U.*  
 Cμocaαc, -αìζε, *a., hilly, uneven.*  
 Cμocaìμeαcτ, -α, *f., sauntering about the hills.*  
 Cμocán, -άìμ, *pl. id., m., a hillock, a height; mo cμoc ìρ mo cμocán παòα ζuìμτ! woe, woe, alas!*  
 Cμocánaαc, -αìζε, *a., hilly, uneven.*  
 Cμocaμ, -αìμ, *m., coll., hills (top.).*  
 Cμó-còìττ, *f., a nut-grove.*  
 Cμoc-òonn, -òuìμne, *pl. -òonnτa, f., a wave mountain high.*  
 Cμóòαìμe, *g. id., pl. -μìòe, m., a nut-crackers; a dealer or gatherer in nuts.*  
 Cμóòαìμeαcτ, -α, *f., a gathering of nuts; a dealing in nuts.*  
 Cμoìcín, *g. id., pl. -ìòe, m., a little hill; "An Cμoìcín πμαοìc," "The*



Little Heathery Hill," a well known air; also *cnuicín*.

*Cnómair*, -aíre, *a.*, abounding in nuts.

*Cnórac*, -aíř, *m.*, act of gathering (nuts, etc.); heaping together. See *cnuarac*.

*Cnota*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aíre, *m.*, a knot; a bow of ribbons; a cockade; "An *Cnota Bán*," "The White Cockade," a well known air.

*Cnú*. See *cnó*.

*Cnuar*, -aíř, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a collection; treasure; recollection, reflection.

*Cnuarac*, -aíř, *m.*, act of gathering (fruit, etc.); heaping together; a cluster (of grapes, nuts, etc.).

*Cnuaract*, -a, *f.*, a storing; a treasure; reflection.

*Cnuaraim*, -aó, *v. tr.*, I collect, gather, glean.

*Cnuaraim*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aíre, *m.*, a collector, a gatherer.

*Cnuarair*, -aíř, *m.*, a heap, a collection.

*Cnuarair*, -óma, -ómaíre, *m.*, a collector, a gatherer; a miser.

*Cnuarairim*, -rac, *v. tr.*, I gather, glean, collect, hoard, scrape together. See *cnuaraim*.

*Cnuairt*, -aíř, *f.*, act of "footing" turf, *i.e.*, setting it on end in small heaps to dry (heard in some parts of *M.*).

*Cnúán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gurnet, a gurnard (fish).

*Cnuza*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aíre, *m.*, the end of a hammer, a lump, a hard head; a round prominent forehead; the thole-pin of a boat or canoe.

*Cnuairme*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aíre, *m.*, a person with a round prominent forehead.

*Cnuim*, -uime, -uima, *f.*, a worm, a maggot, a mite (*nom.* also *cnuim*).

*Cnuimeac*, -míře, *a.*, abounding in worms or maggots.

*Cnuimeos*, -oíře, -ořa, *f.*, a worm, a maggot, a mite (*nom.* also *cnuimós*).

*Cnuimeosac*, -aíře, *a.*, abounding in worms or maggots.

*Cnuairtán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pig-nut.

*Co*, *prep.*, also *sign of adverb*, now written *go*.

*Có*, *cói*, sometimes used in compounds for *cóm*, *cóim*, *con*, *com*, particularly before some words beginning with *c* or *t*.

*Cóbac*, -aíř, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a clown, a boor, a churl.

*Coóail*, *g. coóla*, *pl. id.* and *coólaea*, *f.*, an enclosure; a woman's stays, etc. See *caóail*.

*Coóair*. See *caóair*.

*Coóla*, -laíř, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fleet; a tax (*Aran*); *ní'le maoin ná coóla aíře*, he has neither wealth nor the means of acquiring it; the ruined walls of a house. See *caóla*.

*Coóair*, -e, *a.*, strong, firm, steady.

*Coóair*, -e, *f.*, valour, bravery, strength.

*Coóac*, *m.*, a sudden blast of wind (*M.*).

*Coc*, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cock, a tuft; a decoration worn on the head; the comb of a cock.

*Coca*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aíre, *m.*, a cock (as of hay, etc.).

*Cócaime*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aíre, *m.*, a cook.

*Cocaim*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aíre, *m.*, an impertinent fellow.

*Cócaimeac*, -a, a cooking, cookery.

*Cocaim*, -a, *f.*, impertinence.

*Coóall*, -aíř, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cloak, a hood, a mantle, a cope or chasuble; the cowl of a monk or wizard; a bag; a sort of pocket net; a bush of furze, etc.; a curl, a plait (of the hair); a pod, a husk or shell; the round pad women wear on their heads for protection when carrying anything heavy (as gallons of water); the pericranium; a frown; anger, wrath, fury; *cuir coóall ort féin*, bestir yourself, get into an earnest mood; *tá coóall ař* *teac* *aíř*, he is getting furi-



- ous, preparing to fight; *out* : *γκοῦαλλ* *α* *ῥέιλε*, to tear one another's heads.
- Cočallac, -*aiže*, *a.*, hooded, robed; earnest; angry; bushy, husky, capsular.
- Cocán, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a curl, a plait of the hair; a top-knot (*dim.* of *coc*).
- Cočán, -*áin*, *m.*, straw.
- Cocánač, -*aiže*, *a.*, in curls (of the hair), in knots.
- Cočlac, -*aiš*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fillet, a hair lace.
- Cočlac, -*aiže*, *a.*, braided, filleted. See *cočallac*.
- Cocóil, -*e*, *f.*, a burr; common burdock; a country lout.
- Cocóil, -*óla*, -*óilíúe*, *f.*, a cap worn in a flaunting fashion; a "cuckold" (*cocóilín*, *dim.*); also *cocól*, *g.* and *pl.* -*óil*.
- Cocpoč, -*a*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a target, a shield.
- Cóo, -*óro*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pledge, an assurance; *oo čuiri ré mari čoo oim*, he enjoined on me to do so.
- Cođail, -*oalra*, and *cođata* (*pron. cođlata*), *f.*, sleep, act of sleeping.
- Cođailteač, -*tiže*, -*tižče*, *m.*, a bed-chamber.
- Cođal, -*ail*, *m.*, a kind of fish.
- Cođalac, -*aiže*, *a.*, quarrelsome; raging; *čajiriže č.*, an angry sea (*Aran*).
- Cođalteač, -*aiže*, *a.*, sleepy, drowsy.
- Cođalteač, -*aiš*, -*aiže*, *m.*, a sleeper.
- Cođalteačt, -*a*, *f.*, sleepiness, drowsiness.
- Cođaluiúe, *g. id.*, *pl. -óče*, *m.*, a sleeper; a dormitory.
- Cođam, -*aim*, *m.*, dandriff.
- Cođamán, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boor, an ignorant rustic; *cođamán*, *id.*
- Cođamánač, -*aiže*, *a.*, vulgar, low; *nač c. an máire óuit é?* was it not a low, vulgar act on your part?
- Cođamánta, *indec. a.*, boorish, low, vulgar, awkward.
- Cođairna, *a.*, contrary, conflicting, adverse.

- Cođlač, -*oalra*, and -*oalra*, *m.*, sleep, act of sleeping; *cođlač* *oimúilic*, numbness, stupor; "pins and needles"; *cođlač* *oimúicilín*, *id.* (*Aran*); *cođlač* *oimúlacáin*, *id.* (*Kildare*); *cođlač* *glúmaic*, *id.* (*Meath*); *cođlač* *oimúmaic*, *id.* (*Mon.*); *cođlač* *glúmašáin*, *id.* (*Don.*); *cođlač* *oimúlaic* (*Con.*).
- Cođlač *šmíúčín*, numbness or tingling feeling in arm or leg from imperfect circulation or over-rest (*M.*).
- Cođlaoín, -*e*, -*iúe*, *m.*, white poppy, opium.
- Cođlaim, -*oalra*, 2 *s. imper.* *cođail*, *fut.* and *cond.* *cođeol* and *cođlóc*-, I sleep (also *cođlušim*).
- Cođlatán, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a trout; a sleeper (*Om.*); *na reáčt γcođlataín*, the seven sleepers, *i.e.*, seven birds that hibernate.
- Cođnač, -*aiš*, -*aiš*, *m.*, a lord, a chief, a captain.
- Cođnač, -*aiže*, *a.*, charitable, kind-hearted, generous.
- Cođnačar, -*air*, *m.*, patronage, protection, generosity.
- Cođoš, -*óize*, -*óša*, *f.*, a haddock.
- Cođmaíúeanta, tidy, neat (*Con.*).
- Cođpomča, *indec. a.*, uncivilized, foreign, strange.
- Cóřma, *g. id.*, *pl. -aiúe*, *m.*, a chest, a coffer.
- Cožac, -*aiže*, *a.*, warlike, appertaining to war.
- Cožac, *g.* -*aič*, *pl. -aič* and -*šča*, *m.*, war, battle.
- Cožaim, -*ac*, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I war, make war.
- Cožaint, -*anta*, *f.*, act of chewing, gnawing; *cožaint řiacta*, gnashing of teeth; *as cožaint na hóimóize*, chewing the thumb, with a view to foretelling; *as cožaint na cípe*, chewing the cud; *cažaint* in *Con.* and *U.* generally.
- Cožal, -*ail*, *m.*, corn-cockle, tares, herb-cockle; a bearded ear of barley; alloy; *cožal* *oearis*, cockle-weed; *cožal* *šoim*, purple violet.



COΣAMAI, -m̄la, *a.*, warlike.  
 COΣAMΛACT, -A, *f.*, warfare.  
 COΣANPAÇ, -AİŞ, *m.*, the jaws; the grinders; the back part of the palate.  
 COΣANTAC, -AİŞE, *a.*, gnawing, biting.  
 COΣAP, -AİP, *m.*, a whisper; COΣAPI! COΣAPI A LEİT ÇUŞAM, COΣAPI ANPO, come here till I tell you; conspiracy, mutiny; O'AP ZCOZAP, conspiring against us; I A MİLITE Ó COZAP BO ÇUIP, the day it was plundered he caused it to cease from conspiring.  
 COΣAPINAC, -AİŞE, *f.*, act of whispering, conspiring, plotting; a plot, a whispering, a conspiracy.  
 COΣAPINAC, -AİŞ, -AİŞE, *m.*, a conspirator, a whisperer.  
 COΣNAO, -ZANTA, *m.*, chewing, ruminating, gnashing of teeth. See COZAINP.  
 COZNAIM, -ZAINP and -ZNAO, 2s. *imper.* COZAIM, *v. tr.*, I chew, bite, gnaw.  
 COZMAC (COZAPMAC), -AİŞ, -AİŞE, *m.*, a conspirator, a whisperer.  
 COZMAC, -AİŞE, *a.*, whispering, conspiring (also COZAPMAC).  
 COZMAO, -ZAPTA, *m.*, a conspiracy.  
 COZMAIM, *vl.* COZAP and COZAPINAC, *v. tr.*, I whisper, attend, hearken to; COZAPI LEİT ÇUŞAM is used as an invitation to a secret colloquy.  
 COZTAC, -AİŞE, *a.*, rebellious, quarrelsome.  
 COZTAC, -AİŞ, -AİŞE, *m.*, a warrior.  
 COZUBAP, -AİP, *m.*, the conscience. See COZAP.  
 COZUBPAC, -AİŞE, *a.*, conscientious.  
 COZUIPPOE, *pl.*, medicine, drugs; dainties; c. DOCTÚMA, doctor's medicine (*Don.*).  
 COIB, -e, -éanna, *f.*, a copy; a priest's vestment or cope (*O'N.*).  
 COIBCE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eaca, *f.*, hire, wages, pay, debt.  
 COIBÉIP, -e, *f.*, equity, justice, impartiality.  
 COIBÉIPAC, -PİŞE, *a.*, just, equitable, impartial.

COIBLÉIP, -éapa, -éipoc, *m.*, a cobbler (*A.*).  
 COIBLİŞE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ŞTE, *m.*, the law of correlatives, such as lord and vassal.  
 COIBNEAP, -NIP, -NEAPTA, *m.*, a neighbour, relation; neighbourhood. See COIMNEAP.  
 COICİPÖIP (COICİPÖIP, COİŞÖIP, COİŞTİPÖIP), -e, -eaca, *f.* See COICİŞEAP.  
 COICİŞEAP, -ŞIP, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fortnight or fifteen days.  
 COİPCE, *adv.*, ever; always; with *neg.*, never (time to come); A Ç, for ever; somet. COİPÖIMN (*Con.*).  
 COİPEAP, -PÖIP, *pl. id.*, *m.*, antipathy.  
 COİPEAC, -İŞ (CUAİPEAC), *m.*, a squall or sudden gust of wind (*Con.*).  
 COİPŞIN, *g. id.*, *pl.* -PÖE, *f.*, the pix that holds the consecrated Host.  
 CÖİŞ, 1. CÜİŞ, five.  
 COİŞCPİOC, -İCE, -İOC, *f.*, a foreign country; AP COİŞCPİC, on a neighbour's land (*Tyrone*).  
 COİŞCPİOC, -İCE, *a.*, strange, foreign.  
 COİŞCPİOC, -PİİŞ, *pl. id.* and -PİOC, *m.*, a stranger, a foreigner (COİŞCPİŞEAC, *id.*).  
 COİŞCPİOCAC, -AİŞE, *a.*, strange, foreign, remote; pertaining to the confines or marches of a country; also as *subs.*, a stranger, a foreigner.  
 COİŞCPİOCAP, -AİP, *pl. id.*, *m.*, distance or remoteness of country.  
 CÖİŞE, CÖİŞEAO. See CÜİŞEAO.  
 COİŞEAL, -EİLE and -EALTA, *pl.* -EALACA, *f.*, a distaff; the portion of flax, etc., placed on a distaff to be spun (also COİŞEAL and COİŞİOL).  
 COİŞEALAC, -AİŞ, *m.*, the quantity of flax, hemp, etc., on a distaff; *fig.*, an awkward, untidy person, with unkempt hair.  
 COİŞEAL NAMBAN PİPÖE, *g.* COİŞEİLE, 7c., great cat's tail, or reed-mace; *typha latifolia*.



Cóigéile (cóim-éile), *g. id., pl.* -lúe, *m.*, a companion; also coigle (*U.*).

Coigil. *See* coigeal.

Coigilt, -e, *f.*, act of sparing, reserving; saving up; covering over; a raking up of the fire to preserve it.

Coiglim, -gilt, *v. tr.*, I spare, reserve, hide, cover over; *as* coigilt na teineas, covering up fire-sparks with ashes to preserve them.

Coigligim, *v. tr.*, I escort, I accompany (*P. O'C.*); *do* coigligear a baile é, I escorted him home.

Coilbín, *g. id., pl.* -lúe, *m.*, a small shaft or stem; a shank, a stalk, a shoot, a twig; a bud, a sprig, a sprout of a plant; a small post, a pillar or pedestal (*dim. of* colbá).

Coileac, -lúg, *pl. id., m.*, a cock, a male bird; coileac feara, a woodcock, a pheasant; coileac fhrannac, a turkey (male); coileac fhraoic, *m.*, a grouse (male); coileac gaoite, a weather cock.

Coileán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a whelp, a puppy, a young dog; coileán uapal, an enchanted whelp.

Coileapac, -aige, *a.*, having collars or capes.

Coiléir, -éair, -éirí, *m.*, a collar; also a quarry, pit, mine. *See* coiréal.

Coilgneac, -nige, *a.*, irritable.

Coilg-fearam, *g.*, -faim and -fma, *m.*, standing erect; *o' éirí g' ré' na c.*, he stood up straight (*M.*).

Coilice, *g. id., f.*, the colic, gripes.

Coiligin, *g. id., m.*, the colic.

Coilíneac, -nig, *pl. id., m.*, a colonist; *somet.* coilín.

Coilíneact, -a, *f.*, a colony.

Cóilir, -e, -eac, *f.*, cabbage.

Coilíte, *g. id., m.*, the central sheaf in a corn-stack; the heart or centre of a thing; the middle of a stream (also cuilíte).

Coilítín, *g. id., pl.* -lúe, *m.*, a billow (*W. Ker.*). *See* coilíte.

Coill, -e, -te, *f.*, a wood, a grove; coill éno, a hazel wood (*gen.* also coilleas in *Don.*).

Coille (probably from *callendæ*), the first day of the year, New Year's Day; lá féile Coille, or lá Coille, Feast of Circumcision; in North and West, New Year's Day is called noilais beas and lá noilais beas.

Coilleas, -lte, *m.*, castration, the act of gelding.

Coilleapnac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a woody place.

Coillim, *vl.* coillt (*sp. l.*), coilleas, *v. tr.*, I geld, castrate; I ruin, destroy (often spelled caillim and caillt).

Coillín, *g. id., pl.* -lúe, *m.*, a small hazel wood; a small hazel nut (*dim. of* coill).

Coill-miar, -méire, -míara, *f.*, a wooden dish or bowl.

Coillte, *p. a.*, gelded, castrated; ruined, destroyed.

Coillteac, -tig, *pl. id., m.*, a wooded place.

Coillteamail, -míla, *a.*, woody.

Coillteán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an eunuch; a gelding.

Coillteánaic, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a gelding.

Coillteoir, -oir, -oirí, *m.*, a woodman, a wood-cutter.

Coillteoir, -oir, -oirí, *m.*, one who castrates, gelds.

Coilme, *g. id., f.*, hardness.

Coilmeact, -a, *f.*, harshness, hardness.

Cóim, *prep.* cóim, in composition before a consonant followed by a slender vowel or diphthong; equal, as (*akin to Latin con-, co-, com-*); often it is only strengthening, and in some cases does not even intensify much, as cóimíear sometimes means little more than simply íear.

Coim, -e, *f.*, skirt, bosom; covering; *fa c.*, under protection; *colloq.*, underhand, secret; *fuair* coisair faoi cóim ó ainmíoraí, *o' air*



who got a secret whisper from an evil spirit (*Meath song*); *cóim fá cút*, a protection from a shower; *folac fá cóim*, concealment.

*Cóimbeirim*, *v. tr. and intr.*, I contribute.

*Cóimbeoúisim*, *-uḡadō*, *v. tr.*, I quicken.

*Cóimbít*, *-beada*, *m.*, life, co-existence.

*Cóimbríodacā*, *-ceta*, *m.*, consubstantiation.

*Cóimbríeas*, *-pte*, *m.*, act of breaking down utterly or completely.

*Cóimbrírim*, *-reas*, *v. tr.*, I break to pieces.

*Cóimceaoúisim*, *-uḡadō*, *v. intr.*, I consent.

*Cóimcealḡ*, *-eilḡe*, *f.*, a conspiracy.

*Cóimceangal*, *-ail*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bond, a conspiracy; alliance, union, covenant, league; the binding stanza of a song.

*Cóimceanglam*, *-ḡal*, *v. tr.*, I unite, couple, compare.

*Cóimceanna*, *-aiḡe*, *a.*, commercial.

*Cóimceanna*, *-a*, *f.*, commerce.

*Cóimcéile*, *g. id.*, *pl. -lirōe*, *m.*, a comrade, a companion.

*Cóimcéim*, *g. -céime*, *pl. -céimeanna*, *gpl. -céimeann*, *m.*, equal degree or dignity.

*Cóimcéimneac*, *-niḡe*, *a.*, accompanying, concurrent.

*Cóimcéimneac*, *-a*, *f.*, concomitancy, concurrence.

*Cóimcéimnisim*, *-niḡadō*, *v. tr.*, I accompany, keep the same step as.

*Cóimcéimneac*, *-niḡe*, *a.*, concurrent.

*Cóimceol*, *-oil*, *-olta*, *m.*, a concert, harmony, chorus; singing in harmony.

*Cóimceolac*, *-aiḡe*, *a.*, choral, harmonious.

*Cóimceoluirōe*, *g. id.*, *m.*, a chorister.

*Cóimcínéat*, *m.*, a fellow, one of the same race.

*Cóimcliamain*, *m.*, a brother-in-law, a father-in-law, a son-in-law, or any other close relative by marriage. The husbands of sisters are more strictly called each a *cóimcliamain*.

*Cóimcmeas*, *-mte*, *m.*, act of gnawing fiercely.

*Cóimcric*, *-ice*, *a.*, of the same nation (*O'N.*).

*Cóimcricla*, *m.*, the confines or borders (*O'N.*).

*Cóimcric*, *-reas*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a violent trembling.

*Cóimcricim*, *-cric*, *v. intr.*, I tremble violently.

*Cóimrōe*, *g. -rōeas*, *d. -rōrō*, *m.*, the Lord God, the Trinity; a protector.

*Cóimrōe*, *g. id.*, *m.*, a slice; *c. aríam*, a slice of bread.

*Cóimrōeac*, *-riḡe*, *a.*, safe, secure.

*Cóimrōeac*, *-a*, *f.*, act of accompanying; attendance, protection, company, escort; *cumal cóimrōeac*, lady-in-waiting; *i ḡcóimrōeac* *le*, in company with; *ainḡeal cóimrōeac*, a guardian angel (*cóimrōeac* is often used in this sense in *M.*).

*Cóimrōeanam*, *-nta* and *-nam*, *m.*, compounding, composition.

*Cóimrōeap*, *-as*, *v. tr.*, I confirm, certify.

*Cóimrōeap*, *-rōeap*, *a.*, very red.

*Cóimrōeapcnoisḡe*, *p. a.*, refined, accomplished, perfect.

*Cóimrōeap*, *-rōeap*, *a.*, convenient, suitable, well adapted; very nice; ambidexter; all the one, all the same, equal, indifferent (*i.e. = cumal*).

*Cóimrōeap*, *a.*, ardent, diligent.

*Cóimrōeap*, *in phr. cóimrōeap na cuaiḡe*, the bird that follows the cuckoo (*Der.*).

*Cóimrōeap*, *-riḡe*, *a.*, straight, direct.

*Cóimrōeap*, *-a*, *f.*, correspondence (*O'N.*).

*Cóimrōeap*, *-ta*, *m.*, keeping, protection, guardianship.



Coimeáo, -τα, *m.*, keeping, protection (used colloquially in *M.* for coiméao).

Coiméadai, *vl.* coiméao, I hold, preserve, keep, guard, watch (coimeádai, *colloq. id.*).

Coiméadóir, -óir, -óir, *m.*, a keeper or guardian, an overseer.

Coiméadúir, *g. id.*, -óir, *m.*, a custodian, a keeper, a guard (coimeádúir, *colloq. id.*).

Cóimeas, -τα, *m.*, comparison, equality (also cóimneas).

Cóimeasaim, -neas, *v. tr.*, I compare, liken, equal.

Cóimeascaró, -e, *a.*, equally ready, very ready.

Cóimeascam, -ao, *v. tr.*, I mix, commingle, compound, amalgamate.

Cóimeascáirdeas, -oir, *m.*, mutual enmity.

Coimeascan, -air, *m.*, fight, combat, conflict.

Cóiméiríocht, -a, *f.*, co-efficiency; co-efficacy; equal importance.

Cóiméiríochtach, -aige, *a.*, co-efficient, of equal importance.

Cóiméiríocht, -oin, *m.*, force, constraint.

Cóiméiríochtach, -aige, *a.*, forcing, compelling.

Cóiméiríochtach, -nige, *a.*, forcing, compelling.

Cóiméiríochtach, -nigte, *m.*, act of compelling.

Cóiméiríochtach, -oir, -oir, *m.*, a competitor; a candidate for the same thing.

Cóiméiríocht, *g. id.*, *f.*, insurrection.

Cóiméiríocht, -éiríocht, *v. intr.*, I join forces with, I co-assist, rise with others.

Cóiméiríocht, *f.*, united flight.

Cóimeolach, -aige, *a.*, equally acquainted; very learned; conscious.

Cóiméadain, -óna, *f.*, a troop, a company.

Cóiméadair, -fir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mate, a fellow.

Cóiméadair, *indec. a.*, very manly.

Cóiméiríochtach, *g. id.*, *pl.* -oir, *f.*, a witness.

Cóiméiríocht, -fir, *v. tr.*, I dispose, arrange; I bind together.

Cóiméiríocht, -ice, *a.*, very wet; equally wet.

Cóiméiríochtach, -air, *f.*, an answer; a correspondence.

Cóiméiríochtach, -aige, *a.*, corresponding, agreeing.

Cóiméiríochtach, -a, *f.*, concordance, correspondence; act of corresponding.

Cóiméiríochtach, *m.*, concordance, correspondence; act of replying, corresponding.

Cóiméiríochtach, -air, *v. tr.*, I suit, correspond, agree.

Cóiméiríocht. See coiméiríocht.

Cóiméiríochtach, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, concision; curtailment.

Cóiméiríochtach, *v. tr.*, I compose; I ferment.

Cóiméiríochtach, *g. id.*, *pl.* -oir, *m.*, a compositor.

Cóiméiríocht, -e, *m.*, a conflict, a struggle; a duel or single combat.

Cóiméiríocht, -e, *a.*, very prudent or discreet; equally prudent or discreet.

Cóiméiríochtach, -uá, *v. tr.*, I adhere, cling to; I bind closely together.

Cóiméiríochtach, -ao, *v. intr. and tr.*, I conspire; I bind together.

Cóiméiríochtach, *p. a.*, quite closed.

Cóiméiríochtach, -air, -air, *m.*, a stranger, a foreigner.

Cóiméiríochtach, -air, *a.*, strange, unlike; foreign; wild, rude, uncivil; shy; often used as an epithet of fairíocht, etc.; unreclaimed (of land).

Cóiméiríochtach, -a, *m.*, strangeness, foreignness; wildness; shyness; *gan.*, without being bashful; *as* déanam coiméiríochtach, "making strange."

Cóiméiríochtach, -air, *v. tr.*, I rub, rub down, touch. See cuiméiríochtach.

Cóiméiríochtach, *p. a.*, rubbed. See cuiméiríochtach.



Cóimíuice, *g. id., f.*, co-emigration.

Cóimín (*cimín in sp. l.*), *g. id., pl.* -íoe, *m.*, suburbs, pasture land of a village, pasture lands, commons; a glen.

Cóimíomlán, -áine, *a.*, full, entire.

Cóimíonann, -áinne, *a.*, equal, co-equal, equivalent.

Cóimíonḡantac, -áige *a.*, wonderful, equally wonderful.

Cóimíuice (also *comaiuc, g. -e*), *g. id., f.*, protection, patronage, safeguard; colloquially, *comaiḡe, comiḡe*; *c. ōuit*, you are safe in my house? *mo c. oit*, be merciful to me; *ro nairc rí a c. air*, she besought him to protect her; *c. ōé oim*, may God protect me! *c. ōé cūḡainn*, God be merciful to us!

Cóimíuiceoir, -oir, -oiríoe, *m.*, a saviour, a guardian, a protector.

Cóimíreál, -rle, *a.*, flat throughout, level.

Cóimíeḡac, -aḡta, *m.*, liquefaction, amalgamation.

Cóimíeḡaim, *v. tr.*, I amalgamate, compound.

Cóimíeang, -a, -aḡa, *f.*, a race, a course.

Cóimíeannain, -inna, *pl. id., f.*, a consequence.

Cóimíeapḡac, -aḡ, *m.*, a bed-fellow, a consort.

Cóimíeapḡanar, -air, *m.*, act of lying in bed together.

Cóimíeatan, -leirne, *a.*, very wide, expansive.

Cóimílein, *in phr.*, *maḡaḡ cóimléin*, a racing dog (*Der.*). See *cóimíeang*.

Cóimíḡim, cóimíḡe. See *cóimíuḡim, cóimíuḡe*.

Cóimíint, -e, *f.*, act of contending in a race, etc. See *cóimíeang, ḡc*.

Cóimílion, -lín, *m.*, a multitude, an assembly.

Cóimílionac, -nta, *pl. id., m.*, accomplishment, completion.

Cóimílionaim, -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I fulfil, finish, fill up.

Cóimílionḡ, -ionḡa, -ionḡaḡa, *f.*, a race; a course. See *cóimíeang, cóimléin, ḡc*.

Cóimílionḡac, -ḡta, *m.*, the regular march of an army.

Cóimílionḡaim, -aḡ, *v. intr.*, I run or march with another or others.

Cóimílionmair, -air, *a.*, numerous, plentiful, populous.

Cóimílionta, *p. a.*, completed; fulfilled (as a prophecy).

Cóimíliontaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, fulfilling, accomplishing.

Cóimíliontaḡt, -a, *f.*, a fulfilling, an accomplishment.

Cóimíliontóir, *m.*, a fulfiller; one who accomplishes anything.

Cóimíméac, -éioe, *a.*, of equal size.

Cóimímeap, -pta and -a, *m.*, act of comparing (with, *me, le*); comparison; *ir c. ro*, it is comparable to; *cun i ḡc. le*, to compare with (also *cóimeap*).

Cóimímeapaim, *vl. -meap, v. tr.*, I compare, I collate.

Cóimímeapcaḡ, -cḡa, *m.*, act of mixing, commingling.

Cóimímeapcain, -aḡ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I commingle, I mix together, I compound.

Cóimímeapta, *p. nec. and p. a.*, measurable, comparable; equal in value, equivalent.

Cóimíminic, *a.*, very frequent, of equal frequency.

Cóimímeapit, -nirit, *m.*, equal strength; confirmation.

Cóimímeapituiḡim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I confirm, strengthen.

Cóimímeapituiḡte, *p. a.*, confirmed, strengthened.

Cóimíneap, -nir, *m.*, neighbourhood, proximity; consanguinity, kindred; as *a.*, near, close to.

Cóimíneapa, *comp. of cóimípoḡur*, near, next.

Cóimíneapaim, -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I approach.

Cóimíneaptaḡt, -a, *f.*, proximity, neighbourhood; *cóimíneapacḡt, id.*



Cóimpríanao, -nta, *m.*, act of punishing together, of severely punishing.

Cóimprléarc, *m.*, a loud noise.

Coimprex, the physical constitution.

Cóimpréamaim, -ao, *v. intr.*, I take root, have a common source.

Cóimpréabaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I break, tear, lacerate.

Cóimpréalτ, -éιτe, *pl.* -éιτiōe and -éαιτα, *f.*, a constellation.

Cóimpream, -rim, *m.*, computation, counting, a reckoning; the full number; τά αν cóimpream ανοιρ αζam, I have got the full number now (*W. Ker.*).

Cóimpreamair, -reimre, *a.*, very thick, equally thick or fat.

Cóimpreang, -einge, -aire, *f.*, a wrinkle, a welt; a cord, a string (= cóim-ípreang).

Cóimpreann, 7c. See cóimprann.

Cóimprérō, -e, *a.*, level, smooth.

Cóimpréimeap, -mir, *m.*, competition, rivalry.

Cóimpréimnizim, -iuzao, *v. intr.*, I proceed, advance.

Cóimpréir, *f.*, congruity, construction, syntax, concord, analogy; uniformity.

Cóimpréirim, -reir, *v. intr.*, I agree, acquiesce.

Cóimpríamaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, and *intr.* (with ap), I serve, attend on, dispense to, rule, govern.

Coimprize (also coimprize, cumprize), colloq. form of coimprice, comprice; coimprize m'anama oir, protection of my soul on you (*Der.*); cuir oim c. 'un tilleo plán, wish me a safe return (*Armagh song*).

Cóimprizim, -rit, *v. intr.*, I run along with, in company with.

Cóimprceap, -a, -ta, *m.*, a record, an account.

Coimpre, *indec. a.*, moderate, temperate (as a meal, etc.).

Coimpre, *g. id.*, *f.*, sufficiency, moderation; much, many; ap c., out of moderation, excessive;

peapcain ap c., excessive rain, a downpour (*Don.*). See cuimpre.

Coimpreac, -rize, *a.*, moderate, temperate. See coimpre.

Coimpreac, -rize, *a.*, powerful, influential.

Coimpreact, -a, *f.*, temperance, moderation.

Coimpreapōa, *indec. a.*, tidy.

Cóimpreapam, -aim, *m.*, competition, equality, equilibrium.

Cóimpreapimac, -aize, *a.*, constant, consistent.

Cóimpreapiréac, -riz, -rize, *m.*, a fellow-servant.

Cóimprizleo, *g. id.*, *m.*, a conflict, an encounter.

Coimprizim, -iuzao, *v. tr.*, I comprehend; I keep within bounds; I moderate. See cuimprizim.

Coimprizte, *a.*, comprehensible; kept within bounds.

Cóimpríneo, -nte, *m.*, act of harmonizing, being in agreement with (le); stretching at the same time; lying down simultaneously; spread, extension, expansion (*early Mod. Ir.*); continuation, prolongation (*Mid. Ir.*).

Cóimprínim, -rineao, *v. tr.*, I stretch equally, I harmonize; I spread, I extend (*early Mod. Ir.*).

Cóimprínce, *p. a.*, harmonized, in accord with.

Cóimprleactao, -tuizte, *m.*, a joint cutting.

Cóimprreang, -einge, -aire, *f.*, a welt; a string, a cord. See cóimpreang.

Cóimprreangaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I pull or haul uniformly.

Coimpreac, *a.*, wild, exotic. See coimprizeac.

Cóimpreacap, -air, *m.*, co-habitation.

Cóimpreact, -a, *m.*, concord, confluence.

Cóimprizeap, -zir, *m.*, an occupation of the same house. See cóimpreacap.

Cóimprizeapac, *a.*, co-habiting, occupying the same house; as



*subs.*, a dweller in the same house with another.

Cóimtionól, -ól, -lta, *m.*, assembly, meeting, community, congregation; the laity (as distinct from clergy). (The word is *coimtionólán* in Co. Donegal, and *cóimtalán* or *cóimtalón* in Munster.)

Cóimtionólam, -aó, *v. tr.*, I assemble, I call together.

Cóimtiail, -ail, *m.*, commencement, undertaking.

Cóimtiail, -ail, *m.*, marching or walking together.

Coimble, *g. id.*, *m.*, the dogberry tree.

Coimlioct (= *coimlioct* = *conflictus*), -a, *m.*, conflict.

Coimneal, -eilge, *f.*, contention, persuasion, comparison.

Coimnealam, -aó, *v. tr.*, I advise, I persuade, I convince.

Coimriar, -e, *f.*, a dog briar.

Coimpearcas, -air, *m.*, evening, twilight; fá é., in the evening; le c. na hoíche, at dusk (*U.*); coimeartas (*Der.*); coimrice (*Glens of Ant.*).

Coimpearcas, -airge, *a.*, late.

Coim-fiasail, *g.* -cail and -aile, *pl.* -cail, *f.*, a dog tooth.

Coim-fiasó, -airó, *pl.* -ó, *m.*, a hound-stag, a fine stag (*con* is intensitive) (*O'Ra.*).

Coim-fiasóac, -air, *m.*, a hound hunt.

Coing, -e, -eada, *f.*, a yoke, a tie; coing madaí, a statute, a law.

Coingail, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a condition, covenant, obligation; a pledge (*pron. coingíoll*).

Coingailac, -airge, *a.*, conditional, according to terms of agreement; faithful to one's pledges.

Coingailta, *a.*, conditional.

Coingiar, -e, *f.*, a couple, a pair; a team of plough-horses; a yoke between two; two sheep, etc., yoked; cuingiar (*Mon.*).

Coingear, -air, -airge, *m.*, a couple; plough-traces.

Coimicéar, -éir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rabbit-warren, a burrow; a rough place.

Coimín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, a coney, a rabbit; ir fearr shéim de é. 'ná óa shéim de éat, one bite of a rabbit is better than two of a cat.

Coimneao, -a, *m.*, act of keeping, billeting; "coigny."

Coimne, *g. id.*, *f.*, an appointment, a meeting, an expectation; tá coimne agam leis, I expect to meet him, or, that he will arrive; ionas coimne, a trysting-place; san coimne, unexpectedly; i scoimne, against, towards; ag dul im' coimne, opposing me, turning out contrary to my expectations, too hard for me to master; d. often coimnió; ór coimne an tige, opposite or over against the house (*Don.*); dul i scoimne, to fetch; téir fá coimne uirce, go for water; ní déarfaimn ió coimnió, I am inclined to agree with you; ór coimne a céile, over against each other; ór coimne a n-éadan, before their faces; ionas cinnce coimne, a fixed or certain place of meeting; fá coimne, to fetch, for, for the purpose of (*Con.* and *Don.*); do (a) coimne, for, for the purpose of (*Don.*).

Coimneal, -nle, -nleir, *f.*, a candle, a torch.

Coimneal-bátao, -báirte (somet. used as *adj.*), *m.*, excommunication; "candle-extinguishing."

Coimneal-bátaim, -bátao, *v. tr.*, I excommunicate.

Coimne-aíar, -áir, -áir, *m.*, the wife's father; a father-in-law.

Coimnió. See coimne.

Coimnil. See cunnail.

Coimnle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ada, *f.*, a stem, a bud.

Coimneac, -air, -leada, *m.*, a stubble; conlac (*Don.*).

Coimneog, -oirge, -og, *f.*, a stalk, a bud, a stem.



Coimneoir, -oir, -oir, *m.*, a candlestick.

Coimlín, *g. id., pl.* -oir, *m.*, a straw pipe; a withered stem or blade of grass; *c.* meóda, an icicle.

Coimneacht, -a, *m.*, laws relating to dogs.

Coimneleo, *g. id., m.*, struggle, conflict; *ar mo coimneleo* is a form of asseveration in *M.*, but in that form coimneleo is probably a substitute for coimneir, conscience. *See* gleo.

Coimneleoúac, -úac, *a.*, tumultuous, conflicting.

Coimneir, -oir, *m.*, conscience. (This is the word used generally in *M.* and *Don. sp. l.*, but somet. coimneir.)

Coimte, *pl.* (rare) of cú, a dog (*D. and G.*).

Coimtinne, -e, *f.*, contention, dispute, controversy, conversation; *ir searir gur éirir searir* 'áir sc. aiaon, soon talk of old times arose from our controversy (conversation) (*Conor O'Rio.*).

Coimtinneac, -oir, *a.*, contentious.

Cóip, -e, -eac, *f.*, a band, a company; cóip an óil, the drinking company (*McD.*); also a copy (Latin *copia*); *pl.* also cóipeanna.

Cóip, -e, -eac, *f.*, a cope (Latin *copa*).

Coip, -e, *f.*, froth, fermentation.

Cóipeac, -oir, *a.*, numerous, abounding in troops or companies.

Coipeáil, -áil, *f.*, act of frothing, fermenting. *See* coipiuḡad.

Coipiuḡim, *vl.* -piuḡad, -pead and -peáil, *v. tr. and intr.*, I ferment, I froth; I beat up (as an egg).

Coipiuḡad, -iḡte, *m.*, fermentation; the head or froth on malt, porter, etc.; the lather on suds; the froth of the sea.

Coir, *g.* -e, *pl.* -te and -oir, *f.*, sin, crime, accusation, trespass;

coir báir, deadly sin; coir a éiríac, a crime that would hang him; in compound words, false, deceitful, as coir-éiríac, a deceitful clerk.

Cóir, *g.* cóir, *f.*, right, power, authority, justice, fair play; propriety; due order or arrangement; apparatus; accoutrements; attendance; fair wind; diet, food; *tá c. mair agam*, I am well dieted; *tá c. mair air*, he is in good circumstance (also *tá tmeo mair air*); *deanfaid coir duit*, I shall see that you get fair play; *do searair ré coir dam*, he saw that I got fair play; *sc. coir i ceair do bairt de dune*, to give a person no chance at all in a fight; *oirir an báir le coir*, the boat set out with a fair wind.

Cóir, *comp.* cóir, *a.*, fit, right, proper, honest, virtuous, innocent, civil; *a dune coir*, my good sir; *ir cóir duit teac*, you had better come; *cóir cóir ó beir annair*, as right for him to be there (*Don.*); *buid coir duit tú féin a coiréad*, it would suit you better to mind yourself (*Don.*).

Coirb, -e, *a.*, accursed.

Coirb, -e, -eac, *f.*, the timber portion of a straddle, in which are the pegs for receiving the baskets (*Con.*).

Coirbeac, -oir, *a.*, impious, wicked. *See* coirpeac.

Coirbḡiung, *m.*, the haunches; used like *comagior* (*Con.*).

Coirce, *g. id., pl.* -oir and -oir, *m.*, oats; in *pl.*, different kinds of oats, and also various fields of oats; corn (*U.*); *c. áir*, tall oat-grass; *c. clúim-teac*, pubescent oat-grass; *c. óir-fóir*, yellow-haired oat-grass; *c. móirféir*, meadow oat-grass; *c. adac*, dwarf wheat-grass; *c. dub*, black oats; *c. ríadair*, wild oats; *c. préacáir*, rye-grass.



Coimceann, -cinn, *pl. id., m.*, a pole or centre; the nave (of a wheel); a spindle.

Coimceann, -cinne, *f.*, a whirligig; a megrim; a falling down headlong.

Coimceannaic, -aige, *a.*, having a hole, nave, or centre.

Coimceannaic, -aó, *v. tr.*, I put a round point on, shape like a top or whirligig.

Coimce gorm, *m.*, blue-bottle.

Coimceas, -oige, -oia, *f.*, a beehive; a small heap of turf-sods set standing to dry (also cnuiceas).

Coime, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.*, a caldron; a large pot or boiler; a gulf, a whirlpool; a maelstrom; somet. applied to hell; coime tuatáil, a whirlpool.

Coimeac, *g. -mí, pl. id., dpl. -meac-aib, m.*, a sinner, transgressor; a malefactor.

Cóimeac, -míge, *a.*, just, right, virtuous, proper; well-ordered, neat, beautiful (also cómaic).

Coimeac, *g. -mí and -míge, pl. -míge, m.*, an invitation to a feast, etc.; a feast; a beckoning; *as* *taobairt coimíó óuit*, inviting you; *as* *cup coimíó ort*, beckoning to you; coimeac san iarrmair, feast-going without being asked, one inviting himself (also cuimeac).

Coimeal, -éil, *pl. id., m.*, a quarry, a stone-pit.

Coimealaóir, -óia, -óiríre, *m.*, a quarryman.

Coimeamail, -aimla, *a.*, guilty.

Coimeamlaic, -a, *f.*, guilt.

Coimeán coilleac, *m.*, wild campion (*lychnis didica*).

Coimeán muice, -áin muice, *m.*, pignut.

Coimíac, *m.*, a stag. *See* cairimíac.

Cóim-ghníom, *m.*, satisfaction; a just deed.

Cóimúim, *vl. cóimúisac, v. tr.*, I arrange, fit up, prepare, dress out; mend, patch; set to rights.

Coimúim, -iúisac, *v. intr.*, I sin,

trespass, offend; *v. tr.*, I accuse, impeach.

Cóimúisac, *p. a.*, arranged, drawn up; set in order, dressed (as a bed); corrected; mended, patched.

Coimim (coimaim), *vl. coim, v. tr. and intr.*, I weary, I tire, I tease.

Coimín (*dim of coim*), *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a little twist or turn; also a small can, gallon, or bucket (*dim. of coime*). *See* coim.

Coiminnac, -aige, *a.*, Corinthian.

Coimpe (coimpe), *indec. a.*, wicked, corrupt. *See* coimb.

Cóimúisac, -míge, *pl. id., m.*, an ornament; an arrangement; amendment, repairing, regulating; an abusive attack; *ir í tuas an cóimúisac óó*, she came out with all his faults, she settled him; dress. *See* cóimúisac.

Coimleannaasac, -aige, *f.*, the green scum on the surface of the water (*Don.*); also coilleannasac.

Coimimín, *g. id. pl. -íre, m.*, a mean or insignificant person.

Coimim. *See* cuimim.

Cóim máimeac, *adj. phrase*, for a certainty, right or wrong, by any means; *bí ré cóim máimeac as iarrmair aigeas ó'fáil uaim*, he did his very best, tried every means to get money from me; *óá mbac cóim máimeac*, if it were a thing that should be done; *óo fáileas cóim máimeac*, I thought right or wrong (*M.*).

Coim-méar, *m.*, an odd finger, the fore-finger (*coim-méar*).

Coim-míol, *m.*, a midge, a stinging fly (*na míola cionna* is often used for midges, etc.); *coim-míoltóg, id.*

Coim-míoltóg, -oige, -oia, *f.* *See* coim-míol and míoltóg.

Cóimneac, -ní, *pl. id., m.*, an osprey, a royston crow; any bird of the crow kind; a term for the foreign invaders.

Cóimneac, -níge, *a.*, croaking, like



- a raven or osprey; *ιαρκαίμε* *cóirneac*, the king-fisher; *cú cóirneac*, a setting dog.
- Coirnéal*, -éil, *m.*, a corner.
- Coirín*, *g. id.*, *pl. -íoe, m.*, a round ball; a curl; a little vessel or bowl; a tankard.
- Coiríníneac*, -níge, *a.*, frizzled, curled.
- Coirp-beairt*, -beirte, *f.*, raiment, cloth.
- Coirteac*, -tíge, *a.*, sinful, obnoxious.
- Coirteac*, -títe, *m.*, barking nets; tanning (*Ker.*).
- Coirteoir* (*coirteísteoir*), -oia, -oiríoe, *m.*, an accuser, an informer.
- Coirteísim*, -iugac, *v. tr. and intr.*, I blame, I impeach; I sin.
- Coirteíste*, *a.*, black, swarthy; *choiceann c.*, swarthy skin.
- Coirteíugac*, -íste, *m.*, a sinning; an accusation; an impeachment.
- Coirt mairb*, *f.*, dead bark, dead skin; the peculiar appearance of finger-tips of a dying person; a numbness of fingers portending the death of a friend (*M.*); *cairt* (*Don.*).
- Coir*, -e, -eac, *f.*, a drain or cutting in a bog, made by cutting away the turf sods; *coir móna*, the quantity of turf so cut (*M.*).
- Coir* (*dat. of coir, f.*, a foot), beside, close by; *coir leapa*, beside a fort; *coir abann*, beside a river; *as teacac a baile lem' coir*, coming home in my company; *asur le n-a coir rin*, and moreover.
- Coir-beairt*, -beirte, *f.*, ornaments or coverings for the feet or legs; shoes, boots, slippers.
- Coircéim*, -e, *pl. id.* and -céimeanna, *gpl. -céimeann, m.*, somet. *f.*, a footstep; step; a pace.
- Coircéimnísim*, -iugac, *v. tr. and intr.*, I step along, walk; measure by pacing.
- Coirceoir*, -oia, -oiríoe, *m.*, an obstructionist; one who stops or puts obstacles in the way.
- Coircim*, *vl. coir, v. tr. and intr.*, I check, hinder, stop, prevent, intercept, oppose; *intr.*, *coircim oe*, I cease from, as, *coircaorac oem golaritacib*, I will cease from my weeping (*O'D.*); also, I wean.
- Coireos*, -oige, -oza, *f.*, a stalk of hay or corn with its seed.
- Coiríoe*, *g. id.*, *pl. -óte, m.*, a walker, pedestrian; a footman, henchman.
- Coiríoeac*, -óiz, *pl. id., m.*, a walker, a pedestrian.
- Coiríoeacac*, -a, *f.*, travelling on foot; the act of walking; speed in walking; *ta coiríoeacac maic asac*, you are a good walker or runner.
- Coirísim*, -ríoeacac, *v. intr.*, I travel on foot, I walk.
- Coirín*, *g. id.*, *pl. -íoe, m.*, a stem or stalk; a little shank or foot; a pedestal (*dim. of coir*).
- Cóirí*, -e, *pl. -eacac and -ríoe, f.*, a feast, a festive party, a banquet.
- Cóiríe*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ríoe, f.*, a wedding or banqueting party. See *cóirí*.
- Coiríe*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ríoe, m.*, a foot-man, a runner.
- Cóiríeacac*, -a, *f.*, a banqueting or feasting.
- Coir-leacacac*, -aige, *a.*, broad-footed; as *subs.*, a broad-footed person.
- Coir-liacróio*, -e, *pl. -íoe and -eacac, f.*, a football.
- Coirméiz*, -e, -eacac, *f.*, a footstep (*Con.*).
- Coirpeán*, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a footstep (*U.*). See *coircéim*.
- Cóiríeac*, -ríge, *a.*, pertaining to a feast; feasting, revelling.
- Coiríeacaim*, *vl. coiríeacan, v. tr.*, I bless, consecrate; I church (a mother); *uirce coiríeacan*, holy water.
- Coiríeacac*, *p. a.*, consecrated.
- Coiríeacacac*, -a, *f.*, sanctification, consecration; churching.
- Cóirííoe*, *pl., m.*, guests at a feast.
- Coiríísim*, *vl. coirííugac*, I bless,



cross, consecrate. See *coip-neacaim*.

*Coirruíte*, *p. a.*, blessed, sanctified, consecrated.

*Coir-rlíge*, *f.*, a foot-way.

*Coirte*, *g. id., pl. -tir̃e*, *m.*, a deliberative body, a jury. (This noun is often *fem.*, as *an coirte inóir*, etc; *coirne*, *Con.*)

*Cóirte*, *g. id., pl. -tir̃e*, *m.*, a coach; *c. boðar*, the "headless coach," a spectral vision; *cóirte teinear̃*, a locomotive engine; *cóirte bacac̃*, a sort of children's play.

*Coirteac̃*, *-tir̃, -tir̃e*, *m.*, a jurymen.

*Coirteac̃án*, *-áin*, *pl. id., m.*, a jurymen.

*Coirteoir*, *-oir̃, -oir̃e*, *m.*, a jurymen; *coirneoir* (*Con.*).

*Cóirteoir*, *-oir̃, -oir̃e*, *m.*, a coachman; a coach-builder; a cabinet-maker.

*Cóirteoir̃eac̃*, *-a*, *f.*, coach-driving; coach-making.

*Cóirtir̃e*, *g. id., pl. -r̃e*, *m.*, a coachman (*Don.*).

*Cóirtir̃eac̃*, *-a*, *f.*, coaching; going idly from house to house for the purpose of gossiping; *as c. leir na réaltar̃*, coaching by the stars, *i.e.*, night-walking (*Don.*).

*Coit̃ceann*, *comp. -c̃inne*, *pl. -c̃eanna*, *a.*, general, universal, common, public, vulgar; *so coit̃ceann*, in general, in common.

*Coit̃ceannta*, *indec. a.*, customary, habitual, universal; as *adv.*, generally, always.

*Coit̃ceanntac̃*, *-a*, *f.*, community; frequency; permanence; universality.

*Coit̃c̃ianñta*, *coit̃c̃ianñtac̃*. See *coit̃ceanñta* and *coit̃ceanñtac̃*.

*Coit̃c̃inne*, *g. id., f.*, universality; *i soit̃c̃inne*, in common, altogether, in general. See *coit̃ceanñ*.

*Coit̃c̃ionñ*. See *coit̃ceanñ*.

*Coite*, *g. id., pl. -tir̃e*, *m.*, a cot; a small boat, a skiff; *san coite san báir̃*, without skiff or boat (also *coit*).

*Coiteos̃*, *-oir̃e*, *-os̃a*, *f.*, an earth-worm used as a bait by anglers (*Don.*); *caiteos̃* and *caiteán* (*M.*).

*Coiteoir̃*, *-oir̃a*, *-oir̃e*, *m.*, a cottager; a builder of small boats.

*Coit̃ion*, *-ine*, *a.*, obstreperous (*W. Ker.*).

*Col*, *-a*, *m.*, impediment, prohibition; sin, wickedness, incest; blood relationship; *cia an col atá asat leir̃*, what is your blood relation to him? *mo col ceat̃ar̃*, my first cousin; *mo col reirear̃*, my second cousin (*Con.*); *cuar̃ó ré as ceannaic̃ col'*, he went to look for a dispensation for marriage; dislike; *glac ré col leir̃*, he conceived a dislike to it (*Con.*).

*Colaic̃*, *-aig̃e*, *a.*, prohibited, prevented; sinful, wicked, incestuous.

*Colaic̃*, *-aig̃*, *pl. id., m.*, a male crab.

*Colaig̃e*, *g. id., f.*, impediment, prohibition; hatred, disgust; sinfulness. *Colaic̃eac̃*, *f., id.* See *col*.

*Colaim̃*, *-aó.*, *v. tr.*, I prohibit, forbid, hinder; I plaster.

*Coláir̃te*, *g. id., pl. -tir̃e*, *m.*, a college.

*Coláir̃teac̃*, *-tir̃e*, *a.*, collegiate; college-like.

*Coláir̃teánaic̃*, *-aig̃*, *pl. id., m.*, a collegian (*Ker.*).

*Colam̃an*, *-m̃ain*, *pl. id.* and *-m̃na*, *m.*, a pillar, a prop, a pedestal; *i n-a c̃. oir̃eac̃*, as straight as a column.

*Colam̃óir̃*, *-óir̃a*, *-óir̃e*, *m.*, a hake, a species of fish.

*Colan*, *-ain*, *pl. id., m.*, a young cow, a calf; a yearling.

*Colanñ*, *g. colna*, *d. colainñ*, *pl. colna*, *f.*, the body, the flesh; the living body of rational beings; animal sense.



Colatán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a very small fish.

Colba (also colb), *g. id., m.*, a bed-post, head of a bed; outer side of a bed or ridge; a sceptre; the stalk of a plant; a hazel tree; edge, brink, border of anything; ceatair ceaird ar colba, a red four (hearts or diamonds in cards) in front, *i.e.*, the first card in one's hand being a red four, which is supposed to be unlucky; a form or bench beside a walk; a well-known cliff on Valentia Island, with a natural slip along its face, where tradition says St. Brendan landed after one of his voyages; ar c. an bótaí, on the side of the road (*Con.*). (The word is pron. colú in *M.*, col'-ú in *Don.*)

Colba, *g. id., m.*, love, friendship, esteem, favour.

Colbaim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I sprout, spread.

Colbair, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a dove or pigeon (pron. colúir, and often so spelled).

Col ceatair, *m.*, a relation, a first cousin (*Con.*). See col.

Colg, *g. cuilg, pl. id., m.*, a sword, a beard of barley, a prickle; the coarse or prickly tow taken off flax; a spear; the point of a weapon; weapon; rage, fury.

Colgac, -aige, *a.*, bearded, pointed, prickly, fierce, wrathful; martial; fretful; colgánta, *id.*

Colgaige, *g. id., f.*, beardedness, state of bristling; peevishness.

Colgán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a sword-fish; a name for a salmon (*Ker.*); "a small salmon-trout or salmon peel" (*Plunket*); "rather a little fresh-water fish by some called a thornbunk or thornback" (*P. O'C.*).

Colgánta, *indec. a.*, bearded, prickly; fierce, fretful. See colgac.

Colgárac, -aige, *a.*, prickly.

Colg-porcaic, -aige, *a.*, fierce-eyed; fierce-looking.

Colg-éimio, -oia, *f.*, sword-fighting, a duel with rapiers.

Coll, *g. cuill*, the hazel tree; the Irish letter C.

Coll, *m.*, loss, want, etc. See call.

Collac, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a boar; a fat heifer.

Coll-chnú, *m.*, a hazel nut.

Coll-coill, *f.*, a hazel wood.

Coll fáiće, *f.*, nettles (*neann-tógá*).

Coll-múine, *f.*, a hazel thicket.

Collóio, -e, eacá, *f.*, clamour, noise; a brawl. See callóio.

Colm, *g. cuilm, pl. id., m.*, the scar left by a wound (*Con., G. J.*); the strong white tendons of beef (*M.*).

Colm. See colum.

Colma, *indec. a.*, hard, stiff, steely.

Colmán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a young pigeon or dove; colmán áruir, a tame pigeon.

Colmán coille, -áin coille, *pl. id., m.*, a wood-quest, a ring-dove.

Colmlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a dove-cot, a pigeon-house.

Colnac, -aige, *a.*, gross, fat, corporeal (also written collac).

Colnaióe, *indec. a.*, bodily (*Kea.*).

Colnaióeac, -a, *f.*, carnality, lust; colnaiige, *id.* (also collaióeac and collaiige).

Cológ, -óige, -ógá, *f.*, a collop, a steak.

Colpa, *g. id., pl. -aíoe, m.*, the calf of the leg; the shank; the handle of a flail; a bat or cudgel.

Colpa, *g. id., pl. -aíoe, m.*, a bullock, a cow, a steer; a full-grown animal, whether cow or horse; taken as the unit for grazing animals, equivalent to six sheep; a "collop" (somet. written colbta); also a kind of needle, *f.* (*Con.*).

Colpac, -aige, *a.*, having stout calves or legs.

Colpac, -aige, *f.*, a yearling heifer, a stirk, a cow. See colpa.



Colpán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the handle of a flail.

Coltar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, the coulter of a plough; the oarsman's bench in a galley.

Colum, -uim, *pl. id.*, and -luma, *m.*, a dove, pigeon.

Columáinín, *g. id., pl. -iõe, m.*, a young dove. *See* colum.

Columán. *See* coláman.

Colúr. *See* colbair.

Com, *g. cuim* and *coim, d.* often *coim, pl. id., m.*, the waist; the cavity of the chest, waist, body; the waist or body of a garment; the hollow of a bowl; a cave, a hollow; *í* *zcoim na hoíõe*, in the middle of the night; *zearrað coim*, diarrhoea.

Cóm, cóm, *as, so, equally*; cóm . . . roim, *so*; cóm *faða roim*, *so far, so long (as that)*; cóm . . . le, *before noun or prn.*; cóm . . . *asur*, *before verb*, or *clause, as . . . as, so . . . as*; cóm *faða (fað) le*, *as far as, to (with movement)*; cóm *faða asur*, *as long as, while*; cóm *luað asur*, *as soon as*; cóm *áir*, *equally high*. In *sp. l.*, cóm is generally used.

Cóm- (cóim-), *prefix, (a) intensive*; *(b) of accompaniment*; *(c) of equality, mutuality, correspondence*.

Comáct. *See* cumáct.

Comáctaim, -tuğað, *v. tr.*, I empower, I authorise (*O'N.*).

Comáctóir, -óir, -óiríõe, *m.*, a commissioner (*O'N.*).

Comað, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a close, a cover, a place for holding or keeping anything; the last two lines of a *oán oíneac* quatrain; an elegy; poetry in general; a bond or obligation.

Comaðac. *See* comað (*Om.*).

Cóm-*asallaim, -asallaim, v. tr.* and *intr.*, I talk, converse, discourse.

Com-*asallaim, -lma, pl. id., f.*, a dialogue.

Comair, *g. id.* and *comča, m.*, a reward; one's share of food.

Cómáil, -ála, *f.*, act of combing (*A.*).

Comáil, -e, -eac, *f.*, the womb, the chest (*O'N.*). *See* caðail.

Comáille, *g. id., f.*, largeness, greatness; a swelling or pregnancy; the chest, the womb; *comáilleac, id. (comáil)*.

Comáillim, *vl. -máil, -mállað, v. tr.*, I fulfil, perform, discharge an office or duty.

Cómáimpeir, -ripe, *f.*, the same time; *d. í zcómáimpeir*, at the same time, contemporaneously; *luçt cóim-aimpeir*, contemporaries.

Comáimpeirða, *indec. a.*, contemporary. (*Cómáimpeirac* in this sense is bad.—*P. O'C.*)

Comáin (or comáð), *interrog. part.*, with *neg.*, why? (*Ker.*).

Comáinim, -áint, *v. tr.*, I drive forward, I press on. (In parts of *Ker.* *comáinim* seems used chiefly of driving a horse; *comáinim* of driving other animals; in *East M.* *comáinim* only is used.) *See* *tiomáinim*.

Cómáinm, -ainma, *pl. -ainmanns* and *-ainmneac, m.*, a surname, name.

Cómáinmneac, -niğ, -niğe, *m.*, a namesake.

Comair (coimeir), -e, *a.*, brief, short, pithy; neat, exact. *See* *cuimeir*.

Comair, -e, *f.*, presence; *ór oo c. amac*, in your very presence; *ór ðair zc.*, over against you; *im' c.*, for me; *fa c. ðuine*, for a person, awaiting a person; *í zc. an lae*, (to be used) during the day; *oo (a) comair an tiğe*, near the house (*Don.*), but *ór coinne an tiğe*, opposite or over against the house (*Don.*); *o'it-eaðair í zc. é*, they ate it in company.

Cómairc, -e, *f.*, outcry; voice; uproar; *hulla hairc, id.* (the latter more usually refers to



the barking and uproar of the chase).

Comaipe, *g. id., f.*, mercy; protection; patronage; μο ε. ομτ, be merciful to me; το ναίρε ρί α c. αμ, she besought him to protect her.

Comaipeac, -ciže, *a.*, guarding, protecting, defending.

Cómaipeam, -m, *m.*, counting up; account; calculation; reckoning.

Cómaipeam žpéme, *m.*, a sundial.

Comaiže, *g. id., f.*, protection; mercy, safeguard. *See* comaipe.

Comaižeac, -žiže, *a.*, protective. *See* comaipeac.

Comaižižac, -žiž, *pl. id., m.*, one who loans his labour, who works a day in return for work done, as attending on funerals, etc.; comaižižac maič ip eac é, he goes regularly to funerals, he is ready to loan a day's labour.

Comaižim, -iužac, *v. intr.*, I protect, safeguard, guard (with το); zo žcomaižižo dia óúinn, may God protect us, is a common expression in the case of violent storms or other such sudden dangers. *See* comaiže.

Comaipe, *g. id., pl. -eac, f.*, advice, counsel, decision; a mutual project or adventure; a league, society; a body of councillors, a parliament; κυμ ζc., to propose a resolution; το εμπεσθαι α ζc. ρά (le) ééte, they put their heads together, took counsel.

Comaipeac, -liže, -liže, *m.*, an adviser, counsellor.

Comaipeim, -iužac, *v. tr.*, I counsel, advise, consult.

Comaipežteom, -om, -om, *m.*, a counsellor.

Comaipeiužac, -liže, *m.*, act of counselling, advising; consulting; comaipeacan, also used as *vl.*

Cómaipeac, -m, *a.*, computing, reckoning.

Cómaipim, *vl. comaipeam, imper.*

comaiim, *v. tr.*, I count, compute, reckon.

Cóm-aipeam, -tim, -tpeac, *m.*, a travelling in company.

Cómaičeap, -čip, *m.*, state of living in the same place; neighbourhood.

Comal, -al, *pl. id., m.*, the jamb of a door; a hood, a monk's cowl.

Comal, -al, *pl. id., m.*, a bondsman.

Comalac, -a, *f.*, confederation.

Comall, *g. -all, pl. comalltae, m.*, act of fulfilling; covenant, performance, execution, fulfilment; act, deed; ačne čriořt žan řum 'na comall, the commandment of Christ—no heed paid to its fulfilment (*Fer.*).

Comallač, -lač, *m.*, act of fulfilling, performing.

Comallam, *vl. comall and -allac, v. tr.*, I fulfil or accomplish, discharge an office (*contr. comlam*).

Comalta. *See* cómčalta.

Comalta, *p. a.*, covered, hooded; comalta řá čmatat říoe, covered or hidden under fairy robes (*McD.*).

Comalta, *p. a.*, joined, united (as pieces).

Comaltam, -ac, I join or unite; foster.

Comaltamanar, -ar, *m.*, mutual fosterage.

Comán mionla, -ám mionla, *m.*, corn chamomile; comán meall, *id.*

Comann, -am, *pl. id., m.*, fellowship, union; affection, amity, fondness; a society or party; a term of endearment.

Comannac, *indec. a.*, kind, friendly, loving, affectionate.

Comannac, -a, *f.*, love, affection, kindness, friendship.

Comannčom, -čom, -čom, *m.*, a benefactor; a member of a society; a commissioner.

Comaom, -e, -eac, *f.*, recompense, consideration; a compliment,



favour; barter, exchange; company; communion, as in the communion of saints; the Holy Communion; the Lord's Supper; ἰ ζc., along with; c. τοῦ κυρίου, to do a favour for one.

Comaoine, *g. id., f.*, a favour, benefit; convenience; an injunction; communion. *See* comaoín.

Comaoineac, -níš, -níše, *m.*, a communicant; a benefactor.

Comaoineac, -níše, *a.*, indulgent, favourable, kindly; gratis.

Cómaoir, -e, *f.*, the same age; a person of the same age (in *M.*, cóm-n-aoir, also cóm-n-aor); mo é., one of my own age; somet. applied to a person's passions, as τὰ τοῦ cómaoir ἄσκησις, your passions are too strong for you; somet. cómaor.

Cómaontuḡad, -uḡte, *m.*, agreement, assent; cómaontad, *id.*

Cómaontuḡim, -uḡad, *v. intr.*, I agree, consent.

Cómaortac, -aḡe, *a.*, contemporary (*O'N.*).

Comar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a ravine, a confluence, a valley. *See* cumair.

Comar, -air, *m.*, a way, a road; a means or method.

Comar, -air, *m.*, alliance; reciprocation; in partnership, mutual or alternate returns; the being joined with a neighbour, two horses from each ploughing; out air comar, to work for a man in return for his work for you; lá comair, a day of such work; fear comair, a labourer so employed; τὰ ré ἰ ζc. liom, he is joined with me in ploughing; á' oteairn (an noeairn) tú an c. ḡo fear, have you joined in ploughing yet? (*U.*); oéan comar leir, share with him; τὰ an té réir, tar ḡsur oéan comar linn, tea is ready, come and join us (*Don.*). *See* comairuḡeac.

Comarba, *m.*, an estate or land

held in partnership by different persons, lay or clerical.

Comarba, *g. id., pl. -íre*, a co-partner in power; a successor in an ecclesiastical or lay office; an abbot, a vicar; a religious order of monks amongst the old Irish (*Kea.*).

Comarbaet, -a, *f.*, a vicarage; partnership.

Comarbar, -air, *m.*, ecclesiastical or lay supremacy or succession.

Cómáir, -aoiríre, *a.*, equally high; exalted.

Comarba, *g. id., m.*, correspondence in sound between certain words in the Irish metric called uán uíreac.

Comarba, *indec. a.*, harmonious.

Comarḡaet, -a, *f.*, commerce (*O'N.*).

Cómarḡain, -ana, *f.*, a syllogism, a dispute; an error; trespass, offence.

Comarra, *g. -n, d. -ín, pl. -ín and -na, f.*, a neighbour; a friend; an acquaintance; one standing or sitting beside another.

Comaranta, *indec. a.*, neighbourly.

Comarantaet, -a, *f.*, neighbourliness, kindness, humanity.

Comarḡnac, -aḡe, *pl. id., f.*, a neighbour (*E. U.*).

Comarḡnac, -a, *f.*, neighbourhood, district.

Comarḡa, *g. id., pl. -íre and -íra, gpl. -í, m.*, a sign, token, symbol, mark; a model (as of a key); comarḡaíre éir, signs of fish; comarḡaíre ríir, appearances, features, samples; fig., an apology for a thing, pretences; uá comarḡa rin réir, signs on it as a proof of this; τὰ τοῦ comarḡaíre cruinn, you are right, you've hit it off; comarḡa cille, a mole, a black spot appearing on some part of the body, usually on the head, a birth-mark.

Comarḡac, -aḡe, *a.*, marked, scarred.



Cómairtáim, I mark with wounds.  
See cómairtúigim.

Cómairtúgáð, -uigte, *m.*, act of marking.

Cómairtúigim, -uigáð, *v. tr.*, I mark, point out, annotate.

Cómairtúigte, *p. a.*, marked, noticed.

Cómáðgáim, -gáim, *v. tr.*, I threaten.

Cómbáir, -e, *f.*, close alliance, affection, partiality, sympathy.

Cómbáiréac, -óige, *a.*, friendly, kind, loving.

Cómbáiréacáir, -áir, *m.*, friendliness, affection, gratitude.

Cómbozad, *m.*, motion, commotion.

Cómbráiréac, -rige, *a.*, consanguineous, having close kinship.

Cómbráiréacáir, -áir, *m.*, consanguinity, closeness of kinship.

Cómbráiréacáir, *m.*, a cousin; a cousin german; an associate, a fellow.

Cómbróir, -óir, *f.*, oppression.

Cómbrúgáð, -úigte, *m.*, oppression; crushing; contrition.

Cómbrúgáim (cómbrúigim), -úgáð, *v. tr.*, I bruise, crush, oppress.

Cómbuairéac, -éacáir, *m.*, confusion, disturbance.

Cómbuairéim, *vl.* -éac, *v. tr.*, I disturb, confuse.

Cómcairigim, -óiréim, *v. intr.*, I live sociably with. See cómcairim.

Cómcairim, -óiréim, *v. intr.*, I live affectionately with, associate with.

Cómcainn, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a conference; a saucy answer, word for word; light sarcasm, chat.

Cómcairéac, -óir, *m.*, mutual friendship.

Cómcairtéac, -a, *f.*, choral music.

Cómcairim, -éac, *v. intr.*, I condole, lament.

Cómcairnigim, -uigáð, *v. tr.*, I heap together, accumulate; cómcairnaim, -að, *id.*

Cómceangal, *m.*, confederacy,

union; the "binding" stanza of a poem.

Cómclann, -clainne, *f.*, one family, common kinship.

Cómchnaóir, *vl.* -chnaóir, *v. tr.*, I consume, gnaw.

Cómchnuairigim, -ruigáð, *v. tr.*, I collect together, accumulate.

Cómcoimreac, -rige, *a.*, commendable.

Cómcoirtéann, -éinne, *v.*, universal.

Cómcomairle, *g. id., pl.* -aça, *f.*, combination, confederacy, consultation.

Cómcomann, -áinn, *m.*, communion, fellowship, partnership.

Cómcongáil, -áil, *f.*, honour, secrecy; obligation to keep a secret.

Cómcoirp, -éuirp, *m.*, a body mixed or composed of elements of different consistence; whence cómcoirpá, mixed, compounded, and cómcoirpáct, a composition, a mixture.

Cómcmáim, -áim, *v. tr.*, I sprinkle, shake together.

Cómcmóac, -éac, *m.*, coherence, act of hanging closely together.

Cómcmóirte (cómcmáirte), *p. a.*, shaken together.

Cómcmuinn, -e, *a.*, all round, oval, orbicular, circular, globular.

Cómcmuinnigim, -uigáð, *v. tr.*, I collect together, assemble.

Cómcmuinnuigáð, -úigte, *pl. id., m.*, an assembly, a congregation.

Cómcuarac, -áige, *a.*, concave; equally hollow.

Cómcuirigíteoir, -óir, -óiréir, *m.*, a coadjutor.

Cómcuimreac, -rige, *m.*, banishment.

Cómcuirim, *vl.* cómcur, *v. tr.*, I arrange, dispose, regulate.

Cómcumann, *m.*, mutual love or affection, etc. See cómcomann.

Cómcur, -éuir, *m.*, act of placing together; simultaneous planting or sowing.

Cómóáil, -óáil, *f.*, meeting, convention, presence, interview;



act of accompanying; opposition; 1 sc. a céile, together, also hostilely opposed; 1r mé uá cómhóil an móro, and I "leaving her," accompanying her a part of the road (*Don.*).  
 Cómhóingean, -hóingne, *a.*, impregnable, firm, closely knit, very strong, secure.  
 Cómhóingne, *g. id., f.*, stability, strength.  
 Cómhóingnišim, -iušadò, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, confirm, staunch.  
 Cómhóilta, *g. id., pl. -iòe, m.*, a foster-son, a brother; a member of a society.  
 Cómhóiltar, -a1r, *m.*, fosterage; brotherhood.  
 Cómhóoine, *pl., m.*, contemporaries.  
 Cómhóatác, -a1še, *a.*, many-coloured.  
 Cómhólúit, -e, *a.*, close, compact, condensed.  
 Cómhólúituišim, -ušadò, *v. tr.*, I compress, condense, closely pack together.  
 Cómhóocár, -a1r, *m.*, identity of evil fate.  
 Cómhóoilšear, -š1r and -šeara, *m.*, condolence.  
 Cómhóúnaò, -nta, *m.*, a shutting, closing, fastening; a conclusion, a confirmation.  
 Cómhóútcár, *m.*, the state of belonging to the same country or tribe; *gs.*, cómhóútcáir, used as *adj.*  
 Cómhóad, -a1o, *m.*, a length, an equal length.  
 Cómhóáircim, -árcadò, *v. tr.*, I bind closely, I fasten uniformly.  
 Cómhólaiteact, -a, *f.*, a joint sovereignty, a commonwealth, a republic; aristocracy.  
 Cómhócal, -a1l, *pl. id., m.*, a synonym; a word; a compound word.  
 Cómhóšar, -a1r, *m.*, a diphthong.  
 Cómhóšur, -u1r, *m.*, neighbourhood, proximity, vicinity; consanguinity; relatives, kindred; cómhóšur cáiròe, near relatives

(cómhóšur or cómhóšar is used in the same sense).  
 Cómhóšurac, -a1š, *pl. id., m.*, a relation; one near in blood.  
 Cómhóšre, *g. id., f.*, neighbourhood; 'n-a c., near him; cómhóšreac, *id.*  
 Cómhóuam, *f.*, vowel rhyme, association. See uam.  
 Cómhóuamneac, -n1še, *a.*, assonantal.  
 Cómhóuamadò, -m1ta, *m.*, act of growing quite cold.  
 Cómhóuilòe, *m.*, a relative, a blood relation.  
 Cómhóuuišim, -meac, *v. intr.*, I wait, tarry.  
 Cómhóuirtac, -a1še, *a.*, comfortable, consolatory.  
 Cómhóuirtact, -a, *f.*, comfort, aid, consolation; full relief, help, or comfort.  
 Cómhóuirtušadò, -u1šte, *m.*, act of consoling, comforting; fear  
 cómhóuirtu1šte, a consoler.  
 Cómhóšabáil, -ála, *f.*, harmony, love, generosity.  
 Cómhóšáir, -e, -áirta, *f.*, outcry, congratulation.  
 Cómhóšáiròeac, -o1še, *a.*, glad, joyful, merry.  
 Cómhóšáiròeacár, -a1r, *m.*, joy mirth, gladness.  
 Cómhóšáirne, *g. id., m.*, general laughter or ridicule.  
 Cómhóšáirneac, -m1še, *a.*, noisy, clamorous.  
 Cómhóšáirneact, -a, *f.*, nearness, proximity.  
 Cómhóšáirim, *vl. -šáirim, v. tr.*, I convoke, call together.  
 Cómhóšáirim, -a1rma, *f.*, a convocation.  
 Cómhóšaoil, -o1l, *pl. id.* and -šaoilta, *m.*, kindred, consanguinity.  
 Cómhóšar, -a1r, *m.*, waking and burial arrangements (*U.*).  
 Cómhóšar, -a1r, *pl. id., m.*, nearness, a near way, convenience, proximity; meeting; 1 sc., near; ro šearr ré c., he took a short cut (pron. cómhóšar).  
 Cómhóšarac, -a1še, *a.*, adjacent,



- convenient; witty, quick at repartee.
- Cóm̃ḡar cainnte, *m.*, wit, fluency, quickness at repartee.
- Cóm̃ḡar, -air, *m.*, nearness, closeness; relationship; relatives. *See* cómp̃ogur.
- Cóm̃ḡlan, -aine, *a.*, equally bright, very pure.
- Cóm̃ḡluarac̃t, -a, *f.*, a simultaneous movement (also cóm̃ḡluairac̃t).
- Cóm̃ḡoin, *g.* -e and -ḡon, *pl.* -ḡonta, *f.*, contrition; sorrow, compunction, remorse, sympathy (*Kea.*).
- Cóm̃ḡonað, -ḡonta, *m.*, contrition, sorrow, affliction.
- Cóm̃ḡráir̃teoir, -oir̃a, -oir̃r̃oe, *m.*, a rival in love.
- Cóm̃ḡul, -ḡuil, *m.*, act of weeping together; intense weeping.
- Cóm̃ḡũt, -ḡõt̃a, *m.*, voices in unison.
- Com̃la, -an, -ain (also *g.* -að, *pl.* -að̃a), *f.*, a valve; a leaf of a door; a door, a gate, a shutter; a threshold; com̃la uir̃ce, a flood-gate; com̃la tóḡála, a trap-door; oíen-com̃la, a guard or protection; com̃la b̃reac̃, the magic door in fairy dwellings among rocks (*M.*).
- Com̃laḡair̃t, -air̃t̃a, *f.*, a dialogue or colloquy.
- Com̃lãc̃, -aĩḡ, -aĩḡe, *m.*, a comrade, a fellow-soldier.
- Cóm̃lãr̃oe, *g. id.*, *f.*, confederacy, alliance, union.
- Cóm̃lá̃m, *ad.*, hand to hand, together.
- Cóm̃lá̃n, -á̃ine, *a.*, full, very full; perfect.
- Com̃lann, -ainn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a combat, fight, conflict, battle, duel; a match, complement, an equal; a colleague.
- Com̃lannar, -air, *m.*, valour, feats of arms.
- Cóm̃laoc̃ (also coñlaoc̃, com̃lãc̃, coñlãc̃), *m.*, a comrade, a fellow-soldier.
- Cóm̃lá̃r, -á̃ine, *a.*, quiet, even-tempered, steady, level-headed.
- Cóm̃lionað, -nt̃a, *m.*, fulfilment (as of a prophecy).
- Cóm̃loir̃cim, *vl.* -lor̃cað, *imper.* -loir̃c, *v. tr.*, I burn up.
- Cóm̃lor̃cað, -oir̃c̃te, *m.*, a conflagration.
- Com̃luar̃a, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a company, a society, a club; conversation; congratulation; pron. cluar̃a in *Der.*: *cf.*, ceao cluar̃a l̃éite, permission to converse with her; c̃ruar̃a in *Om.*; rean-c̃ruar̃a, old chat; ir̃ mãit̃ an c. é, he is good company (*Con.*).
- Cóm̃luac̃, -aĩte, *a.*, equally quick, very quick; equally soon; cóm̃luac̃, no sooner than; com̃ luac̃ i ñéir̃inn, the very moment that, etc. (In these last the words com̃ and luac̃ are really separate.)
- Cóm̃lũc̃t, *g. id.* and -a, *m.*, a fellow-labourer; an associated band; a household; c. oir̃be, labourers together, partners, associates, allies.
- Cóm̃lũc̃t, *m.*, a cast or charge; the contents of anything. *See* lũc̃t.
- Cóm̃lũḡe, *g. id.*, *f.*, lying with; coupling with.
- Cóm̃lũḡe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a mutual oath or vow. *See* lũḡe.
- Cóm̃lũḡim, *vl.* -lũḡe, *v. intr.*, I lie with, couple with, associate with.
- Cóm̃m̃aim, -e, *f.*, a woman, a wife. This word is not yet obsolete with pure speakers of the language; it is pron. coo-eem (*C.*). (Cóm̃m̃aim̃e also as *nom.*)
- Cóm̃m̃ait̃, -e, *a.*, so good, so excellent, equally good, very good; as *subs.*, an equal.
- Cóm̃m̃aoir̃eaim̃, -m̃aoir̃õte, *m.*, mutual joy, common joy; congratulation.
- Cóm̃m̃aoir̃oim̃, -m̃aoir̃õeaim̃, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I boast, brag, exult.
- Comm̃aoim̃, -e, -eãc̃a, *gpl.* -eãc̃, *f.*,



- favour, obligation; advantage. See *comaoim* and *comaoine*.
- Commaoinead*, -*ní*ḡ, *m.*, a communicant, etc. See *comaoinead*.
- Cómmairteana*, -*ai*ḡe, *a.*, co-eternal.
- Commb-*. See *comb-*.
- Cómmolaim*, -*ad*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I join in applause, I congratulate.
- Cómmór*, -*móir*e, *a.*, very great, equally great.
- Cómmórta*, *m.*, co-extolling, magnifying; a sign of respect, congratulation (*Don.*), *e. g.*, *tu*ḡ *ri*ad *c.* *ó*óib; a convening of assemblies; an assembly of any kind, especially wake, funeral; *rinne mé mo cómmórta*, I went to the wake; *as an gcómmórta*, at the funeral (*Om.*); *le c. éadairt do'n óir*, to show respect to or congratulate the two (*Peter Walsh*); the act of escorting, accompanying.
- Cómmóram*, -*óir*ta, *v. tr.*, I magnify, extol; convene (an assembly); compare, emulate.
- Cómmóruigim*, -*ra*ta, *v. tr.*, I equal, etc. See *cómmóram*.
- Cómnairc*, -*airc* and -*airca*ta, *v. tr.*, I join, link, or connect together.
- Cómnaircte*ad, -*a*, *f.*, what binds or links together.
- Comnáir*, -*áir*ta, *m.*, comparison; *i* ḡc. *do* *rí*ta, in comparison with him (*M.*); often *cómnáir*ta.
- Cónnairc*, -*airc*, *m.*, a mutual bond, link, or connection.
- Cónnairca*ta, -*cta*, *m.*, a mutual binding or linking together.
- Comnuir*e, *g. id.* and *comnuir*te (also *comnuir*ḡe), *f.*, a dwelling, a rest, an abode; *áir nó ionad comnuir*te, a place of abode; *béal 'na comnuir*e, a silent mouth; *i* ḡc., always; *tá ré 'na comnuir*e, it is at rest, not moving; *cead comnuir*te, leave to dwell.
- Comnuirim*, -*óe*, *v. intr.*, I dwell, reside, remain.
- Comnuir*ḡe, -*ai*ḡe, *a.*, lasting, perpetual.
- Cómnuiḡe*ad, -*ai*ḡ, *pl.* -*ai*ḡe and -*te*ad, *m.*, a dweller, an inhabitant.
- Cómnuiḡeoir*, -*oir*ta, -*oir*ta, *m.*, a dweller, an inhabitant.
- Cómóḡla*, -*ai*ḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fellow-servant.
- Cómóḡla*car, -*air*, *m.*, fellow-service.
- Cómoibuir*e, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*óte*, *m.*, a fellow-helper, a fellow-labourer.
- Cómoibuir*im, -*uir*ta, *v. intr.*, I work with; co-operate, assist.
- Cómoibuir*ta, -*uir*ḡe, *m.*, co-operation.
- Cómoir*e, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*uir*e, *m.*, a co-heir.
- Cómoir*ne, -*oir*ne, -*oir*ne, *f.*, an heiress.
- Cómoir*nead, -*ai*ḡe, *a.*, harmonious (with, *do*).
- Cómóir*ta. See *cómmóir*ta.
- Comóir*ta, -*air*, *m.*, a comparison; emulation; rivalry; contest; *oíl i* ḡc. *le*, to contest, to compete with; *i* ḡc. *le*, in comparison with, like, got up like; *ní c. i*re *leir*-rean, she is not to be compared to him; *náir*ta *rlán comóir*ta, *absit comparatio*, there is no comparison!
- Compair*, a chest. See *compair*.
- Cómpair*te, -*ai*ḡe, *a.*, partaking, sharing, imparting; equally responsible.
- Cómpair*ta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*óte*, *m.*, a co-partner, a colleague.
- Compáir*, -*e*, *f.*, compassion (*A.*).
- Compán*, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, companion, colleague. See *compána*ad.
- Compána*ad, -*ai*ḡ, *pl.* -*ai*ḡe and -*ad*, *m.*, a companion, comrade, associate.
- Compántair*, -*air*, *m.*, fellowship, society.
- Compair*, -*air*, *m.*, chest, body, trunk; *compleair*, *id.*
- Compár*, -*áir*, *m.*, a compass; *i* ḡc. *a* *brollaig* *ḡléig* (*U. song*).
- Complu*ct, -*a* and -*uir*ct, *m.*, a set,



- a gang, a company, a household (often written *complaéct*).
- Compóirt*, -óirt, *pl. id., m.*, comfort, pleasure (also *compóirt* and *cúmpóirt*).
- Compóirtaí*, -aí, *a.*, comfortable.
- Compóirtaí*, -aí, *a.*, comfortable.
- Compáirt*, -e, *f.*, company; association; comparison; *íad* *ro* *cúirt* *í* *sc. le céile*, to put them together, to compare them.
- Cómha*, *g. -mann, d. -mann, pl. -anna, f.*, a large box or chest; a coffin; a bier; a companion; an ark (pron. *cóirt* in *Don.*, *cóirt* in *Con.*). In *M. córma*, a chest, is pron. differently from *cómha*, a coffin, and is *m.*, though originally the same word; *cf.* *coffer*.
- Comhac*, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, a contest, conflict, combat, contention, fight, meeting, junction; *Comhac* *áda*, a place name in Kerry, the confluence of two rivers; *c. lár* *í* *oíche*, twilight (*ann-óirí* *éad*, *id.*); *c. na mbódaí*, cross-roads.
- Comhacaí*, -aí, *a.*, wrestling, struggling, fighting.
- Cómhá*, *g. -há, pl. id. and -háite, dpl. -háitib, m.*, conversation, discourse, speech, dialogue, talk; *c. béil*, oral teaching.
- Cómhaí*, -aí, -aí, *m.*, a coffin-maker.
- Comháirí*, *g. id., pl. -aí, m.*, a comrade (also *comháda*).
- Comhaice*, -aí, *a.*, aggressive, quarrelsome; also *comhacaí*.
- Comhaice*, -aí, -aí, *m.*, a fighter, a combatant.
- Comhaicim*, *vl. comhac, v. tr.*, I fight, combat, wrangle.
- Comhairí*, *g. id., m.*, protection, patronage; *comhairí m'anma* *ort*, my life on you (*W. Ker.*); (also *cumhairí*).
- Comhairí*, -aí, *f.*, form, figure, manner, condition.
- Cómháirim*, *vl. cómhá, v. intr.*, I converse.
- Cómháirí*, -aí, *a.*, affable; talkative.
- Cómháirí*, -aí, -aí, *m.*, an affable man, a colloquutor.
- Comhairí*, *g. id., f.*, protection, etc. *See comhairí*.
- Cómhann*, -a, *pl. id. and -mann, m.*, an equal share; in *pl.*, equal shares, partnership; *ta* *an* *taí* *í* *sc. comhann* *ada*, they hold the land in partnership.
- Cómhoirí*, *g. -hoirí and -hoirí, pl. -hoirí, f.*, a division, a portion; a field; division of land; distribution.
- Cómhoirí*, -aí, -aí, *m.*, a partaker, a distributor.
- Cómhoirí*, *vl. cómhóirí, v. tr.*, I distribute, share, divide.
- Cómhoirí*, -aí, -aí, *m.*, a divider, distributor; a partaker.
- Cómhacaí*, -aí, *m.*, utter destruction, complete rout.
- Cómhúin*, -húin, *pl. id., m.*, conspiracy, joint design; a common secret.
- Cómhúiní*, *g. id., pl. -aí, m.*, a secretary (*P. O'C.*).
- Comhamaí*, *comhamalaí*. *See comhamaí, comhamalaí*.
- Cómhannaí*, -aí, *a.*, desirous, covetous, greedy.
- Cómhoil*, *f.*, a school or college. *See hoil*.
- Cómhoilí*, *g. id., pl. -aí, m.*, a school-fellow.
- Cómheirí*, *f.*, harmony, symphony, concert.
- Cómhlán*, -aí, *a.*, entire, sound, healthy.
- Cómhnaí*, *p. a.*, incorporate.
- Cómhoilí*, -aí, *a.*, equally bright or luminous; very bright.
- Cómhoilí*, *m.*, morning or evening twilight.
- Cómhóilí*, -aí, *m.*, consolation.
- Cómhpaí*, -e, *f.*, a wrestling, a contesting.
- Cómhpaí*, -aí, *a.*, wrestling, struggling.



Cóm̃p̃puṭaṭ, *m.*, a confluence of streams (also *cóm̃p̃puṭ*).

Cóm̃p̃uṭōim, *vl.* -p̃uṭōe, I get to sit together, to occupy a common seat.

Cóm̃p̃uṭuṭōeāc̃, -a, *f.*, courtship, rivalry (*O'N.*).

Com̃tāc̃, -aṭ̃, *m.*, slaughter, destruction.

Cóm̃tāṣaṭ, -aṭ̃, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a threatening.

Cóm̃tāl, -tāl, *m.*, a conflux or streaming forth of liquid, as water from a pipe, or as milk from the paps of an udder.

Cóm̃tālaim, -tāl, *v. intr.*, I yield or produce milk, as an animal.

Cóm̃tālān, -ān, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gathering or assemblage, as at a hurling match, or country dance (*Ker.*); a colloquial form of *cóm̃t̃ionól*.

Cóm̃tāṣaṭ, -e, *f.*, a pulling, dragging, drawing; contraction.

Cóm̃tāṣaṭim, -tāṣaṭ, *v. tr.*, I pull, draw, drag, contract.

Cóm̃tāṭuṣim, -uṣaṭ, *v. tr.*, I cement, join together, solder, bind firmly.

Cóm̃tōṣāl, -āl, *f.*, a building, a constructing.

Cóm̃tōṣaim, -ṣāl and -ṣaint, *v. tr.*, I raise up, construct.

Cóm̃tōṣaint, -e, *f.*, building, erecting a building.

Cóm̃tōil, *f.*, unanimity, agreement, mutual consent.

Cóm̃tōilṣim, -tōileāṭ, *v. intr.*, I consent, agree, contract.

Cóm̃tōilteānāc̃, -aṭ̃, *a.*, willing, agreeable.

Cóm̃tāṣaṭ, -ṣaṭ, *a.*, odoriferous, sweet-scented (*O'N.*).

Cóm̃t̃iom, -t̃uime, *a.*, equal, just, level, even.

Com̃t̃iom, -ṣuim and -ṣoma, *pl. id.*, *m.*, justice, right; a weight, a balance; standard; *c. talman*, level ground; *c. na haim̃p̃re peo anuṣaṭ*, this time last year; *c. f̃éinne*, fair play.

Com̃t̃iomaim, -aṭ, *v. tr.*, I weigh,

I balance, I equalise; I level, smoothe.

Com̃t̃iomuṣim, -uṣaṭ, *v. tr.*, I normalise. See *com̃t̃iomaim*.

Com̃t̃iomuṣt̃eāc̃, -t̃iṣe, *a.*, equally weighing, balancing.

Com̃t̃iomuṣt̃eāc̃, -a, *f.*, equilibrium, equipoise.

Com̃t̃ior̃cāc̃, -a, *f.*, a general fasting.

Cóm̃t̃ruaṣ, -t̃ruaṣe, *f.*, great pity.

Cóm̃t̃ruime, *g. id.*, *f.*, equal weight, evenness.

Cóm̃t̃uṣre, *g. id.*, *f.*, utter sorrow.

Cóm̃t̃uṣim, *vl. id.*, *v. tr.*, I fall equally or mutually.

Cóm̃t̃uṣim, -e, *f.*, act of falling down, perishing.

Cóm̃uṣleānāc̃, -aṭ̃, *a.*, equiangular.

Com̃uṣōeāc̃, -a, *f.*, form, shape; *ṣcom̃uṣōeāc̃ p̃iṭ*, in the shape of a man.

Com̃uṣ, *f.*, part, division.

Cóm̃uṣáñta, *a.*, intrepid, daring, dauntless.

Com̃uṣa, *f.*, a neighbour. See *com̃uṣa*.

Con-, used in composition for *com̃*.

Conābāc̃, -aṭ̃, -āc̃, *m.*, a carcass, a corpse; carrion; a trashy person.

Conāc̃, *g.* -āc̃, *dpl.* -āc̃aṭ̃, *m.*, prosperity; success; a source of prosperity; wealth, riches; *ā conāc̃ p̃in oṣt*, may you reap the reward of that, said on hearing of one's good action or good fortune; also used in a bad sense on hearing of one's mischance.

Conāc̃, -aṭ̃, *m.*, a murrain; rabies; fierce spite, rage: *ṭ̃éim̃ṣ conāc̃ ann c̃uṣam*, he became enraged towards me.

Conāṭ. See *conāc̃*.

Conāṭ. See *conṣaṭ*.

Conāṭāc̃, -ṭaṣe, *a.*, prosperous, wealthy, successful. (The same meaning is also conveyed by *ga.* of *conāc̃*, as *p̃eap̃ conāṭ̃*, a wealthy or prosperous man).



Conáir, -e, *f.*, a flouting, jeering, joking. *See* fónáir.  
 Conáirneac, -oirge, *a.*, given to flouting, jeering, mocking.  
 Conáirim, -áir, *v. tr.*, I mock, jeer, ridicule.  
 Conairneap, -oir, *n.*, power of reasoning, ratiocination.  
 Conailbe (conrailbe, coinvealbe), *g. id.*, *f.*, friendship, love, amity.  
 Conailbeac, -oirge (conrailbeac, coinvealbeac), *a.*, friendly, amorous, affectionate; showing a fair countenance.  
 Conair, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a road, beaten road, way, path; a haven.  
 Conairt, -e, -eac, *f.*, a pack of hounds; hunting; a rout of wolves.  
 Conamur, -uir, *m.*, fragments; *munne an leanb conamur dá cuir arián*, the child has broken his bread into fragments (*Don.*); also conmar.  
 Conbac, -ais, *m.*, hydrophobia. *See* conpac.  
 Conbaircne, *g. id.*, *f.*, the dogberry tree.  
 Conbuirdean, -óne, -óeanta, *f.*, a guard.  
 Concábair, -air, *m.*, help (*also*, a proper name).  
 Concábairtác, -táige, *a.*, meddling; *ir concábairtác cailleac ari cuairt*, an old woman on a visit is meddling (Con.).  
 Conclann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, an equal, a fellow, a match, a rival, a companion; a comparison; a kind of Irish metre in which the last word of one stanza begins the next stanza; chain-metre.  
 Conpac, -air, *m.*, a roaring, a howling; madness; rabies; fury; rapacity; a greedy appetite; *cú conpac*, a mad dog; *éan conpac*, a vulture; *conpac na fairrige*, the raging of the sea.  
 Conpacac, -óaisge (conpac), *a.*, rabid, furious, raging, stormy; vicious, cross-grained; vora-

cious, ravenous; *éan conpacac*, a vulture (*also* conpac).  
 Conpacmar (p silent), -aire, *a.*, stormy (*Om.*).  
 Con poirne, *f.*, an otter.  
 Conzáir, -áir, *pl. id.*, *f.*, uproar, clamour, conclamation. *See* cóimzáir.  
 Conzáirim, *vl. conzáir, v. intr.*, I roar, I shout.  
 Conganta, -aige, *a.*, helpful, disposed to render assistance; as *subs.*, an auxiliary.  
 Congantóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, an auxiliary, an assistant.  
 Congbáil, -áil, *f.*, a habitation, a house, a residence, a village; used in place names, as *nuaó-congbáil*, Nohaval (*pron. nó-cobáil*).  
 Congbáil, -báil, *f.*, act of keeping, holding, restraining from (*ó*); maintaining; support; *congbáil ruar*, supporting (*pron. coinneáil. See* congbaim).  
 Congbaim, *vl. congbáil, 3 s. pf. and 2 imper. congab and congabuir, fut. congboic, v. tr.*, I keep, preserve, restrain, keep back; I pluck.  
 Congbáilac, -aige, *a.*, guarding, preserving; tenacious.  
 Congbáiltar, -air, *m.*, maintenance; a prop, a stay; support.  
 Congna, *g. id.*, *pl. -íre, m.*, a horn.  
 Congnac, *m.*, help. *See* congnam.  
 Congnam, *g. conganta and congnam, m.*, help, assistance, succour, aid; act of helping, co-operating with (*le*); *luic congnata*, helpers (*pron. cúnam (M.), cúnú (Don. and Con.)*).  
 Conmaicne, *g. id.*, *f.*, a sept, a tribe; it is the name of several districts in Connaught.  
 Connac, connac, 1 *s. indic. pf.* of *co-cim*, I see.  
 Connaeta, *g. -naet, d. -naetair*, Connaught.  
 Connaetac, -ais, -aige, *m.*, a native of Connaught; and as *adj.*, Connacian,



Connað, -aíð., *m.*, wood; fuel, firewood.

Connaṛtað, -aíṣ, -aíṣe, *m.*, a churl, a rough person; a large-limbed, greedy person; *c.* mná, a fierce, strong woman (also applied to a cow, etc.).

Connaṛtað, -aíṣe, *a.*, binding, obligatory; belonging to a convention or compact.

Connlað, -aíṣ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stalk, stubble; moss (also cuinnleð).

Connlaðt, -a, *f.*, contracting, shutting up, hoarding.

Connlán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young helpless family (*Con.* and *Wat.*); children (*U.*).

Connlann, a hero. *See* comlað.

Connluṣað, -uṣte, *m.*, act of collecting, scraping together, contracting; retiring, withdrawing.

Connnað, -naṛta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an agreement, a covenant.

Connnaim (conṣnaim), -að, I tell, relate, narrate.

Connraín, -e, -iðe, *f.*, a consonant.

Connrae, *g. id.*, *f.*, a county.

Connrað, -óir, *m.*, countenance, favour.

Connraðt, -a, *f.*, a curse, a malediction; misfortune.

Conóṣ, -óise, -óṣa, *f.*, a puffin; cánóṣ, *id.*

Cónna, cóntna. *See* cómna.

Con-naí, *m.*, a dog-rose.

Connaileámaíðe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a counsellor, a barrister (*A.*); connaileáir, *id.*

Connaíð, -e, -iðe, *f.*, dissension; a dispute, argument; a quarrel.

Connaíðeð, -iðe, *a.*, contentious, quarrelsome, litigious, argumentative.

Connaíðeðt, -a, *f.*, a disputation.

Connaíðim, *vl. connaíð, v. intr.*, I contend, dispute, strive.

Connaíðla, *g. id.*, *pl. -iðe, m.*, a constable, a policeman (*A.*).

Connaíð, -e, -iðe, *f.*, a clever saying; a dodge; a condition artfully introduced into a bar-

gain; a saving clause; an objection; generally used in *pl.* (*M.*).

Connaíðnaíð, -naíðta and -naíðte, *f.*, danger, risk; doubt.

Connaíðnaíð, -aíṣe, *a.*, dangerous, risky; doubtful.

Connaíðnaíð, -aíṣta, *f.*, affirmation, allusion, reference.

Connaíðt, -a, *f.*, misfortune; a curse.

Connaíðte, *a.*, wrong; transverse, across; an íaíðim cup connaíðte ar an léine, to put the hem wrong on the shirt (*Kerry song*); also connaíðta.

Connaíðnaíð, *indec. a.*, contrary.

Connaíðnaíðt, -a, *f.*, contradiction; the opposite, the direct contrary.

Connaíð na hoíðe, twilight (*Aran*); connaíðín, *id.*; prop. cónnaíð.

Copán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cup, a goblet.

Copóṣ, -óise, -óṣa, *f.*, dock (weed); any large leaf of a plant; copóṣ tuadail, common burdock; copóṣ íleamain, colt's foot (*U.*). *See* capóṣ.

Copóṣað, -aíṣe, *a.*, abounding in dock-leaves.

Cor, *g. cor, pl. id.*, *m.*, mode, manner, state, condition; power, hold; a trick; turn, twist, stir; occasion; tune; cast, throw; guarantee, surety, pledge; engagement, obligation, covenant, compact; visit; bar of a tune; a bout of wrestling; a reel in dancing; ar an ṣc. rín, in that state, by that means; ar é. ṣo, so that, to the end that; ar don é., (ar) é. ar bíð, i n-don-é., on any account, by any means, in anywise, at all; do'n é. ro, on this occasion, now, this time; é. le, as well as; cao ír c. uuit, what is your condition? níor éirí pé c. ve, he did not stir; ní'l don é. 'n-a émoíðe ná fuil a íor aṣam, there is no trick in his mind that I am not acquainted with; an c. atá aír,



the condition in which he is ;  
 cori corpe, a trick in wrestling  
 by which the leg is suddenly  
 taken from one of the con-  
 testants ; baineaó cori ar an  
 nḡirpíad, the hare was so  
 hotly pursued that it had to  
 turn.

Cori, *g.* coríḡa, *m.*, act of wearying,  
 growing tired.

Córi, -óir, -óirḡa, *m.*, a corn in the  
 foot (*McC.*).

Coria, *g.* -aó or -ann, *d.* -aíó or  
 -ainn, *pl.* -aóa, *f.*, a weir, a dam ;  
 Ceann Coriaó (Kincora), the  
 residence of Brian Borumha ;  
*cf.*, mainirḡir na Coriann,  
 Midleton, in Co. Cork.

Coriaḡ, -aíḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a marsh,  
 a waste, a barren district, a place  
 where reeds grow. *See* cor-  
 iaḡ.

Córiaḡ, -aíḡe, *a.*, just, fair, even ;  
 well-proportioned, handsome.

Córiaḡ, -aíḡe, *f.*, justice. *See* cóir.

Coriaḡiob, -a, *m.* ; in *phr.* aḡ rúíóe  
 ar a coriaḡiob, sitting on his  
 haunches.

Coriaḡiobaḡ, -aíḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the  
 male salmon (*M.*).

Córiaio, -e, *f.*, a pair, a couple ;  
 a yoke of cattle ; *cf.* córiaio bó  
 and córiaio éaoirḡ ; cheese-  
 rennet.

Coriaíóe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a hero, a  
 champion.

Coriaíóeaḡ, -a, *f.*, bail, security,  
 guarantee, recognisance.

Coriaíóeaḡ, -a, *f.*, wrestling, con-  
 tending ; valour, bravery.

Coriam, *vl.* cori, *v. tr.* and *intr.*,  
 I tire out, weary ; I fatigue ; I  
 twist, I turn.

Coriamail, -míla, *a.*, wrestler-like ;  
 angry, fitful.

Coriánaḡ, -aíḡ, -aíḡe, *m.*, a funeral  
 cry, a dirge.

Corianta, *indéc. a.*, strong, valiant ;  
 fear corianta, a strong man ;  
 ro ríubail ré ḡo corianta, he  
 walked stoutly ; *cf.* curanta or  
 curiaóta.

Coriaio, -e, *f.*, a pair, a duplicate ;

coriaio bó, two cows. *See*  
 córiaio.

Coriaioeaḡ, -a, *f.*, duplicating,  
 doubling.

Corib, *g.* cuirib, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a coach,  
 a wagon.

Coribaḡ, -aíḡe, *a.*, wicked, lewd.

Coribaó, -aíó, *m.*, corruption,  
 depravity, debauchery, incest.

Coribaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I waste, con-  
 sume ; I corrupt, deprave.

Coribaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríóe, *m.*, a  
 charioteer ; a coachmaker, a  
 wheelwright. *See* caribaire.

Coric, *g.* cuiric, -anna, *m.*, a cork ;  
 cork-wood ; a cork-tree (also  
 corica).

Corica, race, offspring ; enters into  
 many place names, as Corica  
 baírcin, in West Thomond ;  
 Corica uí Óuibne, in West  
 Kerry, etc.

Coricaḡ, -aíḡe, -aḡa, *f.*, a moor or  
 marsh, a low-lying swamp ; the  
 City of Cork ; the *ds.*, Coricaíḡ,  
 is used generally for *nom.*

Cori-éaile, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aḡa, *f.*, a  
 clumsy, clownish girl ; *cf.* cor-  
 buaḡaíll.

Coricair, *g.* -aire, *pl.* coricria, *a.*,  
 purple.

Coricán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pot.

Coricán coille, *m.*, a small red  
 woodland flower ; a bull-finch.

Coricar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, trunk of  
 a man (*Orn.*) (= carcass ?)

Cori-éaḡbair, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
 hat band ; a helmet clasp.

Coricóḡ, -óíḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a hive. *See*  
 cruiceoḡ.

Cori-copóḡ, -óíḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, great  
 water plantain, *alisma plan-*  
*tago.*

Coricria, *g. id.*, *m.*, purple, red  
 colour. *See* coricair.

Coricriaḡ, -aíḡe, *a.*, purple, scarlet-  
 coloured (also curicriaḡ).

Coricuir, -coria and -cra, *m.*, scar-  
 let.

Córiua, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríóe, *m.*, a string,  
 a cord, a rope ; a hangman's  
 appliance for hanging.

Córiuaó, -uirḡe, *m.*, union, agree-



ment; act of binding; *prop.* *comāiṛoḁō*.

*Corṡar*, -*aiṛ*, *m.*, Lent. See *carṡar* (pron. with *ṡ* hard, *Don.*).

*Corṡuṁ*, -*e*, *f.*, confusion, trouble, annoyance; *ṛo cūiṛ ré c. aiṛ*, it put him about.

*Corṡm*, *g. cūiṛm*, *m.*, a kind of strong Irish beer or ale.

*Corṡma*, *g. id.*, *m.*, ale. See *corṡm*.

*Corṡmaim*, -*ḁō*, *v. tr.*, I brew.

*Corṡm-uḁiṛṛ*, *f.*, drunken clamour.

*Corṡn*, *g. cūiṛn*, *pl. id.* and *corṡna*, *dpl. corṡnaiḁ*, *m.*, a goblet, chalice, cup, drinking-horn (*pl.* also *corṡneḁḁ*).

*Corṡn*, *g. cūiṛn*, *m.*, a roll (as of cloth, etc.); *corṡn bṛéiṛoín nó corṡn plaiṛnín*, a piece of frieze or a piece of flannel rolled up on a stick; a coil of rope, a hank of yarn; *dim.*, *corṡnán*; *corṡna*, *id.*

*Corṡnaḁán*, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a beetle.

*Corṡnaim*, -*ḁō*, *v. tr.*, I plait, fold, curl, roll, wind, warp up.

*Corṡnán cāiṛiṛ*, -*áin cāiṛiṛ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, wall pennywort, pennyleaf (also called *leḁcán*).

*Corṡnán fáil*, *m.*, hemlock.

*Corṡn-cláir*, -*áir*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cupboard, a sideboard.

*Corṡn-ṡolṛ*. See *carṡn-ṡolṛ*.

*Corṡṛḁḁṛ*, -*a*, *f.*, roundness (as of a piece of cloth rolled on a stick).

*Corṡṡ*, -*óige*, -*óga*, *f.*, a small piece of butter given from the churn=*caorṡṡ*; a faggot (in some districts); a raven.

*Corṡṡ*, -*óige*, -*óga*, *f.*, the hip joint.

*Corṡóin*, *g. -eḁḁ*, -*e*, and -*óna*, *pl. -eḁḁa* and -*ónaḁa*, *f.*, a crown; a crown-piece, five shillings; *an cōrṡóin mūiṛe*, the Rosary of the Blessed Virgin Mary; *corṡóin mullaig*, the vertex or top of anything; *ní ṡiṛor cāiṛé an ní beirō ṡcōrṡóin bliḁḁáin ó 'nṛiṛ*, nobody can say what king will reign twelve

months hence; *c. an cōinn*, the crown of the head.

*Corṡóinéir*, -*éaiḁa*, -*éiṛiṛe*, *m.*, a coroner; also *cōiṛiṛinéaiḁaiṛe*.

*Corṡónaḁ*, -*aiṡ*, -*aiṡe*, *m.*, a royal personage.

*Corṡónaḁ*, -*aiṡe*, *a.*, crowned, royal.

*Corṡónaim*, -*ḁō* and -*ónuṡḁō*, *v. tr.*, I crown.

*Corṡónta*, *p. a.*, crowned.

*Corṡónuṡḁō*, -*uṡṡe*, *m.*, coronation.

*Corṡónuṡṡim*, -*uṡḁō*, *v. tr.*, I crown.

*Corṡp*, *g. cūiṛp* and *cōiṛp*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a corpse, a body; a headless trunk; *corṡp cṛaiṛn*, the trunk of a tree; *le corṡp áṛaiṛ*, with genuine pleasure; *beirō ré ann-ṛo láitṛeḁḁ aiṛ an ṡcōrṡp ḁṡaiṛn*, he will be here presently, he is upon us; *ṛ'ḁon-cōrṡp māṡaiṛō*, fully bent on mocking; *léim ré aiṛ a cōrṡp*, he sprang into the air; *ṛ'imṛiṡ ré an méiṛ a bí 'na cōrṡp*, he went off as fast as he could; *c. an ṛaiṛaiṛō*, the middle of summer.

*Corṡpaṛaḁ*, -*aiṡ*, *m.*, the body, as distinct from the head.

*Corṡpán*, *g. -áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a corpse; also a little or miserable body.

*Corṡpánta*, *a.*, corpulent, corporal.

*Corṡpaṛṛōa*, *a.*, bodily, corporal.

*Corṡpaṛṛōḁṛ*, -*a*, *f.*, materiality.

*Corṡp-ṡnaiṛḁō*, *m.*, anatomy.

*Corṡp-ṡnaiṛuṡṡim*, -*ṛḁō*, *v. tr.*, I anatomise, dissect.

*Corṡp*, *g. cūiṛpe* and *cōiṛpe*, *pl. -a*, *f.*, any bird of the crane or heron kind; a stork, bittern, etc.; *corṡp ḁán*, a stork; *corṡp ṡṛaiṛ*, *corṡp mōna*, a crane or heron; *corṡp ṛcṛéḁḁa*, a screech owl (*corṡp-ṛcṛéḁḁóṡ*); *corṡp liṛṡan* (?), a curlew.

*Corṡp*, *g. cūiṛpe*, *pl. corṡpa*, *f.*, a worm, a reptile, fly or insect.

*Corṡp*, -*a*, *f.*, a crib, a stall, hut, enclosure, pen, as *corṡp na ṡcapall*, the horse shed; *corṡp na ṡcāiṛaiḁ*, the pen for sheep, etc.



CORR, -a, -ta (also *g.* and *pl.* cuirr), *m.*, an angle, a nook, a corner; a bound; a limit; end, termination.

CORR, *g.* cuirre, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a snout, a beak, a bill; the stern or prow of a ship; CORR TOPAIG NA LUINGE, the prow.

CORR, *g.* cuirr, *m.*, a sand eel; CORR ZOBAC, a sand eel with a long head (*Ker.*).

CORR (for CORRAIÖEACT), an addition to; CORR 7 FICE BLIAÖAN, twenty years and some months; bheir 7 FICE BLIAÖAN, twenty years and more.

CORR, *a.* (generally compounded with noun), odd, occasional; c.-focal, an odd word; c.-uair, occasionally; c.-uimr, an odd number; CORR-ÖUINE, an occasional person; ÖUINE CORR, an oddity.

CORR, *a.*, round; CORR-BOLZ, a round bag.

CORRA, a round, rough hill (*Cork*).

CORRAÖUAIR, -e, *f.*, concern, uneasiness (corrupt for CORR-ÖUAIR).

CORRAÖ, -aighe, *a.*, unstable, uneven, unsteady; MAIÖE CORRAC, a see-saw.

CORRAÖ, -aig, -aighe, *m.*, a morass, a marsh, a bog; a level, low-lying plain.

CORRAÖ, -aic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, top-knot (head-dress); the diminutive CORRACIN was applied to the crest on the head of a fowl, lap-wing, etc.

CORRAÖAN, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a light boat made of hides or canvas. See CORAC; see also CURACAN.

CORRAÖAR, -air, *m.*, weariness, fatigue.

CORRAÖUÖ, -uighe, *m.*, the cooing of the dove.

CORRAÖ, in *phr.* CORRACÖ LE, almost; also more than (ir); CORR, *id.* (*Don.*); CORRACÖ IR FICE BLIAÖAN, odds and twenty years (*U.*); cf. ZEALL LE (*M.*).

CORRAIÖEACT, -a, *f.*, excess; CORR-

AIÖEACT IR FICE PÜNT, twenty pounds odd (*M.*).

CORRAININ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iöe, *m.*, a bit of steel well edged (usually part of a CORRAN), used for thinning the edge of a scythe to sharpen it.

CORRAN, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the jaw; a hook or sickle; an indented or serrated mountain; CORRAN TUATHAIL, Tuathal's serrated mountain, Carn Tual, in Kerry, the highest mountain in Ireland; CORRAN FADA, a long-hafted seaweed hook.

CORRAN, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the jaws; the throat. See CORRAN *supra*.

CORRANAC, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a man with pointed edged jaws; a youth.

CORRANAC, -aighe, *a.*, pointed, barbed, indented.

CORRANAR, -air, *m.*, a desire to eat from seeing others eat.

CORR-ÖAILE, *f.*, a clumsy, clownish girl.

CORRÖÖZAILT, -e, *pl. id.* (CORR-ÖOIGILT), *f.*, green and blue figures, resembling glow-worms, observed on the hearth when raking the fire at night, said to forbode frost or rain (*Con.*).

CORR ZLAR, *g.* cuirre ZLAIRE, *pl.* CORRA ZLARA, *f.*, a stork or heron.

CORR ZRIAN, *g.* cuirre ZRIÉINE, *pl.* CORRA ZRIANA, *f.*, a heron.

CORR IARC, *f.*, a heron, a crane.

CORRLAC, -aig, *m.*, sea-weed reached only at low tide; it grows on rocks at the bottom of the sea, and requires a special knife to cut it.

CORRLUAC, -aighe, -a, *m.*, overplus, addition, remainder.

CORR-MÉAR, *m.*, the odd or ring finger.

CORR MÓNA, *g.* cuirre MÓNA, *pl.* CORRA MÓNA, *f.*, a crane.

CORR PCREAOÖZ, *f.*, a screech owl.

CORR-FÜIL, *f.*, a glance.

CORRUÖÖ, -uighe, *m.*, act of stirring, moving, inciting; motion. See CORRUIÖE.



Corruige, -uige, *m.*, act of moving, stirring; motion.

Corruige, *g. id., f.*, anger, fury; wrath, offence (*C.*).

Corruigeac, -uige, *a.*, moving, stirring; active.

Corruigim, -uigim and -uige, *fut.* -rócaim, *cond.* -rócaim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I stir, move; tamper with; corruig ort, hurry on; corruig, *id.*; corruig tú féin, *id.*

Corca, *p. a.*, wearied, tired out.

Córta, *g. id., m.* (corrupt for cóta), a coat (*Der.*).

Corcaí, -a, *f.*, weariness, exhaustion, lassitude.

Corcaí, -e and -tí, *f.*, border, fringe, embroidery.

Córtaí, -aí, *a.*, becoming, proper, courteous; ir córtaiac saeóealac an nóir é, it is a becoming Irish practice.

Cor tuatáil, *m.*, a turn contrary to the sun's motion; a turn to the left; an unprosperous or fatal course.

Córuigim, -uigim, *m.*, act of repairing, refitting; arranging, settling, preparing; dressing out, rigging; armour; a band, a troop; battalion of troops drawn out in order of battle. See córuigim.

Córuigim, -uigim, *v. tr.*, I mend, ornament, arrange, regulate, prepare. See córuigim.

Coruigim (coraim), *vl.* coraim-eac, *v. intr.*, I wrestle, contend, struggle.

Cor-uí, *m.*, a surety.

Cor, *g. coire, d. coir, pl. cora, f.*, a foot; a leg; a handle; a trunk of a tree; the treadle of a spinning-wheel; cor i n-áirí, at a gallop; ir amadán ar a coraib é, he is a veritable fool; ro péir mo cor, in good spirits (*Ker.*); ceao cor, ceao na coire, leave to go. Cor is always used for the *handle* of any tool that implies length, as a hammer, axe, fork, knife, etc.; but a vessel, etc., with *two* handles

is said to have cluara (ears); that of a jug, teapot, is lám, while the hilt of a sword is uí (fist) or glac; i zcoraib, amongst; cor ciamn, a wooden leg (*Sligo*); cor i steann, knock-kneed. See coir.

Corac, -aí, *a.*, footed; having many legs; belonging to the feet.

Corac, coracac, a cough. See carac, caracac.

Coradóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a foot-board.

Coraint, -anta, *pl. id., f.*, defence; keeping; reply; averment; protection.

Corair, -r, *f.*, a trampling; what is trampled down; 'n-a corair éirí, in a gory mass or heap; 'na corair eairí, trampled under foot, as litter for animals' bedding.

Coraim, *ad.*, rather, middling (*Om.*); coraim mall, somewhat late. See coraim.

Coraim, -air, *pl. id., m.*, offal, remainder, rubbish; a rabble: bí c. ó ceann tuirc ar an bpórad, there was a rabble from Kanturk at the wedding; i gc. (with *g.*), in the wake of, in the company of.

Coraimac. See coraimacac.

Corán (carán), -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a path, a foot-path, a route; the ravage made by a flood (*Don.*). See carán.

Corán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sloe-bush.

Coraim. See coraim and coruigim.

Coranta, *indec. p. a.*, defended, protected, kept off.

Corantac, -aí, *a.*, keeping, defending, protecting.

Corantac, -aí, *m.*, a defendant (*Con.*).

Corantóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a defender, a defendant.

Corc, -a, *m.*, act of restraining; restraint; preventing, hindering, intercepting; a cessation; a



- giving up; impediment, hindrance, restriction, prohibition, stop.
- Copcaò, -cà, *m.*, the act of stopping, suppressing, hindering, restricting. *See* copc.
- Copcaim, *vl.* copc, *v. tr.*, I oppose, prevent, forbid; I wean (*Mayo*); hinder, stop.
- Copcaime, *g. id.*, *pl.* -mòe, *m.*, a hinderer; a monitor; an instructor; one that ceases or desists.
- Copcaimτ, -amτ, *f.*, act of slaughtering; of triumphing; a thaw (*Don.*)
- Cop-çam, -ame, *a.*, crooked-legged.
- Copcam, -am, *pl. id.*, *m.*, slaughter, havoc, overthrow; victory, exultation, fear, dread, terror (*Don.*). *See* copcamτ.
- Copcamàò, -amà, *m.*, act of terrifying (*Don.*). *See* copcam.
- Copcamàc, -amàc, *a.*, destructive, overthrowing; exultant blood-curdling (*Don.*).
- Copcamàc, -amàc, *a.*, victorious; fond of carnage; also copcamàc.
- Copcamaim, -am, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I slaughter, massacre; I triumph, exult.
- Cop ouò, *f.*, the plant maiden hair; ouò-copac (*Aran*).
- Cop-šablačán, -ám *pl. id.*, *m.*, a straddle.
- Cop-leačtan, -eicne, *a.*, broad-footed.
- Cop-lom, -lume, *a.*, barefooted.
- Cop-lomnočta, *indec. a.*, bare-footed.
- Cop-luait, -e, *a.*, swift-footed.
- Copmait, -mait, *a.*, like, alike, resembling (to, te); *ir c.*, it is likely, probable; *ir c. go*, it is likely that.
- Copmaitleacτ, -a, *f.*, likelihood, probability; likeness, similitude, resemblance; fashion, imitation; imagery, also copmaitleacτ.
- Copmaitleap, -lip, *m.*, resemblance, likeness, comparison, imitation. *See* copmaitleacτ.
- Copmaitlim, -ait, *v. intr.*, I am like, resemble, I liken to.
- Copnac, -aiš, *m.*, a defendant. *See* copnamàc.
- Copnac, *m.* *See* copnam.
- Copnam, *vl.* copaint, copnam, copnac, *imper.* copain, *fut.* coipeonac, *sp. l.* copnóčac (pron. copnóšac, *M. and S. Con.*), *cond.* -oipeonainn and *sp. l.* -nóčainn, *v. tr.*, I defend, protect, ward off from (am), I maintain (also copnam and capnam).
- Copnam, *g.* -nam, copanta, *m.*, protection, defence, defensive warfare (also capnam).
- Copnamàc, -aišc, *a.*, defensive, giving assistance.
- Copnamàc, -aiš, -aišc, *m.*, an asserter, a defender, one who pleads, intercedes for.
- Copnočta, *indec. a.*, bare-footed, bare-legged (also copnočtta and copnočtuicte).
- Copnuicim. *See* copnam.
- Copóš, -óic, -óš, *f.*, the stem of a plant.
- Copmac, *coll.*, fetters (*O'N.*).
- Cop-rtól, -óil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a footstool.
- Copra and rcámaoio are in Aran folklore the magic goblet and table-cloth which produce all desired drink and food. *See* rcámaoio.
- Copra, -air, *pl.* -air and -airmòe, *m.*, provision, food; cost, expense.
- Coprapac, -aišc, *a.*, costly, expensive, rich, sumptuous.
- Coprapamait, -mait, *a.*, expensive, costly, luxurious.
- Coprimòe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -òce, *m.*, a pedestrian; a footman; a courier (also coirimòe).
- Cop uirce, *g. id.*, *m.*, wild chervil, cow parsley, *choerophyllum sylvestre*.
- Cot, *g.* cuir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bill-hook; a strong knife.
- Cóta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -mòe, *m.*, a coat, a garment; cóta móir, a great coat; cóta beag, a petticoat;



- c. bán, a groat; a white coat;  
c. πρεσπας, lady's mantle (plant)  
*alchemilla vulgaris*.
- Cotξαιτ, -e, *f.*, breeding, good breeding.
- Cotnomós, -óize, -óza, *f.*, a level plot, as in a rath (*Don.* and *Con.*) (prop. comēnomós).
- Cotuξac, -aize, *a.*, backward, shy (*Don.*); fearful, timid.
- Cotuξac, -uizte, *m.*, backwardness, shyness (*U.*); fearfulness, timidity; act of fearing.
- Cotuξac, -uizte, *m.*, act of supporting, feeding, maintaining, keeping; "caring for"; persuading; food, support, maintenance; good feeding; sleekness, fatness; one supported: ιρ ολc αν c. τυ, you are ill-deserving of maintenance; az cotuξac na haitē cēaona, keeping the same place.
- Cotuizim, -uξac, *v. tr.*, I rear, feed, maintain, nourish, preserve; keep up; ní cotuizeann mē maitē o'eac i zcomnuire, a horse cannot always maintain a good pace (*M.*).
- Cotuizim, -uξac, *v. tr. and intr.*, I fear, dread, am timid, shy (*Don.*).
- Cotuizte, *p. a.*, maintained; well-fed (generally of cattle, etc.); cotuizte (*Don.*).
- Cotuizteoir, -oma, -oiruie, *m.*, a supporter, a maintainer.
- Craβact, -a, *f.*, piety, devotion, virtue, contrition. See craibteact.
- Craβac, -aio, *m.*, religion, piety, devotion.
- Craβan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kind of small rock-fish.
- Cracaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -muie, *m.*, a boaster, a jester, a talker.
- Crac, *g.* crac and craca, *m.*, act of vexing, plaguing, tormenting; pain, torment, misery, destruction, anguish, torture; ιρ τυ αν crac, you are a torment; παoi c., in misery.
- Cracaim, *vl.* crac and cracac, *v. tr.*, I pain, torture, torment, annoy; ná bí am crac, do not annoy me.
- Cracan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a burr, a burdock.
- Craconar, -air, *m.*, vexation.
- Cracorcal, -ait, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heart-burn; a dislike; sorrow; scruple.
- Cracorcala, -aize, *a.*, heart-burning; offensive, repugnant, distasteful; scrupulous.
- Cracotaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -muie, *m.*, a worn-out person; a useless animal (*W. Ker.*).
- Crac, -aize, -aza, *f.*, a paw; a broad palm of the hand; a handful (of meal, etc.); *nom.* also crac.
- Cracac, -aize, *a.*, having large hands or feet.
- Cracac, *g.* -zta and -zairte, *m.*, collision.
- Cracaim, -ac, *v. tr.*, I handle, paw, maul.
- Cracaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -muie, *m.*, an awkward person who paws and besmears everything; a mauler.
- Craibteac, -aize, *a.*, religious, pious.
- Craibteact, -a, *f.*, godliness, piety, devotion.
- Crairte, *p. a.*, tormented, vexed, troubled, pained; cporie c., a heart torn with anguish.
- Crairteacan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bold, peevish youngster; a miser.
- Crairteact, -a, *f.*, vexation, torment, pain, trouble; mo c., woe is me!
- Crairtean, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a grumbler.
- Crairteo, -oize, -oza, *f.*, a niggardly woman (*O'N.*).
- Crairteoir, -oma, -oiruie, *m.*, a miser.
- Craiz, -e, -eac, *f.*, a crag; a rock. See cairraiz.
- Craiz, -e, -eac, *f.*, the fist; a paw, a claw (*also* the throat) (*O'N.*).
- Craimpiaic, péirc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a torpedo; a species of fish.



Cráin, -ánač, -ánača, *f.*, a female ; a sow ; a she-crab ; the female of several animals, having the idea of maternity, as cráin gḡ, cráin beice, cráin muice.  
 Cráinn-neaḡar, -neimhe, *a.*, as thick as a tree ; thick-shafted.  
 Cráinnhuighe, *a.*, obdurate, hard (*Om.*).  
 Cráinnreoir, *m.*, masts. See crann.  
 Cráinnuigim, -uighe, *v. tr.*, I parch, shrivel up, sear.  
 Cráintín, *g. id., pl. -ioe, m.*, the female of several animals, as cráintín gḡ, a goose ; *dim.* of cráin.  
 Cráin-treile, *g. id., m.*, tough phlegm.  
 Cráinligim, -uighe, *v. tr.*, I entangle ; I cripple.  
 Cráimhlač, -aig, *m.*, the refuse stalks of peas, potatoes, or other crops (*prop. cnáimhlač*).  
 Cráimh, -oighe, -oighe, *f.*, a remnant, refuse, residuum ; cráimh gḡ, cinders ; a worm, a still (*Om.*).  
 Crámpa, *g. id., pl. -aioe or -aia, m.*, a knot, a clasp ; a cramp ; a spasm ; crámpaioe, cramps.  
 Crámpač, -aighe, *a.*, knotty ; subject to cramps or spasms.  
 Crámpán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a twisted, knotty beam of wood ; a tree trunk ; a large tuft, a dry lump in a bog or marsh ; a small holm ; a high river bank, common in place names ; according to some, an inlet of a river, a creek ; it is the name of some rivers.  
 Crámpóg, -oighe, -oighe, *f.*, a noose (*O'N.*).  
 Cráncar, -e, -te, *m.*, a grumbler.  
 Cráncarhe, *g. id., pl. -moe, m.*, a grumbler (*A ?*).  
 Crann, *g. -ainn, pl. id. and -a, dpl. crannaib, m.*, a tree, mast, stave ; a bolt ; a plough ; the handle of a weapon or implement ; a staff ; a limb ; ar a crannaib, on his hands and

feet ; crann móir, crann áir, main mast ; crann íreat, a low mast ; crann meadóin, mizzen-mast ; crann aice, the cork-tree ; c. áirne, the sloe-tree ; c. bán, the sycamore-tree ; c. beice, the birch-tree ; *pl. somet. crainnte (Con.)*.  
 Crann, *g. cráinn, pl. id. and cranna, m.*, a lot ; cranna do cup aice, to select something by lot ; crainnte do cáiteam aice *id. (Con.)*.  
 Crann, -a, *pl. id.*, a tune, a melody, a step in dancing ; cranna ceoil, tunes in music ; in *pl.* antics : péac na cranna tá pé, observe his antics.  
 Crannač, -nca, *m.*, choosing by lot ; act of playing certain tunes on the fiddle, bagpipes, etc.  
 Crannaolac, -aig, *m.*, woven basket-work at the top of country chimneys, plastered over and whitewashed.  
 Crann bán, *m.*, the sycamore tree.  
 Crann bratag, *m.*, a flag-staff.  
 Crann breice, *m.*, the tree of judgment.  
 Crann burca, *m.*, a box tree.  
 Crann-cáirt, *f.*, the bark of a tree.  
 Crann canaig, *m.*, a cotton tree.  
 Crann caomhainn, *m.*, the mountain ash ; the service tree ; the quicken tree ; the quick beam.  
 Crann car-páir, *m.*, a dwarf tree.  
 Crann coilltín, *m.*, the hazel tree.  
 Crann cūit, *g. cráinn cūeada, pl. id., m.*, an aspen tree ; the trembling poplar (also crann cūitir).  
 Crann-cūirt, -a, *m.*, the bark of a tree (*O'N.*).  
 Crann cuilinn, *m.*, a holly tree.  
 Crann cūine, *m.*, a quince tree.  
 Crann cupair, *m.*, a cypress tree.  
 Crann-cūir, -cūir, *m.*, a casting of lots ; cráinn do cup, to cast lots.  
 Crann-cūir pipeogac, *m.*, magical divination.  
 Crannua, *a.*, bowed, feeble, shrivelled ; woody.



Cμann θαμιάς, *m.*, an oak tree.  
 Cμann θαμιάζε, *m.*, an oak tree.  
 Cμann θειμύς, *m.*, a mizen mast.  
 Cμann θριμ, *m.*, the elder tree  
 (Cμann ελθριμ, Cμann θριμ-  
 άιν).  
 Cμann εαβοίν, *m.*, an ebony tree.  
 Cμann εαζαί, *m.*, a weaver's  
 setting stick.  
 Cμann φάιρτι, *m.*, sorcery by  
 casting of lots.  
 Cμann φερίνα, *m.*, an elder tree.  
 Cμann φερίνόζε, *m.*, *id.*  
 Cμann φίγε, *m.*, a fig tree.  
 Cμann φιαόάιν, *m.*, black whortle-  
 berry, bilberry, bleaberry; *c.*  
 φιαόόζε, *id.*  
 Cμann φυνη, *m.*, a baker's rolling-  
 pin.  
 Cμann φυννρεοίζε, *m.*, common  
 ash tree.  
 Cμann ζαφαίν, *m.*, henbane  
 (*hyosyamus*).  
 Cμannζαί, -e, *f.*, lattices before  
 the altar, dividing the sanctuary  
 from the body of the church; a  
 bier; strains of music (pipers  
 used to accompany funerals at  
 one time; *cf.* Cμann, a tune:  
 ζεαβαί, μαρκαίρεαέτ αρ  
 Cμannζαί, αοιβίν.  
 —“An τ-Οάρι αζυρ an θάρ.”  
 Cμann ζαί-ένό, *m.*, a walnut tree.  
 Cμann ζατά, *m.*, a pike-staff.  
 Cμann ζεανμ-ένό, *m.*, a chestnut  
 tree (also Cμann ένό έπαίλ).  
 Cμann ζιυμάι, *m.*, a fir tree, a  
 pine tree; bog pine.  
 Cμann ιομεί, *m.*, an axle-tree.  
 Cμann ιυβαί, *m.*, a yew tree.  
 Cμann λαθμαί, *m.*, a laurel or bay  
 tree.  
 Cμannλας, -αίς, *m.*, boughs of  
 trees; brushwood; stalks of  
 plants.  
 Cμann λάι, *m.*, a main mast.  
 Cμannλann, -áinne, -anna, *f.*, a  
 shrubbery.  
 Cμann λιμόι, *m.*, a lemon tree.  
 Cμann λινζε, *m.*, a foremast, as  
 distinct from Cμann peoί, a  
 mast simply.

Cμannλup, *m.*, groundsel (also  
 ζιυνλup).  
 Cμann μαοί-θεαίς, *g.* Cμann  
 μαοί-θείς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mul-  
 berry tree.  
 Cμann μεατόιν, *m.*, the main  
 mast.  
 Cμann-ναρ, -ναί, *m.*, a kind of  
 spancel which ties the horns of  
 a cow to one of the fore legs  
 (prop. Cμoθ-ναρ).  
 Cμannόζ, -όζε, -όζα, *f.*, a pulpit;  
 the driver's box on a coach; a  
 hook or pin to hang things on;  
 an old lake dwelling.  
 Cμann ολα, *g.* Cμann ολα, *pl. id.*,  
*m.*, an olive tree.  
 Cμann παίμε, *m.*, a palm tree.  
 Cμann πίε, *m.*, a pike handle.  
 Cμannηα, *g. id.*, *f.*, a knot in wood,  
 a wart (*Con.* and *U.*); τά μέ  
 'mo Cμannηα αίζε, I am wearied  
 out by it (*Con.*); ιυννεαθ Cμann-  
 ηα θε, he was destroyed  
 (*Don.*).  
 Cμann πείρτις, *m.*, a magistrate  
 (*U.*); any peacemaker.  
 Cμann παίιζε, *m.*, a sallow or  
 willow tree; also *c.* παίεοζε.  
 Cμann-φάοι, *g.* -φάοι, *pl. id.*, *m.*,  
 a carpenter.  
 Cμann ροί, *m.*, a boom; also  
 a bow-sprit.  
 Cμann ρεί, *m.*, a hunting  
 spear.  
 Cμann peoί, *m.*, a mast; Cμann  
 peoί, masts.  
 Cμann ριμ, *m.*, a cherry tree.  
 Cμann ρεαμáιν, *m.*, horn beam,  
 horse beech tree (*corpinus*  
*betulus*); an elm tree (*O'C.*).  
 Cμann ρνάι, *m.*, a canoe, a boat.  
 Cμann ρολαί, *m.*, a chandelier.  
 Cμann ρπει, *m.*, a scythe handle,  
 scythe-tree.  
 Cμann ρπίονάιν, *m.*, a gooseberry  
 tree; *c.* ρπίονός (*Don.*).  
 Cμann ρρπει, *m.*, a bolt-sprit  
 or bow-sprit.  
 Cμann-ταθαί, *dpl.* -ταθλί, *f.*, a  
 sling, a sling-staff.  
 Cμann-ταρμαίς, *f.*, a drawing of  
 lots.



Cμann ταρμαινγε, *m.*, a wooden peg or pin.  
 Cμann-τεαc, *m.*, an arbour.  
 Cμann τεανντα, *m.*, a printing press, a bookbinder's press, a rackpin.  
 Cμann τειτε, *m.*, a lime tree, a teal tree.  
 Cμann τειτεοιγε, *m.*, lime tree.  
 Cμann τοcαιριτε, *m.*, a reel for winding yarn (*Meath*).  
 Cμann τοcμαιρ, *m.*, a reel for winding yarn.  
 Cμann τoγάλac, *g.* cμainn τoγ-άλαιc, *pl.* cμanna τoγάλacα, *m.*, a crane, windlass, lever, crow (also cμann τoγάλac).  
 Cμann τομαιρ, *m.*, a guess; an bpaδaσ aμ mo c. e, shall I get it, if I guess rightly?  
 Cμann τοραιo, *m.*, a fruit-tree.  
 Cμann τοραιc, *m.*, the foremast. See cμann luinge.  
 Cμann τμapna, *m.*, a cross bar, a cross-beam; the swingle-tree in ploughing.  
 Cμann τυilm, *m.*, holm-oak.  
 Cμann τυipe, *m.*, a frankincense tree.  
 Cμann υβαιλλ, *m.*, an apple tree.  
 Cμannuioe, *g. id., pl. -oete, m.*, a decrepid old man.  
 Cμannuicim, -uγac, *v. tr. and intr.*, I become wooden, grow into wood; I plant trees.  
 Cμann uipce, *m.*, the bowsprit of a ship (*P. O'C.*).  
 CμaoB, *g.* -oibe and -oBa, *d.* -oib, *pl.* -Ba and -acα, *dim.* cμaoibin and cμaoBog, *f.*, a branch, a bough, a tree; an c., the palm of victory; cμaoB cōpcaim, a sign of triumph; μuγ ré an cμaoB leip, he won the palm; ní féaδpaimn aon pīoc de cμaoib an aonaiγ oō cūp aμ, I could not put anything of the palm of the fair on it, *i.e.*, I couldn't do it in any way well (*M.*); púγ cμaoB, raspberry.  
 CμaoB, as it occurs in place names and family names, as CμaoB Ruao, CμaoB cμuaacna, etc.,

may signify a seat or mansion embosomed in shrubbery; cμaoB-ac is similarly used. See *P. O'C.*  
 CμaoBac, -baige, *a.*, branching, full of boughs; flowing (of the hair); variegated, fashionable, *e.g.*, mo gúna cμaoBac (*U.*).  
 CμaoBac, -aiγ, *m.*, loppings of trees; brushwood.  
 CμaoBaim, -ao, *v. intr.*, I branch, I sprout.  
 CμaoB cōibneapα, *f.*, a genealogical tree, a pedigree.  
 CμaoB cōpcaim, *f.*, a laurel, a trophy.  
 CμaoB oimóain, *f.*, an elder or bore tree. See cμann oimim.  
 CμaoB pāBma, *f.*, a sty in the eye.  
 CμaoB gēinealacige, *f.*, a genealogical tree.  
 CμaoB-λapnac, -aiγε, *a.*, with branch-like flame, flamboyant.  
 CμaoB muice pīao, *f.*, hart's tongue.  
 CμaoB oōam, *f.*, a sty in the eye (some write it cμaoB pōγam and cμaoB pāBma, the latter being probably the correct form).  
 CμaoBog, -oige, -ogα, *f.*, an arborette; a little branch, a twig.  
 CμaoBpcaoiac, *g. -ite, pl. id., m.*, act of propagating, publishing, setting down in genealogical order; genealogy; an explanation; publishing, preaching.  
 CμaoBpcaoilim, -lac, *v. tr.*, I propagate, disseminate, publish, explain, divulge, delineate.  
 CμaoBpcaoilte, *p. a.*, preached, published, delineated, explained.  
 CμaoCa, -cta, *m.*, withering, blasting.  
 Cμaoib-eolac, -aiγ, *pl. id., m.*, an arborist.  
 Cμaoibin, *g. id., pl. -ioe, m.*, a small branch or bough; a bush, a small tree.  
 Cμaoipeac, -rige, -pacα, *f.*, a spear, a javelin; cμaoipneac, *id.*  
 Cμaoipin, *g. id., pl. -nioe, m.*, a little glutton.  
 Cμaoaim, -ao, I announce (*Wat.*).  
 Cμaoiac, -aice, *a.*, bright-red,



speckled (another form of either *cró-óearis* or *caor-óearis*); also *cráorac* (*Con.*).

*Cráorac*, -aic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fish with bright-red scales (pron. *crerómeac* in *Ker.*); *Uinn na SCrerómeac*, a little peak on the northern coast of Valentia Island, round which this particular fish is found in large numbers.

*Cráor*, -oir, *m.*, the throat, the open mouth; the cavity of the mouth; the belly; greed, gluttony, revelling; anger, fury; *féac an cráor atá uirthi*, said of a scolding woman.

*Cráorac*, -aige, *a.*, greedy, gluttonous, gaping, wide-mouthed; furious; florid of face.

*Cráorac*, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a glutton, a spendthrift.

*Cráoracán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a glutton.

*Cráoraine*, *g. id.*, *pl. -uir*, *m.*, a glutton, a debauchee; a shark.

*Cráoraineacht*, -a, *f.*, greediness, gluttony, spendthriftness; *cráoracht*, *id.*

*Cráoránaic*, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a glutton, a riotous person, a debauchee.

*Cráor-bán*, -báine, *a.*, white-mouthed, white-throated.

*Cráor-éogantaic*, -aige, *a.*, greedy; voracious.

*Cráor-éotmaic*, -eic, *m.*, a gargling or rinsing of the mouth.

*Cráor-éatlaic*, -aie, *m.*, sores in the mouth, mouth distemper (usually in children); atomatitis, or thrush.

*Cráor-éilanaic*, -eic, *m.*, gargling.

*Cráor-éilanaic*, -eic, *v. tr.*, I gargle.

*Cráor-éilanaic*, -eic, *m.*, act of greedily devouring; voracity.

*Cráor-éil*, -éil, *m.*, act of drinking with greed; great drinking.

*Cráor-éil*, -éil, *m.*, a hungry or voracious onslaught.

*Cráor-éilanaic*, -eic, *m.*, swallowing with greed.

*Cráor-éilanaic*, -eic, *v. tr.* I swallow voraciously.

*Cráorac*, *indec. a.*, greedy.

*Cráorac*, -eic, *m.*, act of contracting, shrinking up, crippling, stunting; gathering close together; pron. *cráorac* (*Con.*).

*Cráoracóir*, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a cripple.

*Cráoraim*, -eic, *p. a. -eic*, *v. tr. and intr.*, I shrink up, contract; withdraw (as one's hand); I cause to shrink; bring close together (as hay spread out).

*Cráoraim*, *g. id.*, *pl. -uir*, *m.*, one that crushes or causes to shrink.

*Cráorall*, -aill, *m.*, a fetter; shackles (also *cráorall*).

*Cráoranaic*, -aige, *a.*, curled (of the hair).

*Cráorlúigim*, -eic, *v. tr.*, I fetter, I tie, I bind.

*Cráor-éolair*, -aie, *m.*, twilight. See *cláir-éolair*.

*Cráorac* (*cráorlúigim*, *M. sp. l.*), *p. a.*, warped, contracted, bent, crippled.

*Cráorac*, -aige, *a.*, shaking, trembling, waving, quivering; *cúl cráorac*, a waving head of hair.

*Cráorac*, -aie, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shaking, brandishing, flapping, quivering; aspersion; concussion; a nod of the head.

*Cráoraim*, -eic, *v. tr. and intr.*, I wave, shake; nod, beckon.

*Cráoránaic*, -aige, *a.*, shaking, quivering, trembling.

*Cráorac*, -aige, *f.*, a shaking bog.

*Cré*, *g. cráor*, *d. cráor*, *pl. creróeanna* *f.*, earth, clay, dust (*g. cré*, *d. id.*, is most usual now, except in poetry).

*Cré*, *g. id.*, *f.*, the Creed (*Lat. Credo*).

*Créadbaic*, -eic, -eicí, *m.*, a beggar, a dun.

*Créadbaic*, -aie, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fork-cock of hay.

*Créadbaic*, -aie, *m.*, a woodcock; a



- gadfly. (*P. O'C.* spells *creothar* or *creathar*, and thinks the *o* is foreign and superfluous); *creathairne*, *id.*
- Creathar cado*, *m.*, a gadfly; a woodcock (*Con.*).
- Creathóg*, -óige, -ógá, *f.*, a twig, a branch; a young woman.
- Creac*, *g.* *creice*, *pl.* *creaca*, *f.*, plunder, spoil, booty, cattle-prey; a herd, as *creac bó nó capall*, a herd of cows, or a troop of horses; a host, a multitude; ruin; *mo creac*, woe is me.
- Creacaó*, -éta, *m.*, act of plundering; spoiling, robbing.
- Creacadóir*, -óia, -óiriúe, *m.*, a spoiler, a plunderer, robber, freebooter, destroyer.
- Creacail*, -e, -iúe, *f.*, a crooked, gnarled piece of wood; *fig.*, a person of a cross, unmanageable disposition; *creacailte*, also in latter sense.
- Creacaim*, -aó, *v. tr.*, I plunder, I rob, despoil, desolate.
- Creacairne*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iúe, *m.*, a plunderer, a robber, a destroyer.
- Creacairneact*, -a, *f.*, plundering, robbery, desolating.
- Creacán*. See *creacán*.
- Creac-loiscaó*, -loircte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, destruction by fire.
- Creáct*, *g.* -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a wound, a sore, a scar, a gash; a furrow; a ravine; a streak; *creácta mhic Dé*, the wounds of the Son of God.
- Creáctac*, -aige, *a.*, wounded; wounded by sin, sinful.
- Creáctac*, -aig, *m.*, crane's bill, a plant used in healing sores.
- Creáctac dearg*, -aig deirg, *m.*, bloody crane's bill, a weed with very rough roots that grows in wet land, the flowers of which are used for dyeing.
- Creáctaim*, -aó, *v. tr.*, I wound.
- Creáct-ghoin*, *f.*, act of wounding deeply.
- Creáct-ghonta*, *p. a.*, deeply wounded.
- Creáct-loitim*, -lot, *v. tr.*, I wound severely.
- Creáct-loig*, -luirg, *m.*, a scar, a cicatrice.
- Creáct-loigac*, -aige, *a.*, full of scars.
- Creáct-lur*, *m.*, wound-wort.
- Creáctnuig*, -uigte, *m.*, act of wounding; wounding.
- Creáctnuigim*, -uig, *pp.* -uigte, *v. tr.*, I wound.
- Creáctnuigte*, *indec. p. a.*, wounded.
- Creáctóir*, -óia, -óiriúe, *m.*, a plunderer, a despoiler, a ravager.
- Creáct-riabao*, -bta, *m.*, act of mangling, tearing in pieces.
- Creao*, *interrog. pr.*, what? why? *creao ar?* what from? why? whence? wherefore? *creao fá?* what for? wherefore? why? *creao nac?* why not? *creao eile?* what else?
- Creaoal*, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cute undersized person (*Clare*).
- Creafóg*, -óige, -ógá, *f.*, earth, dust, clay; *as dul fá'n gcreafóig*, going under the sod, being buried (*Raftl.*).
- Creag*, *g.* *creige*, *pl.* *creaga*, *f.*, a rock, a crag, a cliff.
- Creagac*, -aige, *a.*, rocky, abounding in cliffs.
- Creagán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little rock; a rocky or stony place.
- Creaim*, garlic. See *cneaim*.
- Creaim gearradúe*, *m.*, a leek.
- Creaimairne*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iúe, *m.*, a hawker, a pedlar, a huckster.
- Creaimairneact*, -a, *f.*, hawking, peddling, petty dealing.
- Creaim-coill*, *f.*, where garlic grows; a garlic-wood; the original and correct form of *Craughwell*, Co. Galway.
- Creaim muice fiaid*, *m.*, hart's tongue (*lingua cervina*).
- Creaimuigeac*, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a crow (*Der.*).
- Creanaic*, seaweed intermixed with mussel-shells that grows on rocks. See *creatnac*.



Creanaim, *vl.* creanmain, *v. tr.*, I consume, waste, expend on (le); I purchase.

Creanair, -e, *f.*, sedition; murmuring.

Creanmain, -ana, *f.*, act of expending, wasting, consuming, purchasing.

Creannaict, -a, *f.*, cleverness, neat-handedness.

Creapailte, *indec. a.*, stumbling; fettered, disabled, crippled.

Creapall, -aill, *m.*, entanglement; retaining, keeping; fetters; a binding.

Creapallaim, -aò, *v. tr.*, I bind, I tie. See creapluisim.

Creapluisim (creapallaim), -uighe, *v. tr.*, I entangle; stop, stay, hinder.

Creap; teime creapa, sparks as from flint or from the road, made by horses' hoofs when running.

Creapán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a girdle, a belt (*dim.* of cruor).

Creapluighe, -uighe, *pl. id., m.*, a girding, binding.

Creap-muir, -mair, *f.*, a creek, a strait (of the sea).

Creapuisim, -uighe, *v. tr.*, I gird, I bind, I set.

Creap, -a, *pl. id., m.*, carcass, body; the texture or shape of anything; the appearance; the complexion; the state of the body; creapa, the sides (ribs and planking) of a ship; the sides, ribs, etc., of a house-roof. See creatac.

Creatac, -aig, -a, *m.*, a hurdle of rods or wattles (*Lat. crates*); creatac tige, the ribs of a house-roof; creatac luinge, the sides (ribs and planking) of a ship (*somet. creatac*).

Creatac, -aige, *a.*, shivering, trembling, quaking; crann creatac, the aspen tree; galair creatac, fiaibhar creatac, the ague.

Creatacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a churn-dash.

Creatacáig, -e, *f.*, a quaking, a shivering.

Creataice, *g. id., pl.* -oie, *m.*, a small seed potato; any bulb or clove designed for propagation (*P. O'C.*); *fig.*, a small person, a little child (*pron. cruoáice*). See creatán.

Creataim, I tremble. See cruicim.

Creatán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small potato; *fig.*, a small object, as a small egg, etc.; a small person (*also cruoán*). See creataice.

Creatail, -ail, *m.*, bustle, tumult; bain creatail ar, "knock sparks out of him" (*Con.*).

Creatair, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a sanctuary; a place where relics are kept.

Creat-foinn, -fuinn, *pl. id., m.*, an earthquake.

Creataic, -aig (*pron. creataic*), *m.*, the entrails, the body.

Creat-lom, -luime, *a.*, bare-bodied, scraggy.

Creatnac, -aige, *f.*, edible seaweed with shells (*oúilicín* or *ouiblicín*); not *dulse* (*ouilearc*), which has no shells.

Creatnuighe, -uighe, *m.*, fear, dread, terror; tremor, trembling; act of trembling.

Creatnuisim, -uighe, *v. tr. and intr.*, I shake, I shudder; I cause to tremble.

Creat-méabao, -bta, *m.*, a hewing and hacking of bodies.

Creatúir, -tuir, *pl.* -tuir and -tuirí, *m.*, a creature; a person to be pitied; creatúr (*Don.*).

Creice, *g. id., f.*, a wretch; a whining or crying child; a báir, a creice críon (*Seasán na Ráitineac*).

Créir, -e, -eanna, *f.*, the Creed; faith, belief (*also cré*).

Creiream, -oir, *m.*, faith, belief, religion, creed.

Creireamain, -inna, *f.*, act of believing; credit, honour, respectability; tá c. ag bual oíob anoir, they are now becoming



respectable (also *creideamh-daint*).

*Creideamhnač*, -aíže, *a.*, respectable, of high character; worthy of trust or credit.

*Creidóil*, -e, *f.*, a knell; *c.* báir, the death-knell.

*Creidim*, -deam, -deamain, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I believe; I trust to, confide in; I think, imagine; *creidim i n'Óia*, I believe in God; *an tí . . . creidear do'n tí do éirí uaid mé*, he who . . . believes in him who sent me (*Kea.*).

*Creidmeač*, -míže, *a.*, faithful, believing.

*Creidmeač*, -míž, -mížte, *m.*, a believer.

*Creidmeaíl*, -ála, *f.*, act of believing (*Don.*). See *creidim*.

*Creidmeaí*, -ra, *m.*, credit, trust, confidence.

*Creidómeač*, -muc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a species of the fish called "connor" (*Ker.*). See *creaoírač*.

*Creidóim*, -e, *f.*, the circumstance of believing; belief.

*Creidóte*, fit to be believed; more usually in compounds like *m-č*, *ó-č*, which see.

*Creidóteoir*, -oia, -oimíre, *m.*, a believer, a credulous person.

*Creidzeair*, -zi, -zimíre, *m.*, a grappler (*Ker.*).

*Creidzeoí*, -oize, -oia, *f.*, a conger eel.

*Creim*, -e, *f.*, gnawing; corrosion; a bite, a gnawing pain.

*Creimeač*, -míže, *a.*, abusive, biting; *creimneač*, -míže, *id.*

*Creimeač*, -mte, *m.*, gnawing, nagging; act of gnawing, corroding.

*Creim-žeairmač*, -ra, *m.*, act of gnawing; act of abusing or satirizing; *as creim-žeairmač raor-ílaí*, abusing freemen (*E. R.*).

*Creimim*, *vl. creim*, *v. tr.*, I gnaw, chew, bite; *v. intr.*, I suffer.

*Creimíre*, *g. id.*, *pl. -míre*, *m.*, a biter, a gnawer, a chewer.

*Creim-leaómač*, -ra, *m.*, act of gnawing away.

*Creimneáil*, -ála, *f.*, the act of basting or sewing the pieces of cloth roughly together, in tailoring (*Mon.*).

*Creirneamh*, -nim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scar (*O'N.*).

*Creirneamhnač*, -aíže, *a.*, giving scars (*O'N.*).

*Creir neim*, the zodiac (*O'N.*).

*Creopač*, -aíže, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a seducer (*O'N.*).

*Creopačt*, -a, *f.*, seduction (*O'N.*).

*Creopaim*, -ač, *v. tr.*, I seduce (*O'N.*).

*Críad*, *gs.* of *cré*, earth; used as *a.*, clayey.

*Críada*, *indec. a.*, earthen, clayey, loamy.

*Críada*, *g. id.*, *m.*, delf, earthenware.

*Críadaíre*, *g. id.*, *pl. -míre*, *m.*, a husbandman, a labourer.

*Críadaíraí*, -aíra, *a.*, clayey, earthen, loamy.

*Críadóir*, -óia, -óimíre, *m.*, a potter.

*Críadó-iaíraim*, *a.*, of iron and clay (*Kea.*).

*Críadaí*, -aí, *pl. críáíre*, *m.*, a sieve; *c. meála*, a honeycomb.

*Críadaí*, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a deep hole in a bog.

*Críadaí meála*, *m.*, a honeycomb.

*Críadmač*, -aíže, -aíže, *m.*, a wilderness, a swamp; marshy ground.

*Críadmač*, -míže, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sifting, a filtering; a minute examination.

*Críadmačóir*, -óia, -óimíre, *m.*, a man who makes sieves, etc.

*Críadmačim* (*críadmaim*), -mač, *v. tr.*, I sift, filter, examine minutely.

*Críadmač*, -aíže, *m.*, a deep, impassible, shaking bog.

*Críadmač*, -aíže, *a.*, sieve-like.

*Críre*. See *críre*.

*Críreairt*, -teirte, *f.*, a second milking.

*Críne*, *g. id.*, *f.*, the withered,



sapless condition of old age.  
See *críneact*.

*Críneact*, -a, *f.*, withering, rottenness, dryness, brittleness, saplessness (of wood, etc., through age).

*Críngleac*, -líg, -líghe, *m.*, a despicable, worthless fellow, merely hanging together (*Don.*).

*Crín-míol*, *m.*, a wood-louse, a wall-louse; a moth; also a midge.

*Crín-teac*, -tíghe, *a.*, fretting.

*Críoch*, *g.* *críche*, *pl.* *críocha*, *gpl.* *críoch*, *f.*, limit, end; region, kingdom; boundary; territory, country; a definite object; business, economy; *muo do cum críche*, to utilise a thing, turn it to a definite use; *as véanam críche*, industrious; *go ttagaíod an níó rin cum críche*, may that event come to pass; *críoch fóganta oir*, may you turn out well, have a good end; *níl áirí ná críoch air*, he is good for nothing; *críocha dubha doirca na hoirce*, the dark shades of night; *as bagairt air críochair fíor óis*, winking at the face of a young man (*E. R.*); a definite settling down, hence matrimony, for a girl; *caílín do cum i gcríoch*, to get a daughter married; *cia hí an caílín a beaó san críoch?* who is the girl who would remain unmarried? *cum ó críoch*, to seduce (*U. and Con.*). (In *M.*, at least, this word is pron. *críít*, that is, the guttural *c* is not heard, except in *pl.*)

*Críochán*. See *creachán*.

*Críoch-éairteam*, *m.*, utter destruction, perdition.

*Críochnamáil*, -míla, *a.*, industrious, economic, diligent; tidy.

*Críochnamláct*, -a, *f.*, diligence, accuracy, industry; tidiness.

*Críochnuagáó*, -uighe, *m.*, act of ending, completing, fulfilling, finishing, accomplishing.

*Críochnuigim*, -uagáó, *pp.* -uighe,

*v. tr.*, I end, complete, finish, accomplish.

*Críochnuighe*, *p. a.*, ended, completed, finished out and out; *bíteamnac críochnuighe*, a perfect robber; *amachán críochnuighe*, a "finished" fool.

*Críochnuigheac*, -tíghe *a.*, final, complete; *go c.*, finally.

*Críochnuigheoir*, -oir, -oirí, *m.*, a finisher.

*Críochóir*, -e, -íre, *f.*, a cricket.

*Críogán*, -áin, *m.*, a bruise, a sore, caused by a tight boot, horse-collar, etc. (also *creagán*).

*Críon*, -íne, *a.*, worn-out, withered, old, dry, sapless, brittle.

*Críonac*, -aig, *m.*, dry or decayed wood, withered leaves or branches; things dry and rotten with age.

*Críonacó*, -aig and -nuighe, *m.*, act of withering, growing old, fading.

*Críonaim* (*críonuigim*), -aig, *v. intr.*, I wither, grow old.

*Críon-bhaic*, -bhaic and -bhuit, *pl. id.*, and -bhaic, *m.*, an old, worn-out garment.

*Críon-bhuircair*, -aig, *m.*, old refuse (of people) (*T. G.*).

*Críoncáinim*, -cán, -cánaig, *v. intr.*, I strive.

*Críon-coraic*, -aighe, *a.*, withered-footed.

*Críonlac*, -aig, *m.*, touchwood, dry brushwood.

*Críonna*, *indec. a.*, wise, experienced, clever, shrewd, prudent, thrifty, old; *rean-críonna* is generally used for *wise*, precocious, etc., while *críonna* means simply *old* in *M.*

*Críonnaact*, -a, *f.*, wisdom, prudence, thrift, age, longevity; old, withered refuse.

*Críopós*, -óige, óga, *f.*, a wrinkle.

*Críor*, *g.* *creapa* and *críur*, *pl.* *creapanna*, *m.*, a girdle, a belt, a zone; a thigh.

*Críoraic*, -aighe, *a.*, tight, braced up, girdle-bound.

*Críorlac*, -laig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a point



where water and land meet; a limit, a border, a bosom, a fringe; the circling sea-shore; *1* ζερμωρλας na típe, in the middle of the country.

Crμopλας, -αις, *f.*, a girding of the loins.

Crμopλuίς, -uς, *v. tr.*, I gird, border, encircle.

Crμopτ, *g. id., pl. -anna*; Christ.

Crμopτaίoς, *indec. a.*, Christian; *an* Teαςapc Crμopτaίoς, the Christian Doctrine.

Crμopτaίoς, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m.*, a Christian; with *neg.*, expressed or implied, no one; *an* μaίb aonne *ann?* Crμopτaίoς. Was anybody there? Not a soul.

Crμopτaίoςeαςτ, -a, *f.*, Christianity.

Crμopτaί, -aί, *pl. id., m.*, crystal.

Crμopτaίmαί, -mα, *a.*, Christian, virtuous, pious.

Crμopτaίmαςτ, -a, *f.*, Christianity, piety; mildness of manners.

Crμopτanna (φαίλpa), *m., pl.*, (false) Christs.

Crμoτ, *g. cpeαςτa, pl. cpeαςτanna, m.*, quaking, shivering, trembling; act of shaking, trembling (*nom.* often *crμιτ*).

Crμoτaίm, *vl. crμoτ and crμιτ, v. intr.*, I tremble, I shiver, I shake.

Crμoτán, -áin, *m.*, a kind of ague; the palsy; bronchitis (*pron. crμoτán, Mayo*).

Crμoτánας, -aίς, *a.*, trembling, quivering, shaking; asthmatic.

Crμoτ-φuαp, -aίpe, *a.*, exceedingly cold.

Crμoτ-ζαλαp, -aίp, *m.*, the ague, the palsy.

Crμoτ-ζαλpας, -aίς, *a.*, having the ague or palsy.

Crμoτλας, -aίς, *pl. id., m.*, a corn-stalk. (?)

Crμoτ-λuίnneας, -nίς, *a.*, violently trembling.

Crμoτnuς, -uίς, *m.*, fear, dread; tremor; act of trembling, shaking. See *cpeαςτnuς*.

Crμoτnuίς, -uς, *v. tr. and*

*intr.*, I shake, tremble, quake. See *cpeαςτnuίς*.

Crμoτ-φúíleaς, -λίς, *a.*, purblind.

Crμoτταίman, *g. cpeαςτa ταίman, pl. id., m.*, an earthquake.

Crμp-εαnζαί, -aί, *pl. id., m.*, a swaddling band.

Crμιτ, -peαςτa, *m.*, quivering, shaking; the ague. See *crμoτ*.

Crμιteaς, -τίς, *a.*, shaking, trembling; *crμann crμιteaς*, an aspen tree.

Crμιτ-eαςζα, *f.*, intense fear; fear causing trembling.

Crμιτ-eαςζας, -aίς, *a.*, quaking for fear.

Crμιteaί, -άί, *f.*, knitting (*prop. crμιteaί*).

Crμιtea, -τί, -teaanna, *m.*, an aspen tree, *populus tremulus*; also applied to a nervous woman.

Crμιτm, *vl. crμιτ, v. intr.*, I tremble, I shake. See *crμoτaίm*.

Crμιτp, -e, *f.*, a spark, a particle, a small portion; a trembling, as of land, etc.; a drinking cup; *tonn crμιτpe* (somet. *crμιτp*), a quagmire, a swamp; *crμιτp pολα*, a dropping of blood, an issue of blood; *crμιτp cpiας*, the crumbling surface of ploughed land when dry after rain (*P. O'C.*).

Crμιtnéaί, -éί, -éaίτα, *m.*, a shower.

Crμιtneaς, -nίς, *a.*, sparkling.

Cró, *g. id., pl. -òanna, m.*, a hut, a hovel, a booth, tent, fold, pen, cell; a prison, a fortress, a fortified hold; *cró caomaς*, a sheep-fold; *cró ζαβαp*, a goat-fold; *cró muc*, a pig-sty; *cró caoлаίς*, a prison, a place of confinement made with stakes or wooden beams; *dim. cróitín*; *cró Cuinn*, Conn's fold, *fig.* for Ireland.

Cró, *g. id., pl. cróòanna, m.*, an eye or socket; an opening; a small hole; *cró pνάταίpe*, the eye of a needle; *cró píopa*, the bore of a pipe; *cró caςa*, a



fighting ring, a circle of combatants.

Cró, *g. id., pl.* -óanna and -íte, *m.*, an iron bar, a crowbar; cró iarainn, a crowbar; also spelt cróó and zróó.

Cró, *g. id., f.*, gore, blood; death; zaeze cró, bloody spears; coraí cró, mass of gore; *cf. phr.*, i zcoraí cró, at death's door, in a mass of gore; ó o'íoc riú an rí-*g*-bean a cior leir an zró, since the royal lady has paid his rent to death (*O'Neachtain*).

Crób, *g. cruib* and cruib, *pl. id.* cróba, cróban and cróbanna, *m.*, a paw, a claw, the hand from wrist to fingers; a handful; zuz ré na ceitne cruib i n-áiríe aír, he turned it upside down, upset it.

Cróbaing, -e, -eada, *f.*, the quantity that may be grasped or held in the hand (of nuts or small fruit); a bunch, a cluster (from crób, the fist); also cróbaing.

Cróbaire, *g. id., pl.* -uiríe, *m.*, a sturdy man, a strong-handed man; a stingy, close-fisted man.

Cróbán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a wrist; a little paw or hoof; a little handful.

Crób-narc, *m.*, a binding chord; the rope that binds a fore-leg and a horn of a "thieving" cow.

Crób p'réacáin, *g. cruib p'réacáin, m.*, the herb crane's bill.

Cró-buaile, *g. id., f.*, a cattle-shed.

Cróc, *g. -oíce, d. -oic, pl. -a, f.*, a cross; a gallows; a hooked bar over the fire for hanging pots from (crócaó is the word in *Don.*).

Críóc, -oíc, *m.*, saffron; cream (*Clare*).

Cróca, *g. id., m.*, a crock (*A.*).

Crócaó, -éta, *m.*, act of hanging; the penalty of hanging; the chain of a pot (*U.*); aír c., hanged, hanging up.

Crócaóán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a pendulum, a pendant; a tassel.

Crócaóóir, -óir, -óiríe, *m.*, a hangman; a traitor, a villain (crócaíre is more common in the latter sense).

Crócaóóir, -óir, -óiríe, *m.*, a potter, a pitcher-maker.

Crócaím, *vl. crócaó, pp. crócta, v. tr. and intr.*, I hang, crucify.

Crócaíre, *g. id., pl. -uiríe, m.*, a traitor, a villain; a hangman; a "hanger," a name for a stiff-jointed or lean animal, as a sheep; crócaíuiríe caomac, stiff-jointed, lean, or miserable-looking sheep; an Crócaíre Tár-noctá, the Naked Hangman, a character in Ulster folk-tales; a hanger-on, a lazy fellow (*Don.*).

Crócán, *m.*, a pot (*prop. corcán*, which see).

Crócaí, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, a bier; rá coraib do crócaí, supporting the ends of thy bier (*Fer.*).

Crócaíbad, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, a hearse.

Crócaín, *m.*, a hearse (*Om.*) (the word is pron. cróó-cáin). See crócaí.

Crócta, *p. a.*, hanged, crucified, suspended.

Cróó, *g. id., m.*, cattle; riches, treasure, property, chattels; a dowry; compensation (also cruib, cruib).

Cróó (from cró, valour), *indec. a.*, brave, valiant, heroic; mighty (pron. cróza, *M.*; cróó, *Don.*).

Cróóáct, -a (from cró, valour), *f.*, valour, might, bravery (pron. crózaáct).

Cróó-linnreac, -tíze, *a.*, blood-thirsty; bloody; in pools of blood.

Cróó, -oíze, -óza, *f.*, a paw, a clutch. See cráza.

Cróó, or cróza, a crock (also cróca—*A.*).

Cróza, -aí, -aíre, *m.*, the thole-pin of a boat.



Κροσαλλ, -αλλ, *pl. id., m.*, a crocodile.

Κροζάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a pitcher, a crock.

Κρόζυιζιμ, -όζεαδ, *v. tr.*, I put on end; "foot," as turf (*Don.*).

Κρό ιαμιν, *m.*, a crowbar.

Κροίβεαλ, -είλ, *pl. id., m.*, coral.

Κροιβ-νεαρτ, *m.*, one's full strength.

Κροιβ-νεαρτμαρ, -αιμε, *a.*, strong-handed.

Κροϊεανν, *g. -cinn, pl. -cne and -cinn, m.*, a skin, a hide; rind, peel; the bark of a tree; an *οαμα* κροϊεανν, the inner bark of a tree; κροϊεανν ζαν *κοιν-ζεαλλ*, an inhuman, heartless man; *c. το  $\epsilon\upsilon\mu$   $\alpha\pi$   $\rho\acute{\upsilon}\nu\tau$* , to put a pound together; *ιρ βοζ ατά το  $\epsilon\kappa$ ροϊεανν ορτ*, what a generous view you take of the matter; *c. το  $\epsilon\upsilon\mu$   $\alpha\pi$   $\rho\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\lambda$* , to make a story look plausible; *τά  $\epsilon$ .  $\alpha\pi$  το  $\epsilon\chi$ αινντ*, you speak to the point.

Κροϊεαδ, -νιζε, *a.*, skinny; skin-like; hide-like; κροϊεαδ, *id.*

Κροϊε, *g. id., f.*, a cross.

Κροϊεος, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, a pendulum.

Κροϊε, *g. id., pl. -οτε, gpl. κροϊε-τεαδ, m.*, the heart; love, affection; *βυρεαδ c., m.*, heart-breaking; κροϊε-βρυιζεαδτ, contrition of heart; κροϊε *ιρτιζ*, inner heart, a term of endearment; κροϊε *να βαρε*, palm of the hand; κροϊε *το  $\theta\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\mu\alpha\alpha\alpha$* , the centre of thy palm; *κράο κροϊε*, anguish; a disease in hens.

Κροϊεαδ, -οιζε, *a.*, hearty, stout, brave.

Κροϊεαδαιρ, -ε, *a.*, kind-hearted, clement.

Κροϊεαδαιμεαδτ, -α, *f.*, kindness, cordiality, friendship.

Κροϊεαδάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a small bud; the inner core of anything; the kernel in core of a spherical body, as a ball of thread, an apple, etc.

Κροϊεαμαλ, -μλα, *a.*, hearty, generous.

Κροϊεαριζ, -ειριζε, *a.*, scarlet, crimson, blood-red.

Κροϊελαқан, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, the inner core, the portion of a potato remaining after sets (*ρσιολτάν*) have been cut off for sowing.

Κροϊλιε, *g. id., f.*, lameness, impotence, want of power in any member of the body; racking pain, torture, distemper, disease; κροϊλιε *αν  $\theta\acute{\alpha}\iota\pi$* , the extreme agonies of death.

Κροϊλιε, *indec. a.*, sick, infirm.

Κροϊλιεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, weak, sickly, infirm.

Κροϊ-τιζε, *f.*, lying in gore, in death; *ι ζc.  $\theta\acute{\alpha}\iota\pi$* , in the agony of death. See κροϊλιε.

Κροϊ-λιν, *f.*, a pool of blood.

Κροϊ-λιντεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, dripping with blood; in pools of blood.

Κροϊμ-ζλεανν, *m.*, a winding glen.

Κροϊμλεαδ, *f.*, a large monumental stone laid horizontally; a cromleac (recently formed from the Welsh word *cromlech*?).

Κροϊμ-ρσιαν, *f.*, a crooked knife (surgical instrument).

Κροϊμ-ρλιννεάναδ, -αιζε, *a.*, having stooped shoulders; crooked-backed.

Κροϊνε, *g. id., f.*, swarthy; blackness; a stain.

Κροϊνιc, -e, *pl. id. and -ιe, f.*, a chronicle.

Κροϊνιcιe, *g. id., pl. -οτε, m.*, a chronicler.

Κροϊνιcιl, -cle, -cιe, *f.*, anything weak or tottering; *ρεαν- $\epsilon\kappa$ ροϊνιcιl μαριτε*, an old rickety cow (*Don.*).

Κροϊρ. See κρορ.

Κροϊρ-βεαλαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, cross-mouthed.

Κροϊρίν, *g. id., pl. -ιe, m.*, a small cross, used as a mark; a crutch (*U.*); a long instrument for cutting seaweed.

Κροϊρίνεαδ, -νιζε, *a.*, having crutches; lame.



Cpouplíšim, -iušaò, *v. tr.*, I bind up, envelop.

Cpóitín, *g. id., pl. -iòe, m.*, a small hut for sheep or cattle; *dim.* of cpó, a hut, etc.

Cpóitce, *p. a.*, shaken out, tossed, waved, sprinkled; done up, fagged, exhausted; with the essence shaken out (as a meal-sack shaken when almost empty).

Cpó-loč, *m.*, a pit or dyke of blood.

Cpóloicitim, -lot, *v. tr.*, I wound dangerously so as to draw blood.

Cpóloitce, *p. a.*, mortally wounded.

Cpom, *g. cpuime, a.*, bent, bowed.

Cpomaò, -aiò, -aiòe, *m.*, a finger length, two nails; not declined after numerals; cpom in *Con.*

Cpomaò, -mča, *m.*, the act of stooping, bending, reaching; bowing down in reverence; bending under the weight of years; iopi cpomaò ip liacəò rəó, as he is getting stooped and growing grey.

Cpomaòəò, *m.*, a mō cə, in a stooping posture (*Aran*).

Cpomaim, -aò, *v. tr. and intr.*, I bend down, stoop, crouch, bow, swoop; cpomaò a m, to set about (doing a thing); cpomaim a m obai m an lae, I set about the day's work; ro čpom ré a m šol, he began to weep.

Cpomán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the hip, the hip bone; a crooked surgical instrument; a fishing gaff; a portion of a spinning wheel (prop. τpomán).

Cpomán, -áin, -ána, *m.*, a crow; a kite; cop čpomán, crows-foot, coldfoot, or coltsfoot.

Cpomán luaitce, *m.*, a fire shovel.

Cpoma-ruacəam, *m.*, sitting on the haunches, as cannibals at a feast (*W. Ker*).

Cpombéal, *m.*, a moustache.

Cpom-oubán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a fisherman's gaff. See cpomán.

Cpomleac. See cpoimleac.

Cpomlup, -uip, *pl. id., m.*, poppy.

Cpomóš, -óise, -óša, *f.*, a hook, a crook, a clasp, a gallows, a skirret; the hook in the upper jaw of a trout (*Don*).

Cpompán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a gnarled tree stump, etc. See cpampán.

Cpom-porc, *m.*, a downcast eye; cpom-šúil, *id.*

Cpom-šúileac, -liše, *a.*, bent-eyed, downcast.

Cpomča, *p. a.*, bent, crooked; bent with age.

Cpón, -óin, *m.*, a croon, a hum. See cpónán.

Cpón, -óine, *a.*, brown, dun-coloured, swarthy, black-nosed, copper-coloured; ceann-ašaiò cpón, a black-faced (sheep) (*Ker*).

Cpónac, -aiš, -aiše, *m.*, a funeral dirge.

Cpónaime, *g. id., pl. -míòe, m.*, a lamenter, a mourner; a coroner; an c. šallta, the English coroner (*Don*).

Cpónán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a humming or buzzing sound (as of a bee, beetle, or insect); any dull note long continued; the noise of a kettle beginning to boil; the drone of a bagpipe; the bass in music; an indistinctly sung tune; a croon; act of humming or singing in a low, indistinct voice; a refrain, a chorus, often with merely lilt-words (cpónán is *dim.* of cpón, a hum, etc., and has itself a *dim.*, cpónánín).

Cpónánač, -aiše, *a.*, given to humming, buzzing.

Cpón-šuiòe, *indec. a.*, copper-coloured.

Cponóš, -óise, -óša, *f.*, the prow of a ship or boat.

Cpón-šoc, -šuič, *pl. id., m.*, a swarthy buck (often applied to the English invaders).

Cpón-šráč, *m.*, dusk, eventide (*Ker*).

Cpón-šráile, *m.*, a dark-green sea (*Ker*).



Crónuigim, -uḡadō, *v. tr.*, I explain; hinder; blame, find fault; I blush (*intr.*).

Crōr, -oir, -orā, *f.*, a cross; cross-roads; a market-place; an affliction; a prohibition; the haft of a knife or sword; ḡo crōir, to the haft; tam ā crōir, in spite of his prohibition; in *pl.*, misfortune.

Crōrāc, -aiḡe, *a.*, streaked; striped; crossed; caorā c., a black-faced sheep; pock-marked (*Con.* and *U.*).

Crōrācān, -āin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sea-bird; a kind of sea-pigeon; crōrān, *id.*

Crōraim, -adō, *v. tr.*, I cross, threaten, prevent, forbid; I recant a curse or malediction; ḡo mbriurtear do cnāma—dḡur crōraim tú, may your bones be broken—but I take off the curse again, I cross you.

Crōraime, *g. id.*, *m.*, cross-roads (*Con.*).

Crōrānāc, -ā, *f.*, a sort of versification.

Crōrahta, *indec. a.*, perverse, obstinate.

Crōr-bōcān, -āin, -ōicme, *m.*, cross-roads; a perverse, crooked path (chiefly in *pl.*).

Crōr-buailte, *a.*, smitten across, cut through.

Crōróḡ, -ōiḡe, -ōḡā, *f.*, a burden rope for carrying hay, corn, etc.; the burden so carried; a bundle; c. rcuim, a little folded bundle of flax after being combed; a cross, a cross-emblem worn on St. Patrick's Day.

Crōr-ōrōā, *a.*, golden-crossed; gold-guarded.

Crōrta, *indec. a.*, crooked, perverse; prohibited; difficult; unruly, mischievous (of children); cross, illtempered; cross-wise; táinīs ré crōrta oim, he met me, he came across me; ní féadpād ré ḡan teac̄t crōrta oim, he could not avoid meeting them.

Crōrtāit, -āit, *f.*, unruliness, mischief (of children, cattle, etc.); out i ḡc., to go into a forbidden place (as of cattle going into corn).

Crōrtāitā, *a.*, unruly, impish, mischievous; cross, difficult (of a way or route).

Crōt, -ā, *m.*, appearance, shape, beauty; ir oic an c. atā aih, he looks ill; ní'l don c. aih rin, that is ill-formed or shaped, improbable (of a story, etc.); tā crōt an báir aih, he looks like a dying man (*M.*); the *Don.* word is crōtal; no doubt crōt is another form of cruic; crōt refers to appearance; cruic rather to shape and form.

Crōtāc, -aiḡ, -aiḡe, *m.*, a curlew.

Crōtāc, -aiḡe, *a.*, hunch-backed.

Crōtāc, -aiḡe, *a.*, formidable (*G. J.*).

Crōtād, -oicte, *m.*, act of shaking, flapping, wagging; scattering, sprinkling.

Crōtāim, *vl. crōtād* and *crācād*, *v. tr.*, I shake, wave, flap, sprinkle. See *crācāim*.

Crōtal, -ait, *m.*, the rind of a kernel; a kernel; the awns of barley, rye, etc.; rind, husk, refuse; the sediment at the bottom of a liquid; the name of a lichen from which a dye is made; crōtal cloc, a lichen or scruff of stones used in dyeing red.

Crōtal, -ait, *m.*, look, appearance; tā rōc-crōtal oit inoiu, you look ill to-day (*Don.*). See *crōt*.

Crōtalta, *indec. a.*, husky, containing sediment or refuse.

Crōtān, -āin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pendant; a little cluster cut off a bunch of grapes (*B.*).

Crōtḡuigim, -uḡadō, *v. tr.*, I notice; I miss (*U.*); crōtḡuig mé ā oic oim é, I noticed his being missing, I missed him (*Don.*); cān crōtḡuig mé é, I didn't miss him (*Mon.*); cuim



mé cpočnyḡaḡo ann, I took notice of it (*Con.*).

Cpočós, -óige, -óḡa, *f.*, a crow; a species of pollock (*Ker.*); cpočós liac, the grey crow.

Cpočnyḡaḡo, -uighe, *m.*, act of proving, of creating, forming, shaping; proof, evidence.

Cpú, *m.*, blood, gore; race, family. See cpó.

Cpuac, *g.* cpuaice, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a heap, a stack, a rick, a clamp (of turf); the heap of meal, corn, etc., above the mouth of a vessel when overflowing; a symmetrically shaped mountain; na Cpuaca, the Reeks in Kerry; na Cpuaca ḡorma, the Blue-stack mountains in Co. Don.

Cpuacac, -aige, *a.*, full of heaps, piles, ricks; stacks; full of hills, mounds, hillocks.

Cpuacaim, -aḡo, *v. tr.*, I heap, pile up; stack (as hay or corn).

Cpuacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little rick or stack, a small heap; a little hill or mound.

Cpuacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little fish found in bolláin (pools of water in rock-cavities) when tide is out, 1½ to 2 inches in length, and in shape like a porpoise (also called cloigean).

Cpuac-luacáin, *f.*, dwarf clubrush (*scirpus cespitosus*).

Cpuac páoraiḡ, -aice páoraiḡ, *f.*, the herb plantain (*plantago latifolia*).

Cpuac- (cpuaic-), hard, firm, difficult, severe. In early Irish it seems to mean *loud*; hence, possibly, the terms cpuaic-*cpuit*, etc.

Cpuacac, -aige, *a.*, of or belonging to steel; as *subs.*, steel (*C. and U.*).

Cpuacacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a miser.

Cpuacáil, -ála, *f.*, covetousness, stinginess; courage, danger, inhumanity, adversity, hardship, distress, penury.

Cpuacaim, -aḡo, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I harden up, grow stiff; oo

cpuaic an raḡal air, affairs turned out unluckily for him; oo cpuaic a cpuaic, he grew hard-hearted (also cpuaicim).

Cpuacal, -ail, *m.*, chatting, talking (*E. U.*); very probably a local form of comluacal.

Cpuacál, -áile, *f.*, hardness, cruelty (*Der.*).

Cpuacáilac, -aige, *a.*, hard, hardy (*Don.*).

Cpuacáilac, -aige, *a.*, sore, cruel; stingy, desperate, ruthless, hardy, hard-hearted; cpuaic cpuaicáilac, hard and stingy.

Cpuacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the fish called the gurnet (also cnúán).

Cpuacar, -air, *m.*, temper, sharpness; hardness, rigour, strength.

Cpuac-ḡmoio, -ḡmoioe, *f.*, harsh bondage; difficulty; press of business.

Cpuac-čár, -áir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, difficulty, distress, hardship, danger, sad plight.

Cpuac-čmoicneac, -niḡe, *a.*, hide-bound; stingy, mean.

Cpuac-čmoioeac, -óige, *a.*, stiff-hearted; hard-hearted, niggardly, stingy.

Cpuac-čuibneac, *m.*, severe slavery.

Cpuac-čuireac, -riḡe, *a.*, difficult, calamitous; hardy.

Cpuac-lur, -lorá, *pl. id.*, *m.*, sneezewort, white hellebore.

Cpuac-mumeálac, -aige, *a.*, stiff-necked; hard, strong.

Cpuacós, -óige, -óḡa, *f.*, hardship, distress; haste; pressure, difficulty; tá c. oim, I am pressed for time, hurried; c. ola, a sick call to a priest (*Aran*); distress, necessity.

Cpuacóḡac, -aige, *a.*, needy, necessitous, difficult, hard-working

Cpuac-ḡnaiom, *g.* -ḡnaiome, *pl.* -ḡnaiomanna and -ḡnaiomaca, *f.*, hard knot, tie or bond.

Cpuacotan, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, difficulty, hardship, distress; mám an cpuaotan, the hand



of misery; an *cruaótan*, the busy season.

*Cruaóuḡaó*, -uḡce, *m.*, act of growing stiff, hardening, becoming solid.

*Cruaóuḡim*, -uḡaó, -óaó, and *cruaóacṡain*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I harden, stiffen, dry, as grain in a kiln; I assume the solid state; I grow hardy, enduring, callous.

*Cruaio*, -e, hard, firm; difficult, severe, close; *ḡo c.*, severely, keenly, strongly, closely.

*Cruaio*, -óe, *f.*, steel; pron. *cruaig* (*M.*), *cruaóac*, *id.* (*Con.* and *U.*).

*Cruaio-béalaḡ*, -aḡe, *a.*, hard-mouthed.

*Cruaio-ḡeangal*, -aḡ, *m.*, a severe bond or fetter.

*Cruaio-ḡeirṡ*, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a difficulty; a hard problem.

*Cruaioḡear*, -óir, *m.*, hardship. See *cruaóar*.

*Cruaio-ḡníom*, -a, -aṡa, *m.*, a difficult task.

*Cruaio-ḡuḡin*, -e, *a.*, firmly tough.

*Cruaio-ḡéaó*, -ḡéio, *m.*, a strong rope or cord.

*Cruaṡ* (*cruaóar*), *g.* -aṡ, *m.*, difficulty; hardness, penuriousness; rigour, strength.

*Cruaṡac*, -aḡe, *a.*, hard, rigorous.

*Crúb*, -úbē, -úba, *f.*, the nave of a wheel.

*Crúb*, -úbē, -úba, *f.*, a claw, a hoof or paw; *poet.*, a hoofed animal, a cow; *tiocṡaio an óútḡar ḡrío na crúbaiḡ aḡur leaṡaio an cú ḡirṡiaó* (*prov.*).

*Crúbac*, -aḡe, *a.*, club-footed.

*Crúbac*, -aḡ, -aḡe, *m.*, an animal having paws or claws; an awkward man, a clown; a grasping, avaricious person.

*Crúba éin*, *f.*, bird's foot (*ornithopus*).

*Crúbaim*, -aó, *v. tr.*, I paw, scratch, spurn.

*Crúba leirín*, *f.*, columbine (*aquilegia vulgaris*).

*Crúba leomáin*, *f.*, common lady's mantle (*alchemilla vulgaris*).

*Crúbán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crab-fish; a crooked person or beast.

*Crubóḡ*, -óḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a knot in weaving; thrums at the end of a piece in weaving; a species of large crab-fish.

*Crúca*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe and -óa, *m.*, a hook, a hinge; a crook; the human hands (said of grasping persons); *ir ṡeacair é ó'ḡáḡail ar a crúcaioíḡ*, it is difficult to get it out of his claws; a handful.

*Crúcán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a J-shaped rod with which straw ropes are twisted (*Ker.*); *com ḡuḡán*, *id.*

*Crúó*, *g.* -uio, *pl.* -a, -uioṡe, -uioṡeacṡa, and -uioṡeacṡa, *m.*, a horse's shoe; an iron heel; *na cruiṡeacṡa ó'ionntuḡaó* (or *a ṡionntuḡaó*), to change the shoes (*Don.*).

*Crúóaó*, -úioṡe, *m.*, act of milking.

*Crúóaim*, -aó (*p. a.*, *crúioṡe*), *v. tr.*, I milk; *met.*, I obtain secrets or money by a gradual process from one.

*Crúóaim*, -aó, *v. tr.*, I shoe (a horse, etc.).

*Crúḡoán*, or *crúḡoán*, a gurnard (also *cnúoán*, *ḡc.*).

*Crúibín*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe, *m.*, a little hoof; *crúibín muice*, a pig's trotter; a cranberry; a currant-like wild berry (*Aran*).

*Cruiṡeacṡo*, -ṡe, *m.*, act of lifting turf-sods into small heaps for purposes of drying; "footing" turf (*Ker.*); in *Galway* the word is *ḡruaigṡeacṡo*; in *Don.*, *cróigṡeacṡo* or *cróḡaó*; in parts of *Ker.*, *cnuṡairṡ*.

*Cruiṡeoḡ*. See *cuiṡeoḡ*.

*Crúioín*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe, *m.*, a king-fisher.

*Cruiroṡe*, *p. a.*, shod (as a horse).

*Crúroṡe*, *p. a.*, milked; deprived of one's secret or money by an insinuating and gradual process; emptied out.

*Crúroṡeacṡ*, -ṡiḡe, *a.*, accustomed to milk (cows, etc.).

*Crúroṡeacṡ*, -ṡiḡ, -ṡiḡe, *m.*, a milker.



Crúim, -e, -uim, *gpl.* -uim, *f.*, a worm.

Crúime, *f.*, crookedness; a stoop.

Crúimeacht, -a, *f.*, crookedness, stoopedness.

Crúim-ílinneán, -eáin, *pl. id.*, or -eána, *m.*, a stooped shoulder; a hunchback; also crúim-í.

Crúinn, -e, *a.*, round, circular, exact, complete, accurate, solid; rational, having the use of reason, intelligent; dá míuib crúinn, quite in earnest.

Crúinne, *g. id.*, *f.*, the round world, globe, universe; the solar system; roundness; accuracy; tuḡar 'un crúinne é, I saw, discovered it clearly (of objects seen through a telescope).

Crúinne, *g. id.*, *f.*, dew, mist, moisture; báinear an crúinne 'a muite le pinn-rcuabais, which takes the dew from her feet by its long-sweeping (*O'Ra.*); crúinneach, *m.*, *id.*

Crúinneachán, -áin, *pl. id. m.*, a mass, a heap; a coronet.

Crúinneachtóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a gatherer.

Crúinnear, -nir, *m.*, accuracy, sense, discretion, understanding; ní'l don crúinnear ann, he has no discretion (said of a person having scarce the use of reason); tuḡ ré 'un c., he observed (*Con.*).

Crúinneos, -ois, -os, *f.*, a round bundle; do rinneas c. oíom, they rolled me up like a ball.

Crúinneolar, *m.*, geography.

Crúinneolúir, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óir, *m.*, a geographer.

Crúinniúim, -uim, *v. tr.*, I hoard, heap together, gather, gather together.

Crúinniúite, *p. a.*, gathered, gathered together, amassed.

Crúinniúis, -uis, *m.*, act of gathering, hoarding, assembling; a congregation, a gathering.

Crúipéir, -éir, -íre, *m.*, a crupper (*A.*).

Crúircín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, pitcher, small jar, jug, "cruiskeen."

Crúircioir, -oir, *m.*, common red grass.

Crúirtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, a lamp.

Crúit, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a harp, a lyre, a violin.

Crúit, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a hump on the back, a little eminence; summit; crúit an tíre, the roof of the house (*U.*).

Crúiteach, -tíre, *a.*, hunch-backed, gibbous (also crúitach).

Crúiteachán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dwarf, a hunchback.

Crúiteos, -ois, -os, *f.*, a female harper.

Crúitín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, a curtain; a bed-curtain.

Crúitín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, a hump on the back; a hunchback; the king-fisher bird; *dim.* of crúit.

Crúitíneach, *a.*, hunch-backed (used in contempt of anybody).

Crúitíre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, a harper, a musician.

Crúitíneacht, -a, *f.*, corn, wheat; c. luachmair, rush-like wheat-grass; c. brúimrean, couch-grass.

Crúim, -uim, *f.*, a worm, a maggot; crúimí, *id.* See crúim.

Crúimach, -ais, *a.*, full of worms or maggots.

Crúimí. See crúimí.

Crúimán. See crúimán.

Crúimíocht, -ois, *a.*, full of maggots.

Crúinca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, a bent or decrepid person; one in a crouching posture; c. rean-uime, a bent old man.

Crúitíúim, -uim, *v. tr.*, I miss, feel the want of; ní crúitíúitear an t-uirce go dtíomúitear an tobair, the water is not missed till the well is dry (*Don.*) (a mis-spelling of crúitíúim).

Crúparíre, *a.*, stiff, puckered; ní'l ré crúparíre, he is nimble



(*Om.*) ; c. *αῖ* *α* *céite*, shrivelled up (for *crupṛta* or *crapṛta*).  
*Crupac*, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, contracted, shrunk.  
*Crúpac*, -*aiḡ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an awkward clown.  
*Crupaim*, -*ao*, *v. tr.*, I shrink, contract, shrivel. See *crapaim*.  
*Crupán*, -*ain*, *m.*, a disease in cattle (*Don.*).  
*Crupóḡ*, -*oiḡe*, -*óḡa*, *f.*, a wrinkle.  
*Crupacán*, -*ain*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a puffin, a kind of sea-bird (*Ker.*).  
*Crúrca*, *g. id.*, *pl. -iōe*, *m.*, a jug ; a small box or coffer.  
*Crú-rcaoileao*, -*lte*, *m.*, a bloody flux.  
*Crúrta*, *g. id.*, *pl. -iōe*, *m.*, a crust ; a clod, a missile ; a close-fisted person ; *τά* *ré* 'na *c.* *aiḡe*, he has killed him, turned him into a clod.  
*Crúrtaim*, -*ail*, *v. tr.*, I throw missiles, clods, etc., at ; also *crúrtaim*.  
*Crut*, *g. crouta*, *pl. id.* (also, *g. cruite*, *d. cruit*, *pl. cruta*), *m.* (somet. *f.*), figure, form, state, shape, appearance ; *i ḡc.*, in such wise, so, so that ; *ai c.*, in the form of ; *i ḡc. ḡo*, so that. See *crout*.  
*Crutac*, -*aiḡ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a curlew.  
*Crutac*, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, well-formed, shapely.  
*Crutaoeac*, -*a*, *f.*, creation.  
*Crutamail*, -*mla*, *a.*, shapely, beautiful.  
*Crutainnar*, -*air*, *m.*, proof, evidence.  
*Crutár*, -*air*, *m.*, canvas (*A.*). See *cnatár*.  
*Crutuḡao*, -*uḡte*, *m.*, act of creating, shaping, forming ; proving ; a creation ; behaving.  
*Crutuḡim*, -*uḡao*, *v. tr.*, I create, form, fashion, mould ; behave ; succeed, get on.  
*Crutuḡim*, -*uḡao*, *v. tr.*, I prove ; I experience ; *crutuḡ ré ḡo mail*, he behaved well.  
*Crutuḡteoir*, -*oia*, -*oiriōe*, *m.*,

the Creator, the Maker ; a creator.  
*Cú*, *g. con*, *d. coin*, *pl. cona*, *cuin*, coin, cointe, cuite or cuinte, *gs.* also *cun*, *d. cuin*, *f.*, a dog, a hound, a greyhound ; a hunting dog ; a hero, a champion ; *cú* *ḡola*, a bloodhound ; *cú ḡlar*, a greyhound ? *indéc.* in *sing.* in *U.* and *Con.*  
*Cuac*, -*aiḡe*, -*aca*, *f.*, a cuckoo ; a term of endearment ; *mo cuac* *tú*, you are my darling ; *dim.*, *cuaiḡin*, used also as a term of endearment.  
*Cuac*, -*aiḡe*, -*aca*, *f.*, a lock of hair, a curl ; a plait or fold ; a caress.  
*Cuac*, -*aiḡe*, -*aca*, *f.*, a bowl, a cup or goblet ; a globe ; a ball of yarn.  
*Cuacac*, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, curled, frizzled (of the hair, etc.) ; also cuckoo-like, belonging to a cuckoo ; cup-like, bowl-like ; abounding in cups or bowls. See various meanings of *cuac*.  
*Cuacaim*, -*ao*, *v. tr.*, I roll up, fold up ; plait, frizzle ; I caress.  
*Cuacánaac*, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, folded, plaited.  
*Cuacóḡ*, -*oiḡe*, -*óḡa*, *f.*, a bowl, a cup ; a fold, a ringlet ; a sailor's knot ; a young cuckoo. See various meanings of *cuac*.  
*Cuacṛta*, *p. a.*, rolled up, folded ; *fig.* fagged out, exhausted ; undone, strung up, jaded ; finished, consumed (of food), etc.).  
*Cuapao*, -*air*, *m.*, a whirling, twisting, folding ; *riónán cuapao*, a whirlwind (*Con.*) (prop. *cuacao*).  
*Cuaiḡin*, *g. id.*, *pl. -iōe*, *m.*, *dim.* of *cuac*, a cuckoo ; a ringlet ; a small handful of hay put under the bridge of a rick to keep it straight and well-balanced ; a caress ; sweet singing.  
*Cuair*, 3 *s. indic. past* of *téirōim*, I go. See *téirōim*.  
*Cuail*, -*e*, -*aca*, *f.*, a little pile, a bundle, a knot, a fold ; *cuail* *énám*, a heap of bones. See *cuail*.



Cuailín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.,* a bundle; a small faggot.

Cuaille, *g. id., pl. -áca (cuailne), f.,* a stake, a pole, a club, a baton; *do buail pé an é. com-  
maic*, he brandished the battle-staff; *cuaille ríi*, a tall, slender man; *cleap na cuaille*, tumbling head over heels.

Cuaine, *g. id., m.,* a litter of pups; a pack of hounds; a family, sept, tribe; a troop, a company (somet. *cuain* and *f.*, often also *rcuaine*). See *cuain*.

Cuainreacán, *-áin, pl. id., m.,* a small hiding-place; a nest for a litter of pups, etc.

Cuairt. See *cuairt*.

Cuairteálta, *a.,* curious. See *cuirteálta*.

Cuairtce, *g. id., pl. -cíoe and -ceáca, f.,* a roll, a wreath, a volume; a rough, ignorant woman; a maiden.

Cuairtceann, *-cinn, pl. id., m.,* a wrapper; the fellow of a wheel.

Cuairtceim, *-ceadó, v. tr.,* I roll, wreath, twist, wrap.

Cuairt, *-arta, -eanna, f.,* a circuit, a tour, a visit; visitation; sojourning; *ar c.,* on a visit; *tis ar c.,* visit.

Cuairteácar, *-air, m.,* visiting, gossiping.

Cuairteoir, *-oia, -oiríoe, m.,* a visitor, a courtier.

Cuairtíoeáct, *-a, f.,* the act of visiting. See *cuairtíoeáct*.

Cuairín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.,* a hood, a kerchief, a little shawl; also *dim.* of *cuar*, a cave; pron. *cúirín*.

Cual, *-ail, pl. id., m.,* a faggot; a heap or pile of sticks, bones, etc.

Cuala, *cuailaró, cuailar, indic. past of do-cluimim, I hear. See do-cluimim.*

Cuallaáct, *-a, f.,* a sept, a tribe, a clan; a band or company (*cuallaáct* from *cuain*).

Cuallaíoeáct, *-a, f.,* company, society, fellowship.

Cú allta, *f.,* a wolf.

Cualluíoe, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.,* a companion, an associate; a comrade, a partner; somet. *gualluíoe (U.)*.

Cualóg, *-óige, -óga, f.,* a faggot.

Cuan, *-uain, pl. id.,* and *-ta, m.,* a haven, a harbour; bay, coast; in *pl.* often the high seas.

Cuan, *-ain, -ana, m.,* a troop, a multitude; a litter of whelps; a tribe, a family; *cuain mara*, a sea urchin. See *cuaine*.

Cuan, *-ain, m.,* deceit; *i gcuan mo maibte*, in danger of my life.

Cuanna (*cuanta* from *caoin*), *indec. a.,* fine, neat, elegant, noble; *a éiríort cuanna*, O noble Christ.

Cuantar, *m.,* a condition; *ar é. dá bfaḡainn*, even should I get; *ar é. a fáḡait*, provided I get it (*Con.*) (also *cunntar*).

Cuar, *-air, m.,* a hoop, ring, circle (*Kea.*); whence *cuairte*, crookedness.

Cuar, *-airte, a.,* crooked, awry, bowed.

Cuarán, *-áin, pl. id., m.,* a foot covering formed of a loose piece of leather bound with a thong; a slipper, a sandal.

Cuaróac, *-óuigte, m.,* act of searching, searching for; *as c. ró*, searching for it (*S. W. Cork*).

Cuaróac, *-aigte, a.,* wandering, searching; given to visiting or going about from house to house.

Cuaróoir, *-óia, -óiríoe, m.,* a searcher; a strong fellow (*C. M.*).

Cuarouḡaró, *-uigte, m.,* act of searching.

Cuarouigim, *-uḡaró, v. tr.,* I search, hunt.

Cuar-lúbaró, *-bta, m.,* act of turning round.

Cuaróg, *-óige, -óga, f.,* a shoe made of untanned hide; a knapsack.

Cuairtíoeáct, *-a, f.,* the act of visiting; a gossiping visit.

Cuar, *g. -air, pl. -a, m.,* a hollow,



- recess, cavity; cave, hole; also applied to the larger indentations in the steep cliffs along the sea-shore; *cuairín*, *dim.*, refers to the lesser ones (common in place names).
- Cuapac*, -aige, *a.*, concave, hollow.
- Cuapamail*, -míl, *a.*, hollow, pierced with holes.
- Cuapán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small hole, a cavity.
- Cuap-óimín*, -e, *a.*, having deep caves or hollows.
- Cuap-óúnao*, -nta, *m.*, act of closing the holes; stopping up the nostrils.
- Cuapnós*, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a nest of honey bees (also *cuapnós*).
- Cuapós*, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a little hollow; a honeycomb found therein.
- Cuap-íluighe*, *p. a.*, walled up in its socket (of the eye) (*Kea.*).
- Cuap-íúileac*, -lige, *a.*, hollow-eyed.
- Cúb*, -úibe, *pl. id.*, and -úibeanna, -úibeacá, *f.*, a hen-coop; a cube.
- Cúbac*, -aige, *a.*, having horns bent inwards; as *subs.*, a cow with such horns.
- Cuðao*, -aio, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cubit.
- Cuðao*, -e, *a.*, honest, becoming, fit, comely. See *cuiðe*.
- Cúbáil*, -ála, *f.*, a warping, a binding.
- Cúbaim*, -ao, *v.*, *tr.* and *intr.*, I stoop, bend, crouch, lie down; *eo cúib ré cuige*, he restrained his tongue (of a man about to impart secrets, but who suddenly restrains himself); I pull myself together.
- Cuðair*, -e, *f.*, an oath, a word of honour; conscience; *oap mo cuðair*, on my word of honour, on my conscience; *cuš a cuðair re a comatl*, he took his oath he would perform it.
- Cuðar*, -air, *m.*, } foam, froth,  
*Cuðarán*, -áin, *m.*, } spume, scum.
- Cuðaránac*, -aige, *a.*, foamy, frothing.
- Cuðar-anraoac*, -aige, *a.*, foam-tossing.
- Cuðar*, -air, *m.*, conscience; *oap mo c.*, on my conscience. See *cuðair*.
- Cuðaim*, -ao, *v. intr.*, I froth, foam, sweat, perspire.
- Cuðán*, -áin, *m.*, froth, foam, spume.
- Cuca*, *prep. pron.*, 3 *pl.*, combined with *cum*, to them, for them; *cuca (Con.)*. See *cum*.
- Cuðaoe*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -roete, *m.*, a lazy, stupid fellow (*Aran*).
- Cuðainn*, -ainne, *f.*, "cuddy," a kind of fish (*Ker.*).
- Cuðal*, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cuttlefish (*Aran*).
- Cuðamán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lout (of a person).
- Cuðós*, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a haddock; a chough.
- Cuðiom* (*comtíom*), -uim, *m.*, evenness, equality, justice; *tír san cuðiom ro boctaid le déanam*, a land in which justice is not meted out to the poor (*O'Ra.*).
- Cuðiomá*, -muime, identical, equal, even, just, complete, regular.
- Cuðiomac*, -aige, *a.*, weighty, momentous.
- Cuðiomta*, *indec. a.*, complete, full, regular.
- Cuðmuime*, *g. id.*, *f.*, complete or perfect equality, evenness, justice.
- Cuðrós*, -óige, -óga, *f.*, cypress.
- Cuðulán*, -áin, *m.*, a crowd (*Don.*); also *cóimtolán*, both = *cóimtionól*.
- Cušaid*, *per. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, combined with *cum*, to, towards you; *emph.*, *cušaid-re* (also *cušaid*).
- Cušainn*, *per. pr.*, 1 *pl.*, combined with *cum*, to us, towards us; *emph.*, *cušainn-ne*, and *cušainne*, *somet.* See *cum*.
- Cušam*, *pronom. combination of per. pr.*, 1st *per.*, with *cum*, to, towards me, etc.; *emph.*, *cúšam-ra* (*cušam* in *Con.* and *U.*, where *c* is *pron. h*; in *S. W. Don.* *pron.*



húm; in *Meath*, 'uſam). See cum.

Cuſat, pronom. combination of *per. pr.*, 2nd *per.*, with cum, to thee, towards thee, etc.; cuſat, look out, take care, some one is going to pounce on you (a note of warning); *emph.* cuſat-ra (cuſat in *Con.* and *U.*, where the c is pron. h). See cum.

Cuſnáiſte, *a.*, ruined, perished; c. leir an bfuáct, perished with cold (*Don.*).

Cuſnáiſim, -áiſ, *imper.* -áiſ, *v. tr.*, I ruin, destroy; ná cuſnáiſ tú féin, do not destroy yourself (as by cold) (*Don.*).

Cuibe (cuibíó), *indec. a.*, proper, becoming, meet, fit, seemly, fitting.

Cuibeamáiſ (cuibíóeamáiſ), -máiſ, *a.*, decent, becoming, fit.

Cuibear (cuibíóear), -bíſ, *m.*, decency, propriety.

Cuibearác (cuibíóearác), -áiſe, *a.*, discreet, judicious, moderate, tolerable (from cuibe, fit, proper); táim ſo c., I am fairly well (pron. caoirác in *M.* at least).

Cuibearáct, -a, *f.*, propriety, decency; state of being middling.

Cuiblinn, -e, -íóe, *f.*, a dispute, a contest; a racing match (also cóimlín).

Cuiblínim, *vl.* -lín, *v. intr.*, I strive, vie with.

Cuibreác, -íſ, -íſe, and -eác, *m.*, a fetter, a manacle, a bond, a band; a trammel-net for fishing (*Ker.*).

Cuibreann, -ínn, *m.*, partnership, association, company; portion, share, allowance; a couch; a room; a tilled field; a dale; an enclosed piece of ground; aſ ól í ſcuibreann, drinking sup for sup; an té éaiſſeác bóíſſeác í ſcuibreann an díabáiſ éarſtócác í íríúnós fáda uáió.

Cuibíſim, -íſeác, *v. tr.*, I bind, fetter, manacle, tie, subjugate.

Cuibíſſe, *p. a.*, bound, fettered, tied, manacled.

Cuibíſſeác, -íſſe, *m.*, act of binding, subjugating.

Cuibreác, cuibreáct. See cuib-eárác, cuibeárác.

Cuíce, pron. combination of 3rd *sing. per. pr.* with cum, to her, for her (or it, *f.*). See cum.

Cuíó, *g.* coíó, *pl.* coíóác, coíóác and coíóanna, *f.*, portion, share, part, remnant, some; a meal, supper; a term of endearment; íom é. féin, to my own share, my own; cúíó áca, some of them; cúíó óe, some of it; c. eile, others; an é. eile, the rest; an é. íſ mó, most of; cúíó máíſ, a good many; c. móíſ, a great part, a large portion; á é. óe'n ſſeác, my share of the world! (my love); á é., my love! an-cuíó, rather much, an excessive share; móíſ-cuíó, a great part, a great deal.

Cuíóear, -bíſ, *m.*, partnership.

Cuíóeáct, -a, *f.*, company; a party, a company; í ſc. le, together with, along with; í ſc. á éeile, together.

Cuíóeáctá, *g.* -ſá, *d.* -ſáin, also *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, company, a social gathering; the word is somet. applied to a single individual; cúíóeáctá máíſ íſ eác ſomáſ, Thomas is very agreeable in company; í ſceác búí ſc., begging your honours' pardon (in *M.* somet. cúíleáctá).

Cuíóeáctáin, -ána, *f.*, act of helping, taking part with; company, society.

Cuíóeáctuíſim, -óeáctáin and -uíſeác, *v. tr.*, I accompany, attend.

Cuíóeác, -bíó, *m.*, a help (also cúíóeam).

Cuíóeácác, -óáiſe, *a.*, auxiliary, helping.

Cuíóeoſ, -oíſe, -oſá, *f.*, a hand (of help) (*Der.*).

Cuíóíſim, -uíſeác, *vl.* also cúíóeáctáin, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I help,



succour; I share (a meal, etc.) with (le); *cú1015 le1p*, help him.

*Cú1015teac*, -*t15*, -*t15e*, *m.*, a helper.

*Cú1015teo1p*, -*o1a*, -*o1p10e*, *m.*, a helper, an abettor.

*Cú1015tao*, -*15te*, *m.*, act of helping; participation.

*Cú15*, *indec. num.*, *a.*, five; *na cú15 mé1p*, the five in cards (*U.*).

*Cú15 tóeas*, *indec. num.*, *a.*, fifteen.

*Cú15e*, *pronom. combination* of 3rd *sing. per. pr. mas.* with *cú1m*, to, for him, it (*mas.*), for the purpose; *ma1p ná ma1b pé asam cú15e*, because I hadn't it (for the purpose); *cú15e 1m tó 1c1010a1p é*, for that purpose I wrote it; *also*, to him I wrote it; *cao cú15e* (somet. *tú15e*)? why?

*Cú15e* (also *cú15*, *'u15e*, *'u15*), with *dat.* = *cú1m* (*U.* and *Con.*).

*Cú15e*, *f.*, a province. *See* *cú15eao*.

*Cú15eao*, -*510*, -*510e*, *m.*, a fifth part, a province; one of the five provinces into which Ireland was once divided.

*Cú15eao*, *indec. ord.*, fifth.

*Cú15eaoac*, -*a15*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a provincial king.

*Cú15eaoac1p*, -*a1p*, *m.*, provincial usage.

*Cú15eao tóeas*, *indec. ord. num.*, fifteenth.

*Cú15eal*, -*51e*, *f.*, the part of the flax spinning wheel round which the combed flax is put before spinning; a distaff (also *co15eal* and *co1510l*).

*Cú15ealac*, -*a15*, -*a15e*, *m.*, a distaff, etc.; the flax or wool prepared for the *cú15eal*; a thin, tall person. *See* *cú15eal*.

*Cú15eann*, -*51nne* or -*5ne*, -*5neac1a*, *f.*, a churn (the contents, not the vessel); *as tóeana1m cú151nne*, churning.

*Cú15eap*, -*1p*, *m.*, five (applied only to persons or personified objects).

*Cú15leá1l*, -*á1a*, *f.*, cheating;

acquiring money or goods by appropriating in small quantities; cheating by sleight of hand (from *co1510l*?).

*Cú15leá1l10e*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*0te*, *m.*, a cheat; one who appropriates in small quantities.

*Cú15meao*, *a.*, fifth. *See* *cú15eao*.

*Cú15-méa1p m1u1pe*, *f.*, common creeping cinque foil (*potentilla reptans*).

*Cú15-111pneac*, -*n15e*, *a.*, pentagonal.

*Cú1l*, -*e*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a horse-fly, a gnat; *cú1l tóub*, a black fly, a beetle.

*Cú1l*, -*e*, -*ea1a*, *f.*, a corner, nook; a couch; a heap (a corner-full); *cú1l tó101n*, a nook of shelter, a refuge.

*Cú1l* (*cú1l1n*), -*e*, -*eanna*, *f.*, a trout of brownish colour (also called *ca1l*).

*Cú1l*, -*e*, *f.*, great eagerness; *na1c mó1p an cú1l atá a1p*, how fierce, earnest, he looks; *tá cú1l mó1p a1p cú1m na ho1b1pe*, he sets very earnestly to work.

*Cú1l b1p1ce*, *g. id.*, *f.*, a cock's comb.

*Cú1lc*, -*e*, -*ea1a*, *f.*, a reed.

*Cú1lce*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*c10e*, *f.*, a quilt; a garment. *See* *cú1lc*.

*Cú1lceann*, -*c1nn*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the poll (of the head).

*Cú1leac* (prop. *cú1l1eac*), a small side room for a sleeping apartment.

*Cú1leac1t* (*cú1l10eac1t*), -*a*, *f.*, shyness (*Con.*); cf. *cú1ta1l*.

*Cú1leac1ta*, *g. id.*, *f.*, company, society (*M.*). *See* *cú10eac1t*.

*Cú1leán*, -*eá1n*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a whelp, a dog.

*Cú1leann*, -*l1nn*, *m.*, the holly-tree; *c. éapa1ll*, a weed with a tough root; *c. t1a15a*, a kind of sea-holly; *c. tóa1b0ce*, sandbox, sea-holly.

*Cú1léa1p*, -*é1p*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a quarry. *See* *co1p1eal*.

*Cú1leapán*, -*á1n*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cucumber.



Cuilearc, -leirce, *f.*, a horse, a jade.

Cúil-éirteoir, -oia, -oiríoe, *m.*, an eavesdropper.

Cuileos, -oige, -osa, *f.*, a fly, a gnat; a wand (*dim.* of cuil, a fly, etc.).

Cúil-íacail, *f.*, a back or end tooth; *nom.* also -íacal, -ail, *m.*

Cúilíonn, -inne, *pl. id., f.*, a fair-haired, handsome person; most generally a fair lady; as *a.*, fair-haired, handsome.

Cúil-gearraí, *m.*, slander, back-biting.

Cúil-gearraim, -aí, *v. tr.*, I back-bite, calumniate.

Cuile-íearaí, -aí, *m.*, a standing upright (as the hair, etc.).

Cuileíte, *g. id., m.*, the inner sheaf of a corn-stack; the innermost part of anything.

Cúilín, *g. id., m.*, the hair on the back of the head; a fair-haired maiden; a little field, a back garden.

Cúil-iompó, -puíte, *m.*, act of turning one's back; retreat.

Cuile, -e, -íoe, *f.*, a fold, a turn, a plait, a ruffle; the little ripples bounding the current in the middle of a swollen stream or river (also cuileíte or cuileite).

Cúil-léarú, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, one who pries into corners.

Cúil-mionnuí, -uíte, *pl. id., m.*, abjuration.

Cúil-mionnuí, -uíte and -naí, *v. tr.*, I abjure.

Cúil-íar, -e, -eada, *f.*, a backward place.

Cúil-íarada, -oige, *a.*, sequestered.

Cúil-íaradaí, -aí, *a.*, wild, lonely (of a place) (*Don.*).

Cúil-íeomra, *m.*, a bed chamber, a side closet.

Cúil-íleamnuí, -uíte, *pl. id., m.*, a backsliding.

Cuile, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a quilt, a covering; cuile-cuile, a covering of clay (as for the dead).

Cúiltead, -tíge, *m.*, an outside office attached to a house.

Cuileteadán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an upholsterer.

Cuimeir, -e, *a.*, neat, well-arranged, proportionate; brief.

Cuimín, *f.*, memory, remembrance, recollection; *ir c. lóm*, I remember, recollect.

Cuimín, *g. id., m.* See cuimín.

Cuimír. See cuimeir.

Cuimilim (cuimilim), *vl. cuimilt, v. tr. and intr.* (with *oe*), I rub, chafe, touch, stroke, wipe, grind between the palms; with *le*, I touch, meddle or tamper with.

Cuimling, -leangda, *f.*, a combat, act of contending.

Cuimne, *g. id., f.*, memory, remembrance, recollection; a commemoration; a memorial; cuimne *oo* beir *ai*, to remember.

Cuimnead, -níge, *a.*, mindful, conscious; *ir c. lóm*, I remember; *ó bí c. leir*, as long as he remembered (*Don.*).

Cuimneadán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a memorial, a keepsake, a memorandum.

Cuimnígim, *vl. -uigad, and -neam or -nead, fut. cuimneoíad, v. tr.*, I remember, recollect, bring memory to bear on (*ai*); I think of (*ai*).

Cuimnígtead, -tíge, *a.*, recording, mindful.

Cuimnígteoir, -oia, -oiríoe, *m.*, a recorder, a chronicler.

Cuimníuigad, -uigte, *m.*, act of remembering; memory; a commemoration; a memorial.

Cuimníorc, -a, *m.*, a rabble.

Cuimre, *g. id., f.*, aim; exactness of aim; a mark, a hit; moderation; a measure; fitness; *zan* *c.*, aimlessly, uselessly; a trick (*Cork*); *ar c.*, extraordinary, unusual, beyond imagining; *bí c. oaoine ann*, there was a good crowd there (*Con.*).

Cuimreac, -ríg, *m.*, power.

Cuimreac, -ríge, *a.*, proportioned



- to strength; moderate, middling; aiming well, unerring; suitable.
- Cuimpeac, -riſe, *a.*, mighty, powerful.
- Cuimriſim, -iuſaó, *v. tr.*, I hit (as a mark); aim; fit; enumerate.
- Cuimriſteoir, -oia, -oiriúe, *m.*, a person of unerring aim, a good shot; an adapter, a measurer.
- Cuing, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a yoke; a bond, a duty; obligation; solicitation; entreaty; a zone; a swingle-tree (in ploughing); a beam across a house; *c. éiríabair*, a religious vow; *c. póirta*, a marriage duty; *c. an muineil*, the throat.
- Cuing-éangal, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, a band for fastening a yoke to the neck of an animal; bondage, slavery.
- Cuingeab, -ſiú, *m.*, a requisition, petition, request (more common in the compound *aécuinge*).
- Cuingeal, -ſil, -a, *m.*, a yoke, a bond; a pair of beasts tied together; *c. caoirac*, a pair of sheep yoked; *c. ſaóair*, a pair of goats tied together.
- Cuingealac, -aiſ, -aiſe, *m.*, a bond. *See cuingeal.*
- Cuingim, -ſeab, *v. tr.*, I desire, request, demand.
- Cuingir, -ſpeac, -ſpeaca, *f.*, a yoke, a pair; two animals yoked together; a team; *a tá mo cuingir ſan féar*, my team are without grass (*McD.*).
- Cuingire, *g. id., pl. -iriúe, m.*, a coupler, a yoker.
- Cuingireac, -riſ, -riſe, *m.*, a waggon or cart (*O'N.*).
- Cuingirim, -peab, *v. tr.*, I yoke or couple.
- Cuingleac. *See cuingeallac.*
- Cuingleán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a yoke, a brace, a couple joined together; *cuingleán arat*, two asses yoked together, etc.
- Cuingreac. *See cuingir.*
- Cuimicéar, -éir, *pl. id., m.*, a rabbit burrow; a rough, uneven place.
- Cuinín, *g. id., pl. -iúe, m.*, a rabbit. *See cuinín.*
- Cuinnonn, -inne, *f.*, the nostrils.
- Cuinnonnaac, -aiſe, *a.*, having a prominent nose.
- Cúinne, *g. id., pl. -iriúe, f.*, an angle, a corner; a gallery.
- Cúinneac, -riſe, *a.*, having corners or angles.
- Cuinneal muipe, *f.*, hog's taper, lady's foxglove; also a red cloth tied to a cow's tail after calving (*C.*).
- Cuinneoſ, -oiſe, -oſa, *f.*, a churn, a pail; the vessel in which the *cuiſeann* is made.
- Cuinneoſ, -oiſe, *f.*, wild angelica.
- Cúinne, *g. id., pl. -iriúe, m.*, a protection; a competency; a trick, a plan; ingenuity; *cúinne ir talam ſaor*, competency and free land (*song*).
- Cúinneamail, -míl, *a.*, ingenious, tricky.
- Cuir, -e, *f.*, froth, foam, spume. *See cuir, 7c.*
- Cuireac, -riſe, *a.*, frothy, foamy.
- Cuireáil, -eáil, *f.*, act of frothing, foaming; fermenting as a fluid.
- Cúipéir, -éara, -éiriúe, *m.*, a cooper; *cúipéar (Don.)*, *cúipéara (Con.)*.
- Cuiric, -e, -iúe, *f.*, a cap or coif; a crest, a top-knot; also a tuber or tumour; a knife, a whittle; also *cuiric*.
- Cuiriceoſ, -oiſe, -oſa, *f.*, a cone on its base; a beehive; a stook of turf (of corn, *Con.*); also *cruiceoſ* and *cuiriceoſ*.
- Cuireab, *g. -iriú, pl. -iriúe, m.*, act of inviting, an invitation, a bidding; *aſ cuir cuirú óim*, beckoning to me; *aſ tabairt cuirú óam*, inviting me.
- Cuiréal, -éil, *m.*, a quarry.
- Cuireálta, *indec. a.*, tidy, comfortable; *bean cuireálta*, a tidy neat woman.
- Cuireáltaac, -a, *f.*, curiosity, neatness.
- Cuireat, *m.*, the knave of cards



(in *sp. l.*, *cuireata*); in *Con.*, *cuireata*.

*Cuireomacht*, -a, *f.*, act of tilling the land (*Don.*).

*Cuireálda*, *indec. a.*, curious; nice, snug (also *cuireálda*).

*Cuirecte*, *indec. a.*, having tumours, scabby.

*Cuireóacht*, -a, *f.*, state of being arable; act of tilling; also *cuireóacht*.

*Cuireóin*, *g. id.*, *pl. -róe, m.*, naked horse-tail, *equisetum foliis nudum*; *c. bán*, common wild parsnip, *pastinaca sativa*; *cuireodan* (*Don.*).

*Cuirim*, *vl. cuir*, *imper. cuir*, *v. tr.*, I put, place, fix, send, apply; it is used largely in connection with *preps.* which limit its meaning; with *ar* before indirect object to do good or harm to a person or thing, to ask questions of, to send for; to put hindering, delaying, trembling, favours, etc., on one, *i.* to hinder, delay, make tremble, etc.; *rior* *oo cuir ar*, to send for him; *comaoim* *oo cuir ar*, to confer a benefit on him; *eagla* *oo cuir ar*, to make afraid; *eagcóir* *oo cuir ar*, to wrong; *maill* *oo cuir ar*, to delay; *oo cuir ar cáirde*, to put off; *oo cuir ar criú*, to make tremble; *oo cuir ar gcúl*, to put aside, to postpone; with *ar* it denotes to put a person or thing out of a place or position, to emit a cry, etc., *oo cuir ré liúg ar*, he uttered a cry; *cuir ar ionas*, to dislocate; *é oo cuir ar a talam*, to eject him from his land; with *oe*, to put away from one's self, to emit, to take from another; *cuir (an bótar) ríot*, be off; often with *raoḡal*, etc., omitted, as *atá ré ag cuir oe go maí*, he is getting on well; *atá ré ag cuir alluir oe*, he is perspiring; with *rá*, to put something under or binding on a person or thing,

to put a person or thing under protection, etc.; *cuir rá comairce*, to put under protection of; *uiréal* *oo cuir rá*, to put a fetter on, to fetter; with *i*, to trust, hope in, take interest in, desire a person or thing; *ruim* *oo cuir 'ran traoḡal*, to hanker after worldly things or life, also in phrases like *cuir i gcéill*, *i n-uimail* *oó*, to remind him, to give him to understand; *cuir i bpeir*, to put to use; — *i leit*, to impute; — *i taircior*, to store up; with *ó*, to hinder from getting a thing, to put one out of a position, inheritance, etc.; *cuir ó oigheacht*, to put out of inheritance; *oo cuir ré litir uair*, he sent a letter (from him); with *le (re)*, to express limit put to a thing, an addition to, a prop to, the sending with or by means of; *cuir airḡeas leir*, send money with him, or by him; *cuir ruo leir*, prop it up, add something to it, exaggerate; with *uim*, to put a task before one, to determine on a thing; with *tré*, to mingle one thing with another; with *um*, *cuirum*, *umam*, I put on (of clothes); with adverb, *cuir ríor*, to set down; *cuir amac*, to evict, to put forth; *cuir ruar le*, to tolerate; I bury, sow (seed), plant; *ag cuir ruar ar*, preventing; of the weather, *tá ré ag cuir feaca*; it is freezing; *tá ré ag cuir fearcanna*, it is raining (shortened to *tá ré ag cuir*, in North and West, and not used in *M.*); *ní 'gá cuir leo é*, "not judging them," they are not to be envied (said of persons guilty of some unworthy deed); *cuir i gcár*, supposing; *cuir i gcéill*, to pretend (*Don.*); *an bfuil mé ag cuir ar ouit?* am I putting you to inconvenience? (*Con.*).

*Cuirín*, *g. id.*, *pl. -róe, m.*, a can, a small pot; a small creel or shallow basket.



Cuirliún, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, a curlew.  
 Cuirim, -e, -eada, *f.*, a kind of ale formerly used by the Irish; a feast or banquet. *See* coim.  
 Cuirmeac, -míge, *a.*, pertaining to ale; festive.  
 Cuirimísim, -iúḡad, *v. tr.*, I feast, entertain.  
 Cuirneán, -eáin, *pl. id., m.*, the head of a pin; a brooch, a ringlet; a small heap.  
 Cuirneánac, -aíge, *a.*, abounding in ringlets (of the hair).  
 Cuirnín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a small vessel, a little goblet.  
 Cuirnín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a mass of ringlets; a dewdrop; a drop of sweat; a pin's head; a little grain of anything.  
 Cuirpte, *indec. a.*, vicious (also, cuirpe, cuirpe, etc.).  
 Cuirpteac, -tíge, *a.*, corrupt, vicious, wicked; as *subs.*, a wicked person.  
 Cuirpteact, -a, *f.*, corruption, vice, voluptuousness.  
 Cuirpteoir, -oia, -oiríre, *m.*, a corrupt or wicked man.  
 Cuirpeacac, -aíge, *a.*, deformed.  
 Cúirt, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a court, a palace, a royal residence; a mansion; a law-court; a yard.  
 Cuirte, *p. nec.*, to be put, put off, delayed; also cuirta. *See* cur.  
 Cúirteamail, -míla, *a.*, courtly, courteous, gallant.  
 Cúirteamílaact, -a, *f.*, courtliness, courtesy, gallantry.  
 Cúirtearaact, -a, *f.*, act of courting, wooing; tá ré ag c. léi, he is courting her.  
 Cúirtéir, -e, *f.*, courtesy, ceremony.  
 Cúirtéireac, -ríge, *a.*, courteous, courtly.  
 Cúirtéireact, -a, *f.*, courtesy, courtliness; act of courting.  
 Cuirteos, -oíge, -oḡa, *f.*, a kind of cup (*O'N.*).  
 Cúirteoir, -oia, -oiríre, *m.*, a courtier; a suitor, a wooer.  
 Cuirteoir, -oia, -oiríre, *m.*, an inviter.

Cúirteoiréact, -a, *f.*, courtship, wooing.  
 Cuirtín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a curtain; in *pl.*, bed-curtains. *See* cuirtín.  
 Cúir, -e, -eanna, *gpl. -eann, f.*, a cause, case, matter, affair, circumstance, business; reason.  
 Cuirpe, *g. id., m.*, a kind of grass or weed; c. aíl, alpine meadow-grass; c. cuilceamail, reed-like meadow-grass; c. ḡarḡ-ḡaraac, rough-stalked meadow-grass; c. cumang-óuilleac, narrow-leaved meadow-grass; c. mion-ḡaraac, smooth-stalked meadow-grass; c. bliadantaamail, annual meadow-grass.  
 Cuirpeos, -oíge, -oḡa, *f.*, a stalk, a straw; a tuft of grass; c. buíre, rag-wort; c. fionn, wall-barley.  
 Cuirle, -leann, -leanna, *f.*, a vein, a pulse, an artery, a pipe; the blood; the arm; diarrhoea; c. na héigre, c. na oáime, the well or fount of the muses; a term of endearment: c. mo éoiríre, *gc.*; c. na beatac, the great artery, called also an é. móir; tá iadriact oe cuir-  
 linn oim, I have an attack of diarrhoea.  
 Cuirleac, -líge, *a.*, veined; like a vein or artery.  
 Cuirleannaac, -aíge, *a.*, having strong veins or arms.  
 Cuirleannaac, -aíge, -aíge, *m.*, a piper, a fifer, an organist.  
 Cuirleoir, -oia, -oiríre, *m.*, a professional blood-letter.  
 Cuirne, *g. id., m.*, frost, ice, cold; a haze in warm weather (*Aran*); a frost mist, a fog in frosty weather (*M.*); sleet. *P. O'U.* gives the following fanciful derivation for this word:—Cuirne is formed by suffixing the termination -ne to riuc (*q.d.*, ríoc) inverted; c. reaca, an icicle.  
 Cuirneac, -níge, *a.*, freezing, frosty.



Cuirneamháil, -máil, *a.*, icy, chilly, cold; *τὰ πέρυσι*, it is chilly.

Cuirniúim, -iúim, *v. tr. and intr.*, I freeze, I congeal.

Cuirniúite, *indec. p. a.*, frozen.

Cúite, *g. id., f.*, memory, recollection; "interview"; *í riar mo cúite*, in the beginning of my life (*Don.*).

Cúitead, -tí, -tíge, *m.*, a requital, a denial, a refusal.

Cúitead, -tíge, *a.*, retributive; even with.

Cúitead, *a.*, mindful, remembering; *í r. c. liom é*, I remember it (*Don.*).

Cúiteal, -tíl, *pl. id., m.*, the cuttle-fish (*Ker.*).

Cúiteam, -im, *m.*, a recompense; a retribution; act of giving retribution.

Cúiteántar, -air, *m.*, a receipt for money (*Con.*).

Cúitíim, -iúim and -team, *v. tr.*, I requite, repay, reward (with *acc.* of the thing requited, and *le* with *dat.* of person requited); I weigh, consider; *as cup ír as cúiteam*, weighing carefully the pros and cons.

Cúitín, *adv.*, when. *See caṭain.*

Cúitíuim, -iúim, *m.*, act of requiting; compensation, vengeance, requital.

Cúl, *g. cúil, pl. id., m.*, the back; the back part of anything; the back of the head, the poll; a head of hair; a guard; a reserve; *cúl báire*, a reserve for defence; *peair cúil*, a man at one's back, as a defence; *rá cúil*, at the back of; *ar gcúl*, behind, backwards, in the rear, privately; *as out ar gcúl*, declining going back, deteriorating; *cup ar gcúl*, to put back, to put aside, to abolish, to postpone; *as out í n-iaró a cúil*, going backwards (of physical motion); *do muir pé ar a cúil*, he took her home seated behind him on horseback; *cúl cinn*, reserved

force; *níl cúl cinn asam*, I have nothing to fall back on (*Der.*); *ar cúl a cinn*, flat on his back; *níl fíor aise ac oiread le cúl a cinn*, he knows nothing at all; *cúl-éadair*, a spectator who prompts at card-playing; *cúl éigin*, a defence in difficulty; *a mac aó amac cúl éigin le pára*, who would go forth running to stand defence in a difficult post (*Om.*); *í gcúl do cinn*, behind your head. *See cúlóg.*

Cúlair, *g. id., and cúlair, pl. -eada and -teada, m. and f.*, a suit of clothes; a robe, a dress; attire, apparel; sacred vestments; *c. an airíonn*, the vestments used at Mass (a form of asseveration); *c. íle*, an oil-skin suit (used in fishing) (*Ker.*); *c. capail*, horse trappings.

Cúláire, *g. id., f.*, a backward nook; the chops; the throat, palate; *atá mo teangas as leanmáin dom cúláirib*, my tongue cleaves to my mouth (*Kea.*).

Cúlán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a lane; a back corner or angle; a rood (of land) (*Sligo.*).

Cúlánta, *indec. a.*, shy, bashful, timid, retiring.

Cúl báire, *g. id., m.*, a reserve, a goal-keeper; a chief man to be depended on; a "strong back."

Cúl-boc, -buic, *pl. id., m.*, a buck, a he-goat; *prop. col-boc.*

Cúl-boc, *m.*, the first blow struck after a goal in hurling (*Don.*).

Cúl-búim, *m.*, a crushing, a trampling, a violent pressing from the rear.

Cúl-cáim, -nead, *v. tr.*, I backbite, slander.

Cúl-cáinead, -nte, *m.*, act of backbiting.

Cúl-cáinn, -e, -eanna, *f.*, backbiting, detraction, a slandering.

Cúl-cáinnitead, -tíge, *a.*, backbiting.



- Cúl-éainnteoir, *m.*, a backbiter, a detractor.
- Cúl-éoméado, -éio, -éado, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rearguard; a retrospection.
- Cúl-émasor, *m.*, the back part of the mouth. *See* émasor.
- Cúl-éomair, *m.*, a back door; éomair cúl, *id.*
- Cúl-éadair, -éáil, *v. tr.*, I adopt.
- Cúl-éairim, -éairim, *f.*, the act of recalling.
- Cúlla, -áil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boar; often applied to the foreigners; éairim-cúlla, a wild boar. *See* cúlla.
- Cúl-locta, *m.*, a side loft; a back loft (also cúl-locta).
- Cúllóir, cúllóirí. *See* cúllóir, 7c.
- Cúl-mutair, *g. id.*, *pl.* -múir, *m.*, a mutineer.
- Cúlóg, -óige, -óg, *m. or f.*, the riding behind another (as on horseback); one who rides behind another on horseback (the foremost rides ar éairim-óg, the other ar cúlóg); a collop.
- Cúl-poc, -puic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a he-goat (also col-poc).
- Cúl-poc, *m.*, the goal-keeper's stroke (also poc cúl). *See* cúl-poc.
- Cúl-mairic, -áige, *a.*, circum-spect, covetous.
- Cúlta, -áil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a backing, a support, a redoubt, a defence.
- Cúluisim, -uisim, *v. intr.*, I recede, retire; I "back water" in rowing.
- Cum (eo-cum), *prep.*, with *gen.* (in pronom. combinat., cúgam, cúgat, cúige, *m.*, cúice, *f.*, cúgairim, cúgairim, cúca; also cúgam, etc.; in *M.* the *g* is silent, except rarely in poet., and the sound is cúit, etc.; in *Con.* and *U.* the sound is húgat, etc.), to, towards; after notions of motion; eolair cum eo éige, a knowledge of the way to thy house; ág iompóir cum

teampuill, turning over to the (Protestant) church; often eolair cum an tobair for eo'n tobair, etc.; to express purpose: eo éairim ré amac cum éairim eo éairim, he went out to cut hay; when cum governs a clause including a *verbal*, as here, the subject of the *vl.* is more genly. in *acc.*, though cum éairim eo éairim is permissible; in *phrs.* like eolair cum éairim nó éairim, to be of profit or advantage to him; cum éairim éairim, for the glory of God.

Cúm, *g.* cúim, *m.*, form, body, waist; a valley, a glen, a hollow. *See* com.

Cuma, *g. id.*, *pl.* cumta, *f.*, form, shape, appearance, figure; way, state or condition; a figure, a model, a pattern; ar don cuma, in any case; cuma eo éairim ar éairim, to be in trim; ní'l éairim ná cuma éairim, it is entirely misshapen; ní'l cuma ná éairim éairim, *id.*; tá cuma ná éairim éairim, it looks like rain (*Om.*).

Cuma, *a.*, indifferent, equal, all the same; ír c. éairim éairim, I do not care which of them; ír c. éairim, you do not care; ír c. éairim, you should not care, it is no affair of yours, also it is the same to you; ír c. é, it matters not.

Cúma, *g. id.*, *pl.* -úir, *m.*, a gift, a reward, a bribe.

Cúma, *g. id.* and cúma, *pl.* -úir (nom. often cúma), *m.*, sorrow, melancholy, loneliness, lamentation, grief; tá c. éairim, I regret (something lost, gone or absent); ág éairim cúma, lamenting; mo cúma, alas; home-sickness (*Don.*); nom. cúma (U. and Con.) (*pl.* also -úir and *g.* -úir).

Cúma, (cúma), -áige, *a.*, sorrowful, mournful, plaintive, woful, doleful.

Cúma, -a, *f.*, power, might, authority.



Cumáctα, *g. id., m.* (prop. *pl.* of cumáct), power, might, authority, strength.

Cumáctαc̃, -αῖς, -αῖςε, *m.*, a mighty person.

Cumáctαc̃, -αῖςε, *a.*, powerful, mighty, influential, commanding.

Cumáctαim, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I empower (*O'N.*).

Cumáctόim, -όim, -όim̃, *m.*, a commissioner; a person entrusted with credentials and authority.

Cumαὐ, -m̃α, *pl. id., m.*, act of forming, devising, shaping, making; form, model, pattern (*cúmau, M.*).

Cumαὐόim, -όim, -όim̃, *m.*, one who forms; a framer; a fashioner; a romancer; an inventor.

Cumαὐόimεαc̃, -α, *f.*, invention, device, formation.

Cumαῖim, -ιc̃, *v. tr.*, I touch (with *ve*); wipe, rub. See cumim̃.

Cumαῖc̃, -e, *f.*, a wiping off, a touching. See cumim̃c̃.

Cumαim, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I frame, compose, shape, form, devise, make, fix; cum pé am̃án, he composed a song; cúmaim (*M.*).

Cumαiñε, *g. id., f.*, narrowness, straightness, closeness, tightness; distress, difficulty; cumαiñεαc̃, *id.*

Cumαim̃, -e, *a.*, short, brief. See cumem̃.

Cumαip̃im, -ceαὐ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I mix, I compound; to have carnal intercourse with (*le*).

Cumαip̃c̃ε, *indec. p. a.*, compound, compounded.

Cumαl, -αῖle, -α, *f.*, obedience, subjection; a handmaid, female slave; c. buir̃e, *in phr.*, σο οἱ an cumαl buir̃e, to the backbone (*Der.*); a hood, a cowl.

Cumαl, -αῖl, *pl. id., m.*, a fine, a mullet; restitution, reparation, atonement for trespass; the cumαl varied in quantity.

Cumαlα, *indec. a.*, belonging to a servant or bondswoman.

Cumαm̃αl, -m̃α, *a.*, comely, shapely.

Cumαñ, -αiñε, *f.*, power, strength, ability; a corner; a narrow neck of water.

Cumαñ, -αiñε, *a.*, narrow, slender, contracted, tight, tightly tied up.

Cumαñαim, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I abridge, I narrow, confine, reduce.

Cumαñαip̃, -αip̃, *m.*, encroaching; act of encroaching; ας c. αip̃, encroaching on him; also ας οéañ cumαñαip̃ αip̃.

Cumαñαc̃, a *Don.* form of cumαñαc̃, which see.

Cumαñαc̃, -αῖςε, *a.*, closepressing.

Cumαñαc̃, -αῖς, *m.*, a press; a difficulty; a hard plight; a tight hold.

Cumαñαc̃c̃, -α, *f.*, pressure, difficulty.

Cumαñαĩςim̃, -ςαὐ, *v. tr.*, I narrow, straiten.

Cumann, *g. -ainn, pl. id., m.*, affection, love; a term of endearment; league, society; a lot; acquaintance, fellowship.

Cumannãc̃, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, a friend, a companion; reo pláiñte mo cumannãĩς, here's to the health of my friend.

Cumannãc̃, -αῖςε, *a.*, amiable, lovely.

Cumαoiñ, -e, *pl. id., f.*, favour, communion; fellowship; an obligation, a favour; cumαoine, *id.* See comαoiñ and comαoine.

Cumαip̃, -αip̃, *pl. id.*, and cumαip̃α, *m.*, a cave, a ravine, a valley; the coincidence of a chain of hills with low lands, hence a tract consisting of highlands and valleys; a promontory, a dale; the confluence of rivers, as Cumαip̃ na οἱ ñip̃ce, the confluence of the three rivers (*Suir, Nore, Barrow*).

Cú maip̃α, *f.*, a sea dog. See cú.



- Cumapac, -aige, *a.*, abounding in hills and valleys.
- Cumapac (cumpac), -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a place full of hills and valleys; an inhabitant of such a place, hence cumapacig, people dwelling in a place full of hills and valleys.
- Cumar, -air, *m.*, strength, power, ability, faculty; leave, indulgence; ní' l ré ar mo é., I am not able to do it, I have it not in my power.
- Cumapac, -aige, *a.*, strong, powerful, capable; good-looking; *cf.* the phrase cumapac glan, applied to persons of good looks; ir c. ar fad mar oibmíg tú, you have worked splendidly.
- Cumarc, -airc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a compound, a confection, a mixture, a contention; act of blending, mixing, compounding.
- Cumarcam, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I mix, mingle; unite (with te).
- Cumrac, -raig, -aige, *m.*, act of covering, keeping, screening; defence; cover; roof; guidance, protection; dye, paint, varnish; an ornamental book-case; covering; thatch.
- Cumrac, -aige, *a.*, ornamental.
- Cumrouigim, -rac, *v. tr.*, I keep, preserve, defend, save, cover, clothe, roof a building, thatch a house.
- Cumrouigte, *p. a.*, preserved, chased, covered, burnished, well-wrought; fenced.
- Cumgac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, difficulty, straits, hindrance, trouble; a stumbling block. *See* cumangac.
- Cumórtar, -air, *m.*, a comparison, rivalry, contest. *See* comórtar.
- Cumplac, -a, *f.*, a company, a band of followers; a family; a crew, a gang.
- Cumpra, *indec. a.*, fragrant, sweet, often an epithet of a man or chief; genly. pron. cúpra.
- Cumpac. *See* cumapac.
- Cumpac, -a, *f.*, fragrance, sweetness.
- Cumpraeac, -a, *f.*, an apparition; appearance; i gc. duine, in the shape of a man.
- Cumprae, *f.*, protection. *See* comprae.
- Cumpróg, -óige, -óg, *f.*, an apple-tree.
- Cumpranac, -nac, *m.*, act of resting, repose.
- Cumpranam, -aó, *v. intr.*, I rest, repose.
- Cumprcuagac, -uigte, *m.*, act of shaking; marching; journeying.
- Cumprcuigim, -uagac, *v. intr.*, I ring, shake.
- Cumprcuigte, *p. a.*, well shaken.
- Cumpracacrae (pl.), *m.*, tricks or plans; ir agat atá na cumpracacrae, what a trickster you are.
- Cumta, *p. a.*, shaped, formed, well-shaped, handsome; oeg-c, well-shaped, shapely; cúmta, (*M.*); in *U.* often pronounced cumpa.
- Cumtac, -aige, *a.*, forming, shaping, devising.
- Cumuiigim, -uagac, *v. tr.*, I frame.
- Cun, the ordinary pronunciation of cum, and sometimes the written form. *See* cum.
- Cunabrac, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a carcass, carrion; a lazy corpulent person; a skeleton.
- Cúnac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, dodder; anything overdried, as poor hay, oats, moss; a rat's or mouse's bed or nest. *See* cúnac.
- Cúnáilte, *indec. a.*, famished as by cold (*Don.*).
- Cunamrac, -aige, *a.*, cross, angry (*Don.*); no doubt = conprac.
- Cunglac (conglac), -aig, -aige, and -aca, *m.*, yokes, bonds; conglaca treippeac, swingle trees, plough and grappling chains (*Don.*).
- Cungantac, -aige, *a.*, helpful, ready to help (also congantac).
- Cungantóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, an assistant (also congantóir).
- Cungnuigim, -nam, *v. tr.*, I hold. *See* congbam.



Cúnlač, -aíŕ, *m.*, moss; stubble (coinleac).

Cunnaill, -e, *a.*, tidy, tight, well-gathered together; *P. O'C.* gives as meaning, wise, prudent, discreet (his spelling is cunnaill).

Cunnaill-bocht, -oichte, *a.*, poor, miserable, very depressed.

Cunnaictaim, *vl.* cunnaict, *v. tr.*, I hold, collect, concentrate; *cf.* ná leac do bhrat aict mar féad-pair é cunnaict.

Cunntairim, -tair, *v. tr.*, I reckon, count up (*U.*).

Cunntar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a work, an account, a bill; a description; lá an cunntair, the day of judgment.

Cúnračán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a miser, a close-fisted person (*W. Ker.*).

Cúnroŕ, -óige, -óŕa, *f.*, a nest of honey-bees, in moss or loose grass at the side of fences, while talamóŕ is a nest of honey-bees embedded in the ground.

Cuntađairt, -airt, *f.*, danger, doubt, perplexity. *See* contađairt.

Cúntar, -air, *m.*, a shop counter (also cúntúirt).

Cupán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cup; cupa, *id.* (also copán).

Cúpla, *g. id.*, *pl. -íoe, m.*, a couple, a pair, twins; a few; the beams joined in pairs that form a roofing.

Cúplač, -aíŕe, *a.*, double-plaited (of the hair), couple-like.

Cúpluigim, -luigao, *v. tr.*, I couple, pair, join together.

Cupóŕ, -óige, -óŕa, *f.*, dock (weed); cupóŕ feáin and cupóŕ fíon are varieties of this weed; cupóŕ éimorčair, a leaf of seaweed; a leaf. *See* capóŕ.

Cupóŕ ríároe, *f.*, dock-leaf (also bíleoŕ ríároe).

Cur, *g.* cuirte and curta, *m.*, act of putting, etc.; a putting away, a banishing; as curi fearctanna, raining (*U.*); as curi feaca, freezing; the setting or clamp in a rick or load of

turf sods (*U.*); tá mo éimoroe as curi oim, I have a heart ache. *See* cuirim.

Curač na cuaiče, *f.*, the flower blue bottle; small-leaved bell-flower; *campanula*.

Curač, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a warrior, knight, hero, champion.

Cúrač, hate (?); in *phr.* cúrač do éimoroe oim, confound you, bad cess to you; cúrač a éimoroe air an bpórač, confound the marrying (*E. U.*); cúrač air an bpóitín reo, woe betide this poteen (*Meath*); perhaps = ciorrbač.

Curaiceac, -aíŕe, *a.*, scabby, excrescent.

Curaicín, *g. id.*, *pl. -íoe, m.*, a hair-comb (*parts of Ulster and Con.*).

Curaíroeac, -óige, *a.*, chivalrous, brave, manly.

Curaíroeac, -aíŕ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a curate.

Curaíroeac, -a, *f.*, a sowing, a planting, a setting; aimir na curaíroeac, sowing-time; crops.

Cúram, *g. -aim, pl. id.* and -aíroe, *m.*, care, thought, charge, provision, office, employment; concern, interest, responsibility; tá ré im' cúram, he cares for me (ironically); air méao mo cúram, through the greatness of my responsibilities (*Don.*).

Cúramac, -aíŕe, *a.*, careful, provident, thoughtful; tá ré cúramac aíŕe, he is careful of it (*Don.*); tá ré cúramac aíŕe, he is solicitous for his welfare.

Curapán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a milk-pail.

Curata, *indec. a.*, courageous, valiant, knightly, heroic, gallant, brave; often written curanta.

Curatac, -a, *f.*, heroism, bravery, courage, valour.

Curacac, -aíŕe, *a.*, unkempt, having bushy hair (*O'N.*).



- CURCAG, -ΔΙΣ, *pl. id., m.*, a sand-piper (a bird).  
 CURCAIP, -e, *f.*, hair; bulrushes; flags.  
 CUR-ῥÁPAC, -ΔΙΣ, *m.*, a poor crop of corn, not worth cutting and left on the field (*Con.*).  
 CUR-ῥÁLÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a basket, a bailer.  
 CURP, *m.* (somet. *f.*), a sharp point; a corner, a pit; ἄν CURP, hell; a well, a fountain. See COPP.  
 CURPAC, -ΔΙΣ, *pl. id.*, and -Δ, *m.*, a coracle; a light boat made of canvas. (Good MSS. of *Kea.*, *F. F.*, spell this word CURAC.)  
 CURPACÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a skiff, a little boat, a canoe (somet. contr. to CURPACÁN).  
 CURPACÓ CAIPET, *m.*, a cart's shaft.  
 CÚPPA, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a course, a career, a difficulty; a manner of life; a round; an event, an adventure; a race-course; CÚPPAIŌE ἄν ΤΡΑΟΞΑΙΛ, the ways of the world; c. ὨΑΜΠΑ, a dance.  
 CÚPPA, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a reef in a sail; CUIP IPTEAC c., put a reef in the sail (*Mayo*); COP in *Ker*.  
 CÚPPAC, -ΔΙΣ, *a.*, given to travelling; wandering; vagrant; journeying, marching.  
 CÚPPAIΣIM, -YΞAC, *v. tr.*, I course, traverse, put in ranks or rows.  
 CÚPPÓIP, -ÓPA, -ÓIPŌE, *m.*, a courser, a cruiser, a messenger.  
 CURPAC, *indec. p. a.*, put, sent, despatched; buried; sown (as seed); CURPAC ŌÍOM, put over me, accomplished.  
 CURPA, *g. id., pl. -Δiōe, m.*, an example, a model; a great person (*iron.*); IP TÚ ἄν CURPA ΔΞΑΙΝN, what a fine fellow you are!  
 CURPÓIP, -ÓPA, -ÓIPŌE, *m.*, an object, an aim; ideal; a model.  
 CURP, *g. CUIP, m.*, the skin, the hide.  
 CURPAIME, *g. id., pl. -IPŌE, m.*, a tanner, a skinner.

- CURPUM, -UIM, *pl. id., m.*, a custom.  
 CURPUM, -UIM, *m.*, the customs; ΔΞ ΠΕΔΒΑΘ ἄν CURPUM (*Donnchadh Mac Airt O'Keeffe*); TEAC (TÍΣ) ἄν CURPUM, the custom-house.  
 CUTCAC, -ΔΙΣ, *m.*, madness, rage.  
 CUTAC, -ΔΙΣ, *a.*, bob-tailed.  
 CUTAIŌ, -e, -TE, *m.*, a short stump; c. ΠΙΟΠΑ, a "cutty" pipe.  
 CUTAIΣ, *a.* (*gs. of CUTCAC*), furious, mad, fierce.  
 CÚTAIΛ, -e, *a.*, bashful, modest, timid; humbled, brought low.  
 CÚTAILE, *g. id., f.*, modesty, bashfulness; CÚTAILEACET, *id.*  
 CÚTAILEACET, -Δ, *f.*, bashfulness, modesty, timidity.  
 CÚTALTAIP, -ΔIP, *m.*, bashfulness (*Don.*).  
 CÚTAPILÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, any bulbous-rooted plant, an onion, an earth-nut, etc.

Ὠ (ὨΑΙΠ, the oak tree), the fourth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

Ὠ', contr. for ὨO, ὨE, *preps.*, and for ὨO, *poss. prn.* (which somet. becomes T'); also for ὨO, *verbal particle, pf. tense, act. and pass.*, and *verbal noun*.

ὨÁ, ὨΔ, Ὠ'Δ, *prep. and poss. prn.*: (1) ὨO Δ, to, by, with or on his, her, its, their; (2) ὨE Δ, of or off his, her, its, their; ὨÁ ΠÉIP, to, according to his will; ὨÁ ḐIPΣ PIN, for that reason.

ὨÁ, whatever, however; before *adjs.* in comp. form or abstract nouns, identical with or derived from them, expresses absolute superlativeness, as ὨÁ ÁIPACET É, however ancient his lineage (*E. R.*); ὨÁ ΔOIPŌE É, however great his (or its) height; ὨÁ ḐÉIP, however sharp.

ὨÁ, if (as used to-day, implies a condition which may or may not be fulfilled, takes past or conditional, and eclipses); formerly used (*Kea.*) with present tense,







he came to my aid, to meet me (somet. with hostile intent); ὈΔΙΛ ἑαδῆα, immediate prospect of aid; ἰαμὶ νοΔΙΛ, with solemnity or public proclamation (as of marriage) (*Don.*); ὈΔΙΛ ἑαῖα, *f.* (with the accent on ὈΔΙΛ), a pitched battle; (with the accent on εαῖα) a battle-field; ἰνοειμ-εαὸ να ὈΔΙΛ, in the end, finally; τέρο ἰ νο. κομαιοῖτε, they consult together.

ὈΔΙΛ, *m.*, a strong low-sized stout person *dim.* ὈΔΙΛCIN, *id.*

ὈΔΙΛΕΑΘ, -ΛΙΘ, -ΛΙΣΤΕ, *m.*, a tradition (*O'N.*).

ὈΔΙΛΕΑΜ, -ΛΙΜ, *m.*, a cupbearer, a butler.

ὈΔΙΛΕΟΣ, -ΟΙΣΕ, -ΟΣΑ, *f.*, the date tree.

ὈΔΙΛΙΣΙΜ, -ΛΕΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I dedicate, distribute, set apart, give, deliver. *See* ὈΔΙΛΙΜ.

ὈΔΙΛΙΜ, *vl.* ὈΔΙΛ, *v. tr.*, I bestow, grant, give, distribute, give out, deal, confer, delay, keep; ἈῖΔΙΜ ὈΔΙΛ, he that gives in marriage (with ΔΙ and Ὀ). *See* ὈΔΙΛ.

ὈΔΙΛΙΟΜΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a butler, a distributor.

ὈΔΙΛΙΟΥΣΑΘ, -ΛΙΣΤΕ, *m.*, distribution, act of dividing, apportioning.

ὈΔΙΛΛ-ΘΕΑΡΤΑΘ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, blind, stupid, unsuspecting.

ὈΔΙΛΛ-ΘΙΑΘ, *m.*, a thick mist.

ὈΔΙΛΛΕ, *g. id.*, *f.*, blindness, darkness, obscurity.

ὈΔΙΛΛΙCIN, *g. id.*, *m.*, "blindman's buff"; ὈΔΙΛΛΑΘ ΠΥCIN, *id.*

ὈΔΙΛΛ-ΙΝΤΛΕΑΘΤΑΘ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, dull-witted, slow of understanding.

ὈΔΙΛΛΤΙΝ, *g. id.*, *m.*, "blindman's buff."

ὈΔΙΛΤΕΑΝΑΘ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, like a coxcomb, foppish.

ὈΔΙΛΤΙΝ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΙΘΕ, *m.*, a foster child; a mean fellow; a fop, a coxcomb; an impertinent young man.

ὈΔΙΛΤΙΝΕΑΘΤ, -Α, *f.*, impertinence, foppishness; ὈΔΙΛΤΙΝΕΑΡ, *id.*

ὈΔΙΜ, -Ε, *f.*, affection, friendship,

concord, reconciliation (with *le*).

ὈΔΙΜΘΕΟΙΝ (from ὈΘ, *prep.*, ΔΙΜ, *neg. part.*, ΘΕΟΙΝ, *will*), *ad.* and *prep.*, against, in spite of.

ὈΔΙΜΕΑΘ, -ΜΙΣΕ, *a.*, affectionate, harmonious; friendly, having many friends and relations.

ὈΔΙΜΕΑΜΑΙΛ, -ΜΙΛΑ, *a.*, friendly, kind, benevolent.

ὈΔΙΜΕΑΜΛΑΘΤ, -Α, *f.*, benevolence.

ὈΔΙΜΛΙΑΣ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *f.*, a church built of stone.

ὈΔΙΜΡΕΑΡ, *m.*, harm, damage (*Con.*)

ὈΔΙΜΡΙΝ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΙΘΕ, *f.*, a damson plum.

ὈΔΙΝΓΕΑΝ, -ΓΙΝ, *pl. id.* and -ΓΝΕ, *m.*, a stronghold, a fortress, a garrison; an espousal or marriage contract; ὈΔΙΝΓΕΑΝ ΝΑ ΡΙΜΝΕ, the ground of sacred truth (*Donl.*); ἑυαῖο ἀν ἑεῖρτ ἰ νο. ΔΙΡ, he found the problem hard to solve.

ὈΔΙΝΓΕΑΝ, -ΓΝΕ, *a.*, strong, fortified, close, secure, firm, *pron.* ὈΔΙΣΕΑΝ (*U.* and *Con.*).

ὈΔΙΝΓΕΑΘΤ, -Α, *f.*, firmness, strength, durability; ὈΔΙΝΓΝΕ, *id.*; ὈΔΙΣΓΕΑΘΤ (*U.*).

ὈΔΙΝΓΝΙΣΙΜ, -ΙΟΥΣΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I make firm, I fortify, strengthen, establish; I fence, make enclosures.

ὈΔΙΝΓΝΙΣΤΕ, *p. a.*, fixed, confirmed, fenced, fortified; married.

ὈΔΙΝΓΝΙΟΥΣΑΘ, -ΝΙΣΤΕ, *m.*, act of fortifying, fencing, confirming.

ὈΔΙΝΝΡΕΑΡ, -ΕΙΡ, *m.*, danger (*A.*); ὈΔΙΝΝΡΕΑΡ (*Don.*).

ὈΔΙΡ, -ΑΡΤΑ, *f.*, copulation of cattle; desire for copulation; βό ρά ὈΔΙΡ, a cow ready to take the bull; βό ζαν Ὀ., a cow not in calf; βό αρ ὈΔΙΡ (*Don.*); βό ὈΟΡΤΑ, a cow in calf.

ὈΔΙΡ, *g.* -ΑΙΡΕ, -ΑΡΙΑ, -ΑΡΙΑΘ, -ΑΡΙΑΙΣΕ; *pl.* -ΑΡΙΑΙΣ, -ΑΙΡΙΣΤΕ, -ΑΡΙΑΘΑ, *f.*, an oak.

ὈΔΙΡΒ, -Ε, -ΕΑΘΑ, *f.*, a species of worm that causes swelling in cattle; a dwarf.



ὈΔΙΠΘΕΟΣ, -οῖζε, -οῖζα, *f.*, an oak plantation.

ὈΔΙΠΘΗ, -εᾶς, -εᾶςα, *f.*, a place of oaks; an oak; an oak plantation; Οἰτεάν Ὀ., Valentia Island; also Ὀ. ὈΔΙΠΘΗ: also ὈΔΙΠΘΗ.

ὈΔΙΠΘΩ. See ὈΔΙΠΘΩ.

ὈΔΙΠΘΗ, *f.*, an oak. See ὈΔΙΠ.

ὈΔΙΠΘΗ (ὈΔΙΠΘΗ), *vl.* ὈΔΙΠΘΩ, ὈΔΙΠΘΩ, *p. a.* ὈΔΙΠΘΩ, I copulate (as cattle).

ὈΔΙΠΤ, -ε, -εᾶςα, *f.*, a heifer, a young cow; also a young bullock.

ὈΔΙΠΤ, -ε, -εᾶςα, *f.*, a clod; *dim.*, ὈΔΙΠΤΙΝ; ὈΔΙΠΤΑΝ (*Don.*).

ὈΔΙΠΤΕᾶς, -τιζε, *a.*, clodded.

ὈΔΙΠΤΕᾶς, -τιζε, *a.*, nimble, active, swift (*O'N.*).

ὈΔΙΠΤΕᾶς, -α, *f.*, swiftness, activity (*O.N.*).

ὈΔΙΠΤΕᾶς, improperly used for ὈΔΙΠΤΕᾶς.

ὈΔΙΠ-ῖεα, -ῖε, *a.*, white-coloured, bright-coloured, clear, brilliant.

ὈΔΙΠ-ῖε, *prep.*, after. See ὈΔΙΠ-ῖε.

ὈΔΙΠΘΩ. See ὈΔΙΠΘΩ.

ὈΔΙΠΤΕ (ὈΔΙΠΤΙΖΤΕ), *p. a.*, dyed, coloured, stained, variegated; bright-coloured; rosy (of complexion), *poet.*: discoloured; blackened or coloured by being cleaned (of boots), *e.g.*, ὈΔΙΠΤΕ ὈΔΙΠΤΕ.

ὈΔΙ, -α, -τα, *f.*, fate, situation, state; share, division, lot; a tribe, a family, an assembly; tribe land; ὈΔΙ, in sense sept, tribe (also a country or region), occurs in names like the following, ὈΔΙ ΖΚΑΙΡ, the Dalcassians; ὈΔΙ ΡΙΔΩΔ, in Ulster, etc. See ὈΔΙ.

ὈΔΙ, *prep.* with *g.*, as regards, concerning; to return to, at the opening of a sentence in narrative, as ὈΔΙ ΕΟΪΔΗ, to return to Eoghan. See ὈΔΙ.

ὈΔΙ, *f.*, *pl.*, news, historical narrations; espousals, vows; meetings. See ὈΔΙ.

ὈΔΙᾶς, week-day. ὈΔΙᾶς ἰρ

ὈΔΙᾶς, "Sunday and Monday" (*Con.* and *Don.*); "Saturday and Sunday"; *e.g.*, τὰ μέ αἷ οὐδαιρ ὈΔΙᾶς ἰρ ὈΔΙᾶς, I am working Sunday and Monday.

ὈΔΙᾶν, -ᾶν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a great bulk.

ὈΔΙᾶν Ὀῖ, -ᾶν Ὀῖ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a butterfly.

ὈΔΙᾶ, *indec. a.*, obstinate; bold, impudent, presumptuous: *prop.* ὈΔΙᾶ (*U.*); ὈΔΙᾶῖο (*Con.*).

ὈΔΙᾶρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, longing, desire; pain after copulation in cattle, τινεᾶρ ἰ νοῖαῖο ταιρῖ; *prop.* ᾶῖῖεᾶρ or ᾶῖῖαρ.

ὈΔΙ, -ᾶῖ, *a.*, blind; dull, stupid; ignorant; puzzled; οὐδ αἷρ ὈΔΙ ἡα ἡοῖο, the darkness and dulness of night.

ὈΔΙ, -ᾶῖ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blind man.

ὈΔΙᾶ, -ῖα, *m.*, act of blinding; a drop sufficient to blind; blindness, stupidity; dazzle (*Don.*); ὈΔΙᾶ ῖῖῖῖ, blindman's buff, the blinding cloth; Ὀ. ᾶῖῖῖῖ blindness (in sheep, etc.).

ὈΔΙ-ᾶῖεᾶντα, *indec. a.*, stupid, dull-witted (ὈΔΙ-ᾶῖεᾶντα, -ᾶῖε, *id.*).

ὈΔΙᾶῖ, -ᾶῖ, *v. tr.*, I blind, confuse, stupefy, puzzle, dazzle.

ὈΔΙᾶῖῖῖ, -ῖῖῖ, -ῖῖῖ, *f.*, stupid folly; a foolish, insipid person (ὈΔΙᾶῖῖῖ, *id.*).

ὈΔΙᾶν, -ᾶν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blind or stupid person.

ὈΔΙᾶν, -ᾶν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a winnowing fan; sheephide; a "wight" (*Om.*).

ὈΔΙᾶν, -ᾶν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a peg, plug, stopple; Ὀ. ῖῖᾶῖᾶ, the peg in the bow of a straddle (*Aonghus O'Daly*).

ὈΔΙᾶῖᾶς, -ᾶῖῖ, -ᾶῖῖ, *m.*, a winnowing fan. See ὈΔΙᾶν.

ὈΔΙᾶῖᾶῖ, *m.*, blindman's buff.

ὈΔΙᾶῖᾶν, -ᾶν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a purblind person.

ὈΔΙ-ᾶῖᾶς, -ᾶῖᾶς, *a.*, completely blind, stone blind.



ṪALL-ḥpoirṵeac, -ṵiḡe, *a.*, blind of heart.

ṪALLṵamán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a dull fellow (*Om.*).

ṪALLṵ, -ṵiḡe, ṵḡa, *f.*, a mole, a leech; ṵ. féiri, a dormouse; luḥ ṵallamáláin, *id.* (*Cork.*).

ṪALLṵ, -ṵiḡe, -ṵḡa, *f.*, a cover, a blind; blindness; blindman's buff; ṵallṵ na fuinneoiḡe, the window-blind (*Der.*).

ṪALLṵ ḥaoḥ, *f.*, a fish resembling the pen-fish.

ṪALL-ṵaṵaric, -aic, *m.*, blindness (of intellect) (*Donl.*).

ṪALLṵaim (ṵallṵuigim), -ṵaṵ, *v. tr.*, I daze, I blind, I dazzle; ṵallṵuigṵe leir an ḥruacṵ (*Con.*).

ṪALLṵa (*subs. used as prep.*), in the likeness or manner of, regarding (*Scotch.*). See ṵáṵa.

ṪALLṵa, *p. a.*, blinded.

ṪALṵa, *g. id., pl. -iṵe and -ṵa, m.*, a foster-child, a foster-son, a nursling; a disciple; a pet, a ward; a term of endearment.

ṪÁṵa, like, resembling; ṵáṵa maṵ ṵo ṵunne, just as he did; ṵin é mo ṵáṵa-ṵa, I am like that, that is as I should act. (Ṫáṵa is pron. in *M.* ṵáṵa or ṵáṵla). See ṵáṵa.

ṪÁṵac, -aicḡe, betrothed (ṵáil, a match-making), with le or ai, to.

ṪALṵacár, -aic, *m.*, fosterage.

ṪALṵán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a foster-child, a disciple.

ṪÁṵuigim, -luḡaṵ, *v. tr.*, I deal out, assign, appoint. See ṵáilim.

Ṫám, -áim, *pl. id., m.*, an ox; ṵám allṵa, a wild ox or buffalo; ṵám ṵarṵaiḡ, a bull.

Ṫám, to me, by me, etc.; 1 *s. per. pr.* combined with *prep.* ṵo (now used in Ulster and North Leinster, pron. ṵúh); *emph. form*, ṵám-ṵa. See ṵam.

Ṫam, ṵám, ṵom, to me, by me, for me; *emph.* ṵám-ṵa. See ṵo, *prep.*

Ṫám, -áim, *pl. id.*, and ṵáinna, *m.*,

a poet, a learned man; a school of poets; poets in general; learning; a poem.

Ṫám, -áim, *m.*, a tribe, a family, kindred, relationship; a church, a house.

Ṫamáir, -e, *a.*, earnest, keen.

Ṫamáir, -e, *f.*, haste, hurry. See ṵámáirḡe.

Ṫámáirḡe, *g. id., f.*, passion, fury, excitement; haste, hurry.

Ṫamáirṵe, *g. id., pl. -ṵiṵe, m.*, damage, hurt.

Ṫamáirṵeac, -ṵiḡe, *a.*, damaging, destructive.

Ṫám alláiṵ (ṵám allṵa), a wild ox, a buffalo, an elk, a roebuck. See ṵám.

Ṫámán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an ox, a young bull.

Ṫámán allá, -áin allá, *pl. id., m.*, a spider.

Ṫamanṵa, *p. a.*, damned, condemned; damnable, evil.

Ṫamanṵac, -aicḡe, *a.*, damned, condemned, damnable.

Ṫamanṵacṵ, -a, *f.*, damnation, condemnation.

Ṫámár, -árṵa, *m.*, a dance; act of dancing, leaping wildly; a wild running or leaping (in *M.*, used of the sportive leaping of cattle, etc.; ṵunne is used for human dancing); ṵámra (*U. and Con.*). See ṵámruigim.

Ṫámáróiṵ, -óiṵa, -óiṵiṵe, *m.*, a jumper, a dancer.

Ṫám-ṵaol, *m.*, a beetle; a chafer.

Ṫám-ḡáirḡe, *m.*, the bellowing of cattle; ṵruim Ṫám-ḡáirḡe, the old name of Cnoc luinḡe, or Knocklong.

Ṫáinna, *g. id., m.*, the stuff or matter from which anything is produced, or producible; cause, reason, motive; *cf.* ṵiṵḡṵáinna, a person fit to be a king, an heir apparent; ṵáinna ṵuirḡe, a cause of sorrow (*Fer.*).

Ṫamnaṵ, -manṵa, *m.*, act of condemning; damnation.

Ṫamnaim (ṵamnuiḡim), -mainṵ, *v. tr.*, I condemn, damn.



Ṫamnuṡṡṡṡ, -uṡṡṡ, *m.*, condemnation, damnation.

Ṫamnuṡṡṡṡ, -uṡṡṡ, *v. tr.*, I condemn, damn. See Ṫamnam.

Ṫám-oiṡe, *m.*, a teacher, a master; a preacher.

Ṫámṡṡ, *g. id., pl.* -iṡe, *m.*, a wild beast.

Ṫámṡṡiṡ, -e, *f.*, oxen.

Ṫámṡṡ, *g. id., pl.* -iṡe, *m.*, a dance; act of dancing; Ṫámṡṡ Ṫéṡṡe, a strathspey. See Ṫámṡṡ.

Ṫámṡṡṡ, -ṡṡṡe, *a.*, given to dancing or capering.

Ṫámṡṡṡ, *g. id., pl.* -ṡṡṡ, *m.*, act of dancing; a dance. See Ṫámṡṡ.

Ṫámṡṡṡṡe, *g. id., pl.* -ṡṡṡe, *m.*, a dancer, a caperer; Ṫ. Ṫuṡṡ, a morris-dancer, also a water-spider.

Ṫámṡṡóṡṡ, -óṡṡ, -óṡṡṡṡe, *m.*, a dancer, a prancer, a caperer (also Ṫámṡṡeoiṡṡ).

Ṫámṡṡṡṡṡṡ, *vl.* Ṫámṡṡṡṡ and Ṫámṡṡṡ, I dance, jump (chiefly of animals in *M.*).

Ṫámṡṡṡṡ, ṡṡṡ, *pl. id., m.*, a student.

Ṫámṡṡṡṡ, -ṡṡṡṡe, *a.*, teaching, ruling.

Ṫán, *g.* -ṡṡṡ and -ṡṡṡṡ, *pl.* -ṡṡṡṡ and -ṡṡṡṡṡ, *m.*, a song, a poem; art, science, trade, calling, profession; a treasure; Ṫán Ṫíṡṡṡṡ, a metrical system used in Irish requiring a fixed number of syllables to each line, and certain vowel and consonant concordance.

Ṫán, *g.* -ṡṡṡ and -ṡṡṡṡ, *m.*, fate, lot, destiny; ṡ Ṫṡán Ṫúṡṡṡṡ, destined for us, in store for us.

Ṫán, -ṡṡṡ, *pl. id., m.*, a rope tied round a cow's horns to prevent her going overboard (in shipping) (*Aran*).

Ṫána, *indec. a.*, bold, brave, intrepid; determined; familiar with (*ṡṡṡ*); also Ṫán.

Ṫánaṡṡ, -ṡ, *f.*, confidence, boldness, plainness of speech; familiarity with (*ṡṡṡ*).

Ṫánaṡṡṡṡ, -ṡṡṡ, *m.*, boldness, presumption, determination.

Ṫánaṡṡṡṡ, -ṡṡṡ, *m.*, refusal to oblige (*Con.*).

Ṫánaṡṡṡṡṡ, -ṡṡṡṡe, *a.*, disobliging; ṡ Ṫ. ṡṡ ṡṡṡṡṡe Ṫúṡṡṡ é, you are very disobliging (*Con.*).

Ṫánaṡṡṡ, -e, *f.*, grief, sorrow, distress; ní Ṫ. ṡṡṡṡ, I do not regret.

Ṫánaṡṡṡṡṡṡṡ, -ṡ, *f.*, boldness, presumption; familiarity; forward manner; Ṫ. Ṫṡ Ṫéṡṡṡṡṡ ṡṡṡ, to make free with.

Ṫánaṡṡṡṡ, -ṡṡṡṡe, *a.*, howling, roaring.

Ṫánaṡṡ, -ṡṡṡ, *pl. id., m.*, a Dane, a foreigner; a savage or cruel person.

Ṫánaṡṡ, -ṡṡṡṡe, *a.*, shy (*Der.*).

Ṫánaṡṡṡṡṡṡ, -ṡ, *f.*, shyness (*Der.*).

Ṫánaṡṡṡṡṡ, *a.*, foreign; fierce; self-willed; cruel, brutal.

Ṫánaṡṡṡṡṡṡṡ, *f.*, cruelty, tyranny, ferocity.

Ṫán-ṡṡṡṡṡ, -ṡṡṡṡ, *pl. id., m.*, a Dane, a foreigner, a tyrant. See Ṫánaṡṡ.

Ṫánaṡṡṡṡṡṡṡ, *m.*, tyranny.

Ṫánaṡṡṡṡṡṡṡṡṡṡ, -ṡ, *f.*, poetry; fatalism.

Ṫánaṡṡṡṡṡṡṡṡ, -uṡṡṡṡ, *v. tr.*, I dare, risk, adventure.

Ṫaoṡṡ, -ṡ, *f.*, a periwinkle; a sea-snail; *dim.* Ṫaoṡṡóṡṡ, *f. id.* (also ṡaoṡṡ).

Ṫaoṡṡán, -ṡṡṡṡ, *m.*, anger, rage; also a sea-snail (*dim.* of Ṫaoṡṡ).

Ṫaoṡṡánaṡṡ, -ṡṡṡṡṡṡe, *a.*, angry.

Ṫaoṡṡṡ, -ṡ, *m.*, hatred, envy, dislike.

Ṫaoṡṡṡ, *g. id., pl.* -ṡṡṡṡ, *m.*, a fool, a dullard, a dunce, a clown; a wicked person.

Ṫaoṡṡṡṡṡṡṡṡ, *m.*, black sorrow.

Ṫaoṡṡṡṡṡṡṡṡ, *m.*, a lazy, idle man.

Ṫaoṡṡṡṡṡ, *pl.* and *gpl.* of Ṫuṡṡṡṡṡ, *m.*, a man, person; people, mankind; Ṫaoṡṡṡṡṡ ṡṡṡṡṡṡṡ, the good people, fairies (in *Don.*, Ṫaoṡṡṡṡṡṡṡṡṡṡṡ); Ṫ. ṡṡṡṡṡṡṡ, the gentry; Ṫ. óṡṡṡṡ, young people; Ṫ. oiṡṡṡṡṡṡṡ, working people.

Ṫaoṡṡṡṡṡṡṡṡ, -ṡṡṡṡṡṡṡe, *a.*, populous, numerous, having a large following; Ṫaoṡṡṡṡṡṡṡṡṡṡṡṡṡṡṡ, *id.*



Ῥαοιμ-ῥμεατ, *f.*, condemnation ; severe sentence. *See* ῥμεατ.  
 Ῥαοιμ-ῥεάριον, -ῥεάριον, *f.*, a mechanic's art.  
 Ῥαοιμ-ῥίον, *m.*, rack-rent ; severe taxation.  
 Ῥαοιμε, *g. id.*, *f.*, dearness, expensiveness ; also bondage, oppression ; rage, anger, *e.g.*, ῥαοιμε (*Mon.*).  
 Ῥαοιμεατ, *a.*, *f.*, dearness, expensiveness, costliness.  
 Ῥαοιμ-ῥιολία, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῥιόν, *m.*, a slave, a bondsman.  
 Ῥαοιμ-ῥμεαρ, *m.*, sheer contempt.  
 Ῥαοιμ-ῥμεαρτατ, -ῥιζ, -ῥιζε, *m.*, a hard taskmaster.  
 Ῥαοιμ-ῥμεαρτόριον, -ῥία, -ῥιόν, *m.*, a hard taskmaster.  
 Ῥαοιμρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, slavery, bondage, oppression ; a task ; dearth.  
 Ῥαοιμρεατ, -ῥιζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a slave, a bondsman.  
 Ῥαοιμρεατ, -ῥα, *f.*, bondage ; dearth, scarcity.  
 Ῥαοιμριζιμ, -ῥιζατ, *v. tr.*, I enhance, increase the price of.  
 Ῥαοιμριζτε, *p. a.*, enhanced, made dear.  
 Ῥαοιμρινε, *g. id.*, *f.*, captivity ; dearth (*nom.* also Ῥαοιμριν).  
 Ῥαοιμριυζατ, -ῥιζτε, *m.*, the act of making dear, enhancing.  
 Ῥαοιμρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῥιόν, *m.*, a churl, a clown.  
 Ῥαοιμρεαμιά, -ῥιμιά, *a.*, base (*Donl.*).  
 Ῥαοι, -οι, -οία, *m.*, a beetle, chafer, black beetle, leech ; a bug, caterpillar ; *fig.*, a devil ; Ῥαοι οὐβ, a black devil ; Ῥαοι-ῥαοι, a long black chafer ; an earwig (*Don.*).  
 Ῥαοι, -οιλε, *a.*, lazy.  
 Ῥαοι-οὐβ, -οὐβι, *a.*, chafer-black, jet-black.  
 Ῥαοι-οὐβι, *g. id.*, *f.*, jet-blackness.  
 Ῥαοι-ῥνύρι, *f.*, a dusky visage (*O'N.*).  
 Ῥαοιῥαν, -ῥιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the moral of a fable (*O'N.*).

Ῥαοιῥανατ, -ῥα, *f.*, explanation of fables (*O'N.*).  
 Ῥαοιῥαν (Ῥαοιῥαν), *indec. a.* (somet. a *compar.*, Ῥαοιῥανιζε, is found), human ; mortal ; liberal, civil, hospitable, charitable ; ῥαν ῥαν-εατ Ῥαοιῥαν, the human race ; Ῥαοιῥαν, *id.*  
 Ῥαοιῥανατ, -ῥα, *f.*, mankind ; humanity ; clemency ; human nature.  
 Ῥαοιῥανατ, -ῥιζε, *a.*, humane, clement.  
 Ῥαοιῥανατ, -ῥιμιά, *a.*, humane, clement.  
 Ῥαοιῥανιζιμ, -ῥιζατ, *v. tr.*, I assume human nature (as the Godhead).  
 Ῥαοι, -οι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bondman ; a guilty or condemned person.  
 Ῥαοι, -οι, *a.*, enslaved, condemned, guilty ; dear, costly, expensive.  
 Ῥαοιῥαν, -ῥιζ, *m.*, the act of condemning, disapproving ; dearness.  
 Ῥαοι-ῥιμιά, *f.*, an enslaved tribe.  
 Ῥαοιῥαν, -ῥατ, *v. tr.*, I censure, condemn, convict, doom ; make dear.  
 Ῥαοιῥαν, -ῥιζ, -ῥιζε, *m.*, a slave, a bondsman.  
 Ῥαοι-ῥοιτ, -οιττε, *a.*, exceedingly poor.  
 Ῥαοι-ῥιμιά, *m.*, a costly cloth ; a robe ; a banner.  
 Ῥαοι-ῥιμιά, -ῥιμιά, -ῥιμιά, *f.*, slaves, plebeians.  
 Ῥαοι-ῥοιτ, *f.*, hard fate, oppressive bondage, rigour.  
 Ῥαοι-ῥοιτ, -ῥιζε, *a.*, ill-fated ; rigorous.  
 Ῥαοι-ῥοιμιά, -ῥιμιά, *v. intr.*, I speak harshly.  
 Ῥαοιῥος, -ῥιζε, -ῥιζα, *f.*, a virgin slave ; Ῥαοιῥος, *id.* (*O'N.*).  
 Ῥαοι-ῥοιτ, -ῥιζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a man slave (*O'N.*).  
 Ῥαοι-ῥοιμιά, -ῥιμιά, *m.*, a cancer.  
 Ῥαοι-ῥιμιά, -ῥα, *m.*, bondage, slavery.



Ὠδοῦτα, *p. a.*, condemned, enslaved, convicted, damned.

Ὠδοῦται, -αῖ, *m.*, the dregs of the people, the rabble, the mob.

Ὠδοῦται-ῖλυαζ, -αῖζ, -αῖζε, *m.*, the rabble, the plebeians.

Ὠδοῦται, *f.*, sufficiency, enough; τὰ μο Ὠδοῦται ἡμῶν ἀνθρώ, I have quite enough here; in *Clare* Ὠδοῦται. See Ὠδοῦται.

Ὠδοῦται, -ῖλυα, *a.*, churlish, boorish, vain, ignorant. See Ὠδοῦται.

Ὠδῖ, Ὠδῖ (Ὠδῖ or Ὠδῖ + αῖ, our), to our, by our, with our, of our.

Ὠδῖ, *defect. v.*, Ὠδῖ ἡμῶν, ἡμῶν, ἡμῶν, ἡμῶν, it seems to me, methinks, in my opinion, I think; you would imagine that, etc.

Ὠδῖ, *prep.*, by, in asseverations; Ὠδῖ μο Ὠδῖται, by my word; Ὠδῖ μο ἡμῶν, by my hand.

Ὠδῖ (Ὠδῖ + α + ἡμῶν, or Ὠδῖ + α + ἡμῶν), with *past tense*, to whom, to which, upon which, of which, whom, whose, whereof; Ὠδῖται, to whom is, to which is; Ὠδῖται, to whom was, were; to which was, were.

Ὠδῖ, *ord. num.*, second, next; Ὠδῖ Ὠδῖ, twelfth (with intervening noun); in *sp. l.* in *M.*, also Ὠδῖ; in *sp. l.* in *Con.* and *Don.*, also Ὠδῖ.

Ὠδῖται, Ὠδῖται, to or for whom, (which) of which it was. See Ὠδῖ.

Ὠδῖται, -αῖζε, *f.*, an oak; Ὠδῖται Ὠδῖται, an oak board. See Ὠδῖται.

Ὠδῖται, *m.*, a worm, chafer, black-beetle; Ὠδῖται Ὠδῖται, *id.*

Ὠδῖται (Ὠδῖ + α + ἡμῶν + Ὠδῖ), to whom was, to which was, were.

Ὠδῖται-Ὠδῖται, *m.*, a species of long black chafer; *pron.* Ὠδῖται-Ὠδῖται (*M.*); Ὠδῖται-Ὠδῖται (*Con.*). See Ὠδῖται.

Ὠδῖται, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an acorn (*O'N.*).

Ὠδῖται, -αῖν, *m.*, storm, tempest; severe, broken weather.

Ὠδῖται, *f.*, Thursday; Ὠδῖται Ὠδῖται, *contr.* Ὠδῖται, *id.*

on Thursday; Ὠ. Ὠδῖται, Maundy Thursday.

Ὠδῖται, real, serious; in earnest, in reality, actually, really; Ὠδῖται Ὠδῖται? are you in earnest? do you mean it? really?

Ὠδῖται, a school, an academy; Ὠδῖται Ὠδῖται, there is not a school in Ireland (*O'N.*).

Ὠδῖται, *num.*, second, next. See Ὠδῖται, also Ὠδῖται (*O'N.*); Ὠδῖται and Ὠδῖται are the usual words in *M.*; Ὠδῖται and Ὠδῖται are used in *Con.*

Ὠδῖται, -α, *f.*, keeping or teaching school (*O'N.*).

Ὠδῖται, -αῖται, *f.* See Ὠδῖται.

Ὠδῖται, -αῖζ, -αῖζε, *m.*, a two-year-old bull.

Ὠδῖται, -αῖν, *m.*, a clod.

Ὠδῖται-Ὠδῖται, *m.*, a nut-gall, an oak-apple.

Ὠδῖται, -αῖζε, *a.*, violent, bold, presumptuous.

Ὠδῖται, -α, *f.*, madness, violence, daring, fierceness, boldness.

Ὠδῖται, -αῖζε, *a.*, mad, violent, dauntless; presumptuous.

Ὠδῖται, *g. id.*, *f.*, fury, rage, madness.

Ὠδῖται, -αῖζε, *a.*, two-winged.

Ὠδῖται, *g. a, pl.* -αῖν, *gpl.* Ὠδῖται, colour, complexion; a speck, a jot; with *neg.*, nothing (*Don.*), Ὠδῖται Ὠδῖται Ὠδῖται Ὠδῖται Ὠδῖται, Ὠδῖται-Ὠδῖται, beautifully coloured or complexioned; Ὠδῖται-Ὠδῖται, ugly-coloured; Ὠδῖται Ὠδῖται Ὠδῖται Ὠδῖται Ὠδῖται, it is of no use whatever (*Don.*); Ὠδῖται Ὠδῖται Ὠδῖται Ὠδῖται Ὠδῖται, he had nothing at all (*Con.*); Ὠδῖται Ὠδῖται Ὠδῖται Ὠδῖται Ὠδῖται, I brought no fish whatever with me (*M.*).

Ὠδῖται, *g. id.*, *m.*, date, time; Ὠδῖται, out of date, useless (*E.R.*) (*nom.* also Ὠδῖται).

Ὠδῖται, -αῖζε, *a.*, highly coloured; also as an affix, -Ὠδῖται, -coloured.

Ὠδῖται (*s. pl.*), rheumatic pains,



- rheumatism (*M.*); *pl.* of ῥοιζ which see.
- ῥαταῖον, -αίτε, *m.*, a colouring, a dyeing, a staining, a tincture.
- ῥαταῖος, -όμα, -όμιος, *m.*, a dyer, one who colours; one who colours the truth or exaggerates (*Con.*).
- ῥαταῖος, -α, *f.*, the trade or employment of dyeing.
- ῥαταῖος, -μία, *a.*, pleasant, comely, graceful.
- ῥαταῖος, -α, *f.*, majesty, honour, comeliness.
- ῥαταῖος, -αίτε, *a.*, coloured; léine ῥ., a "print" shirt.
- ῥαταῖος, -αίτε, *a.*, bi-lingual.
- ῥαταῖος, -αίτε, *m.*, dyeing, dye-stuff (*M.*).
- ῥαταῖος, -αίτε, *m.*, dyeing, colouring; a dye, a colour; "colouring" of cards, *i.e.*, a magical power of getting the best cards.
- ῥαταῖος, -αίτε, *v. tr.*, I colour, dye, tincture, stain.
- ῥε, *g.* ῥαῖον and ῥεῖτε, *f.*, a spark of fire, a gust or blast of air, or smoke; ῥε ῥε ζαῖον, a gust of wind; *cf.* ἰ νοεῖν ῥε να ῥεῖτε, at the point of death (*Con.*); τὰ ἀν ῥε ἀρ, he is dead (*Con.*).
- ῥε, *obliq. case* of ῥα, a day; ἰ νοε, yesterday.
- ῥε, *prep.* [in pronominal combinations, ῥίον, ῥίον, ῥε (*m.*), ῥί (*f.*), ῥίον, ῥίον, ῥίον, with article written ῥε'ν, ῥε να, ῥε να; as a simple prep. it is confounded with ῥο in the greater part of printed books and MSS., and even in the *sp. l.*, except in *M.*; hence with the article it is generally written ῥο'ν or ῥον], of, out of, from, used in ablative and genitive relations after verbs of taking from, throwing, stripping, springing from, arising out of, asking of, taking hold of: *e.g.*, κυρ ῥίον, be off; βαρ ῥίον ῥο ἐπός, take off your coat; ἀρ κυρ ἀλλοῖ ῥε,

- sweating; ῥεαν ῥε ριν, continue at that; also in such phrases as ῥί ῥί ριν ῥίον, I cannot do that; ῥεῖον ῥίον ζαν τράτε ῥεῖον, I leave off discussing them; also to express what a thing is made or full of, as ῥεαντα ῥε ῥίον, made of brass; ῥεαν ῥε ἐπός, full of stones; also partitively, ῥεαν ῥε ῥίον, one of my relations; ῥεαν ῥίον ῥίον, which of you will come? ῥεαν ῥίον ῥίον? what is your surname (to what family do you belong)? ζαν ῥε ῥεαν ῥίον, every day of his life. It is recommended to future writers and editors not to confound ῥε with ῥο. See ῥο, *prep.*
- ῥε, *prep. prn.*, 3 s., off him; *emph.*, ῥε-ρεαν. See *prep.* ῥε.
- ῥε, in *phr.* ῥε ῥε ῥο ζαν, may you not succeed; ῥε ῥε ῥο ῥεῖον, never welcome you; ῥε ῥο ῥεῖον, welcome (also ῥε ῥεῖον-ῥε); ῥε ῥε ῥο ῥεῖον (pron. *vice*) ῥεῖον, you are not welcome back (of one going out); ῥε ῥε ῥο *howdy* (*sic* pron.), never welcome you (*B.*).
- ῥε (perhaps the *per. prn.* combined with *prep.* ῥε) is added to some comparatives, as ῥε ῥε ῥε, it is all the easier; ῥε ῥεῖον ῥε ῥε ῥε, he is all the better for that money.
- ῥεῖον, -ῥε and -ῥε, *pl. id.*, *f.* and *m.*, a conflict, strife; debate; haste, hurry; ῥεαν ῥε, a midwife.
- ῥεῖον, -αίτε, *a.*, quarrelsome, contentious, litigious.
- ῥεῖον, -αίτε, *a.*, difficult, hard, troublesome.
- ῥεῖον, -α, *f.*, difficulty. See ῥεῖον.
- ῥεῖον, -ῥε, -ῥε, *m.*, the tenth part; a tithe; in *pl.*, tithes; taxes in general.
- ῥεῖον, *num. a.*, tenth; ῥ. ἀρ ῥίον, thirtieth; ῥ. ἀρ ῥίον, thirtieth;



seventieth; v. *ap* čeičme pīcīo, ninetieth.

veačmušāo, -uīšče, *m.*, tithing.

veačmuīšim, -ušāo, *v. tr.*, I pay tithes; decimate.

veačmač, -aiše, *a.*, severe, hard, difficult.

veačmačt, -a, *f.*, difficulty; hardship; unsearchableness.

veačt. See vleačt.

veačtuīšim (veačtaim), -ušāo, *v. tr.*, I indite, dictate, teach, give law to; I compute, count, reckon; *as* veačtušāo šač pōcaīl, emphasising each word with gestures, etc.; *as* veačt-ušāo ceoīl, composing poetry (*Don.*).

veāo, -ēio, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tooth; a row of teeth; ivory.

veāoān, -āin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dean.

veāoīa, *a.*, bold.

veāo-bān, -āine, *a.*, white-toothed.

veāš, ten, -teen, as cúīš-veāš, fifteen; used in *pl.*, as tā ré *as* vūl inī na veāšaiš, he is advancing in his teens.

veāš- (veīš-), good, excellent, pleasing, acceptable; used only in composition, where it precedes the noun; *pron.* veāš (*Don.*).

veāšaiō, a poetical elongation of veoiō, *i. e.* vīaiō; 'na v. pīn, after that (somet. veāšaiō).

veāš-aišeantā, *indec. a.*, right-minded, good-willed.

veāš-aišneāo, *m.*, pious affection, good-will. See aišneāo.

veāšaiīl, -e, *f.* act of severing, separation, divorce; somet. veīšīl.

veāš-aimpeāi, *f.*, good time, good weather, good season.

veāš-ainm, *m.*, a good name.

veāšaiī, *a.*, quick; šo veāšaiī, quickly.

veāš-aiīpcaīmeāčt, -a, *f.*, faithfully chronicling (*O'N.*).

veāš-ačaiī, *m.*, a good father; a father of good descent. See ačaiī.

veāš-bīar, *m.*, relish. See bīar.

veāš-bīarā, *indec. a.*, well-flavoured, savoury; proper.

veāš-boīač, -aiše, *a.*, fragrant (*O'N.*).

veāš-čaiīnnē, *f.*, wit; elocution (*O'N.*).

veāš-čaiīnnēač, -aiše, *a.*, witty, given to repartee; fluent.

veāš-čaoī, *m.*, good condition; beīč i nveāš-čaoī, to be in a good condition, to be in order.

veāš-člū, *m. or f.*, good repute.

veāš-čomann, -aiīn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, sincere friendship; ingenuousness.

veāš-čpōiōeāč, -ōīše, *a.*, good-hearted, generous.

veāš-čuāīīaiōeāčt, -a, *f.*, good fellowship.

veāš-čūmčā, *p. a.*, well-shaped, comely.

veāš-ōān, -āin, *pl. -āntā, m.*, an excellent or pleasing poem.

veāš-ōuīne, *g. id.*, *pl. -ōaoīne, m.*, a good man, an exemplary person; a patron.

veāš-paiītceāi, *m.*, reverence.

veāš-pōclāč, -aiše, *a.*, well-spoken.

veāš-šlōī, -ōīī, *m.*, civil speech, affability.

veāš-šnūīpeāč, -īīše, *a.*, good-complexioned, comely.

veāš-īašaiīpčāč, -aiš, -aiše, *m.*, an orator.

veāš-īašaiīpčāč, -aiše, *a.*, well-spoken, eloquent (also veāš-īašaiīpčā).

veāš-īaoč, *m.*, a trained or expert warrior.

veāš-īuač, *m.*, good value; a high price.

veāš-īuišče, *p. a.*, separated, divorced.

veāš-īmaiīpe, *g. id.*, *f.*, beauty.

veāš-īmaiīpeāč, -īīše, *a.*, beautiful.

veāš-īmaiīpīšim, -īušāo, *v. tr.*, I adorn, beautify, embellish.

veāš-īmōč, -īmōīce, *a.*, very early.

veāš-īmōīveāč, -ōīše, *a.*, devout, pious.

veāš-īmōīač, -īta *m.*, recommendation.



ԾԵՃ-մնւնիմ, -մնւնեօ, *v. tr.*, I instruct well.  
 ԾԵՃ-մնւնտե, *indec. a.*, well-bred, courteous.  
 ԾԵՃ-նօր, *m.*, a good habit or custom; temperance; respect; a rite (*Donl.*).  
 ԾԵՃ-նօրաճ, -աճի, *a.*, decent, respectful, temperate.  
 ԾԵՃ-օճալի, *f.*, good work.  
 ԾԵՃ-օրոյսճօ, *m.*, good arrangement, good pleasure.  
 ԾԵՃ-լստ, *m.*, good luck, prosperity.  
 ԾԵՃ-լն, *m.*, a good resolution.  
 ԾԵՃ-լնսճ, *m.*, a fine or well-equipped host; an army.  
 ԾԵՃ-լոմլա, *m.*, good example (*Donl.*).  
 ԾԵՃ-լոմլաճ, -աճի, *a.*, exemplary.  
 ԾԵՃ-տարօ, *a.*, very quick, active, expeditious.  
 ԾԵՃ-տօտար, *m.*, good or assiduous care, good management.  
 ԾԵՃ-տօլ, *f.*, benevolence, good pleasure, will; free bestowal.  
 ԾԵՃ-տօլեաճ (-տօլտեանաճ), -աճի, *a.*, benevolent, willing.  
 ԾԵՃ-սալի, *f.*, good season; a favourable opportunity.  
 ԾԵՃ-սրալի, *f.*, a good use.  
 ԾԵԼԱՆ, -ան, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sudden burst of sunshine after a cloud; a streak of brightness in the sky at night; a spark; a flaming coal of fire; heat; a light, a match.  
 ԾԵԼԱՆԱճ, -աճի, *a.*, sparkling, flashing.  
 ԾԵԼԵ, -ելե, *f.*, a form, shape, figure; an image, a statue, an idol; face, visage, appearance; a signal. *See* ԵԼԵ.  
 ԾԵԼԵ, -ա, *a.*, empty, poor, bare, destitute.  
 ԾԵԼԵԱճ, -աճի, -աճի, *m.*, a poor person (*T. G.*).  
 ԾԵԼԵԱճ, -աճի, *a.*, handsome, shapely, resembling, inventive.  
 ԾԵԼԵԱՅ, -եյ, *m.*, act of shaping, forming, framing.

ԾԵԼԵԱՅՈՐ, -օր, -օրոյ, *m.*, a framer, a creator.  
 ԾԵԼԵԱՅ, -ա, *v. tr.*, I shape, form, frame, make, mould, invent.  
 ԾԵԼԵԱՅ, -ա, *v. tr.*, I warp yarn for the loom.  
 ԾԵԼԵԱՆ, *m.*, a small flock, օ. օթալաճ, a handful of sheep (*Con.*); *prop.* ԵԼԵԱՆ.  
 ԾԵԼԵԱՐ, -ար, *m.* (pron. ԵԼԵԱՐ), poverty, distress.  
 ԾԵԼԵԵԱ, *p. a.*, formed, made, shaped; moulded, outlined; invented.  
 ԾԵԼԵԵՈՐ, -օր, -օրոյ, *m.*, a framer, a creator.  
 ԾԵԼԵԵՈՐԵԱՅ, -ա, *f.*, painting, statuary, framework; the art of forming or inventing.  
 ԾԵԼԵԱՅԻՄ, -սճօ, *v. tr.*, I shape, form, create.  
 ԾԵԼԵ, *g.* ԵԼԵ, *pl.* ԵԼԵԱ and ԵԼԵՆ, *f.*, a thorn; a pin, a brooch.  
 ԾԵԼԵԱճ, -աճի, *a.*, thorny, having stumps.  
 ԾԵԼԵԱՅԻ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ոյ, *m.*, a pin-maker (*O'N.*).  
 ԾԵԼԵԱՅԵԱՅ, -ա, *f.*, the trade of pin-making (*O'N.*).  
 ԾԵԼԵԱՆ, -ան, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bodkin, a peg, a skewer; a knitting-needle (*Don.*).  
 ԾԵԼԵԱՆ, *g. id.*, *m.*, the white of an egg (*Der.*). *See* ԶԵԼԵԱՆ.  
 ԾԵԼԵԱՆ ԵԱՄԱՆ (prop. ԾԵԼԵԱՆ օոն), *m.*, a small thorny fish.  
 ԾԵԼԵԱՆԱճ, -աճի, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an outlaw, a rebel (*O'N.*).  
 ԾԵԼԵԱՆԱՅ (ԵԼԵԱՆԱՅ), -աճի, *a.*, bright, beaming, shining, radiant, refulgent; resembling, like; Ի օ. ԵԼԵ Ե, he is like him (pron. in *M.* ԵԱՄԱՆ and ԵԱՄԱՆԱՅ); ԵԼԵԱՆԱՅԵԱՅ, *id.*  
 ԾԵԼԵԱՅԵԱՅ, -եյ, *a.*, resplendent, shining; likely; good-looking (pron. ԵԱՄԱՆԱՅԵԱՅ and ԵԱՄԱՆԱՅ in *M.*).  
 ԾԵԼԵԱՄ, -ամ, *m.*, appearance, sheen, glare, splendour, brightness; similitude; likelihood;



τά veallmam aige leir, he is like him; τά veallmam ar vo rceal, yours is a likely story, said doubtingly; (veallmað, -aio, id.). (In M. veallmam is pron. veamnam and veamam; cf. rcannmað, which is pron. rcammmað).

Veallmamac, -aige, a., of good appearance; probable; having verisimilitude, resembling, like (with le); ir o. le n-a atair e, he resembles his father (in M. pron. veamnam and veamam).

Veallmuðað, -uigte, m., act of shining.

Veallmuigim, -muðað, v. tr., I shine, am resplendent; I judge by appearances; I liken to; o. ar vo rnuð, I guess from your appearance (pron. veammuigim and veammuigim in West M.); veallmuigean an rceal gur, 7c., it is likely from the account that, etc.

Vealpacan, -ain, pl. id., m., the collar bone (Con.).

Vealuðað, -uigte, m., act of severing, parting, separating (from, le); separation, divorce; elopement.

Vealuigim, -uðað, v. tr., I sever, take away a thing from (le); intr., I depart, quit; I wean from (ó).

Vealuigte, p. a., severed, separated from.

Veaman, -ain, pl. id. and veamna, m., a demon, a devil, an evil spirit; used as a modified form of diabab, in asseveration; veaman pior agam, I don't know at all (initial v aspir. in Con. and U., (a) veaman, 7c.).

Veamanlac, -aig, -aige, m., an imp.

Veamar, -air, m., a defect (Con.).

Veamnaiðe, indec. a., demoniacal, devilish.

Veamnar, -air, m., "makings"; material from which things might be made.

Veamnóið, -óia, -óiuðe, m., a conjurer.

Veán, 2 s. imper. of vo-žnim, I do, etc. (vein in sp. l.).

Veanaet, -a, f. See veimeat.

Veanað. See veanam.

Veanaðar, -air, m., an act, deed, action; efficiency, exertion, industry.

Veanam, represents the enclitic form of vo-žnim, I make, I do; but is now often used as an independent form. See vo-žnim.

Veanam, -nta, m., act of generating, performing, carrying out, effecting; act of doing, making, composing, acting, building, instituting; habit, make, build (of a person), figure; ag o. traið, keeping time; peam veanta na žcariðe, the man who shuffles the cards (in card-playing); mo o.-ra, my deal at cards; ag veanam ar an žcarið, making towards the city.

Veanarac, -aige, a., efficient, laborious, industrious, active; speedy.

Veannar, -air, pl. id., m., effect, result (also veannar).

Veannac, -aig, m., dust; mill-dust.

Veannog, -óige, -óga, f., a pinch of snuff; a small quantity of powdered matter; a grain, a handful (dim. of veann, snuff-dust).

Veanta, p. nec., to be made, to be done; ir veanta žuiðe, orandum est, we must pray.

Veanta, p. a., done, made, developed; cailin veanta, a fully-developed girl (Der.); veanta ar, accustomed to, familiar with; tá mé veanta ar rin vo veanam, I am accustomed to do that. See pean-veanta.

Veantar, -air, m., power of making or doing; making, manufacture. See veantúr.

Veantarac, -aige, a., efficient, laborious, active. See veanarac.



ῥεάντῦρ, -ύρ, *pl.* ῥεάντῦραιοε, *m.*, making, manufacture; *mo* ῥ. πέιν, my own making; rhyming, poetry; *λυέτ* ῥεάντῦρ, poets, rhymers.

ῥέαρ. *See* ῥεορ.

ῥεαρ-, an intensitive prefix.

ῥεαῖα: *ταῖαι* *πά* ῥεαῖα, remark, notice, consider; *ταῖαι* *πά* ῥεαῖα *οῖα*, command or oblige them; *ἵρ* *έ* *ῖν* *πά* ῥεαῖα ὅαμ *ῖ*, it was that caused me, etc. In *sp. l.*, *M.*, *πέ* *νοεαῖα* is used, and *πέ* *νοεάρ*: *mo* *μάται* *πέ* *νοεάρ* *έ*, my mother is the cause of it; *πά* ῥεαῖα ὅαμ *μιαῖ* *τριάλλ* *οῖτ*, that which caused me ever to have recourse to thee (*O'Ra.*). *Cuipῖr* *μέ* *ῖ* *ῥοι* *νοεάρ* *ὀυῖτ*, I will compel you (*Con.*).

ῥεαῖα, -αῖε, *a.*, tearful, of tears. *See* ῥεοῖα.

ῥεαῖα, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I draw, design.

ῥεαῖ, -α, *a.*, real, genuine, true, sure, certain; persuaded of, convinced; *ἵρ* *ο.*, it is certain, assuredly; *ἵρ* *ο.* *ῖ* *οῖ*, I feel certain; *ῖ* *ο.*, of a certainty (also *ῖ* *ο.* *ῖ* *ο.*). ῥεαῖ is used often as a prefix in composition, signifying own, sure, certain; *so* *ῖ* *ο.* *ῖ* *ο.* is used where ῥεαῖ might be expected: as *ῖ* *ο.* *ῖ* *ο.* *ῖ* *ο.*, for *ῖ* *ο.* *ῖ* *ο.* *ῖ* *ο.*, a mortal enemy; *ῖ* *ο.* *ῖ* *ο.* *ῖ* *ο.*, for *ῖ* *ο.* *ῖ* *ο.* *ῖ* *ο.*, an infamous lie; *ῖ* *ο.* *ῖ* *ο.* *ῖ* *ο.*, for *ῖ* *ο.* *ῖ* *ο.* *ῖ* *ο.*, sheer madness, etc.

ῥεαῖα, -αῖε, *a.*, sure, capable of proof.

ῥεαῖα, -αῖ, *m.*, act of proving; proof; an assurance; swearing.

ῥεαῖα, -αῖ, *pp.* -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I prove, establish, testify, confirm, swear; *ῖ* *ο.* *ῖ* *ο.* *ῖ* *ο.*, swearing to lies, giving false testimony on oath.

ῥεαῖ-αῖοε, *g. id.*, *m.*, a sure sign, mark, token.

ῥεαῖ-ὀόῖ, *f.*, sure confidence.

ῥεαῖ-μῖο, -ε, -ῖοε, *f.*, an affidavit.

ῥεαῖ-μῖοεαῖ, -α, *f.*, affirming by oath (*O'N.*).

ῥεαῖ-όῖ, -όῖε, -όῖα, *f.*, a touchstone.

ῥεαῖ-άται (pron. ῥεαῖ-άται, *M.*), *g.* -άται, *pl.* -άται and -άταιεαῖ, *gpl.* -άταιεαῖ, (older *gen.*, -άταια, is still heard, and this applies to *μάταια*, etc.), *pron.* ῥεαῖ-άται (*Con.*), ῥεαῖ-άται (*Don.*), a brother.

ῥεαῖ-άταιεαῖ, -α, *f.*, a fraternity, society.

ῥεαῖ-ῖα, *gen.* of ῥεαῖ-ῖα (pron. ῥεαῖ-ῖα and ῥεαῖ-ῖα). *See* ῥεαῖ-ῖα.

ῥεαῖ-α, *p. a.*, approved, tried, certain, sure, proved; *ῖ* *ο.*, verily.

ῥεαῖ-αῖ, -αῖε, *m.*, act of affirming or swearing; a confirmation; an oath.

ῥεαῖ-αῖ, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I affirm, attest, swear, prove, certify. *See* ῥεαῖ-αῖ.

ῥεαῖ, *f.*, a cave. *See* ῥεαῖ.

ῥεαῖ, -α, *pl. id.*, *gpl.* ῥεαῖ, *m.*, the eye; as *adj.*, bright, resplendent; used in the compound *οῖ-ῥεαῖ*, noble, illustrious.

ῥεαῖ, *g.* ῥεαῖ, *f.*, alms, charity. *See* ῥεαῖ.

ῥεαῖ-αῖ, -αῖε, *a.*, charitable, alms-giving. *See* ῥεαῖ-αῖ.

ῥεαῖ-αῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, act of looking, laying before one's eyes; thinking on (*αῖ*), meditating, considering.

ῥεαῖ-αῖ, -αῖ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I behold; consider (with *αῖ*); *ο* ῥεαῖ-αῖ *ῖ* *ο.* *ῖ* *ο.*, I beheld a fair lady; ῥεαῖ, look, used like *ῖ* *ο.*, *αῖ* *ο.*, and as often (*N. Con.*) ῥεαῖ *αῖ*, look intently at (*Con.*).

ῥεαῖ-αῖ, -αῖ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an acorn; a kind of thistle.

ῥεαῖ-αῖ-αῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, act of lamenting tearfully; bitter weeping.







Deap̃lacaim, -aō, *v. tr.*, I give, deliver, bestow.  
 Deap̃māo, -aio (also Deap̃māo, (pron. Deap̃māo in *M.*), *m.*, forgetfulness, oversight; loss, defect; (*g.* also -a).  
 Deap̃māoac̃, -aige, *a.*, forgetful, slow of memory. *See* Deap̃māo.  
 Deap̃māoaim, *vl.* Deap̃māo, *imper.* -maio, *v. tr.*, I forget, lose, forego.  
 Deap̃māoamail, -m̃la, *a.*, forgetful, having lapses of memory.  
 Deap̃māoča, *p. a.*, forgotten.  
 Deap̃ma, dependent or enclitic perf. of De-ḡnīm, I make, do. *See* De-ḡnīm.  
 Deap̃ma, -nn and -inne, *pl.* -inne and -nna, *f.*, the palm of the hand; a handful; c̃m̃oīe Deap̃mann, the middle spot of thy palm.  
 Deap̃maoōir, -ōma, -ōm̃oīe, *m.*, a palmist, a chiromancer.  
 Deap̃ma m̃uīre, *g. id.*, *f.*, common lady's mantle (*alchemilla vulgaris*).  
 Deap̃mōio, -e, *f.*, a hand.  
 Deap̃mōil, -e, *a.*, mean, wretched, low, poor, miserable, pitiable, weak, infirm.  
 Deap̃mōile, *g. id.*, *f.*, low estate, poverty, destitution, wretchedness, misery.  
 Deap̃mōileac̃t, -a, *f.*, poverty, want, wretchedness.  
 Deap̃rc̃aig̃te (-rc̃naig̃te), *p. a.*, refined, excellent, accomplished, perfect.  
 Deap̃rc̃na, *indec. a.*, polished, refined.  
 Deap̃rc̃nuḡaō, -uig̃te, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of polishing or refining; excellence.  
 Deap̃rc̃nuig̃, -e, *a.*, excellent, goodly; wise, prudent; burnished, polished. *See* Deap̃rc̃na.  
 Deap̃rc̃nuig̃im, -uḡaō, *v. tr.*, I explain, distinguish; I embellish.  
 Deap̃t, -a, *pl. id.* and -anna, *m.*, a dart (*A.*).  
 Deap̃tēac̃, *m.*, a house of penance,

a dungeon in a cloister; Deap̃tūn, *id.*  
 Deap̃, -eire, *a.*, right (as opposed to left); mo lām Deap̃, my right hand, etc.; also as *subs.*, mo Deap̃ aḡur mo clé, my right and left; ap̃ Deap̃ mo lāmē clé, convenient to my left hand.  
 Deap̃, -eire, *a.*, pretty, handsome, lovely, pleasant, nice; ready, dexterous, expert, proper, fit; b'é ba Deap̃ c̃uige (also ap̃), he was indeed expert at it.  
 Deap̃, Deap̃, Deap̃, the south, the south side; an Taob̃ Deap̃, the south side or quarter, when we face the east; *cf.* Deap̃mūma, South Munster; tá ré Deap̃ i m̃baile B̃oirne, he is in Ballyvourney in the south; a nDeap̃, from the south; tá an ḡaōc̃ a nDeap̃, there is a south wind blowing; ó Deap̃, southward.  
 Deap̃, *g.* Deap̃e, *pl.* Deap̃a, and -ača, *f.*, an ear of corn; *m.* often, *fig.*, a scion (prop. Deap̃, which *see*).  
 Deap̃ac̃án, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a toy, a plaything (*Om.*).  
 Deap̃caō, -aio, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an off-scouring; lees, dregs; remnant of anything; in *phr.* Deap̃caō, because of; tá Deap̃caō rin, for that reason.  
 Deap̃c̃án -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, gleanings, refuse.  
 Deap̃caōio, -e, *f.*, lees, dregs; rennet; barm. *See* Deap̃caō.  
 Deap̃cuinn, -e, -ioe, *f.*, lees, dregs, rennet, barm. *See* Deap̃caōio.  
 Deap̃ḡab̃áil, -ála, *f.*, Ascension; Deap̃ḡab̃áil Deap̃ḡab̃ála, Ascension Thursday.  
 Deap̃ḡnác̃, *m.*, a ceremony; usage, custom. *See* ḡnác̃.  
 Deap̃lāb̃ma, *g. id.*, *f.*, elocution, eloquence.  
 Deap̃lām, -ámē, -áma, *f.*, the right hand.  
 Deap̃lāmāc̃, -aige, *a.*, right-handed, dexterous, handy.  
 Deap̃lāmāc̃t, -a, *f.*, dexterity, handiness.



Θεαρμυμνεαδ, -νιζε, *a.*, belonging to Desmond.  
 Θεαρμυμνεαδ, -νιζ, *pl. id., m.*, a Desmond man.  
 Θεαρρόρηαδτ, -α, *f.*, a controversy, a discussion.  
 Θεαρυζαδ, -υιζε, *m.*, act of preparing, getting or making ready; preparation; correcting; mending; beautifying.  
 Θεαρυζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I prepare, make ready, arrange, dispose, dress; mend; I set myself right, get into position; *v. 1e*, I cling to; *v. 2<sup>o</sup>*, I slip down; *θεαρυζιμ* τειτ, get into position (said to a cow, etc., in *Con.*, *θεαρυζιμ* in *M.*); *θεαρυζιμ* λιον αναλλ, come over here to me (*Con.*); *θεαρυζιμ* ανυαρ, sit down; *θεαρυζιμ* ανιουρ ευιζ αν τεινιρ, draw close to the fire (*Con.*). See *θειριζιμ*.  
 Θεαρυζιτεοιμ, -ορια, -οιριουε, *m.*, a composer; a mender; one who repairs.  
 Θεαταδ, -ταιζ, -α, *m.*, smoke; a vapour, a mist, fume, steam.  
 Θεαταδαν, -αιν, *pl. id., m.*, a chimney.  
 Θεαταδ ταλμαν, *f.*, the herb fumitory.  
 Θεαταμαιλ, -μλα, *a.*, smoky, steamy.  
 Θεατσα, *indec. a.*, smoking.  
 Θεατμαμ, -αιμε, *a.*, smoky.  
 Θεατυζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I smoke; fume, steam; discolour.  
 Θεε, *pl.* of *Θια*, *m.*, God, a god.  
 Θειβιουε, *g. id., m.*, the principal kind of *θαν* *οιμεαδ* (a species of versification having a fixed number of syllables in each verse, with certain assonances, etc.).  
 Θειβλεαν, -εαιν, *pl. id., m.*, an orphan.  
 Θειβλιουεταριουε, *g. id., pl.* -ουε, *m.*, an orphan.  
 Θει, *num.*, ten; *θει* ιρ ρις, thirty; *θει* ιρ οα ρις, fifty; *θει* ιρ τι ρις, seventy.  
 Θειδρηζε, *coll. f.*, the Decalogue,

or Ten Commandments (*O'N.*); also *Θει* *ηδαιτεαντα*.  
*Θει*εαμιαδ, *num. a.*, tenth.  
*Θει* *μιλε*, *num. a.*, ten thousand.  
*Θει* *μιορ*, -α, *pl. id., f.*, December.  
*Θει* *νεαβαμ*, -αμ, *m.*, ten (persons); a decade (of the Rosary, etc.).  
*Θει* *ηλιορναδ*, -αμ, -αμ, *m.*, a decagon.  
*Θει*ου, behind, after (*poet.* and *U.* for *οιαδ*); 'να *θει*ου ριν, after that.  
*Θει*ουε, *g. id., f.*, two things; a double proportion; a pair or couple.  
*Θει*ουεαδ, -ου, *m.*, a toothache.  
*Θει*ουεαναδ, -αμ, *a.*, last; late, at a late hour; hindmost, hindmost.  
*Θει*ουεαναδτ, -α, *f.*, a remnant; lateness.  
*Θει*ουεαναιζε, *g. id., f.*, lateness; nearness to our time; *1e* *ο.*, *ρε* *ο.*, recently (*θει* *μεαδ* *ο* *ναιζε*, *id.*).  
*Θει*ου-ζεαλ, -ζιλε, *a.*, white-toothed; as *subs., f.*, a fair lady (*cf.* also *θει*ου-θεαρ).  
*Θει*ριμ, *g.* *ρμεαδ*, *pl.* *ρμεαδ*, *f.*, a difference, a dispute; also haste; *θεα* *παρ* *ναμ* *δ* *αον* *θει* *ριμ* *τεατ* *ε*, I thought it made no difference to you (*M.*), *θει* *ρεαρ* and *θει* *ρμε* (*Don.*). See *θει* *δ* *ριμ*.  
*Θει*ζ-, for *θεαζ*-, before consonants followed by a slender vowel.  
*Θει*ζ-*βεα* *ραδ*, -αμ, *a.*, well-mannered; of good behaviour.  
*Θει*ζ-*βεα* *ταδ*, *f.*, a good life.  
*Θει*ζ-*εμε* *ο* *μεαδ*, -μιζε, *a.*, faithful.  
*Θει*ζ-*εμ* *ιοδ*, *f.*, a good end; good issue.  
*Θει*ζ-*η* *ι* *ι* *ι* *τε*, *p. a.*, tastily folded, carefully turned.  
*Θει*ζ-*ζε* *αναρ*, *m.*, virginal chastity (*O'N.*).  
*Θει*ζ-*ζε* *ι* *ι* *εαδ*, *m.*, submissive adoration (*O'N.*).  
*Θει*ζ-*ζη* *ο* *μ*, *m.*, a worthy deed, a good action; a favour, a benefit.



Deiḡ-iaṛaḥt, *m.*, a beneficial loan (*O'N.*).

Deiḡ-iomčam, *m.*, good conduct.

Deiḡ-iomčamčad, *p. a.*, well-conducted, chaste, exemplary.

Deiḡ-leap, *m.*, a good or just cause (*O'N.*).

Deiḡ-meap, *m.*, approbation, respect.

Deiḡ-méin, *f.*, sincerity; gracefulness; good intent.

Deiḡ-meipneac, -niḡe and -niḡ, *m.* and *f.*, good spirits, high courage.

Deiḡ-meipneamail, -mīa, *a.*, courageous, high-spirited.

Deiḡ-mīan, *f.*, pious affection (*Donl.*).

Deiḡmīllete, *a.*, in *phr.* *ir v. an lā é*, it is a wild stormy day (*Don.*).

Deiḡ-meacḥt, *m.*, wholesome or good law or ordinance (*O'N.*).

Deiḡ-ṛíol, *m.*, virtuous issue or offspring (*O'N.*).

Deiḡ-ṛtíuríad, *m.*, discipline; good direction; reliable guidance.

Deiḡ-ṛeagmāil, *f.*, a happy or fortunate meeting (*O'N.*).

Deiḡ-ṛeapṛa, *a.* of honest report.

Deiḡ-ṛeipṛ, *f.*, good report, testimony.

Deiḡ-ṛíomac, *m.*, an honest country fellow (*O'N.*).

Deiḡṛmeac, -niḡ, -niḡe, *m.*, a person of good family.

Deil, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a turner's lathe; *beit ar deil*, to be punctual (of persons); to be in working order (of an instrument); *bí ḡac níó ar deil ada*, they had everything quite ready.

Deilb, -e, *f.*, the warp (in weaving).

Deilb, -e, -eacḥa, *f.*, an image; the figure or face of a person; the appearance or figure of an animal or inanimate object; *ṛeacḥ an deilb* (no *deilbín*) *atá aḡe*, see the miserable figure he (or it) cuts; *ir maic an v. ir an déanam atá aḡe*, he has a good appearance and figure.

Deilbeac, -bḡe, *a.*, beautiful, shapely, comely (*O'N.*).

Deilbeavóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a weaver; a sculptor.

Deilbeos, -ois, -os, *f.*, a miniature, a picture, a little image or statue, a seal.

Deilbḡṛe, *p. a.*, warped, reduced in condition; *deilbṛe*, *id.*

Deilbim, *vl. deilb, v. tr.*, I weave, warp; form, build, construct, (also *deilbḡim*).

Deilbín (dim. of *deilb*), a picture or miniature, a small figure or statue; also a miserable appearance or figure; the warp (in weaving); *deilbín caomac*, a miserable handful of sheep.

Deilcéanna, -naiḡe, *a.*, two-headed (*O'N.*).

Deiléavana, -naiḡe, *a.*, two-faced (*O'N.*).

Deileavóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a turner; a miniature painter; a man who makes spinning wheels; a wheelwright; a wood turner.

Deileavóirmeacḥt, -a, *f.*, the art of making spinning wheels.

Deilp, *g. deilpa, pl. -í, f.*, a dolphin.

Deilḡín deamain, *m.*, the devil-fish.

Deilḡne, *g. id., pl. -ní, f. (collect.)*, thorns, prickles.

Deilḡneac, -niḡe, *a.*, thorny.

Deilḡneac, -niḡe, *f.*, a spear-thistle; the swine pox.

Deilḡméine, *g. id., f.*, the name of Fionn MacCumhaill's standard.

Deilbír, *f.*, a nurse (*N. Con.*).

Deilim, -leav, *v. tr.*, I turn with a lathe.

Deimeap, -mīr, *m.*, a pair of shears, scissors; *deimeir, -e, f., id.*

Deimín, -mīne, *f.*, certainty, assurance; *ṛuair v. aḡe rín*, was informed of it; *bíó a v. aḡe*, let him be assured; *ir maic a v. déanam v. dá vócar*, woe to the man who builds on hope as certainty; *beimim mo v. v. v.*, I assure you.



Deimín, -mne, *a.*, certain, sure, true; so o., certainly, truly, verily, indeed.

Deimne, *g. id., f.*, certainty, assurance. See deimín.

Deimneac, -níge, *a.*, certain, sure.

Deimnísim, -iuḡadò, *v. tr.*, I affirm, prove, verify, emphasise.

Deimníḡte, *p. a.*, affirmative, convinced.

Deimníḡteac, -tíge, *a.*, affirmative, certain.

Deimníḡteoir, -oia, -oiríoe, *m.*, an approver, a certifier.

Deimniḡadò, -níḡte, *m.*, act of affirming; testing, proving, verifying, emphasising, convincing.

Deim, in *phr.* fá ò. (with *g.*), towards; faoi m' ò., towards me, to my aid, to meet me or take me with him; *somet.* with hostile intent.

Deim. See deán.

Deime, *g. id., f.*, ardour, vehemence, intensity, urgency.

Deimeac, -a, *f.*, vehemence, determination, earnestness, violence.

Deimear, -nir, *m.*, earnestness, rudeness, vehemence.

Deimb- (dearb-), *prefix*, real, true.

Deimb-éiteac, *m.*, a sheer lie.

Deimb-fíor, *m.*, certain or positive knowledge.

Deimb-ḡníom, *m.*, an axiom, a maxim.

Deimb-rlíocht, *m.*, one's own children; genuine progeny.

Deimc, *g. -e* and *dearmca, f.*, charity, alms; fear deimce, *m.*, a beggar; as iarraidò na deimce, or as iarraidò deimce, begging; *nom. deimce (Don. and Con.)*.

Deimceac, -cige, *a.*, poor, beggarly; almsgiving, charitable.

Deimceac, -cig, *pl. id., m.*, a beggar.

Deimceteoir, -oia, -oiríoe, *m.*, a giver of alms; a beggar.

Deimeadò, -míò, *pl. id., m.*, the end, the last, the conclusion; the rear; the stern of a ship; a finishing; fá deimeadò, at last,

lastly (also 'ran deimeadò); an lá fá deimeadò, the other day; as dul cum deimíò, deteriorating.

Deimeadò fógmair, *m.*, the month of October.

Deimeannaac, -aige, *a.*, last, hindmost; final; late, latter.

Deimeannaige, *f.*, lateness; nearness to the present time; le o., lately, latterly; le deimeannar, *id. (Con.)*

Deimeannar, -air, *m.*, lateness, latter part (of day, etc.).

Deimeoil, -e, *a.*, miserable, wretched; little, slight, poor, weak; oppressive; making wretched; bíon deimeoil, oppressive grief (*O'Con.*).

Deimeoil, *g. id., pl. -e, m.*, a needy person. See deapóil.

Deimeoilín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, the wren; o. rporíot, an object of ridicule.

Deimḡ- (dearbḡ-), red (often used as an intensive prefix): deimḡ-míre, *f.*, furious rage; deimḡ-meirce (more commonly dearbḡ-meirce), *f.*, sheer intoxication.

Deimḡ-éinneac, -níḡ, *m.*, a finch (with red head), *linota rufescens*.

Deimḡe, *g. id., f.*, redness, ruddiness.

Deimíò (*g. of deimeadò*), *a.*, hind, rear; ar a òá coir o., on his two hind legs.

Deimim, for deaimim, which see.

Deir, usually in *Con.* for deire; tá o. maic air, he is in good circumstances. See deire.

Deir, -e, -eac, *f.*, land; a sept, a tribe. Deire is the name of some districts in Ireland, as Deire muman, the Decies of Munster (in Waterford and Tipperary); Deire bneásḡ, Deece (of Meath).

Deir, -e, *f.*, the point of a spear.

Deir (o'éir), *prep. phr.*, after. See éir.

Deir-béalac, -aige, *a.*, smart at repartee, witty, pert.



- Deirceabal, -aíl, *pl. id., m., a* disciple.
- Deirceairt, *g. -ceirt and -cirt, m., the south, south part; Deirceairt Laignean, South Leinster.*
- Deirceairtác, -aíge, *a., southern.*
- Deircéir, -e, *f., discretion, prudence (nom. also Deircéiríoe).*
- Deircéiríoeac, -oíge, *a., discreet, prudent, retentive of secrets.*
- Deire, *g. id., f., neatness, handsomeness; convenience; utility; improvement; a setting things right; dress, accoutrements; preparation; do déanfaó ré an-deire óam, it would be of great use to me. See Deireac.*
- Deireadhair, -air, *m., the sunny side; air ó. na gréine, exposed to the sun (Om., Don.).*
- Deireadhíac, -aíge, *a., sunny; exposed to the sun; O'N. spells Deirídhíac (wrongly).*
- Deireac, -ríge, *a., facing towards the south, southwards.*
- Deireac, -a, *f., an ornament, elegance, neatness; convenience.*
- Deireat, -ríl, *m., a turning to the right; as interj., may it go right, said when one sneezes or swallows something awry, still used in Aran and Wat., etc.; Deireat is opposed to tuacal; air Deireat na gréine, exposed to the sun.*
- Deirealán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a peculiar natural turn of the hair on the brow or poll of some persons, called cow's lick.*
- Deirísim, -uḡaó, *v. tr., I dress, adorn; mend, repair, improve. See Deirísim.*
- Deiríste, *p. a., repaired, put in order.*
- Deiríuḡaó, -íste, *m., act of repairing, mending; ornamenting; improving. See Deiríuḡaó.*
- Deirmeair, -míre, *a., neat, tidy (Don.).*
- Deirmíre, *g. id., pl. -míre, m., a poet, a rhymmer; a quaint speaker; a carper.*

- Deirmíreac, -míge, *a., curious, quaint, epigrammatic.*
- Deirmíreac, -a, *f., a proof; a quotation; a quibble, a cunning method of speech; paraphrasing, carping; curiosity; superstition.*
- Deirmíre, -e, *f., quaintness, curiosity.*
- Deirmíre, -e, *a., quaint, curious.*
- Deirtean, -tín, *pl. id., m., an edge (set on the teeth); disgust, abomination, fright; a qualm; nausea.*
- Deirteanac, -aíge, *a., abominable, loathsome, disgusting.*
- Deirteanaim, -aó, *v. tr., I hate, I disdain, I abhor, loathe.*
- Deirbhí, *g. -e and -bheac, f., haste, speed; difference. See Deirbhí.*
- Deirbhíac, -míge, *a., speedy (also Deirbhíac).*
- Deirbhíuḡim, -uḡaó, *v. tr. and intr., I hasten, make speed, hurry on.*
- Deiríoe, *g. id., f., care, diligence; separation.*
- Deiríníreac, -ríge, *a., quick, hasty, nimble, earnest.*
- Deiríneair, -nir, *m., speed, celerity; haste, hurry.*
- Deiríneairac, -aíge, *a., quick, hasty, hurried, fussy; Deiríníreac, -ríge, id.*
- Deiríneairíuḡim, -uḡaó, *v. tr. and intr., I hasten, I make haste.*
- Deo, *g. id., f., an end, the last; breath, air, life; in phr. go deo, for ever; with neg., never. See Deoíoe.*
- Deoc, *g. oíge, d. oíge, pl. Deocá and Deocanna, f., a drink, a draught; bhaon oíge, a drop of drink (bhaon do Deoc, parts of Don.); Deoc an bhoirí, a parting drink, a stirrup-cup.*
- Deocaim, -aó, *v. tr., I quaff, drink; I kiss, embrace, cherish; as Deocáó ir as póḡaó, hugging and kissing.*
- Deocán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a deacon.*
- Deo-chuirne, *g. id., m., a chilling frost (Kea.).*



Deoc̄ ἥλάντε, *f.*, a health-toast.

Deoṑa, *g. id., m.*, common henbane (*hyosyamus niger*).

Deoiō (deoiō̄), *f.*, an end, the rear, the last; *in phr.* ῥά ὅ, in the end, finally, in fine; at length, at last, after all; ὅ, for ever, always, to the end. See deo.

Deoin, *f.*, will, consent, accord; ὅ, with the good-will of, willingly, at his good pleasure (*nom.* also deon).

Deoin, *in M. and Con. sp. l.* used for deoi, a drop, a tear.

Deol, -oil, *m.*, act of suckling; *gs.* deoil (as *a.*), suckling; ἑοῖς deoil, a suckling calf; (also οἰύλ).

Deolaim, -aō, *v. tr.*, I suck, drain out.

Deolcāi, -e, -iōe, *f.*, a gift, a present.

Deolcāi, -e, *a.*, liberal, generous, munificent.

Deolcāie, *g. id., f.*, liberality, generosity, munificence.

Deonac̄ (deonaiō̄teac̄), -aiōe, *a.*, agreeable; mac̄ o. leat, if you please (*early mod. Ir.*).

Deonac̄t, -a, *f.*, willingness, condescension.

Deontac̄, -aiōe, *a.*, content, willing, voluntary.

Deontac̄t, -a, *f.*, willingness, agreeableness. See deonac̄t.

Deontar, -ai, *m.*, willingness, contentment.

Deonuō̄aō, -uiō̄te, *m.*, act of allowing, consenting.

Deonuō̄im, -uō̄aō, *v. tr.*, I vouchsafe, permit, allow, consent; condescend; I command, order, enjoin.

Deoi, -oi, -a, *m.*, a tear, a drop (of water); ní' l deoi ann, there is not a drop in it (oiui used in the same phrase, *Ker.*); ὅ deo na n̄deoi, for ever and ever; níoi ῥά̄s ré o. ann, he drained his blood, killed him (*Con.*).

Deoiac̄, -aiōe, *a.*, tearful, sorrowful.

Deoiac̄tac̄, -aiōe, *a.*, strange; bó ὅ, a strange cow; ouine o., a strange man (*Der.*).

Deoiac̄ō, -aiō, *pl.* -aiōe and -aiōte, *m.*, a wanderer, an exile; a stranger, a traveller; a fugitive, an alien; a beggar; a pilgrim, a penitent.

Deoiac̄iōe, *g. id., m.*, an exile; the fish called Jacky Dorey. See deoiac̄ō.

Deoiac̄iōeac̄t, -a, *f.*, pilgrimage, exile, banishment, wandering.

Deoiac̄iōim, -ōeac̄t, *v. tr.*, I banish, drive into exile.

Deoiac̄ai, -aiōa, *a.*, tearful, sorrowful, downcast.

Deoiac̄ta, *indec. a.*, strange, foreign (also deoiac̄anta).

Deoi-ōai, *m.*, lamenting; the being steeped in tears.

Deoi-ōaiōeac̄ō, -nte, *m.*, lamenting with tears.

Deoi-ōaiōim, -neac̄ō, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bewail with tears.

Deoiuiō̄im, -uō̄aō, *v. tr.*, I banish, exile.

Ōi- (ōio-), prefix; (1), negative = un-, in-, dis-; (2), intensive.

Ōi, (1) = oe + í, of, off or from her, it; (2) = oo + í, to or for her, it; *emph.* oi-íe; *somet.* oi. See oe and oo, *preps.*

Ōia, *g.* Ōé, *d.* Ōia, *voc.* a Ōé and a Ōia, *pl.* Ōée and Ōéite, *g. pl.* Ōia and Ōéiteac̄ō, *d. pl.* Ōéiō and Ōéiōiō, *voc. pl.* a Ōée and a Ōéite, *m.*, God, a god; Ōia ōuit, God save you! Ōia 'r muíie ōuit, God and Mary save you! Ōia linn, God help us! 'r toil le Ōia or 'r é toil Ōé, it is God's will.

Ōia, *m.*, a day, *in phrs.*, Ōia Ōoinaiō̄, on Sunday; Ō. luain, on Monday; Ō. máim̄t, on Tuesday; Ō. céaō̄aoim̄, on Wednesday; Ō. Ōaīō̄aoime (contr. to Ōia'īō̄aoim̄), on Thursday; Ō. hāoime, on Friday; Ō. Sačaiim̄, on Saturday; i n̄oiu,



- to-day; ἰ νῶέ, yesterday; ἀρῆ-  
ξᾶθ ἰ νῶέ, the day before yes-  
terday.
- ὈΙΔ-ΑΙΤΙΡ, *f.*, blasphemy.
- ὈΙΔ-ΑΙΤΙΡΕΑΘ, -ΡΙΞΕ, *a.*, blas-  
phemous.
- ὈΙΔ-ΑΤΑΙΡ, -ΤΑΙΡ, *pl.* -ΑΙΤΙΡΕ and  
-ΑΙΤΙΡΕΑΘ, *m.*, a godfather.
- ὈΙΔΘΑΙΛ or ὈΙΔΙΛ, *indec. a.*, good,  
excellent, famous; ἰρ Ὀ. ἀν ῥεαί  
έ, he is a wonderful or excellent  
man; τὰ ριαθ ὅο ὈΙΔΙΛ, they are  
splendid (*M.*); some think this  
word is the same as *gs.* of  
ὈΙΔΘΑΛ, the devil.
- ὈΙΔΘΑΛ, -ΑΙΛ, *pl. id., m.*, a devil,  
an evil or wicked person; mis-  
chief, misfortune; used much in  
the same metaph. way as *devil*  
in English; εἰμῆξ ῥαν Ὀ., go  
to the devil; ζυρ'β έ ἀν Ὀ. ὅο  
ῥεαίρφαθ ἑίρ τύ, devil take  
you; ηᾶθ έ ἀν Ὀ. έ, is he not  
wonderful, awful, etc.
- ὈΙΔΘΑΛΟΙΡ, -ΟΙΡΑ, -ΟΙΡΙΘΕ, *m.*, a  
devilish person; a wretched,  
unfortunate person (*pron.* ὈΙΔ-  
ΑΛΟΙΡ).
- ὈΙΔΘΑΛΤΑ, *a.*, good, excellent,  
splendid, wonderful (perhaps  
from ὈΙΔΘΑΛ the devil); ἰρ  
ὈΙΔΘΑΛΤΑ ἀν ῥεαί έ, he is an  
extraordinary man; ῥεαί ὈΙΔΘ-  
ΑΛΤΑ, a strange fellow.
- ὈΙΔΘΑΛΤΑ, *indec. a.*, diabolical,  
great, wondrous, surprising,  
strange.
- ὈΙΔΘΑΛΤΑΝ, -ΑΝ, *m.*, devil-craft,  
devilry.
- ὈΙΔΘΛΑΙΘΕ, *indec. a.*, devilish, dia-  
bolical (*ḡ pron.* as *b*).
- ὈΙΔΘΛΑΙΘΕΑΘΤ, -Α, *f.*, devilishness.
- ὈΙΔΘΛΙΞΙΜ, *v. tr.*, I abuse.
- ὈΙΔΘΑΙΡ, -ΘΙΑ, *f.*, sorrow, trouble;  
μο ὈΙΔΘΑΙΡ, alas! (from ὈΙΔΘ,  
mishap, misfortune).
- ὈΙΔΘΙΑΘ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, painful,  
grievous, sorrowful; μο ἑρεαθ  
ὈΙΔΘΙΑΘ τύ, thou art the (cause  
of) my grievous loss (*O' Ra.*).
- ὈΙΔΘΡΙΞΙΜ, -ΥΞΑΘ, *v. intr.*, I  
grieve, mourn; threaten.
- ὈΙΔΘΑ, *indec. a.*, divine, godly,

- holy, pious (in *West M. sp. l.*  
ὈΙΔΞΑΙΤΕ is used); the *ξ* sound  
occurs in the three following  
words also.
- ὈΙΔΘΑΘΤ, -Α, *f.*, theology, divinity;  
godliness, piety; the divine  
nature.
- ὈΙΔΘΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl.* -ΡΙΘΕ, *m.*, a  
spiritual director; a theologian,  
a divine.
- ὈΙΔΘΑΙΡΕΑΘΤ, -Α, *f.*, sanctity, piety,  
divinity.
- ὈΙΔ Ὀομναιξ, Sunday, on Sun-  
day.
- ὈΙΔΞΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl.* -ΡΙΘΕ, *m.*, a  
divine (*Donl.*).
- ὈΙΔΞΑΝΤΑ (ὈΙΔΘΑΝΤΑ), *a.*, devout  
(*Don. and Con.*).
- ὈΙΔΘΝΑΘ, *a.* See ὈΕΙΘΕΑΝΑΘ.
- ὈΙΔΙΘ (ὈΙΔΙΞ), *f. (obs.)*, end, rear,  
wake, conclusion.
- ὈΙΔΙΘ, ἰ n- or Δ n-, after, behind;  
ἰ ὈΙΔΙΘ, ὈΙΔΙΘ ἀρ ὈΙΔΙΘ, con-  
secutively; with *gen.* or with  
*poss. pron.*, ἰμ' Ὀ., ἰσ' Ὀ., etc.;  
ἰ ὈΙΔΙΘ Δ ἑίλε, after each  
other, one after another; ὈΙΔΙΘ  
ἀρ ὈΙΔΙΘ, *id.*, time after time,  
from age to age, in regular suc-  
cession; 'n-Δ ὈΙΔΙΘ ῥιν, after  
that, afterwards; 'n-Δ ὈΙΔΙΘ, *id.*,  
after that time; ἰ ὈΙΔΙΘ Δ  
ἑίν, headlong; ΔΞ οὐλ ἰ Ὀ. Δ  
λάιμε, going to the bad.
- ὈΙΔΙΘ ἀρ ὈΙΔΙΘ, one after an-  
other; by degrees; continuously.
- ὈΙΔΙΛ, -Ε, *f.*, a dial.
- ὈΙΔΙΛ. See ὈΙΔΘΑΙΛ.
- Οἱ-ΑΙΡΙΜΕ, *indec. a.*, innumerable.
- Οἱ-ΑΙΡΙΜΕΑΘΤ, -Α, *f.*, infinity, in-  
numerability.
- Οἱ-ΑΙΡΙΜΙΞΤΕ, *p. a.*, innumerable,  
not computable.
- ΟΙΔΑΝΝ, -ΑΝΝΕ, -Α, *f.*, a diary,  
a day-book (*O' N.*).
- ΟΙΔΑΝΝΑΘ, -ΑΙΞ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *m.*, one  
who keeps a day-book or diary  
(*O' N.*).
- ΟΙΔΑΝΝΑΘΤ, -Α, *f.*, the keeping of  
a day-book or diary (*O' N.*).
- ΟΙΔΙΛ, -ΑΙΛΛΕ, *f.*, the breech; a  
seat; a knapsack; submission.
- ΟΙΔΙΛΛΑΙΤ (ΟΙΔΙΛΛΑΙΘ), -Ε, -ΙΘΕ, and



-εἰς, *f.*, a saddle (in *M. sp. l.* often ἰαλλῖαιτ).  
 Ὀιλλῖαιτεοίη, -οῖα, -οῖη, *m.*, a saddler.  
 Ὀιμῖαι, -ε, *f.*, darkness, obscurity, mystery. See Ὀιμῖαι-εἰς.  
 Ὀιμῖαι, -ε, *a.*, hidden, secret, lonely, mysterious, dark.  
 Ὀιμῖαιεἰς, -α, *f.*, a secret, a mystery; loneliness.  
 Ὀιμῖαι, *f.*, ecclesiastical property.  
 Ὀιμῖαι. See Ὀιμῖαι.  
 Ὀιμῖαι, *indec. a.*, intense, great, earnest; secret, mysterious.  
 Ὀιμῖαι, -αῖς, *a.*, blasphemous, impious.  
 Ὀιμῖαι, -αῖς, *m.*, blasphemy, impiety; Ὀιμῖαι, *id.*  
 Ὀιμῖαι, -αῖς, *v. intr.*, I blaspheme.  
 Ὀιμῖαι, -οῖα, -οῖη, *m.*, a blasphemer.  
 Ὀιμῖαι, -αῖς, *pl.* -αῖς and -αῖς, *f.*, a godmother.  
 Ὀιμ, *gsf.* Ὀιμ, *a.*, vehement, intense, violent, severe; swift, quick.  
 Ὀιμ-, vehement (used as an intensive prefix).  
 Ὀιμ, -αῖς, *m.*, vehemence, violence, intensity.  
 Ὀιμ, -αῖς, *a.*, direful, dreadful; vehement, earnest.  
 Ὀιμ-αῖς, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αῖς, *f.*, an earnest request, a fervent prayer.  
 Ὀιμ-αῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, actively or effectively assisting.  
 Ὀιμ-αῖς, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αῖς, *m.*, an aide-de-camp; an officer of the Life Guards.  
 Ὀιμ-αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, act of vehemently heating.  
 Ὀιμ-αῖς, *m.*, fond love, intense love.  
 Ὀιμ-αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, act of vigorously routing.  
 Ὀιμῖαι, -ε, *f.*, anger, churlishness. (*P. O'C.* gives Ὀιμῖαι, roughness, haughtiness, pride;

with *gs.*, Ὀιμῖαι, used as *adj.*, *peari* Ὀιμῖαι = *peari* Ὀιμῖαι *nó* *peari*.)  
 Ὀιμῖαι, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a churl; as *a.*, angry, wrathful, churlish.  
 Ὀιμῖαι, -ε, *f.*, Thursday. See Ὀιμ.  
 Ὀιμ, *g.* Ὀιμ and Ὀιμ, *f.*, a couple, a pair, two (persons or personified objects only). See Ὀιμ.  
 Ὀιμ, *g.* Ὀιμ, *pl.* Ὀιμ and Ὀιμ-αῖς, *f.*, an ear of corn; *metaph.*, a scion of a family (*improp.* Ὀιμ); Ὀιμ Ὀιμ, flower of the flock.  
 Ὀιμ, *g.* Ὀιμ, *pl.* Ὀιμ, *f.*, the blade or point of a weapon; Ὀιμ Ὀιμ, the point of a sword.  
 Ὀιμ = Ὀιμ, south.  
 Ὀιμῖαι (Ὀιμῖαι), -αῖς, *a.*, abounding in ears of corn.  
 Ὀιμῖαι, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gleaner.  
 Ὀιμῖαι, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I glean.  
 Ὀιμῖαι, -ε, *a.*, desert; desolate.  
 Ὀιμ Ὀιμ (= *ní b'*), *somet.* used in *Con.* for *ní b'*, before *compar.* of *adj.*  
 Ὀιμ (Ὀιμ), *prep. prn.*, 2 *pl.*, to you, for you, by you; *emph.*, Ὀιμ-ε and Ὀιμ-ε. See *prep.* Ὀιμ.  
 Ὀιμ, *prep. prn.*, 2 *pl.*, off you; *emph.*, Ὀιμ-ε. See *prep.* Ὀιμ.  
 Ὀιμῖαι, -αῖς, *a.*, grudging, frowning (*O'N.*).  
 Ὀιμῖαι, -α, *f.*, begrudging (*O'N.*).  
 Ὀιμῖαι, *a.*, pathless, without passage or way (*O'N.*).  
 Ὀιμῖαι, *p. a.*, banished, exiled, excluded.  
 Ὀιμῖαι, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, a banished person, an outcast, an exile.  
 Ὀιμῖαι. See Ὀιμῖαι.  
 Ὀιμῖαι, *g.* -αῖς, *f.*, vengeance; anger, indignation; rebellion; also zeal, ardour, fervour (*nom.* also Ὀιμῖαι).  
 Ὀιμῖαι, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, a rebel; a robber, a spoiler, a violator.



oibpeargach, -aige, *a.*, vindictive, vengeful, wrathful.

oibhirceach, -cige, *a.*, fervent, ardent, industrious, diligent (*Don.*).

oibhir, -e and -eairt, *f.*, persecution; banishment, expulsion; also oibeir in *nom.*; air o., in exile.

oiblioe (oiblige), *indec. a.*, wretched, vile, worthless, mean, abject, destitute, poor, vulgar.

oiblioeacht, -a, *f.*, vileness, wretchedness.

oibligim, -uġach, *v. tr.*, I demean, disrespect, contemn; I make vile or wretched.

oibriġ, *f.*, weakness, contempt, neglect. See oimbriġ.

oibrim, *imper.* oibri, *vl.* oibhir, *p.p.* oibeairt, *ful.* oibeomach, *cond.* -eomach (also *f.*, oibheogach, *cond.* oibheogach), *v. tr.*, I drive out, expel, exile, banish.

oiceall, -cill, *m.*, effort, endeavour; one's best; air a o., doing his best; rá n-a o., up to his power; oean do oiceall, do your best or worst (according to context); ba o. dam, it was as much as I could do; as oeanam oicill air ġc., doing one's best to, etc., air cnám (nó lán) a oicill, making his utmost endeavour.

oiceallach, -aige, *a.*, attentive, careful, diligent, industrious, doing one's best; bold, daring.

oicealluigim, -uġach, *v. intr.*, I do my best, usual in *vl.*, bioar as o., they were doing their best (*Ker.*).

oiceannach, -aige, *a.*, headless.

oiceannach, -nta, *m.*, a beheading, execution.

oiceannaim, -ach, *v. tr.*, I behead, execute.

oiceilim, -it, *v. tr.*, I disguise.

oicéille, *g. id., f.*, folly, humbug, silliness (in *M. sp. l.*, oic céille).

oicéillioe, *indec. a.*, foolish, senseless, irrational.

oícheiream, -oim, *m.*, incredulousness, unbelief, scepticism, infidelity.

lousness, unbelief, scepticism, infidelity.

oícheireamach, -míġ, -míġe, *m.*, an infidel, an unbeliever.

oícheireamach, -míġe, *a.*, incredulous, unbelieving.

oícheireote, *p. a.*, incredible, unbelieved.

oio, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a teat, a pap; *dims.* oioeán, oioeog, oioín.

oioean, -oime, *f.*, protection, shelter, safety, refuge (also *m.*).

oioeanóir, -óir, -óirioe, *m.*, a protector, a guardian.

oioeanta, *p. a.*, protected, defended.

oioeanuigim, -uġach, *v. tr.*, I save, protect.

oioinn, oioion, oioionn. See oioean.

oí-ġearógach, -aige, *a.*, beardless.

oifir, -fir, -fir, *f.*, a difference. See oieir and oieir.

oig, -e, -eac, *f.*, a pit, a dyke, a trench, a ditch (*nom.* also oioġa).

oí-ġean, *m.*, moroseness, sullenness.

oigim, -e, *f.*, dignity; used as far back as 1680.

oíl, -e, *a.*, dear, beloved, fond, loyal.

oíle, *g.* oíleann, oílinne, *d.* oílinn, *f.*, a flood, a deluge; the sea, the ocean (*nom.* also oíleann).

oíle, *g. id., f.*, friendship, affection, love.

oíleacht, -a, *m.*, an orphan. See oílleacht.

oíleachtur, *g. id., pl.* -ote, *m.*, an orphan (often in *sp. l.*) See oílleacht.

oíleagach, -ġach, *m.*, complete melting; act of digesting; o. opt, may you become wasted.

oíleagam, -ġach, *v. tr.*, I digest food; I melt down, I destroy.

oíl-eagla, *f.*, respect, reverence.

oíl-eaglach, -aige, *a.*, reverent, respectful.



ṽileagṽa, *g. id., m.,* a lecture, an address.

ṽileagṽaim, -ṽaṽ, *v. tr. and intr.,* I discourse, lecture, address.

ṽileamaim, -imna, *f.,* love, friendship; popularity.

ṽileann. *See* ṽile.

ṽileannṽa, *indec. a.,* deluge-like.

ṽileap. *See* ṽilir.

ṽileapc, ṽiliorc, ṽilliorc. *See* ṽuileapc.

ṽil-ṽean, *m.,* ardent love, loyal affection (*O'N.*).

ṽil-ṽiáṽaṽ, -aiṽe, *a.,* dearly-beloved.

ṽilín, *g. id., pl. -iṽe, m.,* a story; a petition; a sing-song; a frequent repetition of the same words; *ṽá ré 'na ṽilín aiṽe,* he has it by rote (as a sing-song); *ṽilín na mbacaṽ,* beggars' request (*Don.*); the secret language of cyphers (*N. Con.*); the form *ṽeilín* is also heard in *Don.* and *Con.*

ṽilir, *gsf. ṽilre* and *ṽirle, a.,* dear, fond, loyal, faithful, trusty, friendly, reliable, secure, firm; darling, beloved; own, special.

ṽilleaṽc, -a, *pl. id. and -aiṽe, m.,* an orphan (in *M. sp. l. nom.* often *ṽilleaṽcuiṽe* or *ṽileaṽcuiṽe,* in *Con. ṽilleaṽc*).

ṽilre, *g. id., f.,* fidelity, loyalty, sincerity, love; inherent right.

ṽilreaṽc, -a, *f.,* friendship, relationship, love, faithfulness, loyalty; also right, property.

ṽilirṽim, -iuṽaṽ, *v. tr.,* I secure; *ṽiaṽa ṽo ṽiliriuṽaṽ,* to secure debt.

ṽimbṽiṽ, *g. -iṽṽ and -e, f.,* weakness, contempt, neglect, disparagement.

ṽimbṽiṽeaṽ, -ṽiṽe, *a.,* weak, feeble, powerless, negligent, disparaged (also *ṽimbṽiṽiṽeaṽ*).

ṽi-meap, -ṽa, *m.,* disrespect.

ṽi-meapaṽ, -aiṽe, *a.,* disrespectful.

ṽi-méiṽ, *m.,* contempt.

ṽi-méiṽeaṽ, -ṽiṽe, *a.,* contemptuous.

ṽi-meirneac, *m.,* cowardice, want of spirit (*O'N.*).

ṽimpeap, -ṽir, *m.,* need, necessity.

ṽíne, *g. id., pl. -eaṽa, f.,* a generation, an age; a tribe.

ṽíneaṽc, -eiṽc, *m.,* imbecility, infirmity.

ṽíneaṽcuiṽim, -uṽaṽ, *v. tr.,* I enfeeble, weaken.

ṽing, -e, -eaṽa, *f.,* a wedge (also *ṽingṽ*).

ṽingim, -ṽeaṽ, *v. tr.,* I thrust, push, wedge, urge; *ṽo ṽlam naṽ binn ṽo ṽingṽinn féin iṽ bṽaṽaiṽ,* I would thrust thy inharmonious clamour down thy throat (*O'Ra.*); *bíor bṽiṽiṽṽe ṽingṽiṽe aiṽe* (*Con.*).

ṽín-ṽlic, -e, *a.,* wise.

ṽinglir, -e, *f.,* a tickling, a titillation; *cuir ṽinglir ann,* tickle him (also *m.,* corrupt for *ṽiṽlir*).

ṽínn, *prep. prn., 1 pl.,* off or from us; *emph. ṽínn-ne, abbrev. ṽínne. See prep. ṽe; pron. with ṽ* thick (*Don.*).

ṽínn; *ai ṽ. an lae,* in the broad daylight, at mid-day (*M.*).

ṽínnéap, -éir, *pl. id., and -éirneaṽa, m.,* a dinner.

ṽínnreanṽap, -aiṽ, *m.,* legends about and explanations of the names of places.

ṽínnṽiṽir, -úir, -úiruiṽe, *m.,* an indenture, now commonly used in *pl.* form. The singular *ṽínn-ṽiṽir* occurs in a King's County legal document of 1594 (*G. J.*).

ṽíob, *prep. prn., 3 pl.,* off them, from them; *emph. ṽíob-ṽan. See prep. ṽe; ṽ. thick (Don.).*

ṽíobṽaṽ, -aiṽ, *m.,* death, cessation, destruction; a skirmish, a battle; wickedness, impiety.

ṽíobṽaṽaṽ, -aiṽṽe, *m.,* cessation, destruction, ruin; the refuse of anything.

ṽíobṽaiṽim, -aṽ, *v. tr.,* I consume; destroy; *v. intr.,* I die without issue, become extinct.

ṽíoblaṽc, -a, *f.,* lavishness, prodigality.



Ὀίοβλαςτας, -ας, *a.*, prodigal, wasteful.  
 Ὀίοβλας, -ας, *m.*, extravagance, profuseness.  
 Ὀίοβλαςτα, -ας, *m.*, act of shooting.  
 Ὀίο-βρόγας, -ας, *a.*, discaled, barefoot, shoeless.  
 Ὀίοβτα, local, chiefly *Con.*, for Ὀίοβ, of, off or from them; Ὀ thick (*Don.*).  
 Ὀίο-ἐάριος, -ας, *a.*, friendless, unfriendly.  
 Ὀίο-ἐάριος, -ας, *m.*, friendlessness, enmity.  
 Ὀίο-ἐλκαστα, *g.* -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, declension.  
 Ὀίο-ἐλκαστα, -ας, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I decline.  
 Ὀίο-ἐλύουσι, *p. a.* dismantled.  
 Ὀίο-ἐοικτα (-ἐοικτα), *p. a.*, unchecked; implacable.  
 Ὀίο-ἐοικτα, -ας, *a.*, of evil company.  
 Ὀίο-ἐκτα, *indec. a.*, intense, fervent.  
 Ὀίο-ἐκτα, -ας, *a.*, diligent, zealous, very earnest.  
 Ὀίο-ἐμνη, *g. id.*, *f.*, forgetfulness, want of memory.  
 Ὀίο-ἐμνη, *vl.*, -ας, *v. tr.*, I put away, expel, banish; I put down, subdue.  
 Ὀίο-ἐμνη, -ας, *v. tr.*, I deform, I disfigure.  
 Ὀίο-ἐμνη, -ας, *m.*, act of putting away, expulsion, banishment; subduing, subjugation.  
 Ὀίο-ἐμνησι, -ας, *v. tr.*, I depopulate.  
 Ὀίο-ἐμνησι, -ας, *a.*, intolerable, insufferable.  
 Ὀίο, *g. id.*, -ας, and -ας, *pl.* -ας, -ας and -ας, *f.*, a bank, a ditch, a trench. See Ὀίο.  
 Ὀίο, *g. id.*, *m.*, rejection (opp. to Ὀίο), often=refuse, the worst of anything; Ὀίο γας ῥίε an ῥίε, frost is the worst of all weathers. See Ὀίοβτα.  
 Ὀίο, -ας, *m.*, act of entrenching; an entrenchment; drinking, draining.

Ὀίο, -ας, *f.*, act of revenging, vengeance.  
 Ὀίο. See Ὀίο.  
 Ὀίο, -ας, *a.*, steady, firm.  
 Ὀίο, -ας, *f.*, restitution; vengeance; satisfaction; offence; ῥίε μαίε an Ὀίο, ῥίε, it serves him right (sometimes Ὀίο is used in this phrase).  
 Ὀίο, -ας, *v. intr.*, I avenge, get satisfaction from.  
 Ὀίο, -ας, *a.*, vindictive, revengeful.  
 Ὀίο, -ας, *m.*, vengeance, revenge, restitution.  
 Ὀίο, -ας, *a.*, revengeful, terrifying; Ὀίο, *id.* (*McD.*).  
 Ὀίο, -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, severity; spite, revenge; grief, sorrow.  
 Ὀίο, *indec. a.*, fierce, stern, angry.  
 Ὀίο, *g. id.* and -ας, *m.*, destruction, death. See Ὀίο.  
 Ὀίο, -ας, *v. tr.*, I consume, destroy, etc. See Ὀίο.  
 Ὀίο, -ας, *pl. id.*, *f.*, injury, damage, destruction, harm; want, scarcity of a thing; ῥίε ῥίε Ὀίο, ῥίε, he says that it was not from want of money (*Don.*); ῥίε Ὀίο, ῥίε, incline it slightly to right or left (as a plough) (*B.*).  
 Ὀίο, -ας, *a.*, hurtful, injurious; noxious; guilty (*Om.*).  
 Ὀίο, *g. id.*, *m.*, indignation.  
 Ὀίο, *vl.*, Ὀίο and Ὀίο, *imper.* Ὀίο, I take vengeance on (*Δ.*).  
 Ὀίο, -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gleaner; a leasing; a compiler; ῥίε Ὀίο, a compiler (also Ὀίο).  
 Ὀίο, *v. tr.*, I glean, lease, weed, compile; *vl.*, Ὀίο.  
 Ὀίο, *p. a.*, gleaned, gathered up.  
 Ὀίο, -ας, *f.*, affection, love, charity, zeal, diligence, fervour, ardour; a motive or secret.



οίοξῆαιρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, diligent, zealous, upright, faithful.

οίοξῆυρ. *O'B.* gives this word meaning uprightness, but probably it is only another form of οίοξῆαιρ, which is so pron. in *M.*

οίοι, -α, *m.*, act of paying, paying for (αρ); desert, satisfaction, redress; sufficiency; act of selling; ι νο., in exchange for (with *gen.*); α ὅ., enough for him; οίοι τιμωαίξε, an object of pity; οίοι βείρις, an object of charity; οίοι μαζαίῳ, an object of ridicule, a laughing-stock; οίοι has not sense of *paying* in *Con.*

οίοι, -α, *m.*, usage, retribution, end; ιρ οίε αν οίοι ἐυζαίρ αιρ, you have ill-used or ill-requited him; ιρ μαίε αν οίοι οριτ έ, you are well requited; βειζ-οίοι, a good end; ομοιέ-οίοι, a bad end; μά τά ὅο ὅ. 'ραν ζαίρην, καίτ έ, if the cap fits you, wear it (*Con.*). See οίοζαί (perhaps οίοζαί is the proper word).

οίολαιρέαδτ, -α, *f.*, pay, recompense; payment; restitution; subscription.

οίολαιρ, *vl.* οίοι, *v. tr.*, I pay; I sell (to, le); I betray; I pay for (αρ).

οίο-λάιτιρ, -έρε, *f.*, absence.

οίο-λάιτιρζιμ, -ιυζαῶ, *v. tr.*, I utterly destroy, expel, depopulate, confiscate.

οίολαμανταδτ (pron. οίολύνταδτ), -α, *f.*, bravery, generosity.

οίολαμανταρ (pron. οίολύνταρ), -αιρ, *m.*, bravery, generosity.

οίολαμναδ (pron. οίολύναδ), -αίξ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hired soldier; a brave, generous man; a person something above the common; νίοι βαιν λιον-ρα μιαν δτ ταοιρζιζ αζυρ οίολαμναίξ, is a common way of boasting of high rank; α ὅίολαμναίξ, my fine fellow; often now means a villain.

οίοι-βοτ, *f.*, a shop; a tent.

οίοι-δυν, *m.*, a shop.

οίοι-δumann, -αιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a confederacy.

οίοι-δumῶαδ, -αίξ, *m.*, reservation.

οίοι-δύμ, -αίμ, *m.*, negotiation; business, traffic.

οίοι βείρις, *m.*, a beggar.

οίοιμαιν, -ε, *a.*, tributary, etc. See οίελαμαιν and οίολαμαιν.

οίοιμαινεαδ, -νιξ, -νιζε, *m.*, a soldier (*Kea.*). The same word as οίολαμναδ, written οίοι-μαναδ in the Bible.

οίοιμαινεαρ, -νιρ, *m.*, warfare.

οίο-λοτταδ, -αίξε, *a.*, faultless.

οίοιτα, *p. a.*, paid, requited; sold; betrayed.

οίοιτοίρ, -όμα, -όιμυρε, *m.*, a payer, a seller.

οίοιύντα (prop. οίολαμντα), *indec. a.*, brave, stout, generous.

οίοι, *prep. prn.*, 1 s., off me, from me; *emph.* οίοι-ρα; ο thick (*Don.*). See *prep.* οε.

οίομαίετ, *g.* and *pl.* -αίετ, *f.*, wasting; τά ο. αι αν υίρε, the water is being wasted. See οίομβαι.

οίομαίετοίρ, -όμα, -όιμυρε, *m.*, a spendthrift, a squanderer; a glutton.

οίομαοι, -ε, *a.*, idle, vain, empty, useless; vainglorious; not engaged; unmarried: βρυιτ tú πόρτα νό ο., are you married or single? (*Don.*); οίομαοινεαδ, *id.*

οίομαοινεαρ, -νιρ, *m.*, vanity, worthlessness, idleness. (In *M.* and in *Con. sp. l.*, *nom.* οίομαοιντεαρ).

οίομαρ, -αιρ and -αφα, *m.*, pride, arrogance; Σεζάν αν οίομαρ, John the Proud, Shane O'Neill.

οίομαραδ, -αίξε, *a.*, proud, haughty.

οίο-μαρλιζιμ, -ιυζαῶ, *v. tr.*, I blaspheme.

οίομβάιῳ, -ε, *f.*, sorrow, pity; dejection; misfortune; disappointment; μο ὀιομβάιῳ, alas!



Ὀιombáíōeac̃, -ὀίγε, *a.*, sorrowful, pitiable; ἵρ Ὀιombáíōeac̃ οὐβὰc̃ λιom, I am struck with sorrow and pity at.  
 Ὀιombáιλ, -e, *f.*, thriftlessness, waste, squandering; τὰ ο. αἵρ, it is being wasted.  
 Ὀιombáileac̃, -λίγε, *a.*, wasteful, lavish.  
 Ὀιombáιλιm, *vl.* Ὀιombáιλ, *v. tr.*, I waste, squander.  
 Ὀιombλαρ, -αἵρ, *m.*, want of taste (for, αἵρ).  
 Ὀιombλαρτα, *indec. a.*, sour, bitter, ill-tasted.  
 Ὀιombλοῖο, -e, *f.*, malice, rancour.  
 Ὀιombυαὸ, *m.*, indignation, grief, displeasure. See Ὀiomὸa.  
 Ὀιombυαὸac̃, -αίγε, *a.*, unsuccessful, unfortunate, unpleasant.  
 Ὀιombυαὶὸ, *f.*, misfortune; a defeat.  
 Ὀιombυαῖne, *g. id., f.*, transiency, frailty, perishableness.  
 Ὀιombuan, -αῖne, *a.*, unsteady, transitory, fading, short-lived.  
 Ὀιombυῖοe, *g. id., f.*, ingratitude, unthankfulness.  
 Ὀιombυῖοeac̃, -ὀίγε, *a.*, thankless, ungrateful, dissatisfied (pron. in *M.* Ὀiombαοὸac̃).  
 Ὀιombυῖοeac̃αρ, -αἵρ, *m.*, ingratitude.  
 Ὀiomὸa, *g. id., m.*, displeasure, indignation.  
 Ὀiomὸac̃, -αίγε, *a.*, displeased, indignant, dissatisfied, unsatisfied, vexed (with, οe).  
 Ὀio-mολαὸ, -λιτα, *m.*, act of underrating, disparaging; dispraise.  
 Ὀio-mολαῖm, -αὸ, *v. tr.*, I disparage, underrate.  
 Ὀio-mολτα, *p. a.*, dispraised, reprovied.  
 Ὀio-mολτοῖοι, -όμa, -όιμιὸe, *m.*, a slanderer.  
 Ὀiomραc̃, -αίγε, *a.*, proud, haughty, arrogant.  
 Ὀio-múιnte, *p. a.*, ignorant, uncivilised.  
 Ὀion, *g.* οἶν and οἶονa, *pl. id., m.*, a cover; thatch; shelter; protection; defence; ὅο νοέμιὸ

(νοεάμναιὸ) Ὀια οἶον οἶνν, may God protect us; act of protecting against (αἵρ); *m.*, thatch, covering.  
 Ὀion, *g.* οἶν and οἶονa, *m.*, the second hemistich of a verse in οάν οἶμεac̃, more commonly called the κομὰο.  
 Ὀionac̃, -αίγε, *a.*, close-jointed; water-tight.  
 Ὀionac̃τ, -a, *f.*, security, tightening, staunching.  
 Ὀionαοῖοι, -όμa, -όιμιὸe, *m.*, a thatcher; a protector.  
 Ὀionαῖm, *vl.* οἶον (οἶονυῖοιm, -υῖαὸ), *v. tr.*, I thatch, cover; protect, safeguard, secure, staunch.  
 Ὀion-αἵμ, *f.*, a place of refuge or shelter; a military magazine.  
 Ὀio-ναρcaῖm, -caὸ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I loose, disjoin, set free, separate.  
 Ὀion-ατaἵμ, *m.*, a protector, a protecting father.  
 Ὀion-βηολλαc̃, *m.*, an *apologia* for a book; an introduction or preface.  
 Ὀionγμάιλ, -άιa, *a.*, worthy, fit, proper.  
 Ὀionγμάιλ, -άιa, *pl. id., f.*, an equal, a match.  
 Ὀionγμάιτα, *indec. a.*, worthy, suitable, perfect, fit, confirmed; steady, fixed, strong, staunch.  
 Ὀionγμάιταc̃τ, -a, *f.*, safety, security, steadfastness (οἶονγμάιταρ, *id.*).  
 Ὀion-λονγροῖτ, -ῖμιτ, *pl. id., m.*, a garrison.  
 Ὀionμαρ, -αῖme, *a.*, safe, protected, well-sheltered.  
 Ὀionn, *g.* οἶνν, *pl.* -a, *m.*, a fortress, fortified hill; a hillock; *dim.* οἶonnán.  
 Ὀionnac̃, -αίγε, *f.*, the hair that grows on a person's body; moss at the bottom of wells.  
 Ὀionnán, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a hillock, (*O'N.*).  
 Ὀ'ionnυῖοe, *prep. phr.*, to, towards, unto. See ionnυῖοe.  
 Ὀionυῖοιm, -υῖαὸ, *v. tr.*, I shelter,



cover, protect, etc. See οίον-  
αίμ.  
Οίουυῖςτεοίρ, -οίρ, οίρ, m.,  
a protector.  
Οίουυῖςτεοίρ, -α, f., protec-  
tion, guardianship.  
Οίουμιν, spite, mischievous in-  
tent (Con.). See οίαρ, οίαρ.  
Οίουμιν, -νίς, a., mischiev-  
ous, spiteful (Con.).  
Οίουμιν, -αίς, a., irascible (G. J.).  
Οίουμ, -ίρ, a., severe.  
Οίουμ, indec. a., direct, straight.  
Οίουμ, -ῖς, m., act of direct-  
ing. See οίμ, οίμ.  
Οίουμ, -ῖς, v. tr., I direct,  
straighten.  
Οίουμ, -αίρ, m., righteousness,  
uprightness.  
Οίουμ, g. id., pl. -νν and -ῖς,  
m., a troop, crowd, multitude.  
Οίουμ, -ε, f., hastiness of  
temper, rashness, fierceness.  
Οίουμ, a., rash, inconsiderate  
(Don.).  
Οίουμ, -υῖς, v. tr., I move,  
adjust (myself); οίουμ, ἔμ, said to a cow in Don. like ce-  
μ, M.  
Οίου, -ίρ, -α, f., a barren  
person or animal; barrenness,  
dryness (as of a fountain, etc.);  
τά αν ὅ αῖ ουλ ι νούρ, the  
cow is running dry, losing her  
milk; ἐμ αν τοβαν ι νούρ,  
the well ran dry.  
Οίου, -ίρ, a., barren, dried up  
(as a well or a beast).  
Οίου, -ῖς, m., dryness, barren-  
ness; a running dry, as wells  
of their water, or cattle of  
their milk; ατά οίου αν  
αν αίμνίρ, the cattle are run  
dry; ατά οίου αν να  
μνίρ, the waters are run  
dry; εμ αν οίου οε  
οέμ, a never-failing flood of  
tears.  
Οίου, -α, v. intr., I run bar-  
ren or dry (as wells, etc.); I dry  
up, as a fluid.  
Οίου, -ῖς, m., separ-  
ation, unloosing.

Οίου, -αίρ, m., harsh grating  
sound, creaking; a gnashing of  
the teeth; a chewing of the cud;  
somet. οίου.  
Οίου, -αίρ, m., a handful, a  
sample.  
Οίου, -αίρ, m., the rabble, the  
mob.  
Οίου, g. id., pl. -ίρ, m., a die.  
Οίου, -αίρ, -νν, f., a  
dice box.  
Οίου-μ, -ῖς, v. tr., I clean  
the nose; I snuff a candle.  
Οίου, -ε, -ῖς, f., a dispute,  
debate, contention.  
Οίου, -νίς, a., disputa-  
tive, contentious, deliberative.  
Οίου, -α, f., reasoning,  
disputation, argument.  
Οίου, -ῖς, v. tr., I  
reason, dispute.  
Οίου, prep. prn., 2 s., off thee, from  
thee; emph. οίου-ρ. See prep.  
οε.  
Οίου, -αίς, a., condemnatory,  
condemnable.  
Οίου, -αίς, pl. id. and -ῖς, f.,  
an indictment, an accusation.  
Οίου-ῖς, -αίς, a., unprofit-  
able (also οίου-ῖς).  
Οίου-ῖς, -αίς, m., non-  
fulfilment of contracts; dis-  
honesty.  
Οίου-ῖς, -υῖς, v. tr., I  
consume, destroy.  
Οίου, -αίς (prop. οίου),  
pl. id., m., a wilderness, a desert.  
Οίου-ῖς, g. id., f., ill-health.  
Οίου-ῖς, -νίς, a., un-  
healthy, sickly.  
Οίου, -υῖς, m., act of  
destroying; destruction.  
Οίου, -υῖς, v. tr., I destroy,  
devastate.  
Οίου, -ῖς, a., proud,  
arrogant.  
Οίου, -ε, -ίρ, f., a net (also οίου  
and οίου).  
Οίου, gen. id., f., what is due; α ο.,  
his due.  
Οίου, -νίς, a., direct, straight,  
just, sure, exact; ῖς(α) οίου,  
directly; οίου οομ, just



- exactly; ἢ εἰς τοῦτο ὅτι, just so.
- Ὀϊ-μέμεας, -μῆς, *a.*, erring, straying, declining (*O'N.*).
- Ὀϊμῆς, -μῆς, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I guide, lift up, straighten, direct; *intr.*, with *ἀπ.*, I set about a thing, I attack, I scold, abuse; I "set at" one; τοῦ ὀϊμῆος ἀπ., I set about abusing him; τοῦ ὀϊμῆος ἀπ. μοι ἔμεινεν ἡ διάνοια, my thoughts began to trouble me.
- Ὀϊρ, -ε, *f.*, couple, pair, two (persons).
- Ὀϊρβασμός, -μός, *m.*, scorn, contempt, belittlement.
- Ὀϊρβασμός, -μός, *v. tr.*, I profane, scorn, reject, condemn, despise.
- Ὀϊρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, sterility, barrenness.
- Ὀϊρεῖν, -ειν, *a.*, fierce; nimble, active, sudden.
- Ὀϊρεῖν, -ειν, *f.*, discretion. *See* οἰρεῖν.
- Ὀϊρεῖν, -ειν, *p. a.*, divested, dispossessed.
- Ὀϊρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, loyalty, devotion. *See* οἰρε.
- Ὀϊρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοι, *f.*, a die; in *pl.* dice.
- Ὀϊρεῖν, -ειν, *f.*, faithfulness, love, friendship, loyalty (οἰρεῖν).
- Ὀϊρεῖν, -ειν, *a.*, deviating, straggling.
- Ὀϊρεῖν, -ειν, *v. tr.*, I consecrate (to, τοῦ); I renounce.
- Ὀϊρεῖν, -ειν, *v. tr.*, I hide, put out of the way.
- Ὀϊρεῖν, -ειν, *m.*, act of renouncing, a renunciation; act of consecrating, a consecration.
- Ὀϊτ- (negative prefix), indicates want, deficiency.
- Ὀϊτ, -ε, *f.*, loss, hurt, harm, injury, detriment, damage, destruction, ruin; want, need; deficiency, defect; ἢ οἵτ' ἐμὲ, I pity; τὰ πρὸς οἵτ' ἐμὲ, I need it.
- Ὀϊτ-ῆς, *m.*, unbelief, infidelity. *See* οἰ-ῆς.

- Ὀϊτεῖν, -ειν, *a.*, deficient, distressed, indigent.
- Ὀϊτεῖν, -ειν, *m.*, a pauper.
- Ὀϊτῆς. *See* οἰτῆς.
- Ὀϊτεῖν, -ειν. *See* οἰτεῖν.
- Ὀϊτεῖν, -ειν, *f.*, a retreat, a cell for a hermit; a hermitage, a wilderness.
- Ὀϊτεῖν, -ειν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hermit, a pilgrim; a miserable person.
- Ὀϊτεῖν, -ειν, *a.*, devoid of strength.
- Ὀϊ, *temp. abl.* of οἷα, a day, in *phr.* ἡ οἷα, ἡ οἷα (ἀνθρ., ἡ οἷα, ἀνθρ.), to-day, now. *See* οἷα.
- Ὀϊ, of, of or from them (*obs.*).
- Ὀϊεῖν, -ειν, *m.*, act of shooting, hurling, brandishing.
- Ὀϊεῖν, -ειν, *v. tr.*, I shoot arrows; I brandish, shake, quiver.
- Ὀϊεῖν, *g. οἷε, m.*, pip (in hens); a word used in calling hens (also οἷε in this latter use); ἀνθρ. οἷε, confound you; a stooping of the shoulders.
- Ὀϊεῖν, -ειν, *m.*, an elf, a fairy (*W. Ker.*).
- Ὀϊεῖν, -ειν, *m.*, the cackling of a hen.
- Ὀϊεῖν, *f.*, ache (*N. Con.*).
- Ὀϊεῖν, -ειν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the wind-pipe; a wind-pipe of a goose, etc., used as a musical instrument; a musical reed, made from a blade of straw by cutting a tongue in it close to one joint, while the next joint is cut off (also οἷε).
- Ὀϊεῖν, -ειν, *m.*, giddiness.
- Ὀϊεῖν, -ειν, *a.*, giddy.
- Ὀϊεῖν, -ειν, *v. tr.*, I drink off, drain out, drink freely. *See* οἷε.
- Ὀϊεῖν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοι, *m.*, a crier, a wheedler, a coxer; a bawler; a drinker; a strangler (*O'N.*).
- Ὀϊεῖν, -ειν, *f.*, draining to the dregs; coaxing, beseeching (*Don.*).



Θιύζαλαίμ, -ζαίτ, *v. tr.*, I suck,  
drain to the dregs.

ἄρχων, *g. id., pl. -ῶε, m.*, a duke, prince, leader.

ῥυρῶ, a pipe (for smoking), a short pipe; the stump; a cad;  
*dim.* ῥυρῶϊν, *id.*

Душо, -е, а., tender-hearted,  
flexible, mild, modest, bashful,  
chaste.

Diurōe, *g. id., f.*, flexibility;  
tenderness of heart.

οἰνῳ, -e, f., a drop; ní'λ οἰνῳ  
 ὄαινε δὲ na buaib, the cows  
 have not a drop of milk (*Ker.*)  
 (connected with οἶον).

Ծով, *g.* Ծուիւ, *m.*, a sucking. See  
բով.

ῥιύλας, -ας, *pl. id., m.*, a busy-body, an intruder; a wag (*P. O'C.*); a fellow, a chap (*U.*); any small animal or fish (*Con.*); also νεοτάς (*Don.*).

ՏԻՄԼԱՄ. See ՎԵՐԼԱՄ.

Θιύλταç, -αιγε, *a.*, fond of forsaking or refusing.

Θιύλταό, -ττα, *m.*, refusal, rejection ; act of delaying, refusing.

Τοῦλταρθεαῖ, *m.*, the alimentary canal (also τοῦλταῖ).

ῥιῦνταίμ, -ταῖ, *v. tr.*, I deny, oppose, renounce, abandon (with σο); I jilt.

ᾠούλταιγίμ, -υῖαθ̄, *v. tr.*, I deny, refuse, oppose, renounce (with πο). See ᾠούλταιμ.

Θιύλτιιςτεαc, -τιςε, *a.*, negative.

Τίση, -τιση, *a.*, hard, difficult (*Lat.* durus).

οὐμία, in phr. ὁ'ν ἑρεμια ζο  
οὐμία, from head to foot (N.  
Con.).

Τιύμνάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a gulph,  
a drop of drink swallowed.

οἰνπιῖσιν, -νάμ, *v. tr.*, I gulph  
down, swallow, drink, drain;  
αὖ οἰννάμ ἀν ὀπάιν, draining  
or emptying the glass.

τοῦτον, -αῖς, *f.*, a small handful;  
a lock of hair. See *τοῖοι*.

ϑλαοι, *g. id., pl. -τε, f.*, a lock of hair; a wisp of flax (*nom.* also ϑλαοιϑ, ϑλαοιξ).

ὄλεσσι-ποῖτ, *m.*, the hair of the head (*poet.*).

ὄλαιοιτέαδες, -τίŷε, *a.*, in locks (of the hair).

ῥιλάττε, -αίξε, *a.*, in locks (of the hair).

Ὀλεσέτ, -α, -αννα, *f.*, a law, a right; custom, due, a toll.

ὀλεακταῖ, -αι, *a.*, lawful, right, proper (ὀλεακτ also is used as *adj.*).

ὁλεᾷς τὰ ἴμα, -τὰ ὅ, *v. tr.*, I adjudge,  
exact, decide.

ῥεαῖται, *g. id., pl. -μῖοι, m.,*  
a toll or custom collector; a  
law-giver.

νόμος, νόμος, νόμος, *m.*, a law-giver, a tax-collector.

ἰσχυρὰ (ἰσχυρὰ), *g. id.* and ἰσχυρὸν, *pl.* ἰσχυρῆ, *m.*, a law, regulation, dues, right, ordinance. (ἰσχυρὰ = ἰσχυρὰ, *genly. m.*, but somet. ἰσχυρῆ, like ἰσχυρῆ, *f.*, as ἰσχυρὰ ἰσχυρῆ, *W. Ker.*)

ἰσχυρὰ, -ῆς, *a.*, lawful, legal, regular, formal.

**Ἵλκιστάς**, -ής, *m.*, a legislator.

ὀλιξέαζτ, -α, *f.*, legality, legitimacy.

Ὀλιγεῶν. See Ὀλιγε.

ὁ δὲ δικηγόρος, -όμα, -όριμ'ος, *m.*, a  
lawyer; a barrister.

ᾠλιξεσθόμεναι, -αι, *f.*, act of making laws.

ὀλιγίμ, -ῖσαο, *v. tr.*, I owe, deserve; I appoint by law, command; in *pass. impers.*, it is lawful, one has a right, it is incumbent on; ὀλιγίμ ἀπῖσαο νότον, thou owest me money.

Օւնցեամսի, -միս, *a.*, lawful,  
just.

ῥιζτέοι, -οῖα, -οῖι, *m.*, a lawyer, a wrangler.

ὁλίρτεσθαι, -διζε, *a.*, lawful, legitimate, normal, right, proper (somet. ὁλίρτιοναι).

Ὀλιγτεῖαν ἄτ, -α, *f.*, legality.

Ὀλιρτιοναῖ. See Ὀλιρτεαναῖ.

ῥολοῦτάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a strainer,  
a colander.

Ὀλυσίς, *g. id., f.*, separation, division, dispersion.



- Ṫluĩḡim, -uĩḡe, *v. tr.*, I prepare, divide, separate, scatter.
- Ṫlúim, -e, *f.*, a thick cloud; smoke, darkness; a blaze of fire.
- Ṫlúit, -e, *a.*, close, dense, tight, near, thickly-set; sincere, steadfast (used as prefix instead of Ṫlút before syll. with slender vowel).
- Ṫlúite, *g. id., f.*, closeness, compactness, narrowness.
- Ṫlúitead, -tĩḡe, *a.*, close, compact.
- Ṫlúit-iaṵta, *a.*, closely or firmly shut.
- Ṫlúit-néall, -néill, -néallta, *m.*, a dense cloud.
- Ṫlúr, -úr, *m.*, enough, sufficiency (also Ṫlúim).
- Ṫlút, *g. id.* and Ṫlúit, *pl. id., m.*, the warp in weaving; an enclosure; a cloister.
- Ṫlút, -úite, *a.*, close, dense, compact, firm; earnest. *See* Ṫlúit.
- Ṫlútadct, -a, *f.*, act of weaving, joining together.
- Ṫlútadói, -óia, -óiuíde, *m.*, a warper; a joiner; a closer; a weaver.
- Ṫlútap, -aír, *m.*, nearness, closeness, compactness; preparation: cúir ré Ṫ. le, he made preparation for.
- Ṫlút-éaom, -e, *a.*, gently compact (of eyebrows) (*E. R.*).
- Ṫlútuiḡim, -tũḡad, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I warp; I draw close to; I join, press together, pack; I embrace (with le); Ṫlútuiḡ liom, come close to me, embrace me.
- Ṫo-, Ṫó- (Ṫoi-, Ṫói-)-(1) *negative prefix* (before *adj.*), ill-, un-, in-, dis-; often implies *difficulty* or *impossibility*: Ṫo-ṵéanta, hard to be done, impossible; is combined with *genitive of substantives* to form *adjectives*: Ṫo-ḡairnéire, unspeakable; (2) *intensive prefix* (before *subst.* or *adj.*), very, exceedingly.
- Ṫó, *subst.* form of numeral, two; an Ṫó, the two; when used

- with *noun*, becomes Ṫá; ḡá ṵó, twice.
- Ṫo, sign of the *past tenses*; *verbal particle* used in *perfect tense*; in *act.*, aspirates; in *pass.*, does not aspirate, but prefixes h- to vowels; is somet. prefixed to *cond.*; in comb. with ní and ḡo, ḡo is used for Ṫo, hence níor, ḡur, náir, ḡc.
- Ṫo, *poss. prn.*, (inflecting), thy; before *vl.*, used as the *subj.* of an *intrans.* or the *obj.* of a *trans.*; 'Ṫo (often for iṵ'), in *thy*.
- Ṫó, *prep. prn.*, to him, to it (*m.*); for him, for it; *emph.* Ṫó-ḡan. *See* Ṫo, *prep.*
- Ṫo, *prep. prefix* in comp. verbs, as Ṫo-éim, Ṫo-beirim, ḡc.
- Ṫo, *prep.* [in pronom. combinations, Ṫam (Ṫam still in Ulster, as in the early modern literary usage), Ṫuit, Ṫó, Ṫí (*f.*), Ṫúinn, Ṫaoib, Ṫóib; Ṫam with the emphatic ḡa becomes generally Ṫam-ḡa; Ṫáib is poet. for Ṫóib; Ṫíib is often used for Ṫaoib], to, for. This particle has very varied applications with the dative case; after adjectives it expresses involuntary relations, as distinguished from voluntary relations expressed by le: thus, ir maiṵ Ṫam, it is good for me, but ir maiṵ liom, I like; ir eadail Ṫó, he should fear; ir eadail leir, he fears; ir éirín Ṫó, he must, etc.; after *adj.* like inṵmeirte, proper to be believed, etc.; ir inṵmeirte Ṫó, he should believe; used after substantives and verbs as *dativus commodi*: it é rin Ṫuit féin, eat that (for yourself); cúaiṵ ré cum ruime Ṫó, he profited by it; in adv. clauses like i ḡḡam Ṫo, near to; i ḡroḡur Ṫo, *id.*; used in *genitive* sense or *poss. prn.*: caṵ ir ainm Ṫuit, what is your name? used of agent after verbals: Ṫam éir teadct Ṫó, after he had come; iair mbeir ad ḡearam Ṫó, as he



stood, etc.; after verbs of granting, bestowing, promising, displaying, permitting, happening, etc.: ṪO ḡeall ré aṛṡeao Ṫam, he promised me money; sometimes the verb is omitted: ní mar rin Ṫam-ra, that is not the case with me; cao é rin Ṫam-ra? what is that to me? used in adverb., prep., and conj. phrases, as, Ṫom Ṫeoim, with my will; Ṫo ḡnáč, usually; Ṫo réir mo Ṫuairime, in my opinion; Ṫom' Ṫóíḡ, as I think; Ṫo ríor, continually; Ṫo(=oe) ḡríḡ ḡo, because; Ṫ'á Ṫṛuim rin, because of that; Ṫ'easḡla ḡo, lest, for fear that; Ṫo láčair, in the presence of; used with dative to express instrument: Ṫubairt ré ḡo nḡeoḡaṪó ré Ṫo'n rpeil air, he said he would assault him with the scythe; aḡ ḡaḡáil Ṫo čoraiḡ ann, trampling on, kicking it; after verbs of motion: čuairṪó ré Ṫo'n Spáim, he went to Spain; to express the time in which an event occurred: lá Ṫ'á raḡar, ḡc., on a day as I was, etc.; Ṫo ló ir Ṫ'oróče, night and day; used in a partitive sense (=oe): rmut Ṫo máioe, a piece of a stick; of or concerning (=oe): láḡmann ré Ṫo ḡrára, he speaks of grace; used as a prefix to the *vl.*, both *tr.* and *intr.*; with the *intr. vl.* Ṫo is used only when the subject of the *vl.* is expressed immediately before: thus, Ṫo b'áil leir na rir Ṫo Ṫul a ḡaile, he liked that the men should go home, but Ṫo b'áil leir an ḡreair Ṫul a ḡaile, the man liked to go home; with *tr. vl.*: lučt tiḡče Ṫo Ṫéanam, builders of houses; reair na noán Ṫo čeapaṪó, the man who composes poems. See *oe, prep.*

Ṫo-aḡreac, -riḡe, *a.*, sad, gloomy. See Ṫuairbreac.

Ṫo-aḡnearač, -aiḡe, *a.*, indisputable.

Ṫo-áirmeac, -míḡe, *a.*, innumerable, not easily counted.

Ṫó-airtṛiḡče, *p. a.*, immovable.

Ṫo-aṛṡirte, *p. a.*, unspeakable.

Ṫó-ačṛuiḡče, *a.*, immutable.

Ṫob', for Ṫo ba, it was; Ṫo buṪó, it would be; *past* and *cond.* of *assertive v. ir.* See *ir.*

ṪóḡaṪó, -buiḡče, *m.*, the act of plastering; daubing.

Ṫóḡaim, -aṪó and -ḡáil, *v. tr.*, I plaster; daub.

Ṫo-ḡairte, *p. a.*, hard to be plucked, mown, or dug.

Ṫoḡair, -e, *a.*, obscure, dark, foul.

Ṫóḡair, in phrase like, ba Ṫóḡair Ṫam é a ḡarcaṪó, I almost wounded him (prob. a corruption of Ṫ'róḡair). See *róḡaim*.

Ṫoḡair-čeo, -čeoíḡ, *m.*, a dark mist.

Ṫo-ḡáireac, -riḡe, *a.*, undying, immortal.

Ṫoḡair, -air, *pl. id., m.*, water, moisture.

Ṫoḡair-čú, *f.*, an otter, a water-dog; pron. Ṫóḡiračú in Co. Donegal and used of a mythical animal like an otter.

Ṫo-ḡeirum, *v. irreg., tr.* (see *Parad.*), I give, cause, often with *uaim*, etc., I give away; Ṫo-ḡeirum aḡairṪó air, I look towards, I face, I make for; Ṫo-ḡeirum učt air, I set about; Ṫo-ḡeirum mínuiḡaṪó air, I explain; Ṫo-ḡeirum amur air, I attack; Ṫo-ḡeirum mo ḡanna, I promise solemnly; Ṫo-ḡeirum i ḡcuimne, i noeairmao, ḡc. I remember, forget, etc.; I give (ḡeannačt Ṫo, a blessing to); with *rá*, Ṫo-ḡeirum roḡa raoi, I attack him; Ṫo-ḡeirum *rá* oeaira, I observe (see *oeaira*). *Note.*—The prefix *Ṫo* is generally omitted or slurred over in speaking, but even then the aspiration of *b* makes this verb essentially different from *beirim*.

Ṫoḡiračt, -a, *f.*, gloominess, cold manner, sullenness.

ṪoḡiraṪó, -ṛuiḡče, *m.*, wetness, dampness.



ἄοβρῶν, *g.* -βρῶν; *pl. id., m.*, (great) sorrow, grief, sadness, concern.  
 ἄοβρῶν, -αῖς, *a.*, (very) sorrowful, mournful, melancholy, sad, dejected.  
 ἄοβρῶν, -αῖς, *m.*, thanklessness, ingratitude.  
 ἄοβρῶν, *f.*, an evil company.  
 ἄοβ(ῶ), -αῖς, *a.*, likely, probable, rather; ἴρ ἄοβ ὅτι οὐκ ἔλθῃ, it is probable that he will come; ἴρ ἄοβ αἰς ἡμῶν ὅτι οὐκ ἔλθῃ, it is more likely that it will freeze.  
 ἄοβ, the more likely or probable (*cf.* μῆτις, etc.); also ἄοβ.  
 ἄοβ, -αῖς, *m.*, harm, damage, danger.  
 ἄοβ, *p. a.*, worn with difficulty; enduring.  
 ἄοβ, -αῖς, *m.*, distress, discomfort, difficulty; ἡ αἰὶν ἄν ῥοβ μὲν ἄν ῥοβ, *prov.* = business before pleasure.  
 ἄοβ, -αῖς, *a.*, painful, hard, difficult.  
 ἄοβ, -αῖς, *f.*, difficulty, hardship, trouble.  
 ἄοβ, -αῖς, *a.*, very strict.  
 ἄοβ, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, misfortune, hardship, damage, harm, hurt, loss, mischief; debit.  
 ἄοβ, -αῖς, *a.*, narrow, difficult, uncomfortable; intricate.  
 ἄοβ, -αῖς, *m.*, hope, expectation.  
 ἄοβ, -αῖς, *a.*, confident, hopeful.  
 ἄοβ, -αῖς, *a.*, headstrong, unruly, inflexible.  
 ἄοβ, -αῖς, *f.*, obstinacy, inflexibility.  
 ἄοβ, -αῖς, *m.*, difficult marching or journeying.  
 ἄοβ, *v. irreg., tr.* (*see* Parad.) (somet. ἄοβ or ἄοβ), I see; ἄοβ ὅτι οὐκ ἔλθῃ, I see, I observe, I notice; ἄοβ ὅτι οὐκ ἔλθῃ, it seems to me.  
 ἄοβ, *p. a.*, indefatigable, invincible, unconquered.

ἄοβ, -αῖς, *f.*, invincibility.  
 ἄοβ, *v. irreg., tr.* (*see* Parad.); the prefix ἄο is not used after ἄν (interrog.), ὅ, νί, and its place is often taken by ἄ; I hear, listen to; ἄν ὅτι οὐκ ἔλθῃ (pron. 'ὅτι οὐκ ἔλθῃ), do you hear that (or that person)? just listen to that (or to him)! said in surprise or contempt.  
 ἄοβ, *g. id., m.*, harshness, surliness; weakness.  
 ἄοβ, *indec. a.*, surly, morose; weak, impotent, powerless.  
 ἄοβ, -αῖς, *f.*, moroseness, surliness, inhospitality (*also* weakness, want of power).  
 ἄοβ, *indec. a.*, incomparable.  
 ἄοβ, *p. a.*, incomprehensible.  
 ἄοβ, *a.*, indocile, unrestrained, wicked; ἄοβ, *id.*  
 ἄοβ, *m.*, adversity, mischance, misfortune.  
 ἄοβ, -αῖς, *p. a.*, immovable, impregnable.  
 ἄοβ, -αῖς, *a.*, grievous, hurtful, injurious.  
 ἄοβ, -αῖς, *f.*, difficulty, disagreeableness, impracticableness.  
 ἄοβ, -αῖς, *a.* dark, gloomy, obscure; close, rigid, severe; spiteful, envious.  
 ἄοβ, *g. id., f.*, slavery; distress, trouble.  
 ἄοβ, -αῖς, *m.*, hurt, harm, damage.  
 ἄοβ, -αῖς, *a.*, doublehearted, generous; daring (*O'N.*).  
 ἄοβ, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I disquiet, discompose.  
 ἄοβ, -αῖς, *a.*, tight, strict, stiff, hard, close.  
 ἄοβ, -αῖς, *m.*, a doctor, a physician; ὁ ἄν ὅτι οὐκ ἔλθῃ, a quack doctor; ἄοβ (*Don.*).  
 ἄοβ, -αῖς, *f.* act or profession of healing; ἄοβ, medical appliances.  
 ἄοβ, -αῖς, *p. a.*, unsearchable.



ṽoócum, *comp. prep. govern. g.*, towards, unto, to (with motion); ṽoócum ṽo, in order that. See cum.

ṽo-ócumannaó, -aíṽe, *a.*, faithless, unkind, unfriendly.

ṽo-ócuméa, *p. a.*, ill-shapen; formed with difficulty.

ṽo-ócuṽa, *p. a.*, hard to be uttered, hard to be set; ṽ. ríor, hard to be put into the pot.

ṽoó, *g. oóio, m.*, anger, passion, displeasure; aṽ oul ṽe oóo, getting angry or cross.

ṽoóaó, -aíṽe, *a.*, displeased, vexed, angry; bó ó., a cow that spills her milk.

ṽoóaiṽe, *g. id., pl. -míóe, m. a* sulky, dogged fellow.

ṽó-óéaṽ, *num.*, twelve.

ṽo-óealóaó, -aíṽe, *a.*, ill-shaped, deformed, ugly.

ṽo-óéanta, *p. a.*, hard to be done, impossible.

ṽo-óéantaṽ, -aíṽ, *m.*, impossibility, impracticability.

ṽo-óuine, *g. id., pl. -óaoine, m.*, an evil person.

ṽo-óáṽala, *indec. a.*, rare, difficult to be found; an tṽeoio ṽo-óáṽala 'rí ir áilne, the rare jewel is the fairest.

ṽo-óaicreana, *indec. a.*, invisible.

ṽo-óaicreanaó, -aíṽe, invisible.

ṽo-óaiṽnéiṽe, *indec. a.*, unspeakable, indescribable.

ṽo-óeicṽint, *f.*, invisibility.

ṽo-óeicṽionaó, -aíṽe, *a.*, invisible (also ṽo-óaicreanaó).

ṽo-óolluṽaó, -aíṽe, *a.*, vague, indistinct, not clear.

ṽo-óulaingeaó, -a, *f.*, insufferableness.

ṽo-óulangaó, *a.*, insufferable, intolerable, grievous.

ṽóṽaó, *g.*, ṽoóṽe, *pl. oóṽa, m.*, a burning, a conflagration.

ṽóṽaó-bolṽ, *m.*, the colic; *prop.*, ṽoíṽ-bolṽ.

ṽóṽaó cṽoioṽe, *m.*, the heart-burn.

ṽoṽaiṽe, *g. id., f.*, woe, anguish, grief.

ṽóṽaim, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I burn.

ṽo-ṽeibim, *v. irreg. tr. (see Parad.)*, I get, find; ṽuaiṽ ré báṽ, he died; with ó, I get something from a person; ní ṽuaiṽ aoinne uaim an rceal ṽ'innṽint, no one persuaded me to tell the news; followed by *vl.* = I can, I am able, I am permitted; ní ṽaṽaimn oul ann inṽiu, I would not be able (or would not be permitted) to go there to-day; ní ṽaṽaimn ionnam ṽéin é mairéaó, I could not bring myself to kill him; with aṽ, of indirect object after words like loó, ṽail, ṽeimin: ṽuaiṽ ré loó aṽ, he found fault with him; ṽuaiṽ ré ṽail aṽ, he found an opportunity of attacking him, etc.; cionnup ṽeibeann tú tú ṽéin i nṽiu, how are you to-day (how do you find yourself), *cf.* ir ṽup ṽríoó ṽo ṽann-laṽ oṽeam na héimeann, for the Irish people were prostrate (*D. R.*); ṽáṽail amaó, to find out; an bṽuiliṽ aṽ ṽáṽail na ṽláinte ṽo maió? are you in good health? ṽuaiṽ ré an ṽlar ṽo baínt anuap, he succeeded in taking off the lock; cionnup ṽuaiṽ ré ann ṽéin é óéanam? how did he bring himself to do it?

ṽoṽluaiṽe, *p. a.* impossible to be shaken, hard to move, self-willed, stubborn.

ṽo-ṽnám, *v. irreg. tr. (see Parad.)*, I make, cause, do, create, used with a variety of objects, thus: aṽ oéanam coṽilte, hiding; aṽ o. caoínte, weeping; aṽ o. aítṽiṽe, repenting; aṽ o. oíóṽ-bála, injuring; aṽ o. buaíó-eaṽa óam, troubling me, etc., etc.; with preps. aṽ, oṽ, oó, ṽe, governing indirect object; with aṽ (without a direct obj.), oó oṽin (*M.*) ré aṽ, he approached him; (with direct obj.), generally in the sense of inflicting evil on;



- ῥῖννε ρέ ρεαλλ ἀρ, he behaved treacherously towards him; with ῥε, I make one thing of another: ῥο ῥῖννεαρ βλόῦτμαα ῥε, I broke it in fragments; ῥο ῥῖννε ρέ ρί ῥε, he made him king; ῥο ῥῖννε ρέ ῖονζναῶ ῥίom, he was astonished at me, etc.; with ῥο, I do good or evil to, the direct objects being generally words like ῥοααρ, ῥίozβάλ, μαίτεαρ, ρόζναῖ, τρῖαδζ, etc.; with ῖε, I act or behave towards one, ααῶ ῥο ῥέανραῶ ῖεατ, what shall I do with you; with *adj.*, ῥο ῥῖννε ρέ ῥεαρζ ε, he made it red; with *vl.*, ῥο ῥῖννε ρέ ε ρέιν ῥο νίζε, he washed himself, etc.; used intrans. in 3 s. with ῥε; ῥο ῥῖννε ρῖαδ ῖόρ ῥι, it became a great mountain (*Kea. T. S.*); ῥο ῥεῖν ceo ῥ'ά ḡνάῖαῖβ, his bones became dust (*M.*).
- ῥο-ζνύρεαδ, -ρῖζε, *a.*, ill-featured, ugly, repulsive, sour-faced.
- ῥοζῖα, *g. id., m.*, misery, sickness, sorrow, sadness; stupidity, sloth; act of grieving, lamenting; *cf.* αζ ῥοζῖα αζυρ αζ ῥέαρ-ḡαοῖνεαῶ (*Kea.*).
- ῥοζῖαῖνν, -ε, -εαα, *f.*, affliction, calamity, anguish, perplexity, fear, danger; αζ ῥέαναῖν ῥοζῖαῖννε, grieving; ῖ νῥοζῖαῖνν α αῖμα ḡαῖῖεαῖναιτ, in danger of losing his life.
- ῥοζῖαῖννεαδ, -νίζε, *a.*, full of misery, woful, painful, difficult.
- ῥοζῖέαρ, *ad.*, for ever.
- ῥοι-, ῥόι- (ῥο-) negative or intensive prefix. *See* ῥο-.
- ῥόιβ, *prep. pr., 3rd pl.*, to them, for them; *emph.* ῥόιβ-ρεαν; ῥαοβḡα, ῥαοβḡα-ραν (*Don.*). *See prep.* ῥο.
- ῥόιβ, -ε, *f.*, a daub, a plaster; yellow clay, soft mud.
- ῥοι-ḡεαρτ, -ḡεῖρτε, *f.*, an evil deed, an ill turn.
- ῥοι-ḡέαρ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a bad habit, an ill custom.
- ῥοι-ḡέαραδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, ill-mannered, discourteous.
- ῥοι-ḡῖααḡαρ, *m. and f.*, an evil word.
- ῥοι-ḡῖρεαῶ, -ρτε, *m.*, act of completely smashing (*E.R.*).
- ῥοιc, -ε, -εαῖνα, *f.*, a strain, a difficulty; ailment, pain, disease; ῖο ῥ., alas! ῥοιc ḡῖοῖῥε, heart disease (*Ker.*).
- ῥοιḡ, -ε, *a.*, soon, quick, swift, early (used for ῖοc in *Wat.*); ḡóm ῥοιḡ αζυρ, as soon as.
- ῥόιḡ, hope, etc. *See* ῥόιζ.
- ῥοιḡe, *g. id., f.*, quickness, activity.
- ῥοιḡeαῖῖ, -ḡῖῖῖ, *m.*, inhospitableness, churlishness; a grudge; reserve.
- ῥοιḡeαῖῖαδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, inhospitable, boorish, churlish.
- ῥοι-ḡεαῖνρα, *a.*, headstrong, unmanageable.
- ῥοι-ḡεαῖνραῖζḡe, *p. a.*, untamable (*O'N.*).
- ῥόιḡeαρναδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, biangular.
- ῥοι-ḡῖneoῖῖ, *a.*, low-born.
- ῥοιḡeαδ. *See* ῥοιḡeαῖῖαδ.
- ῥοιḡῖḡe, *g. id., f.*, inhospitableness, churlishness.
- ῥοι-ḡῖeοῖρῖν, *f.*, unbelief, incredulity.
- ῥοι-ḡῖeοῖτε, *a.*, improbable, incredible.
- ῥοι-ḡῖíoḡῖuḡḡe, *p. a.*, interminable, not to be ended.
- ῥοι-ḡῖioῖρτα, *p. a.*, ungirdable (*O'N.*).
- ῥοιḡe, *g. id., f.*, tightness, strictness, scantiness, poverty.
- ῥόο, -ε, *pl. id., f.*, the hand, the closed fist; ῥ. ῖóρ ῖónα, a big sod of turf.
- ῥόο-ḡeαḡ, -ḡῖeῖτε, *f.*, a poet. word for the hand (wattle-hand) (*Kea.*).
- ῥοιῥeαδ, -ῖḡe, *a.*, quarrelsome, ill-tempered.
- ῥοι-ῥeαῖḡαδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, ill-shaped.
- ῥοι-ῥeαῖντα, *p. a.*, impossible. *See* ῥο-ῥeαῖντα.
- ῥοι-ῥíoῖḡḡe, *p. a.*, indigestible (*O'N.*).







obscure; pensive, sad, melancholy.  
 ἮΟΙΛῆ-ἔο, -ἔοις, *m.*, darksome fog; *fig.*, sadness, mourning.  
 ἮΟΙΛῆαρ, -ῆιρ, *m.*, sorrow, affliction.  
 ἮΟΙΛῆι, -ε, *a.*, sad, dim, obscure, melancholy.  
 ἮΟΙΛῆι, *g. id.*, *f.*, darkness, gloom, dusk, sorrow, sadness.  
 ἮΟΙΛῆεατ, *a. f.*, gloom, sadness.  
 ἮΟΙΛῆε, *indec. a.*, dark, occult, mysterious.  
 ἮΟΙΛῆε, *g. id.* (ἮΟΙΛῆ), *f.*, sorcery, mystery, magic; ἮΟΙΛῆεατ, *id.*  
 ἮΟΙΛεαν, -λε, -α *f.*, an eddying wind.  
 ἮΟΙ-λεῖσιρ (prop. *gs.*), *a.*, incurable; ἮΟΙ-λεῖσιρτε, *id.*  
 ἮΟΙ-λέμνις, *indec. a.*, impassable.  
 ἮΟΙ-λέιρ, -λέιρε, *a.*, obscure.  
 ἮΟΙ-λέιρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, obscurity.  
 ἮΟΙ-λεῖσιρ-ἔαλτα, *indec. a.*, inexcusable.  
 ἮΟΙΛς. See ἮΟΙΛς.  
 ἮΟΙΛς, *g. id.*, *f.*, sorrow, distress.  
 ἮΟΙΛςαρ, -σίρ, *m.*, sorrow, affliction, torment, melancholy.  
 ἮΟΙΛςερατ, -αῖς, *a.*, sorrowful, afflicted, rueful, sad, melancholy.  
 ἮΟΙΛς, -λς, *a.*, sad, sorrowful, grievous, distressful, sore, hard, troublesome, difficult.  
 ἮΟΙμ, -ε, *a.*, poor, miserable, wretched.  
 ἮΟ-ιμεαλτα, *p. a.*, hard to be surrounded; boundless, limitless (O'N.).  
 ἮΟΙ-μέαρατ, -ρτα, *m.*, evil thought, disparagement.  
 ἮΟΙ-μέαρτα, *a.*, inestimable; unspeakable.  
 ἮΟΙ-μέαρτατ, -α, *f.*, low estimation.  
 ἮΟΙ-μέρισις, *p. a.*, glum, cheerless, hard to be made merry (O'N.).  
 ἮΟΙ-μίαν, -μίε, *f.*, evil wish, ill-will.  
 ἮΟΙμιν, -μνε, *a.*, deep (in all the senses of that word, as thought-

ful, etc.); ἮΟΙμιν αἱ, versed in, addicted to; τὰ μέ αν-ἮΟΙμιν αἱ αν λυῖβ, I am very fond of tea (Om.).  
 ἮΟΙμνε, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, depth; a deep pit.  
 ἮΟΙμνεατ, -α, *f.*, depth.  
 ἮΟΙμνεαρ, -νιρ, *m.*, depth; degradation.  
 ἮΟΙμνισίμ, -ισατ, *v. tr.*, I deepen, hollow out.  
 ἮΟ-ιμτεαττα, *a.*, impassable.  
 ἮΟΙμεαν, -νινε, *f.*, bad weather, storm, tempest.  
 ἮΟΙμεαννατ, -αῖς, *a.*, stormy, wintry, tempestuous.  
 ἮΟΙμεαντα, *a.*, stormy, wintry.  
 ἮΟΙμεαντατ, -α, *f.*, tempestuous weather; ἮΟΙμεαν-τατ? (Don.).  
 ἮΟΙμνεαν, -νινε, *f.*, a species of fish, bass.  
 ἮΟΙμν, -ε, -ννις, *f.*, a blemish, a mould, a spot (O'N.).  
 ἮΟΙμνεατ, -μνς, *a.*, blemished (O'N.).  
 ἮΟΙμνισίε, *p. a.*, blemished (O'N.).  
 ἮΟΙμνιμ, -μνεατ, *v. tr.*, I blemish, I stain, I speckle (O'N.).  
 ἮΟΙμν-ῶεατ, -εῖς, *a.*, reddish-dun, auburn.  
 ἮΟΙμν-ῶεατ, -αῖς, *a.*, brown-nailed.  
 ἮΟ-ιμνιρτε, *p. a.*, indescribable.  
 ἮΟ-ιμνιρτε, *p. a.*, inconvertible.  
 ἮΟΙμνιρ, -α, -τα, *m.*, the scoop-shaped reticule used for getting the fish from the net into the boat (A., Tory).  
 ἮΟΙμν, -ε, *a.*, displeased, dissatisfied, morose, ill-natured, hard, unfavourable, grievous.  
 ἮΟΙμν, -ε, *f.*, an insect, a little worm. See ἮΟΙμν.  
 ἮΟΙμνβ, -ῆιρ, *m.*, discontent, grief, anguish, sullenness.  
 ἮΟΙμν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μνς, *m.*, an oak grove, a wood, a thicket.  
 ἮΟΙ-μνις, -ε, *a.*, intricate, entangled.  
 ἮΟΙ-μνις, *p. a.*, irreconcilable; hard to solve.



Ῥοι-μῆδῆς, *p. a.*, hard to be governed.

Ῥοι-μῆδης, *p. a.*, implacable, unruly; insatiable.

Ῥοιμ, *I copulate, as cattle; used chiefly in ph.* Ῥοιμὲς ἄν ὄ, the cow was bulled.

Ῥοιμῶντα, *indec. a.*, sullen, dogged.

Ῥοιμνεός, -οῖς, -οῖς, *f.*, a handle; a handstone; a handful. *See* Ῥοιμνός.

Ῥοιμνῖν, *g. id., pl. -ῖος, m.*, one of the projecting handles of a scythe; the head of a spade handle, etc.; a little handful.

Ῥοιμρεοῖν, -οῖς, -οῖς, *m.*, a porter, a doorkeeper.

Ῥοιμρεοῖς, -ας, *f.*, the office of a door-porter.

Ῥοιμρεός, -οῖς, *a.*, spilling, shedding.

Ῥοιμνῖν, *vl. Ῥοιμνός, v. tr.*, I pour, pour out, spill; shed (of tears); I move, stir; Ῥοιμνῖν, move, stir (*Con.*); τίς το Ῥοιμνός πᾶ ὄρῳς ἡ μέμῳς, a land poured out under the feet of miscreants (*O'Ra.*).

Ῥοι-ῖντε, *a.*, inductile.

Ῥοι-ῖντε, *See* Ῥοι-ῖντε.

Ῥοι-ῖντε, *prop. gs.*, indocile.

Ῥοι-ῖντε, -ας, *a.*, churlish, inhospitable; *cf.* πᾶς ὄρῳς Ῥοι-ῖντε, ἡ μέμῳς ὅτις ἔσῳς Ῥοιμνός (*Cork*).

Ῥοι-ῖντε, *g.*, Ῥοι-ῖντε, Ῥοι-ῖντε, and Ῥοι-ῖντε, *f.*, sufficiency, fill, plenty, enough; what is fitting or becoming; it is frequently used with the *poss. prns.*: τᾶς ὄρῳς ἄς, he has enough (hence, *vulg.*, "he has his 'nough"); τᾶς ὄρῳς ἄν ῖος ῖαν ῖος ῖαν, that horse is good enough for the king.

Ῥοι-ῖντε, *a.*, hard to eat, inedible.

Ῥοι, *g. Ῥοι, pl. id. and -ας, m.*, a fishing net; a snare, a knot; a thole-pin; the wooden peg stuck into the row-lock of a boat.

Ῥοι, *g. id., pl. -ας, m.*, a thole-pin, etc. *See* Ῥοι.

Ῥοι-ῖντε, *p. a.*, unspeakable, inexpressible.

Ῥοι-ῖντε, -ας, *f.*, damage, harm, detriment.

Ῥοι-ῖντε, -ας, *a.*, hurtful, injurious, detrimental; *also* (= Ῥοι-ῖντε), insufferable.

Ῥοι-ῖντε (Ῥοι-ῖντε), *conj. or ad.*, still, always, all the time; in *N. Con.* usually ἄς Ῥοι-ῖντε or ἄς Ῥοι-ῖντε (*Don. and Con.*).

Ῥοι-ῖντε, *f.*, a playing in pairs, as at cards; Ῥοι-ῖντε Ῥοι-ῖντε, let us play in partnership (two in each party) (*Con.*).

Ῥοι-ῖντε, -ας, *ambidextrous.*

Ῥοι-ῖντε, -ας, *pl. id., m.*, a small creek.

Ῥοι-ῖντε, -ας, *m.*, sorrow, tribulation, anguish; melancholy; Ῥοι-ῖντε, affliction of heart.

Ῥοι-ῖντε, -ας, *a.*, grievous, sad, melancholy.

Ῥοι-ῖντε, *p. a.*, not easily lighted, not inflammable.

Ῥοι-ῖντε, -ας, *f.*, sorcery.

Ῥοι-ῖντε, *indec. a.*, bold, headstrong; πᾶς ὄρῳς Ῥοι-ῖντε, a bold, headstrong man (*also* Ῥοι-ῖντε).

Ῥοι-ῖντε, -ας, *m.*, fiction, deception, transformation.

Ῥοι-ῖντε, -ας, *v. tr.*, I transform (as by magic, etc.).

Ῥοι-ῖντε, -ας, *a.*, grievous, vexatious.

Ῥοι-ῖντε, -ας, *f.*, inflexibility; stubbornness, firmness.

Ῥοι-ῖντε, *g. id., m.*, a long illness, used in imprecations as Ῥοι-ῖντε πᾶς ὄρῳς.

Ῥοι (also Ῥοι, Ῥοι), *prep. prn.*, *ls.*, to me, for me; *emph.* Ῥοι-ῖντε; in *Con.* Ῥοι-ῖντε. *See* *prep.* Ῥοι.

Ῥοι. *See* *prep. prns.*, Ῥοι and Ῥοι.

Ῥοι-ῖντε, *indec. ord., a.*, second; as ἄν Ῥοι-ῖντε Ῥοι-ῖντε, the 12th part.

Ῥοι-ῖντε, -ας, *a.*, ugly.

Ῥοι-ῖντε, -ας, *pl. id.*, and -ας, *m.*, the world, the earth, the universe; ἡ πᾶς ὄρῳς Ῥοι-ῖντε, I



- do not know at all; an *doman* *duine*, with *neg.* (expressed or implied), no one at all (corrupt for *deamán duine*, "the devil a one"); *pé ar v. é*, however it be, in any case (*M.*).
- Domán-ḡmaradō, m.*, cosmography.
- Do-mairbēta, a.*, immortal.
- Do-mairbētađt, -a, f.*, immortality.
- Domarađ, -ađḡ, m.*, the light dry soil of a tilled field, "mossy ground" (*Don.*).
- Domblar, -air, m.*, gall; ill-taste; bile; anger; discontent; a disease in cattle; 'r é fuadad an čait ar an ndomblar é, what a catch it is!
- Domblarra (also dođlarra), indec. a.*, ill-tasting; contemptuous; scornful.
- Dombuirēadč, -ōiḡe, a.*, unthankful, ungrateful.
- Domnađ, -naiḡ, pl. -naiḡe and -mantaiḡe, m.*, Sunday; a large house; a church; *ḡia Domnadiḡ, on Sunday*; *i ndomnađ, by the Sunday*! a mode of asseveration; *Domnađ Mōr, Donaghmore, Co. Limerick.*
- Domnailín, g. id., m.*, a name for a small crab (*Con.*).
- Domnán, -áin, pl. id., m.*, a little world.
- Do-mōtūiḡeacč, -ḡiḡe, a.*, imperceptible; unfeeling.
- Do-múctā, a.*, unquenchable.
- Do-múinte, a.*, ill-bred, ill-mannered, unteachable.
- Don, do'n, to the*; *donā=do na, in M. do'r na, to the, pl.*
- Donā, indec. a.*, wretched, miserable, unfortunate; in bad health or condition.
- Donāđt, -a, f.*, evil, badness; *as eul 'um donāđta, going to the bad (Con.).*
- Donadōar, -air, m.*, evil, misery, wretchedness.
- Donairē, indec. a.*, miserable, wretched; in low health ("I am very *donny*," is often heard).
- Donairēadčt, -a, f.*, want of success, misfortune, badness.
- Donán, -áin, pl. id., m.*, a kind of fish resembling ling.
- Donán, -áin, pl. id., m.*, an enfeebled person; a mannikin (also *donán*; *P. O'C.* says it is *dim.* of *duine*, but this is unlikely).
- Donar, -air, m.*, bad luck, misfortune; *do dēin ré an donar air, he destroyed him (M.).*
- Do-niḡte, a.*, hard to be washed.
- Donn, in phr. díreacč donn, just exactly* (perhaps for *doman*); *Donn, a duine! by Jove, man!* (*Donn* was a celebrated fairy inhabiting sandbanks off the coast of Clare.)
- Donn, gsf. duinne, brown, brown-haired*; *donn-baillacč, brindled, having brown spots.*
- Donn-ḡorm, -uirme, a.*, a brownish blue.
- Donn-larriacč, -ađḡe, a.*, brown-flaming.
- Donnóḡ, -óḡe, -óḡa, f.*, a kind of fish; a sea-dog.
- Donn-óḡ, -e, -óḡa, f.*, a brown-haired maiden.
- Donn-fuadō, -airē, a.*, brown-red; chestnut or bay colour.
- Donuḡim, -uḡadō, v. tr.*, I injure, I make bad.
- Do-piocčā, hard to be picked or collected* (of potatoes, etc.).
- Do-plannuḡiḡte, p. a.*, hard to be planted (*O'N.*).
- Do-plánuḡiḡte, p. a.*, hard to be planed (*O'N.*).
- Do-polluḡiḡte, p. a.*, impenetrable (*O'N.*).
- Domainḡeacč, -ḡiḡe, a.*, painful, troublesome, unfortunate (*T. G.*).
- Do-mannruḡiḡte, p. a.*, inscrutable, unsearchable.
- Domar, -air, pl. doirre, m.*, a door, a gate, an entrance; a boundary; *domar aḡte, a front door*; *domar dhruite, a back door (Don.)*; *domar iadōta, back door (M. and Con.)*; *domar éaltuḡte, a wicket, a door of escape*; *domar móir, a hall door or main entrance*; *domur na rriáire, the*



- front door; *ḡorur cúil*, a back door; *cúl-o. id.*
- ḡorčā*, *indec. a.*, dark, black, dusky; hidden, secret, mysterious; shy, distant (opposed to *ruḡailceac*); malignant.
- ḡorčāct*, *-ā, f.*, darkness, blackness; eclipse; mysteriousness.
- ḡorčāvar*, *-āir, m.*, darkness, obscurity.
- ḡorčān*, *-āin, pl. id., m.*, a yearling bull.
- ḡorčūḡāḡ*, *-uḡčē, m.*, act of darkening, eclipse, obscuration; the eclipsing of a letter (in Irish grammar).
- ḡorčūḡim*, *-uḡāḡ, v. tr.*, I darken, obscure; *intr.*, I grow dark; become eclipsed (as the sun or moon).
- ḡorḡ*, *-uḡḡ, pl. id., m.*, a humming, a muttering; bass in music; *ḡorḡ marḡčā*, the office for the dead.
- ḡorḡaim* (*ḡorḡaimaim*), *-āḡ*, I hum, I buzz.
- ḡorḡān*, *-āin, pl. id., m.*, a humming noise, a buzz.
- ḡorḡā*, *ḡorḡā*. See *ḡorḡā* and *ḡorḡā*.
- ḡorḡ*, *g. ḡurḡ, pl. id.*, *ḡorḡā* and *ḡorḡne, m.*, the fist, the hand; a handle; a blow of the fist; a handful; *o. āirḡiḡ*, a handful of silver, or of money of any kind.
- ḡorḡāḡōir*, *-ōirā, -ōirōe, m.*, a pugilist.
- ḡorḡāḡōirēacč*, *-ā, f.*, pugilism.
- ḡorḡāḡāil*, *-āilā, a.*, pugilistic, given to fighting.
- ḡorḡān*, *-āin, pl. id., m.*, a fistful, a handful of corn, four times the bulk of a *ḡeāḡāil*, which is the quantity a reaping-hook will cut at one sweep; a small gathering of people (*Don.*, with *o* long).
- ḡorḡčlann*, *f.*, the hilt of a sword.
- ḡorḡčūl*, *-čūil, pl. id., m.*, a haft.
- ḡorḡčur*, *-uḡ, pl. id., m.*, a haft.
- ḡorḡčarc*, *-āirc, pl. id., m.*, a manacle, a handcuff.
- ḡorḡōḡ*, *-ōiḡe, -ōḡā, f.*, a handful; a small casting stone; a glove, a gauntlet, a mitten.
- ḡo-ḡoččūḡčē*, *p. a.*, unapproachable, inaccessible (*O'N.*).
- ḡo-ḡoinnčē*, *p. a.*, hard to divide.
- ḡorḡāč*, *-āiḡe, a.*, harsh, rough, fierce.
- ḡorḡān*, *-āin, m.*, anger, vexation.
- ḡorḡānāč*, *-āiḡe, a.*, irritable, surly, snappish, cruel.
- ḡorḡōā*, *indec. a.*, grim, harsh.
- ḡorḡḡāil*, *-e, f.*, the act of snarling (of a dog) (*Con.*).
- ḡorḡān*, *-āin, pl. id., m.*, a grasshopper (somet. called *ḡiōbāirē ḡiāoič*).
- ḡorḡā*, *p. a.*, bulled, in calf.
- ḡorḡāč*, *-āiḡe, a.*, effusive, overflowing, pouring out, spilling.
- ḡorḡāḡ*, *-čūḡčē, m.*, act of pouring, pouring out, spilling; outpouring, shedding (of tears).
- ḡorḡāim*. See *ḡorḡim*.
- ḡorḡāḡ*, *g. -nn, pl. -nnā, -ḡčā, f.*, a fishing-line, *pron. ḡorḡā* (*Con.*); in *M.* *ḡorḡāḡe* and *ḡorḡāe*. See *ḡorḡāḡe*.
- ḡorḡāḡe*, *g. id., pl. -ḡčē, f.*, a fishing-line; a line used for measuring or marking off drains, fences, potato-beds, etc.
- ḡor*, *g. ḡur, pl. id., m.*, a bush, a copse; a tuft, a bunch of hair; a compact body of men; froth, scum.
- ḡor*, *g. ḡur, m.*, the fifth degree in poetry; a poet (*O'N.*); the base in music; any dull note or hum; *ḡor ḡōir*, the drone of bagpipes; *ḡor ḡeāḡ*, a smaller humming; *ḡo ḡēiḡeāmar āi nḡur*, we blew our trumpets.
- ḡor* (*for ḡo*, before the *pl.* form of the article), for, to; *ḡor (ḡo) nā ḡeāḡāiḡ ḡin*, to those men (*M.*).
- ḡorāč*, *-āiḡe, a.*, bushy, tufted; abounding in thickets.
- ḡorāirē*, *g. id., pl. -ḡiōe, m.*, an impertinent fellow.
- ḡorāirēacč*, *-ā, f.*, impertinence.
- ḡo-ḡāmlūḡčē*, *p. a.*, incomparable (*O'N.*).



Doṛán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a thorn ; a small bush ; a tassel.

Do-ṛan, *emph. prep. pron.*, to him. See do.

Do-ṛánuighe, *p. a.*, not easily overcome ; incomparable ; indefatigable.

Do-ṛáirta, *p. a.*, not easily satisfied, insatiable.

Do-ṛcaoilte, *indec. a.*, indissoluble ; indispensable.

Do-ṛcairta, *p. a.*, hard to separate.

Do-ṛcánuighe, *p. a.*, unsearchable.

Doṛcuirteac, -éighe, *a.*, foolishly extravagant.

Doṛ-óor, *m.*, the bass in music. See doṛ and doṛo.

Do-ṛlánuighe, *p. a.*, incurable.

Do-ṛmaánuighe, *p. a.*, stubborn, obstinate ; hard to tame.

Do-ṛmuánuighe, *p. a.*, incomprehensible ; not easily conceived.

Do-ṛoláirta, *p. a.*, hard to be lighted (*O'N.*).

Do-ṛpíonta, *p. a.*, unsearchable.

Do-ṛtaonnuighe, *p. a.*, indeclinable (*O'N.*).

Doṛ' = doṛ', *somet. vuit*, to thy, for thy ; doṛ' átair, to thy father, for thy father.

Do-ṛáim, -e, *a.*, morose, grim, surly, sulky (*also* wakeful).

Doṛáin, *f.*, plenty, a sufficiency, sufficient quantity, enough ; used with *poss.* and *g.* (in *U.* and *Mea.*, doṛáin). See doṛáin.

Do-ṛáirliighe, *p. a.*, unnavigable (*O'N.*).

Doṛéar, doṛéar. See doṛéar.

Do-ṛeáirte, *p. a.*, ignorant, untaught. See doṛeáirte.

Do-ṛmuáilliighe, *p. a.*, incorruptible.

Do-ṛnuighe, *g. id., f.*, difficulty of comprehension.

Do-ṛnuighe, *p. a.*, hard to understand.

Do-ṛnuighe -e, *a.*, not easily understood.

Doṛnuigheac, -nuighe, *a.*, wanting understanding.

Do-ṛnuighe, *f.*, confusion, chaos.

Do-ṛnuighe, *p. a.*, unintelligible.

Doṛá, *m.* (draw), oppression ; *o. na* doṛáirte (*E. R.*) ; but see doṛám.

Doṛab, -aib, *pl. id., m.*, a spot, a stain ; dirt or mud caught up by the dress.

Doṛáb, -aib (doṛám), *m.*, refuse of corn ; refuse ; inferior cards of a pack.

Doṛabac, -aighe, *a.*, draggle-tailed, slovenly (*O'N.*).

Doṛabaire, *g. id., pl. -nuighe, m.*, a huge, able-bodied, lazy fellow ; a sloven.

Doṛabar, -air, *m.*, a wry mouth with prominent teeth.

Doṛabáirte, -áir, *m.*, waste, dregs ; refuse of corn, etc. See doṛáb.

Doṛabóg, -óghe, -óg, *f.*, a slattern, a slut.

Doṛáir, *a.*, wet, dirty (of weather) (*N. Con.* and *Meath.*).

Doṛáin, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a toper (*Don.*).

Doṛáináirt, -a, *f.*, lingering about a tavern in a state of intoxication (*Don.*).

Doṛae, *a.*, churlish, strange, wild ; fear doṛae, a churlish or boorish man.

Doṛae, in *phr.* like an *bpuil don* *rcéal nuá ágáir?* Doṛae *rcéal* or an *doṛae rcéal*. Have you any news? Not a word (*M.*).

Doṛagan, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a warrior.

Doṛagan, -ain, *m.*, reluctance (*Clare.*).

Doṛaganta, *indec. a.*, warlike.

Doṛagair, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a flint.

Doṛagairac, -aighe, *a.*, flinty.

Doṛagáir, *f.*, the lesser Bear Constellation ; a fiery house (*O'N.*).

Doṛagánac, -aighe, *f.*, drizzling of rain (*B.*).

Doṛagáir, -áir, *pl. id., m.*, a fire-shovel.

Doṛagáin, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a dragon.

Doṛaib, -e, -eanna, *f.*, the edge, the last accessible point ; the juncture in a steep rugged cliff



from which the rocks slope sheer into the sea (*W. Ker.*).

Όραιο, -e, -eanna, *f.*, the mouth; a contemptuous expression of the face; a dog-mouth.

Όραιζεαν, -ζην, *pl. id., m.*, a blackthorn, a sloe-tree.

Όραιζνεαδ, -νιζε, *a.*, thorny, spiny.

Όραιζνεαδ, -ιζ, *pl. id., m.*, a blackthorn, a sloe-tree.

Όραιζνεάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a blackthorn, a sloe-tree.

Όραινε, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a snarling, a frowning, a grinning.

Όραινετ, -e, -εαδ, *f.*, a grin, snarl. See *Όραινε*.

Όραιμ, -a, *pl. -anna, m.*, a drink of spirits; *νί θεός ζο Όραιμ*, a drink which contains spirits is the best.

Όράμ, -άμ, *m.*, at cards, a "plebeian card," a card not a trump. See *Όράμ*.

Όράμα, *g. id., pl. -нна, m.*, a drama, a play (quite a recent word, and not yet fully accepted).

Όραματταδ, -ταιζε, *a.*, trampling, spurning.

Όραμψυζεαλλ, -ζιλλ, *pl. id. and -ζιλε, m.*, refuse, useless remnants, what remains after the best is taken away; *ο. cabáιτε*, refuse cabbage (also *Όραμψυζεαλλ, Όραμζαίλ* and *Όραμζαίλ*).

Όραμλνιζιμ, -μάιτε, *v. tr.*, I kick, spurn, stamp.

Όραναιρε, *g. id., pl. -νιρε, m.*, a rhymer.

Όραννα, *m.*, a grin, a snarl, whence *Όρανναιρε*, a snarler.

Όρανναμ, -ναδ, *v. intr.*, I snarl, grin; *ο. λε*, I snarl at.

Όραννοαλ, -αίλ, *m.*, the mouth, the gums.

Όραννετ, *f.*, the mouth. See *Όραννοαλ*.

Όραννετάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a humming, a buzzing, a growl, a snarl, a gurgling noise.

Όραννετζαίλ, -e, *f.*, grinning, snarling.

Όρανόζαδτ, -a, *f.*, the rhyming of a woman, rhyming like a woman.

Όρασοαμ, -αίμ, *pl. id., m.*, a tribe, a company.

Όραοι, *g. id.*, and *Όραοι, pl. Όραοιτε, g. pl. Όραοιτεαδ* and *Όραοι, m.*, a druid, a wizard, a magician, a sorcerer, a man of knowledge.

Όραοιβ, -e, *f.*, mud, mire.

Όραοιρεαδτ, -a, *f.*, enchantment, magic, sorcery, druidism, divination, spell, witchcraft; druidical learning; cajolery.

Όραοιρεαδοίη, -όηα, -οίηιρε, *m.*, an enchanter.

Όραοιτεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, learned, sage, mystical; fond of druids or seers.

Όραορτα, *a.*, obscene.

Όραορταδτ, -a, *f.*, obscenity.

Όραορταμάιλ, -μάιλ, *a.*, obscene, smutty.

Όρέ, *a.*, surly, morose; *ρεαρ ο. σοι-τιζεαρεαδ*, a surly, morose man (*M.*). See *Όραε*.

Όρέ, *g. id., pl. -έιτεαanna, m.*, a sledge, a dray (*A.*).

Όρεαδβλαρ, -αίρ, *m.* (*cf. αίμλεαρ*), mischief; *εαοιό πέ εum α' ο. he went to the bad (Don.)*.

Όρεαδ, -a, *m.*, countenance, aspect, visage, general appearance; a looking-glass; a habit; as *a.*, simple, childish, innocent.

Όρεαδαμ, -εαδ, *v. tr.*, I delineate, portray; dress, adorn.

Όρεαδαμάιλ, -αμάιλ, *a.*, comely, nice, of good complexion; image-like, statuesque.

Όρεαδ-νάη, -νάη, *a.*, bashful of countenance.

Όρέαδτ, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a song, poem; tale, story; a draft or pattern; an article of writing; a compact or agreement; poetry; a company.

Όρέαδταμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I tell, relate, report.

Όρεαζ, -a, -anna, *m.*, an advertisement (*O'N.*).

Όρεαζαδ, -ζαδ, *m.*, act of advertising (*O'N.*).



ὄρεαζαίμ, -ζαὸ, *v. tr. and intr.*,  
I certify; advertise; notify  
(O'N.).

ὄρεαμ, *g. -α, pl. -αννα, m.*, a  
band, a company, a party, a mul-  
titude; people, a tribe; a class;  
a following, adherents; somet.  
an ὄρεαμ with *rel. cons.* = those  
who.

ὄρεανκαίρ, -αίρε, -αίριρε, *f.*, a  
flea; *nom.* also ὄρεανκαίρε.  
O'R. gives ὄρεανκαρ, *m.*

ὄρεανζ-βαίτ, *m.*, a flea-bite (O'N.).

ὄρεανν, *g. -νν, m.*, sorrow,  
melancholy, pain; speed; con-  
tention.

ὄρεανναδ, -ναίξε, *a.*, contentious;  
restless; vexatious, surly.

ὄρεανναίμε, *g. id., pl. -νιρε, m.*,  
a wrangler, a contentious person.

ὄρεαννόμ, -όμα, -όμνιρε, *m.*, an  
augur; a diviner by birds.

ὄρεαπαδοίμ, -όμα, -όμνιρε, *m.*, a  
climber, a scaler; a trickster; a  
steep cliff amongst the Caha  
Mts. is called ὄρεαπα or ὄμαπα.

ὄρεαπαδοίμεατ, -α, *f.*, climbing,  
clambering.

ὄρεαπαίμεατ, -α, *f., id.*

ὄρεαπυίξμ, -υζαὸ (ὄρεαπαίμ),  
*v. tr.*, I climb, clamber.

ὄρεαρ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a briar, a  
bramble.

ὄρεαρ, -α, *m.*, a bout, a turn;  
ὄρεαρ κοῦαλτα, the amount of  
sleep taken without waking;  
μά'ρ μαιτ πμάρ δε (πμάρρεαδ)  
ιρ λεορ ὄρεαρ δε (Mon.). See  
ζρεαρ.

ὄρεαράδ, -αίξε, *a.*, thorny,  
abounding in brambles.

ὄρεαραρναδ, -αίξ, -αίξε, *m.*, a  
place where brambles grow, a  
bramble shrubbery.

ὄρεαρ-κοίλλ, *f.*, a thicket of  
brambles.

ὄρεαρόζ, -όίξε, -όζα, *f.*, a little  
thorn.

ὄρεαπυίξμ, -υζαὸ (ὄρεαπαίμ),  
*v. tr.*, I hunt or drive cattle, etc.,  
I encourage, excite.

ὄρέιμ, -ε, *f.*, an endeavour, an  
attempt; act of contending, emu-

lating, opposing; expecting;  
thinking; αζ ὄρέιμ λε, relying  
on; αζ ὄ. λείρ, expecting him  
(Don.); αζ ὄ. λε ὀρομαίθ, in  
emulation of tears (Fer.); τὰ  
μέ αζ ὄρέιμ ζο ὀτιορδαίὸ πέ,  
I expect he will come (Don.).

ὄρέιμεαδ, -μιξε, *a.*, endeavour-  
ing, attempting, essaying.

ὄρέιμμ, *vl. ὄρέιμ, v. intr.*, I  
contend, struggle; emulate; I  
climb.

ὄρέιμνιμε, *g. id., pl. -νιρε, a lad-  
der; an isthmus; a long thin  
portion of the soil undisturbed  
in a field dug up.*

ὄρέιμνιμε βνιρε, *m.*, the yellow  
centaury.

ὄρέιμνιμε ζορμ, *m.*, woody night-  
shade.

ὄρέιμνιμε ῥνιμε, *g. id., m.*, the  
lesser centaury (herb).

ὄρέιμνιμεαδ, -νιξε, *a.*, gradual;  
ladder-like; scaling; waving;  
in long wisps (of the hair).

ὄρενιζτε, *p. a.*, rehearsed (O'N.).

ὄρενιμ, -ρεαὸ, *v. tr.*, I rehearse.

ὄρενιρύμ, -ύμ, *pl. id., m.*, a  
dresser (an article of household  
furniture) (A.).

ὄρενιμεατ, -α, *f.*, act of rehear-  
sing (O'N.).

ὄρεοζαίμ, -ζαὸ, *v. intr.*, I rot  
away, wither with age.

ὄρεοιζτε, *p. a.*, rotted, putrified.

ὄρεοιζτεατ, -α, *f.*, mustiness,  
rottenness.

ὄρεοιλεαάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a  
little wren; a silly wretch.

ὄρεοιλίν, *g. id., pl. -νιρε, m.*, a  
wren.

ὄρεοιάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a wren;  
a silly person.

ὄρεοιάναατ, -α, *f.*, silliness.

ὄρεοιάν τεαρβνιξ, -άιν τεαρ-  
βνιξ, *pl. id., m.*, a grasshopper.

ὄρμααίμε, *g. id., pl. -νιρε, m.*, an  
obstinate person, a plodding  
inflexible person.

ὄρμααίμεατ, -α, *f.*, stiffness,  
obstinacy.

ὄρμαμλαδ, -αίξ, -αίξε, *m.*, a fish-  
ing-line.



Orīb, -e, *f.*, dirt, filth, mud, refuse.  
 Orīb, -e, -eāčā, *f.*, a snare.  
 Orībēāč, -bīže, *a.*, dirty, filthy, muddy; unkempt, careless.  
 Orībēoṣ, -oiže, -oṣā, *f.*, a slut, a reckless unkempt creature.  
 Orībīne, *g. id., pl.* -mōe, *m.*, an ensnarer, one who lays snares (*O'N.*).  
 Orībneāč, -ā, *f.*, act of setting snares (*O'N.*).  
 Orīl, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a drop glancing in the sun; a sparkle, a twinkle; a glimpse. *See* orītle.  
 Orīlneāč, -rīže, *a.*, radiant, dazzling, glittering; dropping.  
 Orīoč, *m.*, countenance. *See* orneāč.  
 Orīoṣar, -āir, *m.*, lees; waste; dregs; gore; corrupt matter.  
 Orīoṣarčā, *indec. a.*, mixed with dregs.  
 Orīoṣ, -iže, -ižeāčā, *f.*, a drop; a distillation; a still (*O'N.*).  
 Orīoṣāč, -ā, *f.*, distillation (*O'N.*).  
 Orīoṣāine, *g. id., pl.* -mōe, *m.*, a distiller.  
 Orīoṣān, -āin, *pl. id., m.*, a plaything; a worthless pastime; anything worthless or unwieldy (also *orīoṣān*).  
 Orīp, -e, -eāčā, *f.*, a snare; confusion, bustle, hurry. *See* orīb.  
 Orīp, orīneāč, *7c.* *See* orneāp, orneāpāč, *7c.*  
 Orīneāčān, -āin, *pl. id., m.*, the rectum.  
 Orīneos, -oiže, -oṣā, *f.*, a thorn, a bramble, a briar; a dip candle. *See* orneāpōṣ.  
 Orīrīn, *g. id., m.*, the main intestine of animals (such as sheep, goats, etc.), usually filled with food stuff and cooked as pudding; a small bramble.  
 Orīrīneāč, -līṣ, *m.*, briars, brambles, brushwood.  
 Orīrītle, *g. id., pl.* -anna, *f.*, a flash, a spark.  
 Orīrītleāč, -līže, *a.*, sparkling.  
 Orīrītleos, -oiže, -oṣā, *f.*, a flash, a spark.

Orīrīlīṣim, -iṣāo and -leāo, *v. intr.*, I sparkle.  
 Orīrīlin, *g. id., pl.* -iōe, *m.*, a spark, a sparkle; a drill, a perforator.  
 Orīrīlīneāč, -ā, *f.*, drilling, perforating, piercing through (*O'N.*).  
 Orīrīuč, -ā, *pl. id., m.*, fretfulness, peevishness; a beak, a snout; an angry look; *cf.* orneāč, orīoč.  
 Orīrīučāim, -āo, *v. intr.*, I chafe, fret, rage.  
 Orīoṣlar, -āir, *m.*, misery, extravagance; *cf.* orneāblar.  
 Orīoč- (orīoīč-), bad (used only as the first part of a compound, and is sometimes merely a negative prefix).  
 Orīoč-āōmāmač, -māiže, *a.*, unlucky, ill-fated.  
 Orīoč-āicīo, -e, -eāčā, *f.*, a dangerous or contagious disease; venereal disease (with article).  
 Orīoč-āiṣneap, -nīr, *pl. id., m.*, impudence; an insult; uncivil answers.  
 Orīoč-āmančar, -āir, *m.*, ill-luck, misadventure.  
 Orīoč-āmīar, *m.*, an evil suspicion.  
 Orīoč-ḡāil, *f.*, ill-luck; an evil end; bad condition; orīoč-ḡāil oṣ čur ar, to render void (as a Sacrament, etc., *Donl.*).  
 Orīoč-ḡaramāil, -mīla, *pl. id., f.*, an evil surmise.  
 Orīoč-ḡlar, -āir, *m.*, bad taste, contempt; tā o. āṣam āir, I contemn him.  
 Orīoč-ḡlarčā, *indec. a.*, ill-flavoured; contemptuous.  
 Orīoč-ḡolāo, -āio, *pl. id., m.*, a noisome smell.  
 Orīoč-ḡočān, -āin, *pl. id., m.*, a poor cabin, a hut.  
 Orīoč-ḡmaon, *m.*, a bad drop; an evil inheritance or characteristic.  
 Orīoč-ḡmūč, *m.*, a vile belch, a disagreeable vomit.  
 Orīoč-čāiopeam, *m.*, sinful intercourse.  
 Orīoč-čāil, *f.*, an evil quality; ill-repute.



Όροϋ-ἄεινντ, *f.*, saucy or abusive language; bad language.

Όροϋ-ἄραν, *m.*, a bad or rugged path; an evil path or way of life.

Όροϋ-ἄοζα, *m.*, an evil whisper.

Όροϋ-ἄομαιτε, *g. id., pl. -λεᾶς, f.*, evil counsel.

Όροϋ-ἄομαιτεᾶς, -λις, -λις, *m.*, an evil adviser; one following ill advice: ἄομαιτε ἄν ὀροϋ-ἄομαιτε, the advice of one who is erring himself (as the advice of a drunkard on temperance).

Όροϋ-ἄοτ, *m.*, bad victuals (*O'N.*).

Όροϋ-ἄοτῶς, *m.*, bad maintenance; worthless rearing; ἄ, ἢ ῥιθ ἄν ὀροϋ-ἄοτῶς ἄζαμ, Ah, ye are ill worth being reared.

Όροϋ-ἄοις, *m.*, a weak or diseased heart; malice; wicked disposition.

Όροϋ-ἄρῦ, *m.*, bad blood.

Όροϋ-ἄυλλᾶς, *f.*, bad company.

Όροϋ-ἄυνηρᾶς, -ᾶ, *f.*, maladministration.

Όροϋ-ἄύλος, *f.*, a bad rider behind another (*O'N.*).

Όροϋ-ἄς, *m.*, a bad colour.

Όροϋ-ἄός, *m.*, despair.

Όροϋ-ἄυθ, *m.*, bad ink (*O'N.*).

Όροϋ-ἄύη, -ε, *pl. id., f.*, evil desire, concupiscence.

Όροϋ-ἄυνη, *g. id., pl. -ἄοις, m.*, a bad man; a miserly ungenerous person; a trickster as opposed to ὀυνη μακάριος.

Όροϋ-ἄοθα, *m.*, bad edge (of a mower badly able to sharpen his scythe, or a barber not well able to sharpen his razor).

Όροϋ-ἄοα, *m.*, a saucy answer; a bad word.

Όροϋ-ἄοζα, *m.*, a coarse accent or tone (*O'N.*).

Όροϋ-ἄυδοα, -αί, *m.*, ill-disposition, ill-promise; τὰ ο. ῥύτ, you are disposed to evil, you promise ill by your actions.

Όροϋ-ἄυνηρᾶν, *f.*, a wicked crew or family (*O'N.*).

Όροϋ-ἄνᾶτῶς, *m.*, evil habit.

Όροϋ-ἄνᾶς, -αίς, *a.*, ill-employed, mischievously engaged; ἢ ῥεᾶρῃ θεῖτ ὀνομασθῆναι ἄ ο., it is better to be idle than to be mischievously employed.

Όροϋ-ἄνᾶς, *m.*, an ill-wish, a malediction.

Όροϋ-ἄνᾶς, -αίς, *a.*, pert, saucy of speech.

Όροϋ-ἄνᾶς οἰβη, *m. (collect.)*, evil workers.

Όροϋ-ἄνᾶς, *m.*, bad mortar or plaster (*O'N.*).

Όροϋ-ἄνᾶς, *m.*, a small churning of milk.

Όροϋ-ἄνᾶς, *a.*, saucy, insolent, rude, ill-mannered.

Όροϋ-ἄνᾶς, *f.*, a bad wife (*O'N.*).

Όροϋ-ἄνᾶς, -ἄνᾶς, -ἄνᾶς, *m.*, a pernicious custom.

Όροϋ-ἄνᾶς, -οἰβη, -οἰβηρᾶς, *f.*, evil work, mischief; stronger than ὀροϋ-ἄνᾶς, which means work ill-done.

Όροϋ-ἄνᾶς, *g. -ἄνᾶς and -ἄνᾶς, pl. -ἄνᾶς and -ἄνᾶς, m.*, an evil word or saying.

Όροϋ-ἄνᾶς, *m.*, ill-luck, misfortune.

Όροϋ-ἄνᾶς, *m.*, ill-will, malice.

Όροϋ-ἄνᾶς, -αίς, *pl. id., m.*, evil thinking, evil thought.

Όροϋ-ἄνᾶς, *m.*, bad example.

Όροϋ-ἄνᾶς, *f.*, evil plight.

Όροϋ-ἄνᾶς, *m.*, an evil rumour, a bad report.

Όροϋ-ἄνᾶς, *f.*, a bad choice.

Όροϋ-ἄνᾶς, *m.*, an unsuitable time, an ill-chosen occasion.

Όροϋ-ἄνᾶς, *f.*, an ill opinion.

Όροϋ-ἄνᾶς, *f.*, an evil report; ill tidings; misinformation.

Όροϋ-ἄνᾶς, *m.*, evil foreboding.

Όροϋ-ἄνᾶς, *m.*, a bad delivery, a bad bringing forth (*O'N.*).

Όροϋ-ἄνᾶς, *f.*, bad weather, inclement weather (of the duration of an ordinary storm).

Όροϋ-ἄνᾶς, -ε, -εἰς, *f.*, a dwarf.

Όροϋ-ἄνᾶς (ὀροϋ-), as prefix, bad.



Όμοιό-βέαι, *m.*, a saucy or abusive mouth; τὰ όμοιό-βέαι αἱ, he is given to saucy or abusive language.

Όμοιό-βέαι, -βέαι, *f.*, an evil deed.

Όμοιό-βέαι, -αι, *pl. id., m.*, a bad habit.

Όμοιό-βέαι, -αι, *a.*, rude, ill-mannered, impolite.

Όμοιό-βέαι, -αι, *a.*, disdainful (*U.*).

Όμοιό-βέαι, -αι, *pl. id., m.*, a delicate head; an unkind master or nurse; τὰ όμοιό-βέαι αἱ, I am subject to headaches; 'ρί αν όμοιό-βέαι οὐ ί, she is an ill-nurse or feeder to him.

Όμοιό-βέαι, *f.*, bad sense or meaning, double meaning.

Όμοιό-βέαι, *m. and f.*, a perverse nation, a perverse race.

Όμοιό-βέαι, *m.*, an evil habit.

Όμοιό-βέαι, *g.* -βέαι, *d.* -βέαι, also *g.* -βέαι, *d.* -βέαι, *pl.* -βαι, *m. and f.*, deformity, an ill-shape.

Όμοιό-βέαι, *m.*, an ill-payment, an ill-requital (όμοιό-βέαι?).

Όμοιό-βέαι, -αι, *f.*, ill-payment or requital.

Όμοιό-βέαι, -αι, *pl. id., m.*, a bridge; in Meath, Louth and adjoining portions of Ulster often applied to a village or town which has sprung up around a river bridge, *e.g.* Όμοιό-βέαι βέαι, Carlanstown (County Meath); Όμοιό-βέαι βέαι άτα βέαι, Ardee; Όμοιό-βέαι ά' έμοι, Bridge-a-ehrin; αν Όμοιό-βέαι, Drogheda, also Όμοιό-βέαι άτα.

Όμοιό-βέαι, -αι, -αι, *m.*, a poor mean dress; clothes of a bad quality; *gs.* used as *adj.*, *cf.* so ringil όμοιό-βέαι αἱ υἱ-εαυτοῦ βρόζ, distressful, ill-clad, wanting shoes (*song*).

Όμοιό-βέαι, -αι, *f.*, ill-gotten gain, a trifling acquisition.

Όμοιό-βέαι, -αι, *pl. id., f.*, a curious art; evil learning.

Όμοιό-βέαι, -αι, *pl.* -αι, *m.*, bad wares, stuff, etc.; *fig.* a person of bad character.

Όμοιό-βέαι, -αι, *pl. id., m.*, an unfavourable reply, an unsatisfactory or pert answer.

Όμοιό-βέαι, *m.*, an evil deed, an ill turn.

Όμοιό-βέαι, -αι, *a.*, ill-willed, evil-minded.

Όμοιό-βέαι, *m.*, bad pay (*O'N.*).

Όμοιό-βέαι, -αι, *m.*, ill-behaviour, misconduct.

Όμοιό-βέαι, -αι, *f.*, an unfavourable suspicion, a want of confidence; bad prospect; ní'λ αν όμοιό-βέαι αἱ αἱ, I do not distrust him.

Όμοιό-βέαι, *f.*, faint-heartedness; low spirits, languor.

Όμοιό-βέαι, *m.*, disrespect, contempt; *le v.*, in contempt.

Όμοιό-βέαι, *a.*, of ill-repute; contemptuous.

Όμοιό-βέαι, -αι, *pl. id., m.*, discouragement.

Όμοιό-βέαι, -αι, *f.*, evil disposition; an evil desire.

Όμοιό-βέαι, *m. or f.*, a vile wretch, a rascal.

Όμοιό-βέαι, *m.*, a weak, helpless resistance; *ir* βέαι τείβαι, a good retreat is better than a bad stand.

Όμοιό-βέαι, -αι, *m.*, a wicked executor.

Όμοιό-βέαι, -αι, *m.*, ill-advice, evil instruction, bad direction.

Όμοιό-βέαι, *m.*, a rascal, a villain.

Όμοιό-βέαι (όμοιό-βέαι). *See* όμοιό-βέαι.

Όμοιό-βέαι, -αι, -αι, *m.*, the blackthorn; βαι όμοιό-βέαι, a blackthorn stick.

Όμοιό-βέαι, -αι, *a.*, abounding in blackthorn.

Όμοιό-βέαι, -αι, *m.*, thorns; a blackthorn; a shrubbery.

Όμοιό-βέαι, -αι, *m.*, blackthorn.

Όμοιό-βέαι, -αι, *m.*, a pot-hook, a pot-rack.

Όμοιό-βέαι, *g. id., pl.* -αι, *m.*, an idler, a sluggard.



- Orólann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, the chief intestine; in *pl.*, the entrails; *poet.*, the heart; *ir tinn dáir nórólainn*, it is a heartache to me (*Fer.*); *cf.* the exclamation *á orólann na bpeart.*
- Oróm, -a, *pl.* -anna, *m.*, the back; a ridge, a hill; a roof of a house (the *dat.* form *oróm* is always used of the human back in *M.*: *ar á oróm*, on his back; *ar á oruim*, upon him, on his shoulders); *na oromanna tuba*, dire injunctions, such as are imposed by sorcerers; *cuium na oromanna leir*, I declare vehemently against it. See *oruim*.
- Oromac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a band or strap, with hooks at each end, passing over the horse's back in ploughing, and holding up the chains attached to the cuing or swingle-tree (*Ker.*); it is called *oromair* in *Don.*, *oromán* in *Leinster*.
- Oromacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a backband.
- Oromadóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a drummer; a dromedary.
- Oromair. See *oromac*.
- Oromán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the backband of a cart; plough-traces (also *oromacán*, *oromac*, *oromair*).
- Oróm báir, *m.*, the keel of a boat (*Tory*).
- Oróm-sona, *p. a.*, wounded in the back.
- Orómia, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a large wide wooden vessel; a large tub (also spelled *orolba* and *orolma*). See *Y. B. L.*, p. 106.
- Orómia, -aig, *m.*, the chine or back-bone; the back.
- Orong, *g.* *oruinge*, *d.* *oruing*, *voc.* *orong*, *pl.* -a and *oruinge*, *f.*, a multitude, folk, company, party, troop, tribe, persons, race; a part or division.
- Orong-buiréan, *f.*, a multitude, folk, party; an immense company, a vast crowd.
- Oronn, *g.* *oruinne*, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a hump on the back, a bent state of the back; *tá oronn air*, he has his back bent (not necessarily permanently). *Oruinn* is used as *nom.* in *Co. Wat.* Pron. *orún*.
- Oronna, -aig, *a.*, white-backed; having white tufts; hunch-backed.
- Oronnóg, -óig, -óg, *f.*, a hump; the highest part of the back of an animal or of a ridge; a summit; a small burden; a hunch-back.
- Oronn-uille, *f.*, a right angle.
- Oronn-uilleanna, -aig, *a.*, right-angled, rectangular.
- Oruad, -air, *m.*, a charmer, a magician; a druid.
- Oruad-šoine, *g. id.*, *f.*, magic wounding.
- Orubad, -air, -aire, *m.*, a name for a large, awkward cow, person, etc.
- Orúct, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.* and *f.*, dew; *fig.*, beer, ale, whey, distilled liquor; any subtle or thin beverage; *dim.*, *orúctán* and *orúctín*; *deoc orúcta*, any thin drink, nectar (*nom.* also *orúcta*, *Don.*)
- Orúctán, -áin, *m.*, a tiny drop; cheese whey.
- Orúct milltea, *m.*, mildew.
- Oruo, a jot, a syllable; in *phr.*, *níor labair ré oruo*, he did not utter a word; also, *oruo ná oruadnam*, not a syllable (*M.*); *oruum ná oruim* (*Don.*); also *oruo*.
- Oruod, -ota, *m.*, act of bringing together; *as o. a norann*, grinning (*Kea.*).
- Oruz, -a, -anna, a drug, a medicine (*A.*).
- Oruzaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -uir, *m.*, a drudge or slave.
- Oruzaireact, -a, *f.*, slavery, bondage.
- Oruzall, -aill, *m.*, shyness; laziness.
- Oruzallac, -aig, *a.*, shy; lazy.



Ṫrúictín, *g. id., m.*, a light dew ; a species of small whitish snail. On May morning girls discovered the colour of the hair of their future husbands from the shade of colouring of the first Ṫrúictín they found : *cf.* cūairó rí ar loigis a Ṫrúictín.  
Ṫrúictín móna, *g. id., m.*, an herb used for dyeing the hair.  
Ṫruiró, Ṫruiréac̃t. See Ṫraoi, Ṫraoiréac̃t.  
Ṫruir, -e, -eac̃a, *f.*, a starling or stare (*nom.* also Ṫruiré).  
Ṫruiréog̃, -oig̃e, -og̃a, *f.*, a stare or starling ; Ṫruiréog̃ (*Don.* and *Mon.*).  
Ṫruirim, *vl. id.* and Ṫruir, also Ṫruiréam̃aint, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I close, shut ; I push, drive ; I move, come close to, unite with (with *le* or *re*) ; as *tr.*, I push, force, cause to retreat in a battle ; Ṫruir anonn, move away, etc. ; Ṫruiréann an t-oc̃mar liom, I feel hunger ; in *U.*, and *N. Con.* Ṫruir an dor̃mar = shut the door ; with *ó*, I retreat, draw back, retire from.  
Ṫruirim, -e, *f.*, act of moving ; approaching (with *re* or *le*) ; retreating, retiring backwards (with *ó*). See *v.* Ṫruirim.  
Ṫruiré, *p. a.*, closed, shut ; pushed, driven.  
Ṫruim, *g. Ṫrom̃a, pl. Ṫrom̃anna, m.*, the back (never used for the human back in *M.*, where Ṫrom̃ is always used) ; the top or upmost part ; ar a Ṫrom̃, on his back ; ar a Ṫruim, on his shoulders or head ; ve Ṫ., because of ; dá Ṫruim rin, for that reason, wherefore ; v. ar Ṫ., back to back ; bí Ṫia ar Ṫ. na Ṫrom̃ige, God is vengeful on those who, etc. (*Kea.*) ; tá ré 'ran Ṫruim ruairó orm̃, he is at loggerheads with me ; na Ṫóir̃re ṽunta ar Ṫruim an viúltairó, the doors closed through inhospitality (*U.*) ; *prop. ds.* of Ṫrom̃, which see.

Ṫruim b̃uir̃te, *m.*, a hunchback.  
Ṫruim-clãr̃, -cl̃air̃, -cl̃ãr̃t̃ac̃a, *m.*, a ridge-mound.  
Ṫruim̃f̃ionn, -inne, *a.*, white-backed, white-ridged ; bó Ṫruim̃f̃ionn, a white-backed cow (often spelled Ṫruimeann).  
Ṫruim-iall, *f.*, a back thong ; a thong of the back-skin ; a welt or hem ; a caul, covering for the head.  
Ṫruim-leac̃, *f.*, a tombstone laid horizontally over a grave.  
Ṫrúir, -e, *f.*, adultery, fornication ; lust.  
Ṫrúiréac̃, -r̃ig̃e, *a.*, adulterous, lustful.  
Ṫrúiréam̃ail, -m̃la, *a.*, lascivious, lustful.  
Ṫrúiréoir, -oir̃a, -oir̃ir̃é, *m.*, an adulterer ; a wanton.  
Ṫrum̃a, *g. id., pl. -ir̃é, m.*, a drum ; Ṫrum̃air̃é an Ruir̃, the drums of Ross, was a constant phrase in Kerry after Ross Castle became a military station ; ní Ṫúir̃eoc̃ãr̃ Ṫrum̃air̃é an Ruir̃ é, the drums of Ross would not awaken him.  
Ṫrum̃aṪóir̃, -óir̃a, -óir̃ir̃é, *m.*, a drummer.  
Ṫrum̃án, -ám̃, *pl. id., m.*, a ridge, a back, a summit ; the back-band of a cart-horse.  
Ṫrúñraõt̃, *m.*, a light mist (*M.*).  
Ṫrú̃t̃, -ú̃ir̃e, -anna, *f.*, a foolish girl, a harlot (*O'N.*) ; Ṫrú̃t̃óg̃, *dim.*  
Ṫrú̃t̃lann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a house of ill-fame, a bawdy house, a slum, a brothel (*O'N.*).  
Ṫuãr̃, *g. Ṫuair̃, m.*, toil, trouble, hardship, difficulty, strait, sorrow ; tá a lán Ṫ'a Ṫuãr̃ fá̃g̃ãl̃ta ãg̃am, I have got a good deal of trouble from it (him).  
Ṫuãr̃am̃ail, -m̃la, *a.*, laborious, toilsome ; also clownish, churlish, boorish.  
Ṫuãr̃ánac̃, -ãig̃, -ãig̃e, *m.*, a troublesome fellow.



- Οὐαδῶμαρ, -αιρε, *a.*, laborious, toilsome.  
 Οὐαιβρεαδ, -ριγε, *a.*, gloomy, irksome, stubborn, morose.  
 Οὐαιονέιρ, -ε, *f.*, trouble, difficulty.  
 Οὐαίλιν, *g. id., pl. -νιρε, m.*, a bobbin, a little bundle of flax, straw, etc.  
 Οὐαινρεαδτ, *poet. for* Οὐαναριρεαδτ.  
 Οὐαιρε, -ε, *a.*, surly, stern, morose, unamiable.  
 Οὐαιρεαρ, -ειρ, *m.*, surliness.  
 Οὐαιρ, -ε, -εαννα, *f.*, a reward, present, prize, wages; a bribe; stakes.  
 Οὐαιρεαδ, -ριγε, *a.*, generous, liberal, bountiful.  
 Οὐαί, -αίτ, *m.*, law, part, duty, office; a patrimony; an inherent hereditary principle, what is according to kith or kind; nature; βα οὐαί οό έ οέαναν, it was according to his kind to do it; custom, toll fee (*O'N.*).  
 Οὐαί, -αίτ, *pl. id., m.*, a pin, a peg, a nail.  
 Οὐαί, -αίτ, *pl. id., gpl. Οὐαίταδ, m.*, a tress, a lock of hair; a fold of a cord, a strand of rope; Οὐαί λίν, a sheaf of green flax (*O'N.*).  
 Οὐαί, -αίτε, *a.*, right, proper, becoming, inherent, natural.  
 Οὐαίταδ, -αίγε, *a.*, folded, plaited; in tresses.  
 Οὐαίταδοίρ, -όμα, -όιμιρε, *m.*, a plaiter, a carver, an embroiderer.  
 Οὐαίταιμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I plait, fold, weave, curve, braid.  
 Οὐαί βακαδ, *m.*, a lame person. (?)  
 Οὐαίταρ, -αίρ, *m.*, hire, wages, tribute, duty; dues paid to the clergy (*Aran*); obligation.  
 Οὐαν, -αινε, -αντα, *f.*, a poem, a song, a lay; a copy of verses; a canto (*nom.* also Οὐαιν); *dim.* Οὐανός.  
 Οὐαναδ, -αίγε, *a.*, bardic, poetical, melodious.  
 Οὐαναριρε, *g. id., pl. -νιρε, m.*, a rhymer, a poet; a poetical

- miscellany. (A book called *Θουαναιμε ριαμαρ περικοτέρι* is referred to by O'Brien and in MS. H 1. 7. T.C.D. ; it contained many matters of historical interest ; it is now, unhappily, lost.)
- Θουαναιμεαῖτ*, -α, *f.*, act of reciting or composing verses ; crying as a child.
- Θουαρ* or *θουαρ*, labour, pain ; *κνεαθ ιρ θουαρ*, the suffering of a cow immediately before death ; "*θουα 'ρ θουαρ αμ θ'οιβε μύντε*," "misfortune attend your schoolmaster," an imprecation on quarrellers (*W. Ker.*).
- Θουαράς*, -αίῃε, *a.*, painful, toilsome (from *θουαρ*, labour, pain).
- Θουαρμάρι*, -αιμε, *a.*, laborious, toilsome, troublous, difficult.
- Θουβ*, *gsf.* *θουίβε*, *a.*, black, dark, gloomy, morose, sad, severe (it is used as an intensive prefix).
- Θουβ*, -υιθ, *m.*, ink ; black night ; *ó θουβ ῥο θουβ*, all day long.
- Θουβάς*, -αίῃ, *m.*, ink.
- Θουβάς*, -αίῃε, *a.*, sad, mournful, sorrowful, melancholy, grieved, dejected.
- Θουβάτσάν*, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blight ; a small rick of turf ; an ink-well, an ink-stand (*O'N.*).
- Θουβάτσάν*. See *θουίβεατσάν*.
- Θούβάτάρ*, -čαιρ, *m.*, sadness, sorrow, melancholy.
- Θουδαθ*, -θῑδα, *m.*, blackening, mourning ; *ρίοιρ-θουδαθ*, utter cheerlessness.
- Θουδαθαίν*, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an ink-stand ; ink ; soot, smut, black-ball, smoke.
- Θουδαζάν*, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the deep ; a bottomless pit (*O'N.*). See *θουίβεαζάν* and *θουδαίῃεάν*.
- Θουδαίῃεάν*, -έιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the very deepest part, the greatest depth (*O'N.*) ; *λέιμ καοριας ι νο.*, the jump of a sheep into the ocean, a rash act.
- Θουδαίλκε*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -άδα, *f.*, a vice, an evil habit.



Ουβαίλκεαδ, -αιγε, *a.*, vicious.  
 Ουβαίλκεαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, vice, viciousness.  
 Ούβαιλτ, -αίτ, *f.*, act of doubling;  
 αμ α ούβαιλτ, two-fold, doubled.  
 Ούβαιλτεαδ, -αιγε, *a.*, double;  
 cunning.  
 Ουβαίμ, -αδ, I blacken, daub.  
 Ουβαίμτ. See αοειμ.  
 Ουβαίμτ ρέ οάβαίμτ ρέ, idle  
 talk, hearsay.  
 Ούβαίτ, *p. a.*, doubled; clever,  
 deep-minded, cunning.  
 Ουβάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a hook, a  
 snare; a fishing hook.  
 Ουβάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, the kid-  
 ney.  
 Ουβάν-αίτ, -άιν-αίτ, *pl. id., m.*,  
 a spider. See οαβάν-αίτ.  
 Ουβάν ceann-chorac, -άιν ceann-  
 chorac, *m.*, common self-heal,  
*prunella vulgaris*; also written  
 ουβάν ceann-chor.  
 Ουβ-chorac, *m.*, a deep sleep.  
 Ουβ-chor, *f.*, a black foot, stem, or  
 stalk.  
 Ουβ-chorac, -αιγε, *a.*, black-footed.  
 Ουβ-chorac, -αιγε, *f.*, maiden-hair  
 fern; also called τέ ρκαίτρηαδ,  
 as it is used sometimes for tea  
 (Aran).  
 Ουβ-choriōeac, -οίγε, *a.*, black-  
 hearted, joyless, melancholic.  
 Ουβ-όάναδ, -αιγε, *a.*, fatal.  
 Ουβ-ορμ, *m.*, "cold shoulder";  
 in *phr.*, ουβ-ο. οο ευρ μρ αν  
 ραιόβρεαρ, to turn one's back  
 wholly on riches, to renounce  
 it altogether, to give it the cold  
 shoulder.  
 Ουβ-ζαίτ, -αίτ, *pl. id.*, a Dane,  
 a foreigner.  
 Ουβ-ζλαρ, -ζλαίρ, *a.*, dark gray.  
 Ουβ-ζνούρεαδ, -ρίγε, *a.*, black-  
 faced.  
 Ουβ-ζορμ, -ζουίρ, *a.*, dark blue.  
 Ούβλα, *g. id., pl. -ίρε, m.*, a  
 sheath; a lining, a covering.  
 Ουβ-λαδτ, -α, *m.*, corrupt produce  
 (*lit.*, black juice or milk).  
 Ουβλαδ, -ε, *a.*, ungenerous; βα ο.  
 αν μαίρε ουίτ, it was un-  
 generous of you; wintry; dark.

Ουβλαδρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, hard or severe  
 part of winter; ο. να βλαδονα  
 (*Don.*); cf. ουβλαδαιμ (*M.*).  
 Ουβλατεαδ, -τίγε, -α, melan-  
 choly; serious, grave.  
 Ουβ-λαρμαδ, -αιγε, *a.*, black-  
 flamed.  
 Ουβ-λια, *m.*, the pancreas. See  
 λια.  
 Ουβ-λοδλannaδ, -αιζ, -αιγε, *m.*, a  
 Dane.  
 Ουβλογάν, -άιν, *m.*, a mote such  
 as gets into the eye (*Don.*).  
 Ουβ-λορκαδ, *m.*, a complete con-  
 flagration.  
 Ουβλαδαιμ, -εμα, *f.*, the worst  
 part, the refuse; ο. να βλαδονα,  
 the depth of winter.  
 Ουβ-λουίγε, *m.*, misfortune; a black  
 spell of sickness (common in  
 imprecations, ουβ-λουίγε ραοα  
 ορτ).  
 Ούβλουίζιμ, -λουζαδ and ούβαίτ,  
*v. tr.*, I double, fold, repeat.  
 Ουβ 'να ζεατ; ουβ 'να ζεατ οο  
 βυαλαδ (ευρ) αιμ, to impose  
 upon him, to persuade him that  
 black is white.  
 Ουβ-νάμα (-νάμαιτ), *f.*, a mortal  
 enemy.  
 Ουβναμυρ, -αιρ, *m.*, impudence,  
 assumption, arrogance.  
 Ουβναμυραδ, -αιγε, *a.*, impudent,  
 assuming, arrogant.  
 Ουβμαδάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a  
 black mote or atom; a small  
 particle such as gets into the eye;  
 an insignificant person.  
 Ουβμόν, -όιν, *m.*, dire, bitter  
 sorrow; melancholy.  
 Ουβμόναδ, -αιγε, *a.*, bitterly sor-  
 rowful; melancholy.  
 Ουβπλάν, -άιν, *m.*, challenge, de-  
 fiance; ο. οο ευρ ραοι, to chal-  
 lenge; μο ο. ρύτ, I defy you;  
 'ρέ οο ο. έ, it is as much as you  
 can do.  
 Ουβ-ρναίμ, *m.*, a diving under  
 water.  
 Ουβ-επορκαδ, *m.*, rigorous absti-  
 nence or fast.  
 Ούο, -ούο, *pl. id., m.*, the ear, a  
 tingling of the ear; a horn; a



- smoking pipe; *dim.* ὑύοίν, a short smoking pipe.
- ὑύοαιρε, *g. id., pl. -ῆρε, m.,* one who blows a sounding horn; a trumpeter; a constant smoker.
- ὑύοός, -όίγε, -όζα, *f.,* a box on the ear; a small horn or trumpet; a tobacco pipe (*O'N. and Don.*; ὑύοίν also in *Don.*); also ὑύοεός.
- ὑύς, and ὑόζα, *m.,* a dock (for ships).
- ὑύζαιρέατ, -α, *f.,* wharfage.
- ὑυῖ- (ὑυῖ-), black (an intensitive prefix).
- ὑυῖ-ῆρεατ, *m.,* a young trout.
- ὑυῖ-ῆορ, -α, -αννα, *m.,* a tribute; heavy rent.
- ὑυῖ-ῆμεατ, -ῆγε, *a.,* giving out black sparks.
- ὑυῖε, *g. id., f.,* blackness, gloom, ink; a stain.
- ὑυῖεατ, -α, *m.,* darkness; a darkening; ὑ. na hoíōce, dusk; ῥάιμῃς ὑ. μόρῃ ἀρ na ῥπέριτῆις, a heavy darkness came over the heavens (also ὑυῖεατ).
- ὑυῖεατ, -α, *m.,* an abyss; a dark, deep hole; a pit.
- ὑυῖεατ, -α, *m.,* potato blight (*Mayo*); ὑυῖ, *id.* (*Ker.*).
- ὑυῖεατ, -α, *f.,* blackness, darkness, stain.
- ὑυῖεατ, -α, *m., pl. id., m.,* a black forehead.
- ὑυῖεατ, -α, *m., pl. id., m.,* depth; the deep; an abyss. *See* ὑυῖ-αίγεατ and ὑυῖεατ.
- ὑυῖεατ, -α, *f.,* deep, profound, bottomless.
- ὑυῖεατ, -α, *f.,* a necromancer.
- ὑυῖεατ, *m.,* a cormorant.
- ὑυῖεατ, -ῆγε, *f.,* the spleen, the milt.
- ὑυῖεατ, -ῆγε, *f.,* melancholy; the spleen.
- ὑυῖεατ, -ῆγε, *a.,* melancholic, splenetic.
- ὑυῖεατ, -ῆγε, *pl. -ῆγεατ, m.,* a black cloud.
- ὑυῖεατ, *f.,* the first and last quarters of the moon; "dark

- moon"; a moonless portion of the night; οἷος ὑ., a night with "dark moon."
- ὑυῖεατ, -ῆγε, -ῆγεατ, *m.,* a black mountain.
- ὑυῖε, -ῆγε, *f.,* the bottom of the neck.
- ὑυῖεατ, -ῆγε, *pl. id., m.,* the neck, the throat.
- ὑυῖεατ, *g. id., pl. -ῆγε, m.,* a short tobacco-pipe; a dram measure made of horn (*dim.* of ὑύο).
- ὑυῖε, -ῆγε, *f.,* desire, appetite, longing; fondness; hope (with *prep.* ἵ); ní'ῆ ὑυῖε ἵ mbainne ἄζαμ, I have no desire for milk; ὅ'ἰμῇς μο ὑυῖε ἀρ ἄν mbiaó, I lost my appetite for food (*Aran*).
- ὑυῖε, -ῆγε, *pl. id., gpl. ὑυῖε, f.,* element; creature; ὑ. ὅαοννα, human race.
- ὑυῖε, -ῆγε, *f.,* distribution. *See* ὑυῖε.
- ὑυῖε, *g. id., f.,* a substance, a creature. *See* ὑυῖε.
- ὑυῖεατ, -ῆγε, *pl. id., m.,* whiting.
- ὑυῖεατ, *older g. ὑυῖεατ, later ὑυῖεατ, m.,* the Creator.
- ὑυῖεατ, -ῆγε, *m.,* a kind of edible sea-plant; ὑ. na haðann, broad-leaved pond-weed.
- ὑυῖεατ (ὑυῖεατ), *g. id., pl. -ῆγε, m.,* a shell growing on creatac.
- ὑυῖεατ, -ῆγε, *f.,* act of distributing; partition, division.
- ὑυῖεατ, -ῆγε, *v. tr. and intr.,* I desire, I wish, I covet.
- ὑυῖε, *g. id., m.,* a leaf.
- ὑυῖεατ, -ῆγε, *m.,* foliage, a leaf of a plant.
- ὑυῖεατ ῥέιτεατ, *m.,* honey-suckle.
- ὑυῖεατ ῥῥῥῥῥῥ, *m.,* coltsfoot.
- ὑυῖεατ, -ῆγε, *a.,* leafy, leaf-clad.
- ὑυῖεατ, -ῆγε, *pl. id., m.,* a pamphlet, an unbound booklet.
- ὑυῖεατ, -ῆγε, -ῆγε, *f.,* a leaf of a tree or book; ὅα ῥάοῦ na ὑυῖεατ, both sides of the question; ὑυῖεατ, *id.* (*M.*).
- ὑυῖεατ, -ῆγε, *a.,* full of small leaves.



Duilleog báire, *f.*, water lily (*nymphaea major aquatica*).

Duilleog bhuíge, *f.*, dock cresses, nipple wort (*lapsana communis*).

Dúillín, *g. id., m.*, a mussel. See dúilín.

Duilliúim, -iúḡaḡ, *v. intr.*, I bring forth leaves.

Duillioir na mbeann, *m.*, mountain laver, a scruff growing on the face of mountain boulders, used in dyeing.

Duill-míol, -míl, *pl. id.* and -míola, *m.*, a caterpillar.

Duine, *g. id., pl.* daoine, people, mankind; *gpl.* daoineḡ or daoine, *m.*, a man, human being, person, individual; a mortal (used of male or female, but generally male); employed without article = *Fr. on*, *Germ. man*, *English one or they*, as in "one goes," "they say"; don o., o. ar bít, anyone, anybody; with *neg.*, nobody; o. éiḡim, some one, somebody; an uile o., every one, everybody; a òine cóir, honest man! my good sir! o. tíre, peasant; o. uaral, gentleman, o. móir, great man, nobleman; na daoine móra, the gentry; sean-duine, old man.

Duineḡaḡ, -a, *f.*, manslaughter (*O'N.*).

Duineḡaḡ, -míla, *a.*, manly, like a man; worldly, natural.

Duineḡaḡ, -a, *f.*, manliness, manhood; naturalness.

Duineḡaḡ, } *indec. a.*, humane.

Duineḡaḡ, -a, } *f.*, humanity,

Duineḡaḡ, -a, } kindness.

Duine-mairḡaḡ, *m.*, homicide; (also dúnmairḡaḡ).

Duine-mairḡaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, homicidal.

Dúinn, *prep. pr., 1st pl.*, to us, for us; *emph.* dúinn-ne, *abbrev.* dúinne. See *prep.* oo.

Duiric, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a dagger, a dirk.

Dúine, *g. id., f.*, gloom, sorrow; dulness, stupidity, insensibility; hardness, stubbornness; cruelty, oppression.

Dúinín, *g. id., pl.* -íre, *m.*, anything very small; a little fellow.

Duirín, -e, -te, *f.*, a row of boulders thrown up on the coast by the storm; a rocky promontory (*Clare*); *pron.* duirín in *Don.*, where it means a rude breakwater; ní lía cloca na duirínge ná iad (*Con.*). See duirín.

Duir-ḡeḡ, *m.*, a house of penance and prayer; a prison, a jail. See ḡeḡ-ḡeḡ.

Duirim, -ceḡ, *v. tr.*, I awake.

Duirḡ, -a, *f.*, watchfulness, vigilance; an awakening, rousing.

Duirḡ, -ríl, *pl. id., m.*, a sprout; a cloud; gloom; a flute, a pipe; a spout; *ie* ḡut oo duirḡ. See *Ps.*, xlii, 7.

Duirḡim, *vl.* duirḡ and dúrcaḡ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I awaken, awake, wake up, arouse.

Duirim. See dúirḡim.

Duirín, *g. id., pl.* -íre, *m.*, a dozen; a hank of yarn of twelve cuts, each cut containing 120 threads.

Duiriuḡaḡ, -iḡte, *m.*, act of awakening (rare).

Duit, *prep. pr., 2nd s.*, to thee, for thee; *emph.* duit-re. See *prep.* oo.

Dúitḡ. See dúitḡ.

Dul, -a and -ta, *vl. n. m.*, act of going, getting, securing (used in meanings of *téirim*); going over to the other world, death; idiom, construction; ní'l don dul ar rin ḡḡat, you have no chance of obtaining that; dul ar ḡḡaḡ, to prosper; dul ar, to reach; rin é an dul ceḡt, that is the proper construction (in grammar); tá dul an ḡeḡla ar, it is in the English construction; ní'l don dul uaró le, ḡc., there is no excelling him with, etc. (*N. Con.*).



Ṭul, -uīl, *pl. id., m.*, a snare, a trap; a loop, a net; a gin; a syringe; a wedge, a pin; a knot in wood. *See* ṭol.

ῥοῦλα, *g. id., pl. -ῥοε, m.*, a wedge,  
a peg, a pin (also ῥοῦλα).

οὐλαίμ, *vl.* οὐλοῖσθαι and  
 οὐλασθαι, *v. tr.*, I ensnare,  
 entrap, catch with a net, catch  
 with a loop.

Ḍúlámán (Ḍuḍ-lómán), -án, *m.*,  
edible seaweed (in season in  
March).

Dulán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a cork, a plug, a peg, a pin, a wedge.

Θυλαράς, -αίς, *a.*, eager, vehement; ζο θάνα *v.* (*Kea.*).

Ῥυλῆς, -δης, *a.*, doleful, unpleasant (*O' R.*).

Θυλβαραῖς, -α, *f.*, dolefulness,  
misery, unpleasantness.

Ṭulcán, -án, *m.*, avarice, covetousness.

Ῥυλῳάνᾰς, -διῳε, *a.*, covetous ;  
miserable, pitiful ; dirty.

Τουλῳάναϑτ, -α, *f.*, greed, avarice.

Out *gliomac*, *m.*, a wicker-work lobster-pot, a kind of crib in which lobster is preserved in the salt water. *See* out, a trap.

Οὐλῆστέ, *m.*, one's fill, what one needs or requires, full satisfaction; βαίνετε ὅ. ἀρ, take as much as you can out of it, satisfy your mind on it (*Ker.*).

Ὁύλυιζτε, *p. a.*, earnest, fervent ;  
 ὁ ἡλλάττειζ ἰί έ ζο ὁύ-  
 λυιζτε, she cursed him fervently.

ṬumΔç, -Δıſe, *a.*, misty, dark  
(*O'N.*).

ῥύμαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, act of pretending; ἄρ ῥύμαρ θεῖτ τινι, pretending to be sick (*Cork*).

ТумараѢ, *m.*, light, peaty soil  
(*Don.*).

ἄνιμος, -ανιμος, *a.*, dark, dismal,  
gloomy.

ῶν, *g.* ῶν and ῶνα, *pl.* ῶν, ῶντε, ῶντα and ῶνα, *m.*, a fort, a fortress, castle, royal residence, fortified mansion.

Τύναι, -ται, *m.*, act of closing up, barring, fastening.

Θύναιμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I close, shut ;  
bar, fasten, secure, barricade,  
lace, clasp, button ; also *intr.*, I  
close round, hem in (with αἵ).

Dunán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mannikin. See DONÁN.

Ṭúnán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a little hill or fort; a small mansion.

Τούν-ἀνυρ, -ανρ, *m.*, a dwelling,  
a habitation.

Δουνοαμλάν, -άν, *pl. id., m., a*  
dunce (*Don.*).

Τούν-λιον, *m.*, a palace, a fortified residence.

Ḍúntur, -ur, m., knotted fig-wort  
(*scrophularia nodosa*).

ὀύννᾱριῖᾱ, -ῖᾱ, *m.*, act of murdering, murder; ᾱριῖᾱ ἡ ὀύννᾱριῖᾱ, manslaughter and murder (*Donl.*).

ῥύνῃμι δαίμ, -δαὸ, *v. tr.*, I  
commit homicide, murder.

Θύνῃα ῥῶτ' αἰ, -αῖϛε, *a.*, murderous, homicidal.

Θύνῃς ἀφ' ὧν -δις, -δις, *m.*, a homicide, a murderer.

Θύνῃδα μὲτ' ὀρίμ, -όρις, -όριμ' οὐε, *m.*,  
a murderer.

Ῥύν-πορις, -υρις, *pl. id., m., a*  
fortified castle, a town or resi-  
dence.

Τύντα, *p. a.*, closed, shut, barred, secured.

Θύνταϑ, -αίγε, α., bound ; close,  
tenacious ; costive.

Οὐμ, *gsf.* οὐμπε, *a.*, hard, stern; stupid, obstinate; withered, sere, hardened, like aged wood (of the heart); *ρεαν-εμοιρε οὐμ (O' Ra.)*.

Dupadán, -án, *m.*, a rich, sandy, soil (*Aran*).

Τύματόν. *See* τυῖματόν.

Θύμασάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m., a*  
stubborn, obstinate person.

Δύημαν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a dunce ;  
 δόημαν (*Don.*).

Τύραντα, *indec. a.*, rigid, morose.

Θύμιαντακτ, -α, *f.*, stiffness, hardness, moroseness.

Τύμαρ, -αιρ, *pl. id., m.*, a house, a habitation.

Θύμ-βοτ, *f.*, a cell, an oratory ;  
a miserable hovel.



Dúir-éluarac, -aíge, *a.*, hard of hearing.  
 Dúir-époréac, -óige, *a.*, hard-hearted.  
 Dúiréál, -áil, *pl. id., m.*, a cooing.  
 Dúiréán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a mote, a particle of dust; a murmur, a purring. *See* dubháin.  
 Dúiréánta, *indec. a.*, surly, sour, repulsive.  
 Dúiréar, -aí, *m.*, a strong fort; *cf.* Thurles.  
 Dúiréar, *g.* -luir and -lorá, *pl. -lorá, m.*, water-cress.  
 Dúir-málaíreac, -a, *f.*, knitting the eyebrows (*O'N.*).  
 Dúiréan *m.*, grief, pity; *ir* dúiréan liom, I feel aggrieved at (also *duiréan*).  
 Dúir, dúir-áin, *m.*, a client (*O'N.*).  
 Dúiréac, -a, *f.*, watchfulness, wakefulness. *See* dúiréac.  
 Dúir-áit, *f.*, a place of refuge or safety.  
 Dúiréac, -a, *f.*, crying, complaining; impertinence of reply (also *duiréac*).  
 Dúiréac, -cá, *m.*, state of being awake.  
 Dúiréac, -a, *f.*, act of doing lighter work about a house (*Don.*); also *duiréac*.  
 Dúiréac, -aíge, *a.*, rakish, courageous (*Con.*).  
 Dúiréan, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bundle, a parcel (*Con.*).  
 Dúiréac, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a woman client (*O'N.*).  
 Dúiréac, *m.*, a man client (*ON.*).  
 Dúiréac, *g.*, -e and dúiréac, *pl. id.* and dúiréac, *f.*, a county; estate, land; *fig.*, a great number; *bí an dúiréac aca ann*, there was a great number of them there.  
 Dúiréac, -e, *a.*, transient.  
 Dúiréac, -e, *f.*, deceit.  
 Dúiréac, -cáir, -cára, *m.*, one's own country; birthright, hereditary instinct; *bá dúiréac oó beir 'n-a rcoláiré*, he inherited (capacity for) learning; *as im-téac le n-a dúiréac*, giving

himself free rein, enjoying himself; *ní'l ré as tabairt an dúiréac leir*, he is not "taking after" his family.  
 Dúiréac, -aíge, *a.*, of or belonging to one's country; inherent, inherited.  
 Dúiréac, -aíge, -aíge, *m.*, a foundation.  
 Dúiréac, -a, *f.*, diligence, earnestness, assiduity, zeal; something more than what is due, an extra given through friendship; *éirí o. oó*, she gave him extra fare, etc.; *muin mé o. leir*, I did my best with it, I did it zealously.  
 Dúiréac, -aíge, *a.*, diligent, zealous, earnest, fervent, kind.

**e** (eáda or eáda, the aspen tree), the fifth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

**é**, *neg. prefix* (éa before broad-vowelled syllables, and éi before slender-vowelled syllables).

**é!** *interj.*, expressing wonder, grief; often strengthening an interrogation; also in reponse to a call, summons, or address, signifying well! yes! as, *as é! é! I say, John! Well!*

**é**, *pers. pron.*, he, it; in *nom.* and *acc.*, *ir é*, it is he; *ir fear é*, he is a man; *réantar é*, he or it is avoided.

**éa**, *neg. prefix*, as *éasóir*, injustice, etc. *See* é (*prefix*).

**éada**, *g. id., f.*, Eve.

**eáda**, -aí, *pl. -aí, -aí, m.*, the aspen tree, which gives its name to the letter e; any diphthong beginning with e, as contained in the old grammatical rhyme, *Cúig heáda fór so coitcinn; é i tóir gac eáda áin*, etc. (also *eáda*).

**eáda**, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, a fire, a spark, a brand (*O'N.*).

**eáda**, -aíge, *a.*, unspotted, unchequered, unspeckled (*O'N.*).



eablaím, -baíl(τ), *v. intr. (obs.)*, I die, perish, fall.  
 éablátač, -taíže, *a.*, blossomless, flowerless (*O'N.*).  
 eabua, *g. id., m.*, the Hebrew tongue (now eabuaí).  
 eabuač, -aíže, *pl. id., m.*, a Hebrew, a Jew.  
 eabuač, -aíže, *a.*, Hebrew, Jewish.  
 eabuač, -aíže, *pl. id., m.*, a Hebrew; one belonging to the Hebrew nation.  
 eabuaí, *indec. a.*, Hebrew.  
 eabuaí, -aíže, *pl. id., m.*, a Hebrew, a Jew.  
 eabuaí, -e, *f.*, the Hebrew language.  
 éabuaí, -aíže, *a.*, ungrateful, thankless (*O'N.*).  
 éabuaí, -u, *m.*, ivory.  
 eac, *g. eic, pl. id. and eacua*, eacuaí (orig. a collective), *m.*, a horse, a steed; eac uice, a mythical horse supposed to inhabit the lakes of Connacht and Donegal; ar muin an eic, on horseback; rir na n-eac, horsemen; de coir nó o'eac, on foot or on horseback, willy-nilly; eac uaí, a race-horse; cóirte ré n-eac, a coach and six.  
 eacac, -aíže, *a.*, abounding in horses.  
 eacuaí, *m.*, a horseman (*also a proper name*).  
 eacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a reel to wind yarn.  
 eacan, -ain, *m.*, wind, storm; eacan gaioite, a whirlwind.  
 eacanač, -aíže, *a.*, stormy, windy.  
 eacuaí, -e, -í, *f.*; a lazy, slovenly woman; a slattern (*used also of a man*).  
 eacuaí, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a stable.  
 eacuaí, -aice, -a, *f.*, a rod, a whip, a horse-lash.  
 eacuaí, -aruaí, *v. tr.*, I horsewhip, I lash.  
 eac-uaí, *a.*, of the swift steeds (*Kea. F. F.*).  
 eacuaí, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a stallion.

eacuaí, -e, *f.*, desire of copulation in horses; act of copulation; rui eacuaí, said of a mare in season.  
 eacuaí, -e, *f.*, (*collect.*), steeds, horses, cavalry; eacuaí 'caplaí, a team of horses; sometimes spelt eacua, eacuaí.  
 eacuaí, -ainn, *pl. id., m.*, an impediment, an entanglement; a quarrel. *See* eacuaí.  
 eacuaí, -aíže, *a.*, intricate, entangled, quarrelsome. *See* eacuaí.  
 éac, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a covenant, a thing; a state, a condition, a deed, an act; a heroic exploit; prowess (*T. G.*); a catastrophe; a sorrowful event, a great loss; an eac ro o'aoimí, a wondrous lot of people.  
 éacac, -aíže, *a.*, wonderful; deed-doing, powerful.  
 éacuaí, -aí, *v. tr.*, I do, I act, I enact.  
 éacuaí, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, an historian, a chronicler.  
 éacuaí, -a, *f.*, history, historiography.  
 eacuaí, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, an expedition, an adventure, enterprise, action; a history, a story; an bfuil don eacuaí a gac? have you any news? ro euaí ar eacuaí, he went on an expedition (*Kea., F. F.*); usually followed by ar, as eacuaí ar rionn mac Cumail 7 ar an nuaí, a story about F. son of C. and the Giant.  
 eacuaí, -ainn, *pl. id., m.*, an alien, a foreigner.  
 eacuaí, -aíže, *pl. id. and -aíže, m.*, a foreigner, an adventurer.  
 eacuaí, -naí, *v. tr.*, I banish (*O'N.*).  
 eab, it; is never used except with the assertive verb ir, or neg. ní; gubab eab, may it be so; an eab, is it? forsooth! ir eab, 'reab, it is, yes, it is then, it is there; má ir eab, má'reab, if it is; ní h-eab, it is not, not



so, nay, no; *ir* *ead* or '*read* is used in apodosis, answering to *nuairi* (*an trát, trát, etc.*), *oá méad* (*oá doirne, etc.*), '*n-a ionad* *rain, etc.*, or to a particular time or place mentioned, in prodosis, *e.g.*, *nuairi a cuair mé ruar go Gaillim 'read carad seadán na máille oim*, when I went up to Galway 'tis there (or then) I met John O'Malley; *oá doirne an tobair 'read ir glaine an t-uirce*, the deeper the well, the clearer the water; *i mbaile cláir na Gaillimne 'read coirail mé ariér*, in Clare-Galway (it is there) I slept last night; *ar maroin inoé 'read connac é*, yesterday morning (it is then) I saw him, *etc.*; *ir amlair* is preferred after *oá méad, etc.*, in *Con.* and *U.*, and after '*n-a ionad rain* in *M.*, *e.g.*, *oá méad oá breicim óe, ir amlair ir luza mo ghaoidir (Con.)*, . . . *ir amlair ir luza tá áir dgam air (U.)* = *oá méad do-óim é 'read ir luza mo óion air (M.)*, the more I see him, the less I like him; in *U.* and *Mea.* '*ré* is used for '*read* after *nuairi, an trát, trát, etc.*, *e.g.*, *nuairi a cuair oá Ríocáir an rceal reo 'ré léim ré mar bocán beas gaibair*, when Rickard heard this news ('tis then) he leaped like a young buck-goat; and '*ré an ruo* after *i n-áit, e.g.*, *i n-áit a óul as obair 'ré an ruo a téir tú go tiz do comairan*, instead of going to work ('tis how) you go to the neighbour's house (=in *M.*, *i n-ionad luize ar obair ir amlair téiréann tú go tiz do comairan*).

*Éad*, -a, *m.*, jealousy, obloquy, suspicion, reproach, zeal; *cal-aite an éad*, the crime of jealousy.

*Éad*, a negative particle coming before vowels or *r, t* and *o* in compounds.

*Eadó*, -aí, *m.*, the aspen tree, the name of the fifth letter of the modern Irish alphabet.

*Eadóil*, -e, *f.*, Italy (also *Eadóin*). *Éadóil*, -ála, *f.*, booty, plunder, gain, riches, profit, benefit; excess, increase; hope.

*Éadóileac*, -lige, *a.*, rich, profitable (also *Éadóilac*).

*Eadóilir*, -e, *f.*, the Italian language. See *ioadóilir*.

*Éadaingean*, -gne, *a.*, weak, unprotected.

*Éadaingneact*, -a, *f.*, weakness, insecurity.

*Éadairne*, *g. id., pl. -mirne, m.* a jealous person.

*Éadairneact*, -a, *f.*, jealousy, envy.

*Éadóilac*, -aige, *a.*, lucrative, profitable, gain-giving; wealthy, rich.

*Éadan*, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, the forehead; face, countenance; brow (of mountain); *i n-éadan na huairne*, every hour; *ar an éadan*, fully, entirely (*Mon.*), in *Don.* *ar éadan*; *le héadan*, in face of; *i n-éadan*, against; *i n-éadan na habann*, against the stream.

*Éadanán*, -áin, *pl. id. and -ánta, m.*, a frontlet.

*Eadar* (*oirir*), *prep.*, between. See *oirir*.

*Eadar-gaibáil*, -ála, *f.*, going between, intervention, peacemaking; *ruar na headar-gaibála*, the peacemaker, the go-between; *ní téiréann ruar na headar-gaibála ar*, the peacemaker or go-between (in a conflict) does not escape (blows).

*Eadar-gánairne*, *g. id., pl. -aírne, m.*, a mediator.

*Eadar-guirne*, *g. id., f.*, intercession, supplication, mediation.

*Eadar-guirneoir*, -oir, -oirne, *m.*, an intercessor, a suppliant, a mediator.

*Eadar-luar*, *m.*, excitement, fussiness, flurry (*W. Ker.*).

*Eadarinnairne*, *g. id., m.*, ambush, ambuscade.



ΕΑΘΑΡΝΑΙΘΕΑΔ, -θίγε, *a.*, crafty, cunning, malicious.  
 ΕΑΘΑΡΚΑΙΛ, -άλα, *f.*, act of separating quarrellers (*Cork*).  
 ΕΑΘΑΡΚΑΙΝ, -ανα, *f.*, a parting, a separation; interposition; *ιωηυρκιν* (*Meath* and *Don.*); *μαθαυρκιν* (*Tory*).  
 ΕΑΘΑΡΚΑΙΔΘ, -ητά, *m.*, divorce, separation.  
 ΕΑΘΑΡ-ΪΟΛΑΡ, -αιρ, *m.*, twilight, eventide.  
 ΕΑΘΑΡΪΥΘ (also ΕΑΘΑΡΪΜΑΤ), *m.*, the morning milking time; the time spent by cattle in waiting to be milked; *θέαναιθ να βα ρεαρκα ρέιν αν τ-εαθαρΪυθ*, even dry cows avail themselves of the milking time (the repose given thereat); *κοιλαθ ζο ηεαθαρΪυθ*, a long morning sleep (till about 9 o'clock a.m.); *Θομναδ να η-εαθαρΪυθ*, a Sunday somewhere about May, when cows are brought to the milking yard for the first time in the year; *αν τ-εαθαρΪυθ το θέαναιθ*, to retire for milking (said of cows); dinner-time (*M.*); *κοιλαθ ζο ηεαθαρΪυθ*, as in the *prov.*, *αν τέ ζο υτέιθ* *εανν τειρτ να μοθόηιγε αμαδ αιη, νί κάρ υό κοιλαθ ζο ηεαθαρΪυθ*.  
 ΕΑΘΪΥΛΑΝΖ, -αινζε, *f.*, intolerance, impatience.  
 ΕΑΘΪΜΑΙΡΕΑΔΤ, -α, *f.*, jealousy.  
 ΕΑΘΪΜΑΡ, -αιρε, *a.*, jealous, envious.  
 ΕΑΘΟΔΑΡ, -αιρ, *m.*, despair, lack of hope (also ΕΑΘΟΤΤΑΡ).  
 ΕΑΘΟΔΑΡΑΔ, *a.*, -αιγε, hopeless, despondent.  
 ΕΑΘΟΙΜΙΝ, -ιμνε, *a.*, shallow.  
 ΕΑΘΟΙΡΡΕΑΔΤ, -α, *f.*, naturalization (*O'N.*).  
 ΕΑΘΟΙΡΡΙΖΙΜ, -ιυζαθ, *v. tr.*, I naturalise (*O'N.*).  
 ΕΑΘΟΙΡΡΙΖΤΕ, *p. a.*, naturalized (*O'N.*).  
 ΕΑΘΟΝ, ΕΑΘΟΝ, to wit, namely, that is, *i.e.*, viz., that is to say; commonly written *.i.*

ΕΑΘΟΡΤΑ, *prep. prn. 3rd pl.*, between them. See *ιωηη*.  
 ΕΑΘΟΜΑΙΘ, *prep. prn., 2nd pl.*, between you. See *ιωηη*.  
 ΕΑΘΟΜΑΙΝΝ, *prep. prn., 1st pl.*, between us, in our midst. See *ιωηη*.  
 ΕΑΘΤΑΙΡΘΕΑΔ, -θίγε, *a.*, unprofitable, useless.  
 ΕΑΘΤΟΙΡΤΕΑΔ, -τίγε, *a.*, unfruitful.  
 ΕΑΘΤΟΡΤΑΡ, -αιρ, *m.*, mediocrity.  
 ΕΑΘΤΡΕΟΙΡ, -οηα, *f.*, imbecility, irresolution.  
 ΕΑΘΤΡΕΟΡΑΔ, -αιγε, *a.*, weak, irresolute; ignorant of the way.  
 ΕΑΘΤΡΟΚΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., j.*, cruelty, unmercifulness; somet. ΕΑΘΤΡΟΚΑΙΡΕ.  
 ΕΑΘΤΡΟΚΑΙΡΕΑΔ, -ηιγε, *a.*, unmerciful, merciless.  
 ΕΑΘΤΡΟΜ, -ηυιμε, *a.*, light, nimble, quick; frivolous, fatuous; *τά ρέ εαυτρομ 'η-α έεανν*, he is a little touched.  
 ΕΑΘΤΡΟΜΑΔΑΝ, -άιν, *m.*, lightness, ease, comfort.  
 ΕΑΘΤΡΟΜΑΙΘΕ, *pl., m.*, the lights (of an animal).  
 ΕΑΘΤΡΟΜΑΝ, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*; the bladder; a football; a frivolous reason; a light, miserable, good-for-nothing person.  
 ΕΑΘΤΡΟΜΥΖΑΘ, -υιζτε, *m.*, act of lightening; alleviation.  
 ΕΑΘΤΡΟΜΥΙΖΙΜ, -μαθ and -μυζαθ, *v. tr.*, I alleviate, lighten.  
 ΕΑΘΤΡΟΜΥΙΖΤΕ, *p. a.*, lightened.  
 ΕΑΘΤΡΥΙΜΕ, *g. id., f.*, lightness, dizziness.  
 ΕΑΘΤΥΑΛΑΝΖ, -αινζε, *f.*, unbearable suffering; injury, intolerance, harshness.  
 ΕΑΘΥΖΑΘ, -υιζτε, *m.*, the act of clothing, dressing.  
 ΕΑΘΥΙΖΙΜ, -υζαθ, *v. tr.*, I clothe, I dress in armour.  
 ΕΑΘΥΙΖΤΕΟΙΡ, -οηα, -οηιυθ, *m.*, a tailor, a clothier.  
 ΕΑΣ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, death, extinction (somet. *pl.* in singular sense); *αι λάη εζ αν εας*, lifeless, dead; *ι υτεανηταιθ εαςα*, in the grip of death; *εuaiθ αν έοιννεατ ι*



n-éas, the candle went out ; in *phr.* so héas, for ever, intensive ; éa éireoim so héas, I'll never believe (*Mea.*) ; ruit so héas, "run like mad" ; tá saeóilz so héas aise, he has endless Irish, he has abundance of Irish speech ; tá ré so héas leir an nsaéóilz, he is mad about Irish (*U.*) ; tá an teine as out i n-éas, the fire is going out (in parts of *M.* and in *Don.*, out a ó' éas is used).

éas, *neg. prefix*, not, un-, in-. See éa.

éasaim, -asó, *v. intr.*, I die, perish, expire, become quenched ; ó' éas ré = fuaim ré báir.

éasal, -asla, *f.*, fear, dread, timidity ; ir éasal leir, he fears, is afraid ; ir éasal oó, he has reason to fear.

éasalac, -aise, *a.*, afraid, timorous (also éaslac).

éasan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wanderer.

éasán, -áin, *m.*, an abyss, an unfathomable depth ; éuair an báir so tóin éasáin, the boat sank (*Om.*) ; hence buibeasán (oub + éasán). See aiséan.

éasán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bird's gizzard. See usán.

éasair, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, order, arrangement ; a row ; a bank ; a bin ; spelling (for éasair na litreach) (*Tadhg O'Con., Bil. Gram.*) ; fear éasair, one who puts something in order, an editor ; cuirim i n-éasair, I arrange, set in order, I edit.

éasairtóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, an arranger, one who puts in order ; an editor (*recent*).

éascaoine, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of complaining, lamenting, death-wailing.

éascaoinim, -neao, and -ne, *v. tr.*, I complain, lament, complain of ; ná héascaoin do túirpe, do not complain of your fatigue or trouble.

éascaointeac, -tise, *a.*, mournful, querulous, lamenting.

éascomreac, -rise, *a.*, immoderate.

éascomrú, -e, *a.*, inestimable.

éascóir, -óir, *f.*, a crime ; wrong, injustice, iniquity, unrighteousness ; tá ré 'ran é. oóib so móir, he wrongs them greatly (thereby) (*Don.*) ; taoi 'ran é., you are astray, you are on the wrong road (*M.*) ; tá an é. asat, you are wrong (*M.*).

éascomlam, -ao, *v. tr.*, I omit, exclude.

éascomlann, -ainn, *m.*, oppression tyranny, injustice, injury ; anguish ; unequal contest (*Kea., F. F.*).

éascomtíom, *m.*, unevenness, unsteady beat (as of the pulse) ; irregularity, inequality, unfairness, injustice, oppression.

éascóirac, -aise, *a.*, unjust, wrong-doing, oppressive.

éascóirúise, *p. a.*, wronged, treated unjustly, injured.

éascormail, -ramla, *a.*, unlike, diverse, various, dissimilar ; é. le, dissimilar to, different from.

éascormailte, *g. id.*, *f.*, disparity, dissimilitude ; it is followed by le when contrast is intended.

éascormailteac, -a, *f.*, diversity, dissimilitude (with le, of thing contrasted with) (also éascormailteac).

éascrábó, -aib, *m.*, impiety, indevotion.

éascráibteac, -tise, *a.*, unbelieving, irreligious, impious.

éas-éiric, -éiric, *m.*, the trembling of death.

éascruaóar, -óar, *pl. id.*, *m.*, infirmity, malady, fever (also éascruar).

éascruaib, -e, *a.*, infirm, sick, weak, powerless, impotent ; tá ré i n-é., he appears wretchedly infirm.

éascruic, -roic, *m.*, deformity ; dismay, terror.

éasla, *g. id.*, *f.*, fear, timidity, terror, fright ; easla do beic air, to be afraid, to fear ; air



easla zo, le heasla zo, for fear that, lest that; ap easla ná, fearing lest. See easal.  
 easlac, -aige, *a.*, afraid, timorous; beas-easlac, fearless, epithet of an ancient king.  
 easlam, *vl.* and *imper.* easail, *v. tr.*, I fear, I dread; I cause to fear.  
 easlair, -e, *pl.* -iõe and -eac, *f.*, the Church; a church; the clergy; a clergyman (*Mayo*).  
 easlaireac, -rige, *a.*, of or belonging to the Church or clergy.  
 easlaireac, -rig, -rige, *m.*, a churchman, an ecclesiastic.  
 easlaireamail, -mla, *a.*, pertaining to the Church or clergy.  
 easlarta, *a.*, ecclesiastical.  
 easlartaact, -a, *f.*, the hierarchy or governing body of the Church (*P. O'C.*).  
 eas-lior, -leap, *pl. id., m.*, a churchyard, a burying-ground.  
 easluagab, -uighe, *m.*, act of fearing; also act of frightening, terrifying.  
 easluigim, -uagab, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fear; I frighten, I terrify.  
 easmair, -e, *f.*, want, need, lack, absence of; i n-easmair, in want of (with *gen.*); i n-a easmair, in want of it.  
 easmair, -e, *f.*, reputation, fame, great importance.  
 easmaireac, *a.*, very great, excessive.  
 easna, *g. id., f.*, wisdom, prudence.  
 easnac, -aige, *a.*, wise, prudent, discreet.  
 easnac, -aige, *a.*, murmuring, complaining, grumbling, lamenting; as caoi zo heasnac, bitterly lamenting.  
 easnac, -aig, *m.*, reproach, cause of grief; resentment; blasphemy; a blemish; a satire; as easnac ap, grumbling against.  
 easnac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a wise person, a sage.  
 easnac, -a, *f.*, prudence, wisdom.  
 easnaiõe, *a.*, wise; expert, skilful.

easnaiõeac, -oig, *m.*, a wise man.  
 easnaiõeac, -oige, *a.*, prudent, wise.  
 easnaiõeact, -a, *f.*, science, wisdom.  
 easnuioe, *g. id., pl. id., m.*, a wise man, a prudent man; a philosopher.  
 easnuigim, -uagab, *v. intr.*, I become wise.  
 easnuigim, *vl.* easnac, *v. intr.*, I growl, grumble, murmur against (*ap*).  
 easnam (easnuigim), -gairt, *v. tr.*, I set in order; digest, ordain, regulate; I edit (as a book, etc.).  
 easnamail, -mla, *a.*, various, manifold, different, dissimilar, mongrel, mixed; strange, surprising; matchless, incomparable; e. le, dissimilar to, different from.  
 easnamailta, *indec. a.*, strange, extraordinary, terrible (*Mea.*).  
 easnamlaact, -a, *f.*, variety, diversity, dissimilitude; wonder, strangeness.  
 easnamluigim, -uagab, *v. tr.*, I diversify.  
 eala, *g. id., pl.* -iõe, *f.*, a swan.  
 eala-bean, *f.*, a swan-like woman, a fair lady.  
 ealac, -aige, *a.*, swan-like; abounding in swans.  
 ealaõa, -n, -õna, *f.*, learning, science, art, skill; a trade or occupation; shamming, pretence; ní l aip act ealaõa(in) (he is not sick), he is only pretending; ip breagta í an oéiric ná céir ip ealaõa, begging is better than a trade or craft (*Fr. Eng.*); raotmuagab na n-ealaõan, the cultivation of the sciences (*Kea., F. F.*); *nom.* also ealaõain; ealaõain beacab, a trade, a means of living; ní healaõa oo, "it is not for," it does not befit, *e.g.*, ní he. oo õuine an trín a bainc oe féin maí oic ap a óionnaigtib, it is not (fitting) for a person to cut off his nose to spite his face (*M.*).



εἰλαόαντα, *indec. a.*, curious, artificial, ingenious, learned; quick, ready, apt; cute, cunning; pretending.

εαλαδονταδ, -αιζε, α., scientific,  
learned, quick.

επιστάτης, -όης, -όης, *m.*, a learned person, an ingenious person, one skilled in learning, a scientist.

Εἰλαρόναç, -αίγε, *a.*, curious, ingenious, learned, quick; witty, artful.

ἑταλᾱς, -αῖνς, *pl. id., m.*, an impediment, a hindrance (*Con.*); an opportunity, an unguarded moment; a fault, flaw; a weakness, an ailment; *ῥαδιῇ ῥέ ἑταλᾱς αῖν*, he got an unguarded moment in which to attack, etc., him; usually ἑταλᾱς in *W. Muns.* (also ἑταλᾱιν).

εαλαη, -αιη, *m.*, salt (*O'N.*).

eatarač, -aŕže, *a.*, salt, salty  
(*O'N.*).

εἰς ἁλμᾶς, -α, *f.*, saltiness (*O'N.*).

εἰς ἁλμῶς, -ἡμῶς, *v. tr.*, I salt,  
I pickle (*O'N.*).

ealþ, -a, -aðe, *m.*, a flock, a herd, a drove; *dims.* ealþán eilþín and ealþán (*Don.*) (*nom. sing. somet. ealþa*).

eatṣa, *a.*, noble, brave, honourable; inir eatṣa, *poet.* inir éitṣe, Ireland. See aṣṣa.

εαλῆαίμ, -ῆαὸ, *v. br.*, I ennoble  
(*O'N.*).

εἰς, -α, -τα, *m.*, an essay, a trial,  
a proof (*O'N.*). See εἰς.

εἰλας, -ας, *m.*, cattle of any kind; household goods, furniture.

εαλληλαῖ, -αιῖς, *a.*, belonging to a herd, gregarious.

καλλιπαῶ, -αῖο, *m.*, "gadding,"  
running furiously in the heat  
(as cattle, etc.) (*O'N.*).

ἐαλόω, (ἐαλόζαω, poet.), *m.*, act of going off stealthily or quietly, eloping; a passage for boats between two rocks or between a rock and the mainland (*Don.*). See ἐαλυζαώ.

ἐαλτα, -n, -ς, *f.*, a flock of birds,  
herd, drove, troop, crowd; a  
tribe.

εαῖταρ, -αιγε, *a.*, abounding in  
birds.

εαλτάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a strong, sharp instrument; a razor; *dim.* εαλτάινίν and αιλτίν (also αιλτάν).

εαίτος, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, any  
flighty, wild, bird-like creature;  
εαίτος λεαταίη, a bat (*P. O'C.*);  
ιαίλιτος (μίολτος, ριατάν)  
λεαταίη, *id.*

ĕaluġaō, -uġċe, *m.*, the act of going off stealthily or quietly, eloping.

ἑαλιυῖτες, -τίς, *m.*, a deserter,  
one in revolt.

ἐαλυῖσιν, -υῖσθαι and ἐαλόοι,  
v. intr., I steal away, go away  
quietly; elope.

éan (áon), one, anyone, any; used in composition, as í n-éan-báil, in any place; ní maib éan-oúil agham ann, I had no desire for it. The form éin is used before words beginning with a slender vowel or consonant, as 'bhuil éin-eachtua aghat, have you any news? Éan sometimes prefixes t to words beginning with r, as éan-tróirt, éan-trághar, &c. Somet. in poet. pron. short in U., destroying government, e.g., ní'l agham ar an traozál áct cnáma an ean-bó (pron. kraa'-wá nan wō) (*old song*). See áon.

éan, *g.* éin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bird, a fowl; éan pionn, a white bird, a kite; *pl.* also éanaða.

Éan, *g. éin, pl. id., m.*, the semi-circular piece of the gunwale passing round at the bow and immediately in front of the fore paddler (*Tory*).

Éan, éanvaçt, 7c., one, etc. See  
don, donvaçt, 7c.

eΔnΔc̣, -Δ1ṡ, -Δ1ṡe, *m.*, a pass, a road (also ΔnΔc̣).

εἰς ἁγία, -αῖς, *a.*, clean ; free from sin (*O'N.*).

eanač, -a1š, -a1še, *m.*, a lake, a



- pond, a watery place; a fen, a marsh, a swamp; frequent in place names, as na heanaiḡe, a townland in Glenflesk (Co. Kerry); eanaḡ beaḡ and eanaḡ mói, Annaghbeg and Annaghmore, townlands in Magunihy (Co. Kerry); ná bí i tóir eanaḡ ná i noeieaḡ coilleaḡ (Con.); na heanaiḡe, Annies (near Dundalk).
- eanaḡ ḡarriaiḡe, *m.*, endive.
- éanaḡóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a fowler, a bird-catcher; a bird-fancier.
- éanaíre, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a fowler, a bird-catcher; a dealer in birds.
- eang, *g. einge, f.*, a track, footstep, footprint; land, territory; a border; a year; the voice; a shield (O'N.); cé tá an eang ḡo teann aḡ tóirí, though the land is bursting with produce (Fer.).
- eangḡa, *g. id., pl. -aíre, f.*, a notch.
- eangḡaḡ, -aḡe, -aḡa, *f.*, a fishing net; a chain of nets for herring or salmon fishing; a drag-net; bioirán eangḡaḡe, *m.*, a needle for mending nets.
- eangḡaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, talkative, vociferous; abounding in shields (O'N.).
- eangḡaḡ, -aḡe, *m.*, the numbness caused by great cold (Con. and Don.).
- eangḡaí, -e, *f.*, gruel; milk and water; any weak drink; eangḡaí té, weak tea; ánoir (Don.) See angḡaí.
- eangḡaíre, -íre, *a.*, cross-grained, cranky (Con.).
- eangḡam, -am, *m.*, dexterity at arms.
- éanlaí, *f. (coll.)*, birds in general; bird-flocks; éanlaíe somet. used in the *pl.*, as éanlaíe an earrí, Spring birds (McD.).
- éanlann, -anne, -a, *f.*, an aviary (also éanaḡán).
- éanlaḡteoir, -oir, -oirí, *m.*, a poulterer; a fowler; a bird-catcher.
- éan-ráḡaḡ; o' éan-ráḡaḡ, at once; a simultaneous advance or charge.
- éan-toir; o' éan-toir, on purpose; *lit.*, in one bulk.
- éaraḡ, -íra, *m.*, a refusal, denial, fear, terror, distrust.
- éaraím, -íra, *v. tr.*, I refuse, I deny.
- earball, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, a tail; a trail or train; a remnant; the end; i n-eaball a teapa, at the end of its heat, as it (food, etc.) begins to get cold; ruball (Don. and Con.); oiruball (Con-nemara).
- earc, -a, *pl. id.*, and earc (*coll.*), *f.*, any animal of the cow kind; a litter of pigs; a trout, a salmon (earc=speckled); o ḡeall ré na huirc i na hearc oḡ, he promised him everything.
- earc, -a, *pl. id., f.*, a bee, a wasp, a hornet, a gadfly, an ant, generally a fly or insect that stings like the newt or lizard (earc luacra).
- earc, -a, *f.*, the heavenly arch; a vault; a rainbow, water; honey (O'N.).
- earc, *g. f. eirce, a.*, bloody, blood-red (O'N.).
- earcaḡ, -cḡa, *m.*, act of recruiting for the army (O'N.).
- earcaí, -e, *f.*, prohibition; a threshold, a prop, a pillar, a post; a leader, a stay, a protector; the name for Hercules (sometimes written earcaí).
- earcaíre, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, one who recruits, a recruiting officer (O'N.).
- earcán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a heifer calf; a *banbh*, earcán balláin oirí, the piglet which sucks the hindmost teat of all (Der.), cf. Farney prov., ná tóḡ cíoí oirí leir na hearca; in South Muns. this banbh is called iocḡar neirín; a greedy child. See earc and iocḡar.



earc luachra, a newt, a lizard;  
earc pléibe, *id.*

ear-plaicear, -tír, *m.*, an aristocracy.

ear-ḡabáil, -ála, *f.*, captivity, bondage.

ear-ḡabáim, -ḡabáil, *v. tr.*, I apprehend, lay hold of, make prisoner.

earlam, -aim, *m.*, a patron, the founder of a church, etc.; a noble person; a prince, an earl; áir-e-earlam na hÉireann, the chief patron of Ireland (*Kea.*, of *St. Patrick*).

earlam, *a.*, noble, grand, august.

éarlair, -e, *f.*, earnest-money, money deposited as an assurance of good faith. See iarlair and iarlair.

earnái, -ála, *f.*, a part, a share, endowment; a department of anything; a department in any science.

éarós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a chicken (in *Don.*, éireos).

earpaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I lie, I state a falsehood (*O'N.*).

earpaim, *g. id.*, *pl.* -móe, *m.*, a liar, one who bears false testimony.

earr, -a, *dat.* iorr, *m.*, a tail; the end, a conclusion, a boundary; as *a.*, noble, grand; ó iorr lae go lá, from the end of one day to another (*S. W. Muns.*).

earrac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, spring; the spring-time.

earraó, -aio, -aioe, *m.*, property, goods, ware, furniture, articles, materials; cargo; dress, armour, accoutrements, military suit; of persons: ir oic an earraó é, he is an evil person. See arpaó.

earráio, -e, -eaca, *f.*, an error; vice, lewdness; wandering, roving; ḡur'b é báp mo leannáin a tós méi n-earráio, my love's death caused me to rove (*An tUltaó beo-dáioe, S. U. song*).

earraio, -e, *f.*, contention, strife,

enmity; tá ré i n-e. liom, he is at enmity with me.

earráioeac, -oige, *a.*, given to error; erroneous; vicious; bí mé real aepeac earráioeac (*Mea. song*).

earraioear, *f.*, the dog-briar.

earraige, *indec. a.*, vernal.

earraioeac, -oige, *a.*, erring, erroneous; contentious, wrangling. See earráioeac and earraio.

ear, *neg. prefix*, as earraontar, disunion, schism. See éa.

ear, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a waterfall, a cascade, a stream, a spring, a cataract; ear is common in place names, as béat eara, Foxford, etc.

ear, -a, *pl. id.*, and -anna, *m.*, a weasel (*M.*).

earac, -aige and -aig, *m.* and *f.*, a waterfall; ir ḡeim as an earaig, and the roar of the waterfall (*Scannell*). See ear.

earac, -aige, *a.*, springy, waterish, abounding in cataracts.

earaille, *g. id.*, *f.*, disparagement, dispraise.

earair, -raic, *f.*, litter for cattle; a straw pallet; fig., profusion; corair earair, disorder, confusion. See arair.

earáitigim, -iuḡaó, *v. tr.*, I put out of place; I misplace.

earraonta, *f.*, disunion, schism, rebellion, disagreement, variance.

earraontac, -aige, *a.*, disagreeing, contentious, disunited (also earraontacóac).

earraontac, -a, *f.*, disagreement, disunion, schism.

earraontuḡaó, -uigte, *m.*, schism.

earraigain, -ana, *f.*, act of beating, striking; a tumult (also earraigain).

earraioeac, -a, *f.*, act of charming, bewitching; incantation.

earraioigim, -laioeac, *v. tr.*, I charm, bewitch.

earraica, *p. a.*, littered, strewn with straw, rushes, etc.



- εαρβαθᾶς (εαρβαῖς), -ῶσις, *a.*, wanting, deficient, needy, distressful; vain, foolish (pron. εαρβατᾶς).  
 εαρβαῖος (*M.*), εαρβαῖον (*Con.*, *U.*), *g.* -βαῖος, *pl.* -βαῖος, *gpl.* -βαῖον, *f.*, need, want, deficiency, absence, defect, loss; metrical defect; ὅ'ε., owing to the want of; ἡ-α εαρβαῖον, absent from her, without her; βεῖς αἱ ε. céille, to be in want of sense.  
 εαρβαῖον βῆμας, *f.*, a defect of the throat, king's evil; somet. applied to any scrofulous complaint; the word βῆμας is often omitted; εὐεῖς βῆμας, *id.* (*Don.*).  
 εαρβαλόν, -ε, *f.*, absolution.  
 εαρβογ, -βυγ, *m.*, a bishop. See εαρπογ.  
 εαρκα, *f.*, a sedgy bog (*Con.*).  
 εαρκα, *g. id.*, *f.*, the moon; οἷος ἔαν εαρκα, a moonless night.  
 εαρκάρ, -ε, *a.*, nimble, quick, active, speedy, swift, rapid; feasible, willing, agreeable; suitable to do a thing in (of time); ἢ εαρκάρε νεοῖν ἡ μάταιον, one is more ready to do work in the evening than the (next) morning, *i.e.*, it is a better time to work; free (of wheels, etc.).  
 εαρκάρεαῖς, -α, *f.*, speed, swiftness, promptitude.  
 εαρκαιε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νιόε, *f.*, a malediction, curse.  
 εαρκαινιόε, *f.*, act of cursing; αἷ εαρκαινιόε, cursing.  
 εαρκαινιγίμ, -νιόε, *v. tr.*, I curse; also *intr.* (with αἱ).  
 εαρκαιρ, -καῖς, -καῖς, *f.*, a warning, a proclamation; a storm, a hurricane, a tempest (*nom.* also εαρκαιρ).  
 εαρκάρεαῖς, -νιόε, *a.*, inimical, hostile.  
 εαρκάρεαρ, -οῖρ, *m.*, enmity; an unfriendly separation.  
 εαρκατ, -αῖτ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a storm; a wave; cf. Cnoc na neapcail, in *Ker.*  
 εαρκατ, -αῖτ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the arm-pit (also ορκατ).  
 εαρκαοῖν, -ε, *a.*, rough, uneven, uncouth.  
 εαρκαοῖνε, *g. id.*, *f.*, ruggedness, rudeness, uncouthness; the rough or wrong side of anything, as a cloth, a table, etc. (*nom.* somet. εαρκαοῖν).  
 εαρκαοῖνεαρ, -νιρ, *m.*, roughness, rudeness.  
 εαρκαρ (εαρκαῖος), -αῖρ, *m.*, springing up into ear (as corn); descending from an ancestor; a cutting off; a grain of corn; a kernel.  
 εαρκαρ, -αῖρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a leap, a jump, a fall, a stumble; a cataract, a cascade (=εαρ). See previous word.  
 εαρκαρ, -αῖρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cup, a goblet (also εαρκαῖα).  
 εαρκαρ, -ο, *pl.* -καῖρ, *f.*, a foe, an enemy.  
 εαρκλάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, a gusset.  
 εαρcon, *f.*, an eel. See εαρκύ.  
 εαρκαῖα, -ο, *f.*, a rocky ridge.  
 εαρκαῖος, -αῖος, -αῖος, *m.*, a drinking vessel, a cup, a goblet (also εαρκαρ).  
 εαρκαῖος, -καῖος, *m.*, act of walking, stepping, springing, marching; ε. ἀν ἰαε, the break of day.  
 εαρκαῖος, *vl.* -καῖος and -καῖ, *v. tr.*, I flourish; shoot into ear (as corn); spring from (as of a race).  
 εαρκαῖος, -άιν, *m.*, a thin wall of turf (*Con.*).  
 εαρκύ, -con, *pl.* εαρκοῖν, *f.*, an eel (also εαρcon).  
 εαρκύ παρρηγε, *f.*, a conger eel; a water-dog.  
 εαρκαῖος, -καῖος, *f.*, courtesy, affability.  
 εαρλάινε, *g. id.*, *f.*, ill-health, illness, infirmity.  
 εαρλάιντε, *g. id.*, *f.*, ill-health, sickness, infirmity.  
 εαρλάιντεαῖς, -τις, *a.*, sickly, infirm, unwholesome.  
 εαρλάν, -άινε, *a.*, sick, unhealthy; as *subs.*, a sick or infirm person.



earlánuigim, -uḡadō, *v. intr.*, I grow sick, decline.

earmail, -e, -eacā, *f.*, a censure, reproof; dependence (*nom.* also earmailt); aḡ baintearmailte ar, ridiculing him.

earmalaim, -ail(τ), *v. tr.*, I abuse, revile, reproach, dishonour.

earmailtāc, -aiḡe, *a.*, abusive, insulting, reproachful.

earna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cā, -iōe, and -iōeacā, *f.*, a rib, a lath; *fig.*, a scion. See arna.

earnadō, -aiō, *m.*, a sigh; 1 n-e. an bāir (*An tU. MacA.*). See ornadō.

earnadō, -aiō, 1 *m.*, a want; a deficiency in the filling of a vessel, in a fixed sum of money, in web for the loom, etc.

earōḡ, -óḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a stoat, a weasel, a squirrel. See ear.

ear-omóio, -e, *f.*, disrespect, dishonour.

ear-omóioeac, -oiḡe, *a.*, disrespectful, dishonourable.

ear-onóir, -óirā, *f.*, dishonour, disrespect, insult.

ear-onóirac, -óiraiḡe, *a.*, abusive, unmannerly.

ear-onóruigim, -uḡadō, *v. tr.*, I abuse, revile, dishonour.

ear-órōuḡadō, -uḡcte, *m.*, disorder, confusion.

earorḡaim. See eararḡaim.

earpaiḡt, -aiḡte, -aiḡtā, *f.*, vespers, evening devotions; the Service of Benediction.

earpaiḡtain, -ana, *f.*, twilight; vespers.

earpoḡ, *m.*, a bishop (also earboḡ).

earpuirōeac, -a, *f.*, a bishopric, a see; episcopacy, prelacy.

earpāc, -aiḡe, *a.*, of or belonging to litter (also arpāc).

earpuigim, -uḡadō, *v. tr.*, I litter, I strew with straw or rushes; earpaim, -adō, *id.*

earumail, -mā, *a.*, rebellious, disobedient.

earumla, *g. id.*, *f.*, disobedience; uul 1 n-e. ar, to become disobe-

dient to; uo céirōeac 1 n-earumla ar (*Kea., F. F.*).

earumlaac, -aiḡe, *a.*, disobedient, recalcitrant.

earumlaac, -a, *f.*, arrogance, disobedience.

earumplāir, -āirā, -āirōe, *f.*, a sample, a pattern. See eirōmplāir.

earupḡaim, -ama, *f.*, disrespect, disobedience.

earupḡamāc, -aiḡe, *a.*, rebellious, presumptuous, disrespectful, disobedient.

earupḡamāc, -a, *f.*, disrespect, presumption, disobedience.

earupḡuōar, -air, *m.*, presumption, rebellion.

earupḡuōarac, -aiḡe, *a.*, presumptuous, rebellious.

eatlaac, -aiḡ, -aiḡe, *m.*, a runaway. See eiteallaim.

eatlaim. See eiteallaim.

eatōrta, *prep. pr.*, 3rd *pl.*, between them (also eatōrta).

éi, *neg. prefix*, same as éa.

eibear, granite; cloc mionnāin eibir, a heavy piece of granite used to break limestone (*Aran*).

eibeir. See eibir.

éibil (*obs. v.*), 3rd *s. pf.*, he died. See eablaim.

eibir, *f.*, a report, a calumny.

eibir, -e, *f.*, a report, a saying, a calumny; topography (also eibir).

eibleoḡ, -oiḡe, -oḡa, *f.*, a spark; the lightning flash; embers. See aibleoḡ.

eibleoḡac, -aiḡe, *a.*, abounding in burning coals.

eibligim, -uḡadō, *v.*, *intr.*, I sparkle, glitter. See aibligim.

éicineac, eicinteac. See éigineac.

éicint, éiceint. See éigim.

éicliop, *m.*, an eclipse; a darkening or blinding; é. uo cūir ar, to surpass, to throw into the shade; tā é. ar an nḡrēim (nḡealāiḡ), there is an eclipse of the sun (moon), the sun (moon) is being eclipsed (*Don.*); *pron.* éi-cliop.



ÉIOE (*M.*), ÉIOEAO (*U.*), *g. id.* (*M.*), -OIO (*U.*), *m.*, clothes, clothing; armour; livery; uniform; vestments, esp. a cope or chasuble; ÉIOE ÉMIOPT, sacerdotal vestments; PAXAPIT AP ÉIOEAO, a disrobed priest (*Don.*); I n-EAPM-AO 'P I n-ÉIOEAO, armed and accoutred; also I n-APM 'P I n-ÉIOEAO and PAOI APM IP ÉIOEAO.

ÉIOEAC, -OIZ, *pl. id., m.*, clothes, armour; É. OCTA, a breastplate. *See* ÉAOAC.

ÉIOEAN, -OIN, *m.*, ivy; used in place names; the deriv. EIONEÁN, or AIZNEÁN, is the word in ordinary use in *M.*

ÉIOEAPB, *a.*, false, uncertain.

ÉIOEAPBTA, *indec. a.*, reprobate; loose, uncertain.

ÉIOEIMIN, -MNE, *a.*, uncertain, doubtful, fluctuating.

ÉIOEIMNIZTEACT, -A, *f.*, uncertainty, doubt, wavering.

ÉIOE PLATA, *m.*, a breastplate, a coat of mail.

ÉIOIZ, -E, *a.*, ugly, detestable (*Kea.*), hateful, horrible, accursed; BO'N TIZ ÉIOIZ COIOCE BUO BUAN, to the ever-accursed house (hell).—PEAP NA PÁIPCE (*G. J.*, No. 144).

ÉIOIZIM, -IUZAO, *v. tr.*, I arm, accoutre (also ÉIOIM).

ÉIOIZTE, *p. a.*, armed, accoutred.

ÉIOIZTEAC, -TIZE, *a.*, ugly, detestable. *See* ÉIOIZ.

ÉIOIOPTCAPAM, -PAT, *v. tr.*, I separate, disperse, scatter, divorce.

ÉIOIM, *prep.*, between, among. *See* IOIM.

ÉIOIM. *See* PÉIOIM.

ÉIOIMCEAPT, -CIPIT, *m.*, an equal distributive right; EIOIMCEAPT POCAL, an interpretation.

ÉIOIM-OEALBTAO, -BTA, *m.*, prohibition, abstinence; a distinction; EIOIM-OEALBTAO BO OÉANAM, to make a distinction.

ÉIOIM-OEALBTA, *p. a.*, distinct (*Donl.*).

ÉIOIM-OEALUZAO, -UIZTE, *m.*, act

of discriminating; distinction, separation.

ÉIOIM-OEALUIZIM, -UZAO, *v. tr.*, I distinguish, discriminate, separate.

ÉIOIME, *g. id., pl.* -MIÖE, *m.*, a captive, a hostage.

ÉIOIM-PIDACAL, *f.*, an inter-tooth.

ÉIOIM-IZLEO, *m.*, mirth, merriment, loud laughter.

ÉIOIM-MEAOÖN, -ÖIN, *pl. id., m.*, mediation, intervention.

ÉIOIM-MEAOÖNTÖIM, -ÖMA, -ÖIMIÖE, *m.*, a mediator.

ÉIOIM-MINIZIM, -IUZAO, *v. tr.*, I interpret.

ÉIOIM-MI, *m.*, an interrex.

ÉIOIM-MIOZACT, *f.*, an interregnum.

ÉIOIM-PCÉAL, *m.*, a tale, a story between various persons.

ÉIOIM-POCAP, *m.*, twilight.

ÉIOIM-TEANZTÖIM, -ÖMA, -ÖIMIÖE, *m.*, an interpreter, a translator.

ÉIOIM-TEANZUIZTEOIM, -OMA, -OIMIÖE, *m.*, a translator, an interpreter.

ÉIOIMTI (ÉIOIM I), *prep. pr., 3rd sing., f.*, between her, always followed by PÉIM AZUP, between herself and, etc. (this form is not given in grammars, but it is heard in *West Ker.*). *See* IOIM.

ÉIONEACÁN, -ÁIN, *m.*, ivy (*Der.*). *See* EIONEÁN and AIZNEÁN.

ÉIONEÁN, -ÁIN, *m.*, ivy, a branch of ivy (also AIZNEÁN).

ÉIOTMEÁN, -ÉINE, *a.*, weak, feeble, powerless.

ÉIOTMEOPAC, -AIZE, *a.*, silly; weak, sickly, delicate in health, feeble.

ÉIPEACT, -A, *f.*, force, point, substance; avail; sense, wisdom; maturity; NÁM TÁINIZ I N-É., who did not come to maturity; 'P ZO MB'PÉIOIM ZO OTIOCPAINN I N-É., and that perhaps I might get better off (*S. U. song*); cé FILE WÍ LE HÉIPEACT, though you are a poet composing with sense (*T. MacCoitir*); PCÉAL ZAN É., a pointless story; ZÁIME ZAN É., a pointless laugh; NÍ'L



αὐτὸν εἰ. λέατ, you are quite unreasonable; cf. effect.  
 εἰρεαῖτα, -αἰρε, *a.*, substantial; wise; to the point; effective.  
 εἰρεαῖταμῖν, -μῖν, *a.*, effectual, efficient, powerful, vigorous, sensible.  
 εἰς, *negative prefix*.  
 εἰσέαρ, -εἰρε, *pl. id., m.*, iniquity, a trespass, injustice.  
 εἰσέαρ, -εἰρε, *a.*, unjust.  
 εἰσέλλοι, *a.*, absurd, preposterous; not endowed with reason (of beasts).  
 εἰσέλλοι, *indec. a.*, senseless, devoid of reason (as animals).  
 εἰσέλλοι, *g. id., pl. -οἰ, m.*, a foolish person; one who has not much sense.  
 εἰσέμνυ, *a.*, uncertain, undetermined.  
 εἰσέμνυ, *indec. a.*, perverse, dishonest, unbecoming.  
 εἰσέμνυ, *a.*, unwise, imprudent.  
 εἰσεῖν, -εἰσε, *pl. id., f.*, act of crying aloud, complaining; a shout, cry, call.  
 εἰσεῖν, -εἰσε, *m.*, a shouter, a crier.  
 εἰσεῖν, *g. -εἰσε and -εἰσε, m. and f.*, violence, compulsion, force; distress; contest; necessity;  
 ἰ εἰσεῖν, I must; ἰ εἰσεῖν, in need; ἀ εἰσεῖν, with difficulty, scarcely; ἀ ἀ εἰσεῖν, nolens volens; λυτὸν εἰσεῖν, the violent; κατὰ τὴν εἰσεῖν, a friend in need; εἰσεῖν πέλει ἀσπρὸν οἶνον, the stress of hospitality and generosity (*Kea., F. F.*); εἰσεῖν βρῦννεαλλ, rape of maidens (*Fer.*); εἰσεῖν is used *poet.* of εἰσεῖν, which see.  
 εἰσεῖν-οἶον, -οἶον, *f.*, necessity, distress.  
 εἰσεῖν, -εἰσε, *a.*, necessary; hard; distressful.  
 εἰσεῖν, -εἰρε, *m.*, force, violence, compulsion; necessity, obligation.  
 εἰσεῖν, -εἰρε, *pl. εἰσε, m.*, a learned

man; a poet, a satirist; a man of science.  
 εἰσεῖν, *vl. εἰσεῖν, v. tr. and intr.*, I call upon, appeal to; I call, bewail, cry aloud.  
 εἰσεῖν (εἰσεῖν), some, certain, a sort of; ἡ εἰσεῖν, something; οἷνε εἰσεῖν εἰσε, some other person; ἀ εἰσεῖν εἰσεῖν, in some way; λυτὸν εἰσεῖν, certain persons, some people; but λυτὸν εἰσεῖν (from εἰσεῖν), the violent; εἰσεῖν, εἰσεῖν, εἰσεῖν (Don.), etc., are varieties.  
 εἰσεῖν, εἰσεῖν. See εἰσεῖν.  
 εἰσεῖν, -ε, *f.*, Egypt.  
 εἰσεῖν, -εἰρε, *pl. id. and -εἰρε, m. or f.*, an Egyptian.  
 εἰσεῖν, -εἰρε, *a.*, Egyptian.  
 εἰσεῖν, *a.*, weak, frail, infirm; mean, abject.  
 εἰσεῖν, -ε, *f.*, infirmity; meanness.  
 εἰσεῖν, -εἰρε, *f.*, a constant shouting, bawling, crying; εἰρε μὲν εἰσεῖν, hear my crying.  
 εἰσεῖν, -εἰρε, *a.*, shouting, noisy, clamorous.  
 εἰσεῖν, -εἰρε, -εἰρε, *m.*, a bawler, a crier, a shouter.  
 εἰσεῖν. See εἰσεῖν.  
 εἰσεῖν, *g. id., pl. -εἰρε, f.*, a salmon.  
 εἰσεῖν, -εἰρε, *a.*, violent, distressful.  
 εἰσεῖν, -εἰρε, *v. tr.*, I force, ravish; distress, oppress.  
 εἰσεῖν, -εἰρε, *m.*, act of oppressing, compelling, forcing.  
 εἰσεῖν (for εἰσεῖν), a poet, a satirist.  
 εἰσεῖν, *indec. m.*, poet, bard; also *pl.* of εἰσεῖν, a poet, a satirist; ἰ εἰσεῖν εἰσεῖν εἰσεῖν (*T. MacCoitir*).  
 εἰσεῖν (*collect.*), *g. id., f.*, learning, science, poetry, literature; the body of the poets; a single poet.  
 εἰσεῖν, -εἰρε, *a.*, learned, scientific, poetical.  
 εἰσεῖν, -εἰρε, *a.*, shouting, bawling, crying. See εἰσεῖν.



Éilbeac, -bige, -a, *f.*, a scold (*O'N.*).

Éilbeact, -a, *f.*, scolding, satirising.

Eile, other, another, else = other; is usually placed immediately after its noun; ceann eile, another one; an cúro eile, the rest; an lá eile, the other day; níó eile, muo eile, tuillead eile, besides, moreover; but ouine ar bít eile, anybody else; muo éigin(τ) eile, something else; níor féadair ar leabair ná eile, I didn't look at a book or anything else; an céao uair eile, the next time; bóil ré an teac agur eile, he sold house and all; o'eile (somet. eile), also: cuir irteac é seo eile (or o'eile), put this in also (*Con.*).

Éileam, -lím, *m.*, a plea, a cause, a claim, a charge; demand; regard; act of pleading, claiming, charging; act of making a friendly claim on, of looking up or visiting in a friendly manner; an maib éileam móir ar an im inoiu, was the butter in great demand today? tá éileam éigin(τ) aige uirtí, he has some special regard for her (with a view to matrimony); tá éileam móir ada ar a céile, they have a great regard for each other (of lovers); tá an-éileam aige air féin, he fancies himself a good deal; m' éileam-ra, as much as I can contain (*Mayo*).

Eileactiom, -muim, *m.*, a hearse, a bier.

Éilic, -e, -róe, *f.*, the wooden rest or step of a spade, the treadle (*B.*).

Éiligin, *vn.* -liugad and -leam, *v. tr.*, I look for, demand, call to account, sue for; I make a friendly quest for; I visit; pursue.

Éiligteac, -tíge, *a.*, claiming, suing; making friendly in-

quiries about; given to visit in a friendly manner; nac éiligit-eac é! how friendly or thoughtful he is (in visiting, asking questions about one, etc.).

Éiligitioir, -oir, -oiríoe, *m.*, an accuser, a plaintiff.

Eilit, -lte, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a hind, a doe.

Eiliteac, -tíge, *a.*, abounding in hinds or does.

Éiliugad, -igte, (also éileam, -lím), *m.*, act of accusing, calling to account, demanding, suing or looking for; accusation, charge, impeachment.

Eilteog, -oige, -og, *f.*, a young doe; any flighty little creature; eilteog leatair, is one of the many names for a bat.

Eimilt, -e, *a.*, slow, tardy, prolix (= liorta, migin.)

Eimiltear, -tir, *m.*, delay, tardiness, prolixity.

Éimim, -mead (éimigin), *v. tr.*, I deny, refuse, shrink from.

Éimiteac, -tíge, *a.*, shouting.

Éin, in *phr.* 1 n-éinib, able, capable of (*Don. C. S.*), usually 1 n-inib, the final portion being from *O. Ir. indeb*, wealth, resources (1 n-an' of *Con.* is probably of the same origin).

Éinceann, -cinn, *m.*, a morsel, one meal.

Eineac, -nig, *m.*, protection, countenance, safeguard, generous action. See oineac.

Eineaclann, -ainne, *f.*, retribution, fine, amends; a tribute due to a chief for his protection; protection, safety, sanctuary.

Eineaclann, -ainne, *f.*, civility, urbanity, politeness, good breeding.

Éinfeact (doimfeact), in *phr.* 1 n-é., at once, together; 1 n-éinfeact le, together, together with.

Éin-gein, -e, *m.*, the Only Begotten.

Éinig = éigin, which see.



Éinín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.,* a little bird.

Éin-ionao, -aio, *m.,* one place, the same place.

Éinne (aoinne(ác)), anyone, any person; perhaps from éanrouine.

Éinneac, anyone (used in *Don.*). See aoinneac.

Éinníó (aoinníó), *m.,* anything.

Éin-teac, -tiže, *m.,* a household.

Éin-tižeap, -žir (aoim-tižeap), *m.,* a habitation in the same house; ní tíž eolap žan é. ažup ní tíž é. žan žoinn (*Don. prov.*).

Eipirtil, -tle, -tlióe, *f.,* a letter, an epistle.

Éipte, -e, *f.,* Egypt (*Art MacC.*).

Éirbeáirnam, -naó, *v. tr.,* I transgress.

Eipic-beac, *f.,* a wasp. See beac and eapic.

Éirceamail, -míla, *a.,* heretical.

Éipe, *g. -neann, d. -ninn* ((generally with *article in gen.*), *f.,* Ireland, Erin; cibé (pé) i nÉipinn é, whatever in the world it be; pé i nÉipinn í, whoever in the world she be; ní feadaim i nÉipinn, I do not know in the world; cóim meap i nÉipinn, cóim luač i nÉipinn, as soon as, as fast as; b'feapim liom 'ná Éipe 'r bíóó pí foluizte o'óim, I'd rather than Ireland though covered with gold (*song*).

Eipe, *g. id., pl. -aóa, m.,* a burden; eipe nó ualac móim. (This noun is *f.* in *Kea., E. S.*)

Eipeao, *m.,* a burthen. See eipe.

Éipeannaac, -aiž, *m. and f.,* an Irishman, an Irishwoman.

Éipeannaac, -aiže, *a.,* Irish.

Éipeos, -oiže, -oža, *f.,* a pullet.

Eipirip, *f.,* maturity, puberty; tá pé i n-e., he has arrived at puberty (*Aran*).

Éirže, *g. id. and éipizte, m.,* act of rising, arising, getting up, setting out; éirže i n-áipoe, pride, presumption, acting like an upstart; nac aip atá an t-éirže i n-áipoe, how pre-

sumptuous he is, also how gay and merry he is; éirže na žealaiže, the rising of the moon; éirže amač, a rising out, an insurrection; a body of men enlisted in a fight or insurrection; also a return visit to the bride's family some time after marriage (pron. generally eipizže, except somet. in poetry, when it is pron. éirže).

Éiržeac, -a, *pl. id., f.,* the act of rising; an insurrection; a command; a government.

Éiržim (éipizim), *vl. éirže and éipizže, imper. téipiz and éipiz, fut. éipeóčao, cond. -eočainn, v. intr.,* I rise, mount up, proceed, depart, become, get to be; in 3 *per.* (with *le*), it succeeds, is favourable; I grow big, increase, accrue to; žo n-éipizíó an lá leat, may the day be favourable to you; až éirže, becoming, getting to be; the *imper. téipiz* means go (as often éipiz); also, čréao o' éipiz o'uit, what happened to you? éiržim čum peirže, I become enraged; tá pé až éirže čum žaoite, it is becoming stormy; tá pé až éirže oérioeanač, it is becoming late; o'éipiz an čirte, the cake swelled up in the baking; tá čaoipiz až éirže, sheep are getting dear; éipiz ap, give it up, cease from doing it; éipiz o'iom, get off me, don't lean on me, get off my back, cease from troubling me, let me alone (*genly. pron. ipizim, Don.*).

Éipic, *g. -e, éirce and éapca, pl. -íoe, f.,* "eric," fine, ransom, retribution, requital, restitution.

Eipiceac, -ciž, *pl. id., m.,* a heretic (also eipicíó).

Eipiceac, -a, *f.,* heresy.

Éipim, -e, *f.,* an argument; a contest; point, substance (as in a summary of a story); force, vigour (used like éipeac); dignity, importance; ability, capacity.



Éirim, -e, *f.*, riding, horsemanship.

Éirimeamail, -míl, *a.*, substantial, effectual, capable.

Éirín, -e, -íre, *f.*, the eye-tooth (also *dim.* of eirne, a burden).

Éirip, -e, -íre, *f.*, a rope, etc., attached to a basket for supporting it on the shoulders; a back-band in carts, etc. See muic-eirip.

Éirip, -e, *pl.* -íre or -eada, *f.*, an era, an account of time, chronological history.

Éiripead, -a, *f.*, chronology. See ipur and cf. airtip.

Éirleac, -líg, *m.*, destruction, slaughter, havoc, confiscation.

Éir, in *phr.*, o' éir, tar éir ('n éir), after, behind; past=after; tar éir an oó, past two o'clock; tar éir mar, after that (*conj.*); tá ré tar éir é buadaó, he has just struck him; tá ré tar éir báir, he has just died; i n-éir, after (*U.*); léir (for tar éir?), after (*Mayo*).

Éir (ear), *prefix* implying repetition; re-, back, again.

Éirc, -e, -íre, *f.*, a channel cut in the strand by a stream of fresh water; a river generally; a quagmire.

Éircead, -a, *f.*, exception; act of excepting (from, ó).

Éircim, -cead, *v. tr.*, I cut off, I exclude, I except.

Éircín, *g. id., pl.* -íre, *m.*, a little fish.

Éircip, *g. earcra, pl. id., f.*, a ridge of mounds, or mountains, whence Esker, in Co. Galway; Éircip Ríada, a former boundary between the North and South of Ireland.

Éirc-linn, -e, -te, *f.*, a fish-pond.

Éirvealbac, -aige, *a.*, particular; nice (*Kea., E. S.*).

Éiréan, he, him, (*emph.*) himself.

Éir-éirge (eiréirge), *g. id., m.*, resurrection; coming out of.

Éir-éirgim, -ige, *v. intr.*, I rise again.

Éir-innill, -e, *a.*, insecure, weak, infirm.

Éirionpláir, -e, *f.*, an exemplar, an example.

Éirionpláiréac, -nige, *a.*, exemplary.

Éirionnriacar, -air, *m.*, unrighteousness, meanness.

Éirionnriac, -e, *a.*, unrighteous; mean, sordid.

Éirip, -rpe, -rpuóe, *m.* and *f.*, an oyster (also oirip and oirpe; in *Con.*, eirtip).

Éirleine, *g. id., pl.* -léinteada, *f.*, "shirt," shroud (also airtl.).

Éirlinn, -e, -íre, *f.*, a weak spot; a flaw, a defect.

Éirlinn, -e, *a.*, unsafe, weak.

Éirlinne, *g. id., f.*, unsafety, insecurity; defect, fault, weakness (also eirlinn).

Éirlinneac, -nige, *a.*, unsafe, insecure.

Éirlip, -e, *f.*, neglect, mistake, forgetfulness.

Éirpe, an oyster. See eirip.

Éirteac, -tíge, *a.*, attentive in listening.

Éirtead, -a, *f.*, act of hearing, listening (to, le); sense of hearing; also audience, hearing, silence; appreciation, *e.g.*, ní fuaip ré é. ar bí, he wasn't appreciated at all; cluar le hé, a willing ear.

Éirtear, -tip, *m.*, lodging; a night's entertainment (=feirtear).

Éirtíre, *g. id., pl.* -óte, *m.*, a hearer, a listener; Dia ro beannaíad na h-éirtíre uile, God bless all the hearers (*P. O'C.*).

Éirtígeoir, -ora, -oiríre, *m.*, an auditor, a listener.

Éirtim, -tead, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hear, hearken, listen (to, le); éirt! hush! list! silence! éirt aipú! an exclamation of wonder; éirt ro beal! hold your tongue! éirt liom, listen to me; as éirtead fadairtine, hearing confession; éirt leir, leave it



alone (*Don.*); *interj. imper.* often *eip̃t̃*.

*eite*, *g. id., pl.* -aòΔ, -aça and -tiòe, *f.*, a quill, a wing, a pinion, a feather, a fin; an addition to a worn ploughshare; *m'eite eiteoige*, a term of endearment (*Fer.*); *pcian eite*, a pen-knife (*Cav.*); *ceann pá e.*, *lit.*, head under wing, a peculiar contraction in some MSS.

*éiteac̃*, -tiš, *m.*, a lie, a falsehood; *tušair̃ t' éiteac̃*, you lie; *atá an t-éiteac̃ ašat*, you lie.

*eiteac̃*, -tiše, *f.*, fins; wings, feathers; arms, grip (*S. U.*).

*eiteac̃*, -tiš, *m.*, refusal, denial; act of refusing a person something.

*eiteac̃*, -tiše, *a.*, winged, feathered, having fins.

*eiteall̃*, -till̃, *m.*, act of flying; flight.

*eiteall̃ac̃*, -aše, *a.*, flying, bounding; swiftly coursing (of rivers).

*eiteall̃ac̃*, -aše, *f.*, *vl.*, flying; *éanaça na héin-cléite aš eiteall̃aš i n-éinšeac̃t*, birds of the same plumage flying together (*Don. prov.*).

*eiteall̃aò*, -aò, *m.*, a flight; taking flight. *See eiteall̃.*

*eiteall̃aim*, -aò, -teall̃ and -till̃t, *v. intr.*, I fly, I bound.

*eiteán*, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little quill; *eiteán rišeavóma*, a weaver's quill or bobbin (also *peiteán*).

*eiteoš*, -oiše, -oša, *f.*, a feather, a little quill; a wing; *m'eite eiteoige* (*Fer.*); *tá an t-éan ap̃ eiteoig̃*, the bird is flying (*U.*).

*éiteoir̃*, -oima, -oir̃iòe, *m.*, a liar, a perjurer.

*eitišim*, *vl. eiteac̃* and *eiteac̃aò*, *v. tr.*, I refuse, I refuse a person something; I hesitate; *o'eitiš ré tamail̃lín*, he hesitated for a moment; *o'eitiš ré mé ap̃ púnt*, he refused me a pound.

*éitišim*, -tiušaò, *v. tr.*, I contradict; I objure, I give the lie to.

*eitim*, -e, *f.*, danger, hazard.

*eitinñ*, -e, *f.*, tubercular consumption (*nom.* also *eitinne*).

*eitiir̃*, -e, *f.*, vigour, strength; an opportunity; *ir̃ ró-beaš an eitiir̃ é*, it is worth very little (*Aran*); justice.

*eitleac̃*. *See eiteall̃ac̃.*

*eitleoš*, -oiše, -oša, *f.*, a jump, a leap, a short flight; a bat.

*eitleošač*, -aše, *a.*, volatile, flighty.

*eit̃ne*, *g. id., pl.* -niòe, *f.*, a kernel; fruit, produce; a female personal name, now Anglicised *Annie* in *U.*

*eit̃neac̃án*, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a kernel; fruit, produce.

*eit̃neac̃ta* (also *eit̃nic*), *indec. a.*, heathen, gentile.

*eit̃neac̃tačt*, -a, *f.*, heathenism, gentilism.

*eit̃ne*, *g. id., pl.* -niòe, *f.*, a salmon.

*eit̃ne*, *g. id., pl.* -aça or -niòe, *f.*, a furrow, a trench, a ditch.

*eit̃neac̃*, -niše, *pl. id.* and -neac̃a, *f.*, a furrow.

*eit̃neac̃*, -niše, *a.*, furrowed, grooved, scolloped.

*eit̃neoš* or *eit̃neoš*, -oiše, -oša, *f.*, a standing jump (corruption in *Aran* of *eitleoš*, which *see*).

*eit̃niše*, *g. id., pl.* -šte, *f.*, a furrow, a groove, a channel; *iom-dime ašur̃ eit̃niše*, a ridge and furrow (*Kea., F. F.*).

*eit̃riñ*, *g. id., pl.* -iòe, *m.*, the same as *eit̃ne*, a furrow (*Mon.*).

*eit̃reac̃t*, -a, *f.*, departure, death.

*eo*, *f.*, a yew-tree; *ačaṽ oá eo*, Aghadoe, the field of the two yews; *eočail̃l*, Youghal.

*eočair̃*, -čmač, -čmača, *f.*, a key; a keystone, a corner-stone; *poll̃ eočmač*, key-hole (also *púil̃ an šl̃air̃*).

*eočair̃*, -čmač, -čmača, *f.*, a brim, brink, edge, border; *eočair̃ mo láime*, the edge of my hand.

*eočair̃*, -čmač, -čmača, *f.*, the spawn of a fish; a sprout, a young plant.

*eočaiñ-aoiðinñ*, -ðne, *a.*, having



beautiful fringes (of a country) (O'D.).

eočair-rciāt, -rcéite, *pl.* -rciātā, *f.*, a key-shield, a buckler of defence; "eočair-rciāt an air-munn," "The Key-shield of the Mass," the name of a work by Keating.

eočiac, -aiš, -iacā, *m.*, the spawn of any fish.

eočiarō, -e, -te, *m.*, a keeper of keys; a turnkey.

eočiar, -e, *f.*, the milt or spawn of a fish; eočióz and eočiarō, *id.* See eočair.

eočiarāc, -aiše, -cā, *f.*, a female fish.

eožanačt, -ā, *f.*, one of the divisions of land supposed to be made among the sons of Eoghan Mór, King of Munster.

eol, *g.* iúil, *d.* iúl, knowledge, capacity, discernment: ir eol dom, I know; dom' iúl, to my knowledge.

eolāc, *g.* eolaiš, *pl. id., dpl.* somet. eolcāib, *m.*, a learned man, an educated person; a guide.

eolāc, -aiše, *a.*, learned, skilled, scientific; used like eol in such *phr.* as ir eolāc dam, I know, I am acquainted with.

eolar, -air, *m.*, knowledge, skill, information: tā eolar ašam air, I know it; eolar o'pāšair air, to acquire a knowledge of it; knowledge of a locality (*U.*); oéan eolar dúinn mar ā bfuil ré, guide us to where he is; do caillear m'eolar, I lost my way; do cuir ré ar air n-eolar rinn, he pointed out the right road to us (after being astray); fuair ré an t-eolar ā baile, he found his way home; do cuairé ré cā m'eolar, it surpassed me; ir tuar nšairlinn cuir mé eolar ar mo špāō, up in Galway I made my love's acquaintance (*Con. song*); cōm pašā ir tērōeann m'eolar, as far as I know (*M.*).

eolcāie (also eolcuir, eolcāir),

*g. id., m.*, a wailing; mourning; grief.

eolcāieac, -aiše, *a.*, sorrowful, mournful.

eolcāieac, -ā, *f.*, pensiveness, dejection, melancholy.

eolšac, } -aiše, *a.*, knowing, }  
eolšarāc, } skilful.

eoluirōe, *g. id., pl.* -ōte, *m.*, a guide, a director.

eorina, -n, *f.*, barley; ritearō na heorinan, spirits distilled from barley; also beer (*indec. in U.*).

eorināc, -aiše, *a.*, pertaining to beer (O'N.).

**F** (feairn, the alder tree), the sixth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

pá (fé, fō, faoi), *prep.* [in pronom. combinations, fúm, fút, faoi, or fé (*masc.*); fúite (*fem.*); fúinn, fúib, fúta; before *poss. pronoun*, ā, it prefixes n, as pá n-ā ceann, underneath his head], under, about, throughout, concerning, for, on account of; of space, under, as pá ctoic, under a stone; aš uil pašoi, going under, setting, sinking; throughout, after verbs of motion: pá'n šcoill, pá'n šnoc, throughout the wood, the hill; pá'n mbótar, along the road; in adverb *phr.*, as pá oeruarō, pá oerō, at last; pá céaruar, at first; pá tō, twice; pá n-ā muinéat, around his neck; is used ethically: pá cuing, under a yoke; cuir pá špeim, to lay hold of; pá bñón, in sorrow; pá'n pašā, in life, in the world; on account of: ir é pāt pá'ir tāngā, it is the reason why I came; cneao pá, why; after verbs or nouns of mockery, incitation, desire, intention, attack: buirio pá rcige, they burst into derisive laughter; aš mašarō fúm, laughing at me; ir olc an pašar ātā fút, you give promise of evil;



աջ բերեալս բմ, inciting me, tempting me; տաճարս բնա, attack them; տաճարս բոջա բնա, make an onset on them; in possession of: բձ Բուսի, բձ Լաօի, բձ Շաօիս շաօա, having cattle, calves, and white sheep; in the charge of: բձս բմ-բա ան շնո բան, leave that affair in my charge; in numeral adverbs: բձ ո՞, բձ երկ, twice, thrice; with մար, բձ մար, as, according as; of time: բձն Բրոջմար, before Autumn; in phrases, as բձ Շոմար, for the use of, in the presence of; շոջար բձ Բեարա է, I observed him; Կո բձ Նեարա ծուր բան ո՞ ղեանամ? why have you done that? Notice also expressions like բձ իօճար, in the lower parts; բձ սաճար, above; բձ մարե, prosperous; բձ Բոթ, at table; Բուսի Բուսե բմ, I met a person; Բարեար բմ անբան, I settled down there; Բու բձ Բարեարա՞, to evaporate, as water allowed to continue on a fire after beginning to boil; Բուսե բձ Բարեար, a guess; բձ Բարեար բլանտե Նա մնա, (drink) to the woman's health; Բա մար բձն Բարեար է, he was generous in distributing his money; Իր մար բձն մար է, he is generous in sharing food. Բո is a poet. equiv. of բձ; բե is generally used in *M.*: Նի բաճար բե բե Նա Բար, he will get it; Բարեարա՞ Բար Բար Բաճար բնա, they betook themselves to the mountain; Բար բձն Բար, in the country; բձ շար, locked up, under lock, in prison; բձ Լաճար, at present; Բարեար բձ շարե ան բոբալ է, the prayers of the public were sought for him; Բա Բոմարե Բար բձ Նաօմար 'Նա Բն-Բար Բան Բար, Ireland was more prolific in saints than any other country in Europe; աջ Բար մեալ բե, coaxing him; աջ

Բար բարա բե Նա Բարեար, greasing his boots; բար բնո Իր շո, because (*Con.*); in parts of *Don.*, բձ=about, բար=under. բձ, *non-asp.*, older form of Բա, *past tense* of Իր (*assertive verb*). See Իր. Բար, -Բար, -Բար, *f.*, a plummet or leaden weight used for sinking nets or fishing lines (*Don.*). Բարար, -Բար, *f.*, favour; տա Բարար աջամ Բար, I am sympathetic (*Der.*). See Բար. Բար-Բար, -Բար, *m.*, an allegory, a parable, a fable with a moral. Բար, *g.* -Բար, *pl.* բարե, *m.*, a report, an account, a fable; also a journey. Բարաճ, -Բար, *a.*, romantic (*O'N.*). Բարաճար. See Բարաճար. Բար, -Բար, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a favour, an interest, a friendship (*pron.* բար). Բար, -Բար, -Բար, *m.*, a curtain, a fringe; an eyebrow; *nom.* also Բար (*pl. pron.* բար). Բարաճ, -Բար, *a.*, favourable, friendly, timely. Բար, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* and -Բար, *m.*, a fringe, an eyelid; the eye. Բարաճար, -Բար, *f.*, favouring, favour, partiality. Բար, *m.*, unsoundness, rottenness (=fault?) (*Con.*). Բարաճ, -Բար, *a.*, unsound, unwholesome, rotten (from fault?) (*Con.*). Բար, *g. բար, f.*, a hole in which a lobster is found; Բարաճ (*Aran*). Բար, *dependent past* of Բար-Բար, I see. See Բար-Բար. Բարան, -Բար, *f.*, a fighting, a bickering. Բարան, -Բար, *f.*, cause, source, reason; temptation (*P. O'C.* spells բարան). Բար, -Բար, -Բար, *m.*, a question; temptation (*O'N.*). Բարաճար, *vl.* բար, *v. tr.*, I ask, demand. Բար, -Բար, *m.*, length (of time or



space), distance, extent of anything; բաժ Իր, as long as, while, whilst; բաժ ռա լիջե, the length of the way; Գր բաժ, lengthwise, in length (yards, etc.), long, throughout, altogether, in all, entirely; Ի Բրաժ (Գ Բրաժ), far off (of space or time): Խոս Գ Եսր Ի Բրաժ, to postpone a thing; Զօ Եանն Ի Բրաժ, for a long time; Ի Բրաժ լաւմ, far from me; Ի Բրաժ օ Եեւե, far apart; բաժ օ, բաժ օ Դօւմ, long ago; Եի իւ Գն Եա բաժ օ Դօւմ, there was a king in former times (*U.*); Եա բաժ, how long, how far; բաժ ոօ Բաժաւր, as far as you can see; բաժ Զեւմ, as far as a cow's bellow could be heard; Գն Խոս Գ Եեւեանն Ի Բրաժ Եեւեանն թե Ի Բրաւր, what is long deferred becomes neglected; բաժ Բաժաւ Եւջատ, may you live long; Ե բաժ ռե ԵւաժանԵաւ, for many years, in *M.* (at least) the form բաժ is somet. used as *f.*, as Իր Եւմ օւր Գն Բաժ Իր Եեւ Գւրջատ Գճատ, it does not matter to you as long as you have money; Գն Բաժ Եիօր ԻրԵիջ, while I was within. (*Note.*—In *M.* (at least) բաժ is often used for բաժ; բաժ always means length or distance; Եա ռա Եաեւե Գճ ռու Ի Բրաժ, the days are getting long; Բիւ Երօւջ Գր բաժ, twenty feet in length; Բիւ Երօւջ Գր բաժ, twenty feet altogether.)

բաժ, *a.*, long, tall; distant. See բաժ.

բաժ, բա ռ', under thy; =բա+ռ, thy. See բա.

բաժ, *comp.* բաժե (բաժե), բա, long (of time or space), far, far off, far away, distant, of long continuance, for a long time; Եօմ բաժ Ե (with *noun*), as far as, to (with *movement*); Եօմ բաժ Գճ (with *verb*), *id.*; Ե բաժ, for a long time (up to the present); Եօմ բաժ Բն, so far;

Իր բաժ Եւր . . . , he thinks it long; նիօր Ե'բաժ, it was not long; Եօմ բաժ Եւր, as far as it. The *comp.* բաժե is not much used in *M.*

բաժաւ, -աւ, *f.*, delay, tediousness, lingering (from բաժ-աւ).

բաժաւր, -աւր, *f.*, act of tempering (steel, etc.); fire for tempering (*E. R.*); fire flashing in the eyes (*nom.* also բաժաւր).

բաժաւր, -աւր, *f.*, seaweed.

բաժաւ, -աւ, (բաժ-աւ), *a.*, lingering, tedious, slow.

բաժաւմ (բաժ-աւմ), 2 *s. imp.* բաժաւ, *v. intr.*, I delay, linger, procrastinate; *pl.* բաժաւ.

բաժ-Գրաժնաւ, -Գրաժնաւ, *a.*, long-headed, patient, long-suffering, (The *ա* is pronounced as *ի*, or rather *ա*.)

բաժ-Գրաժնաւ, -Գ, *f.*, patience, long-suffering.

բաժ, -Գրաժնաւ, -Գ, *f.*, a knob; an excrescence; a mole, a lump caused by a blow; a cutting or wounding, a cleft, a gash, a callous blister; a fault; the mark left by a blow; a knot in wood; a knotty or difficult question; բաժ Եւր, a "lump of a stone" (pron. բաժ); compare Եւր, which is pron. Եւր in *M.*

բաժնաւ, -Գրաժնաւ, *a.*, enigmatical; intricate, mysterious (*O'N.*).

բաժնաւ, -Եւր, *m.*, a spoiling; a spoil; a beating, a smiting, a cutting, a wounding.

բաժնաւ, -Գրաժնաւ, *v. tr.*, I strip, spoil, I strip the dead; *also*, I beat, I strike; I cut, I wound.

բաժնաւ, -Գրաժնաւ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lump, a little knob, a bunch, a knob, a hillock; a large potato, a large root of any kind (*see Եւր*); Գճ ռե ռա ԶԵԵԵԵԵԵ Իր Գճ ռիօլ ռա Երաժնաւ, eating the small potatoes and selling the large ones (pron. բաժնաւ in *M.*).

բաժնոջ, -օւջ, -օւջ, *f.*, a fib, a white lie (pron. բաժնոջ, *Con.*).



բՊԾԽԻՐԵ, *g. id., pl. -օժե, m., a striker, a beater, a smiter.*

բՊԾ-ՇԼԱՐԱԾ, -ճիջե, *a., long-eared, flap-eared.*

բՊԾ-ՇՈՐԱԾ, -ճիջե, *a., long-legged.*

բՊԾ-ՇՄՈՒՄ, *m., lasting sorrow.*

բՊԾ-ՇՄՈՒՄԻՇ, -ճիջե, *a., permanently sorrowful.*

բՊԾ-ՇՄՐԱԾ, -ճիջե, *a., of long range, sweeping of the hair.*

բՊԾ-ԾԱՆԻ, -ԾԱՆԻ, *f., delay. See բՊԾԱՆԻ.*

բՊԾ-ԾԱՆԻՇ, -ճիջե, *a., lingering, tedious. See բՊԾԱՆԻՇ.*

բՊԾ-ԾՈՐԱԾ, -ՇՇԻ, *m., watching, wakefulness,*

բՊԾԵՆ, *self. See բԵՆ.*

բԺ ԾԵՐԾ, բԵ ԾԵՐԾ, *at length, finally, ultimately.*

բՊԾ-ԲՈՒԼԱՅ, -ե, *f., long suffering, patience; as adj., patient, long-suffering.*

բՊԾ-ԲՈՒԼԱՅԵԱԾ, -Շիջե, *a., long-suffering, patient; also բՊԾ-ԲՈՒԼԱՅԵԱԾ.*

բՊԾ ԲՈՒՅԱՆԻ, *g. id., m., length of life (in M. also բՊԾ ԲՈՒՅԱՆԻ).*

բՊԾ-ԲՈՒՅԱՆԻՇ, -ճիջե, *a., long-lived.*

բՊԾՅԱԾ, -ՅՅԵ, *m., act of kindling, lighting up. See ճՊԾՅԱԾ.*

բՊԾՅԱԾ, -ՅՅԵ, *m., a lengthening; a prolongation, an extension.*

բՊԾՅՅԻՄ, *vl. -ՅՅԱԾ, -ՅՅԱԾ, v. tr., I kindle, light up, blow the fire. See ճՊԾՅՅԻՄ.*

բՊԾՅՅԻՄ, -ՅՅԱԾ, *v. tr., I continue, prolong, lengthen.*

բՊԾԵԱՄ, -Շիմ, *pl. id., m., an appearance or disposition to laughter (M., բՊԾԱԾ, which see).*

բԺՏ, -ճիջե, -ճՅԻ, *f., a wave (Con.).*

բԺՏ, բԺՏԱՄ, *gc. See ՅՅԵՅԻՄ.*

բԺՏԱԾ, -ՅՅԱՅ, *m., anxiety; Ի ԲԺՏԱԾ, very anxious, yearning (Don. C. S.).*

բԺՏԱԾ, 2 s. *imper.* and 3 s. *pf.* of բԺՏԱՄ, *I leave, etc.*

բԺՏԱՆ (բԺՏԱՆԻ), *g. -ճԻՇ and -ճԻՇ, f., act of finding, getting, receiving, obtaining, procuring; Ի բԺՏԱՆ, to be found, in evi-*

*dence; also sought for (like Ի բԺՏԱՆԻ); Ե բԺՏԱՆ, to be found; an income.*

բԺՏԱՆ, -ճԻՇ, *f., act of leaving, quitting, abandoning, etc.; vl. of բԺՏԱՄ in all its meanings.*

բԺՏԱՄ, *vl. բԺՏԱՆ, բԺՏԱՆԻ, բԺՏԱՆԻՇ, v. tr. and intr., I leave, quit, desert, abandon: Ի բԺՏԱՆ բԵ ԲԺՏԱՆ, he bade farewell to; Ի բԺՏԱՆ ԲԱՄ ԾԱՐԻ ՄԵ, it does not follow from that, that I am guilty; բԺՏԱՄ Ե ԽՈՒՄԻՇ, lit., I leave by will, hence I solemnly assert; Ի բԺՏԱՆ ԲԵ Ի ԲԱՆ ԻՆՈՒՅ ԵԼԵ ՅՄ ԻՆՈՒՅ ԲԵ Ե, she blamed the other woman for killing it (Om.); with p.p. it expresses the action of the verb to which the p.p. belongs; Ի բԺՏԱՆ ԾԱՐԻՅԱՆՅԵ, who used to draw (leave drawn) (E. R.); often with adj. or noun and prep., there is a similar use, as Ի բԺՏԱՆ ԲԵ ԾԻՆՆ Ե, he made him sick; also with ՅԱՆ following subst. or verbal: Ի բԺՏԱՆ ԲԵ ՅԱՆ ԼՈՒՄ ՄԵ, he left me without vigour. (The forms բԺՏԱՄ, բԺՏԱՆ, etc., are going out of use.)*

բԺՏԱՄ, *vl. բԺՏԱՆ, irreg. v. tr. (properly a dependent form of ՅՅԵՅԻՄ, but now used also as an independent verb), I get, etc. See ՅՅԵՅԻՄ.*

բԺՏԱՆԻ, *g. բԺՏԱՆ and -ե, f. (vl. of բԺՏԱՄ), leaving. See բԺՏԱՆ.*

բԺՏԱՆԻՇ (բԺՏԱՆԻՇ), -ճԻՇ, *f., act of tempering (metal), seasoning (wood); the fire which tempers metal (E. R.); fire in the eyes; vigour, activity (= բԺՏԱՆԻՇ). See բՊԾԱՆԻՇ.*

բԺՏԱՆԻՇԱՆ, -ճԻՇ, *m., means, property; a gift, an endowment; profit, gain, advantage; often a small profit or little means (M.).*

բԺՏԱՆԻՇԱՆԱԾ, -ճիջե, *a., profitable, advantageous.*

բԺՏԱՆ, -ճԻՇ, *m., a straying, a straggling, a wandering, a roam-*



ing; now genly. written բան, which see.  
 Բօժար, favour, etc. See բօժար.  
 Բօժբ. See բօժ.  
 Բօժբ. See բօժ.  
 Բօժբաւ, -աւ, f., See բօժաւ.  
 Բօժբաւ, -աւ, f. See բօժաւ.  
 Բօժբաւմ. See բօժաւմ.  
 Բօժնաւ. See բանաւ.  
 Բօժօր, -e, -եաւ, f., a faggot; also բօժօր in M.  
 Բօժօրեաւ, -օր, a., faggoty; Բօժօրեաւ, a heap of faggots for fuel.  
 Բօժմաւ, -ժար (բօժմաւ and բօժմաւ), m., act of tempering (metal), heating in a furnace; seasoning (as wood, etc.); act of purging, purifying.  
 Բօժմաւմ, -ժար and -մաւ (բօժմաւ and բօժմաւ), v. tr., I heat or temper in a forge or furnace; I season (as wood, etc.); I purge, purify.  
 Բօժեւ, indec. p. a., left, abandoned, forsaken; famished, exhausted.  
 Բօւ, -e, pl. -օւ and -եանա, f., a bit of paper, a scrap, a rag; with neg., nothing; neg. somet. omitted; բօւ ինչ որ, nothing whatever; ինչ բօւ, nothing whatever is wrong with him, ինչ բօւ ինչ որ, id. (Con.); also a sparkle, a buffet, a blow, cf. Բանաւ բօւ ար (O'N.) (=whack?).  
 Բօւն, g. id., pl. -օւ, (dim. of բօւ), m., a little rag, a shred; an article of dress for a baby.  
 Բօւբանաւ, -աւ, -աւ, m., a seer.  
 Բօւբանաւ, -աւ, a., visible, capable of being seen, conspicuous; observant.  
 Բօւբանաւ, -ա, f., visibility.  
 Բօւբն, -բան, f., act of seeing, perceiving; an appearance, a face, sight, view, observation. See բօւբն.  
 Բօւ. See բօ.  
 Բօւ, g. id., and -e, pl. -e, m., a prophet, a seer, a poet, a learned man.

Բօւ, an answer to a call or shout (Mayo) (also բօւ).  
 Բօւբն, g. id., pl., -օւ, m., a beech tree.  
 Բօւ-Բանաւ, -աւ, a., prophetically false, deceitful.  
 Բօւ-Բանաւ, -աւ, a., far-sighted.  
 Բօւ-Բանաւ, -աւ, a., far-seeing (Con.).  
 Բօւ, g. id., f., length; Բօւ (Բօւ) Բանն է, how far is it from us? (Con.), Բօւ (Բօւ) Բանն է (Don.); also comp. of բօւ; Բօւ is the more usual comparative.  
 Բօւեաւ, -ա, f., length, longitude.  
 Բօւբանաւ, -ան, -ան, m., a prophet, a seer.  
 Բօւբանաւեաւ, -ա, f., prophecy; Բօւբանաւ Բօւբանաւեաւ, prophesying.  
 Բօւբանաւ, -ան, a., prophetic, poetic, visionary; learned, wise.  
 Բօւբոյ, -ոյ, -ոյ, f., a green plover; chance, lot. See բօւբոյ.  
 Բօւբոյ, -ոյ, -ոյ, f., a tallow candle (Con.).  
 Բօւբոյեաւ, -ա, f., act of "thinking long," i.e., feeling lonely, etc.; Բօւ Բօւ, I feel lonely (Tyronne, Om., G. J.).  
 Բօւ-Բանաւ, -ան, a., long-featured.  
 Բօւ-Բանաւ, -ան, pl. id., m., a prophetic physician.  
 Բօւբն (Բօւբն), g. id., pl. -օւ, m., a gift, a "fairing"; often բօւբն.  
 Բօւ, M. form of բօւ, imper. of Բօւ-Բանաւ, I find.  
 Բօւ, proximity; in phr., Բօւ (with gen.), in company with, also compared with; Բօւ Բան, in the society of women; Բօւ Բան Բան, compared with death (Kea.).  
 Բօւ, -e, f., hiccough; sobbing.  
 Բօւ, -e, -եաւ, f., a sty; a resting-place; a den; fig., a bed, a couch; Բօւ, a pig sty; dim. բօւն. See բօւն.



բալ, -e, -ւօ, *f.*, the rim of a pot; a ring; a wreath.

բալ, fate, destiny (*obs. in nom.*);  
լիա բալ, the stone of destiny;  
լուր բալ, a name for Ireland.

բալե, *indec. a.*, lively, pleasant, sprightly.

բալեաճ, -a, *f.*, brightness, sprightliness; merriment, cheerfulness.

բալեմ, -e, *f.*, a blasting (as of corn, etc.).

բալ, -e, -եաճ, *f.*, a gap, a mouth, an opening; a hare-lipped mouth; a mouth with some teeth lost; a stammering; Ծ խիւր բալ ար, he broke his jaws (*O'Br.*).

բալ, -e, -եաճ, *f.*, a stroke, a gash.

բալեան, -cinn, -ceanna, *m.*, a lid.

բալ, -e, -եաճ, *v. tr.*, I strike, I gash; *cf.* բալ.

բալ, -e, -եաճ, *pl. -eanna*, *f.*, a pit.

բալ, -e, *g. id., pl. id.* and -իւօ, *f.*, an ouch, a ring, a jewel, a wreath.

բալ, -e, *g. id., pl. -ւօ, m.* (*dim. of բալ*), a pig-sty, a dirty little cabin (*pron. բալ*).

բալ, -e, -ե, *f.*, a cliff, a precipice (in *Aran* and elsewhere *pl. բալեաճ*). *See* Բալ.

բալ, -e, *f.*, leisure; an advantage, an opportunity; neglect; an unguarded moment; Բալ բալ ար, he took him unawares; բալ Ծ ճալ, to neglect (*also*, to give time to, Ծ); Բալ Ծ Բալ, an unguarded time; Բալ Ծ Բալ, an unguarded side or moment.

բալ, -e, -եաճ, *f.*, a kernel; a corn in the flesh (*O'N.*).

բալ, -e, *g. id., pl. -եաճ, f.*, neglect, delay; a failing; Բ. Ծ ճալ (Ծ Ծ Ծ Ծ Ծ Ծ) Բալ, to neglect; Բալ Ծ Բալ, *id.*

բալ, -e, -իւօ, *a.*, negligent, failing, drowsy (*also* բալ, -եաճ, followed by Ծ or բալ).

բալ, -e, *f.*, neglect; habitual delay.

բալ, -e, -իւօ, *v. intr.*, I fail, neglect, delay (*also* բալ).

բալ, -e, -իւօ, *a.*, negligent, careless.

բալ, -e, *See* բալ.

բալ, -e, -իւօ, *pl. id., m.*, a failing; neglect, delay.

բալ, -e, -իւօ, *f.*, the tiller of a ship.

բալ, palm. *See* բալ.

բալ, -e, -եաճ, *f.*, a stroke; a heavy stroke of anything that bends (as a rope, cloth, twig, etc.).

բալ, -e, -եաճ, *m.*, a whipping, a beating with a rope, a heavy whip, etc.

բալ, -e, -եաճ, *f.*, living on another; expecting presents.

բալ, -e, -եաճ, *m.*, a hanger-on, an uninvited guest (*Con.*).

բալ, -e, *g. id., pl. -իւօ or -եաճ, f.*, greeting, salutation, welcome; Բ. Ծ խիւր բալ, to welcome; Բալ Ծ Ծ Ծ Ծ Ծ Ծ, a hundred thousand welcomes to you.

բալ, -e, -իւօ, *a.*, ready to welcome, hospitable; agreeable.

բալ, -e, -իւօ, *m.*, hospitality, welcome reception of strangers.

բալ, -e, -իւօ, -իւօ, *f.*, a woman visitor; a small feast (*O'N.*).

բալ, -e, -իւօ, *v. tr.*, I welcome, salute, greet (generally with բալ).

բալ, -e, *g. id., pl. -իւօ, m.*, an intermeddler, one who interferes in others' business.

բալ, -e, *g. id., pl. -իւօ, m.*, a man visitor; a small feast (*O'N.*). *See* բալ and previous word.

բալ, -e, -իւօ, *m.*, act of welcoming, saluting, greeting; salutation.

բալ, -e, *g. id., pl. -եաճ, f.*, a hem, a border.

բալ, -e, -իւօ, *m.*, sea-weed; "bladder" sea-weed (*Sligo*). *See* բալ.

բալ, -e, -իւօ, *pl. id., m.*, a layer



or handful of straw used in thatching (*Con.*).

բայն, -e, -եաճա, *f.*, a raven; *fig.*, a tall, nimble, obstinate girl; բայն ծօմաօմ, said of a nimble, but lazy, girl (*Ker.*).

բան-ճեան, -ա, -տա, *m.*, a valley.

բանիմ, *v. tr.*, I protect, shield (like Կորնիմ, followed by ար, in reference to the aggressor) (*Con.*); բանիմ = բաճիմ, beware, have a care (also Գանիմ, ԴԵ.).

բանե, *g. id., pl.* -աճա, *f.*, a swallow, a martin.

բանեօ, -օյե, -օյա, *f.*, a swallow (also Գանեօ).

բանն, *g. id., pl.* -նօ, *m.*, a ring; բ. ան քօրտա, wedding ring (*nom.* also Գանն).

բանն, *g. id., f.*, a weakening or lessening; *comp.* of բան, weak.

բանեաճ, -նյե, *a.*, ringleted (of the hair); beautiful.

բայ, a reply from a distance to a call or signal (also բայօ) (*Con.*).

բայե, *g. id., pl.* -աճա, *f.*, a diocese, a parish; an ecclesiastical district.

բայեալ, -ալ, *pl. id., m.*, a reward, salary, wages (*O'N.*).

բայեալաճ, -այ, -այե, *m.*, a stump, a lump; somet. applied to a stout, burly person; բայեալաճ տալմայե.

բայեալաճ, -այե, *a.*, well-knit, well-set (*W. Ker.*).

բայեալաճտ, -ա, *f.*, giving wages (*O'N.*).

բայ-օբեր, -e, -եաճա, *f.*, a bramble; sweet-briar.

բայե, *g. id., f.*, act of watching, guarding; a watch, a guard; a waking of the dead (*Don.*); բօալ նա բայե, watch-word, pass-word.

բայե, *interj.*, for shame! alas! what a pity! expression of disgust, or sorrow or pity.

բայեաճ, -նյե, *a.*, vigilant, watchful; cautious, careful, prudent.

բայեաճան, -ան, *m.*, constant watching; also a watchman, a sentry.

բայեօ, -օյե, -օյա, *f.*, a hillock, a watch-tower; a gland; a kernel.

բայեօաճ, -այե, *a.*, pertaining to the glands.

բայեցեան. See բօյեցեան.

բայեցեաճ, -նյե (բայեցեանաճ), *a.*, spying, guarding, watching.

բայեցեօր, -օրա, -օրնօ, *m.*, a watchman, a sentry, a spy.

բայեցեօրեաճտ, *f.*, act of watching, guarding, reconnoitring.

բայիմ, *vl.* բայե, *imper.* բայի, *v. tr.*, I watch, guard; notice, perceive; spy (with ար).

բայիօր, *interj.*, alas! *emph.* բայիօր չեար, բայիօր Կհարօտե, etc. (also բօյիօր, բայաօր, etc.).

բայիւր, *adv. prn.*, together with that; also; բայիւր բն, *id.*; Ծաւոն, Ծաւ բայիւր բն Լոն, God help us, God help us also, say I (*Ker.*).

բայիւրեաճ, -նյ, -նյե, *m.*, a Pharisee.

բայիւրե, -e, *f.* See բայիւր.

բայիւր, -e, *f.*, information; բօրիւր բայիւր, knowledge and information (*Con.* and *U.*).

բայիւրե, *g. id., pl.* -աճա and -նյօ, *f.*, a sea, or wave; brine.

բայիւրեօր, -օրա, -օրնօ, *m.*, a seaman, a sailor (also բայիւրե).

բայիւրն, -e, *a.*, wide, extensive; plentiful; generous, bestowing.

բայիւրնե, *g. id., f.*, plenty; generosity; extent, enlargement, width.

բայիւրնեաճտ, -ա, *f.*, plenty; extent; generosity; variety; room, space.

բայիւրնչիմ, -նչաճ, *v. tr.*, I widen, extend, increase, enlarge.

բայիւրն, used in *M.* for բայիւրն, which see.

բայեօր, -օրա, -օրնօ, *m.*, a spy, a watchman.

բայիւր, -e, *f.*, a pit (also բայիւր).

բայիւ, -e, *f.*, a fold, a pound, a penfold (also բայեաճ). See բայիւ, բայիւ.



բճիբեանմալ, -մալ, *a.*, compressible; flat; compressed.

բճիբեան, -ան, *m.*, a bandage.

բճիբիմ, -արբաօ, *v. intr.*, I pin, confine, impound.

բճիբիմ, -արբաօ, *v. tr.*, I squeeze, I compress, wring, screw; I bind compactly, I tighten; I press forward; I embrace. See բճիբաօ.

բճիբ-բիբեանմ, -ուիմ, *m.*, vain, false belief.

բճիբե, *p. a.*, squeezed, pressed, tightened, wrung; compressed; embraced.

բճիբեան, -ան, *pl. id., m.*, a press.

բճիբեան, a fashion (*A.*).

բճիբեանտա, *indec. a.*, fashionable, modish.

բճիբնիւօ, -ե, *f.*, inquiry; ԳՅ Եւր բճիբնիւօ Եւ իմեալեալտա, inquiring about you (*Der.*).

բճիբնիւօիմ, -նիւօ, *v. tr.*, I relate, tell, inform, certify, give evidence.

բճիբնիւօ, -ե, -եաճա, *f.*, a narrative, statement, account, rehearsal, intelligence; act of publishing, relating, commemorating, narrating, making known; a hint; բեար բճիբնիւօ, an informant.

բճիբնիւօ, *g. id., pl. -օճե, m.*, a witness.

բճիբնիւօիմ, *vl. բճիբնիւօ and բճիբնիւօ, v. tr.*, I relate, certify, give evidence.

բճիբնիւօիմ, -իւօճաօ, *v. tr.*, I publish, relate, make known. See բճիբնիւօիմ and բճիբնիւօիմ.

բճիբնիւօ, *g. id., pl. id. and -նիւօ, f.*, prophecy, an omen, a divination.

բճիբնիւօեաճ, *g. -նիւօ, pl. id. and -նիւօ, m.*, a wizard, a soothsayer, a diviner.

բճիբնիւօեաճ, -Գ, *f.*, augury, divination.

բճիբ, a prophet. See բճիւօ.

բճիբ-Եւր, -եւրե, -Եւրտա, *f.*, skilled knowledge.

բճիբե, *g. id., pl. -եաճա, f.*, a lawn, a field, a green, exercise-ground, a plain; Գր բեար ոճ բճիբե,

on field or plain; բճիբե ոճ Եւրե, the lawn of the mansion; բճիբե ոճ Եւրե, the Field of Troy; pron. բճիբօ in *M.*, and often so spelled; frequently a place name, as Faha, a townland in Kerry.

բճիբեաճ, -տիւօ, *a.*, timid, fearful, shy.

բճիբեաճա, (*pl. of բճիբ*), *f.*, voluntary contributions collected in the fields by such of the decent poor as are ashamed to beg from door to door; ԳՅ Եւրեալտա բճիբեաճա, collecting such alms (*C.*); but cf. բճիբ.

բճիբեար, *g. -Գ and -բիբ, m.*, fear, fright, terror; Եւր, for fear (written also բճիբիւօ).

բճիբեարեաճ, -Գիւօ, *a.*, fearful, afraid.

բճիբ-Եւրեալ, *f.*, figurative or allegorical sense; reason, cause.

բճիբ-Եւրեալեաճ, -Գիւօ, *a.*, in prophetic sense, prophetic, allegorical.

բճիբ-Եւրեալեալտա, -Գիւօ, *a.*, skilful at understanding causes, etc.

բճիբիւօ, -ե, *f.*, vigil; եւր մե Գր մ'բճիբիւօ, I will be on my guard (*Don.*).

բճիբիւօ, *g. -բիբ and -Գ, m.*, fear, terror, fright. (In *U.*, and even in *W. Ker.*, բճիբիւօ means shyness, not fear.) See բճիբեար.

բճիբե, *g. id., pl. -իւօ, f.*, one fold of a garment; a hem, a crease (*O'N.*).

բճիբեաճ, -տիւօ, *a.*, fearful, timorous, timid ("this is redundancy of abstraction," *P. O'C.*).

բճիբիմ, -եաճաօ, *v. tr.*, I crease, I fold (*O'N.*).

բճիբիմ, -ե, *f.*, a hem.

բճիբին, -ե, *f.*, whiting, a species of fish (*Tory*).

բճիբիւօ, -Եւրեալ, *m.*, a wardrobe, a press (*O'N.*).

բճիբե, *g. id., pl. -նիւօ, m.*, a wart (prop. բճիբնիւօ).

բճիբ-բեալ, -եւլ, *m.*, a parable, a legend. See բճիբ-բեալ.

բճի, a fold, a penfold, a sty. See բճի.







ῥεαὸ ἀν), *prep.* with *g.* (*M.*), during, throughout (of space or time); ῥαν βότται, along the road; ῥαν λαε, throughout the day; ῥαν να ἡορόε (more accurately ῥεαὸ να ἡορόε), during the night; οὐ βυαίτ ῥε ῥαν (ἀν ῥεαὸ ἀν) βείλ ἐ, he struck him across the mouth.

ῥάν=ῥά ἀν, ῥάν, under the. See ῥά.

ῥάναε, -αίγε, *a.*, idle, strolling, useless, aimless; seldom, rare; scattered, hard to collect; exiled, wandering abroad; ní βίονν ἀνν ἀετ οὐνε ῥάναε, there is only an odd person there; ἵρ ῥάναε ἀ ἐαγαὶο οὐμ ῥέαααιτ, they seldom come to see me; ἵρ ῥάναε οὐνε ἀνν ἀνοίρ, rarely is anybody seen there now; τὰ ῥε ῥάναε ἀγαμ βείτ, *γc.*, it is vain for me to be, etc.

ῥαναετ, -α, *f.*, act of remaining, staying, stopping, waiting (*Con.*). See ῥαναίμ.

ῥαναίμ. See ῥανίμ.

ῥάναίρ, *g. id., m.*, an incline, declivity, slope, descent; a calamity; ῥε ῥάναίρ, downwards, headlong; ἑ ῥάναίρ ἀν ἐνουί, down the hill-slope.

ῥαναίμ, *vl.* ῥαναίμντ, ῥαναίμν, ῥανίμν, ῥανίμντ (ῥαν, ῥάναε, *U.*; ῥαναετ, *Con.*), *v. intr.*, I remain, stay, stop, dwell; I await (with ἑ); I desist; ῥαν, stop, cease, stay, wait.

ῥαναίμντ, -ε, *f.*, act of remaining, staying, stopping, waiting.

ῥάναν, -άν, *m.*, an incline, a slip for boats.

ῥάναναε, -αίς, *m.*, an inclined plane.

ῥάν-λας, *m.*, a slope.

ῥανν, *gsf.* ῥαννε, *a.*, weak, infirm, languid, faint, feeble.

ῥανν-εὐρ, *f.*, a weak leg.

ῥαννταιρ, -ε, -ίρ, *f.*, weakness, a fainting fit (*nom.* also ῥαννταιρε).

ῥαννταιρε, *g. id., pl.* -ίρ, *f.*, a

phantom, s spectre. See ῥαννταιρ.

ῥαννταιρεαε, -ίς, *a.*, weak, fainting; spectral.

ῥανννίρεαε, -ίς, *a.*, negligent, careless.

ῥανόρ, -ε, *f.*, a jibe, jesting (*O'N.*). See ῥονόμαρ.

ῥανόρεαε, -ίς, *a.*, jestingly. See ῥονόμαίρεαε, *γc.*

ῥανόρεαετ, -α, *f.*, jesting, jeering, jibing.

ῥαννίρ, *g. id., pl.* -ίρ, *m.*, a wanderer; an exile.

ῥαοβαὸ, -βέτ, *m.*, act of spoiling, preying on. See ῥαὸβαὸ.

ῥαοβαίμ, -βαὸ, *v. tr.*, I rob, spoil, etc. See ῥαὸβαίμ.

ῥαοβαίμτ, -αίτ, *f.*, the temper of any sharp-bladed instrument, the temper of steel or iron. See ῥαζαίμτ.

ῥαοβαί, -αί, *pl. id., m.*, edge (of tools, weapons, etc.); the faculty of sharpening edged tools; τὰ ῥαοβαί μαίτ αίς, he can sharpen a scythe, razor, etc., keenly, *lit.*, "he has good edge"; ῥαοβαί ἀν ἐνουί, the top edge of the hill.

ῥαοβαί-εὐαρ, *m.*, sword-dexterity, display of swordmanship.

ῥαοβαί-εὐαίρ, *a.*, hard-edged (of weapons).

ῥαοβαί-εὐαίρεαε, -ίς, *a.*, steel-suited.

ῥαοβίρε, -αίς, *a.*, sharp, sharp-edged; keen; bitter, satirical.

ῥαοβίμν (ῥαοβίμν), -μν, *v. tr.*, I sharpen, whet, set (as a razor).

ῥαοβίμντ, *indec. p. a.*, sharpened, whetted.

ῥαοβέτ, *p. a.*, worn, spoiled (*Om.*).

ῥαοε, -α, -αί, *f.*, a periwinkle; ῥαοεός and ῥαοεάν, *id.* (ῥαοεά, *Con.*).

ῥαοεός, -ός, -ός, *f.*, a periwinkle; a weaver's thrum; ῥαοεός εὐίμν, a large periwinkle; ῥαοεός εὐαίρ, dog-whelk; ῥαοεός μίμν, a dog-winkle; in *Om.* ῥαοεός.







-*κοῖν*, *f.*, a wolf ; a wild dog ; a brave warrior.  
*ῥαολόγ*, *f.*, a sea-gull (*N. Con.* and *Don.*); also *ῥαοίλεος*.  
*ῥαοίρκαθ*, -*αῖθ*, *m.*, a scorching, a burning (*O'N.*).  
*ῥαοίρκαῖμ*, -*αθ*, *v. tr.*, I scorch, burn, pepper (*O'N.*).  
*ῥαοῖμαθ*, -*ῖντα*, *m.*, act of consenting, assenting, yielding.  
*ῥαοῖμαι*, -*αθ*, *v. intr.*, I consent, assent, yield.  
*ῥαον*, -*οῖνε*, *a.*, void, empty, weak, languid, naked, foolish ; as *s.*, the flat or level part, as *αῖ* *ῥαον* *α* *ὀρῶμα*, on the "flat" of his back, (lying) on his back.  
*ῥαοναῖμ*, -*αθ*, *v. tr.*, I mollify, soothe.  
*ῥαον-ῥαῖρ*, -*ῥαῖρε*, *a.*, hanging down in ringlets (of the hair).  
*ῥαον-λαγ*, -*λαῖγε*, *a.*, weak, feeble ; hanging down in unresisting masses (of the hair).  
*ῥαονῖμας*, -*αῖγε*, *a.*, mild, meek, quiet, silent.  
*ῥαοῖρκαῖμ*, -*αῖμ*, *m.* See *ῥαοῖρκαῖμ*.  
*ῥαοῖρκα*. See *ῥαοῖρκας* (*Aran*).  
*ῥαοῖρκόγ*, -*όῖγε*, -*όγδα*, *f.*, an insect, a snail.  
*ῥαοῖρκαθ*, -*αῖγτε* (*ῥαοῖρκαθ*), *m.*, a critical ease, or relief in heavy sickness. See *ῥαοῖρκαῖμ*.  
*ῥαοῖρ*, -*α*, -*αννα*, *m.*, a fall ; an easement ; ease in sickness.  
*ῥαοῖρκαῖμ*, -*ῥαῖμ*, *f.*, sundown, eventide ; *ὁ* *ῥαοῖρκαῖμ* *ῥαοῖρκαῖμ*, from dawn till sunset (*ῥαοῖρκαῖμ*).  
*ῥαοῖρκαῖμ*, -*αῖμ*, *m.*, alleviation ; recovery after the crisis (of a disease).  
*ῥαοῖρκαθ*, -*αῖγτε*, *m.*, a critical case in a heavy sickness. See *ῥαοῖρκαῖμ*.  
*ῥάμ*=*ῥά* (*prep.*)+*μο* (verbal prefix)=also *ῥά* (*prep.*)+*α* (*rel.*)+*μο* (verbal prefix).  
*ῥαμας* *ουθ*, *m.*, great fig-wort, kernel-wort.  
*ῥαμαθ*, -*αῖθ*, -*αῖρε*, *m.*, a hen-roost ; a loft of any kind ; litter in a boat to receive horses or cattle.

*ῥαμαῖγμ* (*ῥαμαῖμ*), -*μαθ*, *v. tr.*, I freight (a ship).  
*ῥαμάιμ*, -*άιμ*, *f.*, an offering, a present (*O'N.*).  
*ῥαμάιμ*, -*άιμ*, *v. tr.*, I present, I offer.  
*ῥαμαῖμ*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*μῖρε*, *m.*, a brave man, a soldier.  
*ῥάμάν*, -*άιν*, *m.*, wild garlic (*ῥεαμάν*).  
*ῥαμάντα*, *indec. a.*, stout, strong, wild.  
*ῥάμαιοι*, *ῥάμαιοι*, alas ! See *ῥάμαιοι*.  
*ῥαμαῖμ*, -*αῖμ*, *m.*, a reason, an argument.  
*ῥαμαῖμ*, *indec. a.*, solid, sober, reasonable (also *ῥομαῖμ*).  
*ῥαμαῖμ*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*μα*, *m.*, a maul, a beetle, a mallet ; *ῥαμαῖμ*, *id.*  
*ῥαμαῖμ*, -*άιν*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a knot in timber ; a wart ; a corn or welt on hands or feet ; in *M.* and *Don.*, *ῥαμαῖμ*.  
*ῥαμαῖμ* *τεῖντιρε*, *g. id.*, *m.*, a flaming thunderbolt.  
*ῥαμαῖμ*, -*αῖμ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the epidermis.  
*ῥαμαῖμ*, *f.*, the greater part of anything.  
*ῥάμκαθ*, -*αῖμ*, *m.*, an account, an explanation (*E. R.*) ; hindrance, delay (*O'N.*).  
*ῥάμ-ῥομαῖμ*, *αῖμ*, *m.*, lintel of a door.  
*ῥαμαῖμ*, *prep.* with pronoun, with them.  
*ῥαμαῖμ*, -*αῖμ*, *m.*, pestilence, force, violence.  
*ῥαμαῖμ*, *m.*, nearness, proximity ; company, party, people ; in *phr.*, 1 *ῥαμαῖμ* (with *gen.*), near, along with, in company with, on the side of, together with ; also in comparison with ; 1 *ῥαμαῖμ* *ῥομ*, in addition to that.  
*ῥαμαῖμ*, -*άιν*, *m.*, vexation, chagrin, annoyance, anger. See *ῥομαῖμ*.  
*ῥαμαῖμ*, -*αῖμ*, *a.*, vexatious, annoying.  
*ῥαμαῖμ*, -*αῖμ*, *m.*, power.  
*ῥάμκαῖμ*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*μῖρε*, *f.*, a ring-worm.  
*ῥάμ*, -*άιν*, *m.*, a growth, growing ; an increase ; *αν* *ῥάμ* *ῥάμ*, second



- or after growth; φάρ na haon oirōce, a mushroom.
- φάραç, -αιγε, *a.*, desolate, desert, overgrown with grass.
- φάραç, -αις, *pl.* -αιγε, -αça, *m.*, a desert, a wilderness, a wild; grassy headland of a ploughed rich pasturage; pasture land; a field (*O'R.*); θεαις-φάραç, a dreary desert; ας ταβαιρε αν φάραϊς, growing grass, *i.e.*, dead and buried; το βί α ζινό 'n-α φάραç αι, his business went against him; βερò αν τισ ρεο 'n-α φάραç ορε, you will not be allowed to enter this house; πλαϊτεαρ na naom αι Séamar 'n-α θεαις-φάραç, may heaven of the saints be completely shut against James (*McD.*).
- φάραçαò, -ετα, *m.*, desolation, act of depopulating.
- φάραϊρεαετ, -α, *f.*, act of devastating or turning into a desert.
- φάραϊμ, *vl.* φάρ, *v. intr.*, I grow, increase; I am born, sprung from (ó).
- φάραμαϊτ, -μια, *a.*, growing; desert, wild.
- φάραν, -αιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sapling.
- φάρ-βυαϊε, *f.*, a temporary enclosure for cows in the summer season.
- φαρç, -α, *m.*, a bond, a tie, a tying; a restraint; a prison; protection, shelter; an enclosure; a fold; a pound for cattle.
- φαραç, -ετα, *m.*, a checking, restraining, an imprisoning, an impounding; sheltering.
- φαραç, -αρçτα and -αιςτε, *m.*, a squeezing, a tightening, compression; the sparks from a red-hot iron; also φάιρεαò; φαραç ανιερ, water rising, as through the floor in a house, τεαετ ρέ, *id.*
- φαραçαν (φοραçαν), -αιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scone; an umbrella, a shade.
- φαραçορι, -ορα, -οριρε, *m.*, a press; a vice.
- φάρçαν, -αιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bandage.

- φαραçαò, -α, *m.*, a winnowing, a cleansing, a purging; βάρι φοραçαòα, chaff; ο'ιμτις ρέ ι mbάρι na βαραçαιρε, he went at top speed (*Con.*).
- φαραçαιμ, -αò, *v. tr.*, I winnow, cleanse, purge, purify.
- φάρçοιτ, *f.*, a young wood, a grove.
- φάρçμαν, *m.*, a plant, a grove, a vineyard (*Gen.*, ii. 5, etc.).
- φάρλαç, -αις (coll.), *m.*, youths.
- φάρλαç, -αις, *m.*, in turbary, the place where the turf is spread, the part cut away, as distinguished from the εαναç or uncut part.
- φάρμα, -αιρε, *a.*, vegetative, growing, thriving.
- φάρ na h-αon oirōce (φάρ αon oirōce), *m.*, a mushroom; also the name of a celebrated antiquarian monument near Dundalk.
- φάρρμωç, -οις, -οζα, *f.*, a gull, or mew; an osprey.
- φαρç, -αιρε, *m.*, a capture, a seizure; a jail, a prison. See φαρç.
- φάρçτα, *p. a.*, grown; φάρçτα ρυαρ, "grown up."
- φαρçυòαç, -αις, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one who is hired; a young man (often used in a depreciatory sense).
- φαρçυζαò, -αιςτε, *m.*, act of staying, restraining, retaining, fastening, securing; seizing; agreeing to; hiring; binding; τὰ ρέ αι φ., he is hired (*Don.*).
- φαρçυζιμ, *vl.* φαρçόζαò, φαρçυζαò, *v. tr.*, I retain, fasten, secure, moor; seize; agree to; hire.
- φαρçυίμ, -ε, -εαça, *f.*, pleasure, sport, pastime; nonsense; romance; φαρçυίμ, α' ουνε! nonsense, man!
- φάρυζαò, -αιςτε, *m.*, act of laying waste, devastating; a desert place, a waste.
- φάρυζιμ, -υζαò and -ραιρεαετ,



*v. tr.*, I devastate, turn into a desert.  
 բարսւցե, *p. a.*, laid waste, depopulated.  
 բատ, -ա, *pl. id.* and -անա, *m.*, a cause, reason; an opportunity.  
 բաւ, *g. id.*, *pl. -ութե*, a potato (*Con.*); in *M.*, բրատ, which see; բրատ (Don.).  
 բատ, -աւցե, *a.*, mighty, powerful; prophetic, philosophic; skilful; causative; opportune; իս բատ, with skill.  
 բատ, -աւց, *pl. id.* and -աւցե, *m.*, a giant. See աւց.  
 բատահաւ, -մա, *a.*, gigantic, boorish.  
 բատ, *m.*, the appearance or disposition to a thing; ի բատ առ ճախիս առ ի եւալ, the first beginnings of a laugh could be seen on his lips, he smiled. See բաւեալ.  
 բատ. See բաւեալ.  
 բատիւմ, -ե, -եաւ, *f.*, the hem of a garment (also բաւիւմ).  
 բատ-ճախիւմ, *vl. բատ-ճախիւմ, v. intr.*, I smile; ի բատ-ճախիւմ թե, he smiled (also բատ-ճախիւմ).  
 բատ-լուրիւմ, -եալ, *v. tr.*, I scorch, I scald, I burn.  
 բատ-օր, *m.*, a schoolmaster.  
 բատ-ման, *m.*, a mystery.  
 բատ-ման, *indec. a.*, mystic.  
 բատ-տախ, *g. id.*, *f.*, distress, sorrow (also աւ-տախ).  
 բե, *g. id.*, *f.*, a measuring rod; a rod for measuring graves, coffins, and dead bodies; a pound.  
 բե, *prep.*, before, under (*M.*); *prep. prn.*, 3 s. See բա.  
 բե, *indec. a.*, lean, poor, meagre; an *intens. prefix*, as բե-ման, very distressed.  
 բեաւ, -աւ and -եւ, *m.*, excellence, goodness, good, superiority, worth, beauty; առ բե, excellent, in excellence, excellently, first-rate, in first-class style; իս բեաւ, however well; առ իս իս բեաւ, improving; իս բ. մոյս առ, he is much better; իս բե առ բ., it is

excellent, իս բե տաւցե, *id.* (Don.).  
 բեաւ, *g. id.*, February. See բեաւ.  
 բեաւ, -աւցե, *a.*, worthy, wise, excellent, skilled, cunning.  
 բեաւիւմ, -աւց, *v. tr.*, I correct, make better, improve, develop; also *v. intr.*, I mend, grow better.  
 բեաւ, -եւ, -անա, *m.*, a spade-handle, a spade; բեաւ, *id.*  
 բեաւ, բեաւ, յ. See յո-ւմ.  
 բեաւ, -եւ, *m.*, a bending, a twisting; also a pick-axe, a matlock.  
 բեաւաւ, -ում, -ումիւ, *m.*, a seer; a spectator.  
 բեաւիւ, -աւ, *f.*, watching; բեաւիւ առ իս առ, to try him, examine him, to keep guard over him (Don.).  
 բեաւիւ, -աւ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I bend, bow; I shrink.  
 բեաւիւ, -եւ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I look on (առ), look at, view, examine; watch, explore, attend to, visit; try, attempt; բեաւ! lo! բեաւ առ, look at it or him; բեաւ է, try it, test it; բեաւ եւ, attempt it.  
 բեաւիւ, -եւ, *f.*, looking, examining; appearance, aspect; consideration, pity; act of looking, beholding, searching, exploring (also բեաւ); լաւ-բ., a squint.  
 բեաւիւ (or բեաւիւ for բաւաւ); իս բեաւ-բա իս բեաւիւ օր, I will compel you (to do so and so); իս լաւ (Ker.), իս լաւ (Con.).  
 բեաւ, -ա, *f.*, a grave; a country; time, place, turn, occasion, sometimes; բ. ն-առ, at one time; բ. ն-աւ, on another occasion; առ իս բ., in the second place; ի ն-առիւ, or ի ն-եւիւ, together, together with (եւ), altogether.  
 բեաւ, *m.*, space, extent, length (of time or space), duration, continuance; առ բեաւ, through, throughout, during, for (=dur-



ing), amongst; an peaò, whilst;  
 an peaò an lae, during the day;  
 an peaò an bótaí, along the  
 road; pron. péaò (*Don.*); in *M.*  
*sp. l.* an peaò an becomes fan.  
 peaò, -a, *pl. id., f.*, a fathom,  
 ríce peaò, twenty fathoms  
 (pron. péaò).  
 pea, *g. -a and peíoe, pl. -a, m.*  
 and *f.*, a whistle; a shrill noise;  
 a hiss; ir oíe an cú naé ríú  
 pea a léizean uiré, it is an  
 ill hound that is not worth  
 whistling for.  
 peaóáil, -e, a whistling, a piping.  
*See* peaóáil.  
 peaóaim, *vl. peaóáil and peaó-*  
*áil, v. tr. and intr.*, I whistle.  
 péaóaim, I am able, I can; ro  
 rinne ré an péaó ré, he did  
 what he could; ruí an péaóó  
 corc a cúir leir, before they  
 were able to stop him; péaótar  
 a ráó, it may be said: *cf.*  
 b'féirí le 'Díá, with God's  
 help; b'féirí so b'ruí, per-  
 haps there is (or he is). *See*  
 féirí.  
 peaóaim, -óna, *pl. id., f.*, a tribe,  
 a company of people, a party, a  
 troop; ceann peaóna, a cap-  
 tain; ceannar peaóna, general-  
 ship, captaincy.  
 peaóaim, *g. id., pl. -míoe, m.*, a  
 whistler, a piper.  
 peaóaim, -a, *f.*, act of  
 whistling.  
 peaóáil, -aí, -aí, *m.*, a hiss-  
 ing.  
 peaóán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a pipe, a  
 reed, a flute; a streamlet, a  
 brook; a canal; a spout issuing  
 from a tube or opening; a vein;  
 r. ríola, a stream of blood, a  
 small stream (also ríolaín).  
 peaóána, -aí, -aí, *m.*, a flute-  
 player, a piper.  
 peaóána, -a, *f.*, playing on a  
 flute or pipes.  
 peaóánaím, -ánaó, *v. intr.*, I pipe,  
 I whistle.  
 peaóánta, *p. a.*, cold, shy, back-  
 ward (*Om.*).

peaóar, *v.*, I know (used with  
*neg.*, ní peaóar, I do not know);  
 ní peaóar ré, he does not know.  
 Note that in *perf. tense*, ní féirí  
 ré, he did not know, is used; in  
*Con.*, ní ríola mé, ní 'ríola mé;  
 in *Don.*, níor féirí (féirí) mé.  
 peaóó, -aí, *f.*, a widow; a reli-  
 gious woman, a nun.  
 peaóáil, -e, *f.*, act of whistling;  
 porí peaóáil ríolaí ríolaí ríolaí  
 ríolaí ríolaí ríolaí ríolaí um ló,  
 whistling by night and the tell-  
 ing of Fenian tales by day (men-  
 tioned as unseemly actions).  
 peaóóil, *g. id., f.*, a noise in  
 the stomach of some horses  
 when trotting.  
 péaóm, -a, *m.*, praise, credit;  
 fame, renown; cú ré péaóm  
 móir ró, he gave him great  
 praise (=fame?) (*Om.*).  
 peaóma, *g. id., m.*, service, superin-  
 tendence.  
 peaóma, -maí, *a.*, serviceable.  
*See* ríolaí.  
 peaómaí, -mí, *a.*, service-  
 able.  
 peaómanná, -aí, -aí, *m.*, a  
 servant, a steward, an over-  
 seer.  
 peaómanná, -a, *f.*, a butlership,  
 a stewardship.  
 peaómanná, *indec. a.*, belonging  
 to the office of a butler; official.  
 peaómanná, -aí, *m.*, a dis-  
 pensing, doling out.  
 peaómannar, -uir, *m.*, steward-  
 ship, superintendence; an office;  
 a legacy; cúir ré ríolaí i  
 b'peaómannar, he came in for  
 a legacy (*M.*); tá ré i b'peaó-  
 mannar an ríolaí, he is in  
 the lord's employment.  
 peaóna; ir oíe na peaóna atá  
 ríú, your disposition is evil;  
 your behaviour augurs ill for  
 you (*Ker.*).  
 peaóna, -aí, *m.*, a troop, a  
 company; r. ríolaí, a troop  
 of masked youths at a wedding,  
 etc. (*Con.*). *See* peaóaim.  
 peaóó, -aí, -aí, *f.*, a plover.



peaóó, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a flute, a fife, a whistle (also píveos).

peas, -a, -aíre, *m.*, a rush.

peas, *g.* -a and peise, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a cog, a tooth, a notch; offence (also eas).

peas, a fathom. See peaó.

peasga, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a beech tree; a wattle.

peasmaí, *g.* -e, *f.*, absence, want. See easmaí.

peasnaí, the "cliaóáin" or baskets used with ríataí fíora or panniers (*Con.*) In *Don.* peasnaí.

peall, *g.* peill and pill *m.*, deceit, treachery, falsehood; fraud, wrong; conspiracy, evil; murder (also *f.*, *g.* peille).

peallao, -la, *m.*, act of deceiving; a joke (*Don.*).

peallaim, -ao, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I deceive; I conspire, fail; níor peallao miam ná pillíre, deception meets its retribution; o'peall ré orm, it failed me, same as do teip ré orm (*Con.*).

peallaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aire, *m.*, a deceiver, a conspirator.

peall-beairt, *f.*, murder, rapine, treachery (also peill-beairt).

peallra, *g. id.*, *f.*, philosophy, learning, literature (improp. rallra).

peallram, *g.* -raman, *d.* -ramain, *pl.* -ramna and -ramain, *m.*, a philosopher.

peallramnac, -aí, -aíge, *m.*, a philosopher, a sophister.

peallramnac, -a, *f.*, philosophy, learning.

peallta, -aí, -aíge, *m.*, a murderer, a treacherous person.

peallta, -aíge, *a.*, treacherous, deceitful.

peallta, -a, *f.*, fraud, treachery, murder.

pealltóir, -óir, -óiríre, *m.*, a deceiver, a traitor.

pealltóiríre, -a, *f.*, treachery, deceit, villainy.

peam, -a, *pl.* -aíre and -anna, *m.*, a tail; a rubber-like stump on

which the long, broad sea-weed leaves grow; *dims.*, peamán and peimín.

peamac, -aíge, *a.*, tailed; full of tails or sea-rods. See peam.

peamain, -mna, *f.*, sea-weed; p. óub, black weed; p. óearí, red weed (best for making kelp); p. cáilíneac, p. builgín-eac, bladder-weed; p. ruat-anac, string-weed; p. cóiríleac, grows on rocks, can be cut only at low water in spring tides (*Con.*).

peamna, -aíge, *f.*, weeds, sea-weeds, a collection of sea-weed; sea-weeds attached to the stump or peam.

peána, -aí, -aíge, *m.*, a pail (*Con.*).

peanna, -na, *m.*, act of flaying; act of skinning an animal or stripping or plucking a fowl; rían peanna, a flaying knife.

peanna, -ao, *v. tr.*, I flay, skin; I pluck or strip; I plunder.

peannaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aire, *m.*, a flayer; a currant cake (*Aran.*).

peann, -a, *m.*, a wry mouth; a twist; níor baíneao p. ar, he did not budge (*Con.*).

peannó, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a royston or carrion crow, a scald crow; a vulture; a pannier; a whiting.

peanna, *indec. p. a.*, flayed, skinned; perforated.

peanna, -aíge, *a.*, skinning, flaying, stripping, plucking.

peanna, -a, *f.*, slaying, flaying, stripping, plucking.

peanntóir, -óir, -óiríre, *m.*, a flayer, a skinner, a spoiler.

pear, *g. rí, pl. id.*, *m.*, a man, a husband; pear tíge, a householder, man of the house; pear bréige, a statue or other object dressed to counterfeit a man, a scarecrow; pear ceoil, a musician; pear olíóir, a lawyer; pear sear, a seer, a wizard; pear leigir, a physician, one who practises medicinal remedies; pear peilge, a hunter;



féar coiméadóir, a keeper, a guardian; féar báir, a boatman; féar airtí, a ferryman; féar oibre, a labourer; féar riubail, a man who travels, a tramp; an féar móir, the devil. The *pl.* is féara in compound numerals, as ceitíre féara déag, fourteen men; the *nom.* and *voc. pl.* féaraib is very common, being one of the instances in which the -ib is pron. in *pl.* in *Con.* and *Don.*

féar, *g.* féir, *m.*, grass, hay; the lea; *p.* fliuc, pasturage, as opposed to *p.* tírim, saved hay, as fodder; *p.* bó, the grass fodder of a cow for the year. (féar without a qualifying adjective expresses either hay or grass.)

féaraic, -aig, *m.*, grazing; hired grazing of cattle; díol ar féaraic na mbó, to pay for the grazing of the cattle; ar féaraic, being grazed (féaraic, *Mayo*).

féaraic, -air, *m.*, economy, husbandry; féaraic tíge ir baile, thrift and economy (*M.*).

féaraic, -a, *f.* (?), likeness, similar happening; a synonym of dáil: *p.* gac tíre óir eile, like every other gold-producing country, *G. J.*, No. 115, p. 498 (*Con.*); a *p.* rin, like that.

féara-cú (féar-cú), *f.*, a warrior (man-hound); declined like cú, which *see*.

féaraó, -icta, *m.*, a happening.

féaraó, -icta, *m.*, act of giving, pouring out, sending, etc. *See* féaraim.

féaraim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I pour out, rain, give forth, send, grant, bestow; do féaraó fáilte roime, he was welcomed; ag féaraó mo óear, pouring out my tears.

féaraimail, -míla, *a.*, manly, brave.

féaraimlaic, -a, *f.*, manliness, power, heroism, spirit.

féarían, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a turtle

dove; féarían breac, a turtle; féarían fiaóain, a wild pigeon; féarían eiríon, a wild pigeon.

féarían, -áin and -ána, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wood; wild garlic; luib féarína and builleabair féarína, woodbine.

féarann, -ainn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a field, land, farm; ground, country; *p.* bán, lea-land; *p.* coillteac, woodland; *p.* oisreac, a manor.

féarannaic, -aig, *a.*, rich in lands.

féarannaic, -a, *f.*, extent of territory; féarannar, *id.*

féarann-maig, *m.*, a field, a lawn.

féarannar, -air, *m.*, land, country.

féar-aral, *m.*, a jackass.

féarb, *g.* feirbe, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a doe, a deer; an ox, a cow; a pair of bellows; a pimple; a stripe (*O'N.*); also eairb and eirb.

féarbán, -áin, *m.*, the herb crow-foot; also a spot of land; a streak (*O'N.*).

féarbóg, -óige, -óg, *f.*, a stripe; a hare; a red deer; the herb crowfoot (*O'N.*).

féar bolg, *g.* firi builg, *pl. id.* and -bolg, *m.*, one of the Belgæ; also a scabbard, a sheath.

féar breige, *m.*, a scarecrow, a puppet. *See* féar.

féar céirí, *m.*, a tradesman, a craftsman, an artisan.

féar corráin, *m.*, hook grass; grass that cannot be cut with a scythe (as grass growing on borders, etc.), but must be cut with a reaping hook.

féaró, *indec. a.*, manly, gallant; male, masculine (esp. as grammatical term); male; as *subs.*, a male.

féaróac, -a, *f.*, manhood, age of a full-grown man; manliness.

féar oigir, *g.* firi oigir, *pl. id.* and -oigir, *m.*, a lawyer; for *pl.* we have luic oigir, lawyers, officers of the law.

féar, *g.* feirge, *f.*, anger, wrath, fury; *p.* do éir ar óime, to



anger or vex a person ; *p.*  
luinne, fury of anger.  
peaighiú, -aíge, *a.*, angry, wrath-  
ful, fierce, passionate.  
peaighaim, -aó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I  
grow angry, vex, fret.  
peaighiúacht, -a, *f.*, state of being  
peevish or angry ; rage, anger.  
peaighiú, -aíge, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
grassy field, a meadow.  
peaighiú, -aíge, *m.*, the pinch of  
hunger felt in travelling moor-  
lands, etc.  
peaighiúaim, -uá, *v. tr.* and *intr.*,  
I vex, fret, grow angry.  
peaighiú, -aíge, -a, *f.*, a barn for  
hay or straw ; peaighiú, *id.*  
peaighiú, -aíge, *v. intr.*, I mow  
hay (*E. R.*).  
peaighiú, -aíge, *m.*, a grassy pool.  
peaighiú, -aíge, *m.*, envy, jealousy,  
bigotry. See *peaighiú*.  
peaighiú, -aíge, *a.*, envious,  
jealous, bigoted.  
peaighiú, -aíge, *a.*, grassy, ver-  
dant.  
peaighiú, -a, *m.*, the alder tree ; alder  
timber ; the mast of a ship  
because genly. of alder) ; hence,  
peaighiú peoil luinge, a ship's  
mast ; the letter *p*.  
peaighiú, -aíge, -aíge, *f.*, the alder  
tree.  
peaighiú, better ; *comp.* of *maí*,  
good ; *sec. comp.* *peaighiú*, better  
of it, for it ; *ir* peaighiú ó, it is  
better for (him), advantageous  
to (him) ; *ir* peaighiú leir, it is  
more pleasing to him, he likes  
best, prefers, would rather ; 'ré  
*ir* peaighiú 'ná a céile, better  
than each other, better and  
better ; níor b'peaighiú leir ruo  
a óeapraó ré, he would do  
that as willingly as anything  
else ; an peaighiú leat é, do you  
like him ? (*Don.* where no *defi-*  
*nite* comparison is implied) ; tá  
ré cóm peaighiú aiam, it is as  
well for me, is quite common in  
Iveragh (*Ker.*) ; peaighiú beir  
mbaighiú fuair-beann, it is  
good to be on the top of cold

peaks (*L. poem*) ; ní peaighiú beir  
aiam, there is no good  
in talking about it (*M.*) ; níor  
b'peaighiú liom-ra íceál de 'ná  
beir amuig ar, I'd rather be  
outside of it (*Scéal. C. muman*).  
peaighiú, *a.* peaighiú, which see. We  
say, b'peaighiú liom, b'peaighiú  
óir, b'peaighiú leir, b'peaighiú  
ó, *gc.* (*M.*).  
peaighiú *ir* báir, or eair *ir* báir,  
in *phr.* an t-eair *ir* báir, the  
greater part ; an t-eair *ir* báir  
de'n aiamge, the greater part  
of the money ; an overplus.  
peaighiú, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a verse,  
a versicle.  
peaighiú, *g. í, f.*, a  
pit or pool of water ; a deep  
narrow channel in the strand  
when the tide is at low ebb ; a  
passage across the strand at low  
water ; beir í, Belfast.  
peaighiú, -e, *pl.* -í and -e, *a.*,  
*f.*, a spindle ; peaighiú na  
láime, the ulna (one of the  
bones of the hand) ; luig-  
peaighiú, a club. (*P. O'C.*  
writes peaighiú, and *nom.* is  
somet. peaighiú in *M. sp. l.*)  
peaighiú, *m.*, a shopkeeper.  
peaighiú, -a, and í (rare), *pl. id.*,  
*m.*, a grave, a tomb, a vault ; a  
trench.  
peaighiú, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, virtue, power,  
force, strength, efficacy, desert,  
merit ; a miracle, a prodigy ;  
a óia go bfuil na peaighiú  
aíge, or a óia na bpeaighiú,  
O God of Power ; páraíge na  
bpeaighiú, St. Patrick ; a óró-  
lann na bpeaighiú, an exclama-  
tion in common use.  
peaighiú, -aíge, *a.*, full of action,  
active ; of good repute.  
peaighiú, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *f.*, a  
funeral oration (*O'N.*).  
peaighiú, peaighiú, *g.* -ána,  
or -anna, and -aine, *f.*,  
act of raining ; rain ; aiam  
peaighiú, raining (this *phr.* is  
not used in *M.* ; they say, tá ré  
aiam peaighiú, among the several



- ways of expressing the action of raining).
- peap̃am̃ail, -m̃la, *a.*, reputable, miraculous; also territorial, sepulchral. See peap̃t in its several meanings.
- peap̃tannaç, -aiçe, *a.*, rainy, wet.
- peap̃tannaçt, -a, *f.*, a downpour of rain, sleet, etc.; peap̃tannap, *id.*
- peap̃tar, -air, *m.*, manly conduct.
- peap̃tar, -air, *m.*, a churchyard, a burying place.
- peap̃t içe, *m.*, a householder, the head of a family.
- peap̃t-laoiò, -e, -te, *m.*, an epitaph.
- peap̃t-mağ, *m.*, a graveyard.
- peap̃tuigim, -uğað, *v. tr.*, I bury, inter.
- peap̃-uaine, *a.*, grass-green.
- peap̃, known; in *phrs.* like ní peap̃ om̃ péin, it is not known to myself; ip̃ peap̃, it is well known; this latter *phr.* is often used by poets as a *cheville*.
- peap̃aç, *a.*, skilful, knowing, acquainted, instructed; ip̃ peap̃aç om̃, I am aware (also ip̃ peap̃aç mé).
- peap̃aim, *v. tr.*, I know; used in expressions like an tañ peap̃að linn, when I knew (*E. R.*).
- peap̃am̃ail, -m̃la, *a.*, skilful, knowing, learned.
- peap̃calaç, -aiçe, *a.*, diligent on an errand (*G. J.*).
- peap̃cán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shell-fish called the mussel.
- peap̃cap, -air, *m.*, the evening (also separation, *O'N.*); p̃.-t̃r̃áç, eventide.
- peap̃capaim, -að, *v. tr.*, I darken, cause to fade, extinguish; I separate (= pé p̃capaim).
- peap̃cap̃òð, *indec. a.*, late in the evening.
- peap̃cap̃òðaçt, -a, *f.*, lateness in the evening.
- peap̃cap̃-luç, *f.*, a field-mouse, the dormouse; a buzzing insect that flies about in the evening.
- peap̃cap̃aç, -aiçe, *a.*, late, belonging to eventide. See peap̃cap̃òð.
- peap̃róğ, -óige, -óğð, *f.*, a beard; fibrous threads; the beard or awns of wheat, barley, etc.; the feelers of insects and worms.
- peap̃róğaç, -aiçe, *a.*, bearded; having awns like barley, wheat, etc.; full of fibrous threads.
- peap̃riaç, -aiğ, -aiçe, *m.* (also -aiçe, -eaða, *f.*), a muzzle, a snaffle (also peap̃rtiaç, p̃peap̃riaç).
- peap̃riað. See peap̃riaç.
- peap̃ta, henceforth, ever more, ever again, henceforward, in future; now, any moment; therefore, on that account, so; ní t̃ioc̃p̃aiò pé peap̃ta, oh, then, I see he will not come; with *neg.*, no more; beap̃-p̃a ağ im̃teaçt peap̃ta (in this expression anoĩp̃ is more common now).
- peap̃ta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iòe, *m.*, a feast, a banquet; good cheer.
- peap̃taaç, -aiçe, *i.*, festive, merry-making; fond of feasting or good cheer.
- peap̃tuğað, -uğte, *m.*, a feasting, a banqueting.
- peap̃tuigim, -uğað, *v. intr.*, I feast, make merry.
- peap̃ta (p̃iaòta, p̃iaçta), *indec. a.*, gentle, shy; also valiant, brave, strong.
- peap̃taaçt, -a, *f.*, valour, bravery; also shyness, gentleness, strangeness.
- peap̃tán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the hair of the body, the fur of a beast (*O'N.*).
- peap̃tánaç, -aiçe, *a.*, hairy, furry; as *subst.*, *m.*, a furrier (*O'N.*).
- peap̃tari, -air, *m.*, fur, hair; also treasure.
- peap̃tlóğ, -óige, -óğð, *f.*, woodbine, common honeysuckle (also p̃eic̃leog).
- peap̃t̃p̃aoileað, -lte, *m.*, the palsy.
- p̃eiceam̃, -cim̃, *m.*, a debtor; a debt; *dpl.* p̃eiceam̃naib̃, in a version of the "Our Father."



peicim. See vo-cim.

féicín, *g. id., pl. -iõe, m.,* a little raven, a young raven (*dim. of* *riac*); also a man's name.

féicreanaç, *-aiçe, a.* visible.

féicrint, *g. -e and -reanaç, f.,* act of seeing; ní'l a leicéio le féicrint annro, there's no such thing to be seen here.

féio, .i. féioin, in ní féio=ní féioin: ní féioin liom, I cannot do, etc. See féioin.

féioeapóa, *indec. a.,* practicable, feasible.

féioeapóaçt, *-a, f.,* practicability, feasibility (also féioineapçt).

féioil, *-e, -iõe, f.,* a wooden yoke tied to the horns of oxen (*Om.*).

féioil, *7c.* See féiçil, *7c.*

féioin, used after ní and ir, as b'féioin le Dia, with God's help; b'féioin zo bfuil, perhaps there is; b'féioin dóib, perhaps they would; b'féioin é, it may be so; ní féioin a mal-dairt o'fáçail, a substitute or alternative for it cannot be had.

féiõm, *g. -e and reaoõma, pl. -eanna, f.,* act, effort, power, exertion, duty; service, use, business, work, function; nature; employment; need, necessity; military service; fear reaoõma, a fighting man; luçt reaoõma, an army in service; tmein-féiõm, a mighty effort; rin reaoõma, men of trust or substance; cmeao é ir féiõm vo'n uirce coirneagçta, what is the use of holy water? (*Donl.*); féiõm vo óeanaõm oe, to make use of it; féiõm vo ðaint ar, to derive profitable use from it; tá féiõm oirt, there is a task before you; tá oioic-féiõm fé, he promises badly (like tá oioic-fuaoar fé); o'féiõm (a o'féiõm, *Don.*), needed.

féioeapç, *-miche, a.,* energetic.

féioeapçail, *-mía, a.,* needful, necessary, useful, substantial, fit for service; forcible, powerful.

féioeapçlaçt, *-a, f.,* need,

necessity, usefulness, forcibleness, power.

féiõm-reailb, *f.,* actual possession or employment.

féiç, *-e, a.,* sharp, of a weapon; keen, of the eyes (*E. R.*); smart brisk.

féiçe, *g. id., f.,* the top, the summit (of a house or hill); a fault, a weakness (*E. R.*); *met.*, the "top of sovereignty" (also féiçe).

féiçe, *g. id., f.,* keenness, smartness, sharpness.

féiçeapçail, *-mía, a.,* weak, defective; also keen, sharp.

féiçeap, used somet. in *M.* and elsewhere for éiçeap, which see.

féiçil, *-e, f.,* attention, concern; also dispersion (*O'N.*); act of attending to, looking after, minding; i b'féiçil a çnóçta, in pursuit of his business; i b'féiçil na mbó, herding the cows (also féiõil).

féiçil-iõe, *g. id., pl. -oçe, m.,* a follower, a servant, an attendant.

féiçilim, *vl. féiçil, I* watch, take care; aç f. na mbó, herding the cows; aç f. leimb, nursing or taking care of a child (i b'féiçil, *7c.*).

féil (féile), *g. féile, pl. féilte, féilteapç, f.,* the vigil of a feast, a feast, a festival, a holiday; lá féile páoiaçç, the Feast of St. Patrick, St. Patrick's Day; f. an ðáir, the time of death; féil ðáir, commemoration of the dead, anniversary (*O'N.*); féilte ro-çluaipte, moveable festivals.

féilbín, *g. id., pl. -iõe, m.,* a lapwing.

féilc, *-e, -eanna, f.,* a trembling, a tremor (*Clare*); cf. an çaoç anoir, bíonn rí tpeir 7 cuir-eann rí féilc ar ðaoiõib; a tombstone (*G. J.*).

féile-, in compounds intensitive (it is oftener used in a bad than a good sense, that is, it is often-



est placed before words like bíteamnáč, mósáime, but not confined exclusively to such words; it is prefixed to *adjs.* and *nouns*).

féile, *g. id., f.*, generosity, hospitality, liberality; coipe féile, the boilers of hospitality used by the Biatachs, or almoners to chieftains. See féil.

féileac, -lize, *a.*, festive; pertaining to a holiday or festival.

féileacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a butterfly (peirleacán in *M.*).

féileamail, -míla, *a.*, festive, merry, seasonable.

féileamain an coir, necrosis of the bones of the leg (*Con.*).

féileamnáč, -áize, *a.*, appropriate; ir veap f. an t-ainm é, it is a nice, appropriate name. In the barony of Iveragh (*Ker.*) the word is always pronounced 'líúnač.

féileán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a cod; a husk or pod of beans, peas, etc.

féileog, -oize, -oza, *f.*, a pod (in peas, beans, or other plants or herbs) (*O'N.*).

féilim, *vl. féileamain(t)*, I suit (*Mayo*); féileann fé do'n méio rin, it answers for all these purposes (*Con. song*).

féilime, *g. id., pl. -míoe, m.*, a calendar, a catalogue of festivals; an almanac.

féil-beap, *f.*, treachery; an evil or treacherous line of action.

féil-šnióm, *m.*, a treacherous or evil deed.

féilm, -e, -eáča, *f.*, a farm (in *M.*, *feirm*, which see).

féilm, -e, *pl. -eáča and -neáča, f.*, a helm; a helmet; féilm iapáinn, an iron helmet (*A.*).

féilm, -e, *f.*, scum on the eye (*O'N.*) (=film?).

féilmeoir, -oia, -oimíoe, *m.*, a farmer (also *feilméir*, -éaia, -éimíoe; *féarimair, Don.*). See *feirmmeoir (M.)*.

féilmeoirneáč, -a, *f.*, farming.

féilteac, -tize, *a.*, keeping holidays or Church festivals.

féilteac, -a, *f.*, feasting or keeping of holidays.

féilteog and féileog. See féilteog.

feimín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a little tail, a tuft; the crest of a drake; a sea-rod (*dim. of feam*).

feimíneac, *m.*, a beast that eats the tails of other animals.

féin, *emph. prn.*, own, self; even; 'na am féin, in its own time; mé féin, myself, etc.; bíor liom féin, I was alone; often ethically, without emphasis, as, it é rin vuit féin, eat that for yourself, eat on; fan ir tiz vuit féin, remain within doors; dá mbeaó púnt féin ašam, if I had even a pound; véan anoir féin é, do it even now; somet. added to words like ceana to express emphasis: ceana féin, already, long ago; used after verb in the case of reflexive prns.: dá buaiaó féin, beating himself; and after nouns preceded by pers. pr. to express own: mo rcéal féin, my own story; 7 sup b'inimteacáta óóib airtí an uair rin féin, and that they should have left it even then (*Oidhe Ch. U.*).

féineac, a strong form of féin (*E. M.*).

féineacá, -air, *m.*, the code of Irish laws including judgments, history, and genealogy.

féineacáin, a strong form of féin; tú f., your very self (*Con.*).

féinir, *m.*, a phoenix, a paragon; a name often used in poetry, esp. of a maiden, to imply all that is excellent.

féiníó (féiníš) = féin; óir do šaoileap féiníš ná muirbeoáó an šaošal tú, that the whole world would not have been able to kill you; and mar a šárapio caoia 'na n-am féiníó (Caoim-eaó airt uí laošáime); often



used as a strengthened or emphatic form of féim, esp. in *M.*

féinn. See *fiann*.

féinníò, *g. id., pl. -e, m.,* a champion.

féinníòeac̃, -a, *f.,* Fenian exploits; Fenian stories; act of telling stories of Fenian exploits (also *fiannaiòeac̃*).

féirc, -e, -eanna, *f.,* a protuberance, a paunch, a welt, a hoop; the peak of a cap; *τὰ féirc aii,* he has a paunch; *ἡτὰ τρί βφεirc-eann,* a three-cornered hat; *ἀγ ράτᾱò ρcine ζο féirc,* sticking a knife to the haft.

féirce, *g. id., f.,* wryness, perverseness. See *fiar*.

féiréao, -éio, *pl. id., m.,* a ferret (*A.*).

féirín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.,* a reward, a present, a keepsake, a fairing; *τὰ féirín lem' céao-fearc im' póca tíor,* I have a keepsake from my dearest love deep in my pocket (*song*).

féirm, -e, -eac̃a, *f.,* a farm; often with *ταλαμ*: *féirm táilím,* a farm of land (also *feilm*), *βαίλε ταίλím, id. (Don.).*

féirmeoir, -oia, -oiríoe, *m.,* a farmer.

féirmíoe, *sec. compar. of maic̃,* good; the better of it; *ir p. oe rin é,* he is the better of that (also *féairmíoe*).

féirre, pools of water on sand at low tide. See *fearrao*.

féir, -e, *pl. -eanna and -eac̃a, f.,* a festival, a parliament, a convention, a session, a conference, an entertainment; night's quarters, accommodation; a meal; a sleep (generally pron. *féir*).

féireos, -oige, -oia, *f.,* a nap, a short sleep.

féirt, -e, *pl. id., f.,* a feast, entertainment.

féirre, *g. id., f.,* accommodation, entertainment; equipment; order; stowing, adjusting. (*féirre* is used similarly to *rlac̃t.*) See *féirreap*.

féirreap, -tir, *m.,* order, regulation; stowing, adjusting of things; accommodation, entertainment; *féirreap oíoe,* a night's accommodation.

féirtigim, -iuḡaõ, *v. tr.,* I prepare, arrange, accommodate; I moor (a ship); *féirtig an ooirap,* fasten the door.

féirtigce, *p. a.,* tidy, compact, *feap féirtigce,* a tidy, well-set man.

féirtir, -e, -íoe, *f.,* an entertainment, accommodation. See *féirreap*.

féit̃, -e, *pl. -eac̃a and -eanna, f.,* a vein, a sinew, a nerve; a fountain, a stream; a swamp, a marsh; the source or root of a thing.

féit̃, -e, -eac̃a, *f.,* a small twig, a withe, a wicker.

féit̃-émaraõ, -pca, *m.,* a spasm, a cramp.

féiteac̃, -t̃ig, *m. (coll.),* nerves, veins, sinews; twigs, etc.

féiteac̃, -t̃ige, *a.,* sinewy, muscular, full of veins; swampy, also pertaining to twigs, withes, etc.; full of twigs, withes, etc.

féiteam̃, -t̃me, *f.,* act of watching, waiting (upon, *ar*), (for, *le*); attending, overseeing.

féiteam̃antap, -air, *m.,* longing, suffering, endurance, patience, delay, waiting.

féiteán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a small vein, sinew, tendon; also, a little wand, rod, twig; *dim. of féit̃.*

féiteán, *m.,* a quill, spool, etc. See *eiteán*.

féiteannac̃ -aige, *a.,* sinewy.

féit̃íoe, *g. id., pl. -oíoe, f.,* a beast in general; a small beast, as distinguished from *aic̃íoe*, a human being; also an adder, a serpent (*O'N.*); *nom.* also *féit̃íoe*.

féit̃im, *vl. féiteam̃, v. tr. and intr. (obs. except as verbal noun),* I wait, await, attend, oversee, watch, observe, regard.

féit̃le, *g. id., f.,* woodbine. See *féit̃leog*.



féitleac, -lize, *a.*, sinewy; strong, bony.  
 féitleac, -lize, -leacá, *m.*, a vein, an artery.  
 féitleac. See féitleac.  
 féitleog, -oize, -ogá, *f.*, the pod or husk of any leguminous vegetable; honeysuckle, woodbine; gristle; féitleann, *id.*  
 feitmeac, -mize, *a.*, careful, watchful, patient.  
 feitmeac, -miz, *pl. id., m.*, a waiter, servant, attendant; an overseer.  
 feitmeoir, -oirá, -oiriúe, *m.*, a waiter, servant, an attendant; an overseer.  
 féit-meamar, -meime, *a.*, sinewy; having strong sinews.  
 féit-ringil, -e, *a.*, greatly distressed (*E. R.*).  
 feočaó, -éta, *m.*, a blasting, a decay, a withering.  
 feočaóán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the common corn thistle.  
 feoča, *p. a.*, withered, dried, decayed, faded.  
 feočaím, *vl. feoó, v. intr.*, I wither, decay, droop, perish (also feočaím).  
 feoóuḡaó, *vl. feoióte, m.*, act of withering, wasting away; feoó, *id.*  
 feoóuḡim, *vl. -uḡaó and feoó, v. intr.*, I droop, wither, decay.  
 feog, -oize, -ogá, *f.*, a rush; *p. fiaóain*, a sort of wild rush (also feag and flog).  
 feoióte, *p. a.*, withered, dried, shrivelled. See feoča.  
 feoil, -ola, -olta, *f.*, flesh; meat; muic-feoil, pork; caoir-feoil, mutton; mairt-feoil, beef; laoiḡ-feoil, veal (*ḡ* hard in *M.*, second member short in *U.*).  
 feoil capail, tough, bristly substance like ivy found in bogs (*Con.*).  
 feoil-itteac, -tize, *a.*, carnivorous.  
 feoir, -oirac, -oiracá, *f.*, a border, brim, edge (*O'N.*); the River Nore (with article).

feoiriúe, *g. id., pl. -iúe, m.*, a beach covered with pebbles; also a borderer (*O'N.*).  
 feoirling, -e, *pl. -iúe and -eacá, f.*, a farthing.  
 feoiúe, *g. id., pl. -iúe, m.*, a full-grown blade of grass; withered grass.  
 feolaoóir, -óirá, -óiriúe, *m.*, a butcher.  
 feolair, *g. id., pl. -iúe, m.*, a dealer in butcher's meat.  
 feolbac. See feolmac.  
 feol-fuil, -fola, *f.*, heart's blood (*a poet. expression*).  
 feolmac, -maiz, *m.*, fleshmeat; a mass of raw flesh; *p. do óéanaím* óiom, to convert me into carrion, to kill me (by wounding) (*Ker.*); also feolbac.  
 feolmar, -aire, *a.*, fleshy, carnal.  
 feoluiḡte, *p. a.*, wounded, cut (from feoluiḡim).  
 feor, *poet. for féar, which see.*  
 feorainn, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, the green bank, edge or shore of the sea; the margin of a lake or river; also a green sward; a sandy level spot on the brink of the sea; *ir rinn rinte ar feorainn an trléibe*, as we lay stretched on a green sward in the mountain, or at the mountain's brow (*E. R.*); feorainn (*nom. used by P. O'C.*) is rather the *gen.* case of feorá (*Eng. shore*) than the *nom.* case (*an feorá, na feorainn, ar an feorainn—P. O'C.'s note*); *nom.* often written feoráinn and feoráinn.  
 feorán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a green pasture; a mountain valley; land near a stream or river; the stream itself; a brink or edge. See feorainn.  
 feorán cuimais, *m.*, water horse-hound or common gipsywort, *Lycopus Europæus*.  
 feorair, -air, *m.*, the spindle tree, prickwood.  
 feoráinn, feoráinn. See feorainn.



feopač, -aige, *a.*, withered; middle-aged (*p*): cač na bpeap bpeopač (*Ossianic Poems*).

feočaván, feočanán. See feočaván.

feočan, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a dormouse (*O'N.*).

fiačmar, -air, *m.*, a fever; *p.* cpeačac, an ague, a quotidian fever; *p.* τασομαč, *id.*; *p.* peac-máin, a wandering fever; *p.* zoile, a stomach fever.

fiačmarac, -raige, *a.*, feverish.

fiačmarca, *indec. a.*, feverish.

fiač, *g.* féic and fiaic, *pl.* fiača, *m.*, a raven; *p.* ouč, a raven; *p.* fairiige, a cormorant, a sea-raven; *p.* típe nó pléibe, a mountain raven.

fiač, *m.*, a debt; now only in *pl.*, fiača, debts, price; τά fiača air, he is in debt; fiača na mbíoz, the price of shoes; cuipfeav-ra o'fiačaič oit, *gc.*, I'll compel you, etc. (in this and similar phrases there are a great many variations of o'fiačaič, as cuipfeav-ra ičaič oit, o'fiačaint oit, *gc.*).

fiačail, -e, *pl.* fiačla, *f.*, a tooth; an item in indented objects; eioin-fiačail, one of the fore-teeth, the inter-teeth; fiačla forair, wisdom-teeth; fiačla carbair, cheek or jaw-teeth (*O'B.*); rair-fiačail, a tusk, a prominent tooth; fiačail čléite, a harrow pin; níon čuir ré don fiačail ann, he used the expression without softening it down (of a curse, etc.); in *M. sp. l. nom.* fiačail, and often *m.*; níon čuir focail maič fiačail miam, a good word never hurt anybody; beav-ra ann i n-ainveom a čuil-fiačail, I'll be there in spite of his very worst (*M.*); but az lačair rá 'n' fiačail, articulating almost inaudibly (*g.* also fiačle).

fiačailte, *indec. p. a.*, indented, serrated, jagged.

fiačaint for fiačaič, compulsion;

cuipfeav-ra o'fiačaint oit é, I will compel you to do it; also cuipfeav-ra 'fiačail oit (*M.*). See fiač.

fiačán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a young raven.

fiačanta, *indec. a.*, of a niggardly spirit.

fiačlac, -aige, *a.*, toothed; having great or many teeth or tusks; snappish; an animal with remarkable teeth (as *subs.*).

fiačluigim, -lužav, *v. intr.*, I grin, I show the teeth.

fiač, *g.* fiač, *pl.* -oč, *m.*, a deer, a stag; fiač pionn, a roebuck, a fallow deer; ní'l cuimne an fiač azat, you have but a poor memory.

fiač, *g. id., m.*, God; God's goodness or benevolence; victuals; manifestation (*O'N.*). In the phrases, vair fiač, vair fiač ir vair fiočair, a common asseveration, and čuz ré fiač, čuz ré fiač ir fiočair, he swore, it is uncertain whether the word is equivalent to fiač, or merely a substitute word for Dia; vair poč Dia is also a common adjuration in *M.*, but difficult to explain.

fiačac, -aig, *m.*, act of hunting; a hunt; also venison; luč fiačaič, huntsmen; žavair fiačaič, hunting dogs.

fiačaičim, *vl.* fiačac, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hunt (also fiačaint).

fiačailte, *g. id., f.*, weeds in general. See fiačžail.

fiačain, -e, *a.*, wild, uncultivated, untamed, savage; žé fiačain, a wild goose (fiačain, *Con.*).

fiačain, -e, *f.*, evidence, witness, testimony; presence, being present; *nom.* also fiačaine.

fiačain, -e, *f.*, wildness, madness, distraction; čuavair i fiačain, they went crazy, they betook themselves to flight.

fiačamail, -mla, *a.*, wild, savage.

fiačan, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a witness.

fiačanta, *indec. a.*, wild.



PIAÓANTAR, -air, *m.*, fierceness, wildness, cruelty; PIAÓANTACT, *id.*  
 PIAÓ-BEATAIÓEAC, *m.*, a wild beast.  
 PIAÓ-ÉAPALL, -ail, *m.*, a wild horse.  
 PIAÓ-ÉOLLAC, *g.* PIAÓ-ÉOLLAIĞ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wild boar.  
 PIAÓ-ÉEOIL, *f.*, venison.  
 PIAÓĞAIL, -ala, *f.*, weeds of every kind; vetches.  
 PIAÓ-ĞÉ, *m.*, a wild goose.  
 PIAÓ-LACA, *f.*, a wild duck.  
 PIAÓLANN, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a deer-park.  
 PIAÓ-MUC, -muice, -muca, *f.*, a wild pig.  
 PIAÓNAĆ, -aiğe, *a.*, evident.  
 PIAÓNAIRE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rioe, *f.*, witness, presence; testimony, evidence; a witness; i bp., in presence of, before (with *gen.*); bíoó a f. ap. . . , as a witness I may quote . . .  
 PIAÓNÉIÓ, -e, -te, *m.*, a witness; testimony, evidence (*M.*); pron. PÍÓNÉIÓ.  
 PIAÓNUIÓE, *m.*, a huntsman. See PIAÓUIÓE.  
 PIAÓNUIĞIM, -uğao, *v. intr.*, I run wild, grow mad, distracted; PIAÓUIĞIM, *id.*  
 PIAÓNUIĞIM, -uğao, *v. intr.*, I attest, evince, witness, tell, relate.  
 PIAÓNUIĞTE, *p. a.*, witnessed, evidenced; also run wild.  
 PIAÓTA, *indec. a.*, wild, shy, distant, reserved (*poet.* PÉATA); also savage, ferocious.  
 PIAÓ-ÉOIC, -éuic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wild boar.  
 PIAÓUIÓE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óte, *m.*, a huntsman.  
 PIAÓPUIĞE, -uiğte, *f.*, act of inquiring; an inquiry, a question; tein t'PIAÓPUIĞTE OIT (*M.*), van t'PIAÓPUIĞE OIT (*Con.*), éean t'PIAÓPUIĞE OIT (*Cavan*), tán PIAÓPUIĞE OIT (*Tory I.*), tán and veán PIAÓPUIĞE OIT (*Don.*), how inquisitive you are!

PIAÓPUIĞIM, *vl.* PIAÓPUIĞE, I ask, enquire (of, *oe*), question.  
 PIAÓPUIĞTE, *p. a.*, asked, inquired, questioned.  
 PIAÓPUIĞTEAC, -tiğe, *a.*, inquisitive, fond of asking questions.  
 PIAĞ, *g.* -a and PIAIĞE, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a rush (also PÉAĞ and PÍOĞ).  
 PIAĞA. See PIAÓA.  
 PIAĞAILE, *g. id.*, *f.*, a kind of weed, weeds in general. See PIAÓ-ĞAIL.  
 PIAĞTAĞAIL, -e, *f.*, coarse sedge (*Con.*).  
 PIAIL-BEAPTAĆ, -aiğe, *a.*, clement, compassionate, generous, hospitable.  
 PIAIL-TEAC, *m.*, a house of general entertainment; a wild beast's den; a ferret house.  
 PIAIR-ĞEAPITCA, *p. a.*, cut across, hacked asunder.  
 PIAL, *gsf.* PÉILE, *a.*, generous, liberal, bountiful, hospitable.  
 PIAL, -ail, -ta, *m.*, a ferret; PIAL-TEAC, a ferret-house, a place where ferrets are bred; a beast's lair in general.  
 PIALACT, -a, *f.*, hospitality, liberality, bountifulness.  
 PIALAP, -a, *m.*, relations, kin, a tribe; also friendship, lenity, liberality.  
 PIALAC, -aiğ, -aiğe, *m.*, a knight-errant, a champion; modern meaning is rather a wild or savage-looking man (*nom.* also PIAÓLAC).  
 PIALMAIREACT, -a, *f.*, generosity, liberality, munificence.  
 PIALMAITEAP, *f.*, generosity, liberality, munificence.  
 PIALMAR, -aire, *a.*, bountiful, liberal.  
 PIAÓ-ĞÁIRE, *g. id.*, *m.*, a smile.  
 PIANN, *g.* PÉINNE, *pl.* -a and PIANNAIÓE, *m.*, a Fenian, a soldier; hero, champion; one of the PIANNA ÉIREANN.  
 PIANN, *g.* PÉINNE, *d.* PÉINN, *pl.* PÉINNE, *f.*, Fenian army or body; the Fenians collectively (*poet. nom.* PÉINN).



ῥιανναῖρεάκτ, -α, *f.*, the Fenian order, the ancient Irish militia; leadership of the Fenians; customs, adventures, attributes, exploits of the Fenians; stories concerning them; act of telling those stories; ῥεάλ ῥιανναῖρεάκτα, a romance; ἰβῥιανναῖρεάκτ, among the Fenians; nonsense (*W. Cork*).

ῥιανν-οῦν, *m.*, a fortress; a garrison.

ῥιαννλαοῦ, *m.*, a hero of the ancient Irish militia; also ῥιαννλαῦ and ῥιαννλαῦ.

ῥιαννυῖο. See ῥιανν.

ῥιαν, *gsf.* ῥέιπε, *a.*, twisted, awry, ruffled, wild (of sea waves); wicked, perverse.

ῥιαν, *g.* ῥιαν, *pl.* ῥιαν, *m.*, a flaw, a defect; τὰ ῥιαν βεῖς ἄν, there is a flaw in it (in glass, etc.) (*Der.*).

ῥιανᾶς, -αῖς, *a.*, twisting, inclining, slanting, warping.

ῥιανᾶς, -αῖς, *m.*, rough ground tilled for the first time (*Don.*).

ῥιανᾶς, -αῖς, *m.*, the top, the bending. See ῥιανᾶς.

ῥιανᾶς, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I twist; I bend, incline.

ῥιανᾶς, -αῖς, *m.*, in *phrs.*, ἄς οὐτ ἄρ ῥ., leaving home in a fit of anger with intent to stay away some time; ἐνᾶς ῥέ ἄρ ῥ., he left home in a huff (*M.*).

ῥιανᾶς, -αῖς, *m.*, crookedness, perverseness.

ῥιανᾶς, -αῖς, *f.*, wandering, astray.

ῥιανᾶς, -αῖς, *a.*, squint-eyed.

ῥιανᾶς, -αῖς, *ad.*, athwart, across; *e.g.*, ῥ. ῥύτα.

ῥιανᾶς, -αῖς, *m.*, forked rushes, "sprit" (*Don.*). Also ῥεανᾶς, -αῖς, *f.*; ῥεανᾶς ῥ., a "goat" of sprit, *i.e.*, a bound bundle of it.

ῥια, *indec. a.*, wild, shy, distant; also strong, savage, ferocious; temperate in eating and drinking (*Con.*). See ῥιαῦτα and ῥεατα.

ῥιαταῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, wild, savage. ῥιατῶς, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *f.*, weeds; vetches. See ῥιατῶς.

ῥιβῖν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖο, *m.*, a laughing-stock, a fool; a game (*O'N.*).

ῥιβῖνεάκτ, -α, *f.*, playing the fool, trifling, getting on with antics; gadding (of cattle).

ῥίς, -ας, *d.* -ῖο, *pl.* -ῖο, *f.*, twenty, a score; ῥεῖς ἢ ῥίς, thirty; ῥὰ ῥίς, forty; ῥεῖς ἢ ῥίς, seventy; ἄν ἄρ ῥίς, twenty-one; ῥεῖς ἄν ἄρ ῥίς, thirtieth, etc.; in *sp. l.*, forty = ῥὰ ῥίς (pron. ῥατᾶς).

ῥίς (ῥίς), *indec. ord. num. a.*, twentieth.

ῥίς: ῥίς ῥίς, sixtieth; ῥίς ῥίς, eightieth.

ῥίς, *g.* ῥεῖς, *m.*, a wood, a rod. See ῥίς.

ῥίς-ῥεῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, a chain, a bond.

ῥίς-ῥεῖς, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I bind (with a chain).

ῥίς, -ας, -ας, *f.*, a small pipe or reed; a flute, a whistle, a flageolet, a fife.

ῥίς, -ας, -ας, *f.*, a fiddle, a violin.

ῥίς, -ας, -ας, *m.*, a fiddler (also ῥεῖς ῥίς).

ῥίς, -ας, -ας, *f.*, a playing on the fiddle; *met.*, trifling.

ῥίς (old form of ῥεῖς), I know; ní mé ῥίς, I know well (*O'D.*); used in this form in Co. Donegal, *e.g.*, ῥίς ῥίς ῥίς ῥίς, who did not know or learn the Lord's Prayer (*Don. song*; ῥεῖς ῥίς ῥίς ῥίς); níς ῥίς ῥίς ῥίς, I hardly knew whether my senses had parted from me (*old U. song*).

ῥίς, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖο, *m.*, a jester, a merry person, a trifler.

ῥίς, -ας, -ας, *f.*, smiling, constant laughing, jeering, trifling.

ῥίς, -ας, -ας, *m.*, a kind of large fish.

ῥίς, -ας, -ας, *f.*, a fife (*A.*).



πίρεσθόρι, -όρις, -όρις, *m.*, one who plays on the fife.  
 πίρεσθόρις, -ας, *f.*, the art of playing on the fife.  
 πίρνεαθ, -νιθ, *m.*, green broom (*Don.*).  
 πίρε, *g. id., pl. -νις, f.*, a fig; *crann* πίρε, a fig tree.  
 πίρε, *g. id. and -νις, f.*, a weaving, a twisting, a twining.  
 πίρεσθάν, -άν, *m.*, act of weaving; a wreath, a chaplet; a web.  
 πίρεσθόρι, -όρις, -όρις, *m.*, a weaver.  
 πίρεσθόρις, -ας, *f.*, weaving.  
 πίρι, -ε, *f.*, a prayer, a vigil.  
 πίρις, -ε, *p. p. -νις, v. tr.*, I weave, plait, twist.  
 πίρις, -ε, *f.*, the small passage that conveys sound to the ear (*O'N.*).  
 πίρις, *p. a.*, woven, twisted, plaited; *τά ριὰς πίρις ρυαίς* *ἐν τῷ ἁέτι*, they are inextricably mixed up together (*Don.*).  
 πίρις, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, an incorrect way of writing *πειρεάν* or *πειρεάν*; *πίρις πίρεσθόρις* (*πειρεάν* or *πειρεάν*), a weaver's quill or bobbin.  
 πίρις, *g. id., pl. -νις, m.*, a green plover, a lapwing (*πίρις* in *M.*).  
 πίρις, *g. -λεσθ and -νις, pl. -νις, -λεσθ and -νις, gpl. πίρις, m.*, a poet, a professor (*nom.* also *πίρις*).  
 πίρις, *indec. a.*, poetical, pertaining to a poet.  
 πίρις, -άν, *a.*, poetic.  
 πίρις, *g. id., pl. -νις, m.*, a small poisonous fish found among sand-eels (*Mayo*).  
 πίρις, -ας, *f.*, poetry, minstrelsy, art of poetry; philosophy.  
 πίρις, -νις, -νις, *m.*, a Philistine.  
 πίρις, -νις, *m.*, act of returning (to, *ἀπ.*), turning (from, *ὅ*); a conversion; a fold, a plait.  
 πίρις, -νις, *pl. id., m.*, a kerchief, a wimple, a hood, a fillet (*A.*).

πίρις, -νις, -νις, *f.*, a fold, a plait, a wrinkle, a crease.  
 πίρις, -νις, -νις, *f.*, a shawl, a mantle, a covering.  
 πίρις, -νις, *v. intr. and tr.*, I turn, bend; return (to, *ἀπ.*; from, *ὅ*); turn back; also fold, plait, double, wrap; I pay back in kind, I make return for.  
 πίρις, *p. a.*, folded, plaited, doubled down; deceitful, treacherous.  
 πίρις, -νις, *pl. id., m.*, a hypocrite.  
 πίρις, -ας, *f.*, hypocrisy.  
 πίρις, *g. id., pl. -νις and -νις, a* stock, a nation, a tribe, a family.  
 πίρις, -νις, *a.*, frugal (*O'N.*) (also *πίρις*).  
 πίρις, -νις, *m.*, kindred, consanguinity, inheritance.  
 πίρις, *g. id., m.*, vinegar.  
 πίρις, -νις, *f.*, a fine (*A.*).  
 πίρις, -νις, *m.*, fennel, *fæniculum*; *πίρις* *κοινὴ*, common fennel; *πίρις* *μυρὴ*, fine-leaved hedge mustard.  
 πίρις, *indec. a.*, fine, finely drawn out, delicate; subtle; well-dressed, elegant (*A.*).  
 πίρις, -νις, *f.*, condition of being finely drawn out, delicacy; finery; fondness for dress; elegance (*A.*).  
 πίρις, -νις, *m.*, delicateness. See *πίρις*.  
 πίρις, -νις, *f.*, a vineyard, a vine; a twig, an osier.  
 πίρις, -νις, *a.*, abounding in vines.  
 πίρις, -νις, -νις, *f.*, a mite in cheese, etc.; a microbe.  
 πίρις, -νις, *a.*, mity, full of mites or microbes.  
 πίρις, very small potatoes (same as *κρεατάν* and *κροδάρις*) (*Wat.*).  
 πίρις, *g. id., f.*, fairness (of hue), whiteness, beauty.  
 πίρις. See *πίρις*.  
 πίρις, *m.*, a bright cloud (*O'N.*).







ῥεαραμ υιητι, the (cow's) hair is standing erect (which is a bad feature); ῥιονναδ in *Con.*  
 ῥιονναδᾶδ (prop. ῥιονηραδᾶδ), -αιγε, *a.*, hairy, furry.  
 ῥιονναδᾶ ρεανναδᾶ, in *phr.* like ní ηαιδ ρ. ρ. αιγε τε ρεανναμ, he had nothing to do (*Con.*)  
 ῥιονναδᾶμαδ (prop. ῥιονηραδᾶδ), -αιγε, *a.*, hairy, rough.  
 ῥιονναμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I know, try, examine, see, behold, recognize, find.  
 ῥιονναμ, I flay, etc. See ρεανναμ.  
 ῥιοννα-μόν, -μόνα, *f.*, white, mossy peat.  
 ῥιοννάν, -άν, *m.*, a kind of long coarse white grass which grows on marshy land, used for making grass ropes (ῥύζάν) and as bedding for cattle.  
 ῥιονν-αολαμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I white-wash.  
 ῥιονν-αολτα, *p. a.*, whitewashed, whited.  
 ῥιοννα-ρυσᾶδ, *a.*, of a yellowish red colour, sandy; ρεαρόζ ρ., sandy whiskers.  
 ῥιονν-δρuiτne, *g. id., m.*, brass, copper (also ριννορiue).  
 ῥιονν-ῥυαδτ, *m.*, coolness.  
 ῥιονν-ῥυαρ, -αιρε, *a.*, cool, refreshing.  
 ῥιοννῥυαρuiζim, -μυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I cool, refresh, refrigerate (ῥιονν-ῥυαρμ, *id.*).  
 ῥιοννῥυαρuiζτε, *p. a.*, cooled, refreshed.  
 ῥιονν-λαοδ, -λαοιδ, *pl. id., m.*, a captain, a leader.  
 ῥιοννόζ, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a royston crow, etc. (also ρεαννόζ).  
 ῥιονηρcoτ, -ρcoτa, -ρcoτaιρε, *m.*, a flower, a blossom; used also as a female personal name.  
 ῥιονηρcoτaδ, -αιγε, *a.*, flowery, full of blossoms.  
 ῥιονηταδ, -αιγε, *a.*, fair (= ῥιονη).  
 ῥιονηταμ, -αιμ, *m.*, risk, jeopardy, struggle (used somewhat like *venture*); ουλ ι ῥιονηταμ an ῥύοαιμ, to approach so near the

powder as to incur risk (as in battle).  
 ῥιονηταδ, -αιγε, *a.*, venturesome.  
 ῥιον-υδall, *m.*, a grape.  
 ῥιονύμ, -ύμα, -ύμiρε, *f.*, the vine tree.  
 ῥιομ, -ιρε, *a.*, true, real, honest, faithful, loyal, sterling, genuine; even, exact; somet. as *subst., f.*: cócaμρεαδτ τε ῥίμ ιρ τε βρέιζ, cooking with truth and with what is false, a folk-tale inspired by a proverb.  
 ῥιομ, *intensive prefix*, very, truly, quite (with *a.*); real, perfect, complete (with *subst.*).  
 ῥιομαδ, -ητα, *m.*, act of verifying, proving; asserting, testifying.  
 ῥιομαδ, -αιδ, -αιρε, *m.*, the backbone; a verge or ridge; the back of a hill. See ριαμαδ.  
 ῥιομαμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I make true, verify, fulfil.  
 ῥιομ-αιτμiζε, *g. id., f.*, true repentance, perfect contrition.  
 ῥιομ-βυαν, -αινε, *a.*, steadfast, lasting, livelong.  
 ῥιομ-εανταμ, *f.*, instruction, a discourse, act of chanting: αζ ῥιομ-εανταμ εοιλ, chanting music (of birds) (*E. R.*).  
 ῥιομ-εαοιμ, *a.*, truly affable, truly gentle; somet. used as *subs.*, as in ῥιομ-εαοιμ ράιλτε, a hearty welcome.  
 ῥιομ-εαμα, *g.* -εαμαδ, *pl.* -εάιμρε, *m.* and *f.*, a true friend.  
 ῥιομ-εοιμέαοαμ, *vl.* -εοιμέαο, *v. tr.*, I keep carefully, guard well.  
 ῥιομ-εμáιβεαδ, -είγε, *a.*, truly faithful; sincerely virtuous.  
 ῥιορᾶ, *indec. a.*, sincere, true, genuine, righteous.  
 ῥιορᾶδτ, -α, *f.*, truth, veracity, sincerity, righteousness.  
 ῥιομ-οοδαμ, -αιμ, *m.*, great suffering, great loss or injury.  
 ῥιομ-οοιμne, *g. id., f.*, the vast deep (*poet.*).  
 ῥιομ-ῥμαοδταδτ, -α, *f.*, genuine fury.  
 ῥιομ-ζαμ, *a.*, very near; ζο ῥιομ-



ṣar, immediately; as *subs.*, proximity; 1 ḅṛíoṛ-ṣar ṁam, very near me.  
 ṛíoṛ-ṣlan, -aine, *a.*, pure, stainless, chaste, sincere.  
 ṛíoṛ-ṣlane, *f.*, quintessence; sincerity; chastity.  
 ṛíoṛ-ṣráð, *m.*, true love.  
 ṛíoṛ-ṣráim, *f.*, thorough detestation; intense dislike (*Donl.*).  
 ṛíoṛ-ṣráanna, *indec. a.*, exceedingly ugly.  
 ṛíoṛ-laoc, *m.*, a true hero.  
 ṛíoṛmaimeint, *pl.* -iðe, *f.*, the firmament.  
 ṛíoṛ-mait, *a.*, truly good or generous.  
 ṛíoṛ-mór, -óime, *a.*, truly great.  
 ṛíoṛ-mullað, *m.*, the summit (of a hill), the very top.  
 ṛíoṛ-naom (-naomta), *a.*, truly pure, very holy.  
 ṛíoṛtann, -ainne, *f.*, a kind of long coarse grass (also ṛíoṛtán, which see); ṛáoṛtann (*Mayo*).  
 ṛíoṛ-tarngaihe, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of truly foretelling.  
 ṛíoṛ-tarngaiheact, -a, *f.*, true prophecy.  
 ṛíoṛ-tobai, -aii, *m.*, a spring well.  
 ṛíoṛ-torac, -aiṣ, *m.*, the very beginning.  
 ṛíoṛ-toracáð, -aið, *m.*, true fasting.  
 ṛíoṛ-truaṣ, -aiṣe, *a.*, truly or exceedingly pitiful, sad, wretched.  
 ṛíoṛ-truaṣ, -aiṣe, *f.*, exceeding woe or pity, great misery.  
 ṛíoṛ-túr, -túir, *m.*, the real beginning. See túr.  
 ṛíoṛ-uactar, *m.*, the summit, the very top, the uppermost point; genuine cream.  
 ṛíoṛ-uaiṣnear, -nir, *m.*, a wilderness, perfect solitude, desert place; sheer loneliness.  
 ṛíoṛ-uallað, -aiṣe, *a.*, utterly proud, very vain.  
 ṛíoṛ-uapal, -uairle, *a.*, truly noble.  
 ṛíoṛuṣáð, -uṣte, *m.*, act of certifying, verifying; verification.

ṛíoṛuṣim, -uṣáð, *v. tr.*, I verify, certify (*ṛíoṛaim, id.*).  
 ṛíoṛ-uirce, *m.*, pure or fresh water; spring water.  
 ṛíoṛ, *g. ṛeapa, pl. ṛeapta*, knowledge, information, intelligence, art, science, word; occult knowledge, prophetic knowledge; *ṁul ṁ'ṛíoṛ*, to go to seek, to go to; *ṁá ṛíoṛ*, to get intelligence of him; *ṣan ṛíoṛ ṁo, a ṣan ṛíoṛ ṁo*, without (his) knowing it, unknown to; *ṛíoṛ ṁo beic aṣ (ṁuine) ai (ṁu)*, to know, have heard, have information of; *ṛíoṛ ṁ'ṛáṣail*, to get knowledge of, to know; *ṛíoṛ ṁo cup ai*, to send for, send a message for, send word to, to invite; *ṣo ḅṛíoṛ ṁam-ṛa*, in my opinion, I am sure; *cá ḅṛíoṛ ṁuit?* how do you know? *tá ṛíoṛ aiṣe*, he has occult or prophetic knowledge; *bean ṛeapa*, a fortune-teller; *tá ṛíoṛ a ṣnóta aiṣe*, he knows his business; *tá a ṛíoṛ aṣam (tá'ṛ aṣam)*, I know (this phrase is somet. used transitively, as *tá'ṛ aṣam é*, I know it); *ṛíoṛ* with prep. *ṣan* forms a noun combination; 1 *ṣan-ṛíoṛ ṁuit*, unknown to you; 1 *ḅṛíoṛ aṣur* 1 *ṣan-ṛíoṛ*, openly and secretly (the *pl. ṛeapta* is used esp. of Fionn Mac Cumhaill's special art of divination, etc.); *ní'ṛ ṛíoṛ aṣam an ḅṛuil, ṛc.*, I wonder whether, etc. (*Don.*), corresponding to *ní ṛeapair an ḅṛuil (M.)*.  
 ṛíoṛ, -ire, *f.*, a vision. See ṛír.  
 ṛíoṛac, -aiṣe, *a.*, knowing, expert, instructive, intelligent; *ṣo ṛíoṛac*, instinctively; *ṣo ṛ. ṁam*, to my knowledge, so far as I know; *ir ṛíoṛac ṁam*, I know.  
 ṛíoṛact, -a, *f.*, occult science; sorcery, divination.  
 ṛíoṛamail, -amla, *a.*, expert, skilful, knowing.  
 ṛíoṛpac, -aiṣe, *a.*, inquisitive, prying, busy; knowing.



πίορρυζαδὸ, -ρρυζτε, *m.*, act of enquiring, visiting; summons, visitation.

πίορρρυζτε, *g. id., pl.*, -ζτε, *f.*, an enquiry.

πίορρρυζίμ, -υζαδὸ, *v. tr.*, I ask, I enquire, I visit.

πίορρρυζτε, *p. a.*, visited, questioned, inquired after, examined.

πίορρρυζτεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, inquisitive, prying.

πίορρρυζτεοίρ, -οίρ, -οίρρρ, *m.*, an inquirer, a questioner, a visitor.

πίοτδλ, -δλ, *m.*, a dwarf, anything stunted; a fairy, a hag, a goblin.

πίοτδδ, -δδ, *m.*, a rainbow.

πίοτρίαν, -άν, *m.*, common wheat grass (*tritium repens*).

πίρ, -ε, *f.*, truth (*O'N.*). See *πίορ* and *πίρ*.

πίρ- (πίορ-), *intensitive prefix*, very, truly, quite (with *a.*); real, perfect, complete (with *subst.*).

πίρ-θεαζάν, -άν, *m.*, a very small quantity, very little, a small number (with *gen.* or *οε*).

πίρ-θεατδ, *f.*, true life.

πίρ-θεαρτ, *m.*, justice, righteousness.

πίρ-činnτε, *a.*, truly affirmed, quite certain, very exact.

πίρ-όεαρ, -όείρε, *a.*, very handsome, pretty.

πίρ-όίρ, -όέ, *m.*, the true God. See *όίρ*.

πίρ-όίλρ, -ίρε, *a.*, sincere, genuine, true, loyal. See *όίλρ*.

πίρ-όρρρ, -ε, -εανρ, *f.*, the wild rose tree (*O'N.*).

πίρ, *g. id., f.*, truth, sincerity; *ίομδλζ* *πίρ*, a true image.

πίρ, *a. f.*, truth, verity; sincerity.

πίρ, *pl. id., m.*, a ferret; *ρρζτεαδ* *πίρ*, ferret's milk, a cure for the whooping cough.

πίρ-έαν, *m.*, an eagle.

πίρ-έαν, -έαν, *pl. id., m.*, a righteous person, a just man; *να* *πίρ-έαν*, the elect.

πίρ-έανδ, -δδ, -δδ, *m.*, a righteous man.

πίρ-έανδ, -δδ, *a.*, just, righteous. *πίρ-έαν*, *a.*, male, masculine.

πίρ-έανδ, -δδ, -δδ, *m.*, a male.

πίρ-έανδ, *a.*, male, masculine.

(*Note.*—*P. O'C.* says of *πίρ-έανδ* and *πίρ-έανδ*, etc., that they are "redundant abstracts and superfluous.")

πίρ-έανδτ, -δ, *f.*, of the male kind; manhood.

πίρ-έαντδ, *a.*, true, righteous, just, loyal.

πίρ-έαντδτ, -δ, *f.*, holiness, righteousness, loyalty.

πίρ-εολδ, -δδ, *a.*, truly learned, very intelligent.

πίρ-εολρ, -δρ, *m.*, true knowledge, knowledge.

πίρ-έδδδαντ, *f.*, act of keenly watching (also *πίρ-έδδδαν*).

πίρ-έερ, *f.*, a true convention.

πίρ-έέρ, -έέρ, *a.*, really sharp.

πίρ-έέρ, *a.*, truly wise, very wise, very cunning.

πίρ-ίρ, *g. id., pl.*, -ίρ, *m.*, a little man, a mannikin.

πίρ-ίρ, *g. id., f.*, truth.

πίρ-ίρ, -ίρ, *a.*, true, holy, righteous, faithful.

πίρ-ίρ, -δ, *f.*, truth, righteousness, faith.

πίρ-ίρ, *f.*, the masculine gender; *ίρ* *οε'ν* *πίρ*, *έ*, it is a masculine noun.

πίρ-ίρ, -δρ, *m.*, the real bottom, the lowest depth.

πίρ-ίρ, -δδ, *a.*, deepest, lowest, nethermost.

πίρ-ίρ, -ίρ, *a.*, very foolish, very insipid.

πίρ-ίρ, -ίρ, *m.*, multiplication.

πίρ-ίρ, -δδ, *v. tr.*, I multiply. *πίρ-ίρ, -δδ, -δδ, a.*, truly or absolutely necessary.

πίρ, -ε, *f.*, a dream, a vision.

πίρ, -ε, *f.*, a dye, a tincture.

πίρ, -ε, *f.*, a dream, an art, divination (*nom.* also *πίρ*, *πίρ* and *πίρ*).

πίρ-έοζ, -έοζ, -έοζ, *f.*, a long slender species of fish (*Mayo*).







- flaiteanar, -air, *m.*, heaven. See flaitéammar.
- flaitéar, *g.* -tír or -téara, *pl. id., m.*, kingdom, principedom, country; reign, sovereignty, rule, dominion; heaven; often used in the *pl.*: 'rna flaitéar-aió, and 'rna flaitéir, in heaven; cóm-é., joint reign.
- flaiténearaó, -aióe, *a.*, celestial, heavenly.
- flappáil, -e, *f.*, act of smacking the lips; making noise with the mouth while eating, said esp. of cattle.
- pleaó, -eioe, -tá, *f.*, a feast, a banquet; a collation.
- pleaóac, -aióe, *a.*, feasting, convivial, festive.
- pleaóac, -aió, *m.*, an entertainer, a host.
- pleaóacáir, -air, *m.*, feasting, banqueting.
- pleaóaióeac, -ioe, *a.*, festive, fond of feasts.
- pleaómuinn, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a buoy, a fishing buoy.
- pleaóuáó, -uioe, *m.*, act of banqueting.
- pleaóuioim, -uioe, *v. intr.*, I feast, banquet.
- pleangac, -aió, *m.*, a kind of dog-fish (also pleanac).
- pleann uirce, *g. id., f.*, water crowfoot (*ranunculus aquatilis*).
- plearc, *g. pleirc and plearca, pl. id., m.*, a garland, a wreath, a fillet; a sheaf; a ring or circle; a clasp; a hoop, a brace; a sieve, a plate.
- plearc, -eirce, *pl. id., f.*, the River Fesk, flowing into Lough Lein; moisture.
- plearc, -eirce, *pl. id. and -a, m.*, a wand, a rod; the spine; éuit ré ar plearc a óiomá, he fell on his spine, on the "flat" of his back; ar faoil-plearc a óiomá, *id.*
- plearcaó, -aió, -aióe, *m.*, a rustic, a youth; a bachelor; a rascal. (plearcaó formerly signified a man distinguished by a badge of honour.)
- plearcaóán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a rustic, a boor, a countryman.
- pléirc, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a blow (*Con.*). See pléarc.
- plibín. See pilbín.
- plíc, -e, *f.*, chickweed (*O'N.*).
- plíc-béalac, -aióe, *a.*, that salivates or flows at the mouth; cf. pliuó-írónaó.
- plíce, *g. id., f.*, moisture, dampness; phlegm; a torrent.
- plíceacá, -a, *f.*, moisture, ooiness, phlegm.
- plícíóeacá, -a, *f.*, moisture, wetness.
- plícne, *g. id., f.*, sleet.
- plíc-íneacá, *g. id. and -io, m.*, sleet.
- plícce, *p. a.*, wet through.
- pliuó, -ioe, *a.*, moist, wet, damp, juicy; féar pliuó, grazing, as opposed to féar tírim, hay; tá ré pliuó go maíó, he is fond enough of drink (*Ker.*).
- pliuóacá, -cá, *pl. id., m.*, act of wetting; a wetting.
- pliuóaim, -cá, *v. tr.*, I wet, water, irrigate, steep, soak, seethe.
- pliuóán, -áin, *m.*, moisture, rain, liquid.
- pliuóán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a frog (*Der.*).
- pliuóacá, -aió, *m.*, wet weather (*U.*).
- pliuóacáir, -air, *m.*, moisture, wetness, ooiness.
- pliuóacá, *g. id., f.*, wetness, moisture, rain.
- pliuóacáir, -air, *m.*, moisture, dampness.
- pliuó-írónaó, -aióe, *a.*, wet at the nose; cf. "sæpe emungeris, exiocius et propera, sicco venit altera naso" (*Juvenal.*).
- pliuó-íúileac, -ioe, *a.*, having running or watery eyes; tearful.
- plócar, -air, *m.*, a lock of wool.
- plóir, -óir, *m.*, a flower (*poet.*).
- plúirre, *g. id., f.*, liberality, plenty, abundance; f. óe'n arián, plenty of bread (*Oss.*).



flúirpeac, -riže, *a.*, generous, liberal.

flurca, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a flux; *nom.* also florc; florc an báir, the last discharge of the body before death.

flúrtaipeac, -a, *f.*, the act of flattering; ná bí ag f. leir, don't be flattering him (*Om.*).

fó, *prep.*, under, for, at, about, throughout, along, towards. See fá.

fó, *prefix*, under.

fo (in compounds), occasional, odd, rare, few, small, slow, light, as fo-úine, a person here and there; fo-huair, now and then, occasionally; ní fó-éneao fuair, not light or trivial was the wound I received (*Fer.*).

fo-baile, *m.*, a suburb, a village.

fóbaí, *f.*, an undertaking, an advancement, a beginning.

fóbaí, -aí, *g. id., f.*, a salve, a bathing as with eyewater.

fóbaí, (fuabair), -aí, *f.*, a charge, attack, onset; also trouble, disturbance, disquiet, affront, abuse, insult.

fobar, *pl. -bairí, m.*, the eyebrow. See fabar.

fóbaím, -bair and -bair, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I begin, commence, undertake; it had like; it meditated; it happens by accident; o'fóbaí oíc don uícar, evil nearly came of the cast (*poem on Fer.*); ba o'fóbaí ró é do bhuiréad he nearly broke it (where o'fóbaí seems from this verb); níor o'fóbaí ná go mbeinn ann, I had the misfortune to be there; fóbaí dam dearmad do déanam air, I had almost forgotten it (*Don.*); fóbaí go dtuitfead, he almost fell; níor o'fóbaí liom, I could hardly; níor o'fóbaí ná go bfuígead ré airgead, not likely that he would not get money, *i.e.*, he would get money.

fo-buailim, -alad, *v. tr.*, I strike gently, I touch.

focaíl-fhéamaic, -a, *f.*, etymology.

focaíl-fhéamuióe, *g. id., m.*, an etymologist.

fočair, -ana, *f.*, cause, reason, motive; matter, stuff. See fačair.

fočair, *f.*, proximity, presence, company; in *phrs.* like 'n a fočair, near him, about him; i bfočair, with, along with, together with, in presence of (*with gen.*); i n-fočair rin, along with that, also; i bfočair beic deaib, along with being poor.

fočal, *g. focail, pl. id.* and fočla, *m.*, a word, a saying, a phrase; a promise, a command; a vowel, a noun; air don f. le, in agreement with, agreed; zaot an fočail, a mere hint; fočal mažaio, a taunt, a bye-word; an noubaí, ré don níó? fočal, did he say anything? not a word; an fočal ir meara 'na pluic, his worst language.

fočall (fočoll), -aill, *m.*, filth, dirt; corrupt matter vomited by a patient; corruption; caic amac an fočall, spew out the phlegm (said to a patient); fočall an báir, corrupt matter in the throat betokening death.

fočallaic, -aíže, *a.*, full of corrupt matter or phlegm.

fo-čair, *f.*, a suburb.

fo-čann, *m.*, one here and there, an odd one.

fočla, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, an offering; a throne, a lordship, a principality; the habitation of a great man (*O'N.*); a seat (in a chariot, etc.). See fočla, a cave.

fočla, *g. id., m.*, the north, especially the north of Ireland (*obs.*).

fočla, *g. id., m.*, a den, a cave, a grot; common in place names, as tír an fočla, a territory west of Clare Castle, in Co. Clare; tuat an fočla, a territory in the Barony of Corcomroe, Co. Clare (*P. O'C.*).



բօւլած, -ւիճե, *a.*, vocal, verbose, diffuse.

բօւլօր, -օր, -օրութե, *m.*, a dictionary; a vocabulary.

բօւմ, *g. id., pl. -ութե, m.*, a kibe, a chilblain.

բօւմար, -ե, *f.*, derision, scorn, ridicule (followed by *prep. ար*) (also *nom. բօւմ*).

բօւմարեմ, -ութե, *a.*, mocking, scoffing, jeering.

բօւմարեմ, -ութե, *m.*, act of mocking at, scoffing (at, *բա*).

բօւմարում, *vl. բօւմար, v. tr.*, I scoff at, mock, deride (also *բօւմում*).

բօւմար, -ար, *pl. id., m.*, the bosom.

բօւ, -օւ, *pl. id. and -օւ, m.*, a sod; the soil; earth; grass; a spot; knowledge, skill; Ի Բօւ Բա Լեւ, apart, in a quiet spot; բօւ ան Բաւ, the first sod turned up in tilling lea (*Con.*); ո՛ր Բա բօւ ան Բօւմ, *gc.*, there is not in the world, etc.

բօւ, under thy. *See Բա.*

բօւած, -ւիճե, *a.*, of sods; landed.

բօւալ, -ե, *f.*, a division, separation, releasing; trouble, anxiety.

բօւալում, -ւալ, *p. p. -ւե, v. tr.*, I divide, distinguish, separate.

բօւալե, *p. a.*, divided, distinguished, separated.

բօւան, -ան, *pl. id., m.*, a little sod; a spot; land, country;

բօւան Եւ Բաւ, the land of the Fenians, *i.e.*, Ireland (*Fer. et alii*).

բօւ-բաւրիւ, -ե, *a.*, long and broad, broad-sodded.

բօւլ, *g. id., f.*, an ancient name for Ireland, very common in poetry.

բօւմար, *g. -ութե, pl. -ութե and -ութե, f.*, a gulf.

բօւ-բօւր, -ար, -օւր, *m.*, a wicket.

բօւ-բօւր, -ութե, *m.*, a murmuring of bees; back-biting; a conspiracy.

բօւ-բօւր, *g. id., pl. -ութե, m.*, a common man, servant, inferior

person; an odd person; a person here and there. *See Բօ.*

բօժ, *g. id., pl. -ութե, m.*, a dart, a javelin; an attack, an attempt, a sudden assault, a rape (with *բա*); Եւ Բօ ղ Բօժ Բաւ, he made a sudden assault on him.

բօժած, -ւիճ, -ւիճե, *m.*, a marauder, a plunderer.

բօժալ, -լ, -լ, *f.*, act of plundering; devastation, plunder, prey, robbery, depredation; trespass; grief, vexation; Բա բօժալ, plundering, outlawed.

բօժալում, -ւ, *v. tr.*, I plunder, I devastate. *See Բօժալում.*

բօժալե, *p. a.*, destructive; also plundered.

բօժում, *vl. բօժ, v. tr.*, I attack, rob, expel.

բօժում, -ե, -եմ, *f.*, a service; ability.

բօժումեմ, -ութե, *a.*, sufficient; serviceable; good, fit. *See Բօժումեմ and Բօժումեմ.*

բօժում-բօժում, *m.*, loud complaining.

բօժում, -ւ, *f.*, a warning, a proclamation, a threatening; an expelling, driving away. *See Բօժում.*

բօժում, *a.*, good, useful, serviceable; Բա Բօժում Բօժում, something good or serviceable.

բօժումած, -ւիճ, -ւիճե, *m.*, a servant, an attendant.

բօժումած, -ւիճե, *a.*, good, serviceable, useful.

բօժումած, -ւ, *f.*, goodness, prosperity, sufficiency, service.

բօժումար, -ար, *m.*, utility, service, sufficiency.

բօ-բօւ, *f.*, a gentle wind.

բօժար, -ար, *m.*, sound, noise; proclamation.

բօժար, -ար, *m.*, favour (*U.*); pron. as if Բաւ; Եւ Բաւարի Բաւ ան Բ. ո՛ր ան Բոն, I was not favoured in any way (*P. Walsh*).

բօժարած, -ւիճե, *a.*, sounding, vocal, noisy, clamorous (also *բօժարած*).



PO-ŠARĖ, -ŠARĖ, *a.*, rough, somewhat rough.

POŠAR-ŃUIRN, *f.*, loud lamentation.

POŠBANÁN, -ÁN, *m.*, a thistle. See PÓŠANÁN and PEOČAVÁN.

POŠLAC, -AŠE, *a.*, destructive, rapacious, plundering.

POŠLAC, -AŠ, -AŠE, *m.*, a robber.

POŠLAIOEACĖ, -A, *f.*, robbery, plunder; *p.* MARIA, piracy.

POŠLUŠAČ, -UIŠČE, *m.*, act of plundering, spoiling, laying waste; LUČT POŠLUIŠČE, plunderers.

POŠLUIOE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -UIOČE, *m.*, a marauder, plunderer, pirate, robber.

POŠLUIŠIM, -UŠAČ, *v. tr.*, I ransack, rob, plunder, spoil, devastate.

POŠLUIŠČE, *p. a.*, plundered.

POŠLUIM, *g.* -LUMČA and -LAMA, *pl.* -LUIME, act of learning; learning, instruction, education.

POŠLUIMČE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ČIOE, *m.*, a scholar, an apprentice, a novice.

POŠLUMAIM (POŠLUIMIŠIM), *vl.* POŠLUIM, *imper. id.*, I learn; AŠ POŠLUIM BAI, on the point of death, or dangerously ill.

POŠLUMČA, *v. a.*, learned, well-informed.

PÓŠMAI, -MAI, *m.*, autumn, harvest, harvest-time; the harvest; MEIČEAM AN PÓŠMAI, MEAOÓN PÓŠMAI, September; DEIČEAO PÓŠMAI, October.

PÓŠMAIAC, -AŠE, *a.*, autumnal, belonging to autumn, harvest-like, favourable to harvesting operations.

POŠMAIAC, -AŠ, -AŠE, *m.*, a Pomerian.

POŠMAIUIOE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -OČE, *m.*, a harvestman.

POŠMÓP, -ÓIP, *m.*, obedience, homage, respect (also POMÓP and POMÓP).

POŠNAČ, -ŠANČA, *m.*, act of serving (also POŠNAM).

POŠNAIM, *vl.* POŠNAM, *imper.* POŠAIN, *v. intr.*, I serve, avail,

am of service to (OO); suit, suffice, satisfy, perform.

POŠNAM, -AIM, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of serving, availing, doing good, being of use or service (to, OO); suiting, sufficing, satisfying; performing; service; NÍ' LIM AI POŠNAM, I am ill, but usually not TÁIM AI POŠNAM, I am well; POŠNAM MO ČLUAR, the use of my ears; OUINE ŠAN POŠNAM, a useless, idle person; TÁ RÉ ŠAN BEIČ AI P., he is ill; TÁ RÉ AI P., it is obtainable or ready for use (Don.).

POŠNUIŠIM, -NAČ, *v. intr.*, I reverence, serve (with OO).

PÓŠMAČ, -ŠARČA, *pl. id.* and -ŠMAIOE, *m.*, act of announcing, proclaiming, decreeing, enjoining; ordering, commanding (with OO); renouncing, excluding (with Ó); expelling, banishing; warning; an ordinance, order, a proclamation, decree, command.

POŠMAIM, -ŠAIČ and -ŠMAČ, *v. intr.*, I tingle, I make a noise, resound.

PÓŠMAIM, -ŠMAČ and -ŠAIČ, *v. tr.*, I order, command (with OO); renounce, exclude (with Ó); I warn, announce; proclaim, decree; TÁIM AŠ PÓŠAIČ NA MBÓ PAI OUIC, I bring those cattle formally under your notice (said of cattle that have been trespassing); PÓŠMAIM UAIM É, I warn it off from me, I exclude it.

POŠČA, *p. a.*, plundered.

POŠUR, *comp.* POIŠRE and POIČE, near, close to, near at hand; as *subs.*, nearness, proximity POŠUR OO MANAINN, quite near Mannin; 1 BPOŠUR, near at hand; 1 BPOIŠRE, *comp.* form of prepositional phrase, also used in positive sense, in the neighbourhood of.

POŠURAIM, -AČ, *v. intr.*, I draw near, approach, advance towards (O'N.).



foiceall, -cill, *m.*, a day's wages (*O'N.*).

foicéimniúim, -niúim, *v. tr.*, I succeed, follow after.

foicéimniúim, -niúim, *m.*, a succession, a series.

foiceirt, -ceirte, -ceirteanna, *f.*, a sub-division, an item.

foire, *g. id.*, *f.*, length. See faire.

foirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rín, *f.*, a small sod; a small farm; a piece or parcel of land; a little pitfall to catch birds; *failla f.*, a sod wall; *f. feilbín*, the first green sod turned up in tilling lea, an *caol-fóo*, *id.*

foirín meairíre, *m.*, a cause of confusion or error, like will-o'-the-wisp (*Con.*).

foisneac, -oisne, *a.*, patient, long-suffering.

foiséad, -séad, -séad, *f.*, a small or worthless branch.

foisne, -oisne, *f.*, patience, suffering, fortitude (*nom.* also *foisne*).

foisneac, -oisne, *a.*, patient.

foisne, *g. id.*, *f.*, patience (*M.*); *oo bhuir an an bfoisne aici*, she lost her patience.

foisneac. See *faisme* and *faisme*.

foisnim. See *foisnim*.

foisne, *f.*, nearness, proximity; *i b.*, near to, within the distance of (*with g.*). See *foisne*.

foisneac, -a, *f.*, nearness, proximity; *i b.* (*with g.*), near, within the distance of, within; *i b. ceachtamha(n) oo'n veic*, about a quarter to ten.

foil, in *go foil*, yet, still (*Don.*). See *foill*.

foilbém, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a blemish, a stain, a blast, an eyesore; a scandal, a reproach. See *oilbém*.

foilbéimeac, -míse, *a.*, having a stain or blemish; scandalous. See *oilbéimeac*.

foilceadóir, -óir, -óiríre, *m.*, a conjurer.

foilceadóiríreac, -a, *f.*, conjuring (*O'N.*).

foilceap, -cíp, *m.*, a mystery.

foilceap, -cíp, *a.*, dark, obscure.

foilceapac, -aíse, *a.*, dark, obscure, mystic, mysterious.

foilceapán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, concealment, disguise; a mask; a wizard; a lurker, a waylayer, hence an asp.

foilcíp, -e, -rín, *f.*, anything hidden or mysterious.

foileannaim, *vl.* *foileannaim*, *v. tr.*, I pursue, follow after.

foileannaim, -mna, *f.*, close pursuit.

foileannán, -áin, *m.*, a follower, a hanger-on.

foileann, foileannua. See *foileann*, *foileannua*.

foiléim, *f.*, a light leap.

foiléimeac, -míse, *a.*, lightly leaping, sprightly, nimble.

foilísteac, -cíp, *a.*, secret. See *foilísteac*.

foill; *go f.*, quietly, softly, slowly, by degrees, gently; *often transl.* awhile, for awhile, yet; wait! stay! (*go foil* is the ordinary word for *yet, still*, in *Roscommon, N. Mayo and Don.*); *foillín* = a little while; *go foillín*, for a little while; *ní beao as out a baile go foil*, I'll not be going home for awhile; *tá ré as cur báirtíse go foil*, it is still raining (*Con. and U.*); *foill! foil! easy! easy! wait! wait!*

foilleac, *go foilleac*, for awhile. *foilleaim*, -mna, *f.*, act of suiting.

foilleaimnac, -aíse, *a.*, meet, proper, fitting, suitable, expedient.

foillísteac, -cíp, *a.*; *oo goil rí go f.*, she cried softly.

foillim (*gov. the dat. with oo*), *vl.* *foilleaim* (first syllable pron. "fell"), *v. tr.*, I fit, suit (*Con.*). See *foillim*.

foillín, *m.*, a little while (*used adv.*).



բօւլլբեաճ, -րիջե, *a.*, declaratory, explanatory.

բօւլլրիցիմ, -րիւցած, *v. tr.*, I show, reveal, exhibit, publish, explain; illustrate, describe.

բօւլլրիցե, *p. a.*, published, declared, made manifest; illustrated.

բօւլլրիցեօր, -օրս, -օրիւթե, *m.*, a publisher, a proclaimer.

բօւլլրիւցած, -րիցե, *m.*, act of exhibiting, showing, explaining, illustrating; a manifestation, an evidence, an illustration.

բօւնէալլ, *m.*, a small cloud (*O'N.*).

բօւննիմ, *vl.* -նեաճ, *v. tr.*, I temper, (as the blade of an instrument), knead; I compose, set in order (as a poem); I make neat or tidy (also բւննիմ and բւնիմ).

բօւրբ, *g. id., pl.* -աճս, *f.*, a spring, a fountain, the source of a river.

բօւր (բօւրեան), *f.*, a race, a tribe, a ship's crew, a company.

բօւր, -ե, *f.*, pursuit (*Kea.*).

բօւր- (բօւր-), *intensitive prefix*, as in բօւր-ջեալ, բօւր-նեարտ, etc.

բօւր, -ե, -եաճս, *f.*, a hem, a fringe, a border, a limit, a barrier; a boundary, an edge.

բօւր, -ե, *f.*, help, aid, assistance; շարք, irreparable.

բօւրբ, -ե, -եաճս, *f.*, grass, herbage, pasture, land.

բօւրբ, -ե, -եաճս, *f.*, a welt, a scar, an impression.

բօւրբեաճ, -ծից, -ծիցե, *m.*, an elder, an elderly person.

բօւրբեաճ, -ծիցե, *a.*, covered with welts, corns; rough, coarse.

բօւրբ-բօւր, -բօւր, *pl. id., m.*, a stout, lusty man.

բօւրբիցիմ, -իւցած, *v. tr.*, I finish, perfect.

բօւրբիմ, -բեաճ, *v. intr.*, I appear, present myself (*O'N.*).

բօւր-ծրաճար, *f.*, an auxiliary word, as an adjective, an adverb.

բօւր-ծրաճար, -աճե, *a.*, adverbial, adjectival, etc.

բօւր-ծրից, *f.*, strength, force; oppression.

բօւր-ծրիւցած, -աճե, *a.*, strong, powerful, oppressive.

բօւրծե (pron. բօւրիւթե), *p. a.*, old, aged; weak from age; full, perfect, faultless, experienced, trained, perfected.

բօւրծեաճտ, -ա, *f.*, perfection; experience; senility.

բօւրճեալ, -ճալ, *pl. id., m.*, instruction, exhortation, admonition; catechism, doctrine; a lecture.

բօւրճեալաճ, -աճե, *a.*, instructive, doctrinal.

բօւրճեալաճ, -աճ, *pl. id., m.*, a teacher, an instructor.

բօւրճեան, -ճիմ, *m.*, end, extremity, conclusion; maturity; the lower part of the spine; the very end; a point, a pivot.

բօւրճար, -ա, *m.*, fat; fat meat; anything savoury.

բօւրճարամալ, -մալ, *a.*, fat, savoury, oily; ինչ որ բօւրճարամալ, good things at table, "pinguia" (*Kea.*).

բօւր-ճիմնիւցած, -ճիցե, *a.*, going before, preceding.

բօւր-ճիմնիւցիմ, -իւցած, *v. intr.*, I proceed, advance before.

բօւր-ճիմնիւցած, -իւցե, *m.*, the act of preceding, going before, advancing, leading.

բօւրճե, *indec. a.*, learned, proficient, perfect.

բօւր-ծարճ, -եւրճե, *a.*, very red.

բօւր-ծարճած, -ճած, *m.*, act of wounding.

բօւր-ծարճալ, -ած, *v. tr.*, I red-den, wound, wound grievously.

բօւրծար, *f.*, sweet briar.

բօւրեաճտ, *f.*, act of helping, succouring.

բօւրեան, *g.* բօւրնե, *d.* բօւրնիմ, *dpl.* բօւրնիմ, *f.*, a troop, a body, a crew; a crowd, a company; a committee; an army; chessmen; the furniture of a dresser; բօւրեան բիշկիլ, a set of



chessmen; φοιπεανν θάιρ, a boat's crew.  
 φοιπεανντα, *indec. a.*, having a retinue.  
 φοιμ-είζεαν, -ζιν, *m.*, great violence, oppression; extortion.  
 φοιμ-είζεαντόιρ, -όιρ, -όιρ, *m.*, a violent or cruel person; an obstructor.  
 φοιμ-είζνεαδ, -νίζε, *a.*, extremely violent.  
 φοιμ-είζνίζε, *g. id., f.*, violence.  
 φοιμ-είζνίζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I oppress, force, constrain (φοιμ-είζνιμ, *id.*).  
 φοιμπε. See φοιμβτε.  
 φοιμπεαδτ, -α, *f.*, perfection; old age, senility. See φοιμβτεαδτ.  
 φοιμ-φιαρμυίζε, *g.* -φιαρμυίζτε, *f.*, a minute questioning.  
 φοιμ-φλιυδ, -ίτε, *a.*, very damp, wet.  
 φοιμ-ζιοβατ, -ατ, *pl. id., m.*, a rag used to staunch a leaky vessel (O'N.).  
 φοιμζνεαμ, *g.* -νιμ, -νιζτε and -νίζε, *pl. id., m.*, act of building; a building.  
 φοιμζνίζιμ, -νεαδ, *v. tr.*, I build (also φοιμζνεαμιαμ).  
 φοιμζνίζτε, *p. a.*, built.  
 φοιμζνίζτεοιρ, -οιρ, -οιρ, *m.*, a builder.  
 φοιμιαμαδ, -αίζε, *a.*, preposterous (O'N.).  
 φοιμζιμ. See φοιμζιμ.  
 φοιμζιμ, *vl.* φοιμζιμ, φοιμπεαδτ, *v. intr.*, I help, save, deliver, succour, relieve; ζο θφοιμζο οια οιμ, may God help me.  
 φοιμζιμ, *v. intr.*, I suit, fit (οο, to) (Don.). See οιμζιμ.  
 φοιμ-ιμεαττ, -μιττ, *pl. id., m.*, a border, a hem, a circle, a rim; a limit, a boundary, a frontier; the circumference of a circle.  
 φοιμ-ιμεατταδ, -αίζε, *a.*, external, outer, front, extrinsic.  
 φοιμζιμ. See φοιμζιμ.  
 φοιμζιμ, in *phr.* ιο' φοιμζιμ = ιο' έαζμουρ, without you, in your absence (Con.).  
 φοιμζιμ, -τε, *f.*, act of helping,

succouring, delivering; a help; a healing.  
 φοιμ-λεαττ, -λείτε, *a.*, very broad or wide, extensive, comprehensive, abundant.  
 φοιμ-λεαττνυζαδ, -υίζτε, *m.*, act of widening.  
 φοιμ-λεαττνυζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I extend, expand, enlarge.  
 φοιμ-λείτεαδ, -τιρ, *m.*, an enlargement, an expanse.  
 φοιμ-λείτεαδ, -αίζε, *a.*, ample, extensive, very wide; φοιμ-λείτεαδαμιατ, *id.* (Ker.).  
 φοιμ-λείτε, *g. id., f.*, an enlargement, an overspreading.  
 φοιμ-λίον, *m.*, adequacy; a great number or quantity.  
 φοιμ-λίοναδ, -ντα, *pl. id., m.*, act of completing, filling up, multiplying; a supplement, an appendix.  
 φοιμ-λίοναμ, -λίοναδ, *v. tr.*, I complete, fill up, multiply; supplement.  
 φοιμ-λίοντα, *indec. p. a.*, completed, perfected, fulfilled.  
 φοιμζιμ, -ε, *pl.* -ιτε and -εαδ, *f.*, a form, an image, an ideal, a manner, a usage, a ceremony; ι θφ. μυιτε, in the form of a pig.  
 φοιμμεαδ, -μίζε, *a.*, formal, in style.  
 φοιμμεαδ, -νίζ, -νίζε, *m.*, a rolling-stone (O'N.).  
 φοιμμεαδ, -νίζε, *a.*, in a rolling manner.  
 φοιμμεαδάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a roller; one who rolls or topples.  
 φοιμ-νεαρτ, -νειρτ, *pl. id., m.*, great violence, oppression.  
 φοιμ-νεαρτμαρ, -αίρε, *a.*, violent, oppressive, overbearing.  
 φοιμ-νεαρτνυζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, empower.  
 φοιμνέιρ, -ε, *f.*, a furnace.  
 φοιμ-νιατα, *a.*, eager, intent, fierce.  
 φοιμνιμ, -νεαδ, *v. intr.*, I topple, tumble, roll down on, incline (O'N.).  
 φοιμ-νιμνεαδ, -νίζε, *a.*, very



venomous, bitter, virulent, passionate; sore, painful.

ποίησθ, -ριτε, *pl. id., m.*, act of harrowing; a harrowing; tearing; rubbing one against another; contending; shuffling (in dancing) (also ποιηρεσθ).

ποιηρεαι, -άλα, *f.*, act of rummaging (also ποιηρεάι).

ποιη-ρέιβεσθ, -οτε, *m.*, dropsy.

ποιηριμ, -ρεσθ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I harrow; I rub against another (te); I tear; I struggle or contend with (te); I pull; I shuffle in dancing; ας ρημασθ 'ρ ας ποιηρεσθ, pulling and tearing; ποιηριζιμ, *id.*

ποίηρtimeac, -νιζε, *a.*, suitable, fitting (*Don.*).

ποιη-τεαζαρ, -αιρ, *pl. id., m.*, the primary instruction in anything, generally used in the plural as the rudiments or elements.

ποιητεαμαι, -νιλα, *a.*, bold, brave, stout.

ποιητι, -ε, *a.*, powerful, mighty, strong, hardy, able, courageous, patient (also ποιταί).

ποιητιε, *g. id., f.*, strength, stoutness, hardness, courage, patience.

ποιητιεac, -α, *f.*, courage, fortitude, bravery, strength, patience.

ποιητιμ, -ε, *f.*, the "snowdon" for attaching the hook to the fishing-line (*Con.*).

ποίητιν. See ποιητιν.

ποίηρ, -ε, -εαδα, *f.*, an ewe.

ποιρε. See ποιρε.

ποιρεαμ, -ριμ, *m.*, recovery, refreshment. See παοιρεαμ.

ποιηρεσθ, -τιζε, *m.*, hire, wages; act of hiring, employing.

ποιηριζιμ, -ιυζαθ and -τεαθ, *v. tr.*, I hire.

ποιηριζεοιμ, -όμα, -όμιουε, *m.*, a paid servant, a hireling.

ποιηρtime, *g. id., f.*, rest, calmness; seriousness, taciturnity.

ποιηρtimeac, -νιζε, *a.*, graceful, sedate.

ποίηρtimeac, -α, *f.*, seriousness, sedateness.

ποίητιν. See ποιητιν.

ποίηρ (ποίηρε), woods, thickets; *pl.* of ποταμ; hence the name Firies in Co. Kerry.

ποίηρεαμαι, -νιλα, *m.*, woody, full of thickets, bosky.

πολαc, -αίε, -αίε, *m.*, act of hiding, covering; a veil, a mask hiding-place; ι βρ., concealed hidden; κυρ ι βρ., to hide; πολαc οο θαλλ, as much as would cover your limbs (*E. R.*); as *a.*, secret, veiled, hidden.

πολαcάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a covering, a hiding-place; a secret treasure.

πολαc, πολαcταρ, salad, water-parsnip.

πολαcταιν (πολαcταιν), -αα, *f.*, toleration, long suffering.

πολαοόμ, -όμα, -όμιουε, *m.*, a bleeder, one who lets blood.

πολαοεac, -α, *f.*, purity of blood, good breeding; relations, kindred; capall πολαοεacτα, a thorough-bred horse.

πολαοεac, -ζιζε, *a.*, secret, hidden.

πολαοεοζ, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, a pod (*Don.*).

πολαμ, *g. id., pl.* -μιουε, *m.*, a mean person; a person of small stature (*M.*).

πολαμ, -οιμ, *a.*, empty, void, vacant; poor, without means.

πολαμαί, -νιλα, *a.*, bloody, blood-thirsty.

πολca, in *phr.* ο'ιορραθ ré an πολca té, he would eat anything (some say, an πόca té).

πολcaθ, -αίθ, *pl. id., m.*, a bath, a wash, a dipping; a cleansing of the hair by bathing.

πολcaμ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I bathe; I cleanse by washing; I dip in water.

πολcaμnac, -αίε, *a.*, billowy, boisterous; from πολca, a flood (*U.*).

πολλάιν, -ε, *a.*, sound, wholesome, healthy.



polláine, *g. id., f.*, wholesomeness, health, soundness.  
 polláineact, -a, *f.*, health, wholesomeness, soundness.  
 pollámain, -inna, *f.*, a support, a prop.  
 pollámnac, -aige, *a.*, supporting, propping up; edifying.  
 pollámnugach, -uighe, *pl. id., m.*, act of ruling, governing; propping up; edifying.  
 pollámnugim, -ugach, *v. tr.*, I rule, govern; support; I edify.  
 pollámnughe, *p. a.*, supported, ruled, governed, edified.  
 pollapac, -aige, *a.*, evident, clear (also pollurac).  
 pollápac, -aige, *a.*, deceitful, fallacious (*A. ?*).  
 pollur, *gsf. foillre, a.*, manifest, evident, clear.  
 pollurac, -aige, *a.*, clear, plain, evident.  
 polmac, -aig, *m.*, a vacancy, emptiness.  
 polmac, -a, *f.*, emptiness, want.  
 polmaire, *f.*, advantage, opportunity, leisure.  
 polmairim, I excel the excellent (*O'N.*).  
 polmugach, -uighe, *m.*, act of emptying, pouring out; devastation.  
 polmugim, -ugach, *v. tr.*, I empty, pour out, clear away.  
 polmughe, *p. a.*, emptied, poured out, cleared off.  
 polorca, *m.*, act of burning slightly, singeing.  
 polorcaim, -ach, *v. tr.*, I burn, scald, singe.  
 polorcaim, -ana, *f.*, a tadpole; wood crowfoot.  
 polt, *g. fuilte, pl. id. and polta, m.*, long hair of the head; the hair of the tail of horses, cows, etc.; the tail itself; cnám an fuilte, the tail bone; polt-rcaoilte, with dishevelled hair; anything, with *neg.*, nothing.  
 poltac, -aige, *a.*, hairy, having long hair.  
 pol-tachach, -tuighe, a thorough

worrying, a choking (*M.*): often polt-tachach.  
 polt-leabair, -e, *a.*, long-haired.  
 polt-liach, -léite, *a.*, grey-haired.  
 poluaimneac, -nighe, *a.*, very swift, nimble, active, prancing.  
 poluaimain, -inna, *pl. id., f.*, act of hovering, flying about, tottering, fluttering; flight, giddy motion, skipping, bustling, distraction; *ap. r.*, in giddy motion; unsteady gait.  
 polugach, -uighe, *m.*, a bleeding, a shedding of blood (also flying, fluttering, *O'N.*).  
 poluigim, -ugach, *v. tr.*, I bleed, let blood.  
 poluigim, *vl. polac, polachach, polugach, v. tr.*, I cover, hide.  
 poluighe, *indec. p. a.*, covered, hidden, concealed.  
 poluigheac, -tigh, *a.*, secret, hidden, sudden, concealing, hiding.  
 poluigheoir, -oir, -oirí, *m.*, one who covers or hides.  
 polúac, -aige, *a.*, supple, agile, nimble.  
 polúach, -aig, *m.*, a supple or agile plying of the nerves or sinews.  
 polúach, -oir, *pl. id., m.*, an under steward; a non-commissioned officer.  
 pomór, -óir, *m.*, homage, obedience (also pozmór or poómór).  
 pomórac, -aige, *a.*, obedient, respectful, dutiful.  
 pomóram, -ach, *v. tr.*, I obey, I respect.  
 pomóruir, *g. id., pl. -óir, m.*, a subject, one bound to obedience.  
 ponuime, *g. id., pl. -uir, m.*, a freeholder (*McFirbis*, quoted by *C.*).  
 pon, *g. fuinn, pl. id., m.*, longing desire, fancy, liking, pleasure, delight; predisposition; tá pon oim, *gc.*, I long to, etc.; I am predisposed to (even of involuntary actions); tá pon úirtíoch oim, I feel disposed to vomit (against my consent);



πο ἔλας *ponn é*, he felt inclined (even of involuntary action).  
*ponn*, *g. punn*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tune, a song, an air; *ponn* οἶαδᾶ, a hymn.  
*ponn*, *g. punn*, *m.*, land, earth, climate.  
*ponnmáire*, *g. id.*, *f.*, inclination, desire, proneness, eagerness.  
*ponnmáiread̃*, *-a*, *f.*, inclination, propensity; also melody; humour; delight, joy.  
*ponnmáir*, *-aire*, *a.*, willing, desirous; diligent, energetic; eager; tuneful, melodious; pleasing, cheerful.  
*ponnmáirađ̃*, *-a*, *f.*, inclination, propensity; melody.  
*ponnr̃a*, *g. id.*, *pl. -iōe*, *m.*, a hoop, a fillet, a band; *ponnr̃aioē* τόζα, the moulding or framework hoops used by a cooper in steadying the skeletons of vessels; *p. τόζάλαδα*, *id.*  
*ponnr̃aire*, *g. id.*, *pl. -iōe*, *m.*, a hooper, a cooper.  
*ponnr̃cot̃*, *-oite*, *-ođ̃a*, *f.*, a meadow flower (bachelor's button).  
*ponnr̃óir̃*, *-óia*, *-óiriōe*, *m.*, a cooper. See *ponnr̃aire*.  
*ponom̃aio* (*ponáio*, *ponóio*, *7c.*), *-e*, *f.*, mockery, derision; a sneer; *ir̃* *peáir̃* *riol̃* *pealla ná riol̃* *ponom̃aioe* (*Ker. prov.*).  
*ponom̃aioeac̃*, *-oiđ̃*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a jiber, a jester.  
*ponom̃aioim*, *-m̃aio*, *v. intr.* (with *pá*), I mock, jeer, deride; *ná bí ađ̃* *ponom̃aio* *púm*, do not mock me.  
*ponr̃upa*, *g. id.*, *pl. -iōe*, *m.*, a chisel; *ar̃* *na* *točail̃t* *le* *ponr̃upa* *ar̃* *an* *zcloic̃*, being cut in the stone with a chisel (*F. M.*, A. D. 1545) (used in *Deap̃lađ̃air̃* *na* *saor̃*).  
*póir̃*, *-óir̃*, *m.*, the clamp of a rick of turf; *ađ̃* *cup̃* *póir̃* *ar̃* *č̃ruađ̃* *móna*, clamping a rick of turf (*Clare*). See *caireat*.  
*por-* (*poir-*) (*intensive prefix*), great, extreme; before, upon, beyond.

*póir̃-ađ̃aiõ*, *-ōe*, *a.*, early ripe, ripe before the time; precocious.  
*por̃aiõ*, *-iđ̃a*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a roost, a seat, a bench, a loft.  
*por̃aiđ̃ir̃*, *-e*, *-eađ̃a*, *f.*, a forest; a wild beast's lair (also a gluttonous person or beast).  
*por̃áil̃*, *-ála*, *f.*, excess, superfluity; *č̃ar̃* *b̃'por̃áil̃* *ouit̃*, it was lucky for you (*U.*).  
*por̃áil̃* (*por̃áileam̃*, *por̃áileaõ*), *-ála*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, an offering, an offer; a gift, an ornament; an order, a command.  
*por̃áileaõ*, *-ite*, *-it̃iōe*, *m.*, a requisition, a command. See *por̃áil̃*.  
*por̃-ainm*, *m.*, a nickname; also a pronoun or epithet.  
*por̃-aire*, *g. id.*, *pl. -iōe*, *f.*, a waiting, a watch, a vidette, a guard, an ambush; *Rinn na p̃.* and *áir̃ na p̃.*, place names in *W. Ker.*).  
*por̃-aiueac̃*, *-iue*, *a.*, careful, heedful, attentive.  
*por̃-aium̃*, *-ie*, *v. tr.*, I watch, wait, expect.  
*por̃-aič̃uir̃im*, *vl.* and *imper.* *por̃-aič̃uir̃*, *v. tr.*, I foretell, forebode.  
*póral̃*, *-áil̃*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the groove in the head of a spindle wherein the *p̃reang̃* or band plays, which puts the spindle in motion.  
*por̃álam̃*, *vl.* and *imper.* *por̃áil̃*, *v. tr.*, I offer (as a sacrifice), I command.  
*por̃án*, *-áin*, *m.*, greeting, salutation; *por̃án* *uo* *č̃up̃* *ar̃*, to greet, to salute (*U.*, *Con.*, and *Scot.*).  
*por̃án*, *-áin*, *m.*, hemlock (*Con.*).  
*po-rann*, *m.*, a short verse or song.  
*por̃aioir̃*, *-e*, *-iōe*, *f.*, a sandy beach.  
*por̃aioir̃*, *-e*, *-eađ̃a*, *f.*, a forest; the haunt of wild beasts. See *por̃aiđ̃ir̃*.  
*por̃ar̃*, *-air̃*, *m.*, a law; a basis; history, knowledge; understanding; depth, foundation; institution; *por̃ar̃* *foč̃al̃*, an etymological dictionary; *por̃ar̃* *peara*,



a general or fundamental account, a history.  
**φορᾶρ**, -αιρ, *m.*, gravity, sedateness, ease; hence **φορᾶρτα** (also **φορῶρ**).  
**φορᾶρτα**, *indec. a.*, solid, settled, well-established; grave, steady, sedate.  
**φορᾶρταῦτος**, -α, *f.*, sedateness, gravity, sobriety, solidity.  
**φορῶν**, *g. id., m.*, land, glebe-land; the possessor of glebe-lands; a sharer in a benefice; *cf.* **κόμην** (**κόμφορῶν**).  
**φορῶναι**, -αίει, *f.*, an increase, profit, emolument.  
**φορῶναι**, *g. id., pl.* -τις, *f.*, joy, a sincere welcome.  
**φορῶναι**, -αίει, *a.*, acceptable, very welcome.  
**φορῶναι**, -αίει, *m.*, joy, sincerity of welcome; hospitality.  
**φορῶναι**, I begin, commence, increase, etc. *See* **φόρῶναι**.  
**φορῶν**, *m.*, a cloak, an upper garment.  
**φορῶν**, *m.*, a pinnacle.  
**φορῶν**, *g. φῶν*, *pl.* **φορῶναι**, *m.*, a table fork, a prong (*A.*).  
**φορῶν**, -αίει, *a.*, forked, peaked.  
**φορῶν**, -αίει, *pl. id., m.*, airs, capers; *p.* **καίει**, pedantry; unsteadiness, as a stone about to fall (*in Con.*, **φορῶν**).  
**φορῶν**, -ε, *f.*, an ambiguity, a play on words, a quibble.  
**φορῶν**, -αίει, *m.*, act of guarding; ward, watching, protection (**φορῶν**, *M.*).  
**φορῶν**, *vl.* and *imper.* -αίει, *v. tr.*, I guard, protect.  
**φορῶν**, *m.*, a guard, a protector, a defender.  
**φορῶν**, *m.*, the foreskin (*also* scruff, epidermis).  
**φορῶν**, -αίει, *j.*, straying, erring (*O'N.*).  
**φορῶν**, -αίει, *m.*, fore-door, vestibule; the lintel of a door; a porch. *See* **φάρ-φορῶν**.  
**φορῶν**, -αίει, *pl. id., m.*, the

loin; the womb (*O'N.* has **φορῶν**).  
**φορῶν**, -α, *pl. id.* and -αίει, *m.*, an eyelid; a fringe; as *a.*, very dark; **φορῶν** *να* **ρῶν**, the eyelashes, the black of the eyes; (*P. O'C.*); **φορῶν** *να* **χορῶν**, the thick darkness of night.  
**φορῶν**, -αίει, *v. tr.*, I darken, obscure.  
**φορῶν**, *g. id., f.*, act of keenly watching, guarding. *See* **φορῶν**.  
**φορῶν**, -αίει, *a.*, vigilant, observant, very cautious.  
**φορῶν**, -αίει, *v. intr.*, I lie in wait for (with *αίει*); *tr.*, I watch, wait.  
**φορῶν**, -αίει, *pl. id.* and -αίει, *m.*, a bye-word; a preface; a pronoun.  
**φορῶν**, -αίει, *a.*, premonitory.  
**φορῶν**, -αίει, *pl. id.* and -αίει, *m.*, act of forewarning, foretelling; a summons, a forewarning.  
**φορῶν**, -αίει, *imper.* -αίει, *v. tr.*, I give warning, premonish.  
**φορῶν**, -αίει, *m.*, a bellman, a proclaimer.  
**φορῶν**, -αίει, *f.*, a window-shutter; a lattice before a window; a balcony.  
**φορῶν**, -αίει, *f.*, forcible possession, usurpation; climbing.  
**φορῶν**, -αίει, *v. tr.*, I take forcible possession of, I usurp; I climb.  
**φορῶν**, -αίει, -α, *f.*, a stripper of more than one year's standing, that is, a cow that has not been in calf for one or more years (**φόρῶν**, **τρί-φορῶν**, a stripper of two or three years' standing, etc., *Con.*).  
**φορῶν**, *f.*, a convocation, an assembly.  
**φορῶν**, *vl.* -αίει, *v. tr.*, I convoke, I summon, I notify.  
**φορῶν**, -αίει, *f.*, an election.  
**φορῶν**, *f.*, a severe wound.



φορ-ζοναίμ, -ζοίμ, *v. tr.*, I wound severely.

φορ-ζήναιμ, *f.*, austerity, harshness.

φορ-ζήναιμ, *indec. a.*, austere.

φορ-λάμαρ, -αίρ, *pl. id., m.*, superiority, chiefship, supreme power or authority; possession, usurpation.

φορ-λάμνιζίμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I usurp, possess forcibly (also φορ-λάμνιζίμ, and, in *M.*, φορ-λάμνιζίμ).

φορ-λάνν, -αίνν, *m.*, spite, grudge; force, violence.

φορ-λοίρσιμ, -λορσαδ, *v. tr.*, I singe, burn.

φορ-λοίρσιμ, *p. a.*, enkindled, blazing.

φορ-μα, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.*, a seat, a bench, a form.

φορ-μαδ, -αίδ, *pl. id., m.*, envy, emulation, a grudge (with *le*).

φορ-μαδσαδ, -αίσε, *a.*, envious, grudging.

φορ-μάιλ, -άιλ, *pl. id., f.*, hire, wages.

φορ-μάιλσαδ, -αίς, -αίσε, *m.*, a hireling; a paymaster; as *a.*, belonging to hire or wages.

φορ-μάιλσιόε, *g. id., pl. -όε, m.*, a hireling; one who works for his day's wages, a labourer.

φορ-μάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a type, a mould; a sound, noise.

φορ-μόνιμ, -μόνα, *f.*, turf lying for a season on a bog.

φορ-μόλσαδ, -λσα, *m.*, act of eulogising.

φορ-μόλσαιμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I praise, I eulogise.

φορ-μόρ, *m.*, the greater number or portion; as *a.*, very great (also *υρ-μόρ*).

φορ-οίρε, *m.*, a tutor, a grinder.

φορ-οίρεαρ, -οίρ, *pl. id., m.*, tradition; a rudiment; elementary instruction.

φορ-όρσα, *indec. a.*, all golden, glorious; renowned, famous.

φορ-όρσαιμ, -αίμ, *m.*, predestination, act of predestining; a previous order.

φορ-όρσαιμ, -αίμ, *v. tr.*, I predestine, order before-hand.

φορ-ορσάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a surveyor.

φορ-ορσαίμ, -αίμ, *m.*, providence, foresight.

φορ-ορσάν, -άν, *m.*, violence, anger, wrath, fury; strength.

φορ-ορσάν, in *phr.* *εὐφρ. πέ. πέ. αίμ*, he saluted him (*Con.* and *U.*). See φορ-ορσάν.

φορ-ορσάνσαδ, -αίσε, *a.*, violent, fierce, wrathful; as *subs.*, a strong fellow.

φορ-ορσάνσαδ, *indec. a.*, angry, wrathful, presumptuous, resolute.

φορ-ορσάνσαδ, -α, *f.*, violence, wrath, anger; courage, valour.

φορ-ορσάν, -αίρ, *m.*, a large or fat paunch.

φορ-ορσάν, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, a force*; in *pl.*, military forces.

φορ-ορσάν, -αίσε, *a.*, forceful, powerful, strong.

φορ-ορσάνσαδ, -αίσε, *a.*, forceful (*A.*).

φορ-ορμυαίμ, -αίμ, *v. tr.*, I premeditate, forethink.

φορ-ορμυαίμ, -αίμ, *m.*, premeditation, forethought.

φορ-ορμυαίμ, -αίμ, *v. intr.*, I preside.

φορ-ορμυαίμ, -ορμ, -ορμυαίμ, *m.*, a president.

φορ-ορσαδ, -αίς, *m.*, comfort, painlessness, ease; *ρεαρ* φορ-ορσαίς, a comfortable man. See φορ-ορσαδ and φορ-ορσαδ.

φορ-ορσαδ, -αίς, *m.*, a basin.

φορ-ορσαδ, -α, *pl. id., f.*, comfort, help; a refreshing, an improvement, a turn for the better in sickness (also φορ-ορσαδ).

φορ-ορσαίμ, -αίμ, *a.*, strong, potent, powerful.

φορ-ορσαίμ, -α, *f.*, strength, might, fortitude.

φορ-ορσάν, -αίμ, *m.*, plenty, much, abundance; a tie, a band.

φορ-ορσαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, common grass in swarths after the reaper or mower; straw, litter; also the middle of anything (*O'N.*).



פורטון, -ון, *m.*, fortune (*A.*)  
(also פורטון, -e, *f.*).

פורטונא, -א, *a.*, fortunate;  
numerous.

פורטא, -א, *a.*, reddish, of a  
dirty red colour.

פורטא, -א, *m.*, onslaught.

פורטא, -א, *a.*, bedraggled,  
soiled, tossed, unkempt.

פור, *m.*, a prop, buttress, wall;  
a rest, repose, an easement (*פור*).

פור, *ad.*, also, too, moreover,  
yet, as yet, still, further, be-  
sides; תיטלע פור, further-  
more; אט פור, yet still, but  
yet; פור is used for *still* and *yet*:  
אן ברעטל רע אן פור? is he  
there still? (that is, has he not  
gone yet?); אר עאמט רע פור?  
has he come yet? טא רע לואט  
פור, it is still early; ווען פאר  
רע פור מאט פור, he will be a  
good man later on.

פרא, -א, *a.*, at rest, motion-  
less.

פרא, -א, -א, *m.*, an atone-  
ment; a rest, respite, delay;  
cessation of arms; a prop, but-  
tress; an encampment; a ditch,  
a trench (*Lat. fossa*).

פרא, -א, *f.*, herding cattle  
while they are grazing; the  
placing of cattle for a time in  
clover or meadow, where it is  
necessary to see that they do  
not injure themselves.

פרא, -א, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I  
pitch, toss; I stay, rest,  
lodge.

פרא, -א, *m.*, act of sheltering,  
shelter; a place of security or  
refuge; an enclosure; טא אן  
פרא ווע'ן וועט, the shelter  
side of the bush; טא אר פ., I  
am under shelter.

פרא, -א, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shade,  
an umbrella; a scone (also פרא-  
טא).

פרא, *p. a.*, open, opened;  
frank, candid; in this latter  
sense פרא and פרא-  
טא are more common (also  
פרא).

פרא, -א, *a.*, open-  
handed, generous; frank, can-  
did.

פרא, -א, *f.*, generosity,  
openness (also ventilation).

פרא, -א, *f.*, act of cleansing,  
purging, winnowing. See פרא-  
טא and פרא.

פרא, -א, *imper.* -א, *v. tr.*, I open, unlock. See  
פרא.

פרא (פרא), -א, *m.*,  
a chink, an opening in plough-  
ing.

פרא, -א, *m.*, act of purging,  
winnowing, cleansing (also פרא-  
טא).

פרא, -א, *v. tr.*, I purge,  
cleanse, winnow.

פרא, -א, *m.*, camp,  
encampment, siege.

פרא, -א, -א, *m.*,  
a defender of a camp.

פרא (פרא), *ad.*, also, too, in  
addition to; בי מע אן פרא,  
I was there also (*Don.*); in *M.*,  
בי פרא אן לער; in *Con.*, בי  
מע אן פרא. (Provincial  
form of פרא.)

פרא, -א, *m.*, act of stop-  
ping, hindering, dissuading; a  
laying hands on.

פרא, *vl.* פרא, פרא and  
פרא, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hire,  
retain; I stop, hinder, dissuade;  
אר פרא, hired.

פרא, -א, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one  
who is hired; a strong, lazy  
person (in *M. sp. l.*, פרא, which  
is very common in an  
uncomplimentary sense).

פרא, *vl.* -א, *v. tr.*, I hire  
(also פרא and פרא).

פרא, -א, *v. intr.*, I rest,  
stop, stay; am still. See פרא.

פרא, -א, -א, *m.*, a disease in  
horses affecting the nostrils;  
glanders; a horse-wasp.

פרא, -א, *f.*, shelter, covert.  
See פרא.

פרא, -א, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
thistle; פ. מין, sow-thistle.

פרא, -א, *m.*, wind, confusion.



počar, *g.* -air, *pl.* počre, *m.*, a wood, a forest; a woody swamp.  
 počarac, -aiš, *m.*, a ruin.  
 počaraza, *g. id.*, *m.*, hurry, confusion, fussiness.  
 počarazat, -a, *f.*, a bathing, a cleansing, an immersion.  
 počarazat, -at, -at, *m.*, a bath, a bathing, an immersion.  
 počarazim, -at, *imper.* počariz, *v. tr.*, I bathe, dip, immerse.  
 počom, -mu, *m.*, noise, a great clamour, commotion; an intense noise.  
 počum, -mu, *pl. id.*, *m.*, great figwort, *scrophularia nodosa*.  
 praiš, -e, -aštat, *f.*, the inside roof of a house; the rafters; an arch; i n-aišoe ar na praištat, up on the rafters; na praištat, the rafters (*Clare*).  
 praiš-čliučar, -air, *m.*, dampness in house walls or house roofs.  
 praištat, -iše, *f.*, seaweed.  
 praimnc, -e, *f.*, France (with article).  
 praimncir, -e, *f.*, the French language.  
 praimre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -r, a fringe.  
 praimreac, -riše, *a.*, curled (of the hair).  
 prair-čiot, -čeat, -čeatanna, *m.*, a slight shower.  
 prama, *g. id.*, *pl.* -r, the frame of a door, a frame (*A.*).  
 pranclur, -lor, *pl. id.*, *m.*, tansey (*tanacetum vulgare*); lur na praimnce.  
 pranncač, -aiš, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rat; a Frenchman; as *a.*, French (a rat prop. is luč pranncač); ceairc pranncač, a turkey; cnó pranncač, a walnut; aiteann pranncač, large furze or gorse, etc.; bolšac pranncač, syphilis.  
 praoč, *g.* -oič and -oiš, *m.*, heath, heather; praoč camóšac, the tall heath called "Mediterranean heather."  
 praoč, -oič, *m.*, fierceness, fury, hunger; praoč pracač, tooth rage for food.  
 praočac, -aiše, *a.*, heathy,

heathery; as *s. f.*, a heathery waste; cf. beáirna praočaiše, the entrance to a heathery expanse on Bray Head, Valentia.  
 praočaiše, *indec. a.*, angry, furious, fretful.  
 praoč-aišit, -e, *a.*, furiously raging.  
 praočán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the whortle-berry (also praočóš).  
 praočtat, -aiš, *m.*, heather (*Don.*).  
 praoč-linn, -e, -te, *f.*, a stormy sea.  
 praoč-mair, *m.*, a fierce dog.  
 praočmar, -aire, *a.*, furious, fierce, angry, ferocious.  
 praočóš, -óš, -óš, *f.*, a whortle-berry.  
 praočtat, *indec. a.*, furious, angry.  
 praočtat, -a, *f.*, fury, rage, fierceness.  
 prar, *g.* -air and -ara, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shower, hail; small shot, seed; any small, round grain.  
 prar, -aire, *a.*, abundant; free, independent, liberal, nimble; also an intensitive prefix, as prar-lúčmar, very nimble, etc.  
 prarac, -aiše, *a.*, showery, fruitful, copious, generous; niall pr., one of the kings of Ireland of the Hy Niall race.  
 prar-aeireac, -riše, *a.*, very light, airy (prar is intensive).  
 prar-šontat, *indec. p. a.*, grievously wounded, having numerous wounds.  
 preacnacat, -at, *pl. id.*, *m.*, labour, exercise.  
 preacnairc, -e, -airca, *f.*, present time, present tense in grammar.  
 preacnairceac, -ciše, *a.*, modern.  
 preacnuizim, -nam, *v. tr.*, I labour, work, exercise.  
 preazair, -airca, *f.*, the act of answering, responding (also preazair, *m.*); preazairt, *id.*  
 preazairtat, -aiše, *a.*, answerable, suitable, responsible, responsive.  
 preazairtói, -óir, -óir, *m.*, a respondent, a defendant.  
 preazira, -zairca, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an answer, a reply; act of answering.



- ῥηεαζμας**, -αιζε, *a.*, responsible, responsive.  
**ῥηεαζμας**, -α, *f.*, adaptation, suitability, answerableness.  
**ῥηεαζμαι**, -ζηα and -ζαιρη, *imper.* -ζαιρη, *fut.* ῥηειζεοι- (also ῥηεαζμος-, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I answer, reply to, respond, suit.  
**ῥηεαμ**, *g.* -εμε, *pl.* -εαμα and -εαμας, *f.*, a root, stock, lineage, origin.  
**ῥηεαμας**, -αιζε, *a.*, original, having roots, radical, fibrous, rooted; ῥηεαμαμαι, -μηα, *id.*  
**ῥηεαμας**, -α, *f.*, originality; taking deep root.  
**ῥηεαμαι**, -μας, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I take root; I spring from; I found, establish; I settle, set, sow, plant.  
**ῥηεαμ-ῥοκα**, *m.*, a root, *i.e.*, a radical or root word.  
**ῥηεαμ-ῥηαοιλεα**, -ιτε, *m.*, a pulling or dragging by the roots, the act of extirpating.  
**ῥηεαμ-ῥηαοιλι**, -λεα, *v. tr.*, I pull or drag by the roots, I extirpate.  
**ῥηεαμυζα**, -υιζε, *m.*, a taking root; descending from (as from a parent stock).  
**ῥηεαμυζι**, -υζα, *v. tr.*, I take root, I spring from (as a race from a parent stock). See ῥηεαμαι.  
**ῥηεανζα**, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a dog-fish.  
**ῥηεανν**, *f.*, curviture, crookedness, distortion.  
**ῥηεαννας**, -αιζε, *a.*, winding, turning, bending, warping.  
**ῥηεαννα**, -ας, *v. tr.*, I bend, twist, bias.  
**ῥηεαρ**, -ειπε, -α, *f.*, medicine (*O'N.*).  
**ῥηεαρα**, -ρηα, *m.*, healing, curing (*O'N.*).  
**ῥηεαρα**, -ας, *v. intr.*, I bounce, skip, kick, run; I heal.  
**ῥηεαρα**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ρηα, *m.*, a bouncer, a skipper, a runner (also a doctor, a physician, *O'N.*).

- ῥηεαρ**, in certain compounds: upwards, against, contrary to. *O'N.* has ῥηεαρ, upwards.  
**ῥηεαρκα**, -ας, *v. tr.*, I ascend (*O'N.*).  
**ῥηεαρ-κοιμεα**, *m.*, a warding or guarding against.  
**ῥηεαρ-ζαβα**, -αβα, *f.*, a climbing, ascent; the Ascension into Heaven.  
**ῥηεαρ-ζαβα**, -αβα, *v. tr.*, I climb, ascend.  
**ῥηεαρτα**, -αι, *m.*, attendance; act of waiting on, serving; lot, fate, providence (also ῥηεαρτα, *f.*).  
**ῥηεαρτα**, -αιζε, *a.*, provident, foresighted, attentive, careful in ministering to.  
**ῥηεαρτα**, -α, *f.*, a service; attendance; act of waiting on.  
**ῥηεαρτα**, -αι and -ατα, *v. intr.*, I minister, attend, wait on, prepare.  
**ῥηεαρτα**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οτε, *m.*, a waiter, attendant.  
**ῥηειρη**, along with that; as well; ὅτι μετὰ τὴν ῥηειρη, I was there also (*Con.*).  
**ῥηι**, *prep.* = τρη, through (*U.*).  
**ῥηι**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αννα, *f.*, a partition between two rooms (*O'N.*).  
**ῥηι**, *g.* -ζοε, *pl.* -ζοιρη and -ζοεας, *f.*, a flesh-worm; a mite; ὅτι ὁ μικρὸς ἄνθρωπος ὁ μικρὸς ἄνθρωπος, the smallest mite may cause evil; ὅτι ὁ μικρὸς ἄνθρωπος ὁ μικρὸς ἄνθρωπος, it is of no account (said, *e.g.*, of an accident); ὅτι ὁ μικρὸς ἄνθρωπος ὁ μικρὸς ἄνθρωπος, there is not the least difference between them; ὅτι ὁ μικρὸς ἄνθρωπος ὁ μικρὸς ἄνθρωπος, nothing; ῥηι ἄνθρωπος, a dimple, the appearance or first beginning of a laugh (*Con.*); variously written ῥηι, ῥηι and ῥηι.  
**ῥηι**, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, a flesh-worm; a letter. See ῥηι.  
**ῥηι**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ρηι, *m.*, the barb of a fishing hook or arrow. See ῥηι.



prínread, -rige, *a.*, curled, tortuous (of the hair). See prainpe.

príocanta, *indec. a.*, active, vigorous; pert.

príocnam, -aim, *m.*, care, diligence.

príocnamac, -aige, *a.*, careful, attentive, diligent; sharp, keen, barbed, piercing, bristly, rough.

príocnamail, -míla, *a.*, careful, diligent; keen, sharp; barbed, piercing.

príochtáil, -ála, *f.*, a frying or parching; príochtá, *id.*

príochtaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I fry or parch.

príocht-oiḡeann, *m.*, a frying-pan; príochtán, *id.*

príot-(príot-), *prefix*, against, back, *contra*.

príota, *m.*, a breeze (*Mayo*).

príotáil, -ála, *f.*, the motion of a shoal of fish when it appears suddenly on the surface (*Mayo*).

príotáileab, -lte, *m.*, attendance, service; fear príotáilte, a servant; bean príotáilte, a nurse.

príotáilim, -áileab, *v. tr.*, I serve, minister, attend (at table, etc.); do príotáileab bóro cúḡainn ir cóir ḡlan cum bíó, a table and neat preparation for a meal were provided for us.

príotaíre, *g. id., pl.* -ríoe, *m.*, an interpreter (*O'N.*).

príotal, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, an interpretation, a word, a saying; a discussion; a discourse; a *spoken* word; fear príotal, an interpreter.

príotalac, -aige, *a.*, speechful, responsive, fluent.

príot-bac, -aic, -aca, *m.*, the barb of a fishing-hook. See príotbeac.

príot-buailim, -ualab, *v. tr.*, I baffle, repel, allay, check, strike against.

príot-buailteac, -tíge, *a.*, subduing, baffling, checking, striking against.

príot-bualab, -ailte, *m.*, re-percussion; return-beat (of the pulse).

príot-buille, *g. id., pl.* -ríoe, *m.*, a back-stroke.

príot-oiḡeann, *m.*, a frying-pan. See príocht-oiḡeann.

príotóir na Ráda, the head fairy (*Con.*).

príotólac, -a, *f.*, ministering; carving (also príotáileac).

príotólaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I carve (*O'N.*). See príotáilim.

príotóltac, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a carver.

príot-. See príot-.

príot, was found, *pf. ps.* of roḡeibim, I find, get, receive; used extensively in poetry, where ro is sometimes prefixed; príot ḡo hólca iao, they behaved badly (*Clare* and *Con.*); mar príot ḡo fann-las ríeam na héiríeann, as the people of Ireland were weak (*D. Ruadh*); do príot ḡo táir, who were of base birth.

príotbeac, -eice, -a, *f.*, the barb of a hook.

príot-beairt, -eirte, *f.*, an opposition, a contradiction.

príot-beairtiam, *v. tr.*, I object to, I gainsay.

príot éirc, *f.*, bait for fish.

príotíoeac, -a, *f.*, antipathy.

príotíng, -e, *f.*, return track; a turning back, a relapse; i br. na conaíre, back by the same road; shortness, directness; hurry.

príotí, -e, *a.*, eager, earnest, peevish, cross, fretful, sore; cor príotí, a sore foot (*Om.*, etc.).

príot-léigeb, -léigte, *m.*, repusal.

príotíearc, -eirce, *f.*, a return of love, mutual friendship.

príoc, *m.*, a frock (*A.*).

príog, *pl.* -ḡanna, *m.*, a frog, a toad; tá mé eapra braca ("brackit" = speckled) aḡur liaḡ mar bíonn na príog-annaíoe inr an bróḡmar (*Meath*).

príomab, -míca, *pl. id., m.*, act of tasting, testing, proving, making







ῥῡαῖςτε, *p. a.*, sewn, stitched; bound up, tied, inherent; ὁ ῥάγ-  
αιβ ἰ μβριόν ῥόολα ῥῡαῖςτε,  
she left Fodla bound up in grief  
(*Fer.*); ἁ βῥῡιλ ῡαῖρτε ἑατῥῡαῖρ  
ῥῡαῖςτε ἰ η-ἁ ἡἑἄῶαν ζαν ῥῡἁλ,  
in whose unblemished visage  
the nobility of four is inherent  
(*Manus MacArdle*).

ῥῡαῖλ-ῥῡἑἄῶν, -ἁῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the  
ureter (also ῥῡἑἄῶν ῥῡαῖλ).

ῥῡαῖμ, *g.* -ἁμα and -ἁῖμε, *pl.*  
-ἁμἁνἁ, *f.*, sound, noise,  
clamour, report, echo.

ῥῡαῖμεῖντ, *f.*, vigour, force, effect-  
iveness; sense.

ῥῡαῖμεῖντεἁῖνἁῖλ, -ῖνἁ, *a.*, sen-  
sible; efficient, forcible.

ῥῡαῖμνεἁῖ, -νῖς, *a.*, noisy, sound-  
ing, echoing.

ῥῡαῖμνεἁῖνἁῖλ, -ῖνἁ, *a.*, noisy,  
sounding.

ῥῡαῖμνῖςῖμ, *vl.* -νεἁῖ and -ῖνῖςἁῖ,  
*v. intr.*, I sound, resound, echo.

ῥῡαῖρ- (ῥῡαῖρ-) (cold), *intensive*  
*prefix*.

ῥῡαῖρ, 3s. *pf.* of ῡἑ-ῖςῖνἁῖμ, I find.  
*See* ῡἑ-ῖςῖνἁῖμ.

ῥῡαῖρ-ῡἑἁνἁ, *f.*, a cold mountain-  
peak (*A. MacD. O'Daly*).

ῥῡαῖρ-ῡἑῖρῡῖ, *p. a.*, cooked and  
allowed to cool (as cold meat,  
as distinct from raw meat).

ῥῡαῖρ-ῡἑἁῖςἁῖ, *m.*, a shivering  
with cold.

ῥῡαῖρ-ῡἑῖςἁῖνἁῖμ, -ῡἑῖς, *v. intr.*, I  
tremble of cold.

ῥῡαῖρ-ῡἑῖς, -ῡἑἁῖςἁῖ, *m.*, a cold  
tremor.

ῥῡαῖρ, *g. id.*, *f.*, coldness, neglect;  
ῡἑ ἰ βῥῡαῖρ, to get cold, to  
become neglected.

ῥῡαῖρῡἑἁῖ, -ἁ, *f.*, coldness, chilli-  
ness.

ῥῡαῖρ-ῡἑἁῖνἁῖμ, *f.*, cold rain.

ῥῡαῖρ-ῡἑῖς, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῡἑῖς, *m.*, a  
plaster, a poultice; a mixture  
of oatmeal and cold water ap-  
plied to a burn.

ῥῡαῖρνεἁῖςἁῖ, -ἁῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one  
who is careless or indifferent  
about his business; a good-for-  
nothing farmer, etc.

ῥῡαῖρ-νεἁῖ, -ἁ, *f.*, a numbness of  
the fingers, etc., from cold (also  
ῥῡαῖρνεἁῖ).

ῥῡαῖρ-ῡἑἁῖ, -ἁῖ, *pl.* -ἁἁῖ and  
-ἁἁῖς, *m.*, a silly or foolish  
story.

ῥῡαῖρ-ῡἑἁῖςἁῖ, -ῡἑῖς, *a.*, bleak,  
exposed.

ῥῡαῖρῡἑἁῖ, -ἁ, *m.*, a negligent, in-  
different person; one who is  
usually behind time (*M.*); ne-  
glect or waste; ῥῡαῖρῡἑἁῖ  
ῡἑἁῖ, decay or waste of  
wealth (*P. O'C.*).

ῥῡαῖρῡἑἁῖςἁῖ, -ἁ, *f.*, coldness,  
chilliness.

ῥῡαῖρ, -ἁ, -ῡἑ, *f.*, a fissure, a  
cave, a ravine; a lair (also  
ῥῡαῖρ).

ῥῡαῖ, -ἁῖ, *m.*, urine; sordid water.

ῥῡαῖςἁῖςἁῖ, -ἁῖ, *m.*, long-leaved  
brooklime, *veronica anagallis*  
(also creeping water parsnip,  
*sium nodiflorum*).

ῥῡαῖςἁῖνἁῖ, -ἁῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the  
urethra. *See* ῡἑἁῖ-ῡἑἁῖνἁῖ.

ῥῡαῖνἁῖ, -ἁῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chamber  
pot; a fool, an idiot; a silly,  
insignificant fellow.

ῥῡαῖνἁῖς, -ἁῖνἁῖς, *m.*, giddiness, dis-  
traction, derangement, madness.

ῥῡαῖρ, -ἁῖρ, *m.*, a tribe, a family.

ῥῡαῖ-ῡἑῖςἁῖςἁῖ, -ἁῖςἁῖς, *a.*, diuretic;  
as *subs.*, *g.* -ἁῖςἁῖς, *m.*, a diuretic.

ῥῡαῖ-ῡἑῖςἁῖς, *m.*, the strangury,  
difficulty of urine.

ῥῡαῖ-ῡἑῖςἁῖςἁῖ, -ῡἑῖςἁῖςἁῖς, *m.*, heat in  
urine, difficulty in discharging  
urine.

ῥῡαῖ-ῡἑῖςἁῖςἁῖς, -ῡἑῖςἁῖςἁῖς, *m.*, a chamber-  
pot.

ῥῡαῖνἁῖνἁῖλ, -ῖνἁῖ, *a.*, resounding,  
reporting.

ῥῡαῖνἁῖνἁῖςἁῖ, -ἁῖ, *f.*, a report, a  
resounding.

ῥῡαῖνἁῖνἁῖ, -ἁῖνἁῖ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, continu-  
ous noise; noise in the ears;  
the noise of rivers, etc.; a re-  
bound; great rejoicing (also a  
shadow, a scarecrow).

ῥῡαῖρ, -ἁῖρ, *a.*, cold, chilly; bleak,  
uninviting; raw; thriftless;  
comfortless; unimportant; un-



mortared, dry; նսւր ր բար  
է ան տաճարի, ր բար է ան  
բարձր, when the messenger  
is of little importance, the reply  
is of little worth; բաւար  
բար զանոն քան շիջ  
շաշաճ, a comfortless or cheer-  
less house makes a thriftless or  
unsteady housewife.

բար- (բար-) (cold), *intensive prefix.*

բար-արծեւ, -e, *f.*, the bleak  
ocean.

բարսւմ, -ս, *v. intr.*, I grow cold,  
I become cold or tepid; I be-  
come careless or indecent; ան  
տէ Բոնն ամսիք բարսւմ և  
հար, he who is from home may  
expect that his food will become  
cold.

բարձաճ, -աճ, *a.*, cold, chilly.

բարձաճ, -ա, *f.*, chilliness, cold-  
ness.

բարան, -ան, *m.*, a spring, a well,  
a cold fountain, a bath; a pool  
where cattle stand to cool  
themselves; any cooling place;  
տոբար բարան, a cold well, a  
spring well (*Om.*).

բարանաճ, -աճ, *a.*, full of foun-  
tains or springs; cool, distant,  
indifferent.

բարանոս, *indec. a.*, cool, heat-  
less; distant, indifferent; jeal-  
ous.

բարար, 1 *s. pf.* of ար-ջեմ, I  
find, get, etc.; genly. բարար  
in *sp. l.*

բար-տոս, *m.*, an unpleasant  
scent; a cold, damp smell.

բար-տաւ, *a.*, cooked and  
allowed to cool; half-dead, half  
alive (of persons), տ is used  
ironically in the same sense  
(*Don.*).

բար, -ար, *m.*, anything that  
stops a leak or chink; what  
coopers staunch their vessels  
with; the inner portion of the  
body; հար թէ ան բար շո  
բար ւոնամ, he stuck the  
knife in me to the very marrow  
(*Ker.*).

բար-հրձաճ, *m.*, hypocrisy.

բար-հրձաճ, -աճ, *a.*, hypo-  
critical.

բար-հարս, -ար, *m.*, benumb-  
ing.

բարձ, *indec. a.*, cold, chilly,  
frigid.

բարձաճ, -ա, *f.*, coldness, cold,  
chilliness.

բարձաճ, -աճ, *f.*, coolness, in-  
difference, jealousy.

բարձաճ, -աճ, *a.*, cool, in-  
different, jealous.

բարձ, -աճ, *m.*, the weedy  
marshy edge of a lake or river;  
a sudden flood of rain, a freshet.

բար-տաւ, -ա, *f.*, numbness.

բարսւմ, -ս, *m.*, act of cool-  
ing, refreshing; Բարսւմ մէ  
բարսւմ զաւր, I will refresh  
you (*Donl.*).

բարսւմ, *vl.* -ար and -ս, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I get cold, cool,  
freeze, chill; refresh (also  
բարսւմ).

բարսւմ, *p. a.*, cooled, refreshed.

բարսւմ, -ար, -ար, *m.*,  
one who fans or cools; a fan; a  
refrigerator.

բարս, -e, *f.*, animosity, spite,  
rancour; act of grumbling, com-  
plaining.

բարս, -e, *f.*, act of loosing,  
solving; redemption, release  
from bondage; relief from  
pain.

բարս, *p. a.*, redeemed, de-  
livered, released; relieved.

բարս, -աճ, -աճ, *a.*, aperient;  
giving freedom.

բարս, -ա, *f.*, redemption,  
deliverance.

բարս, -ար, -ար, *m.*,  
a redeemer, a ransom.

բարս, -ար, -ար, *m.*, a  
redeemer.

բարս, *g.* -ար and -ար, *m.*, act of releasing,  
solving; solution; deliverance, redemp-  
tion, ransom (also բարս).

բարս, *vl.* -ար, *imper.*  
-ար, *v. tr.*, I release, deliver.  
redeem, ransom.



բարբաժ, -արժ, *m.*, fright, terror, affrighting.

բարխիշտեօր, -օր, *m.*, a redeemer. See բարբալտօր.

բարնաժ, -աժ, *m.*, anger, astonishment, tumult.

բարնիշիմ, -ւշաժ, *v. tr.*, I distract.

բարնիշտեաժ, -տիշ, *a.*, tumultuous, astonishing.

բաժ, -ա, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shape, a phantom, a spectre. See բաժ.

բաժ, -ա, *m.*, hate, hatred, enmity, abhorrence, aversion; Ի բ. Լիւմ, I dislike.

բաժար, -ե, -ւօ, *f.*, a crevice, a cave (բաժար often in *sp. l.*, *M.*). See բաժար.

բաժար, -ար, *m.*, an uproar, a rout.

բաժարաժ, -աժ, *a.*, dreadful, horrible, detestable, abhorrent.

բաժմարե, *g. id.*, *f.*, hatred, abhorrence, disgust.

բաժմարեաժ, -ա, *f.*, abomination, hatefulness.

բաժմար, -ար, *a.*, hateful, detestable; object of hate (to, աճ).

բաժ մուլ, *m.*, harebell, *hyacinthus nonscriptus*.

բաժնիշիմ (բաժնիմ), *vl.* բաժնաժ, *v. tr.*, I hate, I detest, I abominate; I conceive a dislike to (as to food, or as a bird shuns her nest).

բաժնիշտե, *p. a.*, hated, abhorred, detested.

բաժնիշտեօր, -օր, -օրնօ, *m.*, a hater, an envier.

բաժ; արբ. (with *gen.*), throughout, all over, through, through the length of, among, amongst; արբա ռա ծրա, right through (in *M.* բաժն) (refers to space). See բաժն.

բաժնօ, See բաժնօ.

բաժն, *prep. prn.*, 2nd *pl.*, under you, towards you, to you; *emph.*

բաժն-բ; բաժնիմ բաժն բաժն է, I leave the matter entirely to yourselves. See բա.

բաժն. See բաժն and բաժն.

բաժնեաժ, -աժ, *a.*, free, copious,

willing; աճ ծա ծա բաժնեաժ, crying copiously or freely.

բաժն, *pf. 3 s.* and *imper. (poet.)* of բաժնիմ, I leave.

բաժն, բաժն. See Բաժնիմ.

բաժնալ, -ալ, *pl.* -ալ, *m.*, a word, a sentence; judgment; *pl.* բաժնալ, speech, talk, words.

բաժնալ, -ալ, *pl. id.* and -ալ, *m.*, a remnant, remainder, leavings, residue, balance. The days in January are called բաժնալ (բաժնալ) .i. the dregs or remnants of the year (*P. O'C.*).

բաժնալ Բաժնալ, *m.*, the effects of an imperfectly performed baptismal ceremony; it was believed that when the baptism was from any cause defective some calamity or some imperfection of body overtook the child.

բաժնալ, *pl.*, words, speech, language. See բաժնալ.

բաժնեաժ, -աժ, *a.*, adjudicating.

բաժնեաժ, -ալ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a remnant, refuse, balance, leavings.

բաժնիմ, *vl.* բաժնալ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I relate, tell, speak to, judge.

բաժն, *g. բաժն, pl. բաժնալ, f.*, blood, gore; a family, tribe; Ի Բաժնալ ար ար Բաժնալ Բաժնալ ռա ռա, these are the bloods (races, tribes) from which the strong hero sprang.

բաժն-Բաժնալ, -ալ, *a.*, of bloody deeds.

բաժն-Բաժնալ, -ալ, *a.*, guilty of blood.

բաժնեաժ, -ալ, *a.*, bloody, shedding blood.

բաժնեաժ, -ա, *f.*, bloodiness. See բաժնեաժ.

բաժնիմ, բաժն, etc. See Բաժնիմ.

բաժնեաժ, -ալ, *a.*, patient, enduring, long-suffering.

բաժնիմ, *vl.* բաժնալ, *v. tr.*, I suffer, bear, tolerate, permit, allow; I bear (as food or drink); *vl.* also բաժնալ (*U.*).

բաժնեաժ, *a.*, patient, enduring, suffering; suffered, endured.



**puilingteac**, -tiġe, *a.*, patient, enduring.  
**puilingteac**, -a, *f.*, patience, forbearance, toleration.  
**puiliuġa**, -iġte, *m.*, blood-letting, bleeding, wounding, reddening with blood.  
**puilteac**, -tiġe, *a.*, bloody, blood-shedding, cruel.  
**puilteac**, -a, *f.*, bloodiness, cruelty, bloodshed.  
**puineac**, -nte, *m.*, act of baking, roasting, cooking, kneading; forming; *San p.*, *San p*árca, untidy, slovenly.  
**puineac**, -oġ, -oġ, -oġ, *m.*, a baker, a kneader.  
**puineac**, -oġ, -oġ, -oġ, *f.*, the business of a baker.  
**puinim**, -eac, *v. tr.*, I knead, bake, boil, dress; I work up, as a subject in a poem.  
**puinn**, *prep. pron.* 1 *pl.*, towards us, under us, to us; *emph.* *puinn-ne* and *puinne*; *puinn* *p*éin *a* *b*erò *a*n *p*céal, the matter will devolve on ourselves. See *pá*.  
**puinneac**, -nir, *m.*, a finishing, a conclusion; setting (of the sun); the West; *so p.* *a* *p*áoġail, to the end of his life.  
**puinneam**, -nim, *m.*, momentum, force, energy; vigour.  
**puinneam**, -aġe, *a.*, energetic. In *Der.* *puinneam* is used in the same sense as *puam*, insignificant. See *puinneam*.  
**puinneam**, -amla, *a.*, forceful, nimble, active, lively, energetic, spirited, earnest.  
**puinne-néall**, -néill, -néallta, *m.*, the shades of evening.  
**puinneos**, -oġe, -oġa, *f.*, a window.  
**puinnreos**, -oġe, -oġa, *f.*, an ash tree; *p.* *coille*, the herb called *virga pastoris*; the mountain ash.  
**puinreac**, -riġ, *m.*, common enchanter's nightshade, *circæa lute-tiana*.  
**puinte**, *indec. p. a.*, tempered; set

in order; kneaded; made neat or tidy; *p.* 1 *noán*, put pithily in a poem (*E. R.*).  
**puinteoir**, -oġa, -oġ, *m.*, a baker; a boiler; a dresser.  
**puinteoir**, -a, *f.*, the business of baking, boiling, etc.  
**puineac**, -ta, *m.*, a delay; act of watching, waiting, tarrying, staying; *aġ p.* *oġt*, waiting for you.  
**puineac**, -aġ, *a.*, attentive, vigilant, deliberate, circumspect.  
**puineac**, -aġ, *m.*, act of waiting for, expecting; *bí mé aġ puineac* *leat*, I was expecting you (*Don.*).  
**puineac-leannam**, *f.*, the "follower" that accompanies the seine-boat in seine-fishing.  
**puineann**. See *puineann*.  
**puin-puineam**, *f.*, an overseeing.  
**puin-puineam**, -puineam, *v. tr.*, I wait; espy.  
**puinim**, -puineac, *v. intr.*, I wait, tarry, delay, watch; deliberate.  
**puinim**, -puineac, *v. tr.*, I form, fashion, mould.  
**puinneir**. See *puinneir*.  
**puinre**, *g. id.*, *m.*, harrowing, the act of harrowing; shuffling (in dancing). See *puinreac*.  
**puinreoir**, -oġa, -oġ, *m.*, a harrower; a searcher; an officer; a rummager; a juggler (also *puinreoir*).  
**puinreoir**, -a, *f.*, harrowing; rummaging; searching; juggling.  
**puinriġte**, *p. a.*, harrowed; ruffled.  
**puinrim**, *puinriġim*. See *puinrim*.  
**puinceán**, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a soft-shelled crab.  
**puinceos**, -oġe, -oġa, *f.*, a lark; *puinceosín* *puac* *na* *móna*, the bog lark.  
**puite**, *puite*, *prep. prn.*, 3 *sing.*, under her, towards her. See *pá*.  
**puitin**, *g. poġna*, *f.*, shelter, protection; *i* *bpuitin* *a* *céile*, all together.



**ῥαῖ**, -α, *f.*, cooking, roasting, boiling (*also* **ῥαῖ**).

**ῥαῖνιμ**, *vl.* **ῥαῖν**, *imper.* -αῖνι, I suffer, bear, endure, permit, allow; I bear food, drink, etc. (*also* **ῥαῖνιμ**).

**ῥαῖν**, in *phr.* **ní ῥαῖν** *oo*, it is not avoidable for a person, it is necessary, one must, ought; **ní ῥαῖν** (*without prep.*), it must; **ní ῥαῖν** *leir*, he judges it imperative, is not content without; **ῥαῖν**, rather **ῥοῖν**, *i.* **ῥοῖν**, too much, overmuch; *ex.*, **ní ῥοῖν** *ooir*, 'tis not much for thee; *ir* **ῥοῖν** *ooir*, 'tis overmuch for thee, (*P. O'C.*).

**ῥαῖν**, *g.* -αῖν and -αῖντα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a suffering; patience, forbearance, endurance; a prop, a foundation, a buttress; a stud, a boss; **ῥαῖντα** *an* **αῖνι**, the passions of the mind.

**ῥαῖν**, -αῖν, *a.*, patient, able to endure, forbearing, hardy, suffering.

**ῥαῖν**, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sufferer, a patient, one that endures.

**ῥαῖν**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οῖν, *m.*, a sufferer.

**ῥαῖ**, -α, *f.*, corrupt gore or blood (**ῥαῖ**, *id.*).

**ῥαῖ**, *prep. prn.*, 1 *sing.*, under me, towards me; *emph.* **ῥαῖ-ρα**; **τά** **ῥα** **ῥο** **ῥαῖ** **ῥαῖ** **ῥαῖ** **ῥαῖ**, I am the sole arbiter now. See **ῥα**.

**ῥαῖν**, -α, *f.*, foundation.

**ῥαῖν**. See **ῥαῖν**.

**ῥαῖν**, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, *f.*, an offering; a command; an excitement. See **ῥοῖν**.

**ῥαῖν**, *comp.* **ῥαῖ**, *a.*, easy; **ῥαῖν** (*Don.*).

**ῥαῖν**, *vl.* **ῥαῖν**, *imper. id.*, *v. tr.*, I order, command, require, request, desire, incite, induce, offer. See **ῥοῖν**.

**ῥαῖ**, *comp.* **ῥαῖ**, *a.*, easy.

**ῥαῖ**, *indec. a.*, easy to do, practicable.

**ῥαῖν**, -οῖν, *m.* (**ῥαῖν**, *id.*), generality, the greater part (*also* **ῥοῖν**).

**ῥαῖν**, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of awaiting; a resting, a staying; a variant of **ῥοῖν**.

**ῥαῖν**, -αῖν, *f.*, the act of rolling (*Der.*).

**ῥαῖν**, -α, *pl. id.*, *f.*, help, comfort, relief, ease. See **ῥοῖν**.

**ῥαῖν**, *f.*, sufficiency, bail, security.

**ῥαῖν**, -αῖν, *v. tr.*, I help, comfort (*also* **ῥοῖν**).

**ῥαῖν**, -οῖν, -οῖν, *m.*, a helper, a comforter (*also* **ῥοῖν**).

**ῥαῖ**, in *phr.*, **ῥαῖ** (*opp. to* **ῥαῖ**), on this side, here; in this life; **ῥαῖ** **ῥαῖ** **ῥαῖ**, here and there.

**ῥαῖ**, *comp.* of **ῥαῖ**, etc., easy.

**ῥαῖν**, *g. id.*, -οῖν, *m.*, a fussy person.

**ῥαῖν**, -αῖν, *m.*, fussiness, rush, confusion.

**ῥαῖ**, in *phr.*, **ῥαῖ** **ῥαῖ**, altogether.

**ῥαῖ**, *prep. prn.*, 2 *s.*, under thee, towards thee; *emph.* **ῥαῖ-ρα**. See **ῥα**.

**ῥαῖ**, *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, under them, at them, through them. See **ῥα**.

**ῥ** (**ῥοῖν**), the seventh letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

**ῥα**, **ῥα**=**αῖ** **α**; **ῥα** **ῥαῖ**=**αῖ** **α** **ῥαῖ**; **ῥα** **ῥαῖν**=**αῖ** **α** **ῥαῖν**, *gc.*

**ῥα** (**αῖ**), what? where? **ῥα** **ῥαῖ**? how much? **ῥα** **ῥοῖν** **ῥαῖ**? how can I know? **ῥα** **ῥαῖ**? how long? See **αῖ**.

**ῥα**, **ῥαῖ**, *g.* **ῥαῖ**, **ῥαῖ**; *d.* **ῥα**, **ῥαῖ**; *pl.* **ῥαῖ**, **ῥαῖν**, **ῥαῖν**; *gpl.* **ῥαῖ**, **ῥαῖν**, **ῥαῖν**, *dpl.* **ῥαῖν**, **ῥαῖν**, **ῥαῖν**, *m.*, a dart, javelin, spear, arrow; sting; beam; **ῥαῖ** **ῥαῖν**, sun's ray. See **ῥαῖ**.

**ῥαῖ**. See **ῥοῖν**.

**ῥαῖ**, *g. id.* and -**ῥαῖν**, *pl.* -**ῥαῖν**, *m.*, a smith, a blacksmith; **ῥαῖ**



ḡeal, a locksmith, a silver-smith; ḡābā ouḡ, a blacksmith.  
 ḡābāc, -āiḡe, *a.*, dangerous, perilous, difficult.  
 ḡābāo, -āio and -ḡā, *m.*, want, need; distress; danger, peril; ḡ ḡābāo āiḡne, in danger of rivers; tā ḡābāo āḡam leiḡ, I have need of it; ní ḡ. ōam, I need not.  
 ḡābāo, -āio, *pl. id., m.*, a trick, an artifice.  
 ḡābāoāc, -oāiḡe, *a.*, cunning, artful.  
 ḡābāoāiḡe, *g. id., pl. -iḡe, m.*, a cunning fellow.  
 ḡābāoān, -āin, *pl. id., m.*, a receptacle, a storehouse.  
 ḡābāḡ, an arm of the sea (*Clare*). See ḡāḡ.  
 ḡābāil. See ḡābāil.  
 ḡābāil, -āila, *f., vl.* of ḡābāim in its various meanings; conception; ḡābāil muiḡe ḡan ḡmól, Mary's Immaculate Conception; ḡéil ḡābāila muiḡe ḡan ḡmól, the Feast of the Immaculate Conception; a conquest, an invasion; ḡeāḡ ḡābāila, a conqueror; colonization; a draught or "take"; spoil, booty; a receiving; ḡābāil (éāoāiḡ āḡur māḡcāiḡeācā), style and turn-out  
 ḡābāil, -āila, -āila, *f.*, an armful of anything; ḡ. ḡéiḡ, as much hay as can be taken between the outstretched arms (the word is somet. pron. ḡābāil, but one should expect ḡābāil; it is common among speakers of English also, as a *gaw* of hay, of turf, etc.).  
 ḡābāil, -āila, *f.*, leaven.  
 ḡābāil cine, *f.*, the ancient law of gavelkind.  
 ḡābāim, *vl.* ḡābāil, *v. tr. and intr., irreg. (see Parad.)*, I take, receive, seize, lay hold on, apprehend; governing various nouns, as ḡāb mo cōmāiḡle, take my advice; ḡāb mo leāc-ḡcēal, pardon me; ḡāb ḡealḡ, take

possession of; having as subject passion, emotion, dread, disease, etc.; ḡo ḡāb ḡcānniāo é, he was seized with terror; ḡo ḡāb ḡeāḡ ḡomār, Thomas became enraged; ḡo ḡāb ḡḡuāiḡe ōóib é, he conceived pity for them; sometimes the order is reversed, as ḡo ḡāb ḡé ḡḡuāḡ; used *intr.*, I conceive; I go, with object like bóḡāḡ, ḡliḡe: ḡāb ḡé an bóḡāḡ, an ḡḡliḡe, an ḡḡeo, he passed the way; with *adv.*, as ḡāb ā ḡāile, ḡāb ḡ leiḡ, ḡāb āmāc; an luan ḡo ḡāb ḡomāinn, last Monday; with *prep.* āḡ, I set about; ḡo ḡāb ḡé āḡ ā ḡeāḡiāo, he proceeded to cut it; with *prep.* āḡ, I treat, deal with, especially maltreat, beat, with or without the mention of an instrument; ḡeōḡḡāḡ oḡḡ, you will be beaten, flogged; ḡeōḡāio ḡé ḡo'n māiḡe oḡm, he will beat me with the stick; ḡi ḡé āḡ ḡābāil ō'ā cōḡāib āiḡ, he was kicking him; with cūm, I take, receive for or to myself, adopt; ḡāb cūḡāc é, take it to thyself, *also* adopt him; with le (ḡé), I go with, take to, take up with; āḡ ḡābāil le cēiḡo, taking up a trade or profession; ḡāb ḡé le Seāḡān, he took the side of John; ḡo ḡāb ḡé le muiḡnnḡiḡ ā mācāḡ, he resembles his mother's people; ḡāb ḡé cūan, it reached port; ḡo ḡābāoāḡ lonḡḡoḡḡ ann, they encamped there; I believe, decide; ḡābāim-ḡe oḡm, I believe, I convince myself; ḡābāim le m'āiḡ, I take it for granted; with *prep.* ó, I take from; ḡo ḡāb ḡé ā cúḡ ḡéāḡ uāim, he won fifteen shillings from me; ḡo ḡāb ḡé an ḡiōḡācāc, he assumed the throne; with *prep.* ḡo, I am, I keep (at); tāim āḡ ḡābāil ḡo, I am at it, I keep at it; in *p. a.*, tā an cāpāil ḡābācā, the horse is harnessed; with um, I put



on; ῥο ῥαβ ῥέ αν τ-έσραδ  
uime, he put on the clothes.  
ῥαβαιμ, -e, *f.*, a song.  
ῥαβαιμ, -ῥνα, *pl. id. m.*, a calf  
(also ῥαμαιν).  
ῥαβαινεαδτ, -a, *f.*, a smithy; the  
work of a smith (also ῥαιβ-  
νεαδτ).  
ῥαβαιμ, *g. id., pl. -ῥιῥε, m.*, a  
prattler (also cabaiμ).  
ῥαβαιμιαδτ, -a, *f.*, prate, tattling  
(also cabaiμιαδτ).  
ῥαβαιμιν, *g. id., pl. -ῥιῥε, m.*, a little  
or young goat; in Munster  
usage, potatoes or such things  
sold by a son or daughter with-  
out the father's knowledge, for  
pocket money. English speakers  
call this a "goat." "Corp" is  
used in parts of Kerry (the smug-  
glers used to pretend that the  
smuggled article was a corpse).  
ῥαβαιμιν μεοῦδτ, *m.*, a jack snipe  
(in Clare the word is ῥαβαιμιν  
βαιμνε βειμῥε).  
ῥαβιρτε, *g. id., m.*, cabbage, cole-  
wort. See cabaiμτε.  
ῥαβαι, *g. ῥαιβαι, and -aib, pl.*  
*ῥαιβαι, ῥαιβαι, and ῥαιβαιαδτ,*  
*m. and f.*, a fork, a pitchfork;  
an opening, an estuary, a creek;  
the space enclosed at the con-  
fluence of two rivers; the groin;  
a beam, a prop, a pillar; ῥαβαι  
δοιλιῥ, a dung fork, *dim. ῥαιβ-*  
*λιν, ῥαιβλόῥ;* a pillar, a descend-  
ant, a branch, a scion; ῥ. ῥεμ-  
εαδτ, a genealogical branch;  
ῥαβαι is generally *m., sp. l. M.*,  
especially when it is used for the  
groin, etc.  
ῥαβαιαδτ, -aῥε, *a.*, taking, catch-  
ing, receiving, seizing, spoiling,  
preying, conquering, passing or  
going by.  
ῥαβαι βαοιμ, *pl. ῥαβαι βαοιμ,*  
foolish pillars, frail or trembling  
pillars or forks (*P. O'C.*).  
ῥαβαι-λουαδτ, -ῥμα, *f.*, forked  
rushes.  
ῥαβαιαδτ, *p. a.*, fermented; ῥεοα  
ῥ., fermented drinks; for other  
meanings see ῥαβαιμ.

ῥαβαιαδτ, -aῥ, *m.*, invasion; con-  
quest; hire for a time; steward-  
ship; rule, holding (of land),  
occupation under rent; a rented  
farm; a take of anything (as  
fish); ῥαῥ, held under payment  
of rent; ῥεαμαν ῥαῥ, land  
held under rent.  
ῥαβαι-τῥιμτ, *m.*, a mammary ab-  
scess (*Con.*).  
ῥαβαιαδτ, *g. id., pl. -ῥε, m.*,  
a farmer, a husbandman.  
ῥαβαν. See ῥοβαν.  
ῥαβαν, -aῥ, *pl. id. m.*, an en-  
closure for straying cattle made  
on the land where they are tres-  
passing; a pound; a jail.  
ῥαβαι, -aῥ, *pl. id., m.*, a kind of  
fish called scad.  
ῥαβαι, -aῥ, *pl. id., m.*, a goat;  
ῥ. ῥαοδαν, a wild goat; a  
metaph name for a white or  
pied horse (*P. O'C.*); a bundle  
(of sprits) (*Don.*).  
ῥαβαιαν, -aῥ, -a, *f.*, a goat  
fold; *fig.* a stable; ῥαβαι-ῥιῥο, *id.*  
ῥαβαι οῖρε, *m.*, a snipe, a jack-  
snipe (also ῥαβαιμιν μεοῦδτ).  
ῥαβαι-υλδτ, *m.*, a goat's beard  
(*O'N.*)  
ῥαβαιαδτ, -aῥ, *m.*, need, want,  
famine.  
ῥαβαιαδτ, -aῥε, *a.*, needy, poor;  
ῥ. ῥαβαιαδτ ῥιῥομ . . . ῥα, I  
need . . . more than.  
ῥαβαι, *g. id., pl. -ῥιῥε, m.*, a gable  
(*A.*).  
ῥαβαιαδτ, -aῥε, *a.*, forked, divided,  
peaked.  
ῥαβαιμ, -aῥ, *v. intr.*, I spring,  
branch out, shoot forth (of a  
plant, also of a family).  
ῥαβαιαν, -aῥ, *pl. id., m.*, a branch,  
a fork of a tree; ῥαβαιαν βαοιμ,  
a temporary fit of madness  
(*P. O'C.*).  
ῥαβαιαναδτ, -aῥε, *a.*, forked,  
branched, divided.  
ῥαβαιαν ῥαῥ, *m.*, a sand martin.  
ῥαβαιαν ῥαοιτε, -aῥ ῥ., *pl. id.,*  
*m.*, a kind of swallow.  
ῥαβαιαν μαῥ, *m.*, a small creek  
or inlet of the sea.



Σαβλόζ, -όζε, -όζα, *f.*, a prop or support; a small two-pronged fork made from the limbs of a shrub or furze bush, used in the left hand when cutting the tops of furze, shrubs, etc.; in Galway the ζ. is smaller still, and is used to keep the movable bottoms of the *ρεζήναζαίρε* (baskets) in their place; an undersetter; the little forked upright used to support a pitfall for catching birds in winter (another upright connecting it with the bow is called the *τομάριν* *βρέαζα* or *βατίν*).

Σαβλυζαό, -υιζτε, *m.*, a branching off, as a family; propagation; genealogy.

Σαβλυζίμ, -υζαό, *v. intr.*, I spring, branch out, shoot forth (of a plant, also of a family).

Σαβναέ, -αίζε, -άα, *f.*, a stripper, *i.e.*, a cow not in calf that yields milk (also *ζαμναέ*).

Σαβναέτ, -α, *f.*, the work of a blacksmith, a smithy (also *ζαβναεαέτ*; *ζαίβνεορναέτ* is used in *Don.*).

Σαβναέ, -αίζε, *a.*, goat-like, skipping, bouncing, capering; abounding in goats.

Σαβ-ήνάτ, *m.*, housewife thread (*ζαβδα-ήνάτ*).

Σαβέα, *p. a.*, taken, seized; harnessed, yoked. See *ζαβαίμ*.

Σαέ, *g.* often *ζαέα*, *adj. pr.*, each, every; relics of inflects. are found in *ζαέ n-αον*, *ζαέ νουίμ*, etc.; the *preps.* *λε*, *τμέ*, *πε* become *λείρ*, *τμέρ*, *μύρ* before *ζαέ*; *ζαέ πε λά* (or *ζαέ 'λε λά*), every other day; *ζαέ υίλε νιό*, everything; *ζαέ πε 'ρ εαό*, tit for tat; *νί όεαίμνα πέ ζαέ νιό μαίτ=αον νιό μαίτ*; *ζαέ α* (*ecl.*), all.

Σαο, -αίρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wither; a twisted twig or osier; *ελαόαιμ* *ζαίρ*, a villain fit for the gallows. It would seem as if victims were hanged formerly by means of withes, *cf.* *ζκορκαίζ έοίρ*

*ζο ζκοέταρ μέ μαρ ρεάτ λε ζαο*, may I be hanged in Cork, in the east, as a portent (*O'D.*).

Σαο, *m.*, stealing. See *ζοίρ*.

Σαο (αο), what?

Σάο, want, danger. See *ζάβδαο*.

Σαοαίρεαέ, -όζε, *a.*, robbing, thieving.

Σαοαίρεαέτ, -α, *f.*, robbery, plunder.

Σαοαίμ, *vl.* -αό and *ζαο*, *v. tr.*, I lop off, I pull; I steal, I take away (also *ζαουίζίμ*). See *ζοίρ*.

Σαοαίρεαίμ, -μία, *a.*, doggish, houndlike.

Σαοαίρín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νιόε, *m.*, a lap-dog, a spaniel.

Σαοάν, -άín, *pl. id.*, *m.*, noise; shouting; *ζαοάν τείμεαό*, a fiery explosion (*Kea.*); the human voice; a note in singing (*obs.*).

Σαοάν, -άín, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little withe.

Σαοάμ, *g.* -αίμ, *pl. id.*, *dpl.* *ζαομαίβ* (*ζαοαμαίβ*), *m.*, a hound, hunting-dog; beagle, dog, mastiff; *ζαοάμ ζαοίτε*, a bloodhound, a mad dog.

Σαοαίμαέ, -αίζ, -αίζε, *m.*, a tough withe; *fig.*, a slow, tedious, inactive person; *έόμ μύζίμ λε ζ.*, as tough as a withe.

Σαοζαί, -ε, *f.*, act of running furiously, "gadding" (of cows).

Σαολúμ (*coll.*), salmon after spawning.

Σαομαέ, -αίζε, *a.*, fond of dogs; abounding in dogs.

Σαουιόε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ότε, *m.*, a thief, a robber; *pl.* *ζαουιόεαμνα* (*Don.*).

Σαουίζίμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I steal, rob, plunder, snatch away, carry off.

Σαουίζτε, *p. a.*, stolen, plundered, carried off (also *ζαοέα*).

Σαε, *g. id.*, *pl.* *ζαεέ*, a dart, a javelin, a spear. See *ζα*.

Σαεόεατ, -όίτ, *pl. id.* and -όεατ, *m.*, a hero; an Irishman, a Highlander; a Catholic, as dis-



- tinguished from a Ṣapanac̄ (Albanac̄, *U.*) or Protestant.
- Ṣaeṓealac̄, -aiṣe, *a.*, Irish, Gaelic; also Irish-made, simple, unsophisticated, easy-going; common, native, *cf.* cabáirte Ṣaeṓealac̄, aiteann Ṣaeṓealac̄, *gc.*
- Ṣaeṓealac̄ap, -aiṣ, *m.*, the manner or fashion of the Irish or Scotch.
- Ṣaeṓealṣ, *g.* -ōilṣe, *d.* -ōilṣ, the Irish language; the dialect of the Highland Scotch; Manx, the dialect of the natives of the Isle of Man (Ṣaeṓilṣe is often used as *nom. s.* and Ṣaeṓlains, *M.*; in *Don.*, Ṣaeṓilic, *g.* -e).
- Ṣaeṓealṣ-ṣṣiōtal, -aiṣ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a word or phrase in Irish.
- Ṣaeṓeal-ṣí, *m.*, an Irish king. *See* ṣí.
- Ṣaeṓealṣa, *a.*, Gaelic; Irish or Highland Scotch.
- Ṣaeṓealṣac̄t, -a, *f.*, the state of being Irish or Scotch; Gaeldom, Irishry, the native race of Ireland; bean ṓe'n Ṣaeṓealṣac̄t, a woman of the Irishry (*Art MacC.*); Ṣ. Alban, the Highlands of Scotland.
- Ṣaeṓilṣe, *f.*, the Irish language; Gaelic; *prop. gs.* of Ṣaeṓealṣ, which *see*.
- Ṣaeṓe, Ṣaeṓac̄, Ṣaeṓib, *n.*, *g.* and *dpl.* of Ṣa, Ṣac̄, *m.*, spear, dart, javelin; beam. *See* also Ṣae.
- Ṣap, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hook, a crooked instrument; a fishing gaff (Ṣac̄, *id.*).
- Ṣapann, -ainn, *m.*, henbane; Ṣapann muc, swine bean. Also *f.*, *g.* -ainne: cṣann Ṣapainne (*Mon.*).
- Ṣás, -áiṣ, *pl. id.* and Ṣásṣa, *m.*, a cleft, a chink, a fissure, a crack; a narrow deep opening between rocks; a crack on the skin of the hands or feet (*pron.* Ṣabṣ (gowg) in *Clare*); *nom.* also Ṣáiṣ, *f.*
- Ṣásac̄, -aiṣe, *a.*, leaky, full of

- chinks or cracks; apt to open into fissures (also Ṣásṣac̄).
- Ṣásaim, -aṓ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I split into fissures, grow into chinks or flaws.
- Ṣai, *g.* and *d.* of Ṣa, Ṣac̄, *m.*, a dart, a spear; a beam.
- Ṣaiṓlín (*dim.* of Ṣabal), *g. id.*, *pl.* -iṓe, *m.*, a small fork or groin; a narrow inlet of the sea; Coir an Ṣaiṓlín, a place near Caherciveen — opposite river-bank (*pron.* Ṣóilín).
- Ṣaiṓṓeac̄, -ṓiṣe, *a.*, querulous, complaining, distressed; eager, fierce, pitiful (as the shouts of one in distress); dangerous; uime Ṣ., a person constantly complaining (*also* costly, as éaṓac̄ Ṣaiṓṓeac̄, costly clothes, *P. O'C.*).
- Ṣaiṓṓeac̄, -ṓiṣe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person in want.
- Ṣairo, *m.*, a father (*U.* and *Mea.*). *See* ṓairo.
- Ṣaiṓín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iṓe, *m.*, a twisted twig, a little withe (*dim.* of Ṣaṓ).
- Ṣaiṓṓín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iṓe, *m.*, a lap-dog, a little dog (*dim.* of Ṣaṓap).
- Ṣáiṣ. *See* Ṣás.
- Ṣaiṣṓeac̄, -oiṣe, *a.*, spruce, foppish (*Kea.*).
- Ṣaiṣe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṣiṓe, *m.*, a fop, a vain person (*dim.* Ṣaiṣín).
- Ṣaiṣeamail, -míla, *a.*, vain, frivolous.
- Ṣaiṣiṓeac̄t, -a, *f.*, foppery, frivolity, the manner of a coxcomb.
- Ṣail, -e, *f.*, wind, steam, vapour, smoke; long Ṣaile, a steamship; báṓ Ṣaile, a steamboat. *See* Ṣal.
- Ṣail, -ala, *f.*, valour, bravery. *See* ṣoil.
- Ṣailṓ, -e, *f.*, a slight shower with wind.
- Ṣailṓeac̄, -ṓiṣe, *f.*, spray, mist; a slight misty shower.
- Ṣailṓeac̄, -ṓiṣe, *a.*, peevish, testy, angry; tempestuous, stormy; *also* flattering, fawning, soothing.



Σαίλβεάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a storm, a tempest; wet, wild weather; Σαίλβεάν βάριτζε, a heavy fall of rain, accompanied by strong wind.

Σαίλβ-ρίον, *f.*, rough, stormy weather.

Σαίλε. *See* Σοίλε.

Σαίλιν, *g. id., pl. -ίρε, m.*, a parasite; also a small jet of smoke or vapour; a little smoke of a pipe.

Σαίλινεάκ, -νίγε, *a.*, flattering, parasitical.

Σαίλλ-έαρικ, *f.*, a duck.

Σαίλλεάκ, -λίξ, *m.*, the jaw, gum, or cheek; as *a.*, having large chops.

Σαίλλεάμιν, -μίν, -μάντα, *f.*, an offence.

Σαίλλεος, -οίγε, -οζα, *f.*, a blow on the cheek; a dash of liquids from one vessel to another (*Con.*).

Σαίλλ-φινε, *f.*, a foreign race; a tribe of enemies.

Σαίλλ-ιαρκ, *m.*, the pike-fish.

Σαίλλιν, -λίμε, *f.*, the river on which Galway town is built; the town takes its name from the river (*P. O'C.*).

Σαίλλινεάκ, -νίγε, *a.*, foreign, strange (also pertaining to Galway); as *subs.*, a Galway-man.

Σαίλλρεάκ, -ρίγε, -ρεάκα, *f.*, a foreign woman; an earwig; a kind of black insect; another name for the ρεαρίθ-ραολ (also αίλλρεάκ, *dim.* Σαίλλρεος and αίλλρεος).

Σαίλλ-ρίον, *f.*, a tempest, a storm, rough weather.

Σαίλλ-ρίονάκ, -αίγε, *a.*, stormy, tempestuous.

Σαίλτεανν, -τιννε, *f.*, a fair lady (*poet.*, from Σεαλ-φίονν).

Σαίμβιατόρι, -όρια, -οίριρε, *m.*, a broker.

Σαίμβιρε, *g. id., f.*, interest; Σαίμβιρε αρι Σαίμβιρε, compound interest. *See* Σαίμβιν.

Σαίμβιν, *g. id., m.*, a morsel; usury, interest; Σαίμβιν τωβάκ,

a morsel of tobacco; ρεαρι Σαίμβιν, a broker, an usurer; τὰ Δ εὐρο αἰρησις αμυιξ αρι Σαίμβιν αίγε, he has his money lent on interest.

Σαίμπε, *g. id., pl. -ρίρε, m.*, an awkward person (*Con.*).

Σαίνοέατ, -έιτ, *m.*, a slang word for mouth (*N. Con.*).

Σαίνεαμ, *g. -νιμε and -νιμε (pron. Σαίνιρε), f.*, sand; the *masc.* form is found in books; ας ρέαναν Σαίνιμε, carting sand from the sea; ποττ να Σαίνιμε (*pron. Σαίνιρε*), the sandpit; ταν τονντα ριαμα Σαίνιμε, over wild sand-mingled waves (*O'Ra.*); *m.* in *Con.* and *U.*

Σαίνιμ. *See* Σαίνεαμ.

Σαίνιμεάκ, -νίγε, *a.*, sandy.

Σαίinne, *g. id., f.*, a small dart, an arrow; εὐρὸν ρίμεάκ τε Σ., as straight as an arrow.

Σαίinne, *g. id., f.*, scarcity, scantiness, hunger.

Σαίinneάκ, -νίξ, -νίγε, *m.*, a place where reeds grow; as *a.*, scaly, finned; full of reeds.

Σαίinneάκτ, -α, *f.*, scarcity, want, hunger.

Σαίinneοιρ, -ορια, -οίριρε, *m.*, an archer.

Σαίinneοιμεάκτ, -α, *f.*, archery.

Σαίinneρε (*coll.*), the scales of a fish.

Σάιρ, -ε, *pl. id.* and Σάριτ, *f.*, a cry, shout, outcry; laughter, a laugh; Σάιρ μαιοιρε, a shout of congratulation. *See* Σάιρε.

Σαίρβ-βέατ, *m.*, a thick or coarse mouth; thick lips.

Σαίρβ-βιαό, -βίρε, *m.*, coarse food.

Σαίρβ-έριε, *f.*, gravel.

Σαίρβε, *g. id., f.*, roughness, coarseness, ruggedness.

Σαίρβ-εάκ, *m.*, a strong horse, a powerful steed (*T. G.*).

Σαίρβεάκτ, -α, *f.*, roughness, coarseness.

Σαίρβ-έαυάκ, -αίξ, -αίγε, *m.*, a coarse cloth, a rough garment.

Σαίρβ-εαζαμ, *m.*, a rough arrangement.



Σαῖρβέαλ, -έιλ, *m.*, gravel, free-stone.  
 Σαῖρβέαλας, -αίγε, gravelly, *a.*, rough, rocky.  
 Σαῖρβέαλτα, *p. a.*, gravelled.  
 Σαῖρβ-ρίον, -α, -τα, *m.*, sour or strong wine.  
 Σαῖρβ-ιάςτας, -αίγε, *f.*, loud screaming.  
 Σαῖρβίν κρεαζας, *m.*, bruisewort, a sort of plant growing on rocks by the shore, good for bruises.  
 Σαῖρβ-λινν, -ε, *f.*, rough sea, stormy lake-surface.  
 Σαῖρβ-ρίον, *f.*, bad weather, storm.  
 Σάιρ ἐάτα, *f.*, a war cry, a battle shout.  
 Σάιρ ἐρεαζ, *f.*, an echo.  
 Σάιρρεας, -οίγε, *a.*, joyous, festive.  
 Σάιρρεαςαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, joy, gladness.  
 Σάιρρεαρ, -οίρ, *m.*, joy, pastime, gladness.  
 Σάιρροίξιμ, -ιουζαδ, *v. intr.*, I rejoice, make merry (also Σάιρ-οίμ).  
 Σάιρροίν, *g. id., pl. -οίε, m.*, a garden, a haggard, a yard.  
 Σάιρροίυζαδ, -ιζτε, *m.*, delight, act of making merry; pleasure; congratulation.  
 Σάιρρε, *g. id., pl. -ριτε, m.*, laughter; a smile, a laugh; act of laughing; Σάιρρε οοίριτε, a sarcastic laugh; μιον-Σάιρρε, a smile; Σάιρρε οο οέαναι, to laugh; with παοι, to laugh at; ας Σάιρρε, laughing; ροι-Σάιρρε, a horse laugh; Σάιρρε is somet. *f.*  
 Σαῖρεαςας ἐολλαιμ, *f.*, stinking hedge-mustard; *erysimum al-liaria*.  
 Σαῖρς, -ε, -εας, *f.*, a cormorant, a diver.  
 Σαῖρς, *g. id., f.*, fierceness.  
 Σαῖρςεας, -σις, *a.*, cross-tempered.  
 Σαῖρςεας, -σις, *pl. id., m.*, a cormorant, a diver (Σαῖρς, *id.*).  
 Σαῖρς-έαν, *m.*, a cormorant, a diver (= παῖρρς-έαν, *P. O'C.*).

Σαῖρς-ζνίον, -α, -αίτα, *m.*, a harsh act; a fierce deed.  
 Σαῖρς-ζνίονας, -αίγε, *a.*, bigoted, prejudiced; harsh.  
 Σαῖρςρε, *g. id., pl. -οίε, m.*, a cormorant, a diver (*P. O'C.* thinks this is the same as παῖρρςρε).  
 Σαῖρς, *comp. -e* and ζοίρρς (last of these forms is from ζαῖρρ; *O'B.* gives Σαῖρς, sooner), *a.*, short, brief, near, precise, (of time, place, relationship, resemblance, etc.); τὰ ρέ Σαῖρς ι νγαοι οαμ, he is closely related to me (also ζοίρρς).  
 Σάιρρε, *g. id., m.*, act of laughing; laughter; ας Σάιρρε λιον, smiling at me (appreciatively); ας Σάιρρε οίμ, laughing at me (*Don.*).  
 Σαῖρςεας, -α, *f.*, conciseness, brevity.  
 Σαῖρςοίν, *g. id., pl. -οίε, m.*, a periwinkle.  
 Σάιρς, -οίε, *v. intr.*, I laugh; call, shout, cry aloud; Σάιρς πα οοιμε, I laugh at a person.  
 Σαῖρς-ινγεαν, *f.*, a niece, a granddaughter.  
 Σάιρς-ιοτας, -αίγε, *a.*, greedy for laughter.  
 Σαῖρςρεας, -οίγε, *a.*, lewd, ugly, dreadful; idle.  
 Σάιρςλεος, -οίγε, *f.*, garlic, *allium sativum*; Σάιρςλεος ριαδαιμ, wild garlic; Σάιρςλεος μούρε, crow garlic, *allium vineale*.  
 Σαῖρς, *g. ζαῖρρς, pl. id.* and ζαῖρρς, *f.*, act of calling; appealing to; summons, call; praise, fame; name, title; a state, a condition of life; a calling, an avocation; αῖρ η-α Σάιρς, called, termed; οο οοιρ ρέ Σάιρς, he summoned; Σάιρς βεαςας, a profession; Σάιρς οοιρς, a cock's crow; Σάιρς ρορς, a publishing of the banns of marriage; Σάιρς ροιτε, a summoning of an assembly (an expression frequent in folk-tales).



Σαιμεαδ, -μιγε, *a.*, calling, naming.  
 Σαιμ-ξιολλα, *m.*, a crier; any servant.  
 Σαιμim, *vl.* -μεαδ and Σαιμ, *v. tr.*, I call, summon, name, designate, term (with *oe*).  
 Σαιμimτ, -e, *f.*, cleaning or scutching flax; τλυό Σαιμimτε, a cloven tongs used in cleansing flax from woody fibre.  
 Σαιμ πόρτα, *f.*, marriage banns; proclamation of marriage.  
 Σαιμ pcoile, *g. id.*, *f.*, an assembly of bards, a meeting of learned men; a convocation; an assembling as of parliament; a call to members, etc., to assemble.  
 Σαιμnéαλ, -είλ, -έαλτα, *m.*, a granary, a barn.  
 Σαιμneοim, -οim, -οimroe, *m.*, a gardener.  
 Σαιμ-φιαδ, *g.* -φείξ and -αίς, *m.*, a vulture, a cormorant; *fig.*, a glutton.  
 Σαιμre, *g. id.*, *f.*, grease; smut, lewdness; wantonness.  
 Σαιμρεαδ, -ριγε, *a.*, greasy, smutty, lewd, wanton.  
 Σαιμρεαδ, -ριγε, -ρεαδα, *f.*, a lewd woman, a harlot.  
 Σαιμρεαμim, -im, *a.*, greasy, smutty; filthy; wanton, lewd, obscene.  
 Σαιμρεαμimαδτ, -α, *f.*, greasiness; lewdness, debauchery.  
 Σαιμρεοim, -οim, -οimroe, *m.*, a scold, a shrew, a virago.  
 Σαιμτέαλ, -είλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a garter. See Σαιμτέαρ.  
 Σαιμτέαρ, -είμ, *pl.* -είμroe, a garter, a rag, a tatter; pτολλτα 'να Σαιμτέμimroe, torn in tatters (also Σαιμτεnéαλ, Σαιμτιύμ and Σαιμτέαλ).  
 Σαιμτεοim, -οim, -οimroe, *m.*, a crier, a caller, a shouter, a bellman.  
 Σαιμ, -e, *f.*, a stream; *nom.* also Σαιμre, more properly *caimre*, which see.  
 Σαιμce, *g. id.*, *f.*, valour, bravery, prowess, heroism, feat of arms

(also *nom.* Σαιμceαδ); τuετ Σαιμce, brave men.  
 Σαιμce, *g. id.*, *m.*, a hero, a champion.  
 Σαιμceαδ, -ciξ, -ciγε, *m.*, a hero, See Σαιμceroeαδ.  
 Σαιμceαδ, -ciρ, *m.*, act of valour; bravery, feat of arms. See Σαιμce.  
 Σαιμceαμim, -im, *a.*, valiant, courageous, valorous, heroic.  
 Σαιμceroeαδ, -oiξ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a champion, a hero, a warrior, a knight.  
 Σαιμceroeαδτ, -α, *f.*, heroism, bravery, valour, heroic feats.  
 Σαιμce, *g. id.*, -ριroe, *f.*, the current of a river; a small brook.  
 Σαιμceαδ, -ριγε, *a.*, abounding in shallows, or currents.  
 Σαιμceαδ, -ριτε, *m.*, flowing, act of flowing.  
 Σαιμciξim, -iuξαδ, *v. intr.*, I flow, I stream, I gush; Σαιμim, *id.*  
 Σαιμim, *g. id.*, *pl.* -imroe, *m.*, a little stalk, a sprig, a sucker; Σαιμim, *id.*  
 Σαιμceαδim, -im, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wasp or hornet (*P. O'C.*).  
 Σαιμ-φearbim, *m.*, dandelion. See *caim-φearbim*.  
 Σαιμce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -τιroe, *f.*, a trap, a snare, a gin; a noose, a halter, *dims.* Σαιμciim and Σαιμceοξ.  
 Σαιμce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -τιroe, *f.*, paint (*O'N.*).  
 Σαιμceαδ, -τιγε, *a.*, trap-like, snare-like; full of snares or pitfalls.  
 Σαιμciroe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -oiτε, *m.*, a painter; a wheedler, a trepanner.  
 Σαιμciroeαδτ, -α, *f.*, painting; wheedling, trepanning.  
 Σαιμciγιτε, *p. a.*, ensnared.  
 Σαιμciim, -τεαδ, *v. tr.*, I lay a trap for, I deceive.  
 Σαιμciim, *g. id.*, *pl.* -imroe, *m.*, a low cunning fellow; Σ. πέ ελοic, a chatter-stone (also *caimciim*, which see).  
 Σαιμciim, *g.* -iuim and -im, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gudgeon.



ῥαῖτ, a spear. See ῥα.

ῥαῖτλεανῥ, -λινῥε, *f.*, a kind of fish, the spearling.

ῥαῖτρε, *g. id., pl. -ριῥε, m.*, a bout, a turn, a foolish trick, a showy gesture, a swagger; in *M. sp. l.* the form is ῥεαῖτριῥε, and it is always used in the *pl.*, meaning antics.

ῥαῖ, *g. ῥαῖ, m.*, breath of wind; flame, a sudden blaze; smoke, vapour, steam; ῥαῖ ὀν πῖορα, a smoke of the pipe; ῥαῖ ῥαῖτε, a puff of wind. See ῥαῖ.

ῥάλα, *g. id., pl. -λαῖρε, m.*, a gale of wind; ῥάλα ῥῖορα, a term's rent.

ῥαλαῖ, -αῖῥε, *a.*, brave, valiant, courageous; as *subs.*, a hero.

ῥαλαῖ, -αῖῥ, *m.*, hake, a species of fish (*Mayo*).

ῥαλαῖ, -αῖῥε, *a.*, reeking, smoking; *uirce ῥ.*, boiling water (*Don.*).

ῥαλάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a puff of wind, smoke, vapour; a burst of flame; ῥαλάν ῥῖνε, a turn of sunshine.

ῥαλάναῖ, -αῖῥε, *a.*, noisy, breezy, steaming.

ῥαλάντα, *indec. a.*, gallant, fine, decent, generous; gaudy, well-dressed.

ῥαλάνταῖ, -α, *f.*, gentility of manners; decency, respectability; gallantry; intrigue (rare).

ῥαλαῖ, -αῖ, *pl. id. and -α, m.*, disease, plague, sickness, distemper, illness; distress, trouble; ῥαλαῖ *buiῥε*, jaundice; ῥαλαῖ *pluice*, swelling of the jaws, the "mumps"; ῥαλαῖ *pcpuῥαῖ*, the "itch"; ῥαλαῖ *ῥόβαῖ*, melancholy; ῥαλαῖ *ῥαῖ*, the gravel; ῥαλαῖ *ῥουῖ*, cholera; ῥαλαῖ *bueac*, small-pox; ῥαλαῖ *te*, scarlatina; ῥαλαῖ *uirceam-aiῖ*, dropsy; ῥαλαῖ *incinne*, brain fever; ῥαλαῖ *mí-ῖῥῥεαῖ*, the green sickness; ῥαλαῖ *cam*, a sheep disease; ῥαλαῖ *cleit-eaῖ*, a disease in fowl; *cam-ῥαλαῖ*, "staggers" in sheep (*M.*).

ῥαλαῖ-ῥῖοῖ, *f.*, anguish, sickening trouble.

ῥαῖ, *g. ῥαῖ and ῥῖῖ, pl. id., m.*, a foreigner, a Dane, an Anglo-Norman, an Englishman; a Protestant; a cock (*Lat. gallus*).

ῥαῖλαῖ, in *phr. τὰ ῥ. μόρ εῖρε* *leat*, you have a large draw (said of fish caught by a line (*Don.*)).

ῥαῖλαῖ, *g. id., pl. -ῖῥε, m.*, a flatterer.

ῥαῖλάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a pillar-stone, supposed to be thrown by giants from the hills; a little rock, bit of stone; the name of several townlands.

ῥαῖ-ῥῖῥαῖ, -αῖῥε, *f.*, the French pox.

ῥαῖ-ῥῖῖ, *m.*, a walnut (for decl. see *cnó*).

ῥαῖῥα, *a.*, foreign, strange, surly; pertaining to an Englishman.

ῥαῖῥαῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, foreign manner or custom (*recent*). See ῥαῖῥαῖ.

ῥαῖῥαῖ (also ῥαῖῥαῖ), -α, *f.*, foreign manner or tendency; using foreign airs; English association; the Englishry or foreign race of Ireland; *ῖ ῥε ῥαῖῥαῖ na ῥαῖῥαῖ ῥῖ ῥε ῥε ῥῖῖ*, the tyranny of the English parted me from them (*Peter O'Dornin*).

ῥαῖ-ῥεῖῥε, *m.*, an Anglo-Irishman; an inhabitant of the Hebrides (*P. O'C.*); a native of Galloway in Scotland; one of the Norse-ruled Irish in the Viking Period who had renounced their baptism.

ῥαῖ-ῥεῖῥε, -ῖῥε, *f.*, bad Irish, Irish constructed after the manner of English phraseology (*recent*).

ῥαῖῥῥαῖ, -αῖῥ, -αῖῥε, *m.*, a heavy armed Irish soldier, a gallow-glass; a servant.

ῥαῖ-ῥῖῖ (ῥαῖῥα-ῥῖῖ), -ῥῖῖ, *pl. id., m.*, a foreign buck, a term for the English.



ῥαλλ-ῥοννεαῖ (ῥαλλ-ῥοννεαῖ),  
-αῖ, *a.*, of foreign manners.  
ῥαλλτα, ῥαλλταῖ. *See* ῥαλλτα,  
ῥαλλταῖ.  
ῥαλλ-ῥιμπρα, *g. id., pl. -ῖο, m.*,  
a trumpet, a clarion.  
ῥαλλ-ῥιμπρόρι, -όρι, -όριῖο, *m.*,  
a trumpeter, a clarion player.  
ῥαλλυαναῖ, -αῖ, *f.*, soap (from  
ῥαλλ and υαν=cυῖα, froth);  
ῥαλλυοιναῖ (*Con.*).  
ῥαλλυανάν κοίλε, *m.*, wild  
angelica; ῥαλλυανάν ῥιαῖον,  
*id.*  
ῥαλλ-ῥί, -ε, *f.*, a foreign country;  
the "Pale" (*Kea.*).  
ῥαῖα, ῥαῖα, *Con.* forms of  
ῥαῖα.  
ῥαῖαῖ, -αῖ, *a.*, diseased, in-  
fected, sickly, infirm, unsound;  
as *subs.*, a sickly, infirm person;  
a little boy, an old child.  
ῥαῖαῖα, -αῖ, *m.*, a sicken-  
ing, a becoming distempered or  
diseased.  
ῥαῖαῖα, -αῖ, *m.*, sickness;  
ῥαῖαῖα μέ ῥαῖαῖα, I took  
sick (*Car.*).  
ῥαῖαῖα, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I make  
diseased, infect, sicken (also  
ῥαῖαῖα).  
ῥαῖαῖα, -αῖ, *pl. id., m.*, a steam-  
boat (*recent*).  
ῥαῖαῖα, -αῖ, *pl. id., m.*, a gallon.  
ῥαῖα, -α, -αῖ, *m.*, a soft, foolish  
person. *See* ῥαῖα.  
ῥαῖαῖα, -α, *f.*, silliness, folly,  
loitering about aimlessly. *See*  
ῥαῖα.  
ῥαῖαῖα. *See* ῥαῖαῖα.  
ῥαῖα, -αῖ, *pl. id., m.*, a silly  
person, a fool; a stoic. (ῥαῖα  
does not mean a camel, though  
ῥαῖα or ῥαῖα does.—*P. O'C.*)  
*See* ῥαῖα.  
ῥαῖαῖα, -αῖ, *m.*, a stupid  
person (*N. Con.*); also ῥαῖαῖα.  
ῥαῖα, *g. id., pl. -ῖο, m.*, a wedge,  
a jamb; a wooden clamp used  
for steadying the oars in a boat;  
ῥ. ῖα, a lump of butter. *See*  
ῥαῖα.

ῥαῖαῖα, -αῖ, *pl. id., m.*, a leg, a  
gammon, a haunch (*P. O'C.*).  
ῥαῖαῖα, *f.* *See* ῥαῖαῖα.  
ῥαῖαῖα, -αῖ, *m.*, proud gait or  
carriage. *See* ῥαῖαῖα.  
ῥαῖαῖα, -αῖ, *a.*, of proud gait,  
or bearing, pretentious. *See*  
ῥαῖαῖα.  
ῥαν, *prep.* (*genly.* with *accus.*,  
somet. by analogy with *dat.*);  
ῥαν αῖαῖα, without money;  
ῥαν... αῖα, only; αῖα ῥαν  
ῖαῖα αῖα ῖαῖα, while I am  
only a weakling; ῥαν ῖα' ῖαῖα  
αῖα ῖαῖα, with only Thomas  
accompanying me; ῥαν... ῖα,  
neither... nor; ῥαν ῖαῖα ῖα  
ῖαῖα ῖα, may neither luck  
nor prosperity attend you; ῥαν  
ῖα ῖαῖα αῖα ῖαῖα, may no-  
body else get your health (said  
in reply to the toast, ῖα ῖα ῖα  
ῖαῖα, etc.); ῥαν α ῖαῖα ῖα  
ῖα ῖαῖαῖα ῖαῖα ῖαῖα ῖα, may  
you not have so much illness  
during the year (said in thanks-  
giving for a good deed occupy-  
ing little time); ῥαν αῖαῖα,  
no doubt, certainly; ῥαν ῖαῖα,  
valueless; ῥαν ῖαῖα, without  
delay; ῥαν αῖαῖα, without fear;  
ῥαν ῖαῖαῖα ῖα, in spite of  
him (no thanks to him); ῖα ῥαν  
ῖαῖα ῖα, without his knowledge;  
ῥαν αῖαῖα, lifeless; ῥαν ῖαῖαῖα,  
penniless; ῥαν is used  
with verbals as a negative: ῥαν  
α ῖαῖα, not to be, without being;  
the verbal is somet. omitted in  
the second of two co-ordinate  
clauses, the verb, too, is often  
omitted in phrases signifying to  
wish: *cf.* the following ex-  
amples: ῖα ῖαῖα ῖα ῖαῖα ῥαν  
ῖαῖα ῖαῖαῖα, it is good (a good  
thing) not to be sick; ῖα ῥαν  
ῖα ῖα ῖαῖα ῖα ῖαῖαῖα, on  
account of not obeying you; ῖα  
ῖαῖαῖα ῥαν αῖαῖα ῖα ῖαῖα ῖα,  
through their want of sense;  
αῖα ῥαν ῖα ῖαῖα ῖα ῖα ῖαῖαῖα,  
while there is scarce a trace  
of me on the ground (through



being so attenuated); Σαν πέαν οἶτ, may you not prosper; ἰμ-τέαετ Σαν πίλλεαὸ οἶτ, may you go and not return; after relative forms of the verb: ἄν ναοιόεαν ἐάσαρ ἀγυρ Σαν ἰ ἰ n-έιγεαν ἄ ρυρταέτα, the infant that dies which is not in need of help (*Kea.*); ἀιτῆιζε το ἑνί νεαέ ἀγυρ Σαν ἀν-μῆιν 'n-ἄ bun, one's repentance in which he does not persevere (*Kea.*); Σαν . . . Σαν, neither . . . nor (stronger than Σαν . . . nά); Σαν πέιτ Σαν ρυίτ, having neither sinew nor blood.

Σανθαλ, -αίλ, *pl. id., m.,* a gander (somet. Σανθαρ).

Σαν-ῥιόρ, *m.,* secrecy; only in *ds.* ἰ Σ., in secret; ἰ Σαν-ῥιόρ τον τραοῖατ, unknown to the world; ἰ Σαν-ῥιόρ ουίτ, unknown to you; ἰ ῥιόρ ἰρ ἰ Σαν-ῥιόρ, secretly and openly.

Σανθαίρ, -ε, -ιόε, *f.,* deceit, falsehood; meanness; a giddy fellow.

Σανθαίρεαέ, -οῖζε, *a.,* false, deceitful, knavish; calumnious; as *s.,* deceit, craft, knavery.

Σανθαίρεαέτ, -ἄ, *f.,* falsehood, craft, knavery.

Σανθαίρε, *g. id., m.,* a trickster, a knave.

Σανν, *gsf.* Σαννε, *a.,* scarce, scanty, empty, small, short, stunted, tight, straight; ἰρ Σανν ἄ βί ἄν ραοῖατ οἶτ ἰρ τεαέτ ἀνρρο, how pressed for room you were elsewhere that you come here; ἰρ Σανν ὅαμ, I shall scarcely (*Neilson*).

Σανναβυίρε, *g. id., m.,* weakness (*Der.*).

Σαννῶτ, *m.,* slender fare (*O'N.*). See *coṭuṣaṭh.*

Σανν-ῑυρ, *f.,* collation (*Donl.*); scarcity, penury (*U.*); ἄρ ἑ., in a state of penury, penurious.

Σανν-ῑύρ, -ε, *f.,* scarcity, scantiness, penury.

Σανν-ῑύρεαέ, -ρῖζε, *a.,* penurious, scanty, scarce.

Σαννοαλ. See Σαννοαλ.

Σαννταν, -αῖν, *m.,* want, hunger, scarcity.

Σαννταναρ, -αῖρ, *m.,* want, hunger, scarcity.

Σαννταρ, -αῖρ, *m.,* want, need; ní'λ Σ. ἀγᾶμ λειρ, I don't need it (*Ker.*).

Σαννουῖσμ, -υῖαὸ, *v. tr. and intr.,* I tighten, press, straighten; grow scarce, become thin.

Σαοβαρ, -αῖρ, *m.,* contiguity; means of attaining a thing, opportunity of doing a thing; in *phr.* ἰμ' ἑαοβαρ, near me, etc.; ἄρ μο ἑαοβαρ, near me (*Don*); ní'λ ἄον ἑαοβαρ ἀγᾶμ αῖρ, I have no opportunity of doing it (*Clare*); Σαν ουλ 'nᾶ ἑοῖρε nά 'nᾶ ἑαοβαρ, without approaching it at all, without going "next or near" it; ἰ n-ἄον ἑαοβαρ το βειτ ῑόμ λάροιμ λειρ, at all approaching it in strength; ní'λ ἑοῖρ nά ἑαοβαρ ἀγ τωμάρ αῖρ, Thomas is not near his equal (in strength, etc.) (*pron. Σαορ, M.*).

Σαοῖαλ, Σαοῖαλαέ, *gc.* See Σαεῖαλ, Σαεῖαλαέ, *gc.*

Σαοῖ, *g. and pl.;* Σαοῖβ, *dpl. of* Σα, Σαίτ, spear, dart, beam, etc.

Σαοῖρ, -ε, *a.,* lazy, slothful; whence Σαοῖρεαέτ, Σαοῖρεαντα, *gc.*

Σαοῖρεαλ, Σαοῖρεαλαέ, *gc.* See Σαεῖαλ, Σαεῖαλαέ, *gc.*

Σαοῖλῖν, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.,* a parasite, a flatterer.

Σαοῖλίναέτ, -ἄ, *f.,* flattery.

Σαοῖνε, *g. id., f.,* diamond flint.

Σαοῖρ, -ε, *f.,* wisdom, skill; artistic power, genius; Σ. 'nᾶ μέαρῖαῖβ, artistic subtlety in his fingers (*O'Ra.*); of skilled speech.

Σαοῖρ-ῥῖατῖαέ, -ρῖαῖζε, *a.,* skilled in speech (*O'N.*).

Σαοῖρμέαρ, -μῖρε, *a.,* wise, skilful, gifted, talented (also Σαορ-μῖαρ).

Σαοῖτῖεοῖ, -οῖζε, -οῖα, *f.,* a whirlwind, an eddy.

Σαοῖ, *g. Σαοῖλ, pl. -τα, m.,* relationship, kindred, family; *coll.,* relations; relative, relation; Σαοῖ



να γενάμ, blood relationship ;  
 cáiríoe ΣΑΘΙΛ, relatives.  
 ΣΑΘΙΛΑΪ, -ΑΙΪ, -ΑΙΪε, *m.*, a sweet-  
 heart, a beloved one ; as *a.*,  
 beloved, very dear, related (to  
 another).  
 ΣΑΘΙΛΑΪΤ, -Α, *f.*, kindness, attach-  
 ment, loveliness ; the friend-  
 ship of relatives (also ΣΑΘΙΛΑΪΤ).  
 ΣΑΘΙΛ-ΨΙΝΕ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΑΪΑ and  
 -ΑΪΑ, *f.*, relatives.  
 ΣΑΘΙΛΜΑΡ, -ΑΙΡΕ, *a.*, allied, related,  
 friendly.  
 ΣΑΘΙΛ-ΨΙΟΪΤ, -ΨΙΕΑΪΤΑ, *pl. id.*, im-  
 mediate posterity.  
 ΣΑΘΡ. See ΣΑΘΒΑΡ.  
 ΣΑΘΡΕΪΑΪ, -ΑΙΪ, -ΑΙΪε, *m.*, a  
 wooded glen, watered by a  
 stream.  
 ΣΑΘΡ, -ΑΘΙΡΕ, *f.*, skill, craft,  
 sagacity, wisdom, prudence  
 (*nom.* also ΣΑΘΙΡ).  
 ΣΑΘΡΑΪ, -ΑΙΪε, *a.*, prudent, skil-  
 ful.  
 ΣΑΘΡΜΑΡ, *a.* (*P. O' C.* says ΣΑΘΡ-  
 ΜΑΡ, prudent, is not said, but  
 ΣΑΘΡ, prudent). See ΣΑΘΙΡΜΕΑΡ.  
 ΣΑΘΤ, -ΟΙΤ, -Α, *m.*, the sea ; a  
 stream left at low water.  
 ΣΑΘΤ, -ΟΙΤΕ, -Α, *f.*, wind ; Σ. ΔΝ  
 ΨΟΑΙΛ, a hint, a mere sugges-  
 tion ; Σ. ΨΥΑΪ, a blasting wind ;  
 Σ. ΨΥΑΙΡΟΕΪΝ (also Σ. ΨΥΑΙΡ-  
 ΝΕΙΝ), a whirlwind ; ΑΝΨΑΪ  
 ΣΑΘΙΤΕ, a tempest ; ΜΥΙΕΑΝΝ  
 ΣΑΘΙΤΕ, a wind-mill ; ΣΑΘΤ Α  
 ΨΤΥΑΙΪ, the north wind, a  
 calamity ; ΜΟ ΣΑΘΤ Α ΨΤΥΑΙΪ,  
 like ΜΟ ΕΨΕΑΪ, *7c.*, oh woe !  
 ΣΑΘΤ Α ΝΘΕΑΡ, the south wind ;  
 ΣΑΘΤ ΑΝΙΑΡ, the west wind ;  
 ΣΑΘΤ ΑΝΟΙΡ, the east wind.  
 ΣΑΘΤ, -Α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dart ; a  
 stitch or shooting pain ; ΣΑΘΤΑ  
 ΙΝΜΕΑΪΟΝΑΪΑ, interior pains.  
 See ΣΑΕ.  
 ΣΑΘΤ, -ΟΙΤΕ, *a.*, wise, prudent,  
 skilful. See ΣΑΘΡΜΑΡ.  
 ΣΑΘΤΑΪ, -ΑΙΪε, *a.*, windy, bombas-  
 tic.  
 ΣΑΘΤΑΪΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fan  
 (*O' N.*).  
 ΣΑΘΤΑΙΡΕ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΑΙΪΕ, *m.*, a

long-winded talker ; a vent ;  
 the mouthpiece of a bag-pipe.  
 ΣΑΘΤΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wind-  
 bag.  
 ΣΑΘΤ ΨΥΑΙΡΟΕΪΝ (ΣΑΘΤ ΨΥΑΙΡΝΙΝ),  
*m.*, a whirlwind.  
 ΣΑΘΤΜΑΡ, -ΑΙΡΕ, *a.*, windy, blus-  
 tering, flatulent, bombastic.  
 ΣΑΘΤΜΑΡΑΪ, -ΑΙΪε, *a.*, blustering,  
 flatulent, windy.  
 ΣΑΘΤΜΑΡΑΪΤ, -Α, *f.*, windiness,  
 flatulency, anguish.  
 ΣΑΘΤΨΥΙΪΜ, -ΨΥΪΑΪ, *v. tr.*, I  
 winnow, I fan, I ventilate.  
 ΣΑΘΤΤΑΛΑΪ, -ΑΙΪε, *f.*, a blowing.  
 ΣΑΡ, *m.*, ordure in the intestines ;  
 the pulp of fruit.  
 ΣΑΡ, *m.*, nearness, proximity,  
 scantiness ; profit, advantage,  
 good ; ΝΙ ΜΑΙΪ ΣΑΡ ΨΟ'Ν ΤΡΕΑΝ-  
 ΟΥΝΕ ΒΕΙΤ ΛΕΙΡ, there was no  
 good in the old man urging  
 him ; Ι ΝΣΑΡ ΨΟ, near to him,  
 it, etc. ; 'Ν-Α ΣΑΡ, near him ;  
 as *a.*, near, close at hand ; ΣΑΝ  
 ΕΙΝΝΕΑΪ ΑΡ ΜΟ ΣΑΡ, no one near  
 me (*Paul O' B.*) ; ΝΙ'Λ ΣΑΡ ΨΑΜ  
 ΒΕΙΤ, there is no good for me to  
 be (*N. Con.*) ; ΙΡ ΜΟΡ ΑΝ ΣΑΡ  
 ΡΙΝ, that is a God-send (*Don.*) ;  
 ΣΑΡ denotes closer proximity  
 than ΣΑΘΒΑΡ.  
 ΣΑΡΑΒΪΣ, -ΟΪΪΕ, -ΟΪΑ, *f.*, wild  
 mustard, *synapis arvensis* (also  
 ΣΑΡΒΪΣ).  
 ΣΑΡ-ΑΪΜΑΙΪ (coll.), the gunwale  
 of a boat, from the shoulder to  
 the stern (*Tory*).  
 ΣΑΡΑΙΪΕ, *g. id.*, *m.*, a garden. See  
 ΣΑΡΡΑΙΪΕ.  
 ΣΑΡΑΙΝΙΝ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΑΙΪΕ, *m.*, a  
 little blotch, a pimple, a small  
 boil (also ΣΑΡΑΙΝΙΝ).  
 ΣΑΡΑΜΑΙΛ, -ΑΙΛΑ, *a.*, useful,  
 profitable, neighbourly ; warm,  
 snug, friendly ; ΣΑΡΑΪ, -ΑΙΪε, *id.*  
 ΣΑΡΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blotch, a  
 pimple. See ΣΑΡΑΝ.  
 ΣΑΡ-ΑΪΑΙΡ, *m.*, a great-grand-  
 father.  
 ΣΑΡΒ, -ΑΙΡΒΕ, *a.*, rough, rugged,  
 coarse, rude, boisterous ; fre-  
 quent in compounds, as ΣΑΡΒ-



- ῤíon, rough weather; ῤarῥ-  
tonn, a boisterous wave.  
ῤarῥáct, -a, *f.*, roughness, coarse-  
ness, ruggedness.  
ῤarῥán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, bran,  
husks; act of shelling; ῤarῥán  
boṑaíṣ (ῤarῥeáct), wild kale  
(*Don. and Der.*); ῤarῥán cloíce,  
a kind of shell-fish used for  
ornamentation (*Ker.*).  
ῤarῥánaḱ, -aíṣ, -aíṣe, *m.*, a  
coarse, tall person.  
ῤarῥ-ṣoḱáct, -aíṣe, *a.*, hoarse-  
voiced.  
ῤarῥ-ṣuair, *f.*, a convulsive fit,  
extreme agony.  
ῤarῥóṣ, -óíṣe, -óṣa, *f.*, the mus-  
tard plant; ῤ. ῤléíḱe, club's  
moss, or wolves' claws (*O'N.*);  
a large stone.  
ῤarῥ-ṭonn, -ṭuinne, -ṭonnṭa, *f.*,  
a boisterous wave.  
ῤarῥuaic, -e, -eaḱa, *f.*, a storm,  
a tumult; confusion, disturb-  
ance of mind (also *carῥuaic*).  
ῤarῥuaiceáct, -cíṣe, *a.*, boisterous,  
noisy, clamorous; disturbed in  
mind (*M.*).  
ῤarῥuáíṣim, -uṣáḱ, *v. tr.*, I make  
rough (also *ῤarῥuáim*, -aḱ).  
ῤarḱallá, *g. id., pl. -íḱe, m.*, a  
grown-up, unmannerly, lazy fel-  
low (*U.*).  
ῤáṛṭa, *g. id., pl. -íḱe, m.*, a guard,  
a garrison.  
ῤarṭá, *g. id., pl. -ṭá, m.*, a gar-  
den; ῤarṭá ῤineáimna, a vine-  
yard; ῤ. oíṛeáctair, con-acre.  
ῤarṭáḱóir, -óíḱa, -óíḱíḱe, *m.*, a  
gardener.  
ῤarṣ, -aíṣe, *a.*, fierce, rough,  
cruel; bitter, acrid.  
ῤarṣáct, -a, *f.*, fierceness, cruelty,  
harshness; sourness, acidity.  
ῤarṭáct, -aíṣ, *pl. id. and -aḱa, m.*,  
a baby; a naked or starving  
child; ῤ. ṑearṣ, a new-born  
babe; an ῤ. Coileánaḱ, a cer-  
tain crabbed child in Munster  
folklore.  
ῤarṭáctán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an  
impertinent boy (*O'N.*).  
ῤarṣma, -nn, -nna, *f.*, a beam, a

- weaver's beam; a rudder; a  
gallows; a bar or headland  
(*nom. also ῤarṣmainn*).  
ῤar-ṛíac, -ṛíic, *pl. id., m.*, a  
nephew; a grandson, or great-  
grandson.  
ῤarṣmaṭóir, -óíḱa, -óíḱíḱe, *m.*, a  
crier, a proclaimer.  
ῤar-ṛáctair, *f.*, a grandmother or  
great-grandmother.  
ῤarṣm oḱṭa, *m.*, a weaver's breast-  
beam.  
ῤarṣm-ṛaícin, *g. id., pl. -íḱe, m.*, a  
weaver's cloth-beam (*ῤarṣmainn*,  
*f., id.*; also *ῤarṣmainn an*  
*ṛaícin*).  
ῤarṣaḱ, -ṛá, -ṛaḱá, *m.*, a boat.  
ῤarṣaíḱe, *g. id., pl. -ṭá, gpl. id.*,  
a potato-field; a crop of potatoes,  
a garden (*M.*).  
ῤarṣanta, *p. a.*, cramped, stunted,  
(*Om.*); ῤaeṭeáṭṣ ῤarṣanta,  
cramped Irish.  
ῤarṣántóir, -óíḱa, -óíḱíḱe, *m.*,  
a gardener (*Don.*).  
ῤarṣamáil, -má, *a.*, lascivious.  
*See ῤarṣreamáil.*  
ῤarṣún, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, a young  
boy, a youth (*M., cf. Fr. garçon*).  
ῤarṭá, *p. a.*, well-chiselled, beau-  
tiful (of the countenance, etc.).  
ῤarṭáct, -aíṣe, *a.*, warty, covered  
with corns.  
ῤarṭáḱ, -ṭuáíḱe, *m.*, act of clam-  
ouring (*Kea.*).  
ῤarṭaíṛe, *g. id., pl. -íḱe, m.*, a  
stout youth.  
ῤarṭán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bonnet,  
a cap, a hat (from ῤarṭ, the  
head, *O'N.*).  
ῤarṭaol, -aol, *pl. id., m.*, a gar-  
ter (*W. Clare*); ṑoíṛtéáṭ (*Con.*).  
ῤarṭóir, -óíḱa, -óíḱíḱe, *m.*, a  
shouter, a howler.  
ῤar, -air, *pl. id.*, and ῤarṣa, *m.*, a  
stem, a stalk, a plant, a bunch;  
*metaph.* a young man, a scion,  
a soldier, a warrior, a military  
servant; somet. a weakling; the  
umbilical chord (*Mayo*); gas  
(*recent*).  
ῤaráct, -aíṣe, *a.*, bushy, abound-  
ing in stalks; indignant, furious.



Σαρματό, *g.* -αῖτό, *dpl.* -μαῖτοε and -μαῖτα, *m.*, a mob, a clan, an army; a company of soldiers or attendants; a collection of men for any purpose; Σαρμαῖτοε, youths (*Der.*), used as *plur.* of Σαρύρι, a boy (*Don.*). See Σαρ.  
 Σαρτα, *indec. a.*, wise, skilful, clever; brave, bold; neat, spruce, brisk.  
 Σαρταῖτ, -α, *f.*, quickness, skill, ingenuity.  
 Σαρτός, -όῖζε, -όζα, *f.*, a trick, a device, an artifice; an active female.  
 Σαρύρι, -ύρι, *pl. id.* and Σαρμαῖτοε (*Don.*) *m.*, a boy, a youth, a servant. Some think Σαρύρι = Σαρύρι, a fresh or young scion, lad, etc. See Σαρρύν.  
 Σατ. See Σα.  
 Σαταῖάν (Σιοταῖάν), -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little boy (*O'N.*).  
 Σέ, *g.* Σέριό, *pl.* Σέανα and Σέονα, *m.*, a goose; χράιν Σέριό, a goose (implying a progeny); αἰτ-Σέ, a goose without goslings; εἶαν Σέριό, a gosling; *pl.* Σέαῖα (*Don.*), Σέαῖα, *pron.* Σέαῖαι (*Con.*); *somet. f. in nom. s.*  
 Σέ, though, although; before forms of *v.* ἵρ, Σέρι; ἄτ Σέ, even though. See Σιό.  
 Σεάβ, a short trip on sea or land; ἐν Σέ Σεάβ ἀμαρῖ παοῖ ἀν ὅτιρ, he made an excursion into the country (*Con.*).  
 Σεαῖ, -α, *m.*, enchantment; ρά Σεαῖαι, enchanted (*Der.*).  
 Σεαῖαι, -αῖι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little fish with a big head found in pools by the sea (*Con.*).  
 Σεαῖριός, -όῖζε, -όζα, *f.*, the sea-swallow (*Aran.*).  
 Σέαῖ, *m.*, a goose. See Σε.  
 Σεαῖ, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a compact spot; a buttock, a haunch; a white star on a horse's forehead (*ρσεαῖ, id.*); a small plot of ground.  
 Σεαῖάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a buttock, or haunch; the rump; a bird's craw.

Σεαῖάναῖ, -αῖζε, -αῖζε, *m.*, a despicable fellow (*Don.*).  
 Σεαῖόλαν, -αῖννε, -αῖννα, *f.*, a goose-pen (*P. O'C.*).  
 Σεαῖός, -όῖζε, -όζα, *f.*, a big, rough, corpulent woman (*O'N.*); a buttock (*Don.*).  
 Σεαῖύρι, -ύρι, *m.*, a species of fish, the pike.  
 Σεαῖτα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖτοε, *m.*, a gate (*Der. and Don.*). See Σεαῖτα.  
 Σεαῖτόρι, -όρι, -όριτοε, *m.*, a gate-keeper. See Σεαῖτόρι.  
 Σέαῖ, *g.* Σέῖζε, *pl.* Σέαῖα, *f.*, a branch, a limb, a member; the hand, the arm; a branch of family descent; a scion; a young woman.  
 Σέαῖαῖ, -αῖζε, *a.*, branched; having branches or boughs; flowing (of the hair).  
 Σέαῖαῖμ, -αῖ, *v. intr.*, I branch forth, spring from (also Σέαῖαῖμ; 3 *s. pf.*, το Σέαῖαῖμ).  
 Σέαῖάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a branchlet; a limb; a scion, a descendant; an arm; Σέαῖάν το'ν ἡμῖρι, an arm of the sea.  
 Σέαῖάναῖ, -αῖζε, *a.*, branching, having branches or boughs.  
 Σέαῖ-όλαιοι, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖτε, *f.*, branching locks of hair.  
 Σεαῖ, *gsf.* Σίτε, *a.*, white, bright; fair, good; ní Σεαῖ τεαῖ εἶ, you do not like him.  
 Σεαῖαῖ, -αῖζε, -αῖα, *f.*, the moon; the white circle in a slice of a half-boiled potato or turnip; ρεαῖ Σεαῖαῖζε, a lunatic; οἷοῖ Σεαῖαῖζε, a moonlight night.  
 Σεαῖαῖάν, -άιν, *m.*, the glair of an egg; white of an eye.  
 Σεαῖαῖτ, -α, *f.*, clearing up (of weather).  
 Σεαῖαῖ, -ῖτα, *m.*, a clearing up, brightening; bleaching, whiteness, brightness; Σ. ἀν ἡε, the dawn; ρεαῖ Σεαῖτα εἶαῖαῖ, a fuller.  
 Σεαῖαῖμ, -αῖ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I brighten, whiten; I bleach; *intr.*, I clear up (as the day,



weather, etc.); I shine, dawn (as the day) (*sealuisim, id.*).

*Sealán*, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, sudden brightness; lightning; lustre; a blaze or flash of light; *ingealán* lae, in the broad daylight; *sealán na rúite*, the white of the eye; the white of an egg.

*Seal-bán*, -báine, *a.*, bright and fair.

*Sealban*, -ain (pron. *sealún, M.*), *pl. id., m.*, a sparrow; *se. suib* *peamair*, the hedge-sparrow (also *se. caoc*); *se. cuilinn*, the bull-finch; *se. buirde*, the yellow-hammer; *se. rcuibóil*, the barn or house sparrow; *sealbainín* *rléibe*, the bog linnet, *dim.*

*Seall*, *g. sille, d. seall, sioll*, *pl. sille, m.*, a promise, pledge; wager, bet, prize, favour; regard, desire, love; *seall le*, equal to, the same as; *ingeall ar*, *ingsioll ar*, by means of, on the strength of, in return for, on account of, owing to; *ingeall*, *ingsioll* (with *gen.*), in need of; *ingsioll báire*, in charge of the goal (*Mon.*); *mar seall (sioll) ar*, in return for, in consequence of, on account of, because, for = because of, in regard of; *seall le*, almost; *seall le beic* *criochnuighe*, almost completed; *seall leir* and *seall leir óo*, in answer to questions, as 'bpuil ré *criochnuighe* fóir? *seall leir*, or *seall leir óo*, is it finished yet? almost so; *ingsioll le*, in pledge for; *seall oo cup le*, to bet, wager with one; *seall oo cup ar*, to bet on; *peamann ingeall*, mortgaged land; *níl don seall aige air*, he has no regard for it; *ain-seall*, great regard; also *g. sealla, pl. seallta*.

*Seallaó*, -ta, *m.*, act of promising; a promising.

*Seallaim*, *vl. -aó and -aimain*, *pp. seallta, v. tr.*, I promise; I assert; I state on my authority; I assure; sometimes used

ironically, as *óeannas, seallaim ruit é*, I will, I'm sure, I have a "great notion of it."

*Seallam*, -aim, *m.*, a promise (*Kea.*).

*Seallaimain*, -mna, -mnaça, *f.*, act of promising; a promise or vow; a marriage contract (in *sp. l.*, *seallaimaint*).

*Seallmar*, -aire, *a.*, desirous, anxious.

*Seallta*, *p. a.*, promised, pledged.

*Sealltaíre*, *pl. (coll.)*, children (*U.*).

*Sealós*, -óige, -ós, *f.*, a salmon fry, a little trout or salmon; a white eel (*dim. sealóisín*).

*Seal-puireneac*, -nige, *a.*, white rayed.

*Seal-rcian*, -rcine, -rciana, *f.*, white knife, surgical instrument.

*Sealt*, -eilt, -eilteanna, *m.*, a madman, a lunatic; *Sealann na nSealt* is the name of a beautiful glen between Tralee and Dingle, whither all lunatics are supposed to direct their course when at large. See *Seilt*.

*Sealtac*, -aige, *a.*, fearful; jealous; astonished; skittish.

*Sealtact*, -a, *f.*, insanity; *as imteact ar se.*, going mad.

*Sealtaiige*, *g. id., f.*, madness, rage, fury.

*Sealtaire*, *g. id., pl. -uire, m.*, a coward.

*Sealtóir*, -óir, -óiruire, *m.*, a bleacher.

*Sealtuisim*, -uśaó, *v. intr.*, I fear, I dread; I am timorous.

*Sealuisim*, -uśaó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I whiten, bleach; I grow white, begin to shine, dawn.

*Sealuishte*, *p. a.*, bleached, whitened.

*Seam*, *m.*, prattle; cf. *cuir uair an seam*.

*Seamac*, -aige, *a.*, bleary-eyed (*Meath*).

*Seamaire*, *g. id., pl. -uire, m.*, one of the masked mummers who went to houses on the occasion



- of marriages, etc. (*Roscommon, E. O'G.*); elsewhere they were called cleatáirí (G. J.).
- Seamáire, *g. id., pl. -míre, m., a prattler.*
- Seamáiread, -a, *f., prattling (O'N.).*
- Seamánac, -aí, -aíge, *m., a servant; a footman; a driver; a guide; a strong fellow (síománac in some places, M., etc.).*
- Seamán, -aí, *m., corn in the blade; a green blade of corn; corn-grass.*
- Seamsháil. *See rceamsháil.*
- Seam-oirí, *f., a long night, a winter's night; a long period; s. na gcéadta bliadán (Iver.); is seamhí seam-oirí is fochar, short is the winter night in your company (Fer.).*
- Seamhac, -aíge, *a., of deep, fresh tint (from seamán, corn-grass).*
- Seam-fúileac, -aíge, *a., bleary-eyed.*
- Sean, -a, -ta, *m., favour, affection, love, liking, fondness; a humour, a mood, a frame of mind; laughter, a smile; sean do beir a, to be beloved; sean sháire, a hearty laugh; do mairí oíamh sean sháire, we burst out laughing (early mod. Ir.).*
- Seana, -aíge, *a., greedy, covetous.*
- Seanamail, -mí, *a., lovely, loveable, acceptable, decent, modest.*
- Seanamla, -a, *f., loveliness, amiability, beauty, grace.*
- Seanaí, *m., January; Caillíonn Seanaí, the Calends of January, New Year's Day (hence perhaps lá Coille, the usual expression for New Year's Day); also Síonbáir.*
- Seanaí, -aí, *m., chastity, modesty.*
- Seanaíac, -aíge, *a., chaste, modest, affable, amiable.*
- Seanaíóg, -aíge, -óg, *f., a chaste, modest, amiable woman.*
- Seangab, -ga, *m., a mauling, a beating down (O'N.).*
- Seangaim, -ab, *v. tr., I maul, I hammer, I beat down.*
- Seangaire, *g. id., pl. -míre, m., a mauler, a hammer.*
- Seannmairíad, -a, *f., chastity, purity, virginity, modesty.*
- Seannmíre, *indec. a., chaste, modest.*
- Seannmó, *ad. and prep., besides, over and above, except (obs.). Also ceannmó.*
- Seannaire, *g. id., pl. -míre, m., a hammer, a mallet. See seangaire.*
- Seannairead, -a, *f., a hammering, a pounding; a sharpening.*
- Seannac, -einnce, *f., a snub-nose.*
- Seannac, -aíge, *a., snub-nosed, vicious.*
- Seanncaíge, *g. id., f., snub-nosedness, deformity of the countenance.*
- Seanncán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a snub-nosed person.*
- Seanncana, -aí, *pl. id., m., a name for the luchorpán (leprechaun) in Mea. and portion of U.*
- Seanncaí, -aí, *m., ill-temper, surliness.*
- Seanncó, -aíge, -óg, *f., a snub-nosed person.*
- Seap, -éire, *a., sharp, sour, bitter, intense, acute; severe, strict; sharp-pointed, edgy, observant, keen; forward; taoi cóm seap leo, you are as high (as near the game) as any of them (in card-playing); tá an báir talu cóm seap leo, as well forward (of sailing-boats, in racing).*
- Seapairead, -a, *f., sharpness, bitterness.*
- Seapán, -áin, *pl. id., m., act of bewailing; a complaint; an accusation; a remonstrance; supplication; a cry, a sob, a groan; an té nac tmuas leir do cár ná véan do seapán leir, do not make complaint to the person not likely to be in sympathy with you.*
- Seapánac, -aíge, *a., complaining, groaning, murmuring, querulous; accusative.*
- Seapánaí, *v. seapán, v. tr. and*



*intr.*, I complain, murmur, groan, accuse; complain of (ἀμ).  
 Σεαῖβ, -ειρβε, -εαῖβα, *f.*, "scab," a disease in sheep; a scab, itch, mange; an excrescence; Σεαῖβ-ός, *dim.*  
 Σεαῖβαδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, scabby, mangy, itchy; rough-surfaced.  
 Σεαῖ-βλαρτα, *indec. a.*, sour, tart.  
 Σεαῖ-ἐρίαδ, *g. id.*, -ἐρίαδ, *pl.* -ἐρίαδα, *m.*, tribulation, bitter misery.  
 Σεαῖ-ἐρυννε, *g. id.*, *f.*, well-cut roundness (of the breasts, etc.).  
 Σεαῖ-εὐρί, -ε, -εαννα, *f.*, cleverness, quickness of intellect, subtlety.  
 Σεαῖ-εὐρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, quick-witted, clever, crafty, shrewd, ingenious, subtle, bitter, suspicious.  
 Σεαῖ-ἐραδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, sharp-edged.  
 Σεαῖ-ἐρατ, -αῖτ, *pl. id.*, and -ἐρατ, *m.*, a clever saying; a sharp or hard speech, a repartee, a gibe, a witticism.  
 Σεαῖς, -ειρζε, -α, *f.*, a blotch, a boil, a blister (Ο'Ν.).  
 Σεαῖ-ζα, *m.*, a javelin, a dart (Ο'Ν.).  
 Σεαῖζαδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, blotched, blistered.  
 Σεαῖζαῖμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I blister, I blotch.  
 Σεαῖ-ζοῖν, *f.*, a sharp wound.  
 Σεαῖ-ζοναδ, *g.* -ζοντα, *m.*, act of grievously wounding.  
 Σεαῖ-λεαναιμ. *See* ζείν-λεαναιμ.  
 Σεαῖ-λορζ, *m.*, investigation; close, minute examination.  
 Σεαῖ-μάζαδ, -αῖδ, *m.*, a sarcasm, a bitter jest.  
 Σεαῖ-μáιν, -ε, *f.*, Germany; usually with *art.* in *nom.*, *gen.* and *dat.*  
 Σεαῖ-μáινιρ, -νιρε and -νρε, *f.*, the German language.  
 Σεαῖ-μáναδ, -ναῖζε, *a.*, German; as *subs.*, a native of Germany, a German.  
 Σεαῖρ, *gsf.*, ζιορμα, *a.*, short, near (of time or space); curtailed,

abridged; transitory, deficient;  
 ἢ αῖρ βα ζιορμα μοῖλλ, little delay did he make, he easily or readily performed it.  
 Σεαῖρ, -α, *m.*, a weir for catching fish.  
 Σεαῖρ-αδ, -ριτα, *m.*, act of cutting; a cutting or shearing; a gnawing; a ravine; a tax; a tribute, cess, a division; Σεαῖρ-αδ αμαδ, apportioning; Σεαῖρ-αδ αν τριονναιζ, vaccination; also Σεαῖρ-αδ να βοτζαῖζε (Ker.); Σεαῖρ αν Σεαῖρ-αδ, cess-collector (Don.); ζ. ορμύκτιν, a crack in the foot from walking in the dew; αν ζ., diarrhoea.  
 Σεαῖρ-μαδ-αῖκαδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, sharp-sighted.  
 Σεαῖρ-μαδ-οῖρ, -οῖρα, -οῖριδε, *m.*, a cutter.  
 Σεαῖρ-μα-ζοῖρτ, *m.*, a corncrake, a quail.  
 Σεαῖρ-μαῖκαδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, voracious.  
 Σεαῖρ-μαῖμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I cut, lop off, mow, shear, slice, hew, shorten, clear; I tax, fine, charge; Σεαῖρ-ρε αν-τέμ, he took a great leap (Der.); Σεαῖρ-μαῖμ αν μέρο ρεο ορτ-ρα, I fine or tax you to this extent; I apportion (as a pension).  
 Σεαῖρ-μáν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, a horse, a gelding, a nag, a hack; in *Louth, Con.* and *U. ζ.* is used of a horse, as opposed to *καπατ*, a mare; in *Don.* *βεῖτιρ-εαδ* without any qualifying word means a horse, but *βεῖτιρ-εαδ* *βό*, a cow, and *somet. b.* Σεαῖρ-μáιν, a horse; Σεαῖρ-μáν ζαῖν-ιμε, a little fish, a sand-eel.  
 Σεαῖρ-μα-άλαδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, broken-winded; suffering from shortness of breath.  
 Σεαῖρ-μα-εαμáλλ, *m.*, a short space of time; Σεαῖρ-μα-εαμáλλ, *id.*  
 Σεαῖρ-μα-βοαδ, *m.*, a boy, a strippling.  
 Σεαῖρ-μα-αδ, -αῖζ, -αῖζε and -αῖζ, *m.*, a nestling, an unfledged bird; *fig.*, an infant.



- Σεαρρ-καίτε, *g. id., pl. -τις, m.,*  
a young girl, a maiden.
- Σεαρρ-εαριβαλλὰς, -αίς, *a.,* bob-  
tailed.
- Σεαρρ-φιάδ, *m.,* a hare. *See* Σιρρ-  
φιάδ.
- Σεαρρ-φοίρμ, *f.,* an extract, an  
abridgment.
- Σεαρρ-ζαίρ, -ε, *pl. id., f.,* a  
horse-leech, a leech of any kind.
- Σεαρρ-ζέλουρ, *f.,* a gloss, a short  
note, an abridgment (*O'N.*).
- Σεαρρ-ζήμεαννας, -αίς, *a.,*  
ready at repartee, witty of  
speech; insolent, giving "short  
answers."
- Σεαρρ-μάζαδ, *m.,* sarcasm (*Con.*).
- Σεαρρ-όζ, -όίς, -όζα, *f.,* a portion,  
fortune; fate, destiny; a cut,  
a lot, small portion; Σεαρρ-όζα  
ουθα να νοουλας, the short dark  
days about Christmas.
- Σεαρρ-ραιοζλας, -λαίς, *a.,* short-  
lived.
- Σεαρρ-τά, *p. a.,* cut, gashed,  
divided, marked off; amerced;  
τά πριόρυν βλιαόνα Σεαρρ-τά  
αίρ, he has been sentenced to  
twelve months' imprisonment.
- Σεαρρ-τόρ, -όρ, -όρμ, *m.,* a  
cutter; a cold-chisel.
- Σεαρρ-ύρ, the stormy petrel  
(*Tory*) (from Σεαρρ=little bird,  
and ύρ, animal oil).
- Σεαρρ-ρέρυαδ, -αίς, *pl. id., m.,*  
an investigation.
- Σεαρρ-μας, -α, *m.,* severe punish-  
ment; severity; dire tyranny;  
sharp correction.
- Σεαρρ-τίς, -αίς, *a.,* sharp-  
witted, sagacious; quick of  
comprehension.
- Σεαρρ-ζαδ, -αίς, *m.,* a souring,  
a sharpening; a soliciting, an  
enticing.
- Σεαρρ-ζαίρ, -αίς, *v. tr.,* I  
sharpen; I rail at; I whet, en-  
tice, solicit; I make sour; *intr.,*  
I grow sour; I become acute; I  
quicken my pace, etc.
- Σεαρρ, -είρ, -α, *f.,* a bond, a spell, a  
prohibition; a taboo, a magical  
injunction, the violation of

- which led to misfortune and  
death (*genly. in pl.*); several  
Σεαρρ were often laid on the  
same hero; Σεαρρ ορμα  
ορμαοιόεας, a special kind of  
Σεαρρ, for which *see* *Kea.*; the  
Polynesian taboo somewhat re-  
sembles the Σεαρρ; *pl.* also  
Σεαρρ-μας: ζοιόε να Σεαρρ-μας  
ατά ορτ? what on earth is  
coming over you (*Don.*).
- Σεαρρ, *pl.* of Σεαρρ or Σείρ, *f.,*  
spell, obligation, etc. *See* Σεαρρ.
- Σεαρρ-οάν, -αίρ, *pl. id., m.,* a shrub,  
a plant; a kind of weed.
- Σεαρρ-αίρ, -αίς, *v. tr.,* I conjure  
(*O'N.*).
- Σεαρρ-άν, -αίρ, *pl. id., m.,* a kind of  
small fish; an oath, a vow. *See*  
Σιόρ-άν.
- Σεαρρ-όζ, -όίς, -όζα, *f.,* a divina-  
tion practice; superstition;  
spell, charm; Σεαρρ-όζα Σαίρνα,  
All Hallowtide divination cere-  
monies.
- Σεαρρ-όζας, -αίς, *a.,* superstitious  
(*Donl.*).
- Σεαρρ-όρ, -όρ, -όρμ, *m.,* a  
conjurer.
- Σεαρρ-αίρ, -αίς, *m.,* necessity, want;  
a defect.
- Σεαρρ, *g. id., pl. -τις, m.,* a gate,  
a door.
- Σεαρρ-αίρ, *g. id., pl. -τις, m.,* a  
small cake; a splinter of wood  
for lighting; a long rush; Σ.  
τομά, a rush dipped (in tallow)  
for lighting; a man of slight  
build.
- Σεαρρ-όρ, -όρ, -όρμ, *m.,* a porter,  
a doorkeeper.
- Σεαρρ-αίρ, a wild goose; a term  
applied to an Irish exile after  
the Jacobite wars. *See* Σεαρρ for  
*decl.*
- Σεαρρ. *See* ορ-ζείρμ.
- Σεαρρ-εάν, -αίρ, *pl. id., m.,* a fet-  
ter, a prison; a hobble, trouble,  
great distress (also Σεαρρ-εάν).
- Σεαρρ-εάνας, -αίς, *a.,* of or be-  
longing to a prison; distressed.
- Σεαρρ-εάναρ, -αίρ, *m.,* bondage,  
sore distress.



Seibléro, -e, -roë, *f.*, a sloven, an untidy person.

Seibléroac, -oige, *a.*, slovenly, untidy, unkempt.

Seroeal, -oíl, *pl. id., m.*, a fan.

Séigeamail, -míla, *a.*, branching; having branches or boughs.

Séig-fíllte, *p. a.*, with bent or folded arms (*Kea. Poems*).

Seil-ciócaç, -aige, *a.*, white-breasted.

Seileap, -líp, *m.*, traffic (*O'N.*).

Séill, *a.* Séilleac, which see.

Séilleac, -lre, *m.*, obedience, homage, submission; credence; yielding.

Séilleamnac, -aige, *a.*, submissive.

Séillim, -leac, *v. intr.*, I obey, serve, am subject to, do homage to; I believe in, yield, agree, accept, submit to (with *oo* or a clause commencing with *so, sup, 7c.*).

Séillíne, *g. id., f.*, submission, hostage.

Séillteac, -tíge, *a.*, credulous, obedient,

Seilmín, *g. id., pl. -roë, m.*, a pilchard, a species of fish (known also as *réiróin*).

Seilt, -e, -eanna, *m.*, a lunatic. See *gealt*.

Seilteine, *g. id., pl. -nte, f.*, light emitted from decaying wood.

Séim, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a roar, a cry, a lowing of cows; life, vigour (?); *ouine san séim*, a lifeless person; somet. used for English word "game."

Séimeal, -mle, *pl. -míroë and -mleac, f.*, a chain, a bond; restraint, bondage, captivity.

Séimim, *vl. Séimneac, (as) Séimnig v. intr.*, I shout, roar, low, cry with pain.

Séimleac, -líg, *a.*, held in bondage, fettered; as *s.*, a prisoner.

Séimléac, -éio, -éioa, *m.*, a gimlet (*A.*).

Séimligim, -iuçac, *v. tr.*, I fetter, bind, chain.

Séimligte, *p. a.*, held in bondage, fettered (also *Seibligte*).

Séimneac, -nig, *f.*, a lowing of cattle; act of shouting, roaring; act of sounding (a horn, etc.); *as Séimnig*, shouting, roaring.

Séimneac, -míro, *m.*, winter.

Séimneamail, -míla, *a.*, wintry.

Séimnim, *vl. Séimneac, v. intr.*, I winter, take up winter quarters (also *Séimnigim, -iuçac*).

Sein, -e, *f.*, offspring, child; conception; embryo; a swan (*also Sin*).

Seineac, -nte, *pl. id., m.*, a generation.

Seinealac, -laig, *pl. id., m.*, generation; genesis; a pedigree; a family.

Seineamain(τ), -mína, *f.*, act of being begotten; generation; birth; nature; *ní'l don sé. ann* is said of an addled egg.

Seineamnac, -naige, *a.*, generative, genitive.

Seineos, -oige, -oç, *f.*, a gem; a female infant; a midwife (*O'N.*).

Seinim, -neamain, *v. tr.*, I beget, engender, generate; in *pass.*, descend (as children).

Seinn, -e, -eac, *f.*, a wedge; *Sing (Don.)*; *pl. Seanntpac* (*Con.*). See *oing*.

Seinniye, *g. id., pl. -míroë, m.*, a hammer. See *Seannaiye*.

Seinniyeac, -a, *f.*, a hammering. See *Seannaiyeac*.

Seinte (Sinte), *pl.*, the Gentiles (*O'D.*).

Seinte, *p. a.*, begotten, born; a depreciating epithet of wheat, probably wheat that has prematurely sprouted (*Kea.*).

Seinteoir, -oia, -oimíroë, *m.*, a sower, a planter; a begetter.

Seintíroë, *a.*, Gentile, heathen, magical, necromantic.

Seintíroëac, -a, *f.*, Paganism, Gentilism.

Seip, -e, *f.*, fat, tallow, grease, suet, lard.

Séip-, form of *Seap*, sharp, etc.,



in compounds where second part begins with slender vowel or consonant.

Σείρε, *g. id., f.*, sharpness, acuteness, keenness, shrewdness, ingenuity; sourness, acrimony; harshness; closeness, narrowness; extremeness.

Σείρεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, acuteness, sharpness, keenness, extremeness.

Σείρεαυαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, sharpness.

Σείρ-ῥνίον, -α, -αῖτα, *m.*, austerity.

Σείριζιμ, -ιυζαὸ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I whet, I sharpen; I become observant. See ῥεαῖριζιμ.

Σείρ-ιντιν, -ε, *f.*, sharp-sightedness, ingenuity.

Σείρ-ιντλεαῖτα, -αῖτε, *a.*, keen-witted.

Σείρ-ιύλ, *m.*, subtlety.

Σείρ-λεαναυόρι, -όρια, -όριυὸε, *m.*, a persecutor.

Σείρ-λεαναιμ, -ναῖμ, *v. tr.*, I persecute; I follow hotly, follow closely.

Σείρ-λεανῖν(τ), -ῖνα, *f.*, persecution, misery.

Σείρ-μίνιυζαὸ, -ιζτε, *m.*, a short commentary, a gloss.

Σείρ-νεῖμνεαῖ, -νῖτε, *a.*, agonizing, very painful.

Σείρ-νῖν, *g. id., pl.* -νῖε, *m.*, a girdle, a girth (*O'N.*).

Σείρ-ῥεαῖρ, *f.*, a partridge (also *εαῖρ* ῥεαῖρ).

Σείρ-ῥεαῖ, -ῥῖτε, -ῥεαῖ, *f.*, a lass, a damsel, a girl (also *ῥῖρ* ῥεαῖ and *ῥῖρ* ῥεαῖ).

Σείρ-ῥεοῖ, -οῖτε, -οῖα, *f.*, a little girl. See *ῥῖρ* ῥεαῖ.

Σείρ, -ε, *f.*, a vow; forbidden custom; a restriction, prohibition. See *ῥεαῖρ*.

Σείρ, -ε, *pl. id., f.*, a swan; a shout, a cry of pain.

Σείρ, -ε, -εαννα, *f.*, a tribute, a gift (*Fer.*).

Σείρ, -ε, -νῖε, *f.*, a creaking noise.

Σείρεαὸ, -ῥτε, *m.*, act of shouting, wailing.

Σείριμ, -ῥεαὸ, *v. intr.*, I shout, I bawl, I yell.

Σείτ, -ε, *f.*, a fright, start, a jump; *οε* Σείτ, suddenly; *ῥαῖν* ῥε Σείτ *αρ*, he frightened him, made him start.

Σείτιμ, *vl.* Σείτ, *v. intr.*, I start, jump with fright.

Σεοῖ, *fut. stem* of *ῥαῖμ*, I take, seize, go, etc., which see.

Σεοῖ, *fut. stem* of *οε-ῥεῖμ*, which see.

Σεο, -οῖε, *f.*, the windpipe, the neck; a yoke.

Σεοαῖ, -αῖ, -αῖτε, *m.*, a vagrant, a stroller, a parasite, a glutton, a mime (formerly the *Σεοαῖ* were recognized as a distinct class; now the word is used only in contempt, especially of females).

Σεοαῖ, -αῖτε, *a.*, ravenous, voracious.

Σεοαῖαῖ, -ῖα, *a.*, strolling, parasitical.

Σεοαῖαῖτ, -α, *f.*, the act of strolling and begging; playing the parasite.

Σεοαῖν, -αῖν, *pl. id., m.*, a pipe, a reed, a fife (also *οεοαῖν* and *οῖαῖν*). See *οῖαῖν*.

Σεοαῖριμ, -υζαὸ, *v. intr.*, I act the stroller or parasite.

Σεοῖν, -ε, *f.*, a shout, a cry; a confused uproar; a joke, fun (also a fool, the object of ridicule).

Σεοῖρ, -ε, *f.*, a belly, a paunch; a scrip, a budget, a satchel; the womb.

Σεοῖρεαῖ, -ῥῖ, -ῥῖτε, *m.*, a gourmandiser.

Σεοῖρτε, *g. id., pl.* -ῥῖε, *m.*, a lazy person.

Σεοῖαν, -αῖνε, -α, *f.*, a goose-house (also *ῥεοῖαν*).

Σεοῖαῖ, -ῥαῖ, -ῥαῖτε, *m.*, the gills of a fish; the upper part of the throat, a jowl; *ῥ. οῖαῖα*, a double chin; *ῥεοῖαῖν*, fat under chin (also *ῥεοῖαῖ* or *ῥεοῖαῖ* and *ῥεοῖαῖ*).

Σεοῖαῖ. See *ῥεοῖαῖ*.



ḡeolta, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.,* a yawl, a fishing-boat.

ḡeopaṡán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a small stalk; a shaft or arrow, *fig.,* a slender person. *See* ḡéapaṡan.

ḡeoppaṡ, -aṡ, *pl. id., m.,* a lean child (*Con.*).

ḡeoppaṡtaṡt, -a, *f.,* want of virility (*Con.*).

ḡiall, *g. ḡéill, pl. ḡialla and ḡéill, m.,* a cheek, a jaw; ḡiall oo éinn, the jaw of thy head (*O'D.*).

ḡiall, *g. ḡéill, pl. ḡialla, m.,* a hostage, surety, pledge, deposit, forfeit, wager, a captive; also for ḡiallaṡ .i. ḡéilleaṡ, act of obeying, yielding to, etc.

ḡiallaṡ, -aṡ, *m.,* the jaws; as *adj.,* jaw-like, having prominent jaws.

ḡiallaṡcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a long-visaged person (*O'N.*).

ḡiallaṡ, *m.,* act of obeying. *See* ḡéilleaṡ.

ḡiallaṡiōeaṡt, -a, *f.,* captivity.

ḡiall-ḡiaṡ, *m.,* a cravat, a neck-cloth, a muffler.

ḡiall-ḡomeáṡuiriōe, *g. id., pl. -uiriōe, m.,* one who has charge of captives, a jailor.

ḡiaṡáin, *m., pl.,* the molar teeth (= ḡéaṡáin?, *Con.*); ḡéaṡáinn (*Don.*).

ḡiaṡpa, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.,* a joist, a support (*Con.*).

ḡiaṡtán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a periwinkle.

ḡibé, whoever, whosoever, whatever, whatsoever, he that. *See* cibé.

ḡibín, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.,* a little scrap, a shred, a jag; *dim. of* ḡiob.

ḡiō, *conj.,* though, although, yet, howbeit; though it is. *See* ḡiōeaṡ: ḡiō tṡa aṡt, however, howbeit, albeit; ḡiō ḡo, although that.

ḡiōeaṡ, *conj.,* though, although, howbeit, however, be that as it may, nevertheless, yet.

ḡiōine, *g. id., pl. -niōe, m.,* the

fundament, the main intestine (*O'N.*).

ḡiḡeaṡtaṡ, -aṡ, *m.,* a tickling or itching; this and five following words begin with c in *Don.*

ḡiḡileāṡ, -liḡe, *a.,* ticklish, easily tickled.

ḡiḡilim, -it, *v. tr.,* I tickle, excite, irritate (also ḡiḡlim).

ḡiḡilt, -e, *f.,* act of tickling or itching.

ḡiḡleaṡt, -a, *f.,* tickling, ticklishness, nervous excitement.

ḡiḡleaṡaṡ, -aṡ, *a.,* ticklesome; surprising, unusual; bí luāc na hóṡtaṡiōeaṡta an-ḡiḡleaṡaṡ aṡpaṡ, the hotel charge was surprisingly high (*B.*).

ḡil, ḡile. *See* ḡeal, white, bright.

ḡile, *g. id., f.,* whiteness, brightness; a fair one; a term of endearment.

ḡileāṡ, -liḡe, -eaṡa, *f.,* broom, heather (*O'N.*).

ḡileāṡt, -a, *f.,* whiteness, brightness.

ḡileāḡuṡ, -uṡ, *m.,* a horse-leech (*O'N.*).

ḡiliriōe, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.,* a little trout. *See* ḡealóḡ.

ḡiliriōín, *m.,* a salmon or trout fry, a minnow (*Don.*).

ḡillḡín, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.,* a giddy little person (often ḡliḡín).

ḡillín, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.,* a word for a large potato, esp. a bright-skinned potato; ḡillín ṡráta, a large solid potato.

ḡillín, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.,* a gelding; a sleek, good-looking young horse; an eunuch; ṡṡ minic oo iōein ḡiomaṡicín ḡiobalaṡ ḡillín cumapaṡ, often has a ragged colt become a shapely horse.

ḡil-méaṡaṡ, -aṡ, *a.,* white-fingered.

ḡilnimeoḡ, -oiḡe, -oḡa, *f.,* a water adder (*O'N.*).

ḡimpeán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* the treadle of a spade (*Aran.*).



Σιν. See *ζειν*, birth, offspring.  
*Σινεαρίατα*, *indec. a.*, general.  
*Σιν-πέαδαιντ*, *f.*, a gaping look.  
*Σινιό*, *g. id.*, *pl. -e*, a guinea (*A.*).  
*Σινν*, a wedge (also *οινς*). See *ζεινν* and *οινς*.  
*Σιοβ*, *-α*, *-αννα*, *m.*, a tail, a scrap, a bit, a morsel, a pick, a pluck, a pull, a peck.  
*Σιοβαέ*, *-αίγε*, *a.*, rough, hairy, untidy, tattered, ragged.  
*Σιοβαίμ*, *-αό*, *v. tr.*, I prick, I peck at, I pluck, pull, tear.  
*Σιοβαί*, *-αί*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rag, a clout, a cast garment; fur, down, hair; *Σιοβαίλ* *έεαν* *Σαίλ*, swaddling clothes.  
*Σιοβαλαέ*, *-αίγε*, *a.*, torn, tattered (of a garment, etc.); dressed in tattered clothes (of a person); hairy, woolly, unkempt, untidy.  
*Σιοβλαέάν*, *-άιν*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ragged, unkempt person; a beggar.  
*Σιοβός*, *-όίγε*, *-όζα*, *f.*, a rag, a fringe; a handful; the handful of flax taken at a time by clovers or flax-teasers (*U.*); a gipsy; an untidy woman.  
*Σιοβόζαέ*, *-αίγε*, *a.*, ragged, fringed.  
*Σιοβρταίμ*, *g. id.*, *pl. -μύο*, *m.*, a hussy, a saucy girl.  
*Σιοβύρ*, *f.*, in *phr.*, *μυς* *ρέ* *απ* *Σηεμ* *Σιοβύρε* *απ*, he seized him by the throat (*Con.*).  
*Σιοό*, *conj.*, although.  
*Σιοοαίμνε*, *g. id.*, *m.*, the fundament. See *Σιοίμνε*.  
*Σιοοαί*, *-αί*, *m.*, flattery.  
*Σιοοαλαέ*, *-αίγε*, *a.*, flattering, self-satisfying.  
*Σιοοαμ*, *-αίμ*, *m.*, restlessness, unsteadiness; *τά* *Σιοοαμ* *μόμ* *ομτ*, you are very restless (lively), giddy (*Don.*).  
*Σιοοαμαέ*, *-αίγε*, *a.*, restless, light, airy (of persons).  
*Σιοοάν*. See *Σεαοάν*.  
*Σιοοαί*, *-αίμ*, *m.*, dung, ordure; broken sour milk. See *ρσιοοαί*.  
*Σιοοαί*, *-αίμ*, *m.*, fussiness (*Don.* and *Con.*).  
*Σιοόμάν*, *-άιν*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a barnacle; also edible sea-weed.

*Σιοό* *τράετ* (*Lat. jam vero*), *conj.*, nevertheless, however, used in resuming a narrative (also *σιόό* *τράετ*).  
*Σιοφαέ*, *-αίγε*, *a.*, officious.  
*Σιοφαέτ*, *-α*, *f.*, officiousness.  
*Σιοφαίμ*, *g. id.*, *pl. -μύο*, *m.*, a client; a busybody.  
*Σιοφόζ*, *-όίγε*, *-όζα*, *f.*, a char-woman, a gipsy (*O'N.*).  
*Σίος*, *g. ζίγε*, *f.*, a squeak, a slender sound; with *neg.*, not a word; *νίομ* *λαβαίμ* *ρέ* *Σίος*, he said never a word; *νί* *μιαό* *Σίος* *απ*, *id.*  
*Σίοςαίμ*, *-αό*, *v. intr.*, I squeal or scream; *Σίοςλαίμ*, *id.*  
*Σιολέ*, a reed, a cane. See *Σιολκαέ*.  
*Σιολκαέ*, *-αίγε*, *-α*, *f.*, a kind of reed or besom that grows on marshy land, and of which brooms are made; broom, cane; *Σ. ρλέίβε*, broom; *Σ. νίμ*, butcher's broom; a place where reeds grow; a cane plantation.  
*Σιολκαίμ*, *g. id.*, *pl. -μύο*, *m.*, a flippant fellow, a cad, a wavering person; one who gathers reeds.  
*Σιολκαμμάι*, *-μά*, *a.*, broom-like; reed-like; made of brooms or reeds.  
*Σιολκόζ*, *-όίγε*, *-όζα*, *f.*, a broom, a cane. See *Σιολκαέ*.  
*Σιόλλα*, *g. id.*, *pl. -μύο*, *m.*, servant, "gillie," attendant, youth, manservant, lad, page; a guide, a horse-boy, a driver; an owner, an agent (with *gen.* of the thing owned or done), a fellow; *Σιόλλα* *αίμ*, armour-bearer; *Σιόλλα* *κοίμ*, footman; *Σιόλλα* *είε*, groom; *Σιόλλα* *μύεάν*, chimney-sweeper; *Σιόλλα* *τυμάρ*, *m.*, an ambassador; *Σιόλλα* *να* *ηζαόαπ*, the dog owner; *Σιόλλα* *Σηάόα*, a confidante; often used in personal names, as *Σιόλλα* *ίορ*, *Σιόλλα* *μύμ*, *Σιόλλα* *πόί*, the servant of Jesus, Mary, Paul; *Σιόλλα* *Σοίλλιν*, the devil (*Σοίλλιν*, a tormentor); *Σο* *οτυζαίό* *αν* *Σιόλλα* *Σοίλλιν*







a gnashing (as of teeth). See *uioicán*.

*510icánac*, -aige, *a.*, making a grating or gnashing noise.

*510icair*, -air, *m.*, a gnashing, jarring, grating.

*510íós*, -óige, -óga, *f.*, the fish called pike. See *510íán*.

*510ic*, -a, *m.*, barm, yeast.

*510icairne*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íoe, *m.*, a strong old man, a sturdy old fellow; "an *510icairne* 7 an *éaillead*," "the old man and old woman," the name of a children's game (*Om.*).

*510icairneac*, -a, *f.*, strong old age; going from company to company (as a curious, inquisitive old man).

*510ic*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íoe, *m.*, a piece, bit, a fragment, a shred, a scrap, an item, an appendage; *510ic mair*, a good distance away, said of walking to a place (*Don.*); *510ic foḡa* (also *cicair foḡa*), a fragment; *ta pé 'na 510icairíoe foḡa aḡat*, you have crushed it to fragments, rendered it worthless (*M.*).

*510icamair*, -áa, *f.*, petty jobs, details (*Con.*).

*510ic 5uairle*, *g. id.*, hurly-burly; confusion (*P. O'C.*). The word occurs also as the name of a woman in a folk-tale. A woman had a vast quantity of wool, flax, etc., to spin, and was at her wits' end to find time to do it, when a strange woman entered her house, and, on learning her perplexity, offered to take away the wool and flax, and return them in the shape of cloth, but would keep them herself in case the owner of the flax and wool did not remember her name when she returned. She departed, taking with her the flax and wool, and the other kept repeating the name *510ic 5uairle*, which she gave her. After some days she quite forgot the name, and remained for

weeks in great distress, as she believed she had now lost her yarn for ever. One day as she wandered by some lonely rath she heard the sound as of a woman spinning. As she spun she sang—

"*Óa mbead 510ic aḡ an mnaoi úo 5uair 510ic 5uairle m'ainm*,

*5einn-pe féin 5an bpiro 5an anairt*"—

"Did that woman know that *510ic 5uairle* was my name, I should myself be without frieze or yarn." The listener rejoiced to hear the long-lost name, and kept assiduously repeating it till the owner of it returned with the cloth. She welcomed the visitor by name, saying—

"*Óe oo beada ro' íláinte, a 510ic 5uairle*"—

to which the other replied angrily, and, leaving the cloth behind her, vanished.

*510icíad*, *g. id.* and -aíó, *pl.* -óada and *510icíeíoe*, *m.*, a hare.

*510icíeac*, -rige, -íeac, *f.*, a girl. See *5eíricíeac*.

*510ubán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fly, midge or gnat (*P. O'C.*).

*510úoós*, -óige, -óga, *f.*, shell of a barnacle (*Ker.*).

*510uin*, -e, *f.*, a cry; *510uin cláir-ráin*, a complaining cry, a hum (*U. and Con.*). See *5eoin*.

*510uileíoe*, -e, -íoe, *f.*, an implement, an instrument.

*510uineac*, -níḡ, -a, *m.*, a barnacle (*Aran*).

*510uicír*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íoe, *m.*, a justice of the peace; a magistrate.

*510úicairíeac*. See *uúicairíeac*.

*510umair*, -e, *f.*, a pine tree; bog-deal (the form *510umar*, *m.*, is found also).

*510umar*, -air, *m.*, the pine or fir tree; bog-deal. (*P. O'C.* says *510úr* and *510uē* are the correct forms, and that *510umar* and *510ubar* are erroneous).



Σιυμάραδ, -αίγε, *f.*, a fir wood; pine, bog-deal (*Con.*). See Σιυμ-  
αίρ.

Σιυράιν, gills of a fish (*Ker.*).

Σιυράινς. See Σιυρνεαδ.

Σιυρναίλ, -άλα, *f.*, jobbing; ας  
οέαναν Σιυρναίλα, doing light  
jobs (*M.*).

Σιύρ, Σιυίρ. See Σιυμάρ, Σιυμάρ.

Σιυρτα, *g. id., pl.* -ιόε, a tankard,  
a can; barm, yeast. See Σιορτ.

Σιύρτα, *m.*, a stout, lazy person.

Σιυρταίλ, -άλα, *f.*, tucking up  
one's clothes (improp. for Σιορ-  
ταίλ).

Σιυρτόζ, -όίγε, -όζα, *f.*, a stout  
little girl.

Σλας, -αίσε, -αίσεαδ, *f.*, the fist  
half open; the palm of the hand;  
a claw, a clutch, a paw, a fork,  
a prong, a quiver; a handful, a  
grasp; power, sway, authority,  
command; βειρ cum εοζαίν  
μήοιρ υί ήέλλ αν ζλας, bear to  
Eoghan More O'Neill the chief  
command (*Fer.*); ζλας τóμαίρ-  
ιόε, a measuring fist, a fistful.

Σλασαδ, -αίγε, *a.*, grasping,  
forked; fist-like; big-pawed.

Σλασαδ, -εττα and -αίγε, *m.*,  
act of taking, receiving; an  
acceptance; acceptation; a  
grasp.

Σλασαδάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a  
repository.

Σλασαδóιρ, -όμα, -όιμιοε, *m.*, a  
receiver, a catcher.

Σλασαιμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I take, re-  
ceive, grasp, seize, take hold of,  
catch (disease, etc.), conceive; un-  
dertake; αίτνεαδάρ το ζλασαδ,  
to repent; κομάιρτε το ζ., to  
take counsel; μείρνεαδ το ζ.,  
to take courage; βίοζζαδ το  
ζ., to start with fright; ζ. λε, I  
accept.

Σλασαιμ, *g. id., pl.* -μιοε, *m.*, a  
catcher, a taker, an apprehender.

Σλασαιμιαδ, -α, *f.*, handling,  
touching, pawing, groping, feel-  
ing, catching.

Σλασάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a little  
fist; a fork's prong; a small

fistful (*dim.* of ζλας, as is also  
ζλασίμ).

Σλας-εμαρπαδ, -αίγε, *a.*, stout-  
handed, valiant (*O'Ra.*).

Σλαςλας, -αίς, *pl. id., m.*, a hand-  
ful, a fistful; a small bundle  
held in one's arms.

Σλαςτα, *p. a.*, caught, seized, ap-  
prehended, taken, received (also  
ζλασαιμιαδ).

Σλαςταδ, -α, *f.*, feeling, the sense  
of feeling.

Σλαςομαδ, -αίς, -αίγε, *m.*, a large  
bright fire (*Clare*).

Σλασαιμ, *g. id., pl.* -μιοε, *m.*, a  
noisy babbler, a prater.

Σλασαιμιαδ, -α, *f.*, noisy bab-  
bling.

Σλασαιμιαδ, -αίς, *m.*, noise, din,  
prattle; a jargon; αν ζλασαι-  
μαδ νάμασ ραίν, that jargon of  
the enemy, *i.e.*, English (*E. R.*)  
(ζλασαιμιαδ, *id.*).

Σλας, -αίς, *m.*, clocking, noise,  
clamour, prate.

Σλασαιμ, *g. id., pl.* -μιοε, *m.*, a  
babbler, a foolish prater (also  
ζλασίμ).

Σλασαιμιαδ, -α, *f.*, foolish or im-  
pertinent talk; garrulity, boast-  
ing.

Σλαζάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, the clap-  
per of a mill; ζ. οομαίρ, the  
knocker of a door.

Σλαζαμα ζμεί, a foolish, non-  
sensical talker (*Meath*).

Σλαζλας, -αίγε, *f.*, act of cackling  
(as a hen); a cackling noise.

Σλαζμαίμ, -αδ, *v. intr.*, I chatter,  
babble, prate.

Σλαίμ, -ε, *f.*, dirty water, mud,  
puddle; a sink. See λαίμ.

Σλαίμ, -ε, -ιόε, *f.*, a hollow place  
(*Der.*). See ζλας.

Σλαίμ, *g. id., pl.* -μιοε, *m.*, a  
small handful, a little bundle,  
a faggot; fetters for sheep,  
etc.

Σλαίμ-λεαδμα, *m.*, a manual.

Σλαίμ, *g. id., pl.* -μιοε, *m.*, a  
glutton.

Σλαίμιαδ, -νίγε, *a.*, gluttonous  
Σλαίμιαδ, -α, *f.*, gluttony.



- Σλαῖςιν, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m., a silly, talkative fellow.*
- Σλάμ, *g. -ε, pl. -εᾶς and -εᾶννα, f., censure; a pitiful complaint; a great noise, a yelling. See Σλάμ.*
- Σλάμ, -ε, -εᾶς, *f., a censure, a bad report; a murmur, a complaint, a satire. See Σλάμ.*
- Σλάμ-φῖς, *m., a gluttonous raven or cormorant; a glutton.*
- Σλάμιν, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m., a glutton; a spendthrift.*
- Σλάμιν, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m., a noisy little fellow.*
- Σλάμινεᾶς, -νῖς, *m., a chatterer. See Σλάμιν.*
- Σλάμινεᾶς, -νῖς, *pl. id., m., a glutton, a spendthrift; a family nickname, να Σλάμινῖς.*
- Σλάμινεᾶς, -α, *f., uproar, clamour.*
- Σλαῖν, *g. id., f., purity, cleanliness, brightness; Σλαῖνεᾶς, id.*
- Σλαῖν-εὐς, -αῖς, *a., of clear knowledge, perspicacious.*
- Σλαῖν-τιοῦλας, -λαῖς, *pl. id., m., a pure gift or offering.*
- Σλαῖν, *g. id., f., greenness, viridity, an azure hue; brightness, lustre (of the eye); greyness; comp. of Σλαῖν, green, etc.*
- Σλαῖν, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, f., a rivulet; φῖον-Σλαῖν, a fair or bright stream.*
- Σλαῖν, -ῖς, -ῖς, -ῖς, *f., a quagmire (Don.).*
- Σλαῖν-λαῖς, -λαῖς, *a., greyish.*
- Σλαῖν, -νῖς, *m., a large bird found in winter (Con.).*
- Σλαμ, *g. Σλαμ, pl. -αῖοε, m., a piece of wood fastened to an oar or paddle; it contains a hole for the thole-pin (cnoza); sometimes Σλαμ or Σλαμ (West Coast).*
- Σλαμ, -α, -ᾶννα, *m., a shout, a yell, a bark, a howl, a loud complaining noise; a snatch, a clutch.*
- Σλάμ, -άμ, *m., a scold; a satirist; a murmurer.*
- Σλάμ, -ᾶν, *v. tr., I devour, eat up.*
- Σλαμ, -αῖο, *v. tr., I bawl, roar, cry out.*
- Σλάμ, -αῖο, *I pull about, maul (N. Con.).*
- Σλαμ, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, a prattler, a complainer, a howler.*
- Σλαμ, -αῖο, *f., gluttony.*
- Σλαμ, -αῖο, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m., gnashing of the teeth.*
- Σλαμ, -αῖο, *f., howling, screaming; the loose howling of a pack of hounds, as opposed to Σλαμ, a concerted howl.*
- Σλαμ, -αῖο, *pl. id., m., anything that makes an ugly, caekling noise.*
- Σλαμ, -άμ, *m., grumbling; act of grumbling (Clare); Σλαμ, id. Prop. Σλαμ.*
- Σλαμ, *g. id., f., clean, pure, clear, sincere, innocent, bright, white; ad. use, completely, as Σλαμ, completely ruined; Σλαμ, quite exhausted; Σλαμ, quite dead.*
- Σλαμ- (clean, bright), *intensive prefix; Σλαμ-φῖς, -φῖς, clear cold, very cold; Σλαμ-λαῖς, -λαῖς, very swift.*
- Σλαμ, -αῖο, *m., act of cleaning, purifying, weeding, etc.; α Σλαμ το Σλαμ ἄρ, to wash his hands of it; Σλαμ ἄρ ὁμνῶν, as much as would clean a candlestick, with neg., nothing; the afterbirth of a beast; a sworn denial of a charge. See Σλαμ.*
- Σλαμ, -οῖο, -οῖο, -οῖο, *m., a fuller, a cleanser, a purifier, a weeder.*
- Σλαμ, -αῖο, *v. tr. and intr., I clean, purify, cleanse, clear; Σλαμ τῷ φῖν ὁ, clear yourself (of a charge); intr., I go away, clear out; Σλαμ ἄρ μο φῖς, leave my sight; ε Σλαμ, to clear off his bill, to pay him in full; Σλαμ ἄρ ἄρ λῖονταῖς, clear out of our way; I weed.*
- Σλαμ, -ᾶν, *a., cleansing.*



ἡ δὲ χάρις καὶ ἡ εὐδοκία, -α, f., grace,  
beauty, comeliness.

ἁλότης, -της, *m.*, cleanness, brightness.

ՏԼԱՆ-ԾԱՐԻ, *m.*, a good head of hair.

ῥῆλον-οὐτῆμας, -α, *f.*, good will, zeal.

Տևան-ջեւ, -ջւե, *a.*, pure, white,  
perfectly clean.

ἵδαν-μάταλ, -αίλ, *pl. id., m., a*  
clean garment, cloak.

Ἰσαν-ναοῖμ, -ναοῖμ, *pl. id., m., a pure saint.*

ὤψαν-μὰ ὀφθαλμοῦ, -αῖψε, *a.*, clear-sighted.

ἤσαν-μύνητα, *indec. a.*, mysterious.

ῥιαντα, *p. a.*, cleansed, purified.

ῥιανταῖς, -ας, *f.*, purity, cleanliness.

Ζῆλαντόν, -όμα, -όμιον, *m.*, a purifier, a cleanser, a weeder; in *pl.*, -όμιον, snuffers.

ῥαντίζω, -ει, *f.*, purging,  
cleansing, purifying.

ἁλαντιζαὶ, -τιζέ, *m.*, purification : act of cleansing.

Σταν-υῤῥοαν, -αν, *pl. id., m., a refined author.*

ῥῥαν-υῖρce, *m.*, pure water (*Kea.*),  
more *gen.* υῖρce ῥῥαν.

ἤλαοῦ, -οῖο, *m.*, a shout, a call; a cry, a roar; κοιτάοις τοῖσι ὀά ἤλαοῦ, sleep between two wakening calls.

ἑλαιοῦ, -οῦ, *m.*, act of calling, shouting, a roar, a shout, etc.; demand (in the mercantile sense); a call, a visit; ἐλαιοῦ (Con.). See ἑλαιοῦ.

ἑλαιοῦναι, *vl.* ἑλαιοῦναι, ἑλαιοῦ, *v.*  
*intr.* and *tr.*, I call, cry, shout,  
 cry out, crow (of cocks); αἰνῶν τοῦ  
 ἑλαιοῦναι αἰνῶν, to give a name to.

Ἰλαοῦμαι, -αιζε, *f.*, a shouting, calling, hooting.

ΣτΔοιῶ, -e, *f.*, glue (*O'N.*).

Ἰλαοιῦτεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, calling, inviting, attractive.

Σταοῦται, -αται, *m.*, a noise, a babbling.

ῥῆμα, *g.* ῥῆμα, *pl. id.*, -μα and  
-μαρτα (poet.), *m.*, a lock, a

fetter, a bolt, a hold; ι نگلارايڤ, in bonds; ان گلار دو چوڤ اڤ ان دوڤور, to lock the door; ان گلار دو ٻاينت ٻه'ن دوڤور, to unlock the door; ڦا گلار, locked up; گلار ٻهاريٽا, an injunction to speak only English (*S. O'N.*).

ὕλαρ, -αιρε, *a.*, green, verdant (as grass); grey (as a horse or cloth); grey, bright, lustrous (of the eye); cold, inclement: ἡ ὕλαρ, a rough, cold day; ὕλαρ-αἰμρεαρ, rough weather; bluish grey, as the sky; ὕλαρ καθαρὰ, of natural colour, undyed (as wool).

Ἰλαρδαίμ, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I lock (*O'N.*).

Ḥḥḥḥḥ coille. See ḥḥḥḥḥ  
coille.

Σταρσις, *g. id., pl. -μιος, m., a*  
lock-maker, a lock-picker, or  
turnkey.

Ἰλαραῖν λέανα. See λαραῖν λέανα.

Starán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, the fish called whiting; a salad; water-cress; a sort of edible sea-weed; oyster-grass or sea-liverwort; *also* the dawn.

Ḫlapán; Ḫlapán ṽapac, a green finch; Ḫlapán linne, a grey linnet; Ḫlapán palaiḡe, a willow wagtail or water-wagtail (*Sh.*).

Ḫar-bán, -áine, *a.*, pale green,  
wan.

Σταρ-βάναο, -ητα, *m.*, act of grow-  
ing deadly pale.

Σταρ-βάναιμ, -αὐ, *v. intr.*, I grow  
deadly pale.

**SLAR-ŠAIBLINN**, very green grass,  
through which water generally  
runs (*Der.*); the grass which  
produces the best milk; cf. **AN**  
**SLAR-ŠAIBLINN**, a celebrated  
cow which never could be fully  
milked; cf. legend of **BALOR**  
**BÉIMEANN** in *Four Masters*,  
Vol. I.; also **SLAR-ŠAIBNEAC**,  
cf. **CODAIL AN SLAR-ŠAIBNEAC**  
**ANN** (said of rich land) (*Ker.*).

Σταρ-ζάμμας, *f.*, a pale or grey  
stripper (this colour betokens  
a large yield of milk). See pre-  
ceding word.







α νοεάρνα τυέ? how did you do it? (*Sligo*).  
 Σλέραυ, -ρα, *m.*, act of harnessing, dressing, preparing. See Σλέραυμ.  
 Σλέραυόρη, -όρη, -όρη, *m.*, an engineer; a harness-maker.  
 Σλέραυμ, -αυ, *v. tr.*, I harness, I dress, prepare, trim, set in order, put in tune; I bundle up; α βάρ, ο Σλέραυρ λεαυ ρά υ' ορκαυ έ, O death, since thou didst bundle him away with thee under thy arm (*McD.*); I design, as on canvas (*E. R.*); Σλέραυομ μο Σεαυρήν, harness my nag for me (*song*).  
 Σλέραν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a dresser or dress-board.  
 Σλέαυαν, -αυνε, -αυνα, *f.*, a vestry or ward-room; a dress-room, a kitchen (*P. O' C.*).  
 Σλέαυαν, -αυνε, *a.*, orderly, regular.  
 Σλέαυαυ, -α, *f.*, neatness, preparedness, order.  
 Σλέ-Σεαυ, -Σεαυ, *a.*, very bright, clear, white, beautiful (also ΣλέΣεαυ and ΣλέΣεαυ).  
 ΣλέΣεαυαυ, -α, *f.*, pureness, whiteness.  
 Σλεαυ, -ε, *f.*, a wrestling, a contending, a struggle, a contest; act of contending, struggling (Σλεαυ, *id.*).  
 Σλεαυαυόρη, -όρη, -όρη, *m.*, a wrestler, a combatant.  
 Σλεαυου, *g. id., pl. -ου, m.*, a long, thin person (often applied to fishes, *M.*, also to sharp-edged instruments, as Σλεαυου ρεαυ, Σλεαυου ρεαυ, meaning a formidable-looking scythe, knife, etc.).  
 Σλένεαυ, -νεαυ, *a.*, clear, plain, distinct; έίμ Σο Σλένεαυ έ, I see it distinctly.  
 Σλέν, -ε, *a.*, neat, clean, fair, clear, bright.  
 Σλέν, -ε, *a.*, eligible, preferable.  
 Σλένε, *g. id., f.*, much, plenty, a great deal; also choice, selec-

tion; select troops; Σ. Λαοι, a choice or chosen hero.  
 Σλέν-ομλάν, -άν, *a.*, prepared, arranged, finished.  
 Σλέντε, *g. id., f.*, purity, cleanness, neatness.  
 Σλεντεαν, -άν, *m.*, act of fumbling about; a violent, bustling hurry (also Σλεαυαν and Σλεντεαν).  
 Σλεντεανου, *g. id., pl. -ου, a* fumbler, a lounge.  
 Σλέ-νιαν, *f.*, clear intellect.  
 Σλεο, *g. Σλιαυ, d. Σλιαυ, pl. Σλιαυα, m.*, strife, battle, fight, tumult, noise; τά Σλεο μόρ αα, they are making a great noise.  
 Σλεο-βιου, *f.*, press of battle (*Fer.*).  
 Σλεοαυ, -αυ, *a.*, noisy, quarrelsome; mournful.  
 Σλεο-ρεαυ, *m.*, a fighting man (*Fer.*); cf. Σλεο-μαν, Mars of the battles (*Id.*).  
 Σλεορμ, -ρεαυ, *v. intr.*, I chatter, babble.  
 Σλεορν, *g. id., pl. -ου, m.*, a chatterer, a babbler.  
 Σλεοτε, *indec. a.*, ready for fight; spruce, tight.  
 Σλεοτε, *indec. a.*, pretty, neat, charming, delightful, handsome.  
 Σλεορός, -ός, -ός, *f.*, a lark (*O' N.*).  
 Σλεορταυ, -αυ, -αυ, *m.*, a sportsman.  
 Σλεοτάν, -άν, *m.*, glue (*O' N.*).  
 Σλεοτός, -ός, -ός, *f.*, a fishing boat, a yawl (also Σλεοτεος).  
 Σλέ-τυαυρεαυ, -ρεαυ, *a.*, of clear understanding.  
 Σλιαυ, -αυ, *m.*, strife, war. See Σλεο.  
 Σλιαυαυ, *g. id., pl. -ου, m.*, a combatant, a warrior, a dueller; αν Σ. Σαν ανμ, an epithet of the Pretender.  
 Σλιαυαυ, *g. id., pl. -ου, m.*, a prattler, a babbler, a prater.  
 Σλιαυαν, -αν, *m.*, talk, loquacity, gibberish, pertness; chattering of birds; τά Σλιαυαν υρ ρανρ



na n-éan go ciuin, the chatter-  
ing and melody of the birds is  
silenced (*O'Ra.*).

Ζηλομας, -αιζε, *a.*, loquacious, lively, sprightly, mirthful; agitated, impetuous.

ῥίβ, -e, -εαννα, *f.*, a lock of hair; long hair; unkempt locks of hair hanging over the eyes; a person having dishevelled hair (also ῥίob).

𐤆𐤋𐤁𐤀𐤕, -𐤁𐤌𐤂, *a.*, full of hair;  
 having long, unkempt, shaggy  
 hair; careless (also 𐤆𐤋𐤁𐤀𐤕).

**Stibín, g. id., pl. -iõe, m.,** long hair;  
a fold or loose tress of hair; a  
shred of cloth, etc.; an untidy  
person.

**Σtic**, -e, *a.*, wise, prudent, cunning, ingenious, artful, versatile, capable, expert, dexterous, nimble.

ՏԼԻՈՒՄ, -e, *f.*, cunning, cleverness ; act of playing tricks.

ḡlācīn, *g. id., pl. -īve, m.*, a spancel for the front legs of a cow (*Der.*); also ḡlācīn.

Σύρις, -e, *f.*, uproar, noise; prate, babble.

Ἰλιζέαν, -Ἰίη, *pl. id., m.*, a cricket.

Ḫliḫin, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a little bell, any little jingler or tinkler.

Σιγίντεακτ, -α, *f.*, jingling, tinkling.

Σιντιὸσαῖτ, -α, *f.*, sorcery, wizardry; ποταῖοε na ζ., a bicycle (*Con.*); ζ. is a metathesis of ζειντιὸσαῖτ.

Ḥincín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a silly person.

Ἰνν, -e, *a.*, pure, clear; manifest, plain, visible; *also* sharp, keen, shrewd, clear-sighted; οὖνε Ἰνν, a sharp or shrewd man; Ἰνν - ὁματῆνι Ἰτέαδ, clear or sharp-sighted.

Ἰνν, -e, -τε, *f.*, the firmament,  
the heavens; ο'εἰτε αὖτὲν ῥέ ἰ  
νηλινντιὸν ἀν αἰρη, it flew into  
the air; the tolling of a bell  
(*O'N.*).

Ḫlunn, -e, -rōe, *f.*, the frame on which a fishing or measuring

line is folded; *nom.* also ζῆinne,  
and ζῆionnoΔ in *Sligo*.

Glinneac. See Gleannaic.

ḡlinneamāin, -mna, *f.*, act of investigating, examining closely; gazing on fixedly; manifesting; ḡlinnim, I aim (*B.*).

Σιντεαδ̣, -τι̣ζε, a., flexible,  
pliable (O'N.).

Σιnteαct, -α, *f.*, flexibility,  
pliability.

Σλιobac, -Aige, α., hairy; having long bushy hair.

ῥινοβόζ, -όζε, -όζα, *f.*, a person  
with loose, long, untidy hair;  
a filly.

Σλιobόζαc, -αιγε, *a.*, having loose, long hair; unkempt, untidy.

ἡτοιμασία, -ας, *f.*, capability, aptitude; cunning; prudence, wisdom. *See* ἡτοιμαρ.

ἔτιος, -αιρ, *m.*, cunning, craft, ingenuity; prudence; cleverness (also ἔτιος).

Σλιοφαίη, *g. id., pl. -μῖοι, m.,*  
a prater, a chatterer.

Σλιοπαίμεατ, -α, *f.*, chat, prate,  
chatter.

ἤ105, a tinkle, a jingle.

Σλιοδαίη, *g. id., pl. -πρὸς, m.,*  
a jingler, a tinkler; a boaster,  
a prater.

ΣΙΟΪΔΙΡΕΑΪΤ, -α, *f.*, tinkling,  
jingling, ringing; constant talk-  
ing or boasting.

Տևոցար, -ար, *m.*, vain, empty  
 noise; prattle, boasting; բար  
 Տևոցար, a boaster; սն Տևոց-  
 ար, an addled egg (also  
 Տևար).

ΣΙΟΖΑΡΝΑĆ, -ναίζε, *f.*, a jingling, tinkling, or ringing noise (also ΣΙΟΖΑΡΝΑĆ).

Ἰλιοςίας, -αῖς, *a.*, of empty noise; boasting, vain.

ἤλιος, *intr.*, I ring, tinkle; prate idly; ἤλιος-μυδιμ, *id.*

Σίος-ρεματ, *m.*, a quagmire  
(*O'N.*).

Stomač, -ačje, *a.*, slovenly, awkward.

Ἰλιόμας, -ας, *pl. id., m., a lobster;*



a person with long limbs;  
 ὁλιόμοσ, *f.*, *id.*; ὁλιόμοσ, a  
 crawfish.  
 ὁλιόμοσ, -όμοσ, -όμοσ, *m.*,  
 a lobster-catcher (*G. J.*).  
 ὁλιόμοσ, -όμοσ, *a.*, lobster-  
 eyed, pink-eyed; *cf.* ὁλιόμοσ  
 ἀνὸς ἡ δὲ ἴσ' (Aonghas na  
 n-Aor). See ὁλιόμοσ.  
 ὁλιόμοσ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -όμοσ, *m.*, a  
 frame for winding a fishing line  
 (*Con.*).  
 ὁλιόμοσ, -όμοσ, *f.*, act of wind-  
 ing a fishing line (*Con.*).  
 ὁλιόμοσ, -όμοσ, *m.*, joy, cheer  
 (*Con.* and parts of *M.*). See  
 ὁλιόμοσ.  
 ὁλιόμοσ, -όμοσ, *a.*, cheerful,  
 joyful (*Con.*).  
 ὁλιόμοσ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -όμοσ, *m.*, a  
 prattler, a babbler.  
 ὁλιόμοσ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -όμοσ, *m.*,  
 a lisper.  
 ὁλιόμοσ, -όμοσ, *f.*, affected  
 lisp.  
 ὁλιόμοσ, -όμοσ, -όμοσ, *f.*, a fishing  
 boat. See ὁλιόμοσ.  
 ὁλιόμοσ, *g. id.*, *m.*, glue (*A.*).  
 ὁλιόμοσ, -όμοσ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stupid  
 dolt (this is, of course, only a  
 derived meaning). The epithet  
 καὶ is often used in connection  
 with ὁλιόμοσ, and speakers of  
 English often say, "you blind  
 gliucach" (*Ker.*).  
 ὁλιόμοσ, -όμοσ, -όμοσ, *f.*, a thick-  
 witted young person (*Don.*).  
 ὁλιόμοσ, -όμοσ, *f.*, creaking  
 (as of old stairs, etc.).  
 ὁλιόμοσ, -όμοσ, *a.*, slow; ὁλιόμοσ,  
*id.*  
 ὁλιόμοσ, -όμοσ, *f.*, slowness, tardi-  
 ness.  
 ὁλιόμοσ (ὁλιόμοσ), -όμοσ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
 rattle or wheezing in the throat.  
 ὁλιόμοσ, -όμοσ, -όμοσ, *m.*, a diffi-  
 culty in breathing; the death-  
 rattle in the throat; ὁλιόμοσ, *id.*  
 ὁλιόμοσ. See ὁλιόμοσ.  
 ὁλιόμοσ, ὁλιόμοσ, *asthma* (*N. Con.*).  
 ὁλιόμοσ, ὁλιόμοσ, ὁλιόμοσ, ὁλιόμοσ.  
 See ὁλιόμοσ, ὁλιόμοσ, ὁλιόμοσ,  
 ὁλιόμοσ.

ὁλιόμοσ, -όμοσ, *f.*, a hen's  
 cackling.  
 ὁλιόμοσ, cleanliness. See ὁλιόμοσ.  
 ὁλιόμοσ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -όμοσ, *f.*, glass;  
 a pane of glass; a drinking  
 glass; a glassful; ὁλιόμοσ ὁλιόμοσ-  
 ὁλιόμοσ, shining glass.  
 ὁλιόμοσ, -όμοσ, *a.*, vitreous.  
 ὁλιόμοσ, -όμοσ, -όμοσ, *m.*,  
 a glazier.  
 ὁλιόμοσ, -όμοσ, *a.*, glassy.  
 ὁλιόμοσ, *indec. a.*, glass-like,  
 belonging to glass; glazy, bright,  
 clear.  
 ὁλιόμοσ, -όμοσ, *v. tr.*, I glaze,  
 vitrify; ὁλιόμοσ, *id.*  
 ὁλιόμοσ, -όμοσ, *f.*, glory, fame, renown;  
 ὁλιόμοσ ὁλιόμοσ, vainglory (*nom.*  
 often ὁλιόμοσ).  
 ὁλιόμοσ, -όμοσ, *v. tr.*, I glorify;  
 ὁλιόμοσ ὁλιόμοσ ὁλιόμοσ ὁλιόμοσ,  
 when Jesus was glorified.  
 ὁλιόμοσ, -όμοσ, *p. a.*, filled with  
 pride, conceited, ambitious.  
 ὁλιόμοσ, -όμοσ, *f.*, ambition, pride.  
 ὁλιόμοσ, -όμοσ, -όμοσ, *a.*, ambitious,  
 vainglorious.  
 ὁλιόμοσ, -όμοσ, -όμοσ, *f.*, vainglory,  
 ambition, pride.  
 ὁλιόμοσ, -όμοσ, -όμοσ, *f.*, a glorious  
 career, triumphal course; pomp,  
 pageantry.  
 ὁλιόμοσ, -όμοσ, -όμοσ, *a.*, pomp-  
 ous, spectacular, triumphal.  
 ὁλιόμοσ, -όμοσ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a muzzle;  
 a device to prevent young  
 animals from sucking; a  
 bridle.  
 ὁλιόμοσ, *m.*, nausea.  
 ὁλιόμοσ, -όμοσ, -όμοσ, *m.*, sound, noise,  
 voice, speech; *pl.* ὁλιόμοσ =  
 utterances, words.  
 ὁλιόμοσ, -όμοσ, *a.*, noisy, turbulent,  
 clamorous; ὁλιόμοσ, loud-  
 tongued.  
 ὁλιόμοσ, -όμοσ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a noisy  
 person, a bawler.  
 ὁλιόμοσ, *vl.* ὁλιόμοσ, *v. intr.*, I howl,  
 I make a coarse sound.  
 ὁλιόμοσ, -όμοσ, *m.*, young, soft,  
 sappy grass; ὁλιόμοσ, *id.*  
 (*S. Cork*).  
 ὁλιόμοσ, -όμοσ, *f.*, glorification.



Σλόμ-ῥηάδα, -άδα, *a.*, with loving voice.

Σλόμ-ῥαοιόεαμ, *m.*, boasting, bragging.

Σλόμ-ῥαοιόιμ, *vl.* -όεαμ, *v. intr.*, I boast, brag.

Σλόμῥαμ, -αίμε, *a.*, glorious, famous, renowned, celebrated.

Σλόμῥαμῖσμ, -υῖα, *v. tr.*, I glorify.

Σλότα, -άδα, *f.*, animal slime, esp. on the approach of parturition or copulation; frog spawn; glanders (somet. Σλοτά, *pl.* Σλότα also used).

Σλοταρ, -άμ, *m.*, noise in the throat; Σλοταρ ἰμ' ὀπάδα, the death-rattle in my throat (*Scan.*).

Σλουαρεάτ, -α, *f.*, brightness, clearness, neatness; Σλουαρε, *id.*

Σλουαρ, -ε, *f.*, a gloss, a commentary; a device, an invention; αἷς κυρ Σλουαρε, commenting.

Σλουαρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, neatness, primness.

Σλουαρεάτ, -άδα, *a.*, affecting, pathetic.

Σλουαρεάτ, -α, *f.*, act of moving, travelling; walking, proceeding; movement, motion; βίμῖρ αἷς Σλουαρεάτ, let us set out on our journey.

Σλουαρῖμ, -ρεάτ, *v. intr.*, I set out, I start, advance, march, proceed, move on, repair to; I spring from (of family descent).

Σλουαρ-ῖνῖσμ, -ῖνῖσμ, *v. tr.*, I comment, expound.

Σλουαρτε, *p. a.*, moved, provoked. See ῥο-ῖνῖσμ.

Σλουαρ, -άμ, *a.*, bright, effulgent, clear, pure.

Σλουαρά, *indec. a.*, bright, glorious, effulgent.

Σλουζ (Σλουζ), *g.* Σλουζ and Σλουζα, *m.*, a gurgling noise, a tinkle.

Σλουζάτ (Σλουζάτ), -άδα, *a.*, stammering, making a gurgling noise.

Σλουζαίμε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖμ, *m.*, a glutton; a boaster. See Σλουζαίμε.

Σλουμ-ῖμῖρ, *m.*, a garter (*O'N.*).

Σλουμεάτ, -άδα, *a.*, full of knees or knots.

Σλουμεάτ, -άδα, *f.*, the herb milkwort; Σ. ῖμῖρ, spotted arsmart (*O'N.*); Σ. ῖμῖρ, common knot-grass; Σ. ῖμῖρ, a weed which grows in dried-up ponds, very bitter to taste; Σ. ῖμῖρ, climbing knot-grass.

Σλουμ-ῖμῖρ, -άδα, *v. intr.*, I genuflect.

Σλουμ-ῖμῖρ, -νεαμῖρ, *v. tr.*, I beget, generate (as children); also I spring from (of descent); ὅμ Σλουμ-ῖμῖρ Ὀμῖρ, from whom Domhnall descended (*O'Ra.*).

Σλουμῖσμ, -υῖα, *v. tr. and intr.*, I generate; I am descended from; I separate into branches.

Σλουμῖσμ, -ῖσμ, *m.*, a separating into branches or degrees; descending from, generating.

Σλύν, *g.* Σλύν, *d.* Σλύν, *pl.* Σλύν and Σλύν, *f.*, a knee; a generation; a degree, a step; the joint of a reed; portion of a boat-frame; Σλύν τῶμ, the side-knees of a boat; Σλύν ῖμῖρ, the upright knees of a boat; Σλύν ἄμ Σλύν, step by step; ῖμῖρ ἄν ῖμῖρ, the vice of stealing becomes hereditary to the seventh generation.

Σλύνῖρ, -άδα, *v. intr.*, I genuflect; Σλύν-ῖμῖρ, *id.*

Σλύν-ῖμῖρ, -άδα, *a.*, bandy-legged.

Σλύν-ῖμῖρ, -ῖρ, *m.*, a genuflection, act of genuflecting.

Σλύν. See Σλύν.

Σνάδῖρ, -άμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a murmur. See ῖμῖρ.

Σνάμ, -ε, *f.*, a chink, a cleft, a fissure; a frown; a crease or wrinkle in the forehead; *membrum faemineum*; the haunt, seat, or couch of a hare. See Σνάμ.

Σνάμ, -ε, *a.*, customary, habitual. See Σνάμ.

Σνάμ-ῖμῖρ, *m.*, the vernacular tongue.



ḡn       , *m.*, a manner, an habitual mode of action.

ḡn       , *m.*, constant or usual affliction.

ḡn       , *m.*, a custom or tribute.

ḡn          , *m.*, usual practice.

ḡn    , *g. id., f.*, business, work (*U.*).

ḡn        (ḡn       ), *m.*, business (*Mon.*); ḡn        also an *adj.* See ḡn    .

ḡn         , *m.*, experience.

ḡn         , *m.*, habitual treachery (*E. R.*).

ḡn          , *f.*, standing army of the Fenians.

ḡn             , *f.*, usual consequence.

ḡn         , *f.*, constant pain.

ḡn           , *m.*, perseverance.

ḡn           , *m.*, steady progress.

ḡn      , -    , *pl. id., m.*, the sea-snail that clings to the rocks (*O'N.*).

ḡn    , *g. id., pl. -  , f.*, the countenance; a grin.

ḡn    , *g. id., f.*, pleasure, liking;                          ,                        .     , the more I see him, the less I like him.

ḡn    , *indec. a.*, pleasant, delightful, courteous, gentle, respectable; n   ḡn                   n              , it is no pleasure for anyone to drink from you. See ḡn    , *subs.*

ḡn           , -    , *a.*, modest, polite, pleasant, delightful; handsome; hospitable.

ḡn    , -    , *pl. id., m.*, a fashion, a habit, a custom, a manner; a statute.

ḡn    , -    , *pl. id. and -  , m.*, a hare-lip; a chasm (*O'N.*).

ḡn      , -    , *a.*, hare-lipped.

ḡn         , -    , *pl. id., m.*, a hare-lipped person (*O'N., etc.*).

ḡn      , -  , *f.*, habit, custom.

ḡn           , -  , *f.*, gathering, amassing, hoarding (*O'N.*).

ḡn    , *g. -   and ḡn    , pl. id., m.*,

custom, wont, habit, usage, manner, fashion;    ḡn     (   ḡn    ), as is wont, usually, customarily, habitually, for ever, always; usual, customary;    ḡn       , it is customary with, he is in the habit of;    ḡn         , it was your wont, it was ever thus with you; n   ḡn    , it is not usual;      n    ḡn    , as it is not usual. ḡn    , *gen.*, is used as *adj.* = usual. *e.g.*,        ḡn    , a customary haven, etc.

ḡn    , *a.*, usual, frequent, customary, habitual; in phrases like    ḡn       , ḡn     may be looked upon as a noun or an adjective.

ḡn      , -    , *a.*, customary, constant, usual, common, habitual;      .   , it is customary, it is one's custom;      ., usually. See ḡn    .

ḡn        , -    , *a.*, general, common, usual, customary.

ḡn          , -  , *f.*, universality; frequency; state of being habitual.

ḡn          , *g. id., f.*, continual; remembrance; tradition.

ḡn         , *m.*, a proverb, a byeword.

ḡn          , -    , *m.*, chronic disease.

ḡn      , -     , -    , *f.*, a hare's lair (*M.*); the couch of a wild beast; a place for hiding money, etc.; money hidden in a stocking, etc.

ḡn         , -      , *pl. id., m.*, tradition, manner, custom; act of frequenting, haunting;                   , it is being practised.

ḡn         , -     , *v. tr. and intr.*, I practise, exercise, use; am accustomed to.

ḡn            , -    , -       , *m.*, a frequenter; an inhabitant; a practitioner.

ḡn    , *g. id., pl. -    , f.*, a kind or sort, a species; a form or appearance; an apparition; a countenance; a colour; a good appearance; a



- favour; ṡo ḡnéitib an báir, of the different sorts of death; τά ḡné αḡ τεαḡτ αḡr, he is improving in his appearance; an accident (in philosophy): ṡá ḡnéitib αḡáin αḡur ṡíona, under the accidents of bread and wine.
- ḡnéαḡαḡαḡ, -ḡḡα, *a.*, comely, shapely, handsome; favourable.
- ḡnéαḡαḡαḡτ, -α, *f.*, kindness, tenderness, comeliness, beauty; favour.
- ḡné-ṡḡiuc, -ṡḡice, *a.*, of tearful aspect (*O'Ra.*).
- ḡnéiteac, -ḡḡe, *a.*, seemingly, favourable (*O'N.*). See ḡnéαḡαḡαḡ.
- ḡníḡ. See ṡo-ḡníḡ.
- ḡníḡ, -α, *pl. id.*, -ḡḡα and -αḡḡα, *m.*, an action, a doing, a feat; a good or evil deed; a division of land equal to the twelfth part of a ploughland, entering into many place names, as an ṡá ḡníḡ, ḡníḡ ḡo leit, townlands in *Ker.*).
- ḡníḡac, -αḡḡe, *a.*, active, busy, laborious; feat-performing.
- ḡníḡacαḡ, -αḡḡ, *m.*, activity; business; efficiency; agency.
- ḡníḡacτ, -α, *f.*, efficiency, activity.
- ḡníḡαḡóḡḡ, -óḡḡα, -óḡḡḡe, *m.*, an actor, a factor, an agent; ḡníḡóḡḡ, *id.*
- ḡníḡαḡḡ, -ḡḡαḡ, *v. tr.*, I perform, I achieve.
- ḡníḡαḡḡe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḡḡḡe, *m.*, an actor, an agent, a factor.
- ḡníḡαḡḡeacτ, -α, *f.*, factorage, agency, capacity, power.
- ḡníḡαḡḡac, -αḡḡe, *a.*, active, busy; of great deeds.
- ḡníḡ-ḡḡαḡac, -αḡḡe, *a.*, powerful, effective; capable of great things; ḡníḡ-ḡḡαḡacτ, *id.*
- ḡníḡ-ḡḡan, -ḡḡaine, *a.*, of pure deeds.
- ḡníḡḡαḡ, -αḡḡ, -αḡḡα, *m.*, an act, a deed; in *pl.*, conduct.
- ḡníḡḡóḡḡ, -óḡḡα, -óḡḡḡe, *m.*, an actor, an agent, a factor, a feat-performer.

- ḡníḡḡαḡ, -αḡḡe, *m.*, action, operation.
- ḡníḡḡḡḡḡ, -αḡḡ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I act, perform, do.
- ḡnó, -ḡḡα, *pl. id.* and -óḡḡḡe, *m.*, business, affairs, commerce, occupation; concern; ṡ'αon-ḡnó, on purpose, for a joke; *cf.* ṡ'αon-αḡ. ḡnó beαḡ was the ancient name of a district in *S. Con.* See αḡ.
- ḡnób, -ḡḡḡ, -αḡḡα, *m.*, a knot in timber; also ḡnóm (*O'N.*).
- ḡnóḡacτ, -α, *f.*, grunting of a pig (*Aran.*). See ḡnúḡacτ.
- ḡnóḡac, -αḡḡe, *a.*, busy, active; officious, fussy; busybody-like (also ḡnóḡḡḡeac).
- ḡnóḡḡαḡ, -αḡḡe, *m.*, profit, gain, traffic; obtaining, winning; ḡ. neαḡ-ḡonḡḡαḡ, dishonest gain.
- ḡnóḡḡḡ, *g.* -e and -ḡe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an office, a business, a profit.
- ḡnóḡḡḡḡ, *vl.* -αḡḡ and -ḡḡan, *v. tr. and intr.*, I get, win, obtain, profit; I make prosperous; I appoint, ordain; ṡo ḡnóḡḡḡ ṡé, he hath commanded; ḡo ḡḡnóḡḡḡḡ ṡḡα ṡḡit, God prosper you; ṡαṡαḡḡ ṡo ḡnóḡḡαḡ ḡḡαḡḡ, to gain something by us.
- ḡnúḡ, -e, *pl. id.* and -ḡḡe, *f.*, the face, visage, countenance; an appearance.
- ḡnúḡ, -e, *f.*, the lowing of a cow.
- ḡnúḡ, a notch, a fissure, a chink; *membrum fœmineum*; a hare's couch; a frown, crease, or wrinkle on the forehead; τά ḡnúḡ 'ḡα ḡḡαḡ, there is a frown of sorrow on her face (*O'Ra.*). See ḡḡáḡ. See also *P. O'C.* under ḡnúḡ.
- ḡnúḡeac, -ḡḡe, *a.*, featured; ṡeαḡ-ḡnúḡeac, well-favored; ṡḡoc-ḡnúḡeac, ill-favored.
- ḡnúḡeac, -ḡḡe, *a.*, notched, chinked; full of clefts or fissures.
- ḡnúḡeac, -ḡḡe, *a.*, lowing, moaning (as a cow).
- ḡnúḡ-meαḡḡḡḡ, -ḡḡḡ, *v. tr. and*



*intr.*, I counterfeit, deceive, dissemble.

ḡnũr-mealltóir, -óir, -óiríoe, *m.*, a deceiver, a dissembler.

ḡnũr, -ũr, -ũr, *m.*, a neigh; a lowing.

ḡnũracán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sour-faced, ring-nosed person (*O'N.*).

ḡnũrac̃t, -a, *f.*, the under-lowling or moaning of a cow; cry of a dog, etc. (also ḡnũrḡail, ḡnuarḡail and ḡnũrac̃nac̃).

ḡnũrac̃tac̃, -aig̃e, *f.*, act of quiet lowling (as of a cow to her calf).

ḡnũrḡail, -e, *f.*, act of quiet lowling (as of a cow to her calf); a plaintive noise. See ḡnũr̃eac̃t.

ḡnũr-náir, -náir̃e, *a.*, modest, serene, unruffled.

ḡo, *prep.*, to, towards, unto, up to, till, until, during; *prefixes* h- to vowels; with the *article* becomes ḡur (ḡur an, ḡur na); with *rel.*, ḡur a; mainly used after *verbs of motion*, téir̃, t̃is, t̃riall, *gc.*; also after *rc̃ñiob̃aim*, I write to; of a *limit in time*, when used before the *infinitive*, is followed by *oo* of the agent: ḡo r̃aḡáil̃ b̃áir̃ oo, till he died; ó . . . ḡo . . ., from . . . to . . .; ḡo ceann bliad̃na, to the end of a year, for a year; ḡo õt̃i, to, unto, until, till, for=until, as far as; ḡo õt̃i rin, till then; ḡo nuig̃e, ḡo nuig̃e rin (or reo), unto, until, to, so far, up to that; ḡur an áit̃, to the place; ní mair̃t̃ir̃e ḡo õail̃le, no maiming is so bad as blindness, there is no maiming up to blindness; the forms ḡur an, ḡur na, ḡur a. are *obs.* in *sp. l.*

ḡo, *prep.*, with, along with; *eclipses*, and *prefixes* n- to vowels; rare now; occurs in *phrases*: míle ḡo leir̃, a mile and (*with*) a half; r̃lat̃ ḡo õt̃riuan, a yard and (*with*) a third; ḡo b̃riop̃ õam̃, to my knowledge, in my judgment (changed to ḡo r̃iop̃ õam̃ in *Don.*, ḡo r̃iop̃ac̃ õam̃ in *Mon.*,

and i b̃riop̃ õam̃ in *M.*); l̃á ḡo n-oir̃oe, a day and a night (in *M.*, l̃ó ḡo n-oir̃oe); ḡo ḡcuim̃in linn (pron. in *Don.* ḡo cuim̃ain linn), as far as we can recollect.

ḡo, *conj.*, that, so that, until, till; *eclipses*; before *past tense* (and also before *present forms of the assertive verb*, as in ḡur̃ab) it becomes ḡur̃, and *aspirates*; no ḡo, no ḡur̃, till, until; often as *connective particle in compd. conjs.*, ionnur̃ ḡo, mar̃ ḡo, tar̃ c̃eann ḡo, *gc.*; *Fr. que*; ac̃t̃ ḡo, ac̃t̃ ḡur̃, but that, only that, provided that, when; ar̃ ead̃la ḡo õt̃uirt̃inn, lest I might fall; ḡo mba, may he be; ḡo mba hé õuit̃, the same to you (answer to salutation, *Con.*); ḡo r̃aib̃ mar̃t̃ aḡat̃, thank you.

ḡo, *particle*; *prefixed to adjectives*, and *somet. to nouns*, turns them into *adverbs*; *prefixes* h- to vowels; ḡo luac̃, quickly; ḡo cealḡac̃, craftily; ḡo õána, boldly; ḡo háir̃it̃e, especially, particularly.

ḡó, *g. id., m.*, a lie, a deceit; doubt; a blemish or fault; ḡoḡail̃le ḡó, one sent on a fool's errand.

ḡob, *g. ḡuib, pl. id. and ḡoba, m.*, a protruding mouth; the bill or beak of a bird; a snout.

ḡoba. See ḡãba.

ḡobãc̃, -aig̃e, *a.*, beaked, having a long bill; talkative.

ḡobãc̃, -aig̃, *m.*, sword-fish (*Tory*).

ḡobãc̃án, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a person with a penurious, forbidding expression of face; a little bird frequenting sea-strands. See ḡobãõán.

ḡobãõán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little bird that frequents sea-strands; hence the proverb, ní t̃is leir̃ an nḡobãõán an õá t̃r̃áig̃ õo r̃reap̃tal, the *gobãc̃án* cannot attend to the two strands; also the little bird (titling) that attends the cuckoo; a flatterer; a parasite; a botch (*Mayo*).



Sobaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I peck (of birds), pick, bite at.

Sobaire, *g. id.*, *pl. -iúe, m.*, a tattler, a busybody, a tale-bearer.

Sobaireacht, -a, *f.*, chattering, tattling, grumbling.

Sobán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a calf's muzzle; a gag; an obstruction of speech from an extrinsic cause.

Sobánaic, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tattler. See Sobaire.

Sobair. See Sabair in its various meanings.

Soblaic, -aig, -aighe, *m.*, a mouthful; a luscious morsel, esp. applied to butter taken fresh from the churn, or to very rich, ripe blackberries (*M.*).

Sobós, -óise, -ósá, *f.*, a little bill or mouth; a sand-eel; a dog-fish.

Sobuighe, *indec. p. a.*, beaked, picked.

Sos, *g. suig, pl. id.* and sosá, *m.*, a nod, a wag of the head; the nod, beck, or cackle of a goose; ní'l sos ann, he is lifeless.

Sos, -uig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a syllable, a tittle; a childish name for an egg.

Sosáic, -aighe, *a.*, nodding, wavering, reeling; vain, frivolous. See suasáic.

Sosáicán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an unsteady article of furniture, etc.

Sosáice, *g. id.*, *f.*, a childish name for an egg; Sosáice ó sos, cá núbánas mo nead, a Munster dréachtán. See sos.

Sosáice, *g. id.*, *pl. -iúe, f.*, a coquette; a giddy, foolish person; a midwife (also Sosáice, Mayo).

Sosáiceáic, -iúe, *a.*, coquettish.

Sosáil, -áil, *f.*, the cackling of a hen or goose; sosán, *id.*

Sosáille, *g. id.*, *pl. -iúe, m.*, a stoic (*O'N.*); a dotard, a fool, a silly person. See só.

Sosáire, *g. id.*, *m.*, in planting potatoes, one who puts seed,

potatoes, etc., into the holes made by the rúibín; a midwife (*Con.*).

Sosáireacht, -a, *f.*, the act of placing seeds in the holes made by the rúibín.

Sosállaic, -aig, *m.*, the cackling of a hen, goose, etc.

Sosáilleáic, *f.*, a doting old woman.

Sosáilic, -e, *f.*, cackling like a hen (*also doting*).

Sosáin, *g. id.*, *pl. -iúe, m.*, a small mouth; the beak of a bird; a sand eel (*also suáin, dim. of sob*).

Sosic, -e, *f.*, an inclination of the head; a scoff, a taunt; cúir ré sosic air féin, he inclined his head disdainfully, *cf. cúir ré leicé-éann air féin (also sosic)*.

Sosicéamail, -máil, *a.*, scoffing, taunting.

Sosic, *g. sosá, f.*, theft.

Sosic-féadain(τ), *f.*, a sly glance.

Sosicim, *vl. sosic, v. tr.*, I steal, plunder.

Sosicé, *p. a.*, stolen.

Sosáin, *g. id.*, *pl. -iúe, m.*, a silly person, a coxcomb; a small turf heap set to dry (*Con.*).

Sosic, -e, *f.*, prowess, chivalry, valour, virtue. See sosáil.

Sosáile, *g. id.*, *pl. -iúe, m.* and *f.*, the appetite, the throat, the stomach, the larger intestine; béal an sosáile, the pit of the stomach (*Mayo C. S.*).

Sosáim, *vl. sosá, v. intr. and tr.*, I cry, weep; weep for, lament.

Sosáilín. See sosáilín.

Sosáileamain(τ), -máil, *pl. id.*, and -máil, *f.*, grief, sorrow; intense feeling, trouble; trespass, damage, prey, inroad, offence.

Sosáillim, *vl. sosáileamain, v. intr.*, I am troublesome to; I prey (upon, air); sosáilleann do bheoirtéacht oim, your illness affects me; do sosáil an tear air, the heat affected him; *vl. also sosáileáil*.

Sosáilín, *g. id.*, *pl. -iúe, m.*, a tor-



mentor; *ῥιόλλα ῥιόλλιν*, the devil (*O'N.*).  
*ῥοῖν*, -e, *f.*, pain, anguish, hurt; malice.  
*ῥοῖνεαδ*, -*νίγε*, *a.*, painful, vexatious.  
*ῥοῖνεαδμαῖτ*, -*νίτα*, *a.*, malicious, painful.  
*ῥοῖνεαδνίταδ*, -*α*, *f.*, painfulness.  
*ῥοῖν-ῥίος*, *m.*, painful fury.  
*ῥοῖν*, -e, *pl.* *ῥοῖνα* and *ῥοῖντα*, *g.* *pl.* *ῥοῖν*, *f.*, act of wounding; a wound, hurt, a stroke, a stab; a dot; *g.* also *ῥοῖνα*.  
*ῥοῖνεαδ*, -*νίγε*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pillory; a pair of stocks.  
*ῥοῖνεαδ*, -*νίγε*, *a.*, wounding, injuring.  
*ῥοῖνεαδ*, -*νίς*, -*νίγε*, *m.*, one who wounds.  
*ῥοῖνιμ*, *vl.* *ῥοῖναδ*, and *ῥοῖν*, also *ῥοῖν*, *v. tr.*, I wound, injure, hurt, stab, gore.  
*ῥοῖνε*, *g. id.*, *f.*, nearness, contiguity; also *comp.* of *ῥοῖν*, near; *im' ῥοῖνε*, near me; *ι νῥοῖνε ἀν τῖγε*, near the house.  
*ῥοῖνεαδ*, -*α*, *f.*, nearness, proximity, contiguity.  
*ῥοῖνγε*, *g. id.*, *f.*, rudeness, surliness.  
*ῥοῖνγεαδ*, -*νίγε*, *a.*, grumbling, surly; foolish, doting.  
*ῥοῖνγεαδ*, -*α*, *f.*, peevishness, surliness; rashness; foolishness, dotage.  
*ῥοῖνζῖν*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*νίγε*, *m.*, a pimple (*O'N.*).  
*ῥοῖνζῖνεαδ*, -*νίγε*, *a.*, pimpled.  
*ῥοῖνζῖνεαδ*, -*νίγε*. See *ῥοῖνζῖνεαδ*.  
*ῥοῖν*, short, brief, etc. (of time or distance, etc.). See *ῥοῖν*.  
*ῥοῖν*, *f.*, shortness, brevity.  
*ῥοῖνιμ*, *vl.* *ῥοῖνιμ* or *ῥοῖνιμ*, *v. tr.*, I shout, cry, invoke, call (upon, *αῖ*), summon; call, name, designate; *pass.* -*νίγεαῖ*, followed by *οῖ* of the person or thing named. See *ῥοῖνιμ*.  
*ῥοῖν*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*νίγε*, *m.*, a pimple on the skin. See *ῥοῖνζῖν*.  
*ῥοῖνιμ*, -*οῖμα*, *f.*, choice; a term

of endearment; *mo ῥ. ῥύ!* bravo!  
*ῥοῖνε*, *g. id.*, *f.*, blueness.  
*ῥοῖνεαδ*, -*α*, *f.*, blueness.  
*ῥοῖνμῖν*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*νίγε*, *m.*, the flower blue-bottle, pansy, heart's ease; three faces under a hood (*O'N.*).  
*ῥοῖν*, -e, -*νίγε*, *f.*, a gurnet, a species of fish.  
*ῥοῖννέαδ*, -*νίγε*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a species of fish, the gurnard.  
*ῥοῖν*, -e, *a.*, bitter, sour, salt; sad, painful (also *ῥοῖν*).  
*ῥοῖν-ῥοῖνεαδ*, *m.*, the breaking up or tilling of a field; *ῥοῖν-ῥοῖνεαδ* *οῖν*, misery, calamity.  
*ῥοῖν-ῥοῖνιμ*, -*νίγε*, *v. tr.*, I break up or till a field.  
*ῥοῖν*, *g. id.*, *f.*, tartness, saltiness.  
*ῥοῖννεαδ*, -*α*, *f.*, a craving desire or longing; starving; greediness; famine; saltiness.  
*ῥοῖννεαδ*, -*νίγε*, -*οῖμα*, *f.*, a sour apple; a crab-tree.  
*ῥοῖν-ῥοῖν*, -*α*, -*νίγεαδ*, *m.*, austerity; an act of penance.  
*ῥοῖν*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*νίγε*, *m.*, a little field; a small field of corn; *ῥοῖν* *οῖν*, a little fallow field (*Fer.*).  
*ῥοῖν*, -*νίγεαδ*, -*νίγε*, *m.*, a hosier, a dealer in stockings (*P. O'C.*).  
*ῥοῖν*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*νίγε*, *m.*, a net, a snare; a halter. See *ῥοῖν*.  
*ῥοῖν*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*νίγε*, *m.*, a jury (*Don.*). See *οῖν*.  
*ῥοῖν*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*νίγε*, *m.*, a gossip; a guest.  
*ῥοῖννεαδ*, -*νίγε*, *a.*, gossiping; hospitable.  
*ῥοῖννεαδ*, -*νίγε*, *a.*, wounding (from *ῥοῖν*, a lance, a spear).  
*ῥοῖν*, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of weeping, crying. See *ῥοῖν*.  
*ῥοῖν*, -*νίγε*, *m.*, weeping.  
*ῥοῖν-ῥοῖν*, -*νίγε*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I lament, bewail.  
*ῥοῖν-ῥοῖν*, *m.*, grief, sorrow, mourning.



Σοῦ-ζάημε, *pl.* -ζάημετα, *m.*, a weeping, a lamentation, a loud noise; sound of weeping.

Σομάτ̃, somet. for σο μβὰτ̃, *cond.*  
of assertive v. 17, to be.

Зомарѣл, -е, -іѣ, *m.*, a booby;  
a fellow with his mouth wide  
open (*Der.*); зомач, *id.* (*Don.*  
and *L.*).

Ꮝon, Ꮝo n-, *prep.*, with, along with (before vowels). See Ꮝo, *prep.*

Ḥona, Ḥo n-a, with his, with her,  
with its, with their.

Ḡona, ḡonaò, so that ; ḡonaò ve,  
whence ; ḡonaò aṣṣi pin, where-  
fore (*Early Mod.*).

ῥοναῖ, -αις, *a.*, wounding, destructive.

ῥοναδὸν, -ντα, *m.*, act of wounding;  
a wounding.

ζοναυόει, -όει, -όει, *m.*, a piercer, a wounder; ζοναίει, *id.*

ῥοναίμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I wound, I  
gore, stab, injure.

Σοῦτα, *indec. p. a.*, wounded, hurt, stabbed.

Σοῦτα, *indec. a.*, pungent (of say-ings).

ζονταῖς, -αις, *a.*, given to wounding or slaying.

Donuize (so nuize) *ad. phr.*, to,  
until, unto, so far, up to this;  
so nuize rin, up to that time.

ΣΟΙ, *conj.*, that. See ΣΥΙ.

ῥοι, *g.* ῥοι, *m.*, heat; the heat of incubation, act of incubating; laughter, pleasure; τὰ ἀνέειναι ῥοι, the goose is hatching, or in hatching heat; ἐπειὶ ῥοι, a hatching hen.

ζοή, *g.* ζῆν, *pl. id., m.*, matter formed by inflammation; a blotch, a boil; μάταιον ζῆν, the core of an abscess; *dim.* ζοῖον, ζοῖν.

Σοῦδς, -δις, *a.*, foolish, fickle;  
inflamed, heated.

ζομαῶ, -μεῖα, *m.*, act of burning;  
blushing; heat; οὐρανὸν ζομαῶ,  
take a shin heat.

Տօրաւօւմաւ, -մւ, *a.*, croaking,

screeching, complaining; 501-  
Δ1ceΔc, *id.*

Σόμαιο, *g. id., m.*, a goal (*N. Con.*).

ζορμαιν, *vl.* ζορμαῖο and ζορ, *v. tr.*,  
I heat, warm, burn; bask;  
hatch.

ζοράνιν, *dim.* of ζοράν, a pimple,  
a small boil.

Σορίαν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a pimple,  
a blotch on the skin arising  
from heat.

סורס, סורסאָ. See סארס, 7c.

ζοῖον, *g.* ζοῖον, *m.*, blue, the colour blue; a bluish green colour (as of very tender grass); μάλιν ἀν ζοῖον, the blue bag.

30pm, *gsf.* 3uime, *a.*, blue; 30pm-  
 3uinneo3ač, blue-windowed;  
 30pm-3mo3ač, blue-streamed;  
 30pm-3úile3ač, blue-eyed.

Σοῦρμας, *g.* Σοῦρμης, *pl. id., m.*,  
a nephew, a grandson (also  
Σαῦρμας).

Σορμάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a blue-bottle; a greenish trout.

Σοφμ-ῖλαρ, -αιρε, *a.*, of an azure or blue colour.

Σορμ-πόρ, *m.*, the track of a boat;  
*lit.*, blue track; the way to  
heaven (*O'N.*).

Σοῦμ-πορς, *m.*, a grey full eye,  
a blue eye.

Σοῦμ-πορσαῖ, -διῆ, *a.*, blue-eyed  
(*poet.*).

ζορμουζιμ, -υζαὐ and -μαὐ, *v. tr.*  
and *intr.*, I colour blue; I be-  
come blue; I whet (a sword,  
etc.); also ζορμαιμ, -αὐ.

Σοῦτ, *g.* ζῡιτ, *pl. id., m.*, a field, corn-field, garden; a plain; a field of grown corn, as opposed to γεᾰμαρ, corn-grass; the Irish letter Σ; λυβ-ζοῦτ, herb-garden; υβαλλ-ζοῦτ, an orchard; *dim.*, ζῡιτίν or ζοῖτίν.

ζορτα, *g. id., m.*, hunger; scarcity, famine, destitution; stinginess; *gs.* used as *a.*, stingy, miserly, as *μυροίν ζορτα*, a miserly little creature.

Σοῦταδ', -αιζε, *a.*, hungry, starving,  
stingy, greedy.

Ζορταῶν, *m.* See Ζορτάν.



Σορτάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a stingy person; a stunted or starved person.

Σορτ-ῥιλάναο, -ντα, *m.*, weeding.

Σορτ-ῥιλάναιμ, -αο, *v. tr.*, I weed, I clear of weeds.

Σορτ-ῥιλάντορι, -όρι, -όριμε, *m.*, a weeder.

Σορτυζαο, -υιζτε, *m.*, act of afflicting, hurting; affliction; *ἵρ ζ. λιον*, I feel it as a wound.

Σορτυζιμ, -υζαο, *v. tr.*, I starve; I hurt, wound, oppress, pain, afflict, injure.

Σορτυζτε, *indec. p. a.*, injured, wounded; starved.

Σορύν, -ύν, *pl. id., m.*, the hip, the buttock (of an animal).

Σο ρεο, } hereto, hitherto, yet.  
Σο ρεαο, }

Σορτα, *g. id., pl. -ιμε, m.*, a ghost; Σορτάν, a male sprite; Σορτός, a female sprite; *μί-λί βα ῥαοι-ιζε* *νά* Σορτα, a paleness more wan than a ghost's (*Fer.*).

Σοταο, -αιζε, *a.*, vocal echoing, resounding (*also* censorious, given to blame or reproof).

Σοταο, -αίρ, -αίρε, *m.*, a stoop, a tendency to bend; in *pl.*, vaunting, airs, pretensions, boastful antics, gesticulations; *τά ρε κοίρ* *να* *τείνεαο* *ἵρ* Σοταο *αίρ*, he is beside the fire in a stooped posture (*Ker.*).

Σοτάι, -άι, *f.*, the act of cutting or "gutting" fish, etc. (*A.*).

Σοτάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a shrill voice or noise; opprobrium, blame, censure.

Σοτάβι, -άβι, *f.*, act of engraving or inscribing (*A.*).

Σοταβι, *g. id., pl. -ιμε, m.*, a jester, a prattler, a precocious youth, a young boy, a little lad (properly *σπαταβι*).

Σοταβι, -α, *f.*, impertinent talk. *See* *σπαταβι*.

Σοτάβι, -αο, *v. tr.*, I engrave, carve.

Σοταβι, -αίρ, *m.*, small fragments of anything; *ζ. μόνα*, turf mould (*Don.*).

Σοταβός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a prattling little girl (*O'N.*).

Σοταβός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a morsel; a crumb of bread, etc. (*Don.*).

Σοτάο, *g. -α* and *-αίρ, m.*, love, affection, amity, amiability; trust; *αίρ* Σοτάο, for the love of; *ῥαοβ-ζ.*, foolish love; *ῥεαίρ-ζ.*, fond, intense love; *τίρ-ζ.*, love of country, patriotism; *ι* *ηζ. τε*, *ι* *ηζ. αίρ*, in love with.

Σοτάο, -αίρ, *m.*, a grade (*A.*).

Σοτάο, *g. id., m.*, a grade (*A.*).

Σοτάο, -αίρ, *a.*, loving, affectionate, amiable.

Σοταο, -αίρ, *m.*, esteem, pre-eminence.

Σοταο, -αίρ, *a.*, estimable.

Σοτάο, -αίρ, *a.*, loving, lovable, affable, affectionate.

Σοτάο, -αίρ, *a.*, fondness, amiability.

Σοτάο, -αίρ, *a.*, generous, affectionate, amiable; affable, courteous.

Σοτάο, -αίρ, *m.*, act of loving.

Σοτάο, -αίρ, *v. tr.*, I love.

Σοτάο, -αίρ, *m.*, a lover.

Σοτα, -αίρ, *m.*, a mark, especially in writing or print.

Σοταο, -αίρ and *-ῥα, m.*, act of grubbing or taking off the surface of the lea (in whole or in part), a portion of lea thus treated; act of writing; penmanship; dried moorland (*Con.*).

Σοταο, -αίρ, *a.*, burning dried moorland (*Con.*). *See* *σπαταο*.

Σοταο, -αίρ, *v. tr.*, I write, scrape, carve; I grub, *i.e.*, take the surface off the lea.

Σοτάν, -άν, *m.*, an axe for grubbing or cutting fine furze; *σπατάν* *να* *ζελοο*, stone-crop, wall pepper; *σπατάν* *βάν*, white horse-hound; *ζ. ουβ*, black horse-hound.

Σοταός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a hoe. *See* *σπατάν*.

Σοτάς, -άις, *pl. id., m.*, the cawing



- of a crow; the cackling of a hen before laying; a shout.
- Σράζαινε, *g. id., pl. -νῖοε, m., a crier, a shouter, a screamer.*
- Σράζζαιλ, -e, *f., the clucking of a hen, the crowing of a cock or daw; Σράζαιλ and Σράζαλλὰς, id.; σράζζαιλ, ενάζζαιλ (Don.).*
- Σραιβ, -e, -εαννα, *f., an almanac (O'N.).*
- Σραιβίν, *g. id. pl. -νῖοε, m., a writing office.*
- Σραιβίνεατ, -α, *f., writing in an office, clerical work.*
- Σραιπλεατ, -λῖς, -λῖς, *m., an untidy overgrown person.*
- Σραιπνε, *g. id., f., horsemanship, riding; an alarm; a jarring or grating noise, the grunting of swine, the neighing of horses; noise, tumult, stir (nom. also Σραιπνιν).*
- Σραιπνεοιρ, -οιρα, -οιρῖοε, *m., a writer, a penman.*
- Σραιπνεοιρεατ, -α, *f., writing, penmanship.*
- Σραιπνιζιμ, -ιυζαὐ, *v. intr., I make a noise, tumult, bustle.*
- Σραιπνιμ, -νεαὐ, *v. tr., I write.*
- Σραις (Σραιὐ), -e, *f., a herd, stud (of horses); steeds.*
- Σραις, -e, -εατ, *f., a village, a hamlet; Σραιςίν, dim.*
- Σραιςε, *g. id., f., superstition (O'N.); Σραιςεατ, id.*
- Σραιμέατ, -έιρ, *pl. id., m., a grammar.*
- Σράιν, *g. Σράινατ and Σράινε, f., disgust, dislike, abhorrence, aversion, hatred, shame, horror (of, ας; at, ατ); ugliness; reproach; ιρ Σ. λιον, I hate; Σράιν αῖς οριτ, the shame of fate (?) on you! may fortune hate you!*
- Σράινεαμὰι, -μὰ, *a., odious, hateful, ugly, horrible.*
- Σράινεος, -οῖς, -οῖς, *f., a hedgehog, a porcupine; an urchin; fig., a buffoon, a jester; Σ. πέιρ, a lap cock of hay (Don.).*
- Σράιμιζιμ, -ιυζαὐ, *v. tr., I hate, despise.*
- Σράιννε, -e, -εατ, *f., a frown, a disdainful expression of face; a whetting of the teeth; disgust.*
- Σράιννεζιμ, -ιυζαὐ, *v. tr., I disdain, loathe; I set the teeth on edge, grind the teeth in anger.*
- Σράιννε, *g. id., pl. -νεατ, m., grain, a grain of corn; a small particle; a small quantity; Σ. τέ, 7c., a small quantity of tea, etc.*
- Σράιννεατ, -νῖς, *a., granulous.*
- Σράιννιζιμ, -ιυζαὐ, *v. intr., I granulate, become grain.*
- Σράιννίν, *g. id., pl. -νῖοε, m., a little grain; a pinch of tea, snuff, etc.*
- Σράιννρεατάν, -άν, *m., roasted corn (also προῖννρεατάν).*
- Σράινρεατ, -ρῖς, -ρεατ, *f., a species of large seagull (Mayo).*
- Σράινρεατ, -ρῖς, -ρεατ, *f., a grange, a granary; a farm.*
- Σράινρεος, -οῖς, -οῖς, *f., a hard, brittle cake.*
- Σράιρ, -e, *f., the mob, the rabble; a low class of people; ribaldry, obscenity, filth.*
- Σράιρρεαμὰι, -μὰ, *a., pertaining to the rabble; vulgar, obscene, mean, vile; in Om. Σράιρρεατὰς.*
- Σράιρρεαμὰτ, -α, *f., vulgarity, obscenity, meanness, vileness.*
- Σραιτίν. *See Σραιτίν.*
- Σραιτε, *business (Con. and U.).*
- Σραιτεατ, -τίς, *m., busy (Con. and U.).*
- Σραιμὰιρ, -e, *f., a mob; a low class of people.*
- Σραιμὰρ, -αῖρ (Σραιορ or Σραιυρ), *m., a snout; the mouth; a contraction of the mouth; a grinning expression of face; a grin, a frown; εῖρ πέ Σραιμὰρ αῖρ πέιν, he grinned.*
- Σραιμὰρατ, -αῖς, *a., grinning; nice, neat.*
- Σραιμὰρρεατ, -αῖς, *pl. id., m., one of the mob or rabble rout.*
- Σραιμὰρρεατ, -αῖρ, *m., rabble; refuse.*
- Σραιμός, -οῖς, -οῖς, *f., a buffoon, a jester; a prattling female. See Σραιβός.*



Σραμμαιρε, -e, *f.*, a multitude, crowd, flock; the rabble.

Σραμμαιρε, *g. id., pl. -μμε, m.*, a grinner; one with a curious expression of the mouth; Σραμμαρός, *id.*, Σραμμαρόζιν, *dim. id.*

Σραμμερ (Con. and Don.). See Σράμερ and Σραμμερ.

Σραμμύμμε, *pl., m.*, vain showy people (South Cork).

Σράνλας, -αις, *m.*, corn.

Σράν λαζαν, or Σράν τοννόζε, *m.*, the small herb or weed called duck's meat.

Σράννα, *indec. a.* (Σράννα), ugly, hideous, hateful, detestable, horrid, nasty, abominable; ύμ-ς, very ugly; Σράν is *comp.* and *super.* form in Don.

Σράννας (Σράννας), -α, *f.*, ugliness, deformity.

Σράν-υβαλλ, *m.*, a pomegranate.

Σραορτα, *indec. a.*, filthy, obscene, lewd.

Σραορτας, -α, *f.*, obscenity, filth.

Σράρα, *g. id., pl. -με, a* prong, a dung fork; a grape (A.).

Σράρ, *g. id., and -α, pl. -α, m.*, grace, favour, aid, help, succour; in *M.* and *Don. sp. l., pl. Σράρτα (nom. also Σράρα).*

Σράραμαι, -μαι, *a.*, full of grace; gracious (in *M. sp. l. Σράρταμαι*).

Σράραμας, -α, *f.*, grace, favour, mercy; graciousness (in *M. sp. l. Σράρταμας*).

Σράρμερ, -μερ, *m.*, a low crowd; the dregs of the people; a mob; an Σράρμερ Σαν μερ, the contemptible set (*E. R.*); a quarrel, a fight (also Σράρμερ); Σράρμερ λάμ, a hand to hand conflict.

Σράρμαρ, -μερ, *a.*, gracious, favourable.

Σράρμαρας, -α, *f.*, graciousness.

Σράτα, *g. id., pl. -με, m.*, a grate (A.).

Σραζαί, -e, *f.*, a flock, a multitude of insignificant things (as insects, pebbles, etc.), used in a derogatory sense; Σ. μίολας, one of the plagues of Egypt;

Σ. κρεαζάν, a heap of small potatoes, a poor crop (*M.*, etc.); a mob, a low tribe of people; cf. αν Σραζαί-ρρμμερ κεαζας Καίλβιν αν έίτις (*Scan.*).

Σρέ (Σné), *g. id., pl. Σρέτε* and Σρέτε, *f.*, a kind or sort, a species; in *pl.* ornaments, trinkets, toys; Σρέτε γεαμμά, charming toys or trinkets; delph, china (κρέ); τά Σρέτε μαίτε αζαμ βεαρτυίστε ιο' έομαι, I have settled on good gifts for you (*E. R.*).

Σρεαζάν, -άν, *m.*, dropwort.

Σρεαζός, -ός, -ός, *f.*, a small kind of sea-gull (Con.).

Σρεαζός, -ός, *m.*, act of screaming; shouting (also ρρεαζός).

Σρεαζαί. See ρρεαζαί.

Σρεαζ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a stroke, a blow; an incitation.

Σρεαζός, -ός and ρυίστε, *m.*, act of pressing, beating, torturing; Σ. βαρ, wringing or beating hands in grief; burning, scorching; scorching heat; Σρεαζός έυζατ is a common form of imprecation, also, but less common, Σρεαζός ορτ; Σρεαζός αμζις, plenty of money.

Σρεαζαί, -αζ, *v. tr.*, I strike, I whip, urge on, press; burn, scorch; Σρεαζ ιμ' όιαζ αν κεοτ, quicken the music after me (said by a dancer); το Σρεαζ ρέ αμ (or λειρ), he went off quickly (walking, etc.).

Σρεαζαί, -αί, *pl. id., m.*, a griddle.

Σρεαζάν, -άν, *m.*, a torturing; μο ζ., alas; a creaking; parched corn; snuff; heat in the blood; Σρεαζάν ράμε, copulation heat in cattle; also itch, leprosy (O'N.).

Σρεαζαζ, -αί, *a.*, burning, scorching, nettling, inciting, urging, beating; also noisy, obstreperous.

Σρεαζαζ, -αί, *m.*, a pain, a smarting (Don.).

Σρεαζαζ, -ναί, *a.*, exulting.



- shouting (*Kea.*, *T. S.*); also  
 Σρεατναδ̄.  
 Σρεατοός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a grill, a  
 griddle; a slap of the hand;  
 a rod, a whip, a lash; also a  
 blaze (*O'N.*).  
 Σρεατο-πυόαιη, -ε, *f.*, a torturing;  
 loss.  
 Σρεατοτά, *indec. p. a.*, struck,  
 whipped severely, scorched.  
 Σρεατουίστε (Σρεατοτά), *p. a.*,  
 struck, scourged, whipped; in-  
 cited, scorched.  
 Σρέας, -έιζε, *f.*, Greece; used  
 with the article, αν Σρέας, να  
 Σρέιζε, *γ.*  
 Σρέαςζαδ̄, -αίς, *pl. id.* and -αίζε,  
*m.*, a Greek; as *a.*, Greek (also  
 Σρέιζεαδ̄).  
 Σρέαςζαδ̄, -αίζε, *a.*, Greek; bright,  
 grand, splendid, cheerful, gaudy;  
 μά'ρ Σρέαςζαδ̄ αν πρέακόζ, ní  
 πιοσταρ̄ α cnaíma, if the pea-  
 cock be gaudy, its bones are not  
 picked.  
 Σρέαςζόηη, -όηα, -όηηροε, *m.*, one  
 versed in Greek, a Greek scholar.  
 Σρεατλαδ̄, -αίζε, -αδ̄α, *f.*, clay,  
 loam, filth, mire; ground beaten  
 or trodden on; as place-name it  
 signifies a bare, moist, trampled  
 place; as *a.*, clayey, filthy.  
 Σρεατράδ̄, -αίς, -αίζε, *m.*, a species  
 of fish, a polypus.  
 Σρεαμαδ̄, -αίζε, *a.*, grappling,  
 grasping, griping.  
 Σρεαμαίροε, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m.*, a  
 flesh-hook; a grappler.  
 Σρεαμουζαδ̄, -αίς, *m.*, act of  
 seizing, sticking to, clutching,  
 biting, fastening, grappling.  
 Σρεαμουζίμ, -αίς, *v. tr.* and  
*intr.*, I stick to, stick, bite;  
 seize, grasp; gain, obtain;  
 fasten together; I grapple,  
 unite with (*le, somet. το*).  
 Σρεαμουίστε, *indec. p. a.*, fastened,  
 cleaving to, bound firmly to-  
 gether; stitched, sown; taken  
 hold of, bitten.  
 Σρεαν, *g. Σριν, m.*, the bottom of  
 the sea, lake, or river; the  
 gravel or coarse sand of the

- bottom of the sea or lake, or of  
 a river; the sandy sediment at  
 the bottom of a vessel contain-  
 ing fluid; coarse sand, as dis-  
 tinguished from ζαίνιμ, fine  
 sand; also irritation; το έυιη  
 ré Σρεαν αρ̄ μο έμοιцеαν, he  
 irritated my skin.  
 Σρεαναδ̄, -ητα, *pl. id., m.*, an  
 engraving.  
 Σρεανασοίη, -όηα, -όηηροε, *m.*, an  
 engraver.  
 Σρεαναιμ, -αδ̄, *v. tr.*, I carve,  
 grave.  
 Σρεανη, *g. Σρινη, m.*, fun, mirth,  
 sport, humour; also love, affec-  
 tion, liking, esteem; μο έεαο  
 Σρεανη, my love one hundred  
 fold; *le* Σρεανη, in sport; *ρεαρ̄*  
 Σρινη, a humorous man; *ρεαλ*  
 Σρινη, *m.*, an amusing story; *αζ*  
 οεαναιμ Σρινη αρ̄, making fun  
 of (*Don.*).  
 Σρεανη, -ηινη, *m.*, fur, down,  
 beard, hair.  
 Σρεανηαδ̄, -αίζε, *a.*, hairy, furry,  
 bearded, bushy, bristly.  
 Σρεανηαμ̄αιλ, -ηηα, *a.*, pleasant.  
 Σρεανηαμ̄λαδ̄, -α, *f.*, gaiety.  
 Σρεανημαρ̄, -αίηε, *a.*, witty, face-  
 tious, pleasant, comical, amiable,  
 affable; queer, strange (*M.*); *η*  
 Σρεανημαρ̄ αν *ρεαλ* έ, it is a  
 strange or queer story (*M.*).  
 Σρεανηυζαδ̄, -αίς, *m.*, act of  
 irritating, irritation; *μαρ̄*  
 Σρεανηυζαδ̄ αρ̄ οια, to irritate  
 God (*Kea.*, *T. S.*). See Σρεαν.  
 Σρεανηυζίμ, -αίς, *v. tr.*, I in-  
 cite, exhort, provoke, defy, ex-  
 asperate. See Σρεαν.  
 Σρεανηυζίμ, -αίς, *v. tr.*, I love;  
 I make pleasing.  
 Σρεαντα, *indec. a.*, neat, beautiful;  
 polished; engraven, carved.  
 Σρεαρ̄, -α, *m.*, the amount of any-  
 thing done at a time; *ζ. κοαλ-*  
*τα*, a continuous sleep; *ζ. ζυιλ*,  
 the amount of crying done with-  
 out intermission, etc.; a heat, a  
 spell (also *ορεαρ̄*).  
 Σρέαρ̄, -έηε, *f.*, embroidery.  
 Σρέαρ̄, *g. Σρέηρ, m.*, furniture;



- needlework, embroidery (*also* fine clothes); protection; Σρεῖρ-εἶλλ, a sanctuary.
- Σρεάρ, *m.*, custom, practice; *οε* Σρεάρ, usually, habitually, commonly.
- Σρεάραδ, -αῖγε, *a.*, accomplished; skilled in embroidery.
- Σρεάραιθέαδ, -α, *f.*, the art of shoemaking; embroidering, trimming, dressing.
- Σρεάραιτ, -άλα, *f.*, a drubbing, a beating.
- Σρεάραιτῖμ, *vl.* -ράιτ, *v. tr.*, I beat, strike; urge on, drive quickly (of a horse, etc.) (*also* Σρεάράλαῖμ).
- Σρεάράν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a web.
- Σρεάρματ, -αῖτ, *pl. id., m.*, refuse.
- Σρεάρ-οβαῖρ, *f.*, a work of embroidery.
- Σρεάρυιθε, *gen. id., pl. -οθε, m.*, a shoemaker; a trimmer, a dresser, an embroiderer; a kind of small fish (*Con.*).
- Σρεάρυιζῖμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I excite, urge, hasten (*also* Σριόρυιζῖμ).
- Σρεαδ, -α, -αννα, *m.*, a shout, a huzza, noise (*O'N.*).
- Σρεαδῆρναδ, -αῖζ, *m.*, noise, clamour, shouting, cheering.
- Σρεαδῆρναδ. *See* Σρεαδῆρναδ.
- Σρεῖβλε, *g. id., -λιθε, m.*, a gift, a present (*O'N.*); in *pl.*, finery, nick-nacks (*Don.*).
- Σρεοεαττ, -οῖττ, -α, *m.*, a grid-iron, a "griddle"; *also f., gen.* Σριττ (for Σρεοττ) (*U.*).
- Σρεοῖν, -οῖνε, *f.*, mirth, good humour, jollity; affection, love; *μο* Σρεοῖν εἰμοῖρε εἰ, he is my heart's love (*pron.* Σριαδῶν in *M.*).
- Σρεοῖρνε, *g. id., pl. -μῖρε, m.*, a stallion (*O'N.*).
- Σρεοῖρνεαδ, -νῖγε, *a.*, mirthful, jovial, amiable.
- Σρεῖζιρ, -ε, *f.*, the Greek language.
- Σρεῖλλεάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a broadsword (*O'N.*).
- Σρεῖμ, *g. Σρεαμα, pl. Σρεαμ-αννα, m.*, a hold, grip, grasp; a bite, bit, morsel, piece, slice,

- mouthful; a sudden pain, stitch (in side); bondage; a stitch with a needle; Σ. ο'ράζαῖτ ἀρ, Σ. οο βρεῖτ ἀρ, to catch, catch hold of, get a grip of, seize; Σ. οο ζαβῶῖτ οε, to take effect on, lay hold of, conquer; Σρεῖμ κορφαῖρ, the bite of a mad dog; Σρεῖμ τεανζαν, a lisp; Σρεῖμ Σλιομαῖζ, a firm hold (as by a lobster); Σρεῖμ ἀν οῖνε βῶῖρτε, a drowning man's grip; οεαῖμ Σρεῖμ Συρ σεαρτ τῦ, upon my word you are a brick (*Don.*).
- Σρεῖμῖμ, *v. tr.*, I seize, grasp, I bite. *Also* Σρεαμαῖμ, Σρεαμ-υῖζῖμ.
- Σρεῖμῖρνε, *g. id., pl. -μῖρε, m.*, a pincers, a grappling instrument.
- Σρεῖμῖρνε, -ε, *f.*, old garments, trash, trumpery, lumber, toys, trifles.
- Σρεῖμῖρνεοῖρ, -οῖμα, -οῖμῖρε, *m.*, a pedlar, a broker.
- Σρεῖνθεαδ, -εῖθε, *f.*, the Zodiac; *also* Σρεῖνθεαῖρ (*O'N.*).
- Σρεῖρ, -ε, *f.*, fat, suet, grease (*O'N.*).
- Σρεῖρνε, -ε, *f.*, the fibre sediment in animal fat; grease. *See* Σρεῖρ.
- Σρεῖρνεῖμ, -σεαδ, *v. tr.*, I grease.
- Σρεῖρ-ζιολῖα, *m.*, a client (Σρεαρ, favour, mercy, and ζιολῖα—*P. O'C.*).
- Σρεῖτῖρε (σεῖτῖρε), *pl.*, delph.
- Σρεῖτῖλεάν, -άιν, *m.*, haste, hurry, confusion (*W. Ker.*).
- Σριαν, -άιν, *m.*, the bottom (of lake, well, etc.); base, foundation. *See* Σρεαν.
- Σριαν, *g. Σρεῖνε, pl. -α and -τα, f.*, the sun.
- Σριαναδ, -αῖγε, *a.*, sunny, pleasant (*also* fathomable, *O'N.*).
- Σριαναδ, -ντα, *m.*, act of sunning, basking in the sun.
- Σριανῖμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I sun, warm in the sun; *also* I fathom.
- Σριανάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a sunny chamber, a bower, summer bower, house, or palace, especially on a hill or place exposed to the sun.



Σμῖανάνθα, *indec. a.*, embowered, sunny, brilliant.  
 Σμῖαν-βάταρ, -βάριτε, *m.*, an eclipse of the sun.  
 Σμῖαν-βῆματ, *m.*, a summer cloak.  
 Σμῖαν-βῆματ, *a.* and *subs.*, twilight; the peculiar colour of sunset in summer (*O'N.*); but βῆματ is often applied to the full sunshine of summer.  
 Σμῖαν-ἐριος, *m.*, the Zodiac. See Σμῖανθεός.  
 Σμῖαν-ἐριος, -ἐρι, *v. tr.*, I set down lucidly (with ῖος).  
 Σμῖανος, *indec. a.*, sunny, solar; bright, pleasant.  
 Σμῖανος, -α, *f.*, sunshine, splendour; brightness, pleasantness.  
 Σμῖαν-ῥαίρεσθός, -ῥα, -ῥιός, *m.*, a sun-dial.  
 Σμῖαν-ῥαίς, *m.*, an illustrious prince. See ῥαίς.  
 Σμῖαν-ῥα, *m.*, a bright dart. See ῥα.  
 Σμῖαν-ῥα, *m.*, a sunny haze.  
 Σμῖαν-ῥα, *f.*, sun-brightness.  
 Σμῖαν-ῥα, *m.*, basking in the sun; heating in the sun.  
 Σμῖαν-ῥα, -α, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bask in the sun, I sun.  
 Σμῖαν-ῥα, -ῥα, -ῥιός, *m.*, a photographer.  
 Σμῖαν-ῥα, *m.*, sun-burn, sun-burning (*O'N.*).  
 Σμῖαν-ῥα, *f.*, noontide, noonday.  
 Σμῖανός, -ῥα, -ῥιός, *m.*, one that heats or basks in the sun.  
 Σμῖανός, -α, *f.*, heating, warming or basking in the sun.  
 Σμῖανος, -α, *m.*, act of sunning, drying in the sun (also Σμῖανος).  
 Σμῖανος, -α, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I sun, dry in the sun (as salt fish, etc.); I bask in the sun.  
 Σμῖαν-ῥα, *m.*, the Solstice.  
 Σμῖβ, -ε, *f.*, dirt. See ῥίβ (*O'N.*).  
 Σμῖβ, -ε, -εα, *f.*, the feathers covering the claws of birds; also a manger (*O'N.*).  
 Σμῖβ-ῥα, -ῥα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bold griffin-like man, a hero.

Σμῖβ-ῥα, *m.*, a griffin. See Σμῖβ.  
 Σμῖν, *a.*, accurate; funny, pleasant, fine, elegant; somet. used as prefix in sense of close, intense, earnest, accurate, etc.  
 Σμῖν-ῥα, -α, *v. intr.*, I think seriously on, meditate.  
 Σμῖνεα, -α, *m.*, the bottom of the sea or of a lake or river, the ground sand of the sea, etc.; the hard sand, etc., on which the foundations of a building are laid; *fig.*, the depths of the sea (also *g.* -α, *f.*). See Σμῖν and Σμῖν.  
 Σμῖνεα, -α, *v. tr.*, I fathom, sound, ascertain the depth of.  
 Σμῖν-ῥα, *m.*, thorough knowledge (*Donl.*).  
 Σμῖν-ῥα, act of intensely enjoying; ας Σ. να ῥα, intensely enjoying glory (*Kea.*).  
 Σμῖβ, -ῥα, *f.*, a claw, a talon; a large bill or nail; a bird of prey with large claws, as a griffin, a vulture; Σμῖβ-ῥα, a bold tenacious warrior; Σμῖβ-ῥα, a monster with large claws (*Kea.*).  
 Σμῖβ-ῥα, -α, *f.*, act of teasing or annoying (with ας).  
 Σμῖβ-ῥα, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a churl, a miser, a curmudgeon.  
 Σμῖβ-ῥα, *indec. a.*, griffin-like.  
 Σμῖβ-ῥα, *f.*, a hawk-nose; a crook-nose.  
 Σμῖβ-ῥα, -α, *a.*, hawk-nosed, crook-nosed.  
 Σμῖβ-ῥα, -α, *m.*, dregs, remains (*Donl.*). See ῥα.  
 Σμῖβ-ῥα, -α, *a.*, blood-creeping; tingling (*W. Ker.*).  
 Σμῖβ-ῥα, -α, *m.*, act of urging, inciting.  
 Σμῖβ-ῥα, -α, *v. tr.*, I urge; ας Σμῖβ-ῥα ῥα ας Σμῖβ-ῥα, earnestly urging.  
 Σμῖβ, -ῥα, -α, *f.*, a griffin. See Σμῖβ.  
 Σμῖβ-ῥα, -α, *m.*, zeal, spirit, care, assiduity, grit.



Σπιόπαρ, -άιρ, *m.*, haste (with *απ*) (*Mayo, C. S.*); also σπιόπαρ.

Σπίορ, -ίρ, *m.*, embers, hot ashes; heat; fire; pimples, blotches, spots or rash on the skin; *απ* *λί* *ξίρ* *αν* *όίξ*-*λί*, of the colour of the blush of the young lily (*Fer.*).

Σπίοραç, -αίξε, *pl.* -αça, *f.*, fire, burning embers; ashes containing small coals of fire; *οέαν* *παί* *ο* *ρέ* *ξ.*, he will work havoc (*Con.*).

Σπίοραò, -ρτα, *m.*, act of burning, stimulating, urging; encouragement, excitement (also Σπίορ-υçαò).

Σπίοράιλ, -άιλ, *f.*, a whipping.

Σπίοραιμ, -αò, *v. tr.*, I urge, encourage, abet, incite, provoke, exasperate.

Σπίορ-ξομαò, -ρτα, *m.*, burning heat.

Σπίορ-ξρμαò, *f.*, a ruddy cheek (*Art McC.*).

Σπίορ-ταίτνεαμάç, -μάίξε, *a.*, flame-bright, resplendent.

Σπίορμύξιμ, -υçαò, *v. tr.*, I excite, stir up. See Σπίοραιμ.

Σπιόταλ, -αίλ, *m.*, coarse sand, gravel.

Σπίρ, -ε, *f.* See Σπίορ.

Σπίρ-θεο, *a.*, burning, live (of a coal).

Σπίρçín, *g. id., pl.* -ίρε, *m.*, a broiled piece of meat; a piece of meat suitable for broiling; the word occurs also in a place name, *Σλεανν* *Σπίρçín*, a townland in East Kerry, but whether precisely in this sense is uncertain.

Σπίρ-νείμ, *f.*, burning venom, violence.

Σπίρç, -ύρç, *f.*, a large number.

Σπιόδαίμ, *g. id., pl.* -μύρε, *m.*, a miser (*M.*).

Σπιό, *gsf.* Σπιύρε, *a.*, quick, active, prompt, early; *ρηάτα* *ίρε* *ξ* *πιότα*, early potatoes; *ξο* *ξ.*, shortly, quickly, soon.

Σπιόάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a boat.

Σπιό-φοçλαç, -αίξε, *a.*, of hasty words, voluble.

Σπιό-μαòαρç, *m.*, a glance, a view, a vision.

Σπιό-ρρδαιμ, -ε, *f.*, a brisk struggle.

Σπιόç, -α, -αίρε, *m.*, a haunch; in *pl.*, the haunches; *απ* *α* *ξ* *πιόç* *αί* *ο*, on his haunches; a frown (*O'N.*).

Σπιόçα, *g. id., pl.* -ίρε, *m.*, a bent posture; a feeble, ill-fed old animal; also an enfeebled old man or woman (*W. Ker.*); *ξ* *πιόç* *αί* *ο*, *id.* (*Con.*).

Σπιόçαιμ, -αò, *v. tr.*, I foot, set upon end; *αç* *ξ* *πιόç* *αί* *ο* *μόνα*, setting turf-sods on end to dry (also *αç* *ç* *μυί* *αί* *αί* *ο* *μόνα* and *αç* *ç* *μυί* *αί* *μ* *τ*, *Ker.*). See *ξ* *μυαί* *αί* *αί* *ο*.

Σπιόçαίμ, *g. id., pl.* -μύρε, *m.*, a hunchback.

Σπιόçάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a small heap of turf sods set cone-like on their ends to dry in a bog (*Clare*); *ξοί* *çín*, *id.* (*Con.*).

Σπιόò, -ε, *f.*, a stud of horses or brood mares (also *ξ* *πιόί* *ç*). Also *ξ* *μυαί* *ο*.

Σπιόρε, *indec. a.*, spirited, big-hearted, hearty, generous.

Σπιόρ-έίçνεαç, -νίξε, *a.*, precipitate, hurried.

Σπιόρ-μέαμ, -μύμ, *a.*, swift, rapid.

Σπιόρ-ρίααò, -ντα, *m.*, act of briskly torturing.

Σπιόίç, -ε, *a.*, funny, comical (*Mayo*).

Σπιόίνçín, *g. id., pl.* -ίρε, *m.*, an important person; a very pretentious person (*O'N.*).

Σπιόννλμ, -λμ, *m.*, groundsel, *senecio vulgaris*.

Σπιόραò, -αίò, *pl. id., m.*, a sewer, a gully.

Σπιόταç, -αίξε, *a.*, curdled, coagulated, curd-producing.

Σπιαç, *g. ξ* *μυαί* *αί* *αί* *ο*, *f.*, the hair of head; *nom. in sp. l.* genly. *ξ* *μυαί* *αί* *αί* *ο*.

Σπιαçαç, -αίç, -αίξε, *m.*, an enchanter, a magician, spectre, goblin, "browney"; often a hero or champion.

Σπιαçαç, -αίξε, *a.*, hairy, long maned.







hairy, bristly person or object ;  
a vain, silly person.  
Συαρίν, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m. (dim. of*  
*Συαίη), a little sand-bank.*  
Συαίη, *g. id., f., a whirling ;*  
*κυλίητε Συαίη, a whirlpool*  
*(M.).*  
Συαίηνεάν, -άιν, *m., a whirlwind ;*  
*a grumbling, complaining.*  
Συαίηνεάνα, -αίη, *a., complain-*  
*ing, grumbling.*  
Συαίη, -ε, *pl. id., f., danger,*  
*jeopardy, strait ; labour ; ι ης.*  
*λεϊνῶ, on the point of under-*  
*going the pains of childbirth*  
*(McD.) ; Σαίη-Συαίη, a convul-*  
*sive fit, a paroxysm.*  
Συαίη-βερτ, *f., enterprise, ad-*  
*venture (Fer.).*  
Συαίη-βερτα, -αίη, *a., enter-*  
*prising, adventurous, perilous.*  
Συαίημαίη, -μαίη, *a., dangerous.*  
Συαίη, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m., a*  
*gosling (in Ker., Σόρλιν) (A.).*  
Συαί, -αί, *m., coal.*  
Συαί, *g. Συαίαν, pl. Συαίη*  
*and Συαίηνα, f., a shoulder ;*  
*met., a man, a person ; αἱ*  
*Συαίαν, alongside of ; ἡ μαὶ*  
*Συαίαν ἄνθρωπον, unprotected*  
*is the man (shoulder) without a*  
*friend ; Συαί αἱ Συαίαν,*  
*shoulder to shoulder.*  
Συαίανόη, -όη, -όη, *m., a*  
*collier.*  
Συαί-αίηνα, -αίη, *a., with coal-*  
*black face.*  
Συαί-έλαί, *f., a coal-pit.*  
Συαίνα, *indec. a., coal-black.*  
Συαί-να, *m., jet-black, the colour*  
*of coal.*  
Συαί-λογ, *f., a collier ship (O'N.).*  
Συαίνα, -αίη, *a., giddy, whimsi-*  
*cal, fantastical (O'D., who is*  
*quoted by P. O'C.) ; from Συαν,*  
*a fool (O'N.).*  
Συαίνα, -α, *f., folly.*  
Συαίνα, -αί, *pl. id., m., a petrel.*  
Συαίνα, -αί, *m., wandering,*  
*strolling ; αἱ Σ., wandering*  
*(M.).*  
Συαίαν, -άιν, *pl. id., m., a wheel,*  
*a crane, a jack (O'N.).*

Συαίνα, -αίη, *a., perilous, hazard-*  
*ous, painful, adventurous.*  
Συαίνα, -α, *f., danger, jeopardy,*  
*peril ; an adventure ; αἱ Συαί-*  
*να ἄνθρωποι, in the throes of death.*  
Συαίνα, -αίη, *a., dangerous,*  
*hazardous, perilous.*  
Συαί, *g. Συαί, m., gout ; χρεῖα*  
*αἱ Συαί, the cramp of gout*  
*(M.).*  
Συαί, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m., a species*  
*of fish, the gudgeon.*  
Συαί (obs.), *a college, university ;*  
*Συαί βαλάντιον τοῦ τοῦ τοῦ*  
*αἱ μβίον Colum (O'N.) ; an*  
*armoury.*  
Συαίνα, -αίη, *a., studious.*  
Συαίνα, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m., a*  
*collegian, a student.*  
Συαί, Συαίνα, ἡ. See Σοῦ, Σοῦ-  
αί, ἡ.  
Συαίαν, -άιν, *pl. id., m., a noggin*  
*(Don.).*  
Συαί, *g. id., pl. id., f., act of pray-*  
*ing, beseeching ; prayer, inter-*  
*cession ; Συαί (Con., Mea. and*  
*U.).*  
Συαίνα, -άιν, *m., a prayer ; an*  
*imprecation.*  
Συαίνα, -α, *f., advocacy, inter-*  
*cession (O'N.).*  
Συαίνα, -α, *f., act of pray-*  
*ing, supplicating (poet. form.*  
*See Συαί) ; Συαίνα, id.*  
Συαίνα, corrupt for (αἱ)  
αἱ βελ, "gadding," of cows.  
Συαί, *vl. Συαί and Συαίνα*  
*(poet.), v. tr. and intr., I*  
*pray, beg, request, beseech.*  
Συαί, -οῖ, -οῖ, *m., a*  
*petitioner, one who prays.*  
Συαί, -ε, *f., the act of boiling,*  
*bubbling. See Συαί.*  
Συαί, *g. id., f. and m. See Σοῖ.*  
Συαί, *vl. Συαί and Σοῖ, v. tr. and*  
*intr., I weep, cry ; lament, be-*  
*wail, bemoan.*  
Συαί, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, f.,*  
*calumny, reproach.*  
Συαί, -αίη, *a., calumnious,*  
*reproachful.*  
Συαί, -αίη, *v. tr., I cal-*  
*umniate, reproach.*



Ṣuīτ, -e, *f.*, the act of boiling, bubbling.

Ṣuīrín, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.*, a pimple, a blain, a spot. See Ṣoīrín and Ṣaīrín.

Ṣuīrme, *g. id., f.*, blueness.

Ṣuīrmin, *g. id., m.*, woad, blue, indigo.

Ṣuīτ, -e, *a.*, salt, sour, bitter ; sad, painful. See Ṣoīτ.

Ṣuīréad, -éio, -éioīōe, *m.*, a gusset (*A.*).

Ṣuīrte, *g. id., pl. -tōe, m.*, a semi-cylindrical chisel (*G. J.*, Vol. III., p. 12).

Ṣuīrtín cloīce, *m.*, a stone-chatter (*Clare*). See caīrtín fá cloīc.

Ṣul, *g. Ṣuīl and Ṣola, pl. id., m.*, a weeping, bewailing, crying ; lamentation.

Ṣúna, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.*, a gown.

Ṣúnṣac, -aīṣe, *a.*, narrow-loined, awkward ; also narrow-shouldered.

Ṣúnṣaīre, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.*, a narrow-loined, awkward person.

Ṣunna, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.*, a gun ; Ṣunna mói, a cannon (*A.*).

Ṣunnaoóir, -óia, -óirōe, *m.*, a gunner.

Ṣunnaīre, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.*, a gunman, a shooter ; Ṣunnaīre oīreac, a sharp-shooter.

Ṣunta, *p. a.*, wounded. See Ṣonta.

Ṣur (Ṣo iō), *conj.*, that, so that, till, until (before *perf. tense*) ; nó Ṣur, *id.* ; acτ Ṣur, but that, only that, provided that. See Ṣo, *conj.*

Ṣur=Ṣurab and Ṣurb, *pres. and past of assertive v. ir*, that it is, that it was (the b or b omitted before consonants).

Ṣurab (Ṣo + r + ab), *the pres. of the v. ir*, after Ṣo, used before vowels ; Ṣurab ead, may it be so ; Ṣurab é an bá r a leaṣfaiō tū, may death overthrow you. māire, Ṣurab ead, well, may it be so ; adveiri ré Ṣurab é féin a māirb é, he says that it is he himself slew him ; it becomes Ṣur (not infecting) before consonants.

Ṣur(b), *the perf. of the v. ir*, with Ṣo ; becomes Ṣurb before vowels and Ṣur before consonants.

Ṣuróṣ, -óīṣe, -óṣa, *f.*, a species of small seagull with black head and white body (*Mayo*). ; prop. Ṣeabróṣ.

Ṣurpán, -áin, *m.*, the cry or noise of suckling pigs ; Ṣurpín, *id.*

Ṣurpún, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, the haunch.

Ṣur, *prep.*, to, towards, unto, till ; old form of Ṣo, *prep.*, to, before the article.

Ṣur, *g. Ṣur, m.*, strength, power, force, vigour, motion, moment ; Ṣan Ṣur, worthless.

Ṣur, *g. Ṣur, m.*, inclination, desire ; opinion, conceit (*O'N.*).

Ṣurmar, -aīre, *a.*, strong, powerful ; keen, sharp ; passionate, angry.

Ṣurtaí, -aí, *m.*, wealth ; a load, a burden ; means ; ability.

Ṣurtaíac, -aīṣe, *a.*, wealthy, pompous, influential.

Ṣurtóṣ, -óīṣe, -óṣa, *f.*, a hussy ; a stout, awkward, ill-proportioned woman.

Ṣut, *g. Ṣota, pl. Ṣota, Ṣotanna, m.*, voice ; the articulate or musical voice ; a vote ; pron. Ṣur (*N. Con.*) ; a vowel, a vocable.

Ṣúta, *g. id., m.*, gout (*A.*). See Ṣúo.

Ṣuta, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.*, puddle, mire, mud, filth, dirt.

Ṣutacíac, -aīṣ, *pl. id., m.*, a man cuckold-maker (*O'N.*).

Ṣutacíóṣ, -óīṣe, -óṣa, *f.*, a woman cuckold-maker (*O'N.*).

Ṣut-luranta, *indec. a.*, of eloquent speech (*Wat.*).

**h** (uač, the whitethorn tree), an auxiliary letter in the Irish Alphabet, used to express aspiration, to prevent hiatus, etc. ; in modern Irish it is sometimes used instead of a dot over a letter to represent aspiration,



and when Irish is written in Roman characters it is very commonly so used; it is written after the letter to be aspirated, thus,  $\tau_{\dot{\imath}}\zeta e = \tau_{\dot{\imath}}\zeta he$ ; *h-* is prefixed by the article to all plural nouns beginning with a vowel, except in the genitive case, when it prefixes *n-*; *h-* is prefixed by the possessive *prn.*,  $\Delta$ , *her*, to nouns beginning with a vowel; *h-* is also often prefixed for euphony to the second of two words, one ending and the other beginning with a vowel.

*h'* for  $\dot{\epsilon}$ , *thy* (before vowels).

*há!* *interj.*, *ha!* used by repetition in laughing; *somet.* *he!* *he!* *he!* is used, *somet.* also *há!* *há!* *há!* *halabairt*,  $-\Delta i r t$ , *pl. id.*, *m.*, a halbert (*Fer.*).

*halla*, *gen. id.*, *pl.*  $-\dot{r}oe$ , *m.*, a hall (*A.*).

*hata*, *g. id.*, *pl.*  $-\dot{r}oe$ , a hat (*A.*).

*hatán*,  $-\dot{a}n$ , *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hood (*McCur. Dic.* and in *Don.*).

*hé*, *interj.* *halo!* used with a loud voice in calling a person at a distance: *hé!*  $\Delta$  *Šéamar*, *halo!* *James*; often used also in speaking English.

*húda*, *gen. id.*, *pl.*  $-\dot{r}oe$ , *m.*, a hood.

*hup*, in *phr.* *ní oudbairt ré hup ná har*, he did not utter a tittle.

*hugair*  $\dot{r}oe$  *leat*, go along, get out (*Con.*).

*huiníteir*,  $-\acute{e}ara$ ,  $-\acute{e}ir\dot{r}oe$ , *m.*, a hunter (horse) (*A.*).

*hurru!* *interj.*, *hurru!* an exclamation of triumph or defiance.

1 (*ioða*, the yew-tree), the eighth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

*í*, *pers. prn.*, *she*, *her*, *it*; *emph.*, *íre*; *íreo*, *this*; *írin*, *that*; *íriú*, *that over there*, *yon*, *yonder*.

*í*, or *uí*, *g. of ó*, *ua*, *m.*, *grandson*, *descendant*; also *pl. of same*, *descendants*, *offspring*.

*í*, *g. id.*, *f.*, an island.

1., abbreviation for *ioðon* or *eaðon*, that is, to wit, namely, *videlicet*, *viz.*, *i.e.*

1 (*eclipsing*), *prep.* [in pronom. combinations, *ionnam*, *ionnat*, *ann* (*mas.*), *innne* (*fem.*), *ionnainn*, *ionnainb*, *ionnta*, with art. *'ran*, *'rna* (*pl.*); before rel. *in-a*, *'n-a*, often written *'na*; the *'na* is often omitted, the eclipsis remaining; before poss. *adj.* *in-a* or *'na*; before *buir*, *your*, it becomes *in*; before *zac* and *nac* it becomes *ir*, but *in zac*, *in nac*, also], *in*, *into*, *on*, *upon*; marks the term of rest or state in which a thing is; *in-a-imirir*, *in time*, also *at service*; *'ran áit*, *in the place*; after verbs of motion: *cuair ré irteac*, he went in; after verbs like *cuir*, *oul*, *tabairt*, etc., as *cuir i zcéill*, to remind; *cuir i rtereo*, to arrange, settle; often in compound preps.: *in-a-zair*, *izcionn*, *izcoinne*, *izcomair*, *ibpoair*, *imearc*; also with a variety of nouns to express modal relations: *ibriathaire*, *in the presence of*; *izcuic éin*, *in the shape of a bird*; *in-eazar*, *set in order*, *edited*; *az oul ibreabar*, *improving*; after the subst. verb: *tá ré 'n-a fear*, he has reached the stage of manhood; *tá ré 'n-a fear*, he is a priest; *tá ré 'na coisla*, he is asleep. The pronom. combination *ann* (*in it*) is used thus: *annro*, *here*; *annrú*, *there*; *annrain*, *there*, then; *ir oic an raozal atá ann*, *it is an ill world*; *ní' ann acat ias*, *they are (both) very intimate*, *lit.*, *there exist none but themselves*; *ann* or *annr* is sometimes found as a *prep.* for *in* or *inr*. 1 governs nouns of time in an adverbial sense: *imbáiac* (generally written  $\Delta$  *mbáiac* or *amáiac*), *to-morrow*; *inriu*, *to-day*; *in-uiair* (*an-uiair*), *last year*; 1



mbliaóna, this year. The prep. *i* has in nearly all the more recent MSS. been written *a*, and the pronunciation favours the change. In the oldest MS. it becomes *a* before a consonant followed by a broad vowel, but in recent printed books *i* is more generally used.

14c, abbr. for *ḡiačaiḡ*; *ṽo čur ṽ'iač ai* (*ṽ'iačaiḡ ai*), to make (a person) do (a thing); also *iačal*, as *cuirpead-ṽa iačal oir, 7c.*, I will compel you, etc. (*M. and Con.*).

14c (prop. *gs.* of *eo*), a salmon (*obs.*).

14c, a scream, etc. See *iačac*.

14cāc, -aiḡ, *m.*, loud lamentation; screaming, yelling.

14cāo, -čta, *m.*, a screaming, a calling, a shouting.

14cāc, -aiḡe, *f.*, act of sighing or groaning; a sigh, a loud cry.

14cāo. See *iačao*.

14cāi, skim milk. See *iočtai*.

14o, they, them, *emph.* *iaṽ-ṽan*; *iaṽ ṽo*, these; *iaṽ ṽain*, those; *iaṽ ṽúo*, those over there.

14o, land, etc. See *iač*.

14oāo, *g.* *iačta*, *m.*, closing, shutting; confine; *ṽé iačao an tiḡe*, within the house; *ṽá iačao uaiḡe*, within the grave (*Fer.*); *irṽiḡ ṽá'n iačao*, within the enclosure (*McD.*).

14oāim, *vl.* *iačao*, *p.p.* *iačta*, *v. tr.*, I shut, I join, I hedge, surround, enclose, shut, brace, buckle.

14o-ṽan, *emph.* for *iaṽ*, which see.

14oṽa, *p. a.*, shut, closed, hedged, joined, surrounded; *ṽoṽur iačta*, back or closed door; *lám iačta*, an ungenerous hand.

14oṽac, -aiḡe, *a.*, apt to close or shut up.

14pačt, for *ṽiača*, in phrase *cuirpead ṽ'iapačt ai*, I will make him (do so and so).

14ḡan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wanderer, a stroller. See *éaḡan*.

14im-ḡreic, *f.*, an after-judgment; an after-birth (*O'N.*).

14im-ṽéai, *m.*, aftergrass (*O'N.*).

14im-lionn, -leanna, *m.*, small beer.

14ll, *g.* *éille*, *pl.* *ialla* and *-lača*, *f.*, latchet, thong, leash, string, boot-lace; *ṽuim-iall*, a caul.

14ll-čmann, *m.*, a shoe, a pattern (*P. O'C.*).

14llóḡ, -óḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a shoemaker's thread, a small leathern thong.

14lltán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bat (*obs.*).

14lltóḡ leatái (14lltóḡ only, declined), *f.*, a bat (also *ṽiačán leatái* and *mioltóḡ leatái*).

14māipeac, -riḡe, *a.*, lonely; áit 14māipeac, a lonely place.

14māipeac, -a, *f.*, state of being lonely; the loneliness felt at cock-crow (*W. Ker.*).

14nuai, *m.* (better *ḡeanaí*), January.

14i, *indec.*, the west; *aiiaí*, from the west; *ḡaoč aiiaí*, westerly wind.

14i, western, remote, used as a prefix, as *14i-mūma*, West Munster.

14i (*eclip.*) *prep.*, before article *iaí*, now more usually written *ai*, after (*postquam* with *pluperf.*), at, on, with verbal nouns, to express past time, *iaí noul a ḡaile ṽó*, after he had gone home; *iaí mbeic 'n-a ṽaḡaíṽ ṽó*, after he had become a priest.

14iač, -aiḡ, *m.*, red fur on the skin from woollen cloth (*O'N.*); *ṽá iač ai mo ṽróin* (?) (*O'N.*); roughness in the skin from exposure to cold (*Don.*).

14iač, -aiḡ, *m.*, binding; descendant, progeny (?); *ṽá ṽé ṽá čiaṽo aḡ iaímaí ḡan iač ḡan čáil 'ṽan ṽraoḡal* (*McD.*); *ḡan ceangal ḡan iač*, without bond or tie.

14iačán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a descendant (*O'N.*).

14iačánačt, -a, *f.*, act of descending from another.



- 141454, *coll.*, arrears; 141454 coll. a 141454 na h141454, it's slyly the arrears gather (*Om.*) (141454).  
 141454, *conj.*, indeed, then, moreover; afterwards, lastly; just, also.  
 141454, -41454, *m.*, iron; a smoothing iron; bó454 141454, railroad; 141454 141454, 141454 141454, a crow-bar.  
 141454, *g. id.*, 141454 141454, *f.*, a weasel (*P. O'C.*).  
 141454, -41454, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the tail, the end, the tail-end; 141454 141454 an 141454 141454 141454, at the extreme end, at the very last moment of summer (*Ker.*). See 141454.  
 141454, *m.*, a back-stroke.  
 141454, *m.*, the noddle, the occiput.  
 141454 (and 141454), remainder, residue, relics, posterity, vestiges; 141454 141454 and 141454 141454, *id.*  
 141454, *m.*, the south-west.  
 141454. See 141454.  
 141454, -454, *pl. id.* and -454, *m.*, a feudatory lord.  
 141454, *m.*, a lordship or principality governed by a dependent chief.  
 141454, *f.*, act of asking from (*de*). See 141454.  
 141454. See 141454.  
 141454, -41454, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a skirmish, a battle. See 141454.  
 141454, *f.*, the west wind.  
 141454, -e, -e454, *f.*, a remote corner, a backward place; often with *art.*: 141454 141454 141454.  
 141454, -454, *a.*, retired; inner; shy.  
 141454, *indec. a.*, remote; inhospitable, churlish; backward.  
 141454, -454, *f.*, remoteness.  
 141454, *g. id.*, *pl.* -454, *m.*, distress, anguish, grief; an elegy or lament.  
 141454, -454, *a.*, sorrowful, bewailing, lamenting.

- 141454, *g. id.*, *pl.* -454, *m.*, an earl, a chieftain.  
 141454, -454, *f.*, an earldom.  
 141454, -e, -454, *f.*, an entailment, an encumbrance, a burthen; *fig.*, a person who is useless, and only an encumbrance, as 141454 141454, a wife who is merely an encumbrance; mé '454 141454 141454, to wed me to a woman who is an encumbrance; earnest money. See 141454.  
 141454, -454, *v. tr.*, I prepare, anticipate.  
 141454, -454, -454, *f.*, a back house or apartment; a rear or back room, a larder or pantry.  
 141454, -454, *m.*, "earnest money" given at fairs, etc. See 141454.  
 141454, -454, *f.*, consequence; issue of an affair; riches.  
 141454, -e, *f.*, wealth, treasure, riches; a relict or remainder.  
 141454, -454, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a remnant, a remainder; posterity; a person or animal of wretched appearance; an elf, left in place of a child by the fairies.  
 141454, -454, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a remnant; an 141454 141454 141454, the dregs.  
 141454, *m.*, an obscure or obsolete phrase or expression, a word that makes no sense by itself; an indeclinable part of speech; an adjective, an adverb.  
 141454, *g. id.*, *f.*, matins, morning prayer, nocturns (*obs.*).  
 141454, -454, *f.*, an enquiry, pursuit (*Four Mas.*).  
 141454, *g. id.*, *pl.* -454, *m.*, a hank of yarn, a chain of thread; a hasp; *dim.* 141454.  
 141454, -454, -454, *m.*, an iron instrument; in *pl.*, irons, chains, etc.  
 141454, -454, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an iron tool.  
 141454, *indec. a.*, of iron.  
 141454, -454, *f.*, quality or consistence of iron.  
 141454, -e, *f.*, a sudden start in rising (*O'N.*).



- 14111111, -1111, *f.*, the afternoon.  
 1411111, -1111, -1111111, *m.*, an iron-monger.  
 1411111, *g.* -1111, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a remote successor in the male line, as great-grandson, etc. *See* 1411.  
 141111, -1111, -1111, *f.*, a pullet, a young hen; *also* a weasel; evil, mischief; *also* the devil.  
 14111111, -1111, *a.*, wicked, mischievous.  
 14111111, -11, *f.*, erring, straying, wickedness.  
 1411111, -11, *f.*, distemper, dropsy (*O'N.*); malice; 1. 111111, a venomous ill-feeling.  
 1411111111, -1111, *a.*, distempered, dropsical, malicious.  
 14111111, -11, *f.*, an attempt, an effort; a thrust; an instalment; the amount given at a time in charity, etc., a "hand-reach"; 1111 11111111 1111 1111111111, he made an attempt to kill him.  
 1411111111. *See* 1411111111.  
 141111111, -111111, *m.*, act of asking, seeking (to get), desiring; it is not used of asking questions, where 1111111111 is employed; 1111 1411111111 11111111 (or 1111111111), begging for alms; 1111111111 1111 1411111111, one who comes to a place uninvited; 1111 1411111111, sought for; used in *Don.* and *Con.* in sense of 1411111111; aim (*Mon.*).  
 14111111, *vl.* 1411111111, *v. tr.*, I ask, ask for, seek, demand, request, enquire, invite, entreat, search, look for, try, want, desire=ask, give directions (with 1111); 1411111111 is not used of asking a question, 111111111111 is the word used.  
 1411111111, *g. id.*, *pl.* -1111, *f.*, a weasel.  
 1411111111, -1111, *m.*, an attempt.  
 1411111111, -1111, *a.*, asking, begging, petitioning; disposed to seek favours; 141111111111, *id.*  
 1411111111, -1111, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a petition, begging; 111111 141111111111, petitioners.

- 14111111, -1111, -1111, *f.*, trouble, contention; anguish, grief. *See* 14111111.  
 14111111, *p. a.*, sought, asked, demanded.  
 1411111111. *See* 141111111111.  
 14111111111, -1111, -1111111, *m.*, a beggar, a petitioner; 1411111111111, *id.*  
 1411111111111111 (14111111111111), soliciting frequently, requesting.  
 14111111111111, -1111, -1111111, *m.*, a beggar, petitioner, etc.  
 141111. *See* 1411.  
 14111111, *g. id.*, *pl.* -1111, *m.*, a relic, a remnant; an inheritance; a burthen; a new year's gift; 111111 1411111111 111111111111 1111 1111111111 111111111111 (*McD.*).  
 1411111111, -1111, *a.*, encumbered, burthened, entailed, having followers.  
 1411111111. *See* 141111111111.  
 14111111, -1111, *m.*, west, west country, western part; remote district.  
 14111111, *indec. a.*, western, west.  
 14111111111, -1111, *a.*, western.  
 1411111111111, *indec. subs.*, the north-west.  
 14111111. *See* 1411111111.  
 14111111, -11, *f.*, a loan; 14111111 1111 1111111111, lending of a loan; 1111 14111111, on loan, on credit.  
 1411111111, *a.* (prop. *gs.* of 1411111111), loaned; strange, foreign; 111111 1411111111, a stranger, a foreigner.  
 141111111111, -1111, *a.*, belonging to a loan; strange, foreign. *See* 1411111111.  
 14111111111111, *g. id.*, *pl.* -1111, *m.*, a creditor, one that lends.  
 141111, *g.* 111111, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fish; fish; 111111111111, individual fishes; 111111 111111111111, shrimp; 111111 111111111111, shell-fish; 111111 111111111111, cured fish which still retains its green colour; 111111 111111111111, seasoned fish which has changed to a yellow colour; 111111 111111 1111111111, fish at spawning.  
 14111111, -1111, *m.*, act of fishing; the sport of fishing; (*coll.*) fishes; as *a.*, suitable for fishing; 11111111 1111111111, a fishing-hook.



- 14PCADÓIM, -ÓIM, -ÓIMRÓE, *m.*, a fisherman. See 14PCAIPE.  
 14PCAIM, -CAO, *v.intr.* and *tr.*, I fish, catch fish.  
 14PCAIPE, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.*, a fisherman.  
 14PCAIPEACÉT, -A, *f.*, act of fishing.  
 14PCAIPE CÓIMNEAC, *m.*, an osprey; king-fisher.  
 14PCÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a small fish, a kind of shell-fish scraped off the rocks by means of a spade and used extensively as manure; 14PCÁN BOLEABA, a wicked little fish (*Mayo*).  
 14PCAP, -AII, *m.*, fish, fishes (*coll.*); 14PCAP NA OTONN, the fishes of the sea (*M. MacArd.*).  
 14PC-LOC, *m.*, a fish pond.  
 14C, -A, -AÍRE, *f.*, land, country, region.  
 14C-GLAR, -GLAIRE, *a.*, of green fields; a common epithet of Éire.  
 1B (uÍB) (*dpl. of ó, uA, m.*, a grandson, descendant), tribes, people; also districts, common in place names, as 1B LAOĞAIRE, I've Leary, in Co. Cork.  
 1B, ye, you; *emph.* 1B-re, yourselves, ye yourselves. See 1B.  
 1BE, *g. id., f.*, a drinking, a quaffing; 1BE OÍGE, drinking (*Cear. O'D.*) (also 1Bne).  
 1BEAC, -BÍGE, *a.*, soaking in wet.  
 1BEAP, *g. id., pl. id., m.*, freestone, whetstone.  
 1BIM, *vl. 1BE, v. tr. and intr.*, I drink, quaff, suck.  
 1C, -E, *f.*, cure, remedy, balsam.  
 1CE, *g. id., f.*, an embalming; balm, cure, remedy. See 1C.  
 1CEAC, -CÍGE, *a.*, curing, healing, remedying.  
 1CEAMLAÉT, -A, *f.*, the power of healing, curing, remedying.  
 1CÍRÓE, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a physician; hence the family name, MUMNTEAP 1CÍRÓE.  
 1CÍRÓEACÉT, -A, *f.*, physic, surgery.  
 1O', in thy.  
 1ÓE, *g. id., f.*, fate, destiny; wretched state, plight, condi-

- tion; PÉAC AN ÍÓE ATÁ AII, see the wretched plight he is in; CUG RÉ ÍÓE NA MUC IP NA MAO-PAÍRÓE OIM, he treated me like a pig or a dog, i.e., he abused and scolded me severely.  
 1ÓEAC, -OÍGE, *a.*, consuming.  
 1OÍGIM, -IUĞAÓ, *p.p. -IĞTE, v. tr.*, I use, consume; waste, spend, destroy.  
 1OÍĞTE, *p. a.*, consumed, exhausted, dried up; TÁ AN MÍIN 1OÍĞTE, the meal is exhausted, consumed.  
 1OII (EIOII, EAOAI), *prep.*, between, among; in pronom. combinations, EAOIAT, EAOIANN, EAOIAB, EAOIATA, but 1OII É, 1OII Í, and somet. 1OII CÚ and 1OII RÍB are found (often pronom.); somet. with a pair of nouns to express totality: 1OII PEAP IP BEAN, men and women, all; 1OII BEAG ΔYUP MÓI, great and little, all; of comparison: IP EAOIATA ATÁ RÉ, the comparison lies between them; in a peculiar phrase: 1OII (BÉIT) EAOIATA, a mean between the two extremes; 1OII MÍUI IP YIIAN, between sea and sun, anywhere in the world; 1OII CÚ IP OIA, 'Bfuil an rceal mar rann? I adjure you before God, tell me is the matter so?  
 1OII, *ad.*, certainly, indeed; after *neg.*, at all.  
 1OIIPEACÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a putting asunder; a peacemaker.  
 1OII-MÍIUĞAÓ, *m.*, interpretation (*O'N.*).  
 1PIN, -E, -ÍRÓE, *f.*, a gooseberry bush. See 1PIN.  
 1PPEANN, -PINN, *m.*, hell, the infernal regions.  
 1PPEANNAĆ, -AÍĞ, *pl. id., m.*, a demon, a wicked person.  
 1PPEANNOA, *indec. a.*, hellish, infernal.  
 11- (101-), *prefix in composition*; with *sing. subs.*, or with *adj.* or *verb*, it signifies variation or diversity; with *pl. subs.* it signifies numerous, many, as 11PÍAPT,



- a beast, serpent, or monster of many forms, properties, or qualities; *101c10c*, a stone of several virtues; *110eap15*, of many red colours; *1010ub*, of various black hues; but *11p1ap1a*, many beasts, serpents, or monsters (*P. O'C.*).
- 110eap1a*, *g. id., m.*, many languages possessed by one individual.
- 110eap1a1c*, *-a15e, a.*, of many tongues; linguistic (*O'N.*).
- 110eap1a1c*, *-a15e, a.*, versatile, arch, sly, crafty, of all fashions.
- 110eap1o*, *-c1e1p1oe, f.*, manifold art; many trades.
- 110eap1o1a1c*, *-a15e, a.*, of mixed or various trades; as *subs.*, an artist skilled in many trades.
- 110eap1o1a1o1e1a1c1t*, *-a, f.*, the quality of having many or various arts or trades.
- 110eap1o1u1o1e*, *m.*, a jack of all trades.
- 110eap1na1c*, *-a15e, a.*, multiangular, having many angles.
- 110eap1a1o*, *m.*, act of torturing in various ways; a severe torture.
- 110eol1a1c*, *-a15e, a.*, melodious, of many melodies.
- 110c1a1l1a1c*, *-a15e, a.*, having many meanings.
- 110c1on1n1a1c*, *-a15e, a.*, very culpable, guilty of various crimes.
- 110cleap*, *m.*, a variety of plans, dexterity.
- 110cleap1a1c*, *-a15e, a.*, of many plans or wiles; very accomplished.
- 110eal1b1a1c*, *-a15e, a.*, well-featured, of good complexion; well-shaped.
- 110eana1o*, *-n1a, pl. id., m.*, variation.
- 110eana1m*, *-a1o, v. tr.*, I vary.
- 11eap*, *-l1p, m.*, multitude, plenty. See *101a1p*.
- 11e*, *g. id., f.*, oil, *esp.* lubricating or machinery.
- 1 le1t*, in *phr.*, *o1 p1om 1 le1t*, from that time to this (often *1 le, a le1t, a le*), to the account of, to the credit of. See *1e1a1t*.
- 11p1ille1a1o*, *-l1te, pl. id., m.*, complication.
- 11p1ille1e1a1c*, *-t15e, a.*, complex.
- 115eap1b1a1c*, *-a15e, a.*, leprous (*O'N.*).
- 115ne1t1e1a1c*, *-t15e, a.*, divers, different, manifold, complicated.
- 115p1e1ap*, *m.*, all manner of embroidery.
- 115p1e1ap1a1c*, *-a15e, a.*, dressing, trimming, in various ways.
- 111o1e1a1c1t*, *-a, f.*, diversity, variety, abundance.
- 111om1a1o*, *m.*, very many, sundry, a great multitude.
- 111e*. See *1 le1t*.
- 111e1a1b1a1p*, *-a1p, pl. id., m.*, a volume, a tome; *gen.* *-a1p*, used as *adj.*, of many books.
- 111e1a1b1a1c*, *-a15e, a.*, voluminous.
- 11m1le*, *m.*, many thousands.
- 11m1l1p*, *-l1pe, a.*, very sweet, rank, rich in flavour.
- 11p1an*, *-p1e1ne, f.*, pain or punishment of various kinds.
- 11p1ana1o*, *-n1a, m.*, act of torturing variously.
- 11p1ap1t*, *-p1e1p1te, -p1ap1a1a, f.*, a serpent, snake, adder.
- 11p1ap1a1c*, *-a15e, a.*, abounding in beasts, serpents, etc.
- 11p1in*, *g. id., pl. -1o1e, m.*, an eaglet (*dim.* of *101a1p*).
- 11p1innce*, *m.*, a ball, or dancing festival; a diversified dance.
- 11p1eap1am*, *m.*, distance.
- 11p1liop1na1c*, *-a15e, a.*, many-sided.
- 11tean5a1c*, *m.*, a linguist (*O'N.*).
- 11tp1io1l1a*, *g. id., pl. -a1o1e, m.*, a polysyllable.
- 1m*, *-e, m.*, butter (pron. *ím* in *M.* generally; in some other places pron. *eím*).
- 1m-* (*1om-*), *intensive prefix*, great, very, exceedingly.
- 1m'* (contr. of *1 mo*), in my.
- 1m* (*um*), about, around. See *um*.
- 1 mac* (*ama1c*), out (with motion). See *ama1c*.
- 1má1p* (*=1 mbá1p?*), *interj.*, in a deprecating or incredulous sense (with negatives); *ní hea1o 1má1p*, you don't mean to say that it is so (*M.*); *be1o1 p1e1 a1p1 an1a1on1a1c 1má1p*, surely he will be at the fair (*M.*); also *amá1p*.



1mbávac, to-morrow. See bávac.  
 1mbealušim, -ušaò, *v. tr.*, I grease, besmear, anoint.  
 1mbeapvac, -aiše, *a.*, expert, alert; given to play or pranks.  
 1mčeannušim, -nac, *v. tr.*, I make merchandise of.  
 1mčéimnušim, -niušaò, *v. intr.*, I walk around, I proceed.  
 1mčéine, *f.*, remoteness, distance (with respect to time or place).  
 1mčéineac, -a, *f.*, remoteness, distance (of time or place).  
 1mčian, -céine, *a.*, very distant, far, distant, long, remote; used as *noun*, with *gen.*, a long distance; 1 n-1mčéin, 1 n-1mčian, far away; 1 n-1mčéin, *id.* (*McD.*).  
 1mčianaim, -aò, *v. tr.*, I banish, exile, send to some remote place (*O'N.*).  
 1mčpeačaò, -čta, *m.*, act of devastating widely.  
 1mčéanaim, -nčta, *m.*, fashion.  
 1mčéapvac, -aò, *v. intr.*, I prove fully.  
 1mčéapvac, -šta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, reproach, punishment, reviling.  
 1mčéapvac, -aò, *v. tr.*, I reproach, revile.  
 1mčioean, -one, *f.*, protection, defence, preservation; act of guarding (against, *ap*).  
 1mčion, -in, *m.*, protection, defence.  
 1méaò, *m.*, great jealousy.  
 1méaòac, -aiše, *a.*, very jealous.  
 1méaòaim, *g. id.*, *pl.* -mčé, *m.*, a jealous person.  
 1méaòaim, -aim, *a.*, very jealous.  
 1meašla, *g. id.*, *f.*, great fear, dread, terror.  
 1meašlac, -aiše, *a.*, awful, terrible, dreadful.  
 1meašlušim, -ušaò, *v. tr.*, I terrify.  
 1meal, -mll, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a border, a verge, an edge; the confines of any place; 1 n-1meal a čéile, verging on each other, also following each other closely, consecutively.

1mealvac, -aiše, *a.*, on the borders, remote from the centre.  
 1meal-bóro, *m.*, a margin, a verge. See bóro.  
 1meapvac, *p.p.* and *g.* of 1mip, played, achieved, inflicted; tá mo čáptaro 1meapvac ašam, I have played my cards; tá clear éišin 1meapvac anoip aiše opvac, he has played some tricks on them now.  
 1meapvac, -aip, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a playing of a game, etc.; treachery, roguery.  
 1meapc, *prep.*, amidst (with *gen.*). See meapc.  
 1meipce, *g. id.*, *f.*, going, departure, migration. See 1mipce.  
 1milim, -leaò, *v. tr.*, I lick. See 1mlšim.  
 1milleac, -liš, *m.*, borderland, common in place-names, as Em-laghmore, etc. See 1meal.  
 1miole, border. See 1meal.  
 1mip, -e, *f.*, a flitting, departure.  
 1mipce, *g. id.*, *f.*, a shifting of household goods and furniture from one holding to another, as in the case of a farmer having several holdings at a distance from one another (*Don.*); departure, migration; baimeaò 1. ap an tpašap, the priest was transferred to another parish (*Don.*); emigration.  
 1mipc uabai, a capricious change of residence. See 1mipce.  
 1mip, *g.* 1meapvac, *f.*, act of playing (games), gambling; inflicting (pain, penalties); play, exercise, a game; bóro na himeapvac, the card table (somet. b. an 1meapvac).  
 1mipvac, -čiš, *a.*, given to play; gambling.  
 1mleacán, *g.* -áin and -áine, *pl. id.*, *m.* and *f.*, the navel; the centre or stock of a wheel; 1mlinn, -linne, *f.*, *id.* (*Don.*).  
 1mleacán, -leicne, *a.*, very wide, expansive.  
 1mleog. See 1mleacán.  
 1mliš, *g. id.*, *f.*, a licking, a lapping with the tongue.



1młiŕim, -łiŕe, *v. tr.*, I lick or lap with the tongue.  
 1młiŕte, *p. a.*, licked, anointed.  
 1młinn, -e, *f.*, the navel (in the *lit.*, and still spoken in *U.*).  
 1młiocán. *See* 1młeacán.  
 1młiōe, *g. id., f.*, anxiety, care, diligence; 1. ɔo ɔeɪɔ ɔɪ, to be uneasy. *See* 1młńńiōm.  
 1młiōeac, -ōiŕe, *a.*, anxious, careful, attentive, diligent (also 1młeacōac); 1młiōeacmáil, *id.*  
 1młiōe, *g. id., pl. -ac, f.*, prayer, supplication, intercession, entreaty, request; 1. ɔo čuɪ čum, 1. ɔo ɔéanám ɔɪ, to request, to beseech.  
 1młiōeac, -ōiŕ, *pl. id., m.*, intercessor, petitioner.  
 1młiōeac, -ōiŕe, *a.*, intercessory, imploring.  
 1młiɪ, -e, *m.*, an emperor (*nom.* also 1młiɪe).  
 1młiɪeacɔ, -a, *f.*, an empire, a reign.  
 1młiɪeán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a boastful Imperialist, a "jingo" (*recent*).  
 1młeacmáɪ, -eɪmłe, *a.*, very thick, fat, fleshy, plump.  
 1młeap, -ɪɪ, *pl. id., m.*, quarrel, strife, contention; the word enters into place names, as Cnoc an 1młiɪ, in Kerry.  
 1młeapɪm, -ɪeap, *v. intr.*, I strive, contend, contest, wrangle.  
 1młeapán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, strife, contention, controversy.  
 1młeapánac, -aɪŕe, *a.*, unreasonable, controversial, contentious.  
 1młeapɪiōe, *g. id., pl. -ōče, m.*, a disputant, a contending person.  
 1młeɪmłe, *g. id., f.*, fatness, thickness, stoutness.  
 1młim (1młim), *fut. stem* 1młeoc-, *vl. 1młiɪɔ, v. tr. and intr.*, I play, gamble, inflict (pain, death, vengeance, etc.), practice, act upon, exercise; with ɔɪ, I trick, humbug, etc.; cleap ɔ'iɪiɪɔ ɔɪ, to play a trick on; ɔɪacoiōeacɔ ɔ'iɪiɪɔ ɔɪɔ, to place them under druidic spells; a ɪeacɔɪ

ɔ'iɪeacɔɪ ɔó, the excellent good they did for him; 1młeoc-ɔɔ m'anám łiɔ, I will risk my life against you; ɔ'iɪiɪ ɪé an ɔonap leo, he played the mischief with them; 1młeacm čop-áin, let us continue our play (*Oidhe C. U.*).  
 1młiɪɪm, -ɪeap, *v. intr.*, I strive, contend, contest. *See* 1młeap-áim.  
 1młeac, rage, fury (*O.N.*); as *adj.*, revengeful.  
 1młeacáin, -ana, *f.*, act of avoiding, shunning.  
 1młeacán, -áin, *m.*, rage, fury.  
 1młeacɔɪ, -áin *pl. id., m.*, the edge, border, verge, outside.  
 1młeacɔɪac, -aɪŕe, *a.*, extreme, external, outside; as *subs.*, anything that lies on the outside, the outside horse or ox in ploughing.  
 1młeapɪc, *m. and f.*, love, warm affection.  
 1młeapɪcac, -aɪŕe, *a.*, loving, affectionate, amorous.  
 1młeapɪcáim, -aɔ, *v. tr.*, I love warmly.  
 1młeacm. *See* 1młńńiōm.  
 1młńńiōm, -a, *m.*, fatigue; diligence; grief; danger; care, concern; ɔéan 1młńńiōm ɔe'n ɔɔeɪmł, attend to the fire, 1. utilise it in time; ɔéan 1młńńiōm anoiɪ, bestir yourself now. *See* 1młiōe.  
 1młńńiōmáac, -aɪŕe, *a.*, careful, solicitous, diligent, industrious; distressful.  
 1mčeacɔ, -a, *pl. id., f.*, act of going, departing, proceeding, traversing; migration, expedition; progress, departure, adventure, proceeding; a feat; appearance; gait; ɪeac an 1mčeacɔ acá ɪé, behold his appearance, or mode of procedure; aŕ 1mčeacɔ, leaving, departing, going, may express definite sense; aŕ ɔul, which also means going, requires to be followed by an adverbial phrase, as, ɔáim aŕ ɔul a ɔáile, aŕ ɔul ɔo ɔopɔaɪŕ, etc.; bí aŕ



1mčēāč, be off (also with prefixed τ- after *art.*, as *an τ-1mčēāč*).

1mčēāčā, *f. pl.* of 1mčēāč, the proceedings of any body of persons or society, *e.g.*, 1mčēāčā nā τmōmōāime, the proceedings of the bardic assembly.

1mčēāčtuīōe, *g. id., pl., -ōē, m.*, one who is going, a walker; nāč vear an τ-1mčēāčtuīōe ē rīn, does he not walk nicely.

1mčīšim, *vl.* 1mčēāč, *fut.* 1mčeo-čāō, *cond.* 1mčeočāinn, *p. p.* 1mčīšče, *v. intr.*, I go, go away, set out, depart; 1mčīš oīτ, go on; 1mčīš leāτ, begone; with le or āī, generally, I depart, set out, proceed; v'1mčīš ré āī or leī, he departed, set out. 1mčīšče, *p. a.*, gone, past (of time); finished; vanished, dead.

1mčīearcāīτ, -āīčā, *f.*, a wrestling, struggling; overthrowing, overwhelming.

1mčīearcāīm, -āīτ, *v. tr.*, I wrestle with, struggle with; overthrow, overwhelm.

1mūīš, *ad.*, outside (of rest); 1mūīš īr āmāč, out and out, altogether. See āmūīš.

1 n-, the *prep.* 1 before vowels; 1n before the article.

1n, older form of an, *article*, the; also of an, *interrog. particle* (eclipses as *interrog.*).

1n- (1on-), *prefix*, denoting fitness, aptitude, etc.; prefixed to *p. p.* of verbs, = fit to be -ed (Lat. -ndus); prefixed to the *gen.* of nouns, denotes a person capable of the action expressed by the noun, thus, 1nčīeīōe, to be believed; 1nōēāntā, to be done.

1n, somet. for rīn or řīn, that, in the *phr.*, b'īn ē, that was it; b'īn žāāī nāč žnāčāč, that was a disease that is not common.

1nā, 1 n-ā, 'n-ā or 'nā, in his, in her, in its, in their, in which, in whose; upon which, etc.; 1nā čēīle, joined, united together; 1nā čīmčēālī, around him, it;

1nā vōīāō rīn, 'n-ā vōīāō rīn, after that.

1nā (1onā, 'nā), *conj.*, than, after comparatives.

1nāī, 1 n-āī, 'n-āī, in which (before *past tense*).

1nāī (1 n-āī), in our (eclipses).

1nē, *g. id., f.*, quality, dignity, rank (O'N.).

1nēāī, -bīī, *pl. id., m.*, a harbour, a haven; the mouth of a river; nā hīnēbīī žān ēīžneāčā, the river-mouths without salmon (O'D.) (pron. 1nīōī, 1nnīōī in M.).

1nēāī, -bīī, *vl. n., m.*, act of feeding, pasturing; *met.*, backbiting; τā ré āž 1nēāī oīτ, nō τā ré āž řāžāīl 1nēbīī oīτ, he is backbiting you, he is criticising you adversely. (P. O'C. gives the form 1nžīūī as preferable; the pron. in *South M.* is 1nžīōī, but in *West Clare* they say 1nīūī.)

1nēāīām, *vl.* 1nēāī, *v. intr.*, I graze, feed; "1nēāīāō," "feed on," as the óinpeāč said to the cattle.

1nēīme, *a.*, blameable, culpable.

1nčēānnūīšče, *a.*, saleable.

1nčīnn, -e, *f.*, the brain; brains, talent, genius.

1nčīnn řléībe, *f.*, a kind of jelly found in marshy land.

1nčīneāčāō, -čā, *m.*, a plundering; a prey.

1nčīeīōe, *indec. a.*, to be believed, credible, trustworthy (also incredible, not to be believed).

1 nōān, in one's fate, fated, within one's power; má τā ré 1 nōān vūīτ řīlleāō, if it be allotted to thee to return. See vān, fate.

1nōē, yesterday. See vīā.

1nōēāntā, to be done, fit to be done, practicable, feasible.

1nōeōīn, (=āīmōeōīn), used in *phr.* 1 n-1nōeōīn, in spite of. See āīmōeōīn.

1nōīā, *g. id., pl.* nā hīnōīāčā and nā hīnōīāčā, *f.*, India; 1nōīā čōīī, East India; nā hīnōīāčā čōīī, the East Indies; nā hīnōīāčā čīāī, the West Indies.



11101010, *a.*, saleable, payable.  
 1110101010, *indec. a.*, to be  
 blamed, blameable, faulty.  
 111010, to-day; 11101010 111010,  
 this morning.  
 111010, -1110, *m.*, a gird, a taunt, a  
 rash word; a push, a blow.  
 111010, -1110, *a.*, liberal, generous;  
 as *subs.*, generosity. See 011010.  
 11101010, -1010, *m.*, evil, want.  
 1110101010, *a.*, to be feared.  
 1110101010, -1010, *v. tr.*, I arrange,  
 fit, adjust; direct.  
 1110101010, *a.*, capable of efficient  
 action, serviceable, fit for active  
 service.  
 11101010. See 11101010, pasture, etc.  
 111010101010, *a.*, fit to rank among  
 the Fianna.  
 111010, *a.*, fit for a husband.  
 1110101010, -1010, *a.*, prying, close-  
 inspecting.  
 1110101010, -1010, *m.*, act of viewing,  
 prying, closely examining;  
 choosing, selecting.  
 1110101010, -1010, *v. tr.*, I scrutinise,  
 examine, look attentively at.  
 111010101010, *a.*, answerable, re-  
 sponsible.  
 1110. See 01010.  
 11101010, *indec. a.*, neat. See  
 11101010.  
 1110101010, -1010, *m.*, pasture, pas-  
 turing, grazing ground.  
 111010101010, -1010, *m.*, pasture,  
 pasturage, a fielding or grazing.  
 11101010, *g.* -1010, *d.* -1010, *pl.* -101010  
 and -10101010, *f.*, a daughter, a  
 girl, a virgin, a (young) woman.  
 1110101010, *vl.* 11101010, *v. intr.* I  
 feed, graze, pasture.  
 11101010, -1010, *f.*, act of grazing,  
 pasturing (on, 1110); a pasture.  
 1110101010, 11101010. See 1110101010,  
 11101010.  
 11101010, 11101010. See 11101010, *f.*,  
 daughter, etc.  
 11101010, -1010, *m.*, a mason, a  
 stone-cutter; also a mason's line,  
 a carpenter's rule; an anchor;  
 grief.  
 1110101010, 111010101010. See 11101010,  
 111010101010.

11101010, -1010, *f.*, a fishing-hook;  
 a clasp (O'N.).  
 111010, 11101010, *pl.* and *d. pl.* of 1010-  
 1010, *f.*, a nail, claw, talon.  
 11101010, -1010, *a.*, taloned.  
 1110101010, -101010. *v. tr.*, I nail,  
 claw, fang.  
 1110101010, *a.*, fit for, suitable.  
 111010101010, -1010, *m.*, a nailing,  
 clawing, fanging.  
 111010101010, -1010, *a.*, clutching,  
 ravenous, greedy; persecuting  
 (also 111010101010).  
 111010101010, -1010, *pl. id., m.*, a  
 pursuer, a persecutor.  
 11101010101010, -1010, *m.*, persecu-  
 tion; act of persecuting, grasp-  
 ing, clutching.  
 11101010101010, -101010, *v. tr.*, I  
 grasp, clutch; persecute.  
 1110101010, -101010, -1010101010, *f.*,  
 act of pursuing; persecution;  
 grasping, seizing.  
 111010101010, *vl.* 1110101010, *v. tr.*, I  
 persecute.  
 11101010101010, -1010, *pl. id., m.*, a  
 persecutor; 1010, 11101010101010  
 na 101010101010, Paul, the perse-  
 cutor of the Church.  
 111010101010, *a.*, to be sought for,  
 requested, required (Kea.).  
 111010, -1010, *f.*, Shrovetide; 01010  
 111010, the night of Shrove-Tues-  
 day; 10101010101010 101010 na  
 11101010, the violent tide-storms  
 of the vernal equinox, which  
 is roughly about Shrove-  
 tide.  
 11101010, -1010, *pl.* -1010, *f.*, a handmaid,  
 a bondwoman, a maid.  
 11101010101010, *a.*, fit to set out;  
 ready to start (Kea.).  
 111010101010, -101010, *f.*, act of pro-  
 tecting (1110).  
 11101010101010, *a.*, worthy of men-  
 tion, worthy of fame (F. Mac  
 Eochadh).  
 11101010, *g. id., f.*, weakness, feeble-  
 ness.  
 111010, *g.* 111010, 11101010, *d.* 111010, 11101010,  
*pl.* 11101010, 11101010, 1110101010,  
*f.*, an island; a river bank.  
 111010 0101010 (or 0101010), *g.* 111010 01010,







- a narrator, a story-teller (also *innpint*).
- innipte*, *p. a.*, told, described, narrated; *oo-innipte*, indescribable.
- inniuin*. See *inneoin*.
- inníún*, -*úin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an onion.
- innleao*, *g. -nílte*, -*nligíte*, and -*nealta*, *m.*, act of preparing, making ready.
- innleán*, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a machine; *innleán meactlaio-eacta*, a reaping machine (*Der.*).
- innleo*, -*oige*, -*oia*, *f.*, a doll; a trap, a snare.
- innme*. See *inme*.
- innrcne* (*innrce* and *innrcine*), *g. id.*, *f.*, speech, talk, eloquence; gender, sex; *riu-innrcne*, masculine gender; *bain-innrcne*, feminine gender; *bainriu-innrcne*, epicene gender; *neim-innrcne*, neuter gender.
- innrcneac*, -*nige*, *a.*, eloquent.
- innre*, act of telling, declaring. See *innrim*.
- innreac*, -*a*, *f.*, act of telling. See *innrim*, 7c.
- innrin*(*τ*), -*rte*, *f.*, act of telling; a narration.
- innre*, *innri*. See *inre*.
- innrile*, *g. id.*, *pl. -liré*, *f.*, a budget (*O'N.*).
- innreac*, *a.*, saleable (also *innreaca*).
- innreac*, *a.*, fit to run.
- innr*, form of *in* (*i-n*), *in*, used before *article*.
- innrcioibaim*, -*ao*, *v. tr.*, I inscribe.
- innre*. *innre Sall*, the Hebrides; *innre Sall-Saeo-eat*, the Orkney Islands (*sic P. O'C.*, but it must mean an island or peninsula near Galloway); *innre hOric*, the Orkney Islands; *innre Cao*, the Shetland Islands. See *innr*.
- innreac*, -*rige*, *a.*, insular; *innreiuinn* *innrig*, in the island of Eire (*T. McD.*).
- innreile*, *a.*, fit to lead the chase.
- innre* (*innre*), *prep. prn.*, 3rd sing., in her. See *i*, *prep.*
- innreac*, *a.*, fitting, suitable, appropriate to come.
- innrin*, -*e*, *f.*, mind, intention, spirit, disposition; courage; *le hincinn as ol*, drinking in a spirited manner (*E. R.*); *ar don i. le*, agreeing with.
- innrinneac*, -*nige*, *a.*, mental, intelligent, wise, merry; spirited.
- innrle*, *g. id.*, *pl. -liré*, *f.*, a snare.
- innreac*, -*a*, *f.*, the mind, intellect; understanding; ingenuity; cunning, deceit; *reac an innreac atá 'na bolg*, observe the cunning or deceit that is in his heart; *innreac* (*Con.*).
- innreacac*, -*nige*, *a.*, intelligent, intellectual, witty, sagacious, ingenious, crafty, subtle.
- innreacanta*, *a.*, to be avoided.
- innreolta*, *a.*, navigable.
- ioibaim*, I drink. See *ibaim*.
- ioibao*, -*ao*, *m.*, state, plight, condition; *bi ré i n-ioibao boct*, he was in a poor condition (*Don.*).
- ioc*, -*a*, *pl. iocairé*, *m.*, a payment, rent, a requital, a tax; *reap an ioca*, the tax-gatherer; *ioc*, a tax, is opposed to *cior*, a rent; in *Ker.* *ioc* is understood to mean the county cess.
- ioc*. See *ic*.
- ioic*, -*a*, *f. (coll.)*, sprats.
- ioiac*, -*a*, *f.*, act of paying, making amends for.
- ioicao*. See *ioc*.
- ioicao*, -*ca*, *m.*, act of embalming, curing, healing.
- ioicairéac*, -*a*, *f.*, farming; the renting or hiring of a farm or tenement; act of paying or atoning for a thing; payment, atonement.
- ioicaim*, *vl. ioc*, *p.p. iocca*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I pay (to, le); I pay the penalty of; make restitution.
- ioicaim*, *vl. ioc* and *ioicao*, *v. tr.*, I heal, cure, embalm.
- ioicap*, -*air*, *m.*, payment, amends, retribution.
- ioc-luib*, -*e*, -*eca*, *f.*, a healing-plant.



ἰοcλup, *m.*, healing by herbs; a healing-herb.

ἰοc-ῥλάντε, *g. id., f.*, balm, healing balm, balsam; a cordial; nectar.

ἰοc-ῥλάντεαc, -τιζε, *a.*, remedial, healing.

ἰοcτ, -α, *f.*, clemency, kindness; pity; confidence, trust; κυπi n-ἰοcτ, entrust to; ἱp ἰοcτ λιom, I pity (*U.*).

ἰοcτ, -α, *f.*, children, progeny.

ἰοcτa, *p. a.*, paid, discharged (as a debt).

ἰοcτaμῖν, *g. id., pl. -νῖoe, m.*, a spoon-fed suckling pig: an extra *banbh* in the litter for which the sow has no teat; a little man; a runt (*Ker.*).

ἰοcτaμῖλ, -μῖλa, *a.*, clement, mild, merciful.

ἰοcτaμ, -αμ, *pl. id., m.*, bottom, lower part, the southern part; skim milk (opp. to uαcτaμ); a woman's skirt; a skirtful; ἰοcτaμ τῖαζa, low water.

ἰοcτaμa, -αμζε, *a.*, lowest, low-lying; τaλaμ i, low land.

ἰοcτaμῖν, -ῖν, *pl. id., m.*, an inferior, a subordinate, an underling, a subject.

ἰοcτaμῖναc, -αμζε, *a.*, inferior, subordinate.

ἰοcτaμῖναcτ, -α, *f.*, subjection, inferiority.

ἰοcτaμ-ῥaνaμ, *m.*, the bassus cantus in music (*P. O'C.*).

ἰοcτaμῖo, *indec. a.*, inferior, low, subordinate.

ἰοcτaμῖoαcτ, -α, *f.*, inferiority, lowness, subordination.

ἰοcτῖμαμ, -αμζε, *a.*, merciful, clement.

ἰοcτῖμαμζε, *g. id., f.*, lowness, inferiority, subordination.

ἰοcμῖoe, *g. id., pl. -ῖoe, m.*, a paymaster; a tenant.

ἰοc-μῖpce, *m.*, healing liquid; sheep-dip.

ἰοῖ, -α, *pl. ἰοῖna, f.*, a pang, a pain, a stitch; a dart; ἰοῖna, pangs, anguish (*Kea.*).

ἰοῖ. -α, *pl. id., f.*, a chain, a bracelet.

ἰοῖa, *g. id., pl. -αῖo, m.*, the yew tree, the name of the letter ι.

ἰοῖαῖλ, -e, *f.*, Italy; cμῖoῖc na ἡἰοῖαῖλe, the region of Italy (also ἰοῖαῖν).

ἰοῖαῖλeαc, -λῖζε, *a.*, Italian, Italic; as *subs.*, an Italian.

ἰοῖαῖλῖp, -e, *f.*, the Italian language.

ἰοῖaλ, -αῖλ, *m.*, an idol.

ἰοῖaλ-αῖoμαῖo, -μῖcα, *m.*, idolatry.

ἰοῖaλ-αῖoμαῖμ, -αῖo, *v. intr.*, I adore idols, I practise idolatry.

ἰοῖaλoα, *indec. a.*, idolatrous, belonging to an idol.

ἰοῖaλoαcτ, -α, *f.*, idolatry.

ἰοῖaλ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a spear, a pike or other sharp weapon.

ἰοῖaλ, -αῖνε, *a.*, pure, undefiled; sincere, clear; hence, eἰpῖoῖaλ, foul, defiled; ὁζ ἰοῖaλ, a chaste virgin.

ἰοῖaμ-ῥaμαῖλ, *m.*, a distance, a space between two objects.

ἰοῖbaμῖτ, *g. -baμῖcα, pl. id., f.*, an offering, a sacrifice, immolation; act of sacrificing.

ἰοῖbμῖo, -baμῖcα, *m.*, act of offering, immolating.

ἰοῖbμῖμ, -αῖo, *v. tr. and intr.*, I offer sacrifice.

ἰοῖλaαῖo. See αῖoλaαῖo. (*P. O'C.* says ἰοῖλaαῖo is sometimes written, though not properly, αῖoλaαῖo; ἰοῖλaαῖo is commonly written τῖοῖλaαῖo, in the sense of "to bestow.")

ἰοῖna (*pl. of ἰοῖ*), *f.*, = oἰλζεap, pain, toil, labour, travail, anguish; also sickness in childbirth.

ἰοῖnaαcτ, -α, *f.*, purity, cleanliness.

ἰοῖon (eαῖon), that is, that is to say, namely, to wit, videlicet, viz., *i.e.*; usually abbrev. to ι.

ἰοῖun, -uῖn, *m.*, the gooseberry bush. See ἱpῖn.

ἰοῖaῖλe, *g. id., m.*, the lower orifice of the stomach.

ἰοῖán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, the craw; a bird's stomach.

ἰοῖaμ, -αμ, *m.*, verge, border; outline (of the face); aμ ἰοῖaμ







- 10MAGALLAM, -AGALL, *v. tr.*, I discourse with, I counsel, advise.
- 10MAGALLAM, *g.* -lma and -lam, *f.*, a dialogue, a mutual discourse (10MAGALL, *id.*).
- 10MAIB, *prep. prn.*, 2nd *pl.*, on or about ye. See *um, prep.*
- 10MAIO, -e, *f.*, envy, rivalry; a conflict.
- 10MAIOEACT, -A, *f.*, competition, rivalry.
- 10MÁIG, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, an image, a statue, an idol; *fig.*, a weak, inactive, helpless person.
- 10MÁIGNEAC, -nighe, *a.*, imaginary, ideal (*P. O'C.*).
- 10MÁIL, -ála (used in *Om.* for 10MÁIN). See 10MÁIN.
- 10MÁIN, -ána, *f.*, act of playing at hurling; a hurling match; act of tossing, driving; 10MÁIN COMÓRTAIR, a hurling match (*D. and G.*); báire comórtair, *id.*
- 10MAINN, *prep. prn.*, 1st *pl.*, on us, about us, etc. See *um, prep.*
- 10MAIR-ÉNEAS, -éighe, -éasda, *f.*, exaggeration.
- 10MAIRE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míre, *m.*, a ridge; a wrinkle.
- 10MAIREAC, -míge, *a.*, ridged, scalloped in ridges.
- 10MAITBEAR, -bíir, *m.*, act of rebuking, reproaching (*air*).
- 10MÁNAM, -áin or -áint, *v. tr.*, I toss, whirl, fling, hurl, drive, urge, press.
- 10MÁNUIRE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óire, *m.*, a hurler, a player.
- 10MAI, *prep.* in composition = eadair, between.
- 10MAIBAIR, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a controversy, dispute; 1. cáta, a trial of battle.
- 10MAICAC, -aighe, *a.*, superabundant, excessive; copious, abundant, profuse; proud, haughty, overbearing; *cf.* 10MAICAC AN MUO DUIT, 7c.
- 10MAICAIR, -aíre, *f.*, addition; excess, too much; it is sometimes preceded by the article;

an 1., like an 10MAO, takes *gen.* after it (*nom.* also 10MAICA).

10MAICUIR, -cúir, *m.*, a carrying, bearing, a ferrying; fear 10MAICUIR, a ferryman.

10MAICUIM, *vl.* -cúir, *v. tr.*, I carry, bear (*Kea.*).

10MAIO, -aíre, *m.*, encumbrance, ill-fortune, disease, affliction, calamity; permanent wounding or maiming. See 10MOIO.

10MAIOAR, -aíir, *m.*, a contest, emulation (*Mon.*); 10MAIOAR AN PÍOBÁIRE BUIRE LE N-AMÁTAIR, the yellow piper's contest with his mother (*prov.*) See 10MAIAR.

10MAIRCÁIL, -áil, *f.*, a wrestling, a struggling. See 10MPIARCÁIL.

10MAIAR, -aíir, *m.*, industry, experience, activity; contest.

10MBÁDAD, -báirte, *m.*, act of overwhelming, swooning.

10MBÁIRIM, -ábad, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I overwhelm; also I swoon.

10MBUALAD, -bualite, *m.*, act of mutually smiting; conflict; mighty beating or striking.

10MCÁINEAD, -cáinte, *m.*, act of censuring.

10MCÁINIM, -nead, *v. tr.*, I censure, reproach, rebuke.

10MCÁOL, -cáolte, *a.*, very narrow.

10MCAR, -cáir, *m.*, act of carrying, bearing; a lift, a jaunt; a mode of conveyance; deportment, carriage, behaviour, conduct (generally in a good sense); AG 10MCAR LEINB, pregnant; what is carried or borne; the rope or fastener by which a basket, etc., is carried; any frame, carriage or conveyance for dead or living; *pron.* 10MPAR (*M.*).

10MCARAC, -aighe, *a.*, of graceful deportment, well-behaved; also bearing, carrying (also 10MCARAC).

10MCARADÓIR, -óir, -óiríre, *m.*, a porter.

10MCARAIM, *vl.* 10MCAR, *v. tr.*, I bear, carry; endure, tolerate; with *refl. pr.*, I conduct myself; 10MCAR TÚ FÉIN, behave your-



self (also 10mčmām, pron. 10m-  
pām, *M.*). See 10mčam.  
10mčamós (10mčmós), -óise, -ósā,  
f., a female porter.  
10mčarāō, -pta, m., vertigo, dizzi-  
ness.  
10mčarāōio, -e, f., great accusa-  
tion; great contention.  
10mčlāiōmeoim, -oma, -oimioe, m.,  
a swordsman, a fencing master.  
10mčlōō, -ōōā, m., act of van-  
quishing; turning away from.  
10mčopnam, vl. 10mčopnam, 10m-  
čopain(τ), imper. 10mčopain, I  
defend (against, am).  
10mčopnam, -aim, m., act of de-  
fending oneself against, (am); a  
defence; a keeping; a sove-  
reignty.  
10mčmočam, -āō, v. tr., I sprinkle.  
10mčubāiō, -e, a., very suitable,  
convenient.  
10mčubāiōeāct, -ā, f., fitness,  
propriety; convenience.  
10mčur, 10mčuir. See 10mčam.  
10mōā, g. id., pl. -iōe, f., a bed, a  
couch; a bench, a seat, a throne.  
10mōā, compar. līā, many, much,  
abundant, numerous; used as  
adj. both *attributive* and *predi-  
cative*; common as *indef. pron.*,  
"many a," especially with *ir*:  
*ir* 10mōā lā dōibinn, many are  
the delightful days; in *M.* often  
contracted to 'mō: an 'mō (an  
10mōā) pēam ann? how many  
men are there?  
10mōaingean, -aingne, a., strong,  
firm, solid.  
10mōoimn, -ōoimne, a., very  
deep.  
10mōruioeom, -oma, -oimioe, m.,  
a besieger, an encloser.  
10mōruioim, vl. id., v. tr., I enclose,  
surround, besiege.  
10mōužāō, -užāe, m., act of  
increasing, multiplying. See  
10maoužāō.  
10mōužim, -užāō, v. tr., I increase,  
multiply, augment.  
10mžābāil, -āā, f., act of shunning  
or avoiding; circumspection,  
prudence; management, conduct.

10mžābāim, -žābāil, v. intr., I  
take, reduce (as a castle, etc.);  
I shun, avoid.  
10mžāōō, -āōiē, -āōā, f., violent  
wind, whirlwind.  
10mžlūāipeāct, -ā, f., a departure;  
an excitement.  
10mlāine, g. id., f., integrity;  
fulness.  
10mlāineāct, -ā, f., accomplish-  
ment; fulfilling; filling up.  
10mlāiteāct, -ā, f., the act of  
ferrying; the course of the  
wind; a draft; cf. tā an i. āž  
teāct ó binn an tīže, the  
whirlwind comes from the gable  
of the house; 10mlāct, id.  
(*Con.*).  
10mlān, -āin, m., the entire, the  
whole, all.  
10mlān, -āine, a., whole, com-  
plete, perfect; ad., so 10mlān,  
entirely, perfectly, fully. See  
10mplān.  
10mlāōio, -e, f., an exchange.  
10mlōircim, -opcaō, v. tr., I burn  
or singe.  
10mlōpcaō, -cāā, m., act of  
burning.  
10mluāō, -āiō, m., talk, speech,  
conversation, discourse.  
10mluāōāil, -āā, f., wandering  
or straying, moving about.  
10mluāiōim, -luāō, v. tr. and intr.,  
I speak of, talk of, mention.  
10mluāp, -luāip, m., fickleness,  
inconstancy.  
10mluāct, -luāiē, a., very swift;  
fickle, changeable, inconstant.  
10mluāit, -e, f., change, exchange;  
restlessness, giddiness; also  
10mlāōio.  
10mluāiteāct, -tīže, a., restless,  
giddy.  
10mopio, -oimio, pl. id., m., reproach,  
mishap, disfigurement, disease;  
10mopioāō, id. See 10maipio.  
10mopioižim, -opioižāō, v. tr.,  
I reproach, expostulate with;  
10mopioāim, id.  
10mopio, conj., indeed, in truth,  
however, moreover, likewise,  
also, but, now.



10mpα, *prep. prn.*, 3 *pl.*, upon them, about them. See um, *prep.*

10mpáιλ, -άλα, *f.*, turning; αη 10mpáιλ na baίpe, at the turn of the hand, during the turn of a hand, etc. (*M.*). See 10mpóò.

10mpóò, -πυίςτε, and -πόòα, *m.*, act of turning, converting; conversion, turn, twist. See 10n-τυίςim.

10mpuyίςim, -πόò, -πάιλ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I turn, change, vary, become converted to.

10mpuyίςτε, *p. a.*, turned, changed, converted.

10mπίάò, *g. id.* and -άιòτε, *pl. id.*, act of talking aloud, discourse, conversation, rumour, report, fame, notice, mentioning; abundance, plenty.

10mπίάιòim, -πίάò, *v. intr.*, I think or meditate on, I muse, contemplate.

10mπίάιòim, *vl.* 10mπίάò, *v. tr.*, I publish, report, speak of (also 10mπίάòaim).

10mπίάιòτε, *p. a.*, famed, celebrated; also thought out, meditated.

10mπίάιòτεαò, -τιςε, *a.*, talked about, famous.

10mπίαim, -αim, -αò, *imper.* 10mαim, *v. intr.*, I row, sail, voyage.

10mπίαim, *g. id.*, -μαim, -mαim. *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of rowing, rowing; a voyage.

10mπίαimaim, -μαim, *v. intr.*, and *tr.*, I row, sail.

10mπίαimuiòe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -òτε, *m.*, a rower, an oarsman.

10mπίαimαim, -άλα, *f.*, wrestling, contending (also 10mαimαim).

10mπίολλ, -α, *m.*, confusion, error; 10mπίολλ αimne, mistaken identity.

10mπίολλaim, -αò, *v. intr.*, I go away, depart; I stray, err.

10mπίαααò, -ααα, *m.*, prancing, rout, defeat, invasion; act of putting to rout, banishing; also skirmishing, attacking.

10mπίαααaim, -αò, *v. tr.*, I drive, rout, banish; attack.

10mπίαααaim, *g. id.*, *pl.* -muiòe, *m.*, a rover; an invader.

10mπίun, -úim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a secret, a design, a wish.

10mπίαααaim, -αim, *m.*, extreme exertion, great labour; puffing, panting from work or exhaustion.

10mπίαααaim, -ααα, *v. tr.*, I disperse, scatter, rout.

10mπίαααaim, *p. a.*, dispersed, scattered.

10mπίαααaim, -οim, -οimuiòe, *m.*, a dispenser, a squanderer.

10mπίαααaim, -mαim, *m.*, act of separating (from, 1e, ó).

10mπίαααaim, -αò, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I separate, I separate from (1e).

10mπίαααaim, *p. a.*, separated, divided, parted.

10mπίάime, *g. id.*, *f.*, fulness; perfection.

10mπίάimeααα, -α, *f.*, fulness, completeness; perfection.

10mπίán, -áime, *a.*, full, entire, complete.

10mπίánuααò, -uίςτε, *m.*, perfecting, completing.

10mπίánuίςim, -uααò, *v. tr.*, I perfect, complete.

10mπίααα, -πίααα, -πίαααaim, *m.*, a counter tide.

10mπίuiòe, *g. id.*, *m.*, an investing, a besieging, blockading.

10mπίuiòim, -òe, *v. tr.*, I invest, besiege.

10mπίαααaim, -αim, *v. tr.*, I haunt, frequent.

10mπίnúò, -α, *m.*, great envy; covetousness; zeal.

10mπίnúòim, -óim, -óimuiòe, *m.*, a jealous lover, an envious person.

10mπίnúòuίςim, -uααò, *v. tr.*, I desire, I covet, envy.

10mπίom, -αim, *a.*, very heavy, weighty, ponderous.

10mπίúr, -úim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, departure; 1á α 10mπίúra, the day of his departure or death.

10mπίúra, in *pl.*, adventures, feats.

10mπίúra, *prep.* with *g.*, as to, as for, concerning, with respect to, with regard to; 10mπίúra



τομάρι, to return to Thomas, as for Thomas (phrase used in resuming a narrative after an episode).

10μυρία. See 10μορφο.

10n- (1n-), *prefix*, denoting fitness, worthiness, aptitude, maturity, etc.; prefixed to *p.p.* of *verbs* = fit to be -ed (Lat. *-ndus*); prefixed to *gen.* of *nouns*, denotes a person being capable of the action expressed by the noun.

10να, 1να, 'n-α, in his, in her, in their; in which, in whose; upon whose or which.

10νά, 'νά, than, nor; with *pl. nom.* following, written 10νάις (*Kca.*).

10ναο, -αίς, *pl. id., m.*, place, position, tryst; 1 n-10ναο, in place of, instead of (with *gen.*); 10ναο cινντε cοινne, a certain trysting-place; 10ναο ρραι-τεοιμεδςτα, a gallery, a portico; ρεαρ 10ναίς, a *locum tenens*, one in place of another, a lieutenant, a vice-regent.

10ναοδς, -αίς, *a.*, inaccessible (*Don.*).

10ναοδςτ, -α, *f.*, a residence, a dwelling.

10ναοδαιμ, -αο, *v. tr.*, I place, set, fix, situate.

10ναοδαι, -αίς, *m.*, locality; the situation or place of a thing.

10ναοδμυίςτε, *p. a.*, adorable.

10ναίς, *prep. prn., 2nd pl.*, in you; *emph.*, 10ναίς-ρε.

10νάις. See 10νά.

10ναίν, *prep. prn., 1st pl.*, in us; *emph.* 10ναίν-ne.

10ναίμ, *a.*, fit to bear arms.

10ναίρτι, *a.*, ready to start on a journey.

10ναίτσί, -όμα, -όμυο, *m.*, a bather.

10ναμ, *prep. prn., 1st sing.*, in me; *emph.* 10ναμ-ρα.

10ναμλ, -mlα, *a.*, like, similar, resembling; 50 h., equally, alike.

10ναμλςτ, -α, *f.*, likeness, similarity.

10ναnn, -anne, *a.*, the same, iden-

tical, equal, equivalent, alike; 10ναnn ριν nó α ράο, that is to say.

10ναnnαι, -αίς, *m.*, equality, uniformity; 10nnταρ, *id.*

10ναοναίς, *a.*, suitable for a fair, or holiday; festive.

10ναρ, -αίς, *pl. id., m.*, a cloak, a mantle, a robe; a tunic.

10ναρ (1 n-αρ), in which, with *past tense*.

10ναρ (1 n-αρ), in our.

10ναρμ, -αο, *v. tr.*, I clothe, cover, dress with a mantle.

10νατ, *prep. prn. 2nd sing.*, in thee; *emph.*, 10νατ-ρα.

10νατς, *g. -αίς, m.*, bowels, entrails, intestines.

10νδαις, -ε, *f.*, time or hour; a particular time; the time of a woman's pregnancy (pron. 10νοδ, *O'Br.*); 51ατ τ'ι, take your time (*Con.*).

10νδολςμ, -αο, *v. tr. and intr.*, I fill up, swell, extend.

10νδουιντε, *a.*, fit to be dug or reaped.

10νδαις, *dpl. of οινεδς, m.*, protection; deed of generosity; 41 10νδαις, under the protection of.

10νδαιςμε, *a.*, eatable.

10νδαιςτε, *a.*, fit or capable of being thrown; missive; edible, fit to be consumed, fit to be worn.

10νδαι, -αίς, *pl. id., m.*, likelihood, expectation, prospect.

10νδοιμέαυτα, *a.*, suitable to be kept, observed.

10νδολναο. See 10νδολνουδς.

10νδολνουδς, -αίς, *m.*, incarnation.

10νδολνουίςμ, -αο, *v. intr.*, I take flesh, become incarnate.

10νδολνουίςτε, *p. a.*, become incarnate.

10νδομαρςτα, *a.*, worthy of note.

10νδομλαιν, *a.*, fit for fighting.

10νδομνουίςτε, *p. a.*, habitable.

10νδομμιας, *a.*, able or competent to fight.

10νδομμυίςτε, *a.*, movable.

10νδοραντα, *a.*, defensible.

10νδουρ, *a.*, proper to be put, etc.



10ncupṛṭa, *a.*, practicable; fit to be sewn or grafted.  
 10nṛḍaṅṅṇiṣṭe, *a.*, fortifiable.  
 10nṛḍaṅṇa, *a.*, condemnable.  
 10nṛḍiṣṭe, *a.*, combustible, fit to be burned.  
 10nṛḍaḍāṭ, -āṭa, *f.*, humouring, pleasing; ní féiríom liom tú ṽ'10nṛḍaḍāṭ, I cannot possibly please you.  
 10nṛḍaṭ, *a.*, usual, customary; 1ṛ 10nṛḍaṭ an doime aṣ báirtíṣ, Friday frequently proves wet (*Con.* saying).  
 10nṛḍileamāṭ, -māṭa, *a.*, desirable.  
 10nṛḍileiṣṭe, *a.*, desirable.  
 10nṛḍileiṣṭeacṭ, -a, *f.*, desirableness, covetousness.  
 10nṛḍur. See 10nnar.  
 10nṛḍair, -e, *f.*, act of stirring, moving, wallowing; relief; elbow-room; ṭaḍair 10nṛḍair 1 ṣcumāṅṣmaḍ ṽí, give her relief in her difficulty (*McD.*); ḅam ré 10nṛḍair ar, he jostled him.  
 10nṣa, *g. id.* and 10nṣan, *pl.* 10nṣne, *f.*, a finger or toe-nail; a claw, talon, hoof; ṽume ṽo cṽur ar a 10nṣam, to put a person on his guard.  
 10nṣaḍāṭ, -āṭa, *f.*, an attacking, a charging; a subduing or reducing (as a stronghold).  
 10nṣaḍāim, -ḅāṭ, *v. tr.*, I attack, charge, subject, reduce.  
 10nṣaḍāim, -ḅāṭ, *v. tr.*, I manage, conduct, regulate; also I avoid, shun.  
 10nṣaḍāṭa, *a.*, fit to be taken.  
 10nṣaḍṭa, *a.*, acceptable.  
 10nṣaḍ, -aṣṭe, *a.*, having nails; clawed, hoofed.  
 10nṣantaḍ, -aṣṭe, *a.*, wonderful, strange, surprising; ṣo hī, in wonder, wondrously.  
 10nṣantar, -aṣṭ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, wonder, surprise, miracle, marvel; 1. ṽo ḅeṭ ar ṽume, to be surprised.  
 10nṣar, *a.*, convenient, seasonable.  
 10nṣaraḍ, -aṣṭe, *a.*, convenient, seasonable.  
 10nṣlaḍ, -aṣṭ, *m.*, sharp pain in

the fingers from cold (*Con.* and *U.*).

10nṣlan, -aṣṭe, unclean.

10nṣna. See 10nṣnaḍ.

10nṣnaḍ, *g.* -aṣṭ and -ṣanta, *pl.* -ṣanta, -ṣantaṭṭe and -ṣnaṭṭe, *m.*, a wonder, surprise, marvel; 1ṛ 1. liom, I wonder; níṽ naḍ 1., and what is not surprising; 1 ḅṛaṽ ó ḅaile ḅíonn na hionṣnaṭṭe, it is at a distance that one finds wonders.

10nṣnaṭṭim, *v. tr. or intr.*, I wonder.

10nṣnaṭṭir, -e, *f.*, the being without or in want of, absence from; 1 n-1., in want of (with *gen.*).

10nṣmāṭ, *a.*, worthy to be loved, dearly-loved.

10nṣuṣṭe, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of feeding, tending cattle. See 10nḅear.

10nṣuṣṭim, -uṣṭe, *v. tr.* See 10nḅearaim.

10nṣaḍar, *g.* -aṣṭ, *m.*, the being in calf.

10nṣaḍiṣṭ, *a.*, in calf, springing; ṭá an ḅó 1., the cow is springing (*U.*).

10nṣar, -aṣṭ, *m.*, a candle, a light, brilliancy; pionṇṛa ṣo n-10nṣar ṭ'eolair, the acuteness and brilliancy of your knowledge (*Fer.*).

10nṣarṭa, *a.*, inflammable.

10nṣiṣṭeoir, -oir, -oirṭe, *m.*, an informer, an accuser (*O'N.*).

10nṣain, *comp.* 10nṣaine, and *irreg. comp.* annṛa, *a.*, dear, beloved, courteous.

10nṣaine, *g. id.*, *f.*, love, affection.

10nṣaineacṭ, -niṣṭe, *a.*, lovely, desirable, amiable.

10nṣaṭṭe, *a.*, pardonable.

10nṣaṭṭeam, *m.*, a matter to be proud of.

10nṣaṭṭe, *p.a.*, fit to be boasted of or grudged.

10nṣar, -aṣṭ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, treasure, wealth. See 10nnṣur.

10nṣuṣṭe, *a.*, teachable, docile.

10nṣuṣṭe, *g. id.*, *f.*, modesty, bashfulness.

10nṣuṣṭeacṭ, -niṣṭe, *a.*, naturally bashful, shy, modest.



- 1011αλταδ, -αίγε, *a.*, washing, bathing.
- 1011αλτοίη, -όη, -όηις, *m.*, a bather, a washer.
- 1011αμβάετ, -α, *f.*, banishment, expulsion.
- 1011αμβάδ, -βέδ, *m.*, act of expelling, exiling, banishing, routing, destroying.
- 1011αμβάμ, -βάδ, *v. tr.*, I banish, exile, expel, destroy.
- 1011αρ, *conj.*, with *σο* and *συμ*, so that, inasmuch that, however, in order that (sometimes other words intervening between 1011αρ and *σο*); 1011αρ ναδ, so that not; *contr.* to 'νυρ *σο*, 'νυρ ναδ in *E. M.*
- 1011ατ, *emph.* -ρα, *prep. pr.*, in thee. See 1, *prep.*
- 1011ατάρ, *g.* -αίη, *m.*, bowels, entrails. See 1011ατάρ.
- 1011βυαρ, 1011βυαίη. See 1011βυαρ, 1011βυαίη.
- 1011βυαμαδ, -μτδ, *m.*, refreshment, alleviation. See 1011βυαμαδ.
- 1011λαδ, -ναλτα, *m.*, act of washing, cleansing.
- 1011λαίριμ, -νλαδ, I wash. See 1011λαίμ.
- 1011λαίγετοιη, -οη, -οηις, *m.*, a washer, a bather.
- 1011λαίμ, -νλαδ, *v. tr.*, I wash, bathe, cleanse.
- 1011λίιτ, -τε, *a.*, active, fit for service.
- 1011μυμ. See 1011μμ.
- 1011μυρ, -υιρ, *m.*, wealth, riches, means; resource.
- 1011μυραδ, -αίγε, *a.*, rich, resourceful.
- 1011μυαρ, -αίη, *m.*, uprightness, justice, innocence, chastity; continence; *ξδβ* *ρέ* *ραοι* *η-α* 1011μυαρ, he went bail for him; 1. *σο* *οέαναν* *εατομτδ*, to see fair play between them (*Don.*).
- 1011μυαδ, -αίδ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an attack (*Kea.*).
- 1011μυαί, -ε, *a.*, upright, honourable, righteous, faithful, just; in *Don.* 1011μυαίε, honest.

- 1011μυαί, -ε, *m.*, a just upright man.
- 1011μυις, *g. id.*, *m.*, an approach; an attack, meeting; an assault, an invasion; *ο'ι* 1011μυις, towards, to, to visit; *οομ'ι* 1011μυις, approaching me; *ο'ι* 1011μυις *οημ* (*contr.* 1011μυοημ, *αημυοημ*), to me (*Don.*).
- 1011μυιριμ, -μυις, *v. tr.*, I approach, draw near, advance upon.
- 1011μυιςτεαδ, -τίγε, *a.*, attacking, charging, visiting, approaching; as *subs.*, an aggressor, one who attacks.
- 1011μυαδ, fit to be trusted.
- 1011μυαί, -ε, *f.*, trust, confidence (with *αρ*); *νί'λ* *αον* 1011μυαί *αζαμ* *αρ*, I have no confidence in him; also as *a.*, trustworthy, reliable: as, *νί* *η* 1011μυαί *έ*, he cannot be trusted; *νά* *ταδ* *αίη* 1011μυαί *λειρ*, don't trust him. See 1011μυαδ.
- 1011μυαίμ, the like, similitude (also 1011μυαίμ).
- 1011μυαίμ, *g. id.*, *f.*, similarity, parallel case.
- 1011μυαίμυιςτε, *a.*, capable of being compared (with, *τε*); equated.
- 1011μυα, *m.*, a remote male descendant, as a great-great-grandson.
- 1011μυαδαιη, *a.*, marriageable.
- 1011μυορτα, *a.*, marriageable.
- 1011μυαί, *a.*, suitable to be said; to be said.
- 1011μυαίριμ, -μυαδ, *v. tr.*, I celebrate.
- 1011μυαίςτε, *a.*, fit to be said; proper to be celebrated.
- 1011μυιςμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I cloak, I cover.
- 1011μυαίμ, -μτδ, *f.*, similitude; the like; *ρεαλζαίη* *α* 1011μυαίμ, a hunter like him.
- 1011μυαίμ, -μτδ, *a.*, such like, the like.
- 1011μυαίμταδ, -α, *f.*, likeness, similarity.
- 1011μυαίμυιςτε, *a.*, corrigible.
- 1011μυαίμυιςτε, *a.*, imaginable.







justice; *leabair iſſe*, religious books.

*iſſe*, *g. iſſe*, *f.*, a record, a chronicle; an era, an epoch.

*iſſe*, *g. iſſe*, *f.*, a suspender for hanging a load by; *cf. le hſſe* *Δ ρείτε*, by the suspenders that sustained his shield; *muic-iſſe*, the rope by which a basket is fastened over the shoulders round the neck; also *eſſe*.

*iſſe* *ὀά λάιμ*, two handles or straps on a basket in which to insert the arms when carrying it on the back (*Don.*).

*iſſe*, *-ſſe*, *a.*, lawful, just, true, faithful, sincere, pious, religious, devotional.

*iſſe-leabair*, *m.*, a code of records or chronicles; a diary, a day-book, a journal.

*iſſe-muic*, *f.*, a *ρúζάν* or strap passed over the head or across the chest when carrying a *cliað* (*Don.*). See *muic-iſſe*.

*iſſe*, *-e*, *-eada*, *f.*, a skirt; end, conclusion; *iſſe na bliaðna*, the year's end. See *eſſe*.

*iſ* (see *Parad.*), *verb of simple assertion*; *iſ fear mé ġc.*, I am a man etc.; *iſ cuma liom*, I am indifferent; *iſ maið an ρéal é*, it is good news; *iſ ionġnað liom*, I wonder. It is used to express *compar.* and *super.* of adjectives, as *an fear iſ fear*, the best man; *iſ fear ór 'ná aſſe*, gold is better than silver; *cf. níor meara=níð-iſ-meara*, somet. *níð-ṛa-meara*; also *iſ iomða fear ann*, great is the number of men there; *iſ teapc duine bíonn ġc.*, few are the men who etc. *iſ fear mſe ġc.*, can be converted into *fear iſ ead mſe ġc.* In the *present tense* *iſ* is omitted with *ní*, *nað*, and the *interrogatives* *cia*, *créad*, *an*; *an fear iſ mó cáil*, the man of greatest fame; *fear iſ móρ cáil*, a man whose fame is great. It is also used as a simple *copula* connect-

ing a subject and predicate directly.

*iſ*, *conj.* = *asur*, and, etc. See *asur*.

*iſe*, she, herself, itself (*f.*); emphatic form of *i*.

*iſ ead* (*'reád*), it is this, this is it or what; *fear iſ ead é*, he is a man, and not something else; *i ġcoṛcaſ iſ ead cuṛeád é*, it is in Cork he was buried.

*iſeal*, *-ſle*, *a.*, low, low-lying; humble; secret; *ór iſeal*, secretly.

*iſeal*, *-ſil*, *m.*, low-lying districts; *to éméan-ṛlois an ṛ-iſeal an ṛ-áro*, the low ground swallowed up the high lands (*O'Ra.*); *i ġcoṛ iſeal* (= *as ór iſeal*), secretly (*U.*), also *'coṛ iſeal*.

*iſeal*, *g. iſin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young goose, a chicken.

*iſin* (*i + an*), in the.

*iſméad* (?), the switch that sprinkles holy water (*W. Ker.*).

*iſle*, *g. id.*, *f.*, lowliness.

*iſleac*, *-a*, *f.*, low-lying ground.

*iſleac*, *-a*, *f.*, lowliness.

*iſleán*, *-áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a valley, a low place, an incline.

*iſliġim*, *-iſġad*, *v. tr.*, I cast down, abuse, humble, lower; also *intr.*, I become humbled, come down.

*iſliġte*, *p. a.*, lowered, humbled; sloped, inclined.

*iſliſġad*, *-iſġe*, *m.*, act of lowering, humiliation.

*iſt=iſ an*, in such phrases as *iſt-oiðce*, or *arst-oiðce*, in the night.

*iſteac* (*into the house*), in, within, into (with motion); *tar iſteac*, come in; *cuad ré iſteac*, he went in, *iſteac leir*, *id.*

*iſtiġ*, *ad.* (*in the house*), in, within, inside (a state of rest); as *a.*, inside, inner: *an taob iſtiġ*, the lowest (figure) or nearest (date); *fan iſtiġ*, stay in the house, do not go out; *o'iaſi ré aſi beic iſtiġ ġo lá*, he asked him to give him a night's



lodging; τὰ ἀν κάμνωε ἱρτιζ, the time is up (*poet.*); *pron.* ορτιζ (U.).

1τ', 10' = 100, in thy.

1τ, -εατδ, *f.*, corn, grain. See 10τ.

1τε, *g.* -ίτε, *f.*, act of eating; eating, food.

1τεαδάν, -άιν, *m.*, continual munching, always eating; τεαδ 1τεαδάν, an eating house, restaurant (*Don.*); *cf.* όλαδάν.

1τεάν. See πετεάν and ειτεάν and *cf.* the phrase, τύμνα, τρομάν, μαυοίρε, ιτεάν, wheel, whorl, spindles.

1τεοζ. See ειτεοζ.

1τῖμ, *vl.* 1τε, *v. tr.*, I eat, devour, consume; νίον 1τ να κατ αν λά οῖμ φόρ, the cats have not eaten my day yet = the day is not spent yet.

1τῖομράδ, *g.* -άιτ, -άιττε, *pl.* -άιττε, *m.*, backbiting, murmuring, detraction; a grudge.

1τῖομράιττεαδ, -τίζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a backbiter.

1τῖομράιττεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, detrac-tive; as *subs.* a slanderer (*Donl.*).

1τῖη, *g.* 1τεαμαδ and -e, *f.*, a corn field, corn-producing land, arable soil; tillage.

1υδαίε, *m.* See 1υδαι.

1υδαι, -αιε, *m.*, a jubilee, a jubilee season, an era.

1υδαη, -αιη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a yew tree.

1υδαη ρλείβε, *m.*, mountain sage (also ράιρτε ριαδαιν and ράιρτε cnuic).

1υδαη ταιμαν, *m.*, rough spleenwort.

1υδλαιρε, *a.*, joyous, merry, pleasant.

1υδαη, -εμαδ (*coll.*), *f.*, spawn, roe of fish. See εοδαη.

1υδαηεοζ, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, the pea of fish; a spawner, female fish.

1υδ; α η-1υδ, 1 ηοιυ, to-day. See οια.

1υδαίρε, *g. id.*, *m.*, a Jew. Also ζιυδαδ.

1υδαίρεαδ, -οιζ, *pl. id.*, and 1υδαίζ (in poetry), *m.*, a Jew.

1υδαίρεαδ, -ζιζε, *a.*, Jewish.

1υζα, *m.*, a jug (A.).

1ύιν, *g.* 1ύινε, *f.*, June.

1υιρτίρ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ίριρε, *m.*, a judge; a justice; a magistrate; also ζιυιρτίρ.

1ύλ, *g.* 1ύλ, *m.*, July.

1ύλ, *g.* 1ύλ, *m.*, knowledge, guidance, mark, direction, course, mariner's compass; οομ' 1ύλ, to my knowledge; αη δ' η-1ύλ, together (U. and Om.) See υμαίλ.

1ύλ-καίρτ, *g.* -e and -eαδ, *pl.* -eαδα, *f.*, a mariner's chart.

1ύλμαη, -αιη, *a.*, knowing, skilful, intelligent, wise, learned, judicious (also εολμαη).

1ύλμαηαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, wise, learned.

1υημαδ. See 1οημαδ.

℥ (℥ιρ, the quicken tree), the ninth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

λά, *g.* λαε, *poet.* λαοι, *d.* λά, λό, λαοι; *pl.* λαετε, λάιτε, λαε-τεαντα; *gpl.* λαετεαδ, *dpl.* λαετιδ, *m.*, a day; often one day, once; λά η-αον, αον λά αμαίη, one day, once upon a time; λά' η η-α βάμαδ, the morrow, next day; λά ειτε, another day; αν λά ειτε, the other day (also αν λά ceana and αν λά πέ οειρεαδ); αν λά ηοιη, the day before, the other day; λά ραοιη, a holiday; μεαδόν λαε, mid-day; αν λά ηοιυ, to-day; ζο λά, till morning; αν οά λά ραοζαιε ηρ οο ηαηρεά (also αν οά λά ηρ οο ηαηρεά), all your life; βί πέ ζο μαίτ λά, he was once good; λά οά ηαδαρ η η-άιτ άιητε, once as I was in a certain place; ζο λά, always: *cf.* ηρ μαίτ οια ζο λά, God is always good (*Don.*); αηαιτε λά, a certain day (*obs.*).

λα, older form of *prep.* λε.

λαβ, *m.*; in phrase like 'ρέ αν λαβ έ! how precious it is! (*iron.*).

λάβ. See λάιβ.

λάβαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, abounding in mire, dirty.



lábacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, one who works in the mire.

lábáo (láo), -áio, *pl. id., m.*, a water-course.

lábairt, -bairtá, *f.*, act of speaking; speech; a saying; *muinear* lábairtá, slowness or impediment in speech; *ta an gaoth as lábairt so háirio*, the wind is howling (*Ker.*).

lábán, -áin, *m.*, dirt, mire.

lábánaic, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a labourer, a plebeian.

lábánaic, -a, *f.*, low, dirty work; a draggling; vulgarity (also *lábánaic*).

lábánta, *indec. a.*, dirty, draggling, vulgar; pertaining to a labourer or plebeian.

lábairtá, *p. a.*, spoken, said.

lábairtáic, -aig, *a.*, talkative, clamorous.

lábairtáic, -a, *f.*, loquacity, talkativeness.

lábairtá, *g. lábairtá, m.*, act of speaking; a speech, a word; *lábairtáin*, logic, oratory.

lábairtáim, *vl. lábairt, v. tr. and intr.*, I speak, talk (to, le), say, discourse; sing (of birds), as *lábairtáir an cuac*, the cuckoo will sing; I yelp (of dogs); *somet. lábairtáim*.

lábairt, -air, *m.*, the laurel or bay tree (*Lat. laurus*); also *lábairt* and *lábairt*.

lábairtáic, -raig, *a.*, abounding in bay trees.

láv, *g. -n, pl. -in, and in Der. -nair, f.*, a duck; *phairláv*, duck, wild fowl, widgeon; *láv fáidáin*, a wild duck; *phor lácán*, a plant called duck's meat; *láv céannphúad*, a red-headed duck, the herb celandine; *láv loclannáic*, a Muscovy duck.

lává, -cá, *m.*, the act of diving. *láváóir*, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a diver.

láváim, -a, *v. intr.*, I dive.

láváir, *g. id., pl. -uir, m.*, a diver. *See láváóir.*

láváirte, *g. id., pl. -uir, m.*, abatement, as of rent.

lácán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the common reed (*O'N.*).

lácánta, *indec. a.*, smooth, sleek, comely, graceful, good-looking (of a woman).

lácáir, -air, *m.*, ducks (collectively); *lácáir na tíre*, the ducks of the country (*Mon.*).

lácánaic, -aig, *a.*, abounding in ducks.

láv, -a, *m.*, milk; fluid of any kind; tears; *bó ro gláváir a láv*, to feed another's cow for the sake of her milk; *ta ré as uíul a láv*, he is suckling.

lává, -uir, *m.*, the act of milking; the act of shedding tears; *as lává a nphair*, pouring tears from their eyes (*E. R.*).

láváim, -a, *v. tr.*, I milk; I shed tears.

láváir, -air, *f.*, a dairy.

láváir, -air, *m.*, a brood of chickens (*Der.*).

láváir, -air, *a.*, comely; wide; milky; copious (of tears, etc.).

lává, *indec. a.*, grey, dun; as *subs., m., g. id.*, a coarse grey dress.

láváir, *g. id., pl. -uir, m.*, a drake.

láváic, -aig, *a.* *See láváic.*

láváil, -áil, *pl. id., f.*, a lading (*A.*).

láváir, -air, *f.*, a thigh, the shin.

láváirín, *m.*, the little finger.

láváir, *m.*, a lather (*A.*).

láváir, *g. and pl. -air, m.*, a scoop, a ladle; *muileann an láváir*, a mill having scoop-wheels, used also = noise, e.g., *na bí as teannáin muileann an l. uir féin*, don't be making so much racket (*Mon.*); *ro cuir ré a l. 'ran cóiríáir*, he "put in his oar," joined in the discourse.

láváir, -air, *pl. id.*, and -óir, *m.*, a fork; the space between the



toes or fingers; the hand; a handful; a toe, a prong; a portion of land between two rivers that meet obliquely; the fingers of the hand taken together; a hand grip; *1401a* *vo* *cor*, your toes (*Der.*); *1401a* *mó1*, the big toe (*Con.*); also *143a1*; *1401a* = toes genly. (*Don.*).

*1401a13ana1t*, -a, f., slinging or loitering by the fireside (*O'N.*).

*1401a1na1*, -a1, m., boldness, impudence; *1401a1na1t*, -a, f., *id.*

*1401a1ó3*, -ó13e, -ó3a, f., a small fork; a pitchfork; the hand; a handful (also *143a1ó3*, *1401ó3*, *1431ó3*).

*1403*, m., snow.

*1401a1c*, -a13e, a., having large toes; forked, pronged; branching.

*1401a1c*, -a13e, f., a disease between the toes (*O'N.*).

*1401a11*, -á1a, f., handling, clutching; passing the hands through (of a liquid).

*1401a1m*, -1a1b, v. tr., I beat, wound.

*1401a1nn*, -a1nn, pl. *id.*, m., a churl, a robber, a rebel, an outlaw.

*1401a1nn1a*, *indec.* a., thievish, plundering.

*1401a1nn1a1t*, -a, f., plunder, robbery, outlawry.

*1401a1n* *1413a*, m., the sand-tripper, a species of bird (*Aran*); *1401a1n*, *dim.* of *1401a1*.

*1401ó3*, -ó13e, -ó3a, f., a small fork or prong; a fistful.

*1401a1*, -a1, m., might, power; also boasting.

*1401a1c*, -a13e, a., powerful, mighty; also boasting.

*14e1e1a1a11*, -a11a, a., daily; *14e1e1a1*, an open-mannered person (*Don.*).

*14e1e1a11a1t*, -a, f., dailiness.

*143*, *gsf.* *1413e*, a., weak, feeble; little, low, mean; *ba* *143* *an* *1ongna1b*, little wonder; *ba* *143* *1e1p* *e* *ó1e1na1m*, he considered it mean to do it; *1p* *143* *vo*

*me1a1a1 3o 7c.*, I little thought that, etc.

*143*, g. *1413*, pl. *143a*, m., a hollow, a cavity; *143 na* *1á1me*, the hollow of the hand; *143 na* *ho1b1ce*, in the depth of night (also *1o3*).

*143a1c*, -á131e or -á13e, a., pleasant, courteous, obliging; neat, decent, tidy, orderly, friendly; *14e1e1e1a1c*, a nice, pleasant, obliging person.

*143a1c1a1*, -a11, m., weakness.

*143a1c1*, -a, f., agreeableness, friendliness.

*143a1b*, -a1b1e, m., remission, indulgence.

*143a1b*, -31a, m., act of weakening.

*143a1m*, -3a1b, v. tr., I ordain; pardon, remit.

*143a1m*, -a1b, v. tr., I weaken, slacken, remit; *14e1e1e1e1 143* *1e* *cor*, he did not slacken his pace.

*143án*, -á1n, pl. *id.*, m., a lakelet; a small cavity; *an* *143án*, also *an* *1o3án*, the Lagan, a district in Co. Donegal, in the barony of Raphoe.

*143ána1c*, -a13e, a., full of small hollows, cavities.

*143-aná1a1c*, -a13e, a., short of breath, weak, consumptive.

*143a1*, -a11, -31a1a, m., weakness; *mo* *143a1*! my weakness! alas! *1á1n13* *143a1* *a11*, he got a weakness.

*143-b113*, f., weakness, powerlessness; impotence.

*143-b113a1c*, -a13e, a., of little strength.

*143-b1131a11*, -a11e, a., weak, exhausted, impotent.

*143-c11o1b1e1c*, -b13e, a., faint-hearted; as s. m., g. -b13, pl. *id.*, a feeble-minded person.

*1431o13a1b*, -a131e, m., act of decreasing, diminishing.

*1431o131m*, -u3a1b, v. tr. and intr., I diminish, decrease, lessen, assuage.

*1431o131e*, p. a., diminished, decreased.

*143-31b1a1c*, -a13e, a., weak-voiced.



ΛΑΣ-ΛΑΜΑĆ, -ΑΙΪΕ, *a.*, weak or feeble-handed, helpless.  
 ΛΑΣ ΜΑΡΙΑ, low tide.  
 ΛΑΣΠΑĆ, -ΑΙΪΕ, *a.*, large-pawed; branching, broken. *See* ΛΑΘΠΑĆ.  
 ΛΑΣΠΑΘΑΡΠΑĆ, -ΑΙΪΕ, *a.*, dim, dim-sighted.  
 ΛΑΣΠΑΙΝΕ, *g. id.*, *f.*, freedom, manumission (ΛΑΡΠΑΙΝΕ is a modern form of this, with altered meaning). *See* ΛΑΡΠΑΙΝΕ.  
 ΛΑΣΤΑĆ, -ΑΙΪΕ, *a.*, generous, noble, civil, obliging. *See* ΛΑΣΤΑĆ.  
 ΛΑΣΤΑΙΡΤΕ, *g. id.*, *m.*, an abatement. *See* ΛΑΤΑΙΡΤΕ.  
 ΛΑΣΥΪΑΘ, -ΥΙΪΕ, *m.*, a weakening, an enfeebling.  
 ΛΑΣΥΪΪΜ, -ΥΪΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I weaken, enervate.  
 ΛΑΙΒ, -Ε, *f.*, mud, mire; mould (ΛΟΙΒ, *poet.*).  
 ΛΑΙΒΕΙΜ, -Ε, -ΙΘΕ, *f.*, a laver (*A.*).  
 ΛΑΙΒΙΝ, *g. id.*, *m.*, leaven.  
 ΛΑΙΒΙΝΤΕΑĆ, -Α, *f.*, chatter, rhymeless talk (*W. Ker.*).  
 ΛΑΙΘΕ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΑΝΝΑ, *f.*, the blade of a spade (*Don.*); narrow spade, *loy*.  
 ΛΑΙΘΕ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΕΑΝΝΑ, *f.*, a stake, a post; ΟΑ ΛΑΙΘΕ ΑΝ ΘΟΡΥΡ, the two door-posts; ΛΕΑĆ-ΛΑΙΘΕ, the shaft of a car, cart, etc. (In two latter uses often spelled ΛΥΙΪΕ (ΛΥΙΘΕ)).  
 ΛΑΙΘΕΑΝ, -ΘΕ, *f.*, Latin; ΛΕΙΪΕΑΝ 7 ΛΑΙΘΕΑΝ ΕΑΟΜ, learning and beautiful Latin (*U.*).  
 ΛΑΙΘΕΑΝΤΑ, *indec. a.*, Latin-like; comely, graceful, decorated.  
 ΛΑΙΘΙΜ, *gsf.* ΛΑΙΘΙΜΕ, *comp. id.* and ΤΡΕΙΡΕ, *a.*, strong, powerful; firm; stout; ΪΟ ΛΑΙΘΙΜ, (to strike, knock, etc.) hard; ΛΑΙΜ ΛΑΙΘΙΜ, tyranny, oppression, high-handedness.  
 ΛΑΙΘΕΑĆΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Latinism.  
 ΛΑΙΘΕΑΜΑΙΛ, -ΜΛΑ, *a.*, Latin-like.  
 ΛΑΙΘΕΑΜΛΑĆ, -Α, *f.*, Latinism.  
 ΛΑΙΘΕΟΙΜ, -ΟΡΑ, -ΟΙΜΙΘΕ, *m.*, a Latinist.  
 ΛΑΙΘΕΑĆ, -Α, *f.*, strength, force.

ΛΑΙΘΙΪΪΜ, -ΙΪΪΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, invigorate.  
 ΛΑΙΪΕ, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* and -ΑΝΝΑ, *f.*, a mattock, a spade, a "loy"; the blade of a spade (*Don.*) (also ΛΑΙΘΕ).  
 ΛΑΙΪΕ, *g. id.*, *f.*, weakness, faintness; ΛΑΙΪΕ ΝΑ ΪΜΕΙΝΕ, sunstroke.  
 ΛΑΙΪΕΑĆ, -Α, *f.*, weakness, debility.  
 ΛΑΙΪΕΑΘ, *g. id.* and ΛΑΙΪΙΘ, *m.*, smallness, fewness.  
 ΛΑΙΪΕΑΝ, -ΪΙΝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spear, javelin.  
 ΛΑΙΪΙΜ, *g.* -ΪΕΑΝ, *d.* ΛΑΙΪΙΝΙΘ, *m.*, Leinster.  
 ΛΑΙΪΝΕΑĆ, -ΝΙΪΕ, *a.*, belonging to Leinster; as *subs.*, a Leinsterman; ΑΝ ΛΑΙΪΝΕΑĆ ΛΑΣΑĆ, the affable Leinsterman.  
 ΛΑΙΜ (*ds. of* ΛΑΙΜ, a hand), in *phr.* ΛΑΙΜ ΛΕ, near to, beside, by, hard by, adjacent to, at hand; ΑΜ ΛΑΙΜ, engaged in (written ΛΑΙΜ in a passage in *Book of Leinster*).  
 ΛΑΙΜ-ΒΕΙΡΤ, *f.*, a muff, a sleeve.  
 ΛΑΙΜ-ΕΕΑΡ, *f.*, a handicraft, the occupation of an artisan.  
 ΛΑΙΜ-ΕΕΑΡΑΜΑΙΛ, -ΜΛΑ, *a.*, mechanical, skilled in handicraft.  
 ΛΑΙΜ-ΕΛΕΑΡ, *m.*, a sleight of hand, a feat of jugglery.  
 ΛΑΙΜΘΕΑΝΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, restraint, captivity.  
 ΛΑΙΜΘΕΑΝΤΑ, *p. a.*, made with the hands, hand-made.  
 ΛΑΙΜΘΕΑΡΪ, -ΕΙΡΪΕ, *a.*, red-handed.  
 ΛΑΙΜΘΙΑ, *m.*, an idol, a god made by hand.  
 ΛΑΙΜΘΙΑΘΑĆ, -Α, *f.*, idolatry.  
 ΛΑΙΜΕΑĆΤΑĆ, -ΑΙΪΕ, *a.*, mighty-handed.  
 ΛΑΙΜ-ΪΜΕΑΡΤΑΛ, -ΑΙΛ, *m.*, hand-service, attendance.  
 ΛΑΙΜ-ΪΜΕΙΜ, *m.*, a handle, a grasp, a grip (declined like ΪΜΕΙΜ).  
 ΛΑΙΜ-ΙΑΘΤΑ, *p. a.*, close-fisted, stingy; tenacious.  
 ΛΑΙΜΙΝΕΑĆ, -ΝΙΪ, -ΝΙΪΕ, *m.*, a trout



resembling the fiddle-fish (*Achill*).  
 Láiminn, -e, *pl.* -inne and -iòe, *f.*, a glove; *M.* form of Láimainn.  
 Láim-leabhar, *m.*, a hand-book, a manual.  
 Láim-leigear, -šir, *m.*, surgery (also Láim-leigearacht).  
 Láim-leigim, -leigean, *v. tr.*, I manumit, set free.  
 Láimleis, -leas, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a surgeon.  
 Láimpre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iòe, *f.*, a lamprey.  
 Láim-rcia, *f.*, a shield, a target.  
 Láim-rcríbinn, -e, -iòe, *f.*, a manuscript.  
 Láim-rcríobh, -bh, *m.*, penmanship.  
 Láimreál, -ál, *f.*, act of handling, grappling with, touching, feeling; assaulting.  
 Láimrišim, -iush, *v. tr.*, I handle, touch, assault. See Láimrišim.  
 Láimrište, *p.a.*, handled, taken in hand; attacked with personal violence.  
 Láimriuš, -riš, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a handling, a pawing, grasping, embracing, touching, feeling; attacking; grappling with.  
 Láim-beo, -beo, *a.*, of good courage.  
 Láim-bliadhain, *f.*, a full year (*O'N.*).  
 Láim-ceiteann, *f.*, an entire troop or company.  
 Láim-ceiteanna, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a trooper, a foot-soldier.  
 Láimciòe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iòe, *f.*, a spancel (*Clare*). See Láimciòe.  
 Láimci, -e, -iòe, *f.*, a spancel, a rope for tying a beast by the feet; cf. náir caitir an muc an Láimci, said of a highly-dressed, ignorant person.  
 Láiméal, -éil, *m.*, a partition cutting off a room from another part of the house.  
 Láim-déanam, -am, *v. tr.*, I complete, perfect, finish.  
 Láim-déanta, *a.*, complete, perfect.  
 Láim-déanta, -a, *f.*, completion, perfection.

Láiméar, -éir, -éiríòe, *m.*, a lantern (also Láiméar).  
 Láim-dearbha, *p. a.*, fully persuaded; fully proved.  
 Láim-dearbha, -a, *f.*, much assurance.  
 Láim-dearbha, -uighe, *m.*, full assurance.  
 Láim-deiminn, -inne, *f.*, full persuasion.  
 Láime, *g. id.*, *f.*, fulness.  
 Láim-ea, *m.*, a strong steed.  
 Láimeacht, -a, *f.*, fulness.  
 Láim-fearta, -a, *a.*, extremely active.  
 Láim-šéar, -éir, *a.*, very sharp, exceedingly or perfectly sharp.  
 Láim-šialla, -la, *m.*, act of completely yielding (to, *ro*) (*Kea*).  
 Láim-meannmha, -a, *a.*, exceedingly cheerful or high-spirited; quite elated.  
 Láimne, -ni, *a.*, armed with a spear; bright, radiant.  
 Láimnéir, -éir, -éiríòe, *m.*, a sail; the halyard of a ship; a rag, a tatter; tá ré 'n-a Láimnéir, it is torn in long shreds.  
 Láimn-iar, *m.*, "spearling," a species of fish; any scaly fish.  
 Láimni, -e, *f.*, brilliancy, effulgence.  
 Láim-péir, -e, *a.*, fully prepared, fully ready.  
 Láim-péir, -a, *f.*, full readiness, full preparedness.  
 Láim-péir, -péir, *v. tr.*, I finish, perfect, despatch.  
 Láim-péir, -e, -eanna, *f.*, full scope, full power, full authority; fá l., in full power, course, etc.  
 Láim-teann, -teinne, *a.*, full strong.  
 Láim-triubhal, *m.*, full progress; ar (fá) Láim-triubhal, in full swing.  
 Láim, *g. id.*, *pl.* Láim, *f.*, a mare, a brood mare; Láim arail, a she-ass. The *gen.* Láim occurs in Ruball na Láim báine, "The Grey Mare's Tail," a celebrated waterfall in the Donegal mountains, and Cuair na Láim



- δάμε, near υλαδὸ Ὀρέανθαι, Valentia Island.
- λάμεαμ (= πολάμεαμ, πυμάλ-εαμ?), an offering (B.).
- λάμιν, *g. id., pl. -ιῶε, m.,* a little mare, a young mare.
- λαίρчим, *infim. λαίρκαδ, v. tr.,* I smite, strike, overwhelm.
- λαίρνε, *g. id., pl. λαίρνεαδ and -νιῶε, f.,* a flame.
- λαίρτε, *g. id., pl. -τιῶε, m.,* a shoe-latchet; a latch; λαίρτε νομαιο, a door-latch.
- λαίρτε, *g. id., pl. -τιῶε, m.,* a heavy, stupid fellow.
- λαίτ, -ε, *f.,* a measure of land, containing 216 feet, or 72 yards (*Sup.*).
- λαίτρεαδ, -τιῶε, *f.,* mud, mire.
- λαίτιρ, -ε, *f.,* a lattice (A.).
- λαίτρεαδ, *a. and ad.,* present, presently, without delay; *τί πέ* λαίτρεαδ, he was present; λαίτρεαδ βαίλλ, presently; λαίτρεαδ bonn, *id.*
- λαίτρεαδ, -μῖζε, -μεαδ, *f.,* the ruins of a building; a site; λαίτρεάν, *id.*
- λαίτρεοιζίν, *g. id., pl. -ιῶε, m.,* a little site; the trace left of the site of anything, as of little cocks of hay in a meadow; a little heap of anything barely covering the site, or within a larger site.
- λαίτρεμζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.,* I extirpate, root out, destroy; *οοιλιζ* λιον α λαίτρεμζαδ, I am grieved at their being rooted out.
- λαίτρεμζαδ, -ιῶε, *m.,* extirpation, rooting out, destruction.
- λάμ, *g. λάιμε, pl. λάμα, f.,* a hand, an arm; a handle; λάμ το ταδαιοτ πά, to put a hand to, aid in; λάμ τε, near, near to, beside, by, hard by, adjacent to; *ο'ιομπυιζ* λάμ λειρ, he turned against him; *τά* βιόο αν τραοζαίλ λάιμε ομ, I am extremely proud (*Con.*).
- λάμ, *g. λάιμε, pl. λάμα, f.,* a hand; a term used in counting fish, eggs, cabbage plants, sheaves of

- corn, etc.; it usually represents *three*, sometimes *six*; a hundred of fish, etc., usually comprises forty "hands" = 120, with two "hands" and two extra fishes thrown in—total, 128 (*Ker.*).
- λάμαδ, -αῖζε, *a.,* ready-handed, dexterous, active; *also* belonging to the hand, having hands.
- λάμαδ, -μαῖζε and -μαδτα, *m.,* act of shooting, hurling, flinging; dexterity, hand-exercise; the report or firing of guns; *αμ* *cum* λάμαῖζε, a weapon for shooting (*E. R.*); λάμαδ ο'α ραοιλεαδ, shooting going on (*U. song.*).
- λάμαқан, -άιν, *m.,* creeping on hands and feet (in *M. ламан-қан*; *O'N.* has *ламакар*). See *ламанқан*.
- λάμαкар, -аир, *m.,* handling; possession; groping on all fours. See *ламақан*.
- λάμαкар, -аир, *m.,* warlike manoeuvres; report or shooting of guns; *луэт* λάμαкаир, bowmen, slingers, artillery.
- λάμαкуиζим (λάμαкаим), -уζαδ and -чад, *v. tr.,* I shoot, dart forth.
- λάμαδ, -мта, *pl. id., m.,* a handling, a seizing, a grasping.
- λάмадар, -аир, *m.,* a handling; business; *τί* λάмадар мори аῖζε, he had great business on hand.
- λάμαζάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.,* a glove; groping (also *ламақан*).
- λάмайл, -аил, *f.,* abundance, plenty (esp. of things one can handle); overflowing, frothing (as a liquid).
- λάмаим, *vl. -ао and -аил, fut. леомао, cond. леомаинн and леомаинн (Donl. gives fut. λάιμεοчад), v. tr.,* I dare, presume; I handle, manage, take in hand.
- ламаинн, *g. λάιμне, pl. id., and* *лаимниῶε, f.,* a glove.
- ламаиннеоир, -ома, -оирниῶε, *m.,* a



glover, a glove-dealer, a manufacturer of gloves.

Lámáinneoir<sup>ea</sup>ct, -a, *f.*, glove-making.

Lámáinn cat leacáin, *f.*, common navel-wort (*umbilicus veneris*).

Lámáinn iaráinn, *f.*, a gauntlet.

Lámáine, *g. id., pl. -níoe, m.*, a gunner, a shooter, a fowler.

Lámán, -áin, *pl. id. and -ánaioe, m.*, a gauntlet, a glove. See Lámáinn.

Lámancán, -áin, *m.*, creeping on hands and feet (as a baby). See Lámacán.

Lámang, -a, *m.*, ling, a species of fish. See Langa.

Lám-arm, -aim, -arma, *m.*, a hand-weapon.

Lámair (i. u. *u. lámair*), *m.*, possession.

Lám-baor, -aoire, *f.*, unhandiness, the letting things drop from the hand.

Lám-baorac, -aiġe, *a.*, unhandy, apt to let things drop from the hand.

Lám-clár, *m.*, battledore; a weaver's "slay board."

Lám clí, *f.*, the left hand.

Lám-comairt, *f.*, clapping of hands.

Lám-ċriann, *m.*, the front pillar of a harp (*Fer.*); the handle of a flail (*U.*); pron. Lámċriann (*Don.*).

Lám-ċur, *m.*, a laying on of hands, imposition of hands.

Lám óear, *f.*, the right hand.

Lámċar, *indec. a.*, long armed.

Lámċairt, -e, *f.*, a handling, a groping.

Lám láir, *f.*, force, violence, tyranny; a strong hand.

Lám-muileann, *m.*, a hand-mill.

Lámán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small glove; a bladder; a purse.

Lámóg, -óiġe, -óġa, *f.*, a water-pail.

Lám-óir, *m.*, a hammer, a hand sledge-hammer.

Lampa, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a lamp.

Lampar, -air, *m. coll.*, a mass of of things brought together (?);

in phrase eirir lampa 7 lampar, between odds and ends (*Don.*); also used as lampar<sup>na</sup>ċ 7 lampar<sup>na</sup>ċ (*P. of Inver*); lampair 7 lampairne (*Glenties*); *O'R.* has lampar, an unfledged bird.

Lampróġ, -óiġe, -óġa, *f.*, a glow-worm.

Lámpán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a handle, a shaft (a misspelling of lám-ċriann?).

Lámpóg, -óiġe, -óġa, *f.*, an ignorant, silly woman.

Lám-ċaoileas, -ite, *m.*, manumission, freedom, liberation.

Lám-ċaoilim, -leas, *v. tr.*, I emancipate.

Lám-ċmaċt, *m.*, hand-power; authority; paternal authority.

Lám-ċor<sup>na</sup>, *m.*, manufacture (in the strict sense), as of wool, flax, cotton, silk (pron. Lámpċor in *Arm.*).

Lám ċrom, *f.*, heavy hand; injustice, oppression.

Lám<sup>u</sup>ġas, -uiġte, *m.*, act of handling, seizing; shooting, tossing, projecting; assaulting.

Lámuiġim, -uġas, *v. tr.*, I handle, grasp, seize; treat; glove; assault; dare.

Lámuiġte, *p. a.*, seized, handled, grasped.

Lán, *g. lám, m.*, abundance, plenty; the full of, a number, many, much; progress, success; a lán, its full of = many; mo lán, *ġc.*; oo bí lán móir rúit, you had great success, you escaped well; lán <sup>reac</sup>t mbó ċalman, the grass of seven cows; bí a lán daoine láit<sup>reac</sup>, there were many persons present; lán na míora, a full or entire month (so also lán na blias<sup>na</sup>, <sup>reac</sup>t-maine, *ġc.*, *Don.*); lán rúite, an eyeful, as much as would satisfy the eye; lán a' mála, quite enough, as much as could be borne.

Lán, *g. lám, pl. id. and lán<sup>ta</sup>, m.*, the full, fulness; the flowing



- tide; *lán̄ta mó̄pa*, full tides; *τὰ πέ 'n-á lán̄ á̄po*, or *τὰ πέ 'n-á á̄po-lán̄*, it is high tide (*Sligo and Don.*).
- lán̄*, *m.*, mould, clay, in *phr.* *ás̄ cātāō lán̄*, moulding potato stalks (*Con. and Don.*).
- lán̄*, *gsf.* *lá̄ne*, *a.*, full (of, *oo*), complete; satisfied; perfect.
- lán̄-* (*lá̄n-*), *intensive prefix*, very, extremely, entirely, quite; denotes perfection or superiority.
- lá̄na*, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-īoe*, *m.*, a lane, a narrow street, an avenue, a level walk; also a lawn (*West Ker.*).
- lá̄nāc̄*, *-á̄īḡ*, *-á̄īge*, *m.*, a mullet.
- lá̄nāc̄t̄*, *-á*, *f.*, fulness, completeness, perfection.
- lá̄nāim*, *-á̄ō*, I mould (as potatoes, etc.) (*Con.*).
- lá̄nāmā*, *-m̄na* (*nom.* often *lá̄nām̄-á̄in*), *f.*, a married couple, a pair; *nom.* *lá̄nām̄á̄in*, *pron.* *lá̄nú̄in* (*Con. and Don.*).
- lá̄nām̄nāc̄*, *-á̄īge*, *a.*, pertaining to carnal intercourse.
- lá̄nām̄nāp̄*, *-á̄ip̄*, *m.*, carnal intercourse.
- lán̄-á̄oīp̄*, *f.*, full age.
- lán̄-á̄oīp̄tā*, *indec. a.*, of full age.
- lán̄-á̄āmāmāīl̄*, *f.*, a likelihood, a probability.
- lán̄-á̄m̄oīō*, *-á̄m̄oīoe*, *f.*, dire bondage, great difficulty.
- lán̄-á̄ūīoēāc̄*, *a.*, exceedingly grateful.
- lán̄-á̄lōp̄*, *a.*, distinctly heard; used in *ip̄-* constructions.
- lán̄-á̄ōpūḡá̄ō*, *-ūīḡte*, *m.*, a plentiful portion, full share.
- lán̄-á̄ōp̄āc̄*, *-á̄īge*, *a.*, perfect in legs or feet.
- lán̄-á̄ūīō*, *f.*, a plentiful share.
- lán̄-á̄ūmāc̄t̄*, *m.*, full power; great strength.
- lán̄-á̄ūmāp̄*, *m.*, full or great power (*gs.* *-á̄ip̄*, as *a.*).
- lán̄-á̄āīnḡnēāc̄t̄*, *f.*, perseverance.
- lá̄nḡa*, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-īoe*, *f.*, ling, a species of fish (*nom.* also *lá̄nḡ*).
- lá̄nḡá̄ō* (also *lá̄nḡá̄īoe*), *-e*, *f.*, a

fetter between the fore and hind feet.

*lá̄nḡá̄īoe*, *g. id.*, *m.*, foam.

*lá̄nḡá̄l̄*, *-á̄il̄*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, spancel from front to hind leg (*U.*). See *lá̄īnc̄ip̄* and *lá̄nḡá̄ō*.

*lá̄nḡán̄*, *-á̄in*, *m.*, spent fish; what remains of a potato when seed-sets are cut from it (*Don.*); the lowing of a deer.

*lá̄n-lōḡá̄ō*, *m.*, a plenary indulgence.

*lá̄n-lūāc̄*, *-á̄īte*, *a.*, prompt, very quick; early.

*lá̄n-lūāp̄*, *m.*, quickness, promptitude; *á̄ip̄ lá̄n-lūāp̄*, promptly, instantly.

*lá̄n̄māīnēāc̄t̄*, *-á*, *f.*, fulness, repletion.

*lá̄n̄māip̄*, *-á̄īoe*, *a.*, full, complete, plentiful, perfect; *lá̄n̄māip̄ á̄ip̄ pé̄in*, self-conceited.

*lán̄ māpā*, *m.*, full tide, high water (at either spring or neap tide); *lán̄ māpā māmāp̄tā*, high water at spring tide; *lán̄ māpā mēāc̄lēāá̄ip̄*, high water at neap tide.

*lá̄nn*, *lá̄inne*, *a.*, strong, bold. See *lá̄nn*.

*lá̄nn*, *-á̄inne*, *-á*, *f.*, land, a church, a house, a receptacle; used also in compounds, as *lēāá̄ip̄lá̄nn*, a receptacle for books, a library; *lá̄nn ō̄é*, a church; *á̄māip̄lá̄nn*, a theatre; *ēāc̄lá̄nn*, a stable, etc.

*lá̄nn*, *g. lá̄inne*, *pl.* *-á*, *f.*, a sword-blade, the blade of a pen-knife, spade, etc.; also applied in the *pl.* to the fins or scales of a fish, or to scales of any kind on the skin.

*lá̄nnāc̄*, *-á̄īḡ*, *m.*, mullet.

*lá̄nnāīoe*, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-m̄īoe*, *m.*, a swordsman, a lancer, a fencer, a gladiator.

*lá̄nná̄āip̄*, *-e*, *-ēāc̄a*, *f.*, the inner or best room in a farmhouse, the parlour; a partition, closet, pantry.

*lá̄nnmāip̄*. See *lá̄nnmāip̄*.

*lá̄n-ōīl̄te*, *p. a.*, well-versed in (with *á̄ip̄* and *i*).



lanpa, *g. id., pl. -iõe, m., a*  
lancet, a lance.

lanpaioe, *g. id., pl. -iõe, a pike-*  
man, a lancer.

lanpaioeact, *-a, f., sword-fight-*  
ing (also a sacrificing or lancing).

lán-rúil, *f., a large or full eye.*

lán-rúileac, *-liže, a., large-eyed,*  
full-eyed.

lán rúl, *m., an eyeful (said of*  
anything which gratifies the  
eye). See lán.

lán-talam, *f., the mere earth, the*  
bare ground; *gs. as a., fully*  
prostrate.

lantau, *-a, -aiõe, m., a lantern.*

lán-tollac, *-lta, m., perforation;*  
boring or piercing through.

lán-tollaim, *-a, v. tr., I per-*  
forate, bore or pierce through.

lán-treac, *f. and m., strong love.*

lanužac, *-užte, m., moulding or*  
earthing potatoes or other crops  
(*Mayo*); raužac, *id., in parts*  
of *M.*, in other parts, *az cup čré.*

laob, *-aioe, a., biassed, crooked,*  
oblique, partial, prejudiced;  
whence laobua and laobuac  
(*obs.*).

laoc, *g. laoič, pl. id. and laocma,*  
*m., a hero, a champion, a war-*  
rior, a soldier; an active youth;  
also a layman (*laicus*).

laocamail, *-mla, a., heroic, brave,*  
chivalrous.

laocar, *-air, m., heroism; joy,*  
pride, gratification.

laocmao, *-ai, m., (band of)*  
heroes or champions, warriors or  
active youths.

laocta, *indec. a., heroic, brave,*  
champion-like, warrior-like.

laobán, *-án, m., pith, pulp, mar-*  
row; also laoiueán.

laobánac, *-aiže, a., pithy, pulpy,*  
sappy.

laog, *m., snow (also laog).*

laog, *g. laoiž, pl. id., m., a suckling*  
calf, a very young calf; laog bó,  
a cow's calf; laog fiaua, a  
fawn; laog alia, a wild calf,  
*i.e., a fawn*; laog mara, a sea-  
calf; laog veoil, a suckling calf;

laog is very common as a term  
of endearment, as mo laog čú,  
'read, a laog, *7c.*, and is used  
extensively by persons speaking  
English; note that in the expres-  
sion laog veoil, the word veoil  
is purely exegetic, as laog may  
be taken to mean a suckling calf.

laogac, *-aiže, a., abounding in*  
calves.

laogaim, *-a, v. tr., I flatter, fawn*  
on, soothe.

laoglac, *-aiže, -ac, f., a cow*  
that has newly calved,—hence  
that has a large flow of milk;  
laoglac bainne, a milch cow.  
(The word is commonly written  
lalžac; it is pron. loilioč,  
hence the curious form laog-  
ližeac, with derivation "calf-  
licker," given by some.) See  
loilioac.

laoi, laoi, *g. id. and -iõe, pl. -iče,*  
*-iče and -ieanna, f., a lay, a*  
poem, a song, a hymn.

laoi-rtai, *f., a historical poem;*  
used loosely of any poem (in  
poetry).

laoižveoil, *-óla, f., veal (pron.*  
laoižveoil in *M.*, -žveoil (*ol*)  
shortened in *U.*

laom, *-a, pl. id., m., a blaze of fire;*  
a shining brightly; laom tein-  
eac, a flash of fire.

laom-coip, *-coipe, f., sparkling*  
foam.

laomoa, *indec. a., blazing, flaming;*  
bright as a flame.

laomac, *-a, f., a conflagration,*  
a burning, a glowing.

lapa, *-i, -iõe, m., a paw, the fist.*

lapac, *-aiž, -aiže, m., a swamp,*  
a marsh.

lapaon (lapán), *-án, pl. id., m.,*  
a kind of sea-fish; also a bird  
called "diver"; a small, inactive  
person (*Don.*); a clumsy person.

lapail, *-ála, f., act of using the*  
paws, pawing; of a frog swim-  
ming (*Con.*).

lapaie, *g. id., pl. -mioe, m., one*  
that paws or pats with the  
hand.



laparṇac, -aiṣe, *f.*, a wading through water, etc.; pawing or handling soft mud, etc.

lapṣail (laparṣail), -e, *f.*, pawing, handling. See lapāil.

lāp, *g.* lāp, *m.*, ground, floor; middle, midst, centre; presence; ap lāp, on the ground, fallen, laid low, level; ap lāp, pā lāp, i lāp, in the middle, in the midst; ceap- lāp, the very centre; corp- lāp, *id.*

lap, *g.* lap, *pl.* lapanna, *m.*, a flame, blaze, light; a shining, brightness.

lāpa, *g. id., pl.* -rōe, *m.*, a lace; the side rail of a cart.

laparō, -pta, *pl. id., m.*, act of flaming, burning; flame; blushing; zeal; 'na laparō, lit, lighted (candle, etc.); ap laparō, in a blaze, on fire, lighted up; cup ap laparō, to set on fire; tā an pōṣṣam ap laparō, the harvest is ripe.

lapaim, -paō, *v. tr. and intr.*, I burn, light, kindle, shine, blaze; I blush; nāp lap mām le nāp, who never blushed with shame.

lapaim, -pṇac, -pṇaca, *f.*, a flame, a blaze; lapaim teinntpṇiṣe, a flash of lightning; pā bāp lapṇac, on fire.

lapaim coille, *f.*, a goldfinch, a woodpecker (better ḡlapaim coille).

lapaim léana (ḡlapaim léana), *f.*, the blue herb of the meadow; a caustic herb growing in meadows called spearwort (by some called meadow crowfoot).

lapamail, -mla, *a.*, flaming, inflammable.

lapán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a flash of anger; passion; a flame; recently used for a lucifer match in *M.*; lapán peiṇṣe, the heat of anger.

lapánta, *indec. a.*, passionate, fiery, flaming.

lapántac, -a, *f.*, a habit of anger. See lapán.

laparōa, *indec. a.*, flaming, fiery, brilliant, splendid.

laparōac, -a, inflammability, inflammation.

lapc, -aiṣe, -a, *f.*, a rod, a switch, a whip, a lash, a thong.

lapca bṇóṣe, *m.*, a shoe's welt; also a shoe-latchet.

lapcāō, -cāa, *m.*, a switching, whipping, lashing, severe beating.

lapcām, -cāō, *v. tr.*, I chastise, whip, lash, beat violently, stamp, press; ro lapc pé leiṣ, he pressed forward, went off.

lapcaine, *g. id., f.*, abatement, reduction, abatement (as in rent); discount; ease, cessation.

lapcaine, *g. id., pl.* -mṇōe, *m.*, a strong, active, vigorous man; a rollicking character.

lapcán, -án, *m.*, discount.

lapmāp, -aiṣe, *a.*, lightsome, bright, radiant.

lapōṣ, -óṣe, -óṣa, *f.*, a small flame or blaze; a little fire; a short fit of passion; liam na lapóṣe, Jack o' the Lantern (*Mon.*).

lapṇac (*coll.*), *m.*, flames, blazes, flashes of fire.

lapṇac, -aiṣe, *a.*, flaming, blazing, lighting.

lapc, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a lading; ballast; lapc luinge, freight.

lapca, *p. a.*, inflamed, burned, lighted.

lapcām, -aō, *v. tr.*, I lade, ballast, load.

lācāc, -aiṣe, *f.*, dirt, slime, mire, puddle, mud (also laiṣeac).

lātāp, *g.* lātṇeac and lātṇac, *pl.* lātṇeaca, *f.*, an open space, place, site, spot; appointed place of meeting; position, presence, company; i lātāp, beside, in presence of, present, before, presently, soon; 'na lātāp, in his presence; ro lātāp, in presence of, before, present at, in the eyes of, at once, immediately, presently, soon; ap an lātāp roo, in this spot, instantly; ap don lātāp, in one spot; tiṣ i lātāp, come



up, approach; *oul ar a látaim*, to leave him; *í látaim Dé*, before God, in God's presence (a common form of asseveration); *rá látaim*, at the present time, just at present; also *láitím*.

*látaim*, -*aim*, *f.*, a great measure, a great deal; *látaim beag*, a small quantity.

*látaim*, -*aim*, *f.*, ale, beer, malt, liquor.

*látaim*, -*aim*, *m.*, vigour, strength; also an assembly.

*le*, *prep.*, with, along with, by, through, at [it prefixes *h* to vowels; before *ga* and *an* (the art.) becomes *leir*; takes *n* before possessive pron.]; in pronom. combinations, *liom*, *leat*, *leir* (*m.*), *léi* or *léite* (*f.*), *linn*, *lib*, *leo*; the *prep.* *le*, *leir* (with art.) is often used for *le*; *le* and *leir* are often found indiscriminately in modern MSS., with, in the company of; *cuair ré le coir Thomáir*, he accompanied Thomas; *ga lib liom*, take up with me, come along with me, abide with me; used to denote the instrument with which a thing is done: *oo gearrair le rceim é*, I cut it with a knife; to denote the person or agent by whom an action is performed: *oo éneair tollta le Coileán*, thy skin perforated by Collins (*McD.*); *ar n-a rceioib' le haothasán ua Račaitle*, written by Egan O'Rahilly; *Holofernes, léir bainead an ceann le mnaoi*, Holofernes, whose head was cut off by a woman (*i.e.*, by Judith, who cut off his head herself) (*Kea.*); even of mental actions: *an tan beairteas linn sur*, while I supposed that (*E. R.*); with a view to: *le hašaió comlainn*, with a view to battle; expressing desire or longing for a thing, or hope in a person: *ta rúil le Dia ašam so . . .*, I hope in God that

. . . ; *ta coinne ašam leir*, I expect him; with, in the sense of help, succour: *Dia linn*, God help us; *caoiriúš liom*, help me; for or of: *ir turra ir cionn-tac leir*, it is your fault; belonging to: *ir liom-ra é seo*, this is mine; denoting a judgment or mental attitude towards a thing: *ir raosa liom an oirce*, I deem the night long; *ir ooiš liom*, I think; *ir maič liom beir óš*, I like being young, but *ir maič óam beir óš*, youth is good for me (independently of my mental attitude towards it); *ir cuma liom*, I do not care; *ir cuma óam*, it does not affect my case; expressing the following of a profession or state in life: *reacht mbliada le leanbairdeacht, r. mb. le rcol-airdeacht, ir r. mb. le céir*, seven years devoted to childhood, seven to schooling, and seven to a trade; along with, away with (before nouns that connote motion, as a stream, the wind): *é oo rcaoirleas leir an nšaoit*, to let it away with the wind; against, leaning against: *bí a óiom le balla*, his back leant against the wall; *cia ir rál le Danair?* who is a defence against the foreigners? with *tr. vbs.* it gives the force of a passive: *an fear ir fearm le rašail*, the best man to be found; *le hinnrinc*, to be told; but with *intr. vl.* *le teacht*, to come, in the future, etc.; to express thanking, welcoming, speaking to: *buirdeacht le Dia*, thank God; *leabair liom*, speak to me; denoting proximity to: *laim le coil*, beside a wood; *le hair na Siuir*, beside the Suir; of time, during, in the course of: *le n-a linn*, in his day; *le raosa*, for a long time; expressing addition to: *cuir muo leir*, add something to it, or prop it up; *ta ré aš oul*



le n' aṭair, he resembles his father; ní héan-mairéar beir leat, there is no good in urging you, counselling you, arguing with you; cailleadó mórán leat, much has been expended on you—but cailleadó mórán ort, you have lost many; fan liom, wait for me; éirir liom, listen to me; ní tís liom é óéanam, I cannot do it; ní tíoctráó liom é óéanam, muna mbeadó sup cábairis Séamur liom, I would not have been able to do it, only that James assisted me; tá veimeadó leir anoir, he is done for now, also, it is all over now; v'imtís ré le ruaḁt ir le rán, he went to the pot, came to nothing; cia hé riúó anoir le coir páirmaidis? who is that coming up with Patrick? tá rúil aḡam leir, I expect him, it, etc.; le lúige na ḡréine, at sunset; tuit ré leir an aill, he fell over the cliff; oiruir ruar liom, come close to me; le hair liom, beside me (*West Ker.*); cáit ré cloḁ leir an maḁma, he threw a stone at the dog; le tamall some time back; after *adj.* translated *as*, in com ... le, as ... as; com raḁa le, as far as; of, as in rliḡe le n-a noibirt, means of banishing them; le with aṭá implies favour: aṭá ré leo, he is favourable to them. When le precedes the *infin.*, it (1) indicates purpose: le beir, in order to be; táim le out, I am to go; or (2) gives it a passive signification, as in le cloirtint, to be heard; le feiceáil or feicrint, to be seen, visible. *Various idioms:* le coir, beside; leo' tóil, by your leave; le héadan, in face of; le haḡair, for; leir rin, with that, thereupon; beanann (baineann) le, it concerns, refers, applies to; le ppar na rúil, in a twinkling; conḡnam leir, to help. *Note.*—

ṭá ré aḡ out le n' aṭair, in *Don.* is not used in the peculiar idiom, he resembles, or is "taking after," his father.

le, in *phr.* i le (a leir), hither, to this side (after *verbs of motion*), as aṭá ré aḡ teḁt i le, he is coming hither (east or west, not north or south); used in poetry for leir. See leat.

'le, .i. ala, in *phr.* ḡaḁ 'le lá (somet. corruptly ḡaḁ me lá), every other day, every alternate day; cf. *Mid. Ir.* cech ala lá, every other day; ḡaḁ raḡna lá, *id.* (*Don.*).

léab, *g.* léib, *pl. id., m.*, a piece, a fragment, etc. See leat.

leaba (leabaó, leabair), *g.* leabta, leaptta, leapa, leaptan, leaban, leabaó; *dat.* leabair, *gc.*; *pl.* leapttaḁa, leapaḁa, *gc., f.*, a bed, a couch; a resting-place; a site or position; i leabair an leomáin, in the place of the hero; leaba clúim, a feather bed; i leabair (with *gen.*), in the place of (used generally in *Con.*, as i n-aṭ, i n-ionad, in *M.*).

leaba beaḡ, *f.*, a pallet.

leaba óearḡ, *f.*, a wild beast's couch (such as a hare's).

leaba flouair, *f.*, a flock bed.

léabair, *g. id., pl.* -oir, *m.*, a silly, worthless person.

léabair, -oir, *a.*, silly, worthless.

leabair, -e, *a.*, long, limber, broad, smooth, pliant; trailing, loose.

leabair, -a, *f.*, a long stretch; flexibility; state of being loose.

leabair-píob, *f.*, a long neck.

leabar, -air, *pl. id.* and -bma, *m.* (*Lat. liber*), a book; leabar upnaḡte, a prayer book; an leabar vo taḡair, to swear, to take an oath; taḡair an leabar air, swear it is so, you may be sure it is so; vo rpatp ré an leabar, he kissed the book, he swore by the book; raḡ a' leabar (also raḡ a'



leabha, and contractedly leabha), by the book, I assure you (corrupted to leóga and leóca in U.); ba an leabhar breac, by the Speckled Book, is still used as a solemn form of asseveration in Ker. among persons who never otherwise heard of the famous leabhar breac (breac=speckled with letters?).  
 leabhar, -aí, m., the inner rind or bark of a tree (Lat. *liber*).  
 leabhar-éar, -éaire, a., long and plaited (of the hair).  
 leabhar-éilríom, m., a long sword.  
 leabhar-éirí, m., a long pliant hand (i.e. from wrist to fingertips).  
 leabhar-éirí, f., a long, loose curl.  
 leabhar cuimne, m., a diary.  
 leabhar cunntair, m., an account book, a note-book.  
 leabhar-fóir, m., long hair.  
 leabharlann, -áinne, -anna, f., a library.  
 leabharlannú, g. id., pl. -ú, m., a librarian.  
 leabhar-pú, m., long pliant lips.  
 leabhar-ríoc, m., a long shaft.  
 leaba ruic, f., a ploughshare.  
 léabóg, -óg, -óg, f., the fish called sole.  
 leabhrán, -áin, pl. id., m., a booklet.  
 leabhrúgá, -uighe, m., smoothing, making even; beating, hammering.  
 leabhrúgáim, -uighe, v. tr., I smoothe, make even; beat, strike.  
 leabhtac, -aighe, a., belonging to a bed.  
 leabhtacar, -aí, m., the act of going to bed; lodging (pron. leapaacar); leabhtanar (leapanar), id.  
 leabhrúgáim, -uighe, v. intr., I bed, sleep.  
 leac, g. lice, pl. leaca and leacaca, f., a stone, a flagstone, a slate, a sheet (of ice, etc.), a tombstone; leac an teaghlais, the hearthstone.

leaca, g. leacan, pl. leicne and leacaineaca, f., a cheek; a brow; the side of a hill.  
 leacac, -aighe, a., flaggy, abounding in flat stones.  
 leacacáin, -áin, pl. id., m., a cloth to cover the cheek or neck.  
 leacaim, -aí, v. tr., I flay, destroy, slay.  
 leacanta, indec. a., stiff; precise, neat; well-to-do, comfortable (Don.).  
 leacantaic, -a, f., hardness, stiffness, rigidity, preciseness.  
 leac oirí, f., ice, a sheet of ice; leac oirí (sp. l., Ker.).  
 léac, -a, -aighe, m., a lesson or lecture.  
 léac, g. id., pl. leacáighe, m., a grave; a pile of stones or mound to mark a grave; a monument.  
 leaca, g. id., pl. -nna, m., a statue (Donl.); used somet. for leac.  
 leacáin, -áin, pl. id., m., a mound; a funeral pile; a flag jutting out over a precipice.  
 leacáin, a lecture, a document.  
 leac uighe, f., a gravestone.  
 leacuirí, -uighe, v. tr. I embed, fix firmly.  
 leacuirí, p. a., embedded.  
 leacuirí, -a, f., idleness, laziness.  
 leacuirí. See leacuirí.  
 leacáin, -áin, pl. id., m., a litany; so léighe na leacáin aí, the litany (for the dying) was read over him, his life is despaired of (also leacáin, f.).  
 leacáin, -áin, m., a fine head of hair.  
 leacáin, -áin, pl. id., m. the herb teasle; leacáin líor, g. -áin l., burdock; leacáin úcaire, m., fuller or cortner teasle (P. O'C.).  
 leacuirí, p. a., mangled, torn, made into shreds.  
 leacó, -a, pl. id. and -aca, -maca, -maca, m., a rag, a shred, a stripe, a streak, a shaving; a scraw (of earth), a clod; an



- untidy, useless person, esp. a woman; *leaðba* *briðs*, worthless shoes; *as carpað leaðbað*, tanning hides (*Don.*); the hide of a beast. Pron. *léaþb* (*Don.*).  
*leaðbað*, -*aiðe*, *a.*, full of patches or clouts; patch-like; untidy; clotted; worthless.  
*leaðbað*, -*bæð*, *m.*, a smiting, striking, clouting, slapping (also *léaþbáið*, *U.*).  
*leaðbaim*, -*að*, *v. tr.*, I strike, smite, pelt.  
*leaðbán*, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shred, a patch, a piece, a clod; *leaðbán bacaið*, a tattered beggarman (*dim.* of *leaðb*).  
*leaðbánað*, -*aið*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the male of any fish.  
*leaðbán leaþaim*, -*áin* *l.*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bat (the animal).  
*leaðbóð*, -*óiðe*, -*óð*, *f.*, a piece, a fragment, a tatter.  
*leaðbpað*, -*aið*, *m.*, clouts, etc. See *leaðbpað*.  
*leaðbpað*, -*e*, *f.*, clouts, tripes, pelts.  
*leaþóð* (*leanþóð*), -*óiðe*, -*óð*, *f.*, a blow, a slap, a hit (also *leioeoð*).  
*leaþpað*, -*þaiþ*, *m.*, striking, tearing, cutting, dissecting; whipping; destroying (also *leaþaim*).  
*leaþpaim*, -*þaim* and -*það*, *v. tr.*, I mangle, beat, smite; tear, rend, dissect, maim (chiefly of the body, while a word like *léaþaim* may be used more generally of shields, clothes, etc.).  
*leaþpán*, -*áin*, *m.*, delay, dilatoriness.  
*leaþpánað*, -*aiðe*, *a.*, slow, tedious, lingering; *þeapþpáþaim leaþpánað ólaðán*, drink is a slothful brother.  
*leaþpántaþt*, -*a*, *f.*, obtrusive familiarity (*Con.*).  
*leaþpánuiðe*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*öþe*, *m.*, a slow, tedious person, a loiterer (in *M. sp. l.*, *líioþpánuiðe*).  
*leaþuiðe*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*öþe*, *m.*, a sluggard, one too lazy to work;

- l. na leaþe*, a character in *Con.* folk-tales.  
*léaþuiðim*, -*uðað*, *v. tr.*, I distend, widen; I beetle (*léaþ* is the same as *leiþeað*, breadth).  
*léaþ*, -*a*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a precious stone, a jewel; *na leaþ lóðmar*, of the valuable jewels.  
*leaþað*, *m.*, friendship; a kindly feeling towards, leniency; *ta leaþað aþam leaþ*, I feel kindly towards you. See *leaþað*, *infra*.  
*leaþað*, -*ðt*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of laying low, throwing down, prostrating; act of reaping, mowing, felling, lowering; a fall, an abatement, reduction, casting down; *leaþað 'þur leonað opt*, be you thrown down and wounded.  
*leaþað*, *g.* -*ðt*, and -*ðaiðe*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of melting, solution, smelting; a liquefaction (the *pp.* *leaþt* is pron. *leaþt*).  
*léaþað*, the act of reading. See *léiðeað*.  
*leaþað buiðe*, the herb known as Our Lady's Mantle.  
*leaþað laoðaim*, a well-known weed that grows on peat land (*Ker.*).  
*leaþaðóið*, -*óma*, -*óiðe*, *m.*, a melter, refiner, smelter, founder.  
*leaþáið*, -*e*, -*iðe*, *m.*, an ambassador, a legate.  
*léaþáið*, -*e*, -*iðe*, *f.*, a legacy; an oblation, an offering.  
*léaþaim*, I read. See *léiðim*.  
*leaþaim*, -*að*, *v. tr.*, I lay down, put down, throw down, pull down, destroy, prostrate, drop, lay, leave down; reduce, lower; fell, reap, mow.  
*leaþaim*, -*ðað*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I melt, dissolve, smelt, fuse; I thaw.  
*leaþan*, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a version or variant setting of anything; *þur lé leaþan eile aið*, he altered it to read otherwise (*Con.*); *pl.* also -*naða*.  
*leaþar*, cure, remedy. See *leiðear*; *léaþar* (*Don.*).



léaγpa, *g. id., pl. -aíōe, m., a lease (E.U.).*

leaγtá, *p.a., laid, thrown down, reduced, mown, reaped; leaγtá amac̄, spread out, laid out, marked off; laid out, as a corpse.*

leaγtá (pron. leáctá; somet. leaγaíōte is used), *p. a., melted, molten, dissolved, thawed, smelted.*

leaγtánac̄, -aíγ, *pl. id., m., a pining or declining child, a wastrel.*

leaγtóiη, *m., a reader. See léiγ-  
teoiη.*

leaγtóiη, -óηa, -óíηiōe, *m., a founder, a smelter, a refiner.*

leaγtóiη, -óηa, -óíηiōe, *m., a leveller, a feller, a caster or thrower down, a demolisher.*

leaλγaím, -γaō, *v.tr., I suck, lick, lap with tongue (P. O'C.).*

leam, *gsf. leime, a., tasteless, unsalted; insipid, raw; foolish, silly; importunate.*

leam, -a, -anna, *m., an oar; an oarsman; the elm tree.*

leamačap, -aíp, *m., folly, silliness.*

leamac̄ buiōe, *m., marsh mallow (some call the herb lady's mantle, or lion's foot, by this name—P. O'C.). See leaγaō buiōe.*

leamaoap, -aíp, *m., insipidity; folly; want of taste; importunity.*

leamainn, -e, -iōe, *f., a slut (Mayo).*

leamán, -áin, *pl. id., m., the elm tree; the rind of a tree between the bark and timber.*

leaman, -ain, *pl. id., m., a moth, a night moth (also leaōm and leaōman).*

leaman muiγe, *m., wild marsh mallow (variously corrupted: leamac̄ buiōe, leaγaō buiōe, γc.).*

leamar, -aíp, *m., tastelessness, insipidity; levity; fun, freak, folly; íp é an leamar é! what frivolity!*

leam-baoip, *f., insipidity, folly.*

leam-baoč, -baoiče, *a., foolish, simple.*

leam-ōánač, -aíγe, *a., rash, foolhardy.*

leam-ōánačt, -a, *f., rashness, foolhardiness.*

leam-řuáíηe, *f., tepidity.*

leam-řuáíp, -řuáíηe, *a., tepid, insipidly cold.*

leam-řáíηe, *m., an insipid or pointless laugh, a hollow smile.*

leam-řáíηiōe, *m., act of laughing pointlessly or insipidly.*

leam-lačt, *m., milk hot from the cow.*

leam-lúč, *m., a swift pace; aπ a leam-lúč, in full gallop. See léim.*

leamnačt, -a, *m., new milk, sweet milk.*

leam-náíηe, *f., foolish shame, coyness, bashfulness.*

leam-náíηeac̄, -míγe, *a., coy, bashful.*

leamóio, a lemon. *See liamóio.*

leammasán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a pimple on the eye.*

léan (luan), *g. léin, m., the loin; hence P. O'C. derives loč léin, the inside flank.*

léan, *g. léin, pl. -nta, m., woe, grief, sorrow, affliction; mo léan zéap, alas! tá léan oíτ, you are terrible (Don.); řaoi léan, in affliction; a stiffness or swelling in the loin (W. Ker.).*

léana, *g. id., pl. -iōe and -nta, m., a meadow; swampy ground; a lawn.*

léanaō, -nta, *m., act of ruining, destroying. See leanaō and léanaím.*

leanaō, -nta, *m., act of following; lučt a leanta, his followers.*

leanaím, *vl. leanmáim, leanmáint, and somet. leanaō, v. tr. and intr., I follow, pursue, persevere in, go on (with a thing); follow up, continue, go on with, adhere, cling to (with oe); lean oe, follow on, persevere; when not tr., leanaím takes generally prep. oe, but often also aπ, and*



somet. le; lean leat, lean oirt, and lean róit, continue on, proceed; na b'réit'ne ro leanar, the following words.

léanaím, -aó, *v. tr.*, I damage, injure; I ruin, destroy. See leonaím. (In *sp. l.* there seems to be a distinction drawn between léan, léanaó, and leon, leonaó; léan is often used in phrases like mo léan, léan oirt, etc., where leon is not used; on the other hand, leonaó, leonaím, are the ordinary words used in the case of spraining, dislocation of the limbs, etc., whilst léanaó and léanaím are confined to poetry, and used in a general way of ruining, destroying, etc.).

leanamain, -mna, -mnaíoe, *f.*, a beloved one, a sweetheart, a favourite; a spouse. See lean-nán.

leanb, *g. leimb, pl. id.* and leanb-aíoe, *m.*, a child, a baby; a term of endearment; an leanb, the youngest child, the child in the cradle (the *pl. leanb-aíoe* is pron. lean-aíoe in *M.*).

leanbác, -aíge, *a.*, artless, child-like, childish; young, youthful.

leanbáct, -a, *f.*, childishness, timidity.

leanb-aíoe, *indec. a.*, childish, innocent; childlike; leanb-aíoeac, *id.*; *b. genly. not asp.*

leanb-aíoeac, -a, *f.*, childhood; simplicity, innocence. See leanbáct; *b. genly. not asp.*

leanbán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a baby, an infant; a term of endearment; leanbáinín, *dim.* (the *b* is sounded without *asp.*, and it is somet. so written).

leanbánaact, -a, *f.*, infancy, childhood.

leanb-luapcaó, -cá, *m.*, the rocking of a baby in a cradle.

leanb-luapcam, -caó, *v. intr.*, I rock a child, as in a cradle.

leanuóg, -óige, -ógá, *f.*, a blow

with the open hand, a clout (*Clare*).

leanz, -a, -aíoe, *m.*, a slap, a blow (used in *Clare*, leanz-aíoe is used in *Ker*).

leanz-aó, -zác, *m.*, a slapping, a striking, a licking.

leanzaim, -zao, *v. tr.*, I slap, strike, lick.

leanzaim, *g. id., pl., -míoe, m.*, a slap, a clout. See leanz.

leanmain, -namna, *f.*, act of following, pursuing, continuing, adhering, clinging (to, oe, oo); also leanamain(τ) and leanmainτ.

leanmain, -ana, *f.*, substance, property, wealth, acquisition, provision.

leanmanač, -aíge, *a.*, having riches, possession (also leanamnac).

leanmanač, -aíš, -aíge, *m.*, a follower, a pursuer; as *adj.*, following, pursuing (also leanmantacτ).

léanmar, -aíoe, *a.*, sorrowful, distressed.

leann, -a, -ta, *f. or m.*, ale, strong beer; a humour in the body; any liquor; leannroub, melancholy, gloomy fits, hypochondria. See lionnroub.

leannán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a lover, paramour, concubine, favourite, leman.

leannán ríoe, *m.*, a familiar spirit, an endearing phantom.

leannántacτ, -a, *f.*, attachment, adherence, concubinage.

leannoa, *indec. a.*, tipsy; addicted to the drinking of ale.

leannóir, -óira, -óiríoe, *m.*, a brewer.

leapa, -n, a bed; leapa iomramna, a row-lock (*Tory*). See leaba.

leap, *g. lip, m.*, the sea, the surface of the sea; also need, necessity, want; tap leap, foreign, oversea; i gcéin leap, far over the sea (*E. R.*); many; a great number; leap móir daoine, a great number of people.



léar, clear. See léir.  
 léar, plenty. See leor.  
 léar-amaic, *m.*, clear sight.  
 léaróda, *indec. a.*, clear, evident;  
*also* orderly, regular, systematic.  
 léar, *g. leirge, pl. leirgeada, f.*  
 (also *g. leir, pl. -a, m.*), a plain,  
 a beaten track, road, or path-  
 way; a declivity, slope (also  
 léar, léar, léar).  
 léar, -a, *a.*, steep, sloping,  
 having declivities.  
 léar, -án, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a height;  
 the slope of a hill.  
 léar, -laime, *g. id., pl. -m, m.*,  
 a sluggard, a lazy person.  
 léar, -glan, -glan, *a.*, extremely  
 bright or clear.  
 léar, -ur, -ur, *m.*, sight, visibility,  
 clearness; order, regularity;  
 léar, -a, *f., id.*  
 léar, -loir, -loir, *v. tr.*, I  
 consume by fire.  
 léar, -mao, -mao, *m.*, dog-  
 fish.  
 léar, -óg, -óg, -óg, *f.*, a larch  
 tree.  
 léar, -raic, -raic, *pl. id., f.*, a map.  
 léar, -raic, -raic, *v. tr.*, I  
 examine closely, investigate.  
 léar, -muine, -muine, (also léar-  
 muine, -m, *m.*, con-  
 sideration, reflection, medita-  
 tion, imagination, fancy.  
 léar, -muine, -muine, and -neam,  
*v. intr.*, I consider, reflect,  
 imagine.  
 léar, -tao, -tao, *f.*, a spring tide;  
 the sea tide.  
 léar, -a, *m.*, benefit, profit, advan-  
 tage, improvement, welfare, good  
 luck, happiness; ar fáil le léar  
 léar, in the way of your pros-  
 perity, on the road of luck; go  
 raib le léar, may God send me happiness,  
 etc.; go raib le léar, may God direct you;  
 lean le léar, follow the wiser  
 course; léar, -raic, the way  
 of success (*Per.*); ar nac raib  
 le léar, for whom it

is not necessary to pray; ca  
 raib le léar, you need  
 not (*Om., E. U.*).  
 léar- (leir-), in compounds like  
 léar-aic, léar-maic, leir-  
 ingean, *gc.*, step-father, step-  
 mother, step-daughter; léar-  
 ainm, a nickname.  
 léar, *g. leir, pl. leir, f.*, the  
 thigh; uall na leir, knuckle  
 of the thigh bone or hip; *also*  
 manure (= leir); *pls. also*  
 leir and leir.  
 léar, *g. leir and leir, m.*, a  
 bright spot; a ray of light, a  
 ray (of reason or sense); ní leir  
 léar, you have no sense  
 whatever; a sore, a blotch, a  
 pimple.  
 léar, *g. leir, pl. leir, m.*, a  
 quantity of corn equal to thirty-  
 two grains in counting; léar-  
 raic, wisps of straw, ears of  
 corn.  
 léar, *g. leir, pl. leir, m.*, a lash,  
 a stroke, a blow, a stripe.  
 léar, *m.*, a fixed period of time, a  
 lease (*A.*, but of considerable  
 antiquity).  
 léar, -a, -a, *a.*, emitting rays  
 of light, flashing; blistered,  
 spotted, marked.  
 léar, -a, -a, *a.*, interesting, ad-  
 vantageous, profitable.  
 léar, -a, -a, *a.*, belonging to a  
 leir or fort; court-like, palace-  
 like.  
 léar, -a, -a, *f.*, blains, blisters.  
 léar, -ra, -ra, *m.*, act of beating,  
 striking, slapping, whipping,  
 slashing, lacerating, cutting.  
 léar, -ra, -ra, *v. tr.*, I beat violent-  
 ly, I lash, whip, lacerate.  
 léar-ainm, *m.*, a nickname.  
 léar-aic, *m.*, a step-father (*P.*  
*O'C.* says it also means a father-  
 in-law, but it has not this mean-  
 ing in the *sp. l.*, and the same is  
 true of the other compounds of  
 leir).  
 léar-baie, *g. id., pl. -m, m.*, a  
 helmet adapted to admit light.  
 leir, *gsf. leir, a.*, sluggish,



- lazy, loth, unwilling, reluctant ;  
 17 l. liom, I am reluctant.
- leapcamail, -míla, *a.*, unwilling, loth. See leapc and leirceamail.
- leap-éara, *f.*, a false or feigned friend.
- leap-élan, *f.*, step-children.
- leap-fairíge, *m.*, seaweed manure.
- leap-luigim, -luige, *v. intr.*, I lean or lie on my thigh.
- leap-mac, *m.*, a step-son.
- leap-mátdair, *f.*, a step-mother.
- leapmac (*coll.*), *m.*, the loins, thighs.
- leaptau, -air, *m.*, a cask, a vessel ; a small boat ; a beehive ; a cask of inferior butter (*Ker.*) ; *fig.*, a useless animal, a helpless person ; leaptau an donais, the cup from which everybody drank at the fair (*M.*).
- leaptau (leat-ir-tair), *ad.*, behind (with *oe*) ; in the west (often pron. lairtair).
- leapuáó, -uigte, *m.*, act of repairing, amending, improving, cultivating, correcting, maintaining ; manuring, act of dressing (as one dresses vegetables or meat with sauce) ; act of curing (as fish, fruit, etc.) ; tanning of hides ; manure, dressing ; a point welded on to a plough-iron when worn (in other words, the repair of a plough, etc., is called leapuáó).
- leapuigim, -uáó, *v. tr.*, I repair, amend ; educate ; retain, maintain, preserve ; I manure, I dress ; cure (as fish, fruit, etc.).
- leapuigte, *p. a.*, improved, corrected, repaired ; manured, dressed ; cured, preserved (as fish, fruit, meat, etc.).
- leapuigteoir, -oir, -oirí, *m.*, a repairer, improver, dresser, preserver, manurer ; a tanner.
- leat, *prep. pr.*, 3rd sing., with thee, by thee (also *muot*) ; *emph.*, leat-ra.
- leat, *g.* leite, *pl.* -anna and leite-anna, *f.*, a half ; a side, a moiety,

- a part, a piece ; leat is used for *one of a pair* : leat-cop, one foot ; leat-íúil, one eye ; leat-lám, one hand ; air leit, fá leit, separately, severally, apart ; oo áac leit, on every side ; oo leit, with respect to, in regard to ; i leit, aside ; áab i leit, come aside, come here ! cuir i leit, lay to the charge of ; leat air leit, individually, side by side, on both sides, on either side, equally ; oo'n leit ir-tig, in the inside ; oo'n leit eile, on the other hand ; i leat-taoib, aside, to one side ; ó íoin a leit, from that time to this ; i leit ir áo maib ré ann, as if he were there, pretending he was there ; leat-ir-tair (leartair, lairtair), in the west ; leat-ir-toir (leartoir, lairtoir), in the east ; leat ir-tig (leartig), within doors ; leat-ir-muig, (learmuig), out of doors ; leat-ir-tíor (leartíor, lairtíor), below, etc. ; i leit is often written i le ; i leit also = in regard to (*M.*).
- leatác, -áige, *a.*, duplex, in two, in two equal parts.
- leatác, -áige, *f.*, a kind of broad seaweed, "wrack."
- leatác buíóe, *f.*, common lady's mantle (*alchemilla vulgaris*) ; sea-ribbon. See leatác buíóe, 7c.
- leatác, -éta, *m.*, the act of widening, spreading, circulating, extending, opening out ; perishing, famishing ; air leatác cop, astride (*Ker.*).
- leatác, -air, *m.*, breadth ; leatác móir, broad-cloth. See leiteáo.
- leatác, -áige, *a.*, large, wide, extended ; coir leatác, white spoonbill, a bird of the crane family.
- leat-áoairc, *f.*, one of two horns.
- leat-áigair, *m.*, one side of the face (also leat-pluc).
- leatáim, *v. tr. and intr.*, I distend, widen ; gape ; stretch out ;



spread out, spread a rumour; in *pass.*, I perish, famish; I divide, halve; *eo leat mo fúile oim*, "my eyes spread on me," I opened my eyes in astonishment.

*leat-amadán, m.*, a silly person, a "half fool."

*leatan, gsf. leitne, a.*, wide, broad.

*leatanaic, -aig, pl. id., m.*, a page of a book (*leatán, id.*).

*leatan-pur, m.*, a big mouth, lips wide apart.

*leatair, -air, -tair, m.*, leather; the skin, the hide; *feair léir-ighe leatair*, a tanner; *as cairtead leatair*, tanning leather (*U.*).

*leat-boict, -boicte, a.*, somewhat poor.

*leat-bonn, m.*, a half-sole; *pl. -bonnairíe (Don.)*.

*leat-bhró, f.*, one side of a quern, one of the stones forming it; *ir olc a meilleannr leat-bhró*, badly does a defective quern grind (*Con.*).

*leat-bhróg, -bhróige, f.*, one of a pair of shoes; *tá leat-bhróg aige leir*, he favours him.

*leat-buinne, m.*, a half wave; *tá an báid air leat-buinne, (?)* the boat leans to one side, has heeled over.

*leat-caoic, -oic, a.*, blind in one eye.

*leat-ceann, m.*, an inclination to one side; a droop; "a half-one" (half-glass) of drink (*Don.*); *cuir pé leat-ceann air féin*, he leaned his head on one side.

*leat-claid, m.*, a shaft of a car, etc. (*P. O'C.*); also *leat-cliaic, leat-clairíe* and *leat-luighe*.

*leat-cliaic, -cléite, -cliaic, f.*, a shaft, as of a car or cart.

*leat-cluair, f.*, one ear; *eo cuir pé leat-cluair air féin*, he set himself in a listening posture.

*leat-cluairic, -aighe, a.*, having but one ear (also *air leat-cluair*).

*leat-cotpa, m.*, a young or half-grown heifer or bullock. See *cotpa*.

*leat-cor, f.*, one leg; *tá pé air leat-cor*, he has only one leg.

*leat-cuinn, -e, a.*, elliptical, oval-like, half-round.

*leat-cuinne, g. id., f.*, a hemisphere, a semi-circle; half-roundness.

*leat-cuinnic, -a, f.*, half-roundness.

*leat-cuir, f.*, a half-share, a half-meal.

*leat-cuma, g. id., f.*, advantage, unfairness or partiality in distributing food, etc.; *tá an leat-cuma asat oim*, you have the advantage of me; *eo beinir an leat-cumais oim*, you did not give me my share (*leat-comais, M.*).

*leat-ómar, m.*, a half-door, a hatch-door.

*leat-óirn, m.*, one of the two fists.

*leat-óubán, m.*, one of the kidneys.

*leat-óine, m.*, one of twins; *leat-ceann cúpla, id.*

*leat-focal, m.*, a hint, a suggestion, a half word; an adage; *tuirgeann fear léiginn leat-focal*, a learned man understands a hint.

*leat-glún, f.*, one knee; a grade in family descent, on one side only. See *glún*.

*leat-ghuaic, m.*, one cheek or brow.

*leat-ghual, f.*, one shoulder; a mate, an associate; *tá l. air*, he carries one shoulder high.

*leat-lám, -láime, f.*, the other hand, one hand; *tá pé air leat-lám*, he has only one hand; *bí pé 'n-a leat-lám aige*, he held it in one hand.

*leat-lám, f.*, distress, poverty, want of help, wretchedness; *tá leat-lám air*, he is overpowered with excess of work or press of business (*Ker.*).



- leat-lámác, -aíge, *a.*, distressful, wretched, needy, in want of help; very busy (*Ker.*); *τáimíó* leat-lámác *oá* *rímuí* *iníu*, we are really in need of assistance to-day, we are over busy.  
 leat-lánama, *f.*, a half-couple; a man or wife.  
 leat-luige, *g. id., m.*, leaning, reclining, a half-stretching; the shaft of a car.  
 leat-luigim, -luige, *v. intr.*, I loll, I recline.  
 leat-maib, -maibhe, *a.*, half-dead; quite exhausted.  
 leat-már, *m.*, a buttock (also leat-mára).  
 leat-muincille, *m.*, one sleeve.  
 leatnán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a stick with a broad flat end, like the blade of an oar, for drying corn in a pot.  
 leatnuḡaḡ, -uighe, *pl. id., m.*, broadening, spreading, extending, widening.  
 leatnuigim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I spread out, continue, widen, extend, flatten, scatter.  
 leatnuighe, *p. a.*, widely spread, flattened, extended.  
 leatós, -óige, -óḡa, *f.*, a plaice, a flounder, flat-fish; *l. bán*, a sole; *l. óearḡ*, a flounder; *l. fíor-uirce*, a fluke; *l. múirce*, a kind of large turbot called talbot; leatáḡ leatóige *oí*, may you perish or be flattened as cold as a plaice; also leatób-ós.  
 leat-pinginn, *f.*, a halfpenny (in *Ker. sp. l.*, leat-pinge).  
 leat-púnt, *m.*, a half-pound, eight ounces; a half-sovereign (rare in this sense); leat-punta (*Don.*).  
 leatmaic, -aíge, *a.*, leathern, made of leather.  
 leat-mann, *m.*, a half-verse, a hemi-stitch; one-half of anything.  
 leatmannac, -aíge, *a.*, partial, biassed, unjust.  
 leatmóro, a ball, etc. See *l. iat-móro*.  
 leat-moirc, *m.*, one eye; *ar leat-moirc*, having only one eye.  
 leat-rcoilte, *m.*, a withered old man.  
 leat-rcoilteán, *m.*, one of two boards or planks cut or sawed asunder.  
 leat-rcoiltim, -rcoltaḡ, *v. tr.*, I split in two; I hack, mangle.  
 leat-ríón, *f.*, one side of the nostrils.  
 leat-rtuac, *f.*, one side of a hill, etc.; one side of the head.  
 leat-rúil, *f.*, one eye.  
 leat-rúileac, -lúige, *a.*, one-eyed.  
 leat-ta, *p. a.*, spread out, extended, scattered; rumoured; perished, famished (as with cold); *τá ré* leat-ta *oí*, it is rumoured of you (*Ker.*).  
 leat-taict, -a, *f.*, expansion, extension, spreading.  
 leat-taob, *f. and m.*, one side, aside, askance, sideways; also a flitch; *oí* *oí* leat-taob, to go aside; *í* leat-taob, aside; *cuir í* leat-taob *é*, put it by, put it aside.  
 leat-taobac, -aíge, *a.*, biassed, partial, unjust; *ḡo l.*, privately, apart.  
 leat-tomailt, *g. -e and -alt, f.*, half-eating, a half-meal.  
 leat-tomailt, *p. a.*, half-eaten.  
 leat-tomair, *m.*, back weight; *cf. cloic leat-tomair*.  
 leat-trom, *m.*, oppression, affliction, distress; burden, grievance; pregnancy; *ar leat-trom*, oppressed.  
 leat-tromac, -aíge, *a.*, oppressive, afflicting, causing sorrow; pregnant, heavy-sided.  
 leat-tromac, -a, *f.*, oppression (*O'N.*).  
 leat-tuime, *f.*, oppression; pregnancy.  
 leat-uair, -uair, *f.*, a half-hour.  
 leat-uilleann, *f.*, one elbow; an acute angle.  
 leat-uirinn, *f.*, one of two corners or angles; also one of the temples of the head.



leat-uṛpa, *f.*, one of the two side-posts of a door.

léi (léiṭe), *prep. pr.*, 3rd *s.*, *f.*, with her; *emph.*, léi-ṛe. See le, *prep.*

leibeann, -binn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a long stretch, a stride.

leibeann, -binne, -beanna, *f.*, the deck of a ship or scaffold; a gallery; side of a hill (leīṭ-beann).

leibíoe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -oíoe, *m.*, an awkward clown; an idiot.

léic, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, neglect, failing, weakness; *oul* i léic, to decline; níor éáinīs don léic 'na ṡceiríoeam, their faith did not fail in the least (*Ker.*) (= leak?).

leice, *indec. a.*, delicate.

léice, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cíoe, *m.*, a clown, an awkward person (*Louth.*).

leiceao, -cíoe, *a.*, neat, elegant (*obs.*).

leiceanta, *indec. a.*, exact, precise, neat, comely. See leacanta.

leicneac, -níṡe, *f.*, mumps, a swelling of the jaws.

leicṭe, *indec. a.*, smart, active.

leio, -e, *f.*, a longing, a desire.

leio, -e, *f.*, a stir, a pace; ní féaoṛaíoe cori ná leio o baint ar, he could be made neither to stir nor move; a sign, a hint.

leioḃín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -níoe, *m.*, a little clod, a scraw; an awkward person; leioḃín oeamain, a kind of small fish, water-fish.

leioeoṡ, -oíṡe, -oṡa, *f.*, a slap, a blow, a hit, a knock. See leaoóṡ.

leioṛmeac, -míṡe, *a.*, strong, valiant, brave.

leiptean, *m.*, a flat-soled foot; *cf.* ṡiolḃa na leiptean (*Don.*, *A. ?*); perh. for leīṭteán (from leatṭao).

leipteanaac, -aíṡ, -aíṡe, *m.*, flat-soled person (*Don.*).

léiṡe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eanna, *m.*, a league, three miles.

leīṡeac, -ṡíṡe, *a.*, medical, medicinal.

leīṡeacṭ, -a, *f.*, the practice of medicine.

leīṡeao (leīṡeam), -ṡṭe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of reading, a perusal.

leīṡean [leīṡean(ṭ)], -ṡín, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of allowing (into, i), letting (fall, go, escape, etc.), permitting, giving; ceasing from (with oe); leīṡean oṛṭ, pretending; leīṡean oíot, unburthening; leīṡean leat, overlooking, condoning; leīṡean ṭaṛṭ, permitting, etc. (*pron.* leoṡaín(ṭ), *M.*; a running before a jump (*Con.*).

leīṡeann, -ṡínn, *m.*, reading; learning; a lesson; mac leīṡínn, scholar, student; aoṛ leīṡínn, students; foṡḃuim leīṡínn, studying.

leīṡeannṭa, *p. a.*, proficient, learned.

leīṡeann-tuíṡre, -ṛíona, *f.*, learned acuteness.

leīṡear, -ṡír, -a, *m.*, a siege (*O'N.*).

leīṡearṭa, *p. a.*, besieged; *cf.* beleaguered.

leīṡear, -ṡír, *pl. id.* and -ṡír-eanna, *m.*, medicine, remedy, cure, recovery; act of healing, curing; a salve; feaṛ leīṡír, doctor, medicine-man; ní'l leīṡear aṡam aín, I have no help for, I cannot help it.

leīṡearac, -aíṡe, *a.*, healing, sanative, medicinal.

leīṡearaim, -ṡear, *v. tr.*, I cure, heal, remedy.

leīṡearṭa, *p. a.*, cured, healed, remedied.

leīṡim (leīṡim), *v.* leīṡean(ṭ), leīṡín(ṭ), leoṡaín(ṭ) (*sic pron.*, *M.*), *v. tr.*, I let, suffer, permit, allow, lay, lay down, leave, let go, let fall, let off, give, put, throw, cast, knock down, emit, utter (a cry, etc.); leīṡ amaac, let out, loose, disclose; leīṡ oṛṭ, pretend, "let on"; leīṡ ar, let out; ná leīṡ ar é, do not permit it to expire (as fire, light); leīṡ oo, do not interfere with; leīṡ oí imṭeacṭ uṛṭí, let her go away; leīṡ oam



ρέιν (stress on ραμ), let me alone; *λείς* ρά ὅια ἐ (more usually *ράς* ρά ὅια ἐ), leave it to the disposal of Providence; *λείς* ἰ, admit into, allow to come in, lead into (*e.g.*, temptation); *λείς* ἵπτεα, let in, admit; *λείς* ὅ, put away from; *νά* *λείς* υαίτ ἐ, do not let it go, do not give up your hold of it; *λείς* ρίον, let down, let fall, or hang down; *λείς* ὁ ρεῖτ, take your rest; *νά* *λείς* ὅια ραῖν, God forbid it; *λείς* ἀμυῖα, let go astray, permit to be lost or wasted; *λείς* *λείς*, unloose, give freer rein to, slacken hold of, as a rope or something bound by a rope, enlarge (as a garment), give (a person) his own way; *νί* *λείς* ρεαυ *λεατ* ἐ, I will not let you escape without reprisals for it, I will not let it go with you; cease from (with *οε*); *λείς* *οε* ὁ *εὐρο* *μάσταρ*, cease your humbugging.

*λείς*μ, -*ζεαυ* and -*ζεαμ*, *v. tr.*, I read, say, speak, tell.

*λείς*τε, *p. a.*, read, perused, spoken, pronounced.

*λείς*τεοῖν (*λέαζτόν*), -*οῖα*, -*οῖμ*-*οῖε*, *m.*, a reader.

*λείς*τεοῖν, -*οῖα*, -*οῖμ*-*οῖε*, *m.*, a founder, a refiner (also *λεαζτόν*).

*λείς*τεοῖμεα, -*α*, *f.*, a reading, the act of reading.

*λείς*μ, -*ε*, -*εαυ*, *f.*, a leap, a jump, a bound, a start; *βί* *ζα* *αον* *λείς* *αῖζε*, he was bounding continually; *τρί* *λείς* *αν* *τάλλιύμ*, the name of a certain constellation (*Con.*).

*λείς*μ, -*ε*, -*εαυ*, *f.*, the rush of waves between rocks or adown cliffs; a promontory or cliff jutting into the sea (common in place names).

*λείς*μ, *g. id.*, *f.*, folly, simplicity, childishness, insipidity, tastelessness; *λείς* *να* *λείς* *ὁαμ* *οῖμ* *ἵνα* *εῖμ* *οῖμ* *οῖμ*, oh folly of follies for me to approach her (*O' Ra.*); *ράμ* *εαυ* *ζι* *οα* *αν* *λείς*μ, wisdom exceedeth folly.

*λείς*μεα, -*α*, *f.*, insipidity, tastelessness, folly, childishness.

*λείς*μεαυοῖν, -*οῖα*, -*οῖμ*-*οῖε*, *m.*, a leaper, a jumper.

*λείς*μεα, -*μ*, *m.*, folly, childishness, simplicity; *ῥέ* *αν* *λείς*μεα *ἐ*! what childishness! See *λείς*μεα and *λεαμ*.

*λείς*μ, *vl.* *λείς*μ, *λείς*μεα or *λείς*μεα, *v. intr.*, I leap, jump, start, bound; *ὁ* *λείς* *ρέ* *α* *βοῖς* (or *α* *α* *κοῖν*), he leaped wildly, he bounded.

*λείς*μ, *g. id.*, *f.*, lukewarmness, tepidness, insipidity.

*λείς*μεα, -*μ*, *a.*, leaping, jumping, desultory.

*λείς*μεα, -*μ*, *f.*, act of jumping; *α* *λείς*μ, jumping.

*λείς*μεα, -*μ*, *f.*, act of leaping; leaping, jumping; *α* *λείς*μ, jumping.

*λείς*μ-*β*μ, *f.*, child-birth; child-bearing.

*λείς*μ, *g. id.*, *pl.* *λείς*μεα, *f.*, a shirt, a shift, a mantle, a linen garment, a surplice, an alb; *λείς*μ (*U. genly.*).

*λείς*μεα, -*οῖε*, -*οῖα*, *f.*, a little shirt or shift.

*λείς*μ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*οῖε*, *m.*, a little shirt or smock; *μα* *κο* *μα* *τα* *μο* *λείς*μ *οῖμ* *οῖμ* *οῖμ*, as a proof of my story my poor shirt is black on my back (for want of a washing).

*λείς*μεα, -*αῖν*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pigmy, a sprite, a leprechaun.

*λείς*μ, -*ε*, *a.*, visible, plain, clear, open, manifest, conspicuous; close, careful; often used as an intens. prefix.

*λείς*μ, -*ε*, *f.*, destruction, ruin, woe; *μο* *λείς*μ, alas! *λείς*μ *οῖμ*, ruin seize thee! *μί* *λείς*μ *οῖμ*, a thousand woes on thee.

*λείς*μ, *an adj.* used adverbially; *ζο* *λείς*μ, entirely, altogether, wholly; *α* *ζο* *λείς*μ, every one of them;



uile ὅσο λέιμ, altogether, together; ὅσο λυαὶ λέιμ, quickly and swiftly.  
 λέιμ-ἐρεαδ, *f.*, complete ruin, plunder; often used as exclamation: μο λέιμ-ἐρεαδ!  
 λέιμ-ἐνιμ, -ἐνι, *v. tr.*, I put, set down; ὅσο λέιμ-ἐνι ἰσχυρό, to print.  
 λέιμ, *g. id., f.*, clearness, evidence; also order, system, method.  
 λέιμ, *g. id., f.*, rigour, austerity, piety, devotion (*obs.*).  
 λέιμ-ἐρεαδ, -α, *f.*, clearness, evidence; also method, order, system.  
 λέιμ, -ε, -ῖος and -εαδ, *f.*, a path, a way; a footstep; a plain; a rout; a reason, motive, pretence (*O'N.*); ἀπὲρ λέιμ, in a bad state; ἐπὶ ὅσο λέιμ-ἐρεαδ ἀπὲρ λέιμ, to neglect it; ἀπὲρ λέιμ-ἐρεαδ ὅσο, in the track of the wind; λέιμ-ἐρεαδ-ἄνθρωπος, a tract of land. See *λεῖμα*.  
 λέιμ-ῖος, -ῖος (λέιμ), *v. tr.*, I give rise to, set, arrange.  
 λέιμ-ῖος, -ῖος, *v. tr.*, I beat, strike, subdue, lay prostrate; I pound (as flax).  
 λέιμ-ῖος-ἐρεαδ, -α, *f.*, statement; arrangement, adjustment, settlement.  
 λέιμ-ῖος, *g. id., pl.* -ῖος, *m.*, a mallet, a hammer or beetle (*λέιμ-ῖος, id.*).  
 λέιμ-ῖος, -ῖος, *m.*, act of preparing; preparation, arrangement; a beating, striking, laying prostrate; ὅσο ἰ. ἰν, pounding flax.  
 λέιμ-ῖος, *m.*, high esteem; a balancing; consideration.  
 λέιμ-ῖος-ἄνθρωπος, *vl.* -ῖος, *v. tr.*, I estimate, balance, weigh.  
 λέιμ-ῖος-ἐρεαδ, -ῖος, *m.*, complete destruction.  
 λέιμ-ῖος, *m.*, clear statement; detailed enumeration; selling wholesale.  
 λέιμ-ῖος, *g.* -ῖος and -ῖος, *pl. id., m.*, desolation, utter destruction.  
 λέιμ-ῖος-ἄνθρωπος, *vl.* -ῖος, *v. tr.*,

I destroy utterly, annihilate, ruin, desolate, ravage.  
 λέιμ-ῖος-ἄνθρωπος, *p. a.*, annihilated, utterly destroyed, ravaged, despoiled.  
 λέιμ-ῖος-ἄνθρωπος, -ῖος, *pl. id., m.*, act of carefully gathering up.  
 λέιμ, -ε, -εαδ, *f.*, a hip; the thigh; ὅσο ἰν ἰν, the hip joint; λέιμ-ῖος-ἄνθρωπος, a leg of mutton. See *λεῖμα*.  
 λέιμ, *prep.*, with, by (form of *λε* used before the *article*, etc.); λέιμ ῖος, with that, thereupon.  
 λέιμ, *prep. pr.*, 3rd *s.*, *m.*, with him, it; at, to or by him, it; belonging to him; *emph.*, λέιμ-ῖος, λέιμ-ῖος; λέιμ ῖος, by himself, alone, with itself, alone; ὅσο λέιμ? whose? also uncovered, unprotected; τὰ μο ἰν λέιμ, my hand is uncovered; τὰ μο ἰν ἄνθρωπος, *id.* (*Don.*); indeed, truly, really, also; τὰ ἰν ὅσο ἰν, the king is ill, τὰ, λέιμ, he is indeed=is he really? (*M.*); ὅσο ῖος λέιμ ἄνθρωπος, I was there also; ὅσο ῖος, and you also (*M.*).  
 λέιμ-ῖος, -ε, *f.*, a pair of breeches or trousers.  
 λέιμ, *g. id., f.*, slothfulness, laziness; hesitation, unwillingness; idle talk (*nom.* also *λεῖμα*).  
 λέιμ-ῖος, -α, *f.*, slothfulness, laziness.  
 λέιμ-ῖος, -ῖος, *a.*, lazy, languid, sluggish, inactive.  
 λέιμ-ῖος-ἐρεαδ, -α, *f.*, slothfulness, laziness.  
 λέιμ-ῖος, -ῖος, *pl. id., m.*, a lazy person.  
 λέιμ-ῖος, -ῖος, -ῖος, *m.*, an idler.  
 λέιμ-ῖος-ἄνθρωπος, *m.*, a step-son-in-law; in this and similar words the prefix is *pron. lea*.  
 λέιμ-ῖος-ἄνθρωπος, *m.*, a step-brother.  
 λέιμ-ῖος-ἄνθρωπος, *f.*, a step-sister.  
 λέιμ, *g. id., pl.* -ῖος, *m.*, the thigh (*O'N.*). See *λεῖμα* and *λεῖμα*.



leípíneáct, -a, *f.*, halting, wagging; lameness.

leíp-inḡean, *f.*, a step-daughter.

leíp-leanb, *m.*, a step-child, an illegitimate child.

leíp-ílioc̃t, *m.*, step-children; step-offspring.

leíptín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a kind of small fish.

leít (*ds. of leat̃, side, half*) in *phr.* τὰν ἰ leít̃, come hither; ῥά leít̃, apart, special; ἰ leít̃, up to this place or time; ἰ leít̃ ἰρ ḡo, as if; ḡo leít̃, *plus* a half; βλιαῶαἰν ḡo leít̃, a year and a half; οὐλ ἰ leít̃ mo leáðar, to take to learning as a profession. The word leít̃ in these *phrs.* is often written le, esp. in *poet.* See leat̃.

leít̃, -e, *f.*, a species of fish.

leít̃beáct, *f.*, partiality (*O'N.*).

leít̃-béal, *m.*, one side of the mouth; an unevenness of the lips or edge; τὰ leít̃-béal aἰῖ, he has uneven lips, or it is deformed at the verge.

leít̃-beo, *indec. a.*, half-alive; half-dead.

leít̃-βλιαῶαἰν, *f.*, half a year.

leít̃-céaḡ, *m.*, fifty, half a hundred; half a long hundred, or sixty.

leít̃-čeat, *m.*, partiality, exclusiveness; exclusion from an invitation; common in the latter application in *U.*: ῖunn ῖiaḡ leít̃-čeat oḡm, they did not invite me with the rest.

"Ὅί δοῦαἰοἰν ἀῖ bóḡo ann  
'n-áῖτ̃ Ὅoimnic uí Ὅoimnaἰll;  
Ὅí'n leít̃-čeat čóm móḡ ῖin  
Ὅ'á Ὅéanaḡm."

—*Don. song.*

leít̃-čéann. See leat̃-čéann.

leít̃-čeat̃maḡa, *f.*, a half-quarter in weight or measure; one thigh.

leít̃-číoč, *f.*, a single breast.

leíte, *g. id., f.*, a plaice. See leat̃óḡ and leít̃.

léíte (léi), *prep. pr., 3rd s., f.*, with her, by her; *emph.*, léi-pe.

leíte, *g. id. and -an, f.*, gruel, stirabout.

léíte, *g. id., f.*, greyness, mouldiness, whiteness; the rot, a disease in sheep; ḡḡur an léíte ἰm' čút, while my head is hoary (*J. O'Connell*).

léíteáct, -a, *f.*, greyness, mouldiness, hoariness, whiteness.

leíteao, -čio, *pl. id., m.*, breadth, width, space, roominess.

leíteaoač, -aḡe, *a.*, broad; proud, arrogant, conceited.

leíteaoar, -aῖ, *m.*, conceit, arrogance.

leíteío, -e, *f.*, kind, sort, the like, the like of, its like, such, any such, equal, the same, such as; ḡ l. oe, with *noun*, ḡ l. ḡḡur, with *verb*, ḡ l. ῖin (oe), such and such.

leíteío, -e, *f.*, fun, ridicule, laughter.

leíte-eolač, -aḡš, -aḡe, *m.*, a smatterer; a half-learned person; a novice.

leíte-ḡeat̃ač, *f.*, half-moon.

leíte-ḡiaḡll, *m.*, one cheek or jaw.

léičio (*Om.*). See leíteío.

leičileáč, in *sp. l.* for leít̃-leat̃ač, ḡ ῖleičilḡš, separate, by one's self, or by itself.

leičimeall, -imill, *pl. id., m.*, the uttermost part; an edge, a brim, a border, a coast; cf. ḡ bun 'r ḡ báḡῖ, ḡ láḡ 'r ḡ leičimeall.

leičimeallač, *a.*, bordering, external; ḡ ῖnouine leičimeallač, our outward man.

leič-iomaḡač, -aḡe, *a.*, partial, biassed, prejudiced, unjust.

leič-iomaḡačio, -e, *f.*, partiality, bias, prejudice.

leič-ioḡcaḡ, *f.*, one ham or hough.

leičiῖ, *g. -e, pl. -eača and leat̃-ḡača, f.*, the side of a hill; a steep ascent or descent; a cliff; found somet. in place names, as in leičiῖ Ὅḡeac, Letterfrack.

leičiῖ, *f.*, a letter. See leičiῖ (invariably pron. leičiῖ in *M.*).



léiç-leac, *f.*, a grey stone, a tombstone (*T. G.*).

léiç-leap, *m.*, partiality, selfishness.

léiç-leapaç, -aiçe, *a.*, turning to one's own advantage, selfish, partial, factious.

léiç-leaç, -leice, *f.*, separation, partiality.

léiç-leaçaç, -aiçe, *a.*, separate, alone; partial.

léiç-leaçaip, -aiip, *m.*, partition, separation, partiality.

léiçlip, -e, *f.*, separation; *cuadai* *ai l.*, they went to live apart, they isolated themselves.

léiçlipaç, -riçe, *a.*, keeping to one's self, not living or mixing with others; *ouine beaz léiçlipaç ip eað é*, he is a man that keeps to himself.

léiç-míle, *g. id., m.*, half a mile.

léiç-pinginn (léiç-piçinn), -gne -gníoe, *f.*, a halfpenny (in *M. sp. l. leaç-piçne*). See leaç-pinginn.

léiçpeaç, -piç, *pl. id., m.*, a band, a fetter, a manacle; léiçpin, *id.*

léiçpeaçaip, -aiip, *m.*, injustice in dealing; partiality, factiousness; separation.

léiçpeaðaç, *a.*, partial, one-sided.

léiçpeap, *m.*, sequestration; *áiç i l.*, a secret place, as a privy, etc.

léiçpið, in *phr. ai l.*, apart (*Con.*). See leippeap.

léiç-píçe, *f.*, half a kingdom.

léiçpiip maipð, *f.*, paralysis (*Con.*).

léiçrcéal, *m.*, an excuse, an apology; a substitute for something; *gað mo l.*, excuse me.

léiçrcéalaç, -aiçe, *a.*, apologetic, giving excuses, evasive.

léiçrcéalaim, -að, *v. tr.*, I excuse, apologise.

léiç-pleapað, *f.*, one thigh, a single thigh.

leo, *prep. prn., 3rd pl.*, with, by them.

leoðaç, -aiç, *m.*, a cleaving, cutting, mangling.

leoðaim, -að, *v. tr.*, I cut, hack, mangle.

leoðan, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a lion. See leoman.

leoimte, *p. a.*, wounded; sprained; disabled.

leoimte, in *phr.*, *o'á leoimte péin*, of their own accord (*M.*); *o'á leontuigil péin* (*Don.*).

leoimteaç, -a, *f.*, pains in the bones.

leoim-ğniom, *m.*, retribution, satisfaction; penitential satisfaction, the third part of the Sacrament of Penance.

leoman, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a lion; a hero, a warrior (it is a very common word for warrior in poetry).

leomanta, *indec. a.*, lionlike; brave, valorous.

leomantaç, -a, *f.*, likeness to a lion; bravery, heroism.

leon, -oin, *pl. -ta, m.*, a wound, a sprain; an affliction. (This noun is not heard at least in *M.*; leonað, leonaim, *gc.*, are all heard; léan is heard, but in a different sense. See léanaim.

leonað, -nta, *pl. id., m.*, act of injuring; damage; spraining; a wound; an affliction.

leonaim, -að, *v. tr.*, I sprain, wound; I damage, injure, afflict.

leonta, *p. a.*, damaged, injured, afflicted, sprained, wounded.

See leoimte.

leontaç, -a, *f.*, injury, hurt, ruin.

leonuğað. See oeonuğað.

leoi, *indec. a. and s.*, enough, plenty, sufficiency, sufficient, plentiful; *go leoi*, enough, plenty, in plenty, sufficiency, "galore"; *ip leoi liom*, I am satisfied. See lóip.

leoi-ðóitín, *g. id., f.*, sufficiency, enough, "full and plenty."

leoi-ğmápa, *m.*, sufficient grace.

leoðaim, leoðað, *gc.* See leoðaim, leoðað, *gc.*

lei (le'p = le + a + po), with or by whom, which (with *past tense*).

lí (líç), *g. id., pl. líçe, f.*, colour; the complexion; the sea (*O'N.*).



LIΔ, *m.*, a stone, great stone; LIΔ PÁIL, the stone on which the ancient Irish monarchs were crowned; an LIΔ PÁIL 'n-a LÁR ΔΣ ΣÉIMNÍΣ, Lia Fail moaning in the centre (*O'Ra.*).

LIΔ, *comp. a.*, more in number or quantity, ní LIΔ bHAON 'ran mUIP; the drops in the ocean are not more numerous; IP LIΔ LÁ MAIT 'ná BÁRPI ÁITE ΔΣAINN, more often do we have a good day than a kiln-cast (*prov.*); ní LIΔ MUIBE IM' CEANN 'ná MAP O'IAPIAP OPT É, I have asked it of you as often as there are hairs on my head.

LIΔBÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a large fish of the porpoise kind (*Tory.*).

LIΔ-BPÓ, -BPÓN, *f.*, stone-quern, a grindstone.

LIΔC, -Δ, *pl. id., m.*, a spoon, a ladle; a ladleful, a measure.

LIΔCAPNAΔ, -ΔIGE, *f.*, sighing.

LIΔC BPÍΣOE, *f.*, broad-leaved pound-weed.

LIΔC-LÁN, *m.*, a ladleful, a spoonful.

LIΔC-LOΣΔPI, -ΔIP, *m.*, yellow water-lily.

LIΔCÓΣ, -ÓIGE, -ÓΣΔ, *f.*, a salmon trout.

LIΔCPÓ, *m.*, a pig-sty; from LIΔ, a hog (*O'N.*), and CPÓ.

LIΔCT, -Δ, *f.*, a great number, a multitude; Δ LIΔCT, so many, such a large number; LIΔCTAIGE (*Con.*).

LIΔCTÓPI, -ÓPIΔ, -ÓPIPOE, *m.*, a lector, a reader.

LIΔCBOΣ, -ÓIGE, -ÓΣΔ, *f.*, a flounder.

LIΔΣ, *g.*, LÉIGE and LIGE, *pl. -Δ, f.*, a stone, flag, flat stone, head-stone, a (precious) stone; LIΔΣ LÓΣMAP, a precious stone (LIΔ, LEΔΣ, LEOS, LIOΣ, etc., *id.*).

LIΔΣAIPNE, *g. id., pl. -NIPOE, m.*, a lazy slothful person (*Ker.*).

LIΔΣÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a small stone a hand stone; an obelisk.

LIΔΣAN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a trowel.

LIΔΣANTAΔCT, -Δ, *f.*, plastering.

LIΔΣ-ΘEALΣ, *f.*, a bodkin adorned

with crystal or other stones of value.

LIΔΣMAO, -AIOE, *a.*, gem-like, brilliant; BA LIΔΣMAO Δ PEAPIA, her body was brilliant as a gem (*McD.*).

LIΔΣÓPI, -ÓPIΔ, -ÓPIPOE, *m.*, a steersman (*Mayo.*).

LIΔIΣ, *g. LEΔΣΔ, pl. LEΔΣΔ, m.*, a physician, a surgeon.

LIΔIT-ΠEOO, *m.*, hoar-frost (also LÉIT-ΠEOO).

LIΔMÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, the elm-tree (*O'N.*). See LEAMÁN.

LIΔMNAΔAP, -AIP, *m.*, wooing, courting (also LÍOMNAΔAP).

LIΔT, *gsf. and comp. LÉITE, a.*, grey, white, hoary, mouldy; ΔPIÁN LIΔT, mouldy bread.

LIΔTΔC, -ΔIGE, *a.* pale, wan, white, blank, plain.

LIΔTΔO, *g. LIΔITTE, m.*, a growing grey or mouldy, a grey tinge; colouring as of tea with milk, cf. ní'L LIΔTΔO AN TÉ AICI, she has not enough of milk to colour the tea.

LIΔTΔO, the rot in sheep (so called in Thomond). See LÉITE.

LIΔTΔIM, -TΔO and -TΔCAN, *v. intr. and tr.*, I make grey, grow grey, whiten; I colour, as tea with milk.

LIΔTÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, grey colour; spleen in man or beast.

LIΔTÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, common marigold.

LIΔT-BÁN, -BÁINE, *a.*, pale.

LIΔT-BUIPOE, *a.*, tawny.

LIΔT-BUIPOE, *m.*, the jaundice.

LIΔT-ΣIAP, -ΣIAPPE, *a.*, pale-green.

LIΔT-ΣOPI, -ΣUIPIPE, *a.*, azure, pale blue, cerulean.

LIΔT-LIΔCΔIPO, -E, *f.*, hoar frost. (*Sch.*).

LIΔT-LIΔCΔAPI, -CPIΔ, *pl. id., f.*, hoar frost.

LIΔT-LIP, *m.*, mugwort; LIΔTLIP MÓPI, *id.*; LIΔTLIP BEΔΣ, the herb mouse-ear, *auricula muris.*

LIΔTÓΣ, -ÓIGE, -ÓΣΔ, *f.*, a grilse, a greyling, a salmon trout. See LÉITEOS.



11Aṭṭaṭ, -aṭ, *m.*, a sliding, rolling, gliding.  
 11Aṭṭaṭ, -ṭaṭ, *v.*, *intr.* and *tr.*, I roll, glide, slide; I upset.  
 11Aṭṭán, -án, *m.*, a grey colour, sky colour.  
 11Aṭṭeṭ, *m.*, hoar frost.  
 11Aṭṭóir, -e, *pl.* -íre, and -eacá, *f.*, a ball, a football; a knob, a roller.  
 11Aṭṭóir-eacá, -a, *f.*, ball playing, footballing.  
 11Aṭṭ-uimh, *f.*, a hoary number; a long line (of ancestry).  
 11Aṭṭ-uirce, *m.*, water coloured with milk; a sort of dropsy in sheep which often proves fatal.  
 11b; in *phr.*, tá mé 'mo 11b, I am dripping wet (*Con.*). See 11bín and 11pín.  
 11b, *prep. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, with you, by you, *emph.* 11b-re.  
 11béireac, -ríge, *a.*, careless, unconcerned.  
 11bireac, -bíge, *a.*, dirty, slovenly, awkward, foolish.  
 11bín, *g. id. pl.* -íre, *m.*, sometimes 11bín leamán, a minnow, sprat, small fry of any fish.  
 11bíneac, *m.*, an untidy person, one dripping wet (*Don.*).  
 11búe, *g. id. m.*, livery.  
 11c, -e, *a.*, wanton, lascivious (*O'N.*).  
 11cneán, -án, *pl. id. m.*, a wedge for the coulter of a plough.  
 11oe (11íoe), *g. id. f.*, a jot, a little bit; a hint, an inkling (*Aran*).  
 11-óealṭaṭ, -ṭaṭ, *m.*, act of painting, burnishing, japanning.  
 11-óealṭaṭ, -ṭaṭ, *v. tr.*, I paint, burnish.  
 11-óealṭaṭóir, -óir, -óiríre, *m.*, a painter, japanner, burnisher.  
 11fe, *f.*, the River Liffey.  
 11g, -e, -te, *f.*, colour, complexion, etc. See 11.  
 11g-óeap, *m.*, a brilliant eye.  
 11ge, reirg-11ge, *g. id.*, sick bed, a lying down; a bed.  
 11ge, *g. id. f.*, a licking or lapping.  
 11ge, *g. id. f.*, a tomb, a monument, a grave.

11gim, *vl.* 11ge, and 11gíreac, *v. tr.* I lick, lap.  
 11gíreacaim, -reac, *v. tr.*, I lick (*M.*). See 11gim.  
 11gíte, *p. a.*, licked, lambent.  
 11gíte, *indec. a.*, tall, pliant, athletic, lithe (of a man) (*O'N.*).  
 11gíte, *g. id. m.*, gruel, stirabout. See 11eíte.  
 11gíteacán, -án, *pl. id. m.*, a stirabout stick.  
 11l, -e, *pl. id. f.*, a lily.  
 11le, *g. id. pl.* 11líre, *f.*, a lily; 11le na ngleannṭán, lily of the valley, fancy lily.  
 11mírtéap, -éir, *m.*, space, room; franchise (*O'N.*).  
 11mírtéireac, -a, *f.*, territory, district.  
 11nóeap, -éir, *m.*, a large stone (*Con.*).  
 11ne, *g. id. pl.* -níre, *f.*, a line, a lineage, a race; 11ne óireac, a right line.  
 11n-éapac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, linen cloth, linen clothes; *gs.* 11n-éapag, used as *a.*  
 11neáil, -áil, *f.*, lining (also 11nín.)  
 11ngeap, -ge, *m.*, act of leaping upon (*ap*); jumping, getting past (*ap*); coming to, proceeding (from, *oe*); leaping out (*amac*); flight; giving way to, setting to; alighting.  
 11ngeamán, -mna, *f.*, a leaping, jumping, skipping, alighting.  
 11ngim, *vl.* -geap and -geamán, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I leap, spring, bound (upon, *ap*), start, attack; enter (into, *i*); rush away, escape (from, *ó*); overtake (*ap*); plunge, fling, bounce, skip, dart, alight.  
 11nigim, -iugap, *v. tr.*, I delineate, draw, design.  
 11nigíteoir, -oir, -oiríre, *m.*, a delineator, a draughtsman, a designer.  
 11niugap, -igte, *m.*, a drawing, delineation, designing.  
 11nn, *g.* 11nne, *pl.* 11nnṭe, 11nn-ṭíre, *f.* (definite) time, period, generation, course; pé 11nn, at



the time of, during the lifetime of; *le n-a linn*, in his time; *le n-a linn rin*, at that time, just then; *le linn na huairpe rin*, during the course of that time.

*linn*, *pl.* -*te*, -*teača*, -*meača* and -*tiče*, *f.*, a pool, pond, lake, water; *linntiče ruada na řairiře*, the brown waters of the sea.

*linn*, *prep. prn.*, 1st *pl.*, with us; *emph.* *linn-ne* and *linne*.

*linn-řiaclac*, -*aiře*, *a.*, many-toothed.

*linn-řiuč*, *m.*, a sea current.

*linnteač*, -*tiř*, *m.*, a pond, a drain. See *linntmeač*.

*linntmeač*, -*miř*, *m.*, a pool of water; a drain, a sewer; *řuił a čroiče 'na linntmeač řero-ear*, she pours forth her blood in pools (*O'Ra.*).

*lin-řiačaric*, *m.*, common eye-bright.

*liob*, -*a*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a lip; a big lip.

*liobařač*, -*aiř*, *m.*, a floating weed.

*liobar*, -*aiř*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, anything hanging loosely or untidily; a hanging lip; an untidy person.

*liobarřnac*, -*aiře*, *a.*, awkward, slovenly, tattered; generous.

*liobarřa*, *indec. a.*, slovenly, untidy, awkward; stout, unwieldy; *řuine liobarřa*, an unwieldy person (*Don.*).

*liobóio*, -*e*, *f.*, slowness, toughness.

*liobóioeač*, -*oiře*, *a.*, tough, slow, lingering, lazy.

*liobóioeačř*, -*a*, *f.*, slovenliness, untidiness, awkwardness.

*liobřac* (*liobarřac*), -*aiře*, *a.*, thick lipped, awkward.

*liobřacán*, -*ain*, *m.*, a slovenly person.

*liobač*, -*aiře*, *a.*, lispings.

*liobán*. See *leačán*.

*liobán an úcaire*, *m.*, teasle (*dipsacus fullonum*).

*lios*, -*iře*, -*a*, *f.*, a stone, a gravestone. See *liař*.

*liosaoč*, -*řač*, *m.*, a whetting, a

sharpening, a smoothing, polishing.

*liosaim*, -*aoč*, *v. tr.*, I whet, sharpen, smooth, polish.

*liosán*, -*ain*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a trowel. See *liařan*.

*liosar*, -*aiř*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flat light stone for casting (*Ker.*).

*lios-řlan*, -*řlane*, *a.*, brilliantly clear or pure.

*liosřaoč*, -*řarřa*, *m.*, a licking, a lapping with the tongue.

*liosřaim*, -*řaoč*, *v. tr.*, I lick, lap with the tongue.

*liom*, *prep. pr.*, 1st *s.*, with me, by me; *emph.* *liom-řa*.

*liomač*, -*mč*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a furbishing, smoothing, polishing, whetting, sharpening, filing.

*liomačoiř*, -*oiřa*, -*oiřuče*, *m.*, a polisher, a furbisher, a smoother, a whetter.

*liomaim*, -*aoč*, *v. tr.*, I furbish, smooth, polish, whet, sharpen, file.

*liomán*, -*ain*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a file or rasp; a grindstone or whetstone; also gnashing, grinding, cutting; cf. *liomač nó liomán řiacal*.

*liomán řřéine*, *m.*, a sun-fish.

*liomačaiřte*, *m.*, space, extent; *l. na řarřoiřte*, the extent of the parish (*Cork*).

*liom-čřioč*, *f.*, a grindstone, a whetstone.

*liomřaim*, -*aoč*, *v. tr.*, I impute or ascribe to; "*ři řéiořu cořř im' leič řo liomřaoč, ři řeářřar řoio ná čřoio ná čřuiřřnear*" (*A. McC.*, quoted by *P. O'C.*).

(*liomřaim* is the word in prose, and is used specially of the imputation of fornication, etc.).

*liomóř*, -*oiře*, -*óřa*, *f.*, a pinch; cf. *řain liomóř ar* (*Con.*).

*liomóio*, -*e*, -*iče*, *f.*, a lemon; an almond.

*liomč*, *p.a.*, smoothened, polished, sharpened, filed; excellent, as language, etc.; highly-finished; sharp, cutting, as a weapon.

*liomč*, *g. id.*, *m.*, swiftness; utility; *ar teačř leiř an*



- líom̃ta, coming with great swiftness (*Om.*).  
 líom̃taçt, -a, *f.*, polish, refinement, excellence (of speech, language, etc.).  
 líon, *g.* lín, *pl.* líonta, *m.*, a net, a gin; líon fíad̃aíç, a bird-net (*O'N.*).  
 líon, *g.* lín, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a number, quantity, a supply, a part; the full number; all; a rate; líon fíce céad̃ f̃ear̃, the number of twenty hundred men; líon tíçe, a household, a family living in one house.  
 líon, -a, -ta, *m.*, a line, a fishing line (*Tory*).  
 líon, *g.* lín, *m.*, flax; linen.  
 líonaç, -aíç, *m.*, the blood and water corruption that issues from a sore or wound after the b̃raç̃a (*Aran*).  
 líonaç, -nta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of filling or swelling; a filling, fulness; replenishing; a swelling in the stomach.  
 líonáil. See líneáil.  
 líonaim, -aç, *v. tr. and intr.*, I fill; I become filled; satiate.  
 líonán, -áin, *m.*, small flax; also linen clothes (*P. O'C.*).  
 líonán, -áin, *m.*, seaweed; floating seaweed, seaweed driven ashore by the flood-tide (*Ker.*).  
 líonb̃án, -áin, *m.*, a tract of uncultivated land; also name of a village in Mayo.  
 líon coire, *m.*, a fetter, a spancel.  
 líonmaípe, *g. id.*, *f.*, plenty, an abundance.  
 líonmaípeaçt, -a, *f.*, abundance, fulness, plenteousness.  
 líonmaí, -maípe, *a.*, numerous, abundant, plentiful, copious, full, populous, number, extent.  
 líonn, *g.* leanna, *m.*, the phlegm, bile, choler.  
 líonn, *g.* leanna, *pl.* leannta, *m.*, ale, strong beer. See leann.  
 líon na mban fíoe, *m.*, fairy flax, purging flax.  
 líonnoũb, -oũb, *pl. id.*, *m.*, bile, choler; melancholy humour;

- also porter; aç̃ uéanãm líonnoũb, grieving; 'r̃ an líonnoũb i çcúinne mo émoiõe 'n-a f̃taç, while the melancholy humours are stagnant in a corner of my heart (*McD.*).  
 líonnpuad̃, -puad̃, *m.*, choler, bile; melancholy humour; also ale.  
 líonnpuçad̃, -uíçte, *m.*, the operation of the humours (*P. O'C.*).  
 líonnntaç, -aíçe, *a.*, fond of ale (*T. G.*).  
 líon-ob̃aí, *f.*, net-work, wreathed work.  
 líonmaç, -aíç, -aíoe, *m.*, a net, network.  
 líonmaíç, -e, *f.*, overflowing, fullness.  
 líon-m̃iç (líon-m̃iç) *m.*, great distress; a weight of sadness; great excitement of grief.  
 líon-m̃içim, -m̃iç, *v. intr.*, I run fast with excitement; I am distressed, grieved.  
 líonp̃ca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íoe, *m.*, an abusive term for an old man.  
 líonta, *p. a.*, filled, full, sated, satisfied; crowded.  
 líontaçt, -a, *f.*, fulness, bloatedness; uá líontaçt, how full soever (*E. R.*).  
 líontán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a net, a snare.  
 líopa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íoe, *m.*, a sluggish, unwieldy thick-lipped person.  
 líopaípte (líopaíptaç), *indec. a.*, unwieldy, heavy of movement.  
 líopap̃, -aíp̃, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a leopard.  
 líopa rõda, *m.*, ray-fish.  
 líopán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mature-looking person of small stature; cf. ní'l leãb̃ ná líopán aca.  
 líop, *g.* leapa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a house, fort with circular moat, (earthen) fort, "lios," rath, habitation, fortified place, court, fort; líop̃açán, *id.* (*M.*).  
 líopcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the "clamp" or slight piece of wood fastened to an oar at the point



- where it enters the row-lock (*Mayo*).
- λίον, a list (*A.*). Also λίοντα.
- λίοντα, *indec. a.*, importunate; prolix, slow, lingering, tedious; lumbering.
- λίοντα, *g. id. m.*, a ledge.
- λίονταδάν, -άν, *pl. id. m.*, a slothful person, an idler.
- λίονταδτ, -α, *f.*, importunity; tediousness.
- λίοντάιλ, -άιλ, *f.*, an enlisting in the army; *ραιρηεαντ λίοντάιλ*, a recruiting sergeant (*A.*); also *λίρτεάιλ*.
- λίοντάιλμ, *v. intr.*, I enlist (in the army) (*A.*).
- λίονταδτ, -αίς, -αίς, *m.*, a lazy person.
- λίονταδτ, -αδ, *v. intr.*, I am dismayed, astonished.
- λίπιν, *g. id. pl. -ίον, m.*; a minnow; *τάιλ μ' λίπιν βάιόντε*, I am wet to the skin as a minnow (*Ker.*); *τά μέ' μο λίβ, id. (Con.)*; *τά μέ' μο λίβίναδ (Don.)*.
- λίπιν, *g. id. pl. -ίον, m.*, a little fort or lion; common in place names.
- λίρνε, *g. id. pl. -νίον, f.*, a handful of flax. Also the thigh (*O'N.*).
- λίρπιν, *g. id. pl. -νίον, m.*, a frog (*Sligo*).
- λίτεαρύα, *indec. a.*, literary, literal.
- λίτεαρύαδτ, -α, *f.*, book-learning, literature (*P. O'C.*).
- λίτιομαίρε, *g. id. pl. -νίον, m.*, a dissembler, cajoler.
- λίτιρ, *g. -τρε, pl. id. and -τρεαδ, gpl. -τρεαδ, f.*, a letter (of alph.); a letter, an epistle; *λίτιρ λάιμε*, an epistle sent by hand.
- λίτιρεαδ, -νίς, *a.*, epistolary.
- λίτιρ, -ε, *f.*, (in heraldry) the white colour of skin or fur (*P. O'C.*); *κόμ γεαλ τε λίτιρ* is a common expression.
- λίύδαίον, *g. id. m.*, a rake, a rascal, a schemer, a rogue.
- λίύδουίον, *g. id. pl. -όντε, m.*, a sluggard, a lazy person; a leer-
- ing, scheming fellow (also *λίύδαίον*).
- λίύς, -ύίς, *m.*, a shout, a howl, a yell.
- λίύσαδ, -αίς, *m.*, great noise (*Don.*).
- λίύσαιρε, *g. id. pl. -νίον, m.*, a crier, a bawler, a shouter.
- λίύσαιρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, crying, howling, shouting.
- λίύς-ζοίλμ, -ζοίλ, *v. intr.*, I scream, cry aloud, howl.
- λίύςμαδ, -αίς, *f.*, act of screaming, crying, loud lamenting.
- λίρμαδ, -αίς, *a.*, puckered, shrivelled.
- λίρμαδ, -νίς, *m.*, act of beating, striking.
- λίρμαμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I beat, strike.
- λό, *dat. case of λά*, a day.
- λόδαδ, -βτ, *m.*, act of rotting, putrefying; rottenness, festering, putrefaction.
- λόδαδρ, -αίρ, *m.*, rottenness, putrefaction.
- λόδαμ, -βαδ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I rot, become putrid, putrify.
- λόδαρ, -αίρ, *pl. id. m.*, a leper; a sick person, a weakling.
- λόδα, *g. id. f.*, leprosy; also any infirmity, sickness, or distemper (also *λόδαμ, λυδαμ, λυδα*).
- λόδαδτ, -α, *f.*, leprosy, distemper (also *λυδαδτ*).
- λόδαμαίλ, -νίλ, *a.*, leprous, foul, distempered.
- λόβτ, *p. a.*, rotten, putrid, corrupted.
- λόβτ, -α, *f.*, rottenness.
- λό, -α, *pl. id. m.*, lake, lough, pool, sea-inlet.
- loc, *m.*, a place (*O. Ir. locc, Lat. locus*); *dim.*, *locán, id.*; modern form is *log, dim. logán*.
- loc, *g. luic, pl. id. m.*, a stop, a hindrance.
- loc, *m.*, a sheep or goat fold, etc.; *loc an mairgaid*, the market-place. See *locá*.
- locá, *g. id. pl. -nna or -íon, a* sheep-fold, a pen, a pound (this is the form used in *W. Ker.*); a lock (of wool, etc.).
- locáμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I hinder,



refuse, balk, stop; I reject, throw out; I pen, confine; collect into a pen or pound (*W. Ker.*).

locam, -aō, *v. intr.*, I flinch or fail.

locam, -cna, *f.*, sea-grass.

locáirte, *g. id., m.*, an abatement (in rent, etc.). See lacáirte.

locat motair, -aíl motair, *m.*, brook-lime (*veronica becca-bunga*).

locán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small lake, a pool, a "flash," a puddle (*dim. of loc*).

locán, -áin, *m.*, chaff.

locan, -aine, *a.*, spotted, speckled; éan locan, } a magpie.  
píeacán locan, }

locánač, -aíže, *a.*, full of small lakes; like or belonging to a small lake.

locar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a plane.

locarōa, *indec. a.*, withered, decayed, bare, bloomless, stripped (*P. O'C.*):

an farairie tréan nár géill  
mar orcar i ngliaō,

ba éalma léim, tūz céadta  
locarōa i brian,

i nglaraidh go daor, san réim  
san comērom san rian.

—(*McD.*).

locarōačt, -a, *f.*, state of being withered, decayed.

locarmán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a pigmy, dwarf.

loc bléine, *m.*, the portion of the body just below the ribs.

locłannač, -aíže, *pl. id., m.*, a Scandinavian, a Dane, a foreigner; Dub-locłannač, a Dane, as distinct from fionn-locłannač, a Norwegian (but all these terms are often used vaguely of Danes and Northmen in general).

loc léin, *m.*, the groin; a corrupt gathering in the arm-pits; the flank (prop. loc bléine); Lough Lein, near Killarney.

loc-mairōm, *f. and m.*, the bursting forth of a lake or spring

(*P. O'C.* gives the form loc čomairōm).

locmānn, -ainn, *pl. id., m.*, a lamp, a candle, a light, a torch, a lantern.

locmānnac, -aíže, *a.*, bright, brilliant, abounding in torch-lights.

locčt, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a fault, crime; an accusation; flaw, blemish.

locčta, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a loft.

locčtač, -aíže, *a.*, faulty, defective; sinful.

locčtužav, -uīže, *m.*, a blaming, censuring, reproaching, fault-finding.

locčtuīžim, -užav, *v. tr.*, I reprove, condemn, find fault with.

locuirte, *g. id., pl. -tiže and -tiōe, m.*, a locust; locuirte ceannann, the bald locust.

lōv, *g. lōv, pl. id., m.*, a load, a burden, a freight; a basket (*Clare and Con.*); lōva (*Om.*) (*A.*).

lōvāil, -āla, *pl. id., f.*, a loading, a cargo (*A.*); also lāvāil.

lōvāilim, *v. lōvāil, v. tr.*, I load (*A.*).

lovam, -aō, *v. intr.*, I go, pass, so lovamar ruar, we went up (*O'Ra.*); lovam, they went (the form lovam is obs.).

lován, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a puddle, a little pool.

lovam (lovam), they went. See lovam.

lōvuīže, *p. a.*, laden, burdened (*A.*).

lovčta, a loft (*Don.*). See locčta.

loš, *g. luig, m.*, a hollow, a pit, a pool, a dyke of water; a little fish resembling a worm dug up out of the sand and used as bait. See laš.

loš, *m.*, place (*O. Ir., locc*): poll in móintiz mo loš žmaifnō oīōci féli mōlīng; tēč mōri hūi māolconairie mo loš rcrīb-mō (*Eg.*, 1780, Preface to Tāin bó fīaich—*K. Meyer.*)

lōš, *m.*, a price, a reward, a gift; value, payment, recompense, reparation.



λόζαζ, -αίζε, *f.*, a green wood growing in marshes (λίναίτ uaine).  
 λόζαζ, -αίζ, *pl. id., m.*, an allowance or exemption; an indulgence.  
 λόζαμ, -αζ, *v. tr.*, I forgive, remit, pardon, indulge.  
 λόζαίτ, -αίτ, *pl. id., m.*, the hollow behind the eyes; also the hollow region between the hip and small rib (*P. O'C.*).  
 λόζάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, side of a country, locality; small pit or hole; hollow of the hand; in the first sense a derivative from *O. Ir. locc*, place. See *loc*.  
 λόζόα, *g. id., pl. -ίρε, m.*, an allowance or exemption, an indulgence. See *λόζαζ*.  
 λόζόαζ, -α, *f.*, indulgence, remission, forgiveness.  
 λόζμάίτ, -άίτ, *f.*, indulgence, remission, reward, allowance (used in *sp. l. M.*).  
 λόζμάιρεαζ, -α, *f.*, stateliness, excellence, grandeur; value, worth.  
 λόζμάι, -μάιρε, *a.*, precious, valuable, gem-like, brilliant; βα λόζμάζ λόζμάι α πεαίρα (*McD.*).  
 λόζόιρεαζ, -α, *f.*, lamenting, bewailing, crying aloud; αζ τ., weeping aloud.  
 λόζτα, *p. a.*, pardoned; in compounds like *ρο-λόζτα*, easily forgiven, venial.  
 λοιθρε, *g. id., f.*, rottenness, state of being diseased or leprous (also *λουθρε*).  
 λοίρεαζ, -α, *f.*, dotage, doting (*O'N.*).  
 λόίρεαζ, -είζ, *pl. id., m.*, a candle, a lamp, any light.  
 λόίρεαζαίρε, *g. id., pl. -ίρε, m.*, a chandler.  
 λοίρε. See *λοιζε*.  
 λοίζιζ, -ε, *f.*, logic, the art of reasoning.  
 λόίζιρεαζ, -α, *f.*, payment, reward.  
 λοιλιζεαζ, -ζίζε, -ζεαζ, *f.*, a cow

after calving; a milch cow (also *λαοζταζ*).  
 λοιμ, -ε, *f.*, a wave; milk.  
 λοιμ-ζειρνεαμ, *m.*, constant complaining.  
 λοιμ-ζόζζαίτ, *f.*, a ruinous or severe loss.  
 λοιμ-ζούτταζ, *m.*, a flat refusal or denial.  
 λοιμ-ζούτταμ, -ζούτταζ, *v. tr.*, I refuse flatly.  
 λοίμε, *g. id., f.*, nakedness, bareness, poverty, want; μά ζμυιρεαμν ζύ ζειρ αν λοίμε, ζμυιρζιζ αν λοίμε ζεαζ, if you become familiar with poverty, poverty will become familiar with you.  
 λοίμεαζ, -α, *f.*, bareness, baldness, nakedness (also *λουίμεαζ*).  
 λοιμιζ, -ε, *f.*, a plaster for taking off the hair.  
 λοιμίρεαζ, -νίζ, *pl. id., m.*, a rustic, a rude, shabby person. (*P. O'C.* gives "a little fellow that works in loam or puddle.")  
 λοιμ-λίναμ, -αζ, *v. tr.*, I gorge, I cram.  
 λοιμ-ρζιαν, *f.*, a razor (*P. O'C.*).  
 λοιμ-ρζιμ, *m.*, ruin, destruction.  
 λόιν, -ε, -ίρε, *f.*, a light blast or puff of wind; a small quantity of anything; λόιν ζείρ, a light wisp of hay; λόιν ζαοίρε, a blast of wind (*Clare*). See *λοιίρε*.  
 λοιμζ-θμυρεαζ, *m.*, a shipwreck.  
 λοιμζ-θμυρμ, -εαζ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I shipwreck, I suffer shipwreck.  
 λοιμζεαζ, -ζίζε, *a.*, pertaining to ships, nautical.  
 λοιμζεαρ, -ζιρ, *m.*, a fleet, a navy; exile (*Mid. Ir.*).  
 λοιμζεαζαζ, -αίζε, *a.*, abounding in ships.  
 λοιμζεαζ, -ρζιζ, -ρζιζε, *m.*, a mariner, a sea-rover.  
 λοιμζεοιμ, -οιμ, -οιμυρε, *m.*, a shipman, a mariner, a sailor; a pilot.  
 λοιμζεοιμρεαζ, -α, *f.*, act of sailing; navigation.



loingriúim, -riuḡaḡ, *v. intr.*, I sail, set sail.  
 loimio, -e, -eaḡa, *f.*, a churn-dash (also loine or luine).  
 loimíte, *g. id.*, *m.*, a churn-dash; a small churn (*M.*); *lanaiḡo* (*Don.*).  
 loinn, *f.*, pleasure, etc; *ir loinn liom*, I like (*U.*). See loinne.  
 loinn-béimeannaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, of mighty strokes.  
 loinne, *g. id.*, *f.*, joy, gladness, rapture; great excitement; rage; strength, force.  
 loinneaḡ, -niḡe, *a.*, joyful, glad, enraptured; agitated; also neat, elegant, pretty.  
 loinneaḡt, -a, *f.*, joy, gladness; rage, anger, fierce excitement; (also strength, power).  
 loinneamail, -míla, *a.*, elegant, pleasant, neat, cheerful.  
 loinneapḡa, *indec. a.*, glistening, bright, glorious.  
 loinneapḡaḡt, -a, *f.*, a shining, brightness.  
 loinneogḡaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, joyous, merry, gleeful, jolly.  
 loinn-ḡeaḡiḡaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, furiously angry, raging.  
 loinniḡ, -ḡeaḡ, -ḡeaḡa, *f.*, a shining, brightness. See *lanndaiḡ*.  
 loinniḡeaḡ, -míḡte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shining, a brightness. See *lonn-ḡeaḡ*.  
 loipín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -niḡe, *m.*, a rag; a stocking without the vamp, worn without the shoe; *fig.*, a fault, a defect; *ní'l don loipín aiḡ*, it is perfectly finished, or faultless.  
 loirḡ-ḡeaḡt, *f.*, leg-harness; (stockings).  
 loirḡim, *vl.* loirḡ and loirḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I seek out, enquire, trace, search, follow, pursue.  
 loirḡneaḡ ḡeaḡiḡ, *f.*, a kind of weed.  
 loirḡneaḡn, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fetter or shackle for the feet; leg-armour; also a little foot, shank, stem, or stalk.

loirḡ-ḡníom. See *leoirḡ-ḡníom*.  
 loir, -e, -iḡe, *f.*, a fox (*O'N.*).  
 loirceaḡ, -ciḡe, *a.*, burning; *cióc-loirceaḡ*, having the breast seared, hence an Amazon.  
 loirceann, -cinn, -na, *m.*, a frog, a locust, a salamander, a louse.  
 loirceanta, *indec. a.*, fierce, fiery, blazing.  
 loirceantaḡt, -a, *f.*, impetuosity, fieriness.  
 loircim, -orcaḡ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I burn; I fire, shoot at (*le*).  
 loircneaḡ, -niḡe, *a.*, burning.  
 loircniḡe, *g. id.*, *f.*, intensity of heat.  
 loircneán, -áin, *m.*, burning, destruction; corn burnt off the ear instead of being threshed; *loircneán ort* is a common form of imprecation in *Ker.*; *aiḡán loircneáin*, bread made of oatmeal, the oats for which had been singed.  
 loircḡe, *p. a.*, burnt, scorched, parched (also *loirciḡte*).  
 loire, *g. id.*, *f.*, a flame. See *luirne*.  
 loirt, -e, -eaḡa, *f.*, a panel, a pillion.  
 loirte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tiḡe, *m.*, a sluggard, a lazy person; also *luirte*.  
 loirte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tiḡe, *m.*, a lodge, a booth, a tent; lodging, entertainment; *dim.* *lóirtín*.  
 loirteaḡ, -tiḡe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a trough; a slothful man.  
 loirteaḡail, -míla, *a.*, slothful.  
 loirtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -niḡe, *m.* and *f.*, a small lodge; lodging; entertainment; a tabernacle, a tent; *aiḡ loirtín*, in lodgings.  
 loirtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iḡe, *m.*, a small sea-fish.  
 loirtíneaḡ, -niḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lodger.  
 loit, -e, *pl.* *lota* and *loiteanna*, *f.*, a plague; a wound; an ulcer.  
 loit-ḡeaḡtaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, destructive.  
 loiteog, -oiḡe, -ogḡa, *f.*, the nettle tree (*lotus*) (*O'N.*).



10173te, *p. a.*, wounded, hurt; spoiled, destroyed (also 1017te).  
 1017m, *vl. 107, v. tr.*, I hurt, wound; spoil, impair, destroy. See 107.  
 1017-milleaò, *m.*, a severe wound; act of seriously damaging.  
 1017ne, *g. id., f.*, a breeze; a storm; 1017ne 7a017e, a breeze.  
 lom, *g. luime, f.*, bareness, poverty, distress, adversity; the bare substance of a thing, without exaggeration; lom ce17t, bare justice; lom na f17inne, the naked truth; lom b17e17e, a naked lie; mo lom! my affliction!  
 lom, *gsf. luime, a.*, bare, naked, bald, shorn; thin, lean, spare.  
 10ma, *g. id., pl. -a17e, m.*, the great northern diver; a rustic, a boor, an ill-mannered fellow; 10ma 7an e017t, an ignorant boor (*Ker.*); 10m1n, 10m1neac, a rustic, etc.  
 10maò, *g. lomta, m.*, baldness, nakedness; a shearing, stripping, exposing; a desolation; 10maò ca017ac, sheep-shearing; a lom-aò, its revealment.  
 10ma0017, -017a, -01717e, *m.*, a shearer, a shaver; a plunderer.  
 10ma1m, -aò, *v. tr. & intr.*, I shear, shave, strip, peel, lay bare, plunder; I rub, chafe; I grow bare or bald.  
 10ma17ceac, -c17, *pl. id., m.*, a thin bare beast; a bare or ill-clad person.  
 10ma17e, *g. id., pl. -1717e, m.*, a shearer, a stripper, a shaver, a fleecer.  
 10ma17t, -a17ta, *f.*, a fleece; a shearing, a peeling, a shaving.  
 10ma17teac, -t17e, *a.*, bare, bald, stripped, shorn.  
 lomán, -á1n, *pl. id., m.*, a bare, bark-stripped log; a peak, a rock of which the summit only is exposed; lomán Samna, a rock off the coast of Kerry, between the Skelligs and the shore.

lománaç, -a17, *pl. id., m.*, a bald man; a poor, bare person.  
 lomari, -a17, *pl. id.*, -m17a17e, and -a, *m.*, a fleece.  
 lom-a177a1n, *f.*, wasting, ravaging.  
 lomari7a, *p. a.*, shorn, shaven, bald, bare, fleeced.  
 lomari7ac, -a17e, *a.*, given to fleecing, stripping, flaying (lom-7ac, *id.*)  
 lomari7acán, -á1n, *pl. id., m.*, an ill-clad person.  
 lomari7017, -017a, -01717e, *m.*, a barber, a shearer, a stripper, a plucker (also lom7017).  
 lom-ç07, *f.*, a bare leg, a naked leg.  
 lom-ç07ac, -a17e, *a.*, barefoot.  
 lom-701717, *a.*, clear, manifest.  
 lom-7ua17, -a17e, *a.*, bleak-cold, bitter-cold.  
 lom-1a177eac, *ad.*, on the spot, immediately, instantly, there and then.  
 lom-1án, -1á1ne, *a.*, full to the brim, quite full.  
 lom-lo:7cneac, -n17e, *a.*, with flaming ardour.  
 lomna, *g. id., pl. -a17e, m.*, a cable, a rope, a cord, a string; *dim. lomnán, id.*  
 lomnán, -á1n, *pl. id., m.*, a bladder (*W. Ker.*); also a cord, a string.  
 lomnoçt, *a.*, naked, bare; stripped, exposed.  
 lomnoçtaçt, -a, *f.*, nakedness, bareness, the state of being stripped.  
 lomnoçtaò, -çtta and -tu17te, *pl. id., m.*, act of laying quite bare; thorough exposure; nakedness.  
 lomnoçta17e, *g. id., f.*, utter nakedness.  
 lomnoçtta, *indec. a.*, naked, bare, stripped.  
 lomnoçtu17te, *a.*, naked, stripped.  
 lomparaç, -a17e, *a.*, niggard, sparing.  
 lompa, -aò, -a17e, *m.*, a fleece. See lomari.  
 lompacán, -á1n, *pl. id., m.*, a bare, naked fellow.



lomḡadō, -ḡuḡṣṣe, *m.*, act of shearing, fleecing, flaying.

lomḡaim (lomḡuḡṣim), *vl.* lom-aiṣṣ, *v. tr.*, I shear, fleece, strip, flay.

lomṣa, *p. a.*, stripped, peeled, bared, shorn.

lom-ṣalān, *m. and f.*, bare earth.

lomṣōṣ, -ōṣa, -ōṣuṣe, *m.*, a barber, a shearer, a fleecer.

lon, *g. luin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blackbird; an ousel; lonuṣ, *id.*

lón, *g. lóin*, *m.*, store, provision, necessities, commissariat, food, fare; lón anma, Viaticum; capaitl lóin, baggage horses.

lónaim (lónuḡṣim), -adō, *v. tr.*, I forage; I supply with provisions, particularly for a journey.

lonán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tale-bearer, a prater.

lonuṣ, *m.*, a blackbird; a Jacobite, a rapparee, a hero (*E U.*). See lon.

long, *g. luinḡe*, *pl. -a*, *f.*, a ship (pron. luḡe in parts of *U.*); long cōḡadō, a warship; long ḡaile, a steamboat (*recent*).

longa, *g. id.*, *pl. -uṣe*, *f.*, the fish called ling.

longaṣ, -aḡṣe, *a.*, fierce. See lonnaṣ.

longaṣ, -aḡṣe, *a.*, abounding in ships.

longadō, -ḡṣa, *m.*, a casting, a throwing.

longadō, -ḡṣa, *m.*, a devouring, a consuming, eating; a meal.

longadán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rocking or slow motion hither and thither (as of a vessel becalmed at sea, or of a pendulum).

longaim, -adō, *v. tr.*, I eat, consume; lap; destroy, devour.

longaṣe, *g. id.*, *pl. -uṣe*, *m.*, a swallower, a glutton.

longaṣe, *g. id.*, *pl. -uṣe*, *m.*, a pilot, a mariner, a sailor.

long-ḡacadō, -cṣa, *m.*, an embargo (*O N.*).

long-ḡacaim, -cadō, *v. tr.*, I lay an embargo.

long-ḡaine, *g. id.*, *f.*, the prow of a ship.

long-ḡoṣeann, -ḡoṣne, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a ship's crew.

longlann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a dockyard.

longḡoṣṣ, -ḡuṣṣ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a camp, a fort, a fortress, a palace, a tent, a harbour, a garrison.

longḡoṣṣad, -aḡṣe, *a.*, possessing castles or palaces.

long-ḡaṣṣ, *m.*, a ship-wright, a ship-carpenter.

long-ṣḡoṣ, *f.*, a sea-fight.

lonn, *gsf.*, luinne or loinne, *a.*, bold, powerful, able, strong, severe, outrageous, impetuous.

lonn, *g. luinne*, *f.*, indignation, rage, anger; a heavy swell on the sea; timber skates used in launching boats.

lonna-ḡile (lonn-ḡile), *m.*, a strong champion.

lonnaṣ, -aḡṣe, *a.*, bold, angry; powerful, impetuous. See longad.

lonnaṣṣ, -a, *f.*, strength, activity; impetuosity.

lonnaḡad, *indec. a.*, brilliant.

lonn-ḡuṣṣ, -e, *f.*, act of fiercely burning.

lonncaṣṣ, -e, *f.*, a spancel (*Con.*).

lonn-ḡaṣṣ, -aḡṣe, *a.*, fierce, irritable.

lonnmaṣ, -maṣe, *a.*, fierce, violent, angry.

lonnmaṣ, -maḡṣe, *a.*, bright, glittering, shining.

lonnmaṣ, *g. -maṣṣ* and *-maṣ*, *pl. -maṣe*, *m.*, brightness, shining, resplendency, a light, a gleaming, a sparkling, a mass of brightness; a haze; often pron. lúmaṣ in *W. M.*

lonnmaḡṣim (lonnmaṣim), -maṣ, *v. intr.*, I flash, shine out, gleam, grow bright.

lonnuḡad, -uḡṣe, *m.*, act of rejoicing, growing glad.

lonnuḡad, -uḡṣe, *m.*, an abiding or continuance; a dwelling or sojourn.

lonnuḡad, -uḡṣe, *m.*, a strengthening.



- lonnuisim, -uḡaḡ, *v. intr.*, and *tr.*, I get into a passion; I provoke, exasperate; I rejoice, grow glad, become enraptured; ṡo lonnuis, he blushed or grew red, he scoffed or mocked; ceapb lonnuisḡe, ridicule.
- lonnuisim, -uḡaḡ, *v. intr.*, I strengthen, grow strong.
- lonnuisim, -uḡaḡ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I dwell, reside, haunt, frequent.
- lópa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aíḡe, *m.*, an old stocking worn without the shoe, and usually vampless; lóipín, *dim.*, *id.*
- lópuir, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríḡe, *m.*, an untidy, bedraggled person.
- lóḡ, *indec. a.*, and *s.*, enough, plenty, sufficient. *See* leop.
- lopc, *g. luipc*, *m.*, murder (*O'N.*).
- lopc, *gsf.*, luipce, *a.*, fierce, cruel.
- lóḡ-ḡoiméaḡ, *m.*, act of securely guarding (*Kea.*).
- lóḡḡaḡḡ, -a, *f.*, a sufficiency.
- lóḡ-ḡulanaḡ, *m.*, satisfaction; act of suffering sufficiently.
- loḡ, *g. luipḡ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a step, a track, a trace; an example; act of following, searching for, tracking; race, progeny, succession, posterity; ṡalam luipḡ, tilled land; ap a loḡ, on his track, in search of him. *See* loipḡim.
- loḡ, *g. luipḡe*, *pl. loḡa*, *f.*, a leg, a shank; the shin; a club, a staff, a log of wood. *See* loḡa.
- loḡa, -n, *pl. loipḡne*, *f.*, the shin; a leg; a stalk; ṡaḡḡ na loḡan, Tadhg who has (stout) shins; loḡa céaḡṡa, the plough-tail; loḡa ḡḡainn, the trunk of a tree.
- loḡaḡ, *somet.* used instead of loḡ, in sense of searching, seeking, etc.
- loḡaḡḡe, *g. id.*, *pl. -ḡḡe*, *m.*, a tracker, a follower, a pursuer, a searcher.
- loḡaḡḡeḡḡ, -a, *f.*, act of tracing out, a tracking, an investigation, a search.
- loḡán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the handle of a spade, pitchfork, etc.
- loḡánaḡ, -aíḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sluggard, a lazy person, a suppliant; ḡeimeal loḡánaíḡ ḡeimeaḡ ḡoḡṡaḡ, a hungry winter is the sluggard's fetter.
- lóḡ-ḡḡuaíḡe, *g. id.*, *f.*, compassion.
- loḡ, *g. luip*, *m.*, increase, growth; recompense, requital; effect, consequence, account, sake, virtue; ap a loḡ rin, owing to the effect of that; ap ḡap loḡ, for your sake; ap loḡ a ḡḡáṡap, on account of his kinsman.
- loḡ, *m.*, an herb, a leek. *See* lup.
- loḡ, *g. luip*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the point or end of anything; the tail; also a press (*O'N.*).
- loḡaḡ, *g. loipṡe*, *f.*, a kneading-trough, a "losset" (in the Co. Cavan the farmer calls his well-laid-out field his fine losset); also a table spread with food.
- lopc, *gsf.* loipce, *a.*, lame (*O'N.*).
- loḡcaḡ, *g. loipṡe* and loipṡḡḡe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of burning, singeing, scalding; loḡcaḡ ḡuaíl, the gravel; loḡcaḡ ḡaḡḡe, a belching, blasting, flatulence; loḡcaḡ ḡoiḡe, heartburn; luḡṡ loipṡe, incendiaries.
- loḡcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a frog; loḡcán an ḡlaíḡe, *id.*; a sort of dray.
- lóḡṡa, *g. id.*, *pl. -íḡe*, *m.*, a panel or pillion; a lazy person. *See* loipṡ and lóipṡe.
- loṡ, *g. luipṡ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of hurting, wounding, spoiling, impairing; a hurt, an injury; damage, destruction; a wound.
- loṡa, *g. id.*, *pl. -íḡe*, *m.*, a loft (*Con.*). *See* loḡṡa.
- loṡap, -aíḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wardrobe; a trough; a cauldron; also a greyhound; an assembly (*O'N.*).
- loṡap, they went. *See* loṡap.
- loṡoll, -ṡuill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the socket of a candlestick (*O'N.*).
- lua, a kick; ṡo ḡaḡ ṡḡéan-lua, gave a mighty kick (*O'N.*).
- luaḡ, *g. luaiḡ* and luaḡa, *pl.*



luačá, *m.*, a price, a reward; value, worth, wages, equivalent.  
 luačáio, *-e, f.*, frost (*O'N.*); also luačáir, hence ouſ-luačáir (*P. O'C.*).  
 luačáir, *-čá, f.*, wintry weather, frost (occurring in liač-luačáir, ouſ-luačáir, 7c.).  
 luačáir, *-čá, f.*, rushes, sedges; luačáir ſálla, soft rushes; Sliaſ luačá, a well-known district in Kerry.  
 luačán, *-án, m.*, chaff. See lóčán.  
 luačáin, a torch (*Lat. lucerna*). See lóčáinn.  
 luačáirnač, *-aiſ, m.*, a rushy place.  
 luačáir, *-maíre, a.*, precious, valuable.  
 luačá, *-aiſe, a.*, rushy, sedgy; abounding in rushes.  
 luačáir, *-uſá, v. tr.*, I reward, hire, price.  
 luač, *-aiſe, m.*, act of mentioning, referring to, speaking of, hinting; betrothing; uttering, pronouncing; mention, discourse (le, to, of).  
 luač, *g. id., m.*, the little finger; *dim. lúioin*.  
 luačáil, *-e, f.*, motion, movement; act of moving, stirring; maíoin ſul ſmuáin ſoebur a čora ſo luačáil, one morning ere Phœbus dreamed of stirring his foot, of beginning his journey (*O'Ra.*).  
 luačáim, *vl. luač and luačá, v. tr.*, I mention, refer to, speak of, tell; betroth (also luačáim).  
 luačáir, *g. id., pl. -míre, a* flax-wheel.  
 luačáir, *-ai, m.*, vigour, activity, nimbleness; ſo člaon mo luačáir, my vigour drooped (*McD.*); tá luačáir na ſcor leir, he is nimble (*Mayo*).  
 luačáir, *-ai, m.*, report, rumour. See luačáir.  
 luačóſ, *-óſe, -óſa, f.*, a leech; also a sort of fish.  
 luačá, *-aiſe, a.*, moving, restless, fidgety; cf. laos luačá.

luačá, *-aiſ, m.*, a report; fame, renown.  
 luačá, *g. id., pl. -óte, f.*, lead; a plummet; peann luačá, a lead-pencil.  
 luačá, *-e, m.*, a mimic (*O'N.*).  
 luačá, *-liſe, a.*, jesting, given to mimicry.  
 luačáim, *-aiſa, v. tr.*, I mimic.  
 luačá, *-niſe, a.*, swiftly moving, nimble; waving, ranging, flying; volatile; skipping, panting; fickle, restless.  
 luačá, *-a, f.*, restlessness, fickleness; a habit of frisking or skipping. See luačá.  
 luačáim, *-niſa, v. tr.*, I wave, move.  
 luačáim, *p. a.*, waved, moved; undulating.  
 luačá, *-čre, f.*, dire ruin; luačá, *-čre leaſ, dire ruin of children (O'Ra.)*.  
 luačá, *-aiſ, pl. id., m.*, a grovelling person.  
 luačáim, *-aiſa, v. tr.*, I swing, rock, move hither and thither.  
 luačá, *-čre, a.*, swinging, rocking, jolting.  
 luačá, *-ač, f.*, ashes; *tuíptín pá luačá, subcinericium panem (Kea.)*.  
 luačá, *-béač, -aiſe, a.*, loquacious, communicative (of secrets).  
 luačá, *-čre, -čre, a.*, hasty, prompt, nimble, resourceful.  
 luačá, *g. id., f.*, swiftness, agility.  
 luačá, *-a, f.*, agility, activity, swiftness.  
 luačá, *-čre, m.*, quickness, agility.  
 luačá, *-čre, f.*, rising up quickly, a quick recovery.  
 luačá, *-čre, f.*, ash embers. See čre.  
 luačá, *-čre, f.*, ashes hot with small live embers. See čre.  
 luačá, *-maíre, a.*, quick, nimble, agile.  
 luačá, *-maíre, a.*, light fingered (of pickpockets, etc.).  
 luačá, *-míſ, m.*, ashes, cinders, a heap of ashes; Čečá, *aoim an*



- Λυατμῆς, Ash Wednesday ; οὐκ ἐστὶν ἅπασα ἡ πόλις ὅλην ἡμέραν ἔσθλην, which converted the whole city into a heap of ashes (*E. R.*).  
 Λυατμεαὸν, -μῶν, *m.*, dust, ashes.  
 Λυατμεαμῆλ, -μῆλ, *a.*, dusty, covered with ashes.  
 Λυατμεαμῆν, -ῆν, *m.*, ashes. See Λυατμαμῆν.  
 Λυατμεᾶν, -ᾶν, *m.*, dust, ashes.  
 Λυατμῆξιμ, -ιμ, *v. tr.*, I pulverise, reduce to dust ; I sprinkle with dust.  
 Λυατμῆξιμ, -ῆξιμ, *m.*, act of pulverising, reducing to dust ; sprinkling dust on.  
 Λυαμ, -αμ, *m.*, an abbot, a prior, a prelate ; cf. Λυαμ Λεαμ μῶμ (O'N.).  
 Λυαμ, -αμ, *pl.* -α, *m.*, a corpse, a carcase.  
 Λυαμαῖν, -μνα, *f.*, a veil ; act of stirring ; motion.  
 Λυαμαῖν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μῶν, *m.*, a navigator, a pilot, an astronomer (somewhat Λυαμαῖν).  
 Λυαμαῖν, -α, *f.*, navigation, sailing.  
 Λυαμαῖν, -α, *f.*, activity ; volubility.  
 Λυαν, -αν, *m.*, the moon ; Monday ; Λυαν ἀν τῆς ἡμέρας, also Λά ἀν Λυαν, the Day of Judgment ; Ὁ Λυαν, on Monday.  
 Λυαν, -αν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the loins, kidneys.  
 Λυαν, -αν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a son, a lad ; a greyhound (O'N.).  
 Λυαναιρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a captive, a person in fetters (O'N.).  
 Λυαναιρ, -αιρ, *v. tr.*, I fetter, bind, enchain.  
 Λυανῆς, -ῆς, *m.*, the eclipse of the moon.  
 Λυαρῶς, *indec. a.*, common, vulgar ; awkward, sluggish.  
 Λυαρ, *g. id.*, *m.*, speed, quickness, swiftness, despatch ; ἡ Λυαρ, speedily ; ἡ Λυαρ ἡ ὁρῶν, by his swiftness of foot ; ὅτι Λυαρ, how swiftly soever ; ὅτι Λυαρ ὅτι, as soon as (*Don.*).  
 Λυαρ. See Λυαρῶς.
- Λυαρῶς, -ῶς, *a.*, moving, rocking.  
 Λυαρῶς, -ῶς, *m.*, act of moving, shaking, rocking.  
 Λυαρῶν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μῶν, *m.*, a rocker, a swinger.  
 Λυαρῶν, -ῶν, *f.*, act of rocking, swinging.  
 Λυαρῶν, -ῶν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, swinging to and fro ; a rocking ; a swing, a cradle.  
 Λυαρῶν, -ῶν, *a.*, unsteady, rocking, swinging ; impetuous, hasty, rash ; as *subs.*, the name of a bleak district in Kerry, about midway between Killarney and Kenmare.  
 Λυαρῶν, -ῶν, *f.*, unsteadiness, the act of continued rocking or swinging.  
 Λυαρῶν, *indec. a.*, quick-tempered, hasty, rash. See Λυαρῶν.  
 Λυαρῶν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῶν, *m.*, one who swings or rocks, a rower.  
 Λυαρῶν, *p. a.*, tossed, rocked.  
 Λυαρῶν, -ῶν, *m.*, motion, movement ; μαῖν, Λυαρῶν, the threadle of a spinning wheel, κορ ἑρῶν, *id.* (*Der.*).  
 Λυατ, -ατ, *a.*, early, swift, quick, fast, fleet, nimble, speedy, active ; ὅτι Λυατ, quickly, soon, speedily ; ὅτι-Λυατ, too soon, too early ; ὅτι Λυατ ἄρ, ὅτι Λυατ ἡ, as fast as, as soon as ; ὅτι Λυατ, ἡ, no sooner, etc. ; ἀν ὅτι Λυατ ἄρ καὶ ἡ ἡμέρα ἀν τῆς ἡμέρας, the very moment the tongue is lost.  
 Λυατῶς, -ῶς, *a.*, dusty, ashy, powder-like (generally the *g.* of Λυατ is used instead of this *adj.*).  
 Λυατ-ῶς, -ῶς, *a.*, light-minded, volatile.  
 Λυατῶν, -ῶν, *v. tr.*, I hasten, move ; I mill (cloth).  
 Λυατῶν, -ῶν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sea-lark.  
 Λυατῶν, -ῶν, *m.*, swiftness, speed ; ἡ ἀνάστα, shortness of breath. See Λυαρ.



luač-bávo, *m.*, a fly-boat, a fast boat, a skiff.

luač-bárc, *m.*, a swift-sailing boat.

luač-čainnteac, -tiže, *a.*, talkative, quick-spoken.

luačžáir, *f.*, gladness, joy; laughter; a shout of triumph.

luačžáirne. See luačžáir.

luačžáirneac, -niže, *a.*, joyful, exultant, gladsome.

luačžáirim, *v. intr.*, I rejoice, exult.

luač-lámac, -aiže, *a.*, dexterous, nimble-fingered, off-handed.

luač-lámacet, -a, *f.*, dexterity, jugglery, legerdemain.

luačmairneac, -a, *f.*, activity, swiftness.

luačmar, -aie, *a.*, active, nimble, swift.

luač-marcač, -aiž, *pl. id.* and -aiže, *m.*, an express mounted messenger.

luač-muir, *f.*, a spring tide; a quick tide.

luačóž, -óže, -óž, *f.*, a handful of potatoes cooked in "red" ashes, or ashes containing little live embers; *prairteal, id. (Don.)*.

luačmaimn, *f.*, a narration in verse.

luačmamán, -áin, *m.*, dust, ashes.

luač-čonnač, -naiže, *a.*, of swift waves.

luačužav, -čuižte, *m.*, a hastening, an accelerating.

luačuižim, -užav, *v. tr. & intr.*, I haste, hurry. See luačaim.

lúb, *g. lúibe, pl. -a, f.*, a loop, an entanglement, a hasp; also a pothook, a curve, a maze, a bend, an angle, a corner, a plait, a fold, a staple; also craft, deceit; a little loop or stitch in knitting; lúb ar lár, a dropped stitch in a stocking, in *Der.*, the back seam in knitting; lúb lačar, "by hook or crook."

lúbač, -aiže, *a.*, folding, bending; crafty, subtle, deceitful; serpentine, crooked.

lúbač, -bč, *m.*, the act of bending, folding, winding, evading.

lúbaim, -av, *v. tr.*, I bend, stoop, incline, turn, twist, warp.

lúbairne, *g. id., pl. -muče, m.*, a strong man; a crafty fellow, a cringer, a trickster, a rogue; mo čeačmar de lúbairmučb žmuče, my four strong stalwarts.

lúbán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bow, a loop; a pair of fire tongs made by bending a piece of iron hoop- ing; a door-hasps.

lubán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a lamb; a fattened lamb or kid.

lučar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a leper. See ločar.

lučarál, -ál, *f.*, whispering.

lučarnac, -aiže, *f.*, herbs, weeds, vetches (*pron. lučarnac*).

lúbarnac, -aiže, *a.*, wriggling, twisting one's self; gambolling; shifty, tricky, unreliable.

lúbarnaižil, -e, *f.*, act of writhing, twisting, bending; lúbarnac, *f., id.*

lučgor, -žuič, *pl. id., m.*, an herb-garden, an orchard, a garden, a yard.

lúbóž, -óže, -óž, *f.*, a noose.

lučóž, -óže, -óž, *f.*, a flake, a drop; lučóž pnečtar, a snowflake.

lučma, *g. id., f.*, leprosy. See ločma, *7c.*

lučmac, -aiže, *a.*, leprous. See ločmac.

lúbč, *p. a.*, bent, looped.

luc, *g. luče, pl. luča, lučaim* (in *Ker. sp. l.*, *pl.* also lučaiž), a mouse; luc čmannac, or simply čmannac, a rat; luc féir, a shrew or field mouse; lucóž and lučín, *dims.* In *U.*, lucóž beaž, a mouse, lucóž mór, a rat, lucóž = either rat or mouse.

luc, shreds of extraneous matter in tallow that is being melted down (*Ker.*).

lučairne, *g. id., pl. -muče, m.*, a mouser.

lučairneac, -a, *f.*, mousing, acting the cat.

lučlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a prison (*O'N.*).



lučós, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a young mouse, a mouse; lučós mói, a rat (*U.*). See luč.

lučt, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a burden, a load, ballast; a cargo, the contents of a vessel; lučt luinge, freight; lučt mo glaiice, my handful; lučt mine, the quantity of meal ground at a time (also láct).

lučt, -a, *m.*, people, folk, family, company; a party, a crew, a tribe; lučt oibne, workers; lučt riubait, walkers, beggars; lučt ceannuighe, buyers; lučt oíolta, sellers; lučt céirne, tradespeople; lučt éin-tíne, fellow-countrymen.

lučtairne, *g. id., pl. -irne, m.*, a whirlpool, a gulf.

lučtmairne, *g. id., f.*, capaciousness. lučtmairneact, -a, *f.*, capaciousness.

lučtmair, -airne, *a.*, abundant, wide, capacious.

lučtušad, -uighe, *pl. id., m.*, a loading, a freighting.

lučtuigim, -ušad, *v. tr.*, I load, freight, burden.

lučtuighe, *p. a.*, loaded, laden.

lúo (perhaps for lúč), *m.*, energy; šan lúo šan láctair, without strength or energy, helpless (*Con.*).

lúo, *g. lúo, pl. id., m.*, a lazy person.

lúoa, *g. id., pl. -airne, m.*, the little finger (*lúoín, id.*).

lúoasán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the little finger.

luoairim, -airt, *v. tr. and intr.*, I wallow, grovel; besmear with mire.

luoairne, *g. id., m.*, a soft, ill-twisted thread (*P. O'C.*).

luoair, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a fawning, flattery.

luoair, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a slovenly person.

luoairac, -airge, *a.*, slovenly, sluggish, grovelling.

luoairact, -a, *f.*, slovenliness, sluggishness.

luoair-črám, *f.*, a big-bellied sow (*P. O'C.*).

luoairóa, *indec. a.*, lubberly.

luoairóačt, -a, *f.*, lubberliness.

luoairaca, hinges, basis, foundation; luoairaca an čmoroč, the heart-strings (*McC.*). See lun-airac.

luoairamán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a lazy, idle fellow (*Aran*).

luš, -a, *pl. -anna and -airne, m.*, a worm-like little fish found buried in the soft sand on the shore, and used for bait (*Ker.*).

lušadós, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, the little finger. See lúoín and lúoa.

lušair, somet. in *sp. l., M. and Con.*, for luša, in *phr.* like ní lušair liom an rúša ná é, I esteem him as low as soot (the correct expression is ní luša oim an rúša ná é, whence lušair, which is used corruptly as above; cf. ir beaš oim é).

lušaircán (lušairacán, luphaircán), -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sprite; a pigmy; a fairy believed always to carry a purse containing a shilling; a "leprechaun."

lušoušad. See lašoušad.

lušouigim. See lašouigim.

lušouigheoir. See lašouigheoir.

lušnar, -a, the Kalends of August; lá lušnara, Lammass Day, the first of August; lušnarač, .i., a festival or game of Lugh Mac Eithne, which was celebrated by him in the beginning of August (*Cormac's Glossary*); mí na lušna, Oíoch lušna, are also heard, as in Cork.

lúb. See lúb.

luič, -e, *pl. id.* and luičeanna, *f.*, an herb, a plant, grass; luičeanna icche, healing herbs.

luičeač, -čighe, *a.*, grassy, abounding in herbs.

luičearnac, -nairge, *f.*, a light soft weed; weeds in general; vetches. See lučairnac.

luič-eolair, -air, *m.*, botany.

luič-eolairne, *g. id., pl. -airne, m.*, a botanist.



lúibín, *g. id., pl. -nīōe, m.*, a little loop or noose; a little curl; a little corner; a little angle; a sharp turn; *fig.*, a fair-haired maiden.

lúibíneac, *-nīge, a.*, crafty, cunning.

lúibíneact, *-a, f.*, craftiness, cunning.

lúib na malairōe reanḡ, *f.*, a kind of herb.

lúibneac, *-nīḡ, m.*, a heap of weeds.

lúib-piart, *f.*, a caterpillar (also lúir-piart).

lúibne, *g. id., pl. -nīōe, m.*, a coat of mail; harness, livery (also lúibné).

lúibnīḡim, *-iugāō, v. tr.*, I put on armour, harness, dress, accoutre.

lúio, *-e, f.*, a rag, a tatter; a trull or slut; with *neg.*, nothing; ḡan oīpeao na lúioe oīcā, without even a stitch of clothes on them.

lúioeac, *-oīge, a.*, ragged, slovenly.

lúioín, *g. id., pl. -nīōe, m.*, the little finger; lúioicín, *id.*

lúige, *g. id., m.*, act of lying down, lying, reclining, position, situation; im' lúige, lying down; lúige peolačair, lying-in, illness in confinement; lúige ipceac air, an encroachment on; 'n-a leac-lúige, half-leaning, reclining.

lúige, *g. id., pl. -ḡce, m.*, an oath; an imprecation; beīum-re lúige, I swear; muo ro čuī 'na lúige oīainn, to impress something on our minds (in latter phrase possibly lúige=lying).

lúigeacán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, act of lying in wait, an ambush; one who lies in wait; a lying down in sickness; sickness, disease; lúigeacán bliāōna, a twelve-month's sickness, sickness in the course of a year.

lúigeán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a nave, a centre.

lúige-ḡeolaō, *m.*, lying-in, labour,

travail; leabairō lúige-ḡeola, child-bed.

lúigim, *vl. lúige, v. intr.*, I swear.

lúigim, *vl. lúige, v. intr.*, I lay down, lay; centre (one's thoughts, etc.); I lie down, lie, settle down, rest, alight; ro lúig a aīgne air a čeacīar cloinne, his mind centred on four children; I begin to do a thing: ro lúig ré air ḡol, he began to cry; I press upon, weigh heavily on, affect greatly.

lúigin, *g. id., pl. -nīōe, m.*, the flat surface at the top of the head; lúigin a baicīr, the crown of his head; *dim.* of lāḡ or loḡ, a hollow.

lúime, *g. id., f.*, bareness, baldness, poverty (lúimeact, *id.*).

lúim-linn, *f.*, a pond of new milk.

lúimneac, *-nīḡ, m.*, a lake or body of water; Limerick; lúimneac lāigean, Little Limerick, Co. Wexford; also *g. -nīge, f.*

lúimppé, *g. id., f.*, a piece of bare pasture; a thin, fleshless person (also lúimppie).

lúingear, *ḡir, m.*, a fleet, shipping. *See* loingear.

lúingreálda; ip l. léanīar ro činn báirō ip éigre (S. na Ráicīneac).

lúingreopaact, *-a, f.*, voyaging, sailing.

lúinne, for various meanings *see* loinne.

lúinneos, *-oīge, -oḡa, f.*, a song, a lay (*Rathlin, G. J.*); a chorus or lilting verse of a song.

lúinn-iarc, *m.*, swordfish. *See* lúinn-iarc.

lúinpie, *g. id., pl. -nīōe, m.*, a watchman; a silly, babbling idler.

lúipcín, *g. id., pl. -nīōe, m.*, a cripple.

lúipcīneac, *-nīḡ, pl. id., m.*, a small inactive person.

lúipeac, *g. -nīḡ and nīge, pl. -peacā, m. and f.*, a cuirass, a coat of mail, a breast-plate, armour; *cf.* Latin *lorica*.



- luirg-*féarraid*, *f.*, a mailed club.  
 luirgne, *f. pl.*, shins, legs [*pl.* of *luirga*].  
 luirgneac, -*niġe*, *a.*, long-legged.  
 luir, -*e*, -*eanna*, *f.*, the quicken bush, the name of the Irish letter *l*.  
 luireas, -*riġe*, *f.*, the haft of a knife or sword, the small iron part that goes into the handle; *luireas an éilaidim*, the part of the sword which goes into the haft.  
 luirín, *g. id., pl.* -*niġe*, *m.*, a little herb.  
 luirne, *g. id., pl.* -*neac*, *f.*, a flame, a blaze, a blush, a ray, a dart, a bright colour; *bí luirne 'na rúó*, bright was the colour of her face.  
 luirneamail, -*mla*, *a.*, flaming, blazing, flushed.  
 luirte, *g. id., pl.* -*tiġe*, *m.*, a slug-gard, a clown. Also *lóirte*.  
 lúit, -*úite*, *a.*, nimble; *lúit-ċiut*, quivering.  
 lúit, -*e*, *pl. id., f.*, a vein.  
 lúit-*ċleap*, *m.*, sleight of hand; dexterity, jugglery.  
 lúit-*ċiut*, *m.*, a vigorous trembling; quivering.  
 lúite, *g. id., f.*; agility, vigour.  
 lúiteac, -*tiġ*, *m.*, veins, nerves.  
 lúiteact, -*a*, *f.*, vigour, activity.  
 lúitéir, -*e*, *f.*, fawning (as of a dog).  
 lúitéireac, -*riġe*, *a.*, fawning, forward, bold.  
 lúit-*fiad*, *m.*, a vigorous, generous man, as *a.*, vigorously generous.  
 lúma, a clown; *lúma tuirpeac*, a lazy clown (*lúma* is the word used in *B.*). See *lóma*.  
 lún-báirc, *m.*, a strong ship (*E. R.*) (perhaps=*lonn-báirc* or *long-báirc*).  
 lúnoirac, -*aiġ*, *pl. id., m.*, a pivot, a foundation, a seat; a stay, a hold; mooring; *é tóġaint o'a lúnoiracaiġ*, to take him from his moorings, to upset him (*M.*). Also *lúnoirac*.  
 lungaim. See *longaim* (*O'N.*).  
 lungaim. See *longaim*.  
 luirg. See *luirg*.  
 luirga. See *luirga*.  
 lur, *g. lur, m.*, strength, power; design, intention; *am don lur*, on purpose, intentionally. See *lor*.  
 lur, *g. lora, pl. id., m.*, a leek; an herb, a plant, a weed, a flower.  
 lurac, -*aiġe*, *a.*, belonging to herbs or leeks.  
 lur an balla, *m.*, pellitory of the wall.  
 lur an coirne, *m.*, coriander.  
 lur an colmáin, *m.*, Columbine.  
 lur an traol, *m.*, fennel.  
 lur buirde bealtaine, *m.*, marsh marigold.  
 lur Colum Cille, *m.*, St. John's wort, yellow pimpernel.  
 lur-*cuac*, -*aiġe*, -*ac*, *f.*, a caterpillar; *lur-ċnuim*, *id.*  
 lur-*cuineos*, -*oiġe*, -*oġa*, *f.*, a caterpillar.  
 lur gan aċair gan máċair, *m.*, duck meat.  
 lur ġairb, *m.*, goose-grass.  
 lur-*ġoir*, *m.*, an herb garden, a botanic garden.  
 lur leac an traíra, *m.*, gilly-flower.  
 lur liac, *m.*, common lavender.  
 lur míc beacaiġ, *m.*, betony (*behonica*).  
 lur míc Cuimin, *m.*, cummin.  
 lur míoie, *m.*, mouse ear, scorpion grass; *lur míola*, *id.*  
 lur móir, *m.*, great white mullen (*verbascum thapsus*).  
 lur móir bainneann, purple fox-glove, lady's glove.  
 lur muiie, *m.*, marigold.  
 lur na bpeacóġ, *m.*, black tansy.  
 lur na bġannacac, *m.*, common tansy (*tanacetum vulgare*).  
 lur na oirí mballán, *m.*, valerian; valentine.  
 lur na fearnaiġe, *m.*, sundew.  
 lur na folá, *m.*, shepherd's purse, (*thlapsi bursa pastoris*).  
 lur na ġcnám, *m.*, samphire.  
 lur na ġcnám mbuirte, *m.*, common comfrey.



- lup na gcnapán, *m.*, great figwort.  
 lup na horóce, *m.*, night-shade.  
 lup na laoç, *m.*, rosewort.  
 lup na laoç, *m.*, orpine or golden saxifrage.  
 lup na leac, *m.*, eyebright.  
 lup na leaðán, *m.*, wild teasle.  
 lup na mban ríoe, *m.*, foxglove.  
 lup na mbheileoç, *m.*, the whortleberry.  
 lup na meala, *m.*, honey-suckle (*lonicera*).  
 lup na míol móir, *m.*, common mallow (*malva sylvestris*).  
 lup na n-eitpeoç, *m.*, cloud berry-shrub.  
 lup na ngoim-ðearç, *m.*, black-berry plant.  
 lup na pinginne, *m.*, marsh pennywort (*hydrocotile*).  
 lup na rcoir, *m.*, clown's all-heal (*panax coloni*).  
 lup na ríotcána, *m.*, loose-strife (*lysemachia*).  
 lup na spáine, *m.*, pellitory of Spain, *pyrethrum*.  
 lup na rcalóç, *m.*, berry-bearing heath.  
 lup na teançan, *m.*, the herb called adder's tongue.  
 lup pòinc, *m.*, peony, *paeonia*.  
 lupmaçán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a botanist, a herbalist.  
 lupmaíò, -e, *f.*, an herb; herbs, plants, herbage.  
 lupmaíò na bheaoçán, *f.*, berry-bearing heath.  
 lupmaíò na çeipe boirniçe, *f.*, bear whortle berries.  
 lupmaíò na rcoir, *f.*, clown's all-heal.  
 lupmóç, -óçe, -óça, *f.*, a charm by means of herbs.  
 lúrtairne, *g. id.*, *pl. -uir*, *m.*, a flatterer.  
 lúrtairneacht, -a, *f.*, flattering.  
 lúrtair, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, flattery, fawning; capering (as of a dog when pleased to see a person) (*Don.*).  
 lúrtairac, -açe, *a.*, fawning, flattering; forward, "cheeky" (*Mayo*).

- lúrtairiçim, -uirçao, *v. tr.*, I flatter, fawn on.  
 lúç, *g. lúite* and *lúta*, *m.*, strength, vigour, activity, power; *air lúç*, brandished vigorously (*E. R.*), swiftly, with vigour.  
 lúç, *g. lúite*, *pl. lútaça*, *f.*, a nerve, a vein, a tendon, an artery.  
 lúta, *g. id.*, *pl. -r*, *m.*, a bow, a cringe, a fawning.  
 lútaç, -açe, *m.*, nerves, veins, tendons (also *lúiteac*).  
 lútaíl, -ála, *f.*, a louting or bowing; a fawning, cringing, crouching.  
 lúççáir, -e, -çáirca (and *lúççáirne*), *f.*, joy, great joy, gladness, delight, pleasure; laughter; *lúççáir* *vo* *beir* *air*, to be rejoiced.  
 lúççáirneac, -airçe, *a.*, joyous, joyful, glad, merry.  
 lúçmaç, -açe, *m.*, sinews, nerves, tendons; the inner marrow (also *lúiteac* and *lútaç*).  
 lúçmaíne, *g. id.*, *f.*, agility, activity, vigour.  
 lúçmaíneacht, -a, *f.*, agility, activity, suppleness.  
 lúçmaí, -airne, *a.*, vigorous, nimble, active, strong, quick; *ç* *lúçmaí*, quickly.

**m** (muin, the vine), the tenth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

*má*, *conj.*, if; with *ir* becomes *máir*; generally used with present and future tense, whereas *uá* is used with the imperfect or conditional; *má tá ç*, although that; *má ir eao*, *máir* *eao*, if so, if it be, yet, nevertheless; *má tá féin*, still, nevertheless; *bí airçeao açe*, *açur má bí féin*, *ba maíç fé é*, he had money, and if he had, he dispensed it liberally; *má* is also somet. used with imperfect and conditional: *má beao*, if it would be, and it will



be; *oá mbeaó*, if it would be, but it will not; *oá mbeaó aipeaó aham, o'ólpaínn oó íláinte*, if I had money (but I have not), I would drink your health; *má itear arián, ní uaitpe fuadap é*, if I have eaten bread (and I have), it was not from you I got it; *má itínn arián, oó oíoláinn ap*, if I ate bread, I paid for it; *má cíóeann tú tomár, abair leir teaóit irteaó*, if you see (*i.e.*, should see) Thomas, tell him to come in.

*má (máó)*, *m.*, a cause; a prohibition; *cuir pé oe má oim gan é o'innpint uuit*, he forbade me to tell it to you (*Cork*).

*maó*, *-aib*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tassel, a fringe.

*maóó*, *-óige*, *-óga*, *f.*, a pet, a term of endearment.

*maóógaó*, *-aige*, *a.*, fringed, hung with tassels.

*mac*, *g. mic* and *meic*, *voc. a mic*, *pl. mic*, *maca* and *meic*, *m.*, son, boy, child; descendant; copy; *mac leabair*, copy of a book; *mac míora*, a son one month old; *mac mallaótaín*, the individual of cursing, the origin of cursing, an epithet for the devil; *mac an cuir*, kitten; *mac arail*, the foal of an ass; *mac impeapain*, the pupil of the eye; *mac léigínn*, *mac poógluma*, a student; *ir aeiríóeac an mac é*, he is a merry soul; *gein mic*, a male child; *clann mac*, male children; *mac alla* (*Se. mac talla*), an echo.

*mac*, used *adject.* as prefix, boyish, youthful; *mac-óniómairéa*, youthful actions.

*maó*, field; hence *amaó*, out of doors, after verbs of motion. *See maca* and *maó*.

*maca*, *g. id.*, *pl. -íoe*, *m.*, a lawn, a milking place, a field where cows are kept at night; a herd of cattle.

*macaíl*, *-aíla*, *f.*, a stain, a wound, a defect; *Lat. macula*.

*macaim*, *-caó*, *v. tr.*, I bear or carry; I fondle.

*macaíre*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ríoe*, *m.*, a plain, a field, a low-lying open country; a field of battle.

*macaíll*, *-aíll*, *m.*, the herb bennet or avens.

*macaílla*, *m.*, an echo (also *mac-éalla*).

*macaíll coille*, *m.*, wood avens.

*macaíll fíadain*, *g.*, *-aíll fíadain*, *m.*, common avens, bennet, *geum urbanum*.

*macaíll uirce*, *g. -aíll uirce*, *m.*, water avens, *geum rivale*.

*macamail*, *-míla*, *a.*, filial, gentle.

*macamlaó*, *-a*, *f.*, sobriety; the state of being son-like (*O'N.*).

*macamlaó*, *-lta*, *m.*, fostering, fosterage.

*macán*, *g. -áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boy; youthful hero.

*macánta*, *indec. a.*, excellent, gentle, modest, childlike, decent, meek, honourable; in *M. sp. l.* (also *E.U.*), honest.

*macántaó*, *-aige*, *a.*, filial, quiet, gentle, docile, mannerly.

*macántaó*, *-a*, *f.*, gentleness, meekness, modesty; honesty; puerility; *cáil na macántaó*, the reputation of not being quarrelsome.

*macántar*, *-air*, *m.*, kindness, meekness; honesty (*M.*). *See macánta*.

*macaom*, *-aoim*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young person, a child, a boy, a lad, a young man, youth; *macaom mná*, young woman, young lady.

*mac-cléipeaó*, *m.*, a deacon, one who ministers.

*macó*, *a.*, virile, manly, masculine.

*macóó*, *-a*, *f.*, virility, manliness.

*mac fuime*, *m.*, the master or doctor of poetry (*O'N.*).

*mac gan aóair*, *m.*, a fatherless son; the herb called duck's meat or duckweed.



mac-ḡníomh, *g. -a, pl. -ḡníomhairtá, m., a youthful exploit, a boyish feat.*

mac leabhair, *m., a copy of a book.*

mac léiḡinn, *g. mic léiḡinn, pl. id., m., a student, a scholar.*

mac mic, *m., a grandson.*

macḡuḡaḡ, -uḡḡe, *m., a staining or blotting.*

macḡuḡim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr., I stain, blot or blur.*

mac muirḡeac, *m., a scollop, a species of shell-fish.*

macnairac, -riḡe, *a., hospitable, generous, amiable; merry, frisky, sportive; running riot.*

macnar, *g. -air or -ara, m., kindness, fondness; luxury, sensuality, indulgence, lasciviousness; sport, pastime; act of playing or disporting oneself.*

macnaraḡ, -aiḡe, *a., sportive; wanton, effeminate, tender, kind. See macnairac.*

macnuḡim, *vl. -uḡaḡ, v. tr. and intr., I beget (U.).*

mac oḡta, *m., the bosom grain of corn; the smaller grain of the two, found growing together.*

macmael, -aeil, *pl. id., m., mackerel; m. capailt, a herring-hog, a horse-herring (Ker.) (also maicmael). (A.)*

macmair, -e, *f., youths, young men; male children; an m. óḡ, the youth.*

macmar. *See macnar.*

macmaraḡ, -aiḡe, *a., sportive, playful; peevish, haughty. See macnaraḡ.*

macmaraḡt, -a, *f., sauciness (O'N.).*

macramail, -m̃la, *pl. id., m., like, the like of; equal, equivalent; a fellow, a match; a copy of a book (also macaramail, U. and Mea.).*

macramailt, -e, -eaḡa, *f., an emblem.*

macramailteaḡ, -tiḡe, *a., emblematic.*

mac rorpin, *m., a miserable person (N. Con.).*

macḡt, -a, *m., a calm sea-wave.*

macḡaim, -aḡ, *v. tr., I slaughter, butcher (Lat. mactare).*

mac tḡe, *g. mic tḡe, pl. coin aḡta nó maḡairḡe aḡta, m., a wolf; Cnocán an m̃ic tḡe, a place name; somet. pl. macḡirḡe; pron. macḡtḡe (M.).*

macḡnam, -aim, *m., act of reflecting on, considering; act of wondering; consideration, thought; astonishment (also macḡnaḡ).*

macḡnóir, -óira, -óirḡe, *m., a deliberator; a chider.*

macḡnuḡaḡ, -nuḡḡe, *m., act of reflecting, considering; wondering at; chiding; discouraging (also macḡnam).*

macḡnuḡim, *vl. macḡnam and macḡnuḡaḡ v. tr. and intr., I am astonished; I deliberate; chide; consider, reflect on (also macḡnam).*

mac-ḡoḡaim, -ḡaḡ, *v. tr., I adopt as a son.*

maḡ (for mbaḡ), *dep. form of cond. of the copula, it would be; t̃a maḡ, if it were; ḡo maḡ, may it be, that it would be. See Appendix to Kea., T. S.*

máḡ, *g. máḡa, pl. máḡanna, m., the trump at cards; fortune, fate; fig., a chief, a prince, often applied to the Pretender; aicḡearmaḡ máḡa, a change of trumps, a political revolution; an máḡ m̃óir, the chief trump; t̃a an máḡ m̃óir aicḡe, he is in luck; also g. -áir, pl. -áirḡe.*

maḡaḡ, -air, -airḡe, *m., a dog; maḡaḡ aḡta or m. aḡairḡ, a wolf; maḡaḡ ruḡaḡ, m., a fox; m. r̃ioḡaḡ, dog-fish; m. ḡairḡ, dog-fish; m. r̃uḡinḡín, a small fish resembling ling; m. r̃onn, an otter; m. capmaḡe, a little hard-headed fish about three inches in length (U.); maḡaḡ uirḡe, an otter or beaver.*

maḡaḡ r̃maoirḡ, *m., a heath-dog; also the herb, yellow lady's bed-straw.*

maḡaḡ ḡaoirḡe, *m., a mad dog;*



a blood-hound or wicked dog; also a kind of cloud that portends a storm, an imperfect rainbow.

MAOAIH, *prep.*, about, concerning; MAOAIH LE SEAĠÁN, with regard to John (also MAIOIH).

MAOANTA, *indec. a.*, coy; valiant, dexterous in the use of arms.

MAOAH. See MAOIAO.

MAOAH, -AIH, *m.*, madder (plant), *rubea tinctorum*.

MAOA MAMA, *m.*, the tiller of a boat (in *M.* an oar). See MAIOE.

MAOMAIM, -AO, *v. tr.*, I chase, rout, overthrow, defeat; fight, skirmish.

MAOMUĠAO, -UIĠĠE, *m.*, act of overthrowing, defeating, routing; AH N-A *m.*, overthrown.

MAOMUIĠIM, -UĠAO, *v. tr.*, I chase, rout, overthrow, defeat, fight, skirmish (MAOMAIM, *id.*).

MAOIA, *g. id.*, *pl.* -AIÖE, *m.*, a dog, a mastiff; MAOIA ALITA (or MAOIA ALLAIÖ), a wolf; MAOIA MUAÖ (but rather MAOAÖ MUAÖ), a fox; MAOIA UIPE, a beaver or otter; MAOIA FOIA, a blood-hound; MAOIA ĠIAF, a dog-fish; *dim.* MAIOHIN, as in MAIOHIN MUAÖ, a little fox; MAOAÖ, not MAOIA (*Don.*). See MAOAÖ.

MAOIA CHAINN, *m.*, a marten; a little animal like a ferret.

MAOIAMAIL, -MIA, *a.*, doggish, doglike, bold; enormous, wonderful (*Don.*); MÍ MAOIAMAIL, July.

MAOIAMLAÖT, -A, *f.*, doggishness.

MÁĠ, *g.* MÁĠĠE or MÁĠA, *pl.* MÁĠA, *f.*, a plain, a field, a level district; a battle-field; MÁĠ PÁIL, an ancient name of Ireland.

MÁĠ, -ÁĠ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a paw; *dims.*, MÁĠÁN and MÁĠĠIN.

MÁĠ, somet. written in surnames for MAC, prefixed to names, esp. those beginning with a vowel, *t* or *p*.

MÁĠAC, -AIĠE, *a.*, fat, plump, fleshy; having paws.

MÁĠAC, -AIĠ, *pl. id. m.*, the fish called pollock (*Don.* and *Mayo*).

MÁĠAC, -AIĠE, *a.*, given to jokes or jests (*O'N.*).

MÁĠAO, -AIÖ, -AIÖE, *m.*, act of joking, jeering, scoffing, mocking, humbugging, making fun of; mockery, ridicule (at, PÁ and AH, *Don.*); PEAH MÁĠAIÖ, a joker, a jester; NÁ BÍ AĠ MÁĠAO PÚM, do not jest at me; AĠ OÉANAM MÁĠAIÖ OIM, jesting at me (*Don.*); *pron.* MOĠAO in *Louth*, etc.; IP PEÁH PUIĠEALL AN MÁOAIO NÓ (= 'NÁ) PUIĠEALL AN MOĠAIÖ (= MÁĠAIÖ) (*prov.*).

MÁĠAIOE (and PMAĠAIOE), *g. id.*, *pl.* -OIOE, *m.*, a magpie (*P. O'C.*).

MÁĠAIM, -AO, *v. tr.*, I mock, scoff, deride (with PÁ).

MÁĠAITE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -LIOE, *m.*, the testicles, the scrotum.

MÁĠAITILIN MEAOIAÖ, *m.*, male or female orchis.

MÁĠAITE, -AITE, *f.*, creeping, pawing, touching.

MÁĠAMAIL, -MIA, *a.*, jeering, joking, jesting, mocking.

MÁĠAH, -AIH, *pl. id.*, *m.*, fish fry, a bait to fish with, spawn; a sprat.

MÁĠAIAÖ, -AIĠE, *a.*, having testicles, male.

MÁĠCUAIO, MÁĠCUAITE, *adverbial expression*, round about; cf. *Mid. Ir.*, IM-A-CUAITE; *Manx*, *mygeayrt*; AN TALAM MÁĠCUAITE O'Á LUARCAÖ IM' ÉIMCEALL, the land shaking all round me (*C. M.*); somet. changed to PÁ CUAITE in *U.* and *Louth*; NÍ MAIO TIG LEANNA PÁ CUAITE (*P. O'Dor.*).

MÁĠĠAMAIN. See MATĠAMAIN.

MÁĠÓĠ, -ÓĠE, *f.*, an affected attitude of the head.

MÁĠUIÖE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ÖÖE, *m.*, a scorner, a scoffer, a mocker.

MÁĠ-UIPE, *m.*, a field lake, field water.

MAICNE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -NIOE, *f.*, kindred, relations, children; a clan, a tribe; MACNAIO (*S. U.* and *Louth*).



μαῖκτιν, *g. id., pl. -ιῶε, m., a large, fierce dog; a wolf, a mastiff.*

μαῖοε, *g. id., pl. -οῖοε, -οεῶα, m., wood; a stick, a staff; ὅο μῆς πέ α μαῖοῖοε λειρ ζο μαῖτ, he got on well through life (Ker.); an oar, μαῖοε μῶμα, id., μαῖοε ἀρταῖλ, the pole-oar, the oar used for "poling" in seine-fishing; m. clampa, a clamp-oar; m. οειμῶ, after-oar; μαῖοῖοε μεσθόοιν υἱρε, centre oars; μαῖοε μείρ, a round oar; m. τοραιζ, bow-oar; m. ρτιύμτα, a helm; m. εμοῖρε, a crutch; m. μιλῖρ, liquorice; m. ρτιύμτα, a tiller, the stick that moves the rudder, more properly μαῖοε ζαμμα; m. ρνιόμτα, a distaff, a spindle; m. μεαρ, a boy's top; m. εολαιρ, tiller (Mayo); m. ρναῖομ, the cross-beam in house-roofing; m. μλλαιζ, the ridge pole of a house; m. κοῖρε part of a loom; m. ζαμμα, a weaver's beam, a rudder; m. βμῖρε, tongs, a cleft stick; m. ομωμα, the piece of timber that runs along the ridge of the roof; ομοῖεαο μαῖοε, a wooden bridge (Don.); capall μαῖοε, a hobby horse, a bicycle.*

μαῖοεος, -οῖζε, -οζα, *f., a pivot; the peg that supports the wheel of a spinning wheel; the shell concha veneris (pron. μαῖζοεος, M.).*

μαῖοῖν, -οῖνε, -οῖνεα, *f., morning; ἀρ m., this morning, at any future time; ὅο πόρραινη ἀρ μαῖοῖν ἐύ, I would marry you at any time henceforth; ζο μαῖοῖν, till day; ἀρ m. ι νοῖν, this morning; μαῖοῖν, one morning, or a certain morning; nom. μαῖοεαν (W. M.), μαῖοῖν (Don.).*

μαῖομ, -αῖομα, -αῖομanna, *m. and f., a battle, a skirmish, a flight, a rout, a sally, a defeat, an overthrow; a breach, an eruption,*

*a bursting forth as of water, etc.; εῖμῖρ πέ μῶον μαῖομα γ μῖοκορκαῖρ αῖρ, he completely routed him in battle (Ker.); μαῖομ μαῖρ οῖρ (here it is f.), may you burst to death; μαῖομ ταῖμαν, an earthquake; a deep hollow made by a stream; οῖν πέ μαῖομ οῖμ, he did me great injury; τὰ μαῖομ αῖρζῖο αῖζε, he has a lot of money; a big surge when it breaks; g., often μαῖομε, f., cf. ἱνῖρ να μαῖομε (nom. also μαῖομ).*

μαῖομ εἰνντε, *f., volubility of speech.*

μαῖομ ζῖμῖρ, *f., an ulcer (P. O' C.).*

μαῖομρεα, -ρῖζ, *pl. id., m., a rupture.*

μαῖομ ρεῖνε, *f., a rupture; hernia.*

μαῖομ ρλέῖβε, *f., a sudden eruption of water from a hill, the subsidence of a hill; μαῖομ βάῖρ-τιζε, a waterspout, a sudden downpour; ἱμτεα,ετ να μαῖομα, a retreat from battle.*

μαῖοεαμαῖλ, -ῖλτα, *a., early in the morning; ζο μοε m., in the early hours of the morning.*

μαῖοῖν, *g. id., pl. -οῖοε, m., a little dog.*

μαῖζ, -ε, -εα, *f., an affected attitude of the head, a toss of the head; a tendency to topple over (of any object); ἀτά μαῖζ υἱτε, she gives a proud toss of the head; ὅο εῖμῖρ ρί μαῖζ υἱτε πέῖν, she tossed her head; τὰ μαῖζ ἀρ μο ἡατα ἀνονη εῖμ τιζε ἀν οῖλ, my hat inclines proudly to the tavern.*

μαῖζοεαν, -οῖνε, -οῖνεα, *f., a maiden, a damsel, a virgin.*

μαῖζοεαναρ, -αῖρ, *m., maidenhood, virginity.*

μαῖζεαμαῖλ, -ῖλτα, *a., jeering, scoffing, derisive, affectedly proud.*

μαῖζεος, -οῖζε, -οζα, *f., a midwife (O' N.).*

μαῖζῖρτιρ, *g. id., pl. -τιρῖοε, m., a master; m. ρκοῖτε, a school-*



master; m. *damra*, a dancing-master, m. *minnce*, *id.*  
*maidirteacht*, -a, f., mastery, assumption of authority.  
*maidirteachmail*, -mla, a., magisterial, authoritative, domineering.  
*maidirteachar*, -a, pl. *id.*, f., a mistress; a lady superintendent; a female school-teacher (Lat. *magistra*).  
*maidirteachar*, -tur, m., mastery, as in the *prov.*, *taicte gni maidirteachar*, practice gives one a mastery.  
*maidirtuim*, -meacht, v. tr., I master, domineer.  
*maige*, g. *id.*, pl. -míoe, m., a salmon; *fig.*, a fine healthy person; often a proud woman (common in *maige mná*); m. *léan*, salmon-trout; m. *cailín*, a fine, handsome girl (*Om.*); m. *buacla*, a handsome, strong lad (*Om.*).  
*maigeach*, -míoe, m., a shoal of salmon.  
*maigeán*, -áin, pl. *id.*, m., a small salmon; a salmon-trout.  
*maig-miarc*, a marshy field. See *miarc*.  
*mail-bhaictiach*, -maige, a., eloquent (*O'N.*).  
*mailéio*, -e, -íoe, f., a bag, a wallet, a knapsack.  
*mailín*, g. *id.*, pl. -míoe, m., a little bag or sack.  
*mailip*, -e, f., malice, wickedness, naughtiness.  
*mailíreach*, -ríge, a., malicious, envious, venomous; destructive.  
*mailt*, -e, f., delay; *gan mailt*, immediately (also *moilt*); ní *beir mailt ar bít oim a óéanao*, I'll have no difficulty in doing it.  
*mailt-bhaictiach*, -aige, a., slow of speech.  
*mailte*, g. *id.*, pl. -míoe, f., delay, slowness (also *moilt*).  
*mailte*, part of a weaver's gear, called the headles (*P. O'C.*).

*mailléao*, -éio, -éioíoe, m., a mallet.  
*mailte me (le)*, comp. prep., along with, together with; because of, by means of.  
*mailliúim*, -iuúao, v. tr. and intr. I delay.  
*mailliúim*, -leao, v. tr., I wave.  
*mailliúao*, -iúte, m., adjourning, delaying.  
*mailt-méim*, f., doubt, suspense, balance.  
*mailt-tuailt*, m., delay, slowness, a slow pace.  
*mailt-tuailt*, -aige, a., travelling slowly, tedious; stately, solemn; as *subs.* a delayer.  
*mailt-tuailtacht*, -a, f., dallying or delaying.  
*mailt-tuailt*, -tuailt, v. intr., I move slowly.  
*maime*, f., a mother, a nurse, mamma.  
*maimíle*, g. *id.*, pl. -míoe, m., a sleeve; a glove, a gauntlet (pron. in *M. muinirtle*); Lat. *manicula*; *bhuicille*, *id.* (*N. Con.*); *muilcínne* (*Gal.*), *muinilt* (*U.*) *id.*  
*mainear*, -nir, m., a manor, a lordship.  
*maingín*, g. *id.*, pl. -míoe, m., a little bag, a budget.  
*mainíoe*, m., a mad or foolish person (*O'N.*).  
*mainíoeacht*, -a, f., madness, foolishness (*O'N.*).  
*mainirtir*, g. -teach (somet. -tre), pl. -teacha, f., a monastery, an abbey; *mainirtir locha léin*, Muckross Abbey; an *mainirtir tuair*, Fermoy; an *mainirtir teap*, Midleton, m. na Coimán, *id.*  
*mainirtreach*, -maige, a., belonging to an abbey or monastery.  
*mainirtreach*, -a, f., an abbotship or abbacy.  
*mainléao*, -éio, pl. *id.*, m., a mallet.  
*mainneacht*, -a, f., slowness, negligence, idleness.  
*mainneachtach*, -aige, a., sluggish, slothful, lazy.



mainneáctain, -τνα, *f.*, an oversight; a delay, negligence, procrastination.

mainneáctnac, -αιγε, *a.*, slack, negligent; indevout.

mainneamail, -mλα, *a.*, early.

mainneap, *g.* mainnipe, *f.*, an enclosure, a field, a pen, a sheepfold. See mainneac.

mainnigim, -ιυγαò, *v. intr.*, I fail.

mainnιip; lá 'r n-a m., on the day after the day after tomorrow (also i mainnιip in phr. i mbámac, uμanoιcαp 7 i mainnιip).

mainnipe, *g. id., f.*, trifling, fooling (*nom.* also mainnιp and mann-aoip).

mainneac, *g.* -πιγε, *pl.* -neacá, and mannacá, *f.*, a sheepfold, a fold, a booth, a cote, a stable.

mainnéap, -éip, *pl. id., m.*, a manger, a crib.

mainte, *indec., m.*, a dress (*Eng.* mantle?) (*U.*).

mainthe, *g. id., f.*, lifelessness, numbness, powerlessness.

maintheac (phonet. main-φiac), *m.*, a still-born foal (*W. Ker.*).

maintheac, -a, *f.*, numbness, lifelessness, powerlessness.

maintheac, -liγε, *a.*, stupid, numb, weak, debilitated; ball maintheac, a weak limb or member.

maintheac, *f.*, one side of the body powerless or lifeless.

mainthe-neanntóz, *f.*, blind nettle, dead nettle.

mainthe-pleipt, *f.*, a dead weight, a lifeless mass.

mainic, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a wound, the sign of a wound, *cf.*, an capall ip mó mainic ip é ip aoιpoe caitéann. See mainic.

mainiceac, -ciγε, *a.*, having a sore or sores; capall mainiceac, a scarred, striped, or galled horse.

mainicéat, -éil, *pl. id., m.*, maóxerel (*A.*).

mainis, -e, *f.*, woe, sorrow; a pity, pity; despondency, regret; as *interj.*, woe! O sad! ip mainis oo, woe to, it is a pity of; ip

mainis ná zlacann é, woe to him who doesn't take it; ip mainis a bíonn cealb, woe to him who is poor; ip mainis a cúipeann don tpuim 'ran tpaogal, woe to him who sets his heart on the world.

mainiseac, -ziγε, *a.*, woful, sorrowful.

mainisne, *f.*, woe. See mainis.

mainisneac, -niγε, *a.*, woful, sorrowful.

mainisneac, -niζ, *m.*, a lament (*Don.*).

mainisnigim, -ιυγαò, *v. intr.*, I lament, groan.

mainisnéao, -éio, -éaoa, *m.*, a shoal of fish.

mainisnéaz, *indec.*, Margaret. (In *M. sp. l.* the word for Margaret is mainóisnéao.)

mainim, *vl.* maincain, mainneac-tain, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I live, exist, survive, last, endure, continue, dwell, remain; as *tr.*, I wear out (as a garment), last as long as; zo mainip é, may you wear it out (a new garment); zo maineam a céile, may each live as long as the other (said by man to intended spouse); zo mainip i bpaò, long life to you (a return of greeting); zo mainip beo plán, *id.*

mainin, -e, *f.*, spying, betraying.

mainneac, -niγε, *a.*, spying, traitorous, treacherous.

mainnéat, -éil, *m.*, delay, hindrance.

mainnéatac, -aiζ, *pl. id.* and -aiγε, *m.*, a mariner, a sailor, a shipman, a pilot.

mainnéatac, -a, *f.*, a sailing, navigation; tediousness.

mainnim, -neao, *v. tr.*, I betray, spy on.

mainit, *f.*, Tuesday; oia mainit, on Tuesday.

mainiteac-tain, *g. id.* and -ana, *f.*, existence, continuance, living; plige m., a livelihood.

mainiteannac, -aiγε, *a.*, long-lived, lasting. See maincannaac.



μαῖρτ-ῥεοῖλ, *f.*, beef.  
 μαῖρτῖν. See μαῖρτῖν.  
 μαῖρτῖν, *g. id., pl. -νῖοε, m.*, a stocking without a vamp worn to prevent wind-gall.  
 μαῖρτῖν, *g. id., pl. -νῖοε, m.*, a bird that never flies but over the sea (*Con.*).  
 μαῖρτῖνεαδ, -νῖς, *pl. id., m.*, a cripple; *νὶ ἰορῥαὸ νὰ μαῖρτῖνῖς ἐ, beggars (?) would not eat it (said of bad food) (Ker.).*  
 μαῖρτῖρ, *g. id., pl. -νῖοε, m.*, a martyr.  
 μαῖρτῖρεαδ, -νῖς, -νῖςε, *m.*, a martyr.  
 μαῖρτῖρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, martyrdom.  
 μαῖρτῖνῖς, -νῖςαὸ, *v. tr.*, I murder, maim; make a martyr of.  
 μαῖρε, *g. id., f.*, beauty, elegance, grace, comeliness, ornament; prosperity, success; behaviour; what is becoming; *ζο mβεῖρῖο βλῖαὸαῖν ὁ ἰνῖοῖν ῥά μαῖρε οῖρῖν, may this day twelve-month see us prospering; b'otc (βα μαῖτ) ἀν μαῖρε ὀῖτ ἐ, it was ill (well) done of you; ἱρ αῖτῖρεαδ ἀν ἢ. ὀῖτ, it is a shame for you, ἱρ αῖτῖτε ἀν ἢ. ὀῖτ, id. (αῖς is also used instead of οῖ).*  
 μαῖρε, *interj.*, well! yet, withal (also μαῖρε or μῖρε and μαῖρεαὸ).  
 μαῖρεαδ, -νῖςε, *a.*, beauteous, handsome; graceful; clever; well-dressed.  
 μαῖρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, grace, beauty, comeliness.  
 μαῖρεαὸ (μά'ρεαὸ), if so, then, therefore.  
 μαῖρεαῖνῖλ, -νῖλ, *a.*, comely, handsome, elegant.  
 μαῖρεαῖνῖλτ, -α, *f.*, elegance, comeliness.  
 μαῖρῖς, -νῖςαὸ, *v. tr.*, I adorn.  
 μαῖρῖςαὸ, -νῖςε, *m.*, act of ornamentation, beautifying.  
 μαῖρτε, *g. id., m.*, twisted straw for lighting the pipe, etc., a match (*O'N.*).

μαῖρτεος, -οῖςε, -οῖςα, *f.*, the mastic tree (*O'N.*).  
 μαῖρτῖν, *g. id., pl. -νῖοε, m.*, a mastiff; a ferocious-looking dog; a bold man; a virago.  
 μαῖρτῖντεαδτ, -α, *f.*, boldness, forwardness (*W. Ker.*).  
 μαῖρτῖρ, -τῖρε, *f.*, a mixing, a churning (*nom.* also μαῖρτῖρε).  
 μαῖρτῖρεαδῖν, -ῖν, *pl. id., m.*, a churner (*O'N.*).  
 μαῖρτῖνῖς, -τῖνῖςαὸ, *v. tr.*, I churn; I pump, mix, mash.  
 μαῖρτῖνῖς, -τῖρεαὸ, *v. tr.*, I churn.  
 μαῖρτῖνῖςαὸ, -τῖνῖςε, *pl. id., m.*, a churning; a pumping, a mixing, a mashing.  
 μαῖτ, -ε, *pl. id., m.*, a prince, a noble, a chief, a chieftain, a leader (chiefly used in *pl.*).  
 μαῖτ, -ε, *f.*, a good thing, goodness, a good; success, prosperity; a favour, a blessing, a good deed, a benefit, profit.  
 μαῖτ, -ε, *comp. ῥεῖν, a.*, good, prime, excellent, well; suitable, appropriate, befitting; skilled, happy; useful; kind, agreeable, wholesome; ῥάτ-μαῖτ, excellent; *ζο μαῖτ, well; νὰ ὀαοῖνε μαῖτε, the good people, fairies; ἱρ μαῖτ λῖρ, he likes, he wishes, he would like (βαὸ μαῖτ); νῖορ μαῖτ λῖρ, he would not like; ζῖρ μαῖτ λῖ, that he would like; ἱρ μαῖτ οῖ, it is good for, well for; νὶ μαῖβ μαῖτ ὀὸ ἀν, he did it in vain; ζο μαῖβ μαῖτ αῖςατ, thank you; νά μαῖβ μαῖτ αῖςατ (νά μα' μαῖτ αῖςατ), no thanks to you, in spite of you; νὶ'λ ῥε ζο μῖο-μαῖτ, he is not very well; τά ζο μαῖτ, very well! very good! νὶ μαῖβ ἀον μαῖτ οῖ . . . there was no use . . . ; ἱρ μαῖτ λῖομ ῥαῖν, I am glad of that; νά μαῖβ μαῖτ αῖςατ, that no good may happen to you! ὀὸμ μαῖτ (ὀὸμ μαῖτ ὀεῖν), as well; ζαν μαῖτ, good for nothing; αὸ ἐ ἀν μαῖτ ἐ, what good is it? ὀὸμ ῥαὸα αῖςατ ἱρ μαῖτ λῖατ, as long as you*



please; ní maíť atá fíor aśam, I don't rightly know; śiō maíť, however good; maíť śo leop, tolerably good, also tipsy.

maíť-óéanam, -nta, *m.*, beneficence.

maíťe, *f.*, goodness; maíť (aíť) maíťe leat, for your good; maíť (aíť) maíťe le n'-anam, for the good of his soul.

maíťeam, *g.* maíťme, maíťim, and maíťte, *m.*, act of forgiving; forgiveness, pardon; remission, abatement; maíťeact, *id.* (O'N.).

maíťeamnar, -aíť, *m.*, forgiveness, pardon, remission (in *M. sp. l.* often maíťeamnačar).

maíťear, -čeara, *pl. id., m.* and *f.*; weal, goodness; a good thing; benefit; a good deed, kindness, bounty; i mbéal a maíťeara, in the beginning of his usefulness.

maíťearac, -aíťe, *a.*, good, benevolent, kind; useful, serviceable.

maíťeoś, -oiťe, -ośa, *f.*, land subject to inundations (*Mayo*).

maíť-śníom, *m.*, a good deed; cf. a buíóean śan śó ba maíť śníom, her party who truly excelled in deeds (O'Ra.).

maíťim, *vl.* maíťeam, *v. tr.*, I forgive (śo), remit, pardon, abate, often the object is not expressed; maíť óúinn aíť bñiača (aíť ścionnta), forgive us our trespasses.

maíťmeac, -míťe, *a.*, indulgent, forgiving, kind.

maíťmeacar, -aíť, *m.*, forgiveness, remission, release (also maíťpeacar).

maíťmeac, -míťe, -meac, an ewe; any milch beast; náíť čeipmíťiō Dia maíťmeac an baine, may God not visit harshly the milk-producing beasts.

maíťmeamail, -míla, *a.*, motherly.

maíťmeamlačt, -a, *f.*, motherliness, maternity.

maíťmín, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a little

mother, a mother used endearingly (another *dim.* is maíťmeán, only rarely used).

maíťteac, -tiťe, *a.*, forgiving, relenting. See maíťmeac.

maíťteacar, -aíť, *m.*, forgiveness, kindness.

maíťteanar, -aíť, *m.*, forgiveness, pardon (*Mayo*).

mál, -áil, *m.*, act of bruising.

mál, -áil, *pl. id., m.*, a prince, a champion, a hero, a soldier; used of males or females: an mál, the king; an mál, the queen (*P. O'C.*).

mál, -áil, *m.*, a tax, a tribute,

maíla, *g. id.* and -n, *pl. maílaíōe, f.*, a brow, an eyebrow; the brow of a hill, a slope, a brae.

mála, *g. id., pl. málaíōe, m.*, a bag; a mail, a budget; lán an mála, plenty, abundance, as much as one can bear; bacac an mála, the bag-bearing or begging cripple.

málaio, -e, -iōe, *f.*, a bag, a saddle; a foolish person (*Don.*).

maílaíť, -e, -aíťa, *pl. -teac, f.*, change; exchange, traffic, dealing; act of interchanging; act of alternating; difference, variety, recompense; an bñuil a maílaíť řin aśat? have you any (food) better than that? śo maílaíť ní óéan, I will not exchange you for another (*E.R.*).

maílaíťteac, -tiťe, *a.*, pertaining to exchange or barter; variable, mutual, reciprocal.

maílaíťtiťim, *vl.* maílaíť, and -iuśač, *v. tr.*, I exchange, change, barter (maílaíťaim and maílaíťuiťim, *id.*).

maíla-řorc, *m.*, a poet. word for eye (*E. R.*, etc.). Note.—No doubt maíla-řorc = maíll-řorc, is the proper word. See maíll-řorc.

maílaíťa, *p.a.*, exchanged, changed, bartered.

maílaíťac, -aíťe, *a.*, variable, changeable, fickle; mutual, reciprocal. See maílaíťteac.



μαλαριταιμ, *vl.* μαλαριτ, *v. tr.*,  
I exchange, barter.

μαλαριτόρι, *g.* -όρις, *pl.* -όρις, *m.*,  
*m.*, an exchanger; μαλαριτόρι  
αριζιο, a money-changer, a  
banker.

μαλαριτουζαδ, -τουζτε, *m.*, act of  
changing.

μαλκαδ, -ετα, *m.*, peddling, hawk-  
ing, dealing through the  
country.

μαλκαίμ, -αδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I  
hawk, deal, sell in travelling,  
carry a bag.

μαλκαίρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μιο, *m.*, a  
porter, a carrier of burthens, a  
hawker (*O'N.*).

μαλλ, *gsf.* maille and moille, *a.*,  
slow, late, lazy, tardy, dilatory,  
tedious; ζο μαλλ, slowly, late;  
αρι να μαλλαιβ, lately, recently,  
finally (*Don.*).

μαλλαετ (μάνλαετ), -α, *f.*, meek-  
ness, modesty.

μαλλαετ, -α and -αίμ, *pl.* -α and  
-αίρε, *f.*, act of cursing; a  
curse, a malediction; perdition.

μαλλαεταε, -αίγε, *a.*, accursed,  
wicked.

μαλλαετουζίμ, -ουζαδ, *v. tr.* and  
*intr.*, I curse, swear; call down  
maledictions upon.

μαλλαίρεαετ, -α, *f.*, a cursing, a  
swearing.

μαλλ-ετοαε, -αίγε, *a.*, late-sup-  
ping, late at supper.

μαλλ-εμοιρεαε, -οίγε, *a.*, slow-  
hearted.

μαλλ-εμιο, *f.*, a late supper.

μαλλ-ελαβριεαε, -αίγε, *a.*, slow of  
speech, slow-spoken.

μαλλ-εμιοι, *f.*, neap-tide; pron.  
μαλλυαίμ.

μαλλ-εμορε, *m.*, a slow moving  
eye.

μαλλ-εμιαε, *m.*, late hour or time.

μαλλ-εμιοι, -ε, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a late  
time; αρι να μαλλ-εμιοι, lately;  
ζο οτι αρι να μαλλ-εμιοι, until  
lately (*Tory*).

μαλλ-εμιοι, *m.*, a late lamb (μαλλ-  
εμιοι, *id.*)

μαλλουζαδ, -ουζτε, *m.*, act of

delaying, causing to be late,  
detaining. See μαλλουζαδ.

μαλλουζαδ, *g.* -ουζτε, *pl. id.*, *m.*,  
a cursing, a swearing.

μαλλουζίμ, -ουζαδ, *v. tr.*, I delay,  
cause to be late, detain (oftener  
μαλλουζίμ).

μαλλουζίμ, μαλλουζαδ, *v. tr.*,  
I curse.

μαλλουζτε, *p. a.*, cursed; vicious,  
cross, ill-tempered (of animals  
and men).

μαλλουζτεαετ, -α, *f.*, viciousness;  
crossness; ill-temper.

μαλλουζτεοι, -οις, -οιμιο, *m.*,  
a curser, a maligner; a peevish  
person.

μαλμαρ, -αίμ, *m.*, a kind of luscious  
wine, malmsey.

μαλόρι, -ε, -εαε, *f.*, a whip, a  
scourge, a flail.

μαλμαε, -αίς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a man-  
child, a boy, a youth; also a big  
fellow, a giant.

μαλμαι, -ε, *f. (collect.)*, boys,  
youths.

μαλμαιο, an exchange, a barter.  
See μαλαριτ.

μαλμαίμ. See μαλαριτιζίμ.

μάτα, *indec. a.*, mild, gentle,  
modest, bashful. See μάντα.

μάμ, *g. id.* and -αίμ, a mother.

μάμ, *g. máime, pl. máma, máim-  
εαε, f.*, a fist, a fistful, a hand-  
ful (in some parts of Ireland the  
full of two hands taken together  
is called a máim); ζλυαίρεαετ ó  
máim an émuatáin, to proceed  
from the hand of misery or the  
press of hardship (*E. R.*).

μάμ, *g. máma, f. (Lat. mamma)*,  
the breast, a pap.

μάμ, -άιμε, -άιμεαε, *f. (τυλαε  
νό ρλιαε)*, a mountain or hill;  
a mountain pass; common in  
place-names, as μάμ Τρεαρνα,  
in Co. Galway.

μάμα, *indec.*, the breast. See  
μάμ.

μάμαε, -αίγε, *a.*, hilly, moun-  
tainous.

μαμαίρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, a childish  
name for mother.



mámłac, -aĩš, *m.*, a gripe or hand-ful, a fistful.

mán, a hand (Lat. *manus*); also mána.

mana. See muna.

manač, -aĩš, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a monk, a friar; *dim.* manačán, *id.*

manača, *indec. a.*, single (*C.*).

manačamail -mł, *a.*, monastic, referring to monks.

mánaóán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a glove, a hand, *dim.* of mán (mánacán, *id.*)

manaimur, in *phr.* a manaimur, on the fourth day hence. See mainnimur.

manaitear, after to-morrow; 1 manaitear, the day after to-morrow (= um an oithear). See oithear.

manaoir, -e, -eac, *f.*, a spear, a pike. See next word.

manaoir, -e, *f.*, act of contending or having to do with; ní beinn as manaoir leis, I would have no dealing with him.

manamán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a necromancer. This seems to be merely a variant of the name of manannán mac Lir.

mančac, -aĩše, *a.*, belonging to a monk, monastic.

mančaine, *pl.* gifts, tributes, services rendered in any way; work of the hand, generally service rendered in the way of manual labour. (A donation given to monks for their maintenance, *P. O'C.*)

man-čnuim, *f.*, a flesh-worm; a cheese mite.

manorác, -áic, *pl. id.* and -áca, *m.*, a mandrake.

manorácac, -caĩš, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mandrake.

manš, -a, -aĩoe, *m.*, a bag, a budget, luggage (*nom.* also manša).

manšac, -aĩš, -aĩše, *m.*, a pollock (*Mayo*).

manšaoóir, -óira, -óirioe, *m.*, a huckster, a news-vendor (*W. Ker.*). See manšaine.

manšaine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -mĩoe, *m.*, a pedlar, a travelling dealer, a jobber, a retailer (as meal-monger, cheese-monger, etc.); an manšaine súšac, the Jolly Pedlar, a name given to Andrew MacGrath, the poet.

manšaineac, -a, *f.*, hawking, peddling, dealing as a traveller through the country.

manšair, in *phr.* ní'ł manšair im' čoir; tá loca bán lem' šĩall (*R. I. A. MS.*, 23, *G.* 25).

manšairta, -n, *f.*, Mangerton, a mountain in Kerry.

manštušac šáine, *m.*, a sarcastic laugh, a smile (*Don.*); minne rĩ manštušac šáine, she smiled sarcastically; also manntuĩšĩł šáine (*Con.*).

mánł, *indec. a.*, pleasant, sedate, quiet (frequent in poetry).

mánłac, -aĩše, *a.*, affable, gentle.

mánłac, -a, *f.*, affability, gentleness.

manna, *g. id.*, *m.*, manna.

manna leacair, numbness in fingers from cold (also bairma leacair); in *Gal.*, mairma-leir.

mannaĩ, -air, *m.*, loosening, unfurling (as a flag, a sail, etc.); o'á mannaĩ le móirtair, being unfurled with pride (*Fer.*).

mannaĩac. See bannaĩac.

mannaĩac, -nairta, *m.* (= rcaoit-eac nó šluairac), a loosening, unbinding, unfurling, as a sail. See mannaĩ.

mannaĩaim, *vl.* -ac and -nair, *v. tr.*, I loosen, unbind, unfurl as a sail.

mannt, -a, *m.*, a gap, a chasm, the void made by a bit taken away, the space between the points of a serrated edge; the seat of a lost tooth, a piece broken off a plate (rather the gap made by breaking off a piece); *O'N.* gives the *gum* as the meaning of mannt, but it seems only a figurative meaning.

manntac, -taĩše, *a.*, gapped, having bits broken off the verge;



- gapped in the teeth, some being lost; stammering through loss of teeth; *τά μαννταίζε τας*, though few the teeth you have.
- μαννταῖς*, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, one having gapped tooth-rows; a stammerer, a lisping person.
- μαννταίρε*, *g. id., pl. -μιρε, m.*, a stammerer, a lisping person; one who has lost teeth.
- μανντάν*, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, one who has lost some teeth. The name of a saint, hence *σίλλ μανντάιν*, Wicklow.
- μανντόζ*, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a gap, a gap in the teeth; one who has gapped rows of teeth.
- μανρίαν*, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a melodious sound, a melody, a love song, the humming of a song or tune, a murmur, a continual noise; complaining. In *sp. l.* *banρίαν*, continual talk.
- μανρίνας*, -αίζε, *a.*, melodious, musical; noisy. In *sp. l.*, *banρίνας*, talkative.
- μανριζίμ*, -υζαῶ, *v. tr.*, I tame (*O'N.*). Lat. *mansuesco*.
- μάντα*, *indec. a.*, bashful; modest.
- μάντας*, -α, *f.*, modesty, bashfulness.
- μαοῦρίαν*, a beautiful young woman, a fairy woman (occurs in song "*ὑμ-σίλλ αν ἔρεαζάιν*," *U.*); perhaps for *μαοῦρίαν*, from *μαοῦ*, soft, but the true reading in the song appears to be *μαοῦ-ἔμοῦ*, soft hand.
- μαοῦ*, *m.*, a telling of a gift or giver (*O'N.*). See *μαοιῶεάν*.
- μαοῦάν*, a disease in cattle and horses accompanied by "*ταίτ βριλλεαῖάιν*"; somet. called "haws" in English.
- μαοῦαί*, -αίη, *pl. id. and -ῶμα, m.*, a bait for fish.
- μαοῦ*, -ε, *f.*, a breach.
- μαοιῶεαῶοίη*, -ῶμα, -ῶιμιρε, *m.*, an upbraider; a boaster.
- μαοιῶεάν*, *g.*, *μαοιῶτε*, *pl. id., m.*, act of relating, declaring; act of boasting, glorying in, upbraiding, envying, grudging,

- (with *αί*) act of stating, promising, foreboding; a boast.
- μαοιῶίμ*, *vl.*, *μαοιῶεάν*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I announce, relate; proclaim, boast, brag, envy, grudge, upbraid (with *αί* somet.), cast against one a favour bestowed on him; *νί μαοιῶρεαῶ φέιν σία hé mo ῖτόίμ*, I myself will not say who is my love (*McD.*).
- μαοιῶτε*, *p. a.*, praiseworthy, honourable, also begrudged; *νί μαοιῶτε ῖν οῖτ (p. nec.)*, you are not to be congratulated on that, it is of no advantage to you; *νί'ε ῖε ἔμ μαοιῶτε οῖτ*, *id. (Don.)*.
- μαοιῶτεας*, -τιζε, *a.*, boastful.
- μαοί*, -ε, -εας, *f.*, a heap, a hill; the head: *ῖοίτίν mo ῖλαίτε ὅμ εαῖβαῖο ῖρ mo μαοί'ε'να ζάδαῶ*, the protection of my crown (a wig) wanting to me, while my head has need of it (*T. G.*); *ῖί αν ἡαίλα αζ κυρ ταί μαοί'ε ῖε ὅαοιμῖ*, the hall was overflowing with people; *ἔμῖρεαῶ ζαῖ βῖμαον μαοί'ε αῖ ἔαῖτα*, every drop would fill, and put a heap on a quart (*Rastry*); *ἔμῖρ ῖά μαοί'ε ῖ ῖε κυβρίαν*, you filled it to the top with froth (*A. Mac G.*); *ῖίopa móῖ ῖαῶα βάν ῖρ ῖ λάν ῖά n-α μαοί'ε τοβας*, a great long white pipe filled with tobacco to the brim (*E. U.*).
- μαοί'ε-ἔεάν*, -ἔίν, *pl. id., m.*, a bald head.
- μαοί'ε*, *g. id., f.*, baldness, bareness.
- μαοί'εας*, -τιζε, -λεας, *f.*, suds; a sink; cow-dung, excrement.
- μαοί'εας*, -α, *f.*, baldness, bareness.
- μαοί'ε-ἔαῶαν*, *g. -αίη, pl. id., m.*, a bald or bare forehead.
- μαοί'ε-ἔαῶανας*, -αίζε, *a.*, forehead-bald.
- μαοί'εάν*, -ῖίν, *pl. id., m.*, a brow, a bleak eminence, a beacon, summit or ridge of a



hill; a knoll; ó' maoileann, a muiir, from thy summit, O Mushra (*T. G.*).  
 maoilín, *g. id., pl. -níoe, m., a tub; a one-faced hammer; a hornless cow.*  
 maoil-lior, *m., an unprotected fort.*  
 maoil-trlíab, *g. maoil-trléibe, m., a bare or bald mountain.*  
 maoim, -e, *f., wealth, property, substance, means, goods, riches; a term of endearment; mo maoim tú, you are my love or treasure.*  
 maoim-číocíad, -aíge, *a., covetous, avaricious.*  
 maoinead, -níge, *a., rich, wealthy; also loving, affectionate; a maoinead, O beloved one, a very common term of endearment; somet. written a buíonead, a maoimíge, id.; in maoinead, 7c., the vowels are broad.*  
 maoirpead, -a, *f., stewardship, the office of a bailiff, sovereignty; maoirpe, id.*  
 maoir, -e, -eada, *f., a bag, a hamper; maoir éirc, 500 fishes, a mease.*  
 maoirad, -ríge, -reada, *f., a doe.*  
 maoireos, -oíge, -oíge, *f., a little pack or bag; a wicker or sugán basket; a wicker-work receptacle to store provisions in; the potato heap in a barn, etc.; a mease (500) of fish (Don.).*  
 maoit, -e, *f., pain, anguish, anxiety (P. O'C. quotes eight examples of this meaning). See maoite.*  
 maoit, -e, *a., sick, sore, painful; also compassionate, tender; feeble, weak.*  
 maoite, *g. id., f., softness, tenderness; feebleness, weakness; pain, grief, anguish; áobair maoite rcailead an rceoil rin, the spread of that tidings is a cause of anguish (Fer.).*  
 maoitead, -tíge, *a., soft, tender; sick, sore, painful.*  
 maoiteadao, -cta, *m., a paining, a grieving.*

maoitead, -a, *f., softness, tenderness; pain, anguish, anxiety.*  
 maoitíim, -iuíad, *v. intr., I pain, grieve, mourn.*  
 maoitmead, -míge, *a., vaunting, vainglorious, upbraiding, grudging (also maoitpead).*  
 maoitmeadar, -aí, *m., glory; a boasting; an upbraiding; a grudging.*  
 maoitnead, -níge, *a., sorrowful, compassionate.*  
 maoitneadar, -aí, *m., regret, anguish; tá m. oim (W. M.).*  
 maoitmuar, *m., a soft, mellow, flat, moist place (P. O'C.).*  
 maol, *g. maoil, m., a votary, a devotee, a servant, a person dedicated; used in names, as maol muipe, etc.*  
 maol, -oile, -oileada, *f., a cape, a headland, a promontory; a hillock, summit. See maoil.*  
 maol, -oile, *a., bald, hairless, tonsured; blunt; bare, deserted, vacant, empty; full only to the mouth without a heap (as a vessel of meal, grain, butter, etc.); feircín maol, a firkin full just to the mouth, as opposed to feircín pá émuaid, a firkin full and heaped; humble, shy, bashful; simple, artless, witless, as opposed to sharp, acute (of persons); 'n-a maol, hatless, bare-headed; ríce maol, twenty bare, not twenty-one, etc., (in card-playing, etc.).*  
 maolacán, -áin, *pl. id., m., anything bald or pointless; a hat which is too small.*  
 maolad, -lta, *m., act of blunting; act of subduing, calming, etc. See maoluíad.*  
 maol-aigeanta, *a., dull, stupid, blunt; maol-aigeanta, id.*  
 maol-aigeanta, -a, *f., dulness, stupidity.*  
 maolaim, -ad, *v. tr., I make blunt; I subdue, calm.*  
 maolán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a beacon; a bleak eminence; a bald-pated man; the exposed part of a*



- fishing weir; anything bald, bare, or edgeless; Rinn an m̃aoláin, Rennielain, the ancient name of the Poolbeg, in Dublin Harbour.
- m̃aol-ár̃o, *m.*, the highest point; ar̃ m̃aol-ár̃o a žuatann, on his shoulders' top; somet. ar̃ řaol-ár̃o is used (*M.*).
- m̃aol-ar̃, -ar̃, *pl.* -ar̃a, *m.*, a sandal (*G. J.*).
- m̃aol-čeannač, -ar̃že, *a.*, bald-headed.
- m̃aol-čnoc, *m.*, a peakless hill.
- m̃aol-čolž, *m.*, a foil (*O'N.*).
- m̃aol-čor̃n, the hilt of a sword (*O'N.*).
- m̃aol-řác, *m.*, a bare rath, *cf.* m̃aol-łior̃.
- m̃aoluz̃ač, -užče, *m.*, act of blunting (of courage, memory, etc.); act of making dull or stupid; act of allaying or assuaging; *m.* an tr̃áčnóna, twilight.
- m̃aoluižim, -užač, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I blunt, assuage, pacify; I become bald or blunt, become calm.
- m̃aonužim, -užač, *v. intr.*, I meditate (*O'N.*).
- m̃aor̃, *g.* m̃aor̃i, *pl. id.* and m̃aor̃iž, *m.*, a steward, a bailiff, a rent-collector, an officer, a herd; an earl or baron.
- m̃aor̃ač, -ar̃že, -ača, *f.*, any kind of shell-fish; sea-vegetables.
- m̃aor̃ačt, -a, *f.*, stewardship, wardenship.
- m̃aor̃ baile, *m.*, a mayor or governor of a town.
- m̃aor̃ cirt, *m.*, an arbitrator (*Tyrone*). See ceart.
- m̃aor̃č̃a, *indec. a.*, stately, majestic; often used in poetry to express gentle qualities.
- m̃aor̃č̃ačt, -a, *f.*, gravity, sedateness, sobriety.
- m̃aor̃uižim, -užač, *v. tr.*, I rule or guide (*O'N.*).
- m̃aor̃, -aor̃e, *f.*, softness, tenderness, uncallousness.
- m̃aot̃, -or̃če, *a.*, soft, delicate, tender, gentle, smooth, compassionate.
- m̃aot̃ač, *g.* m̃aor̃iče, *m.*, softness, tenderness.
- m̃aot̃aim, -ač, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I moisten, I soften, mollify; relent.
- m̃aot̃al, -ar̃l, *m.*, a paunch, belly or stomach.
- m̃aot̃al, -ar̃le, *f.*, biestings (this is the ordinary word in *Ker.*; *P. O'C.* gives m̃aot̃ar̃l, beastings, also thick milk; m̃aot̃al does not mean thick milk in *Ker.*; žřuť buř̃e, *id.* (*Con.* and *Don.*).
- m̃aot̃án, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the tip or soft part of anything (as of the ear); lower or soft part of the stomach, in animals the hollows on either side of spine adjoining the rump; an osier twig; a tendril, cartilage, gristle; a bud; a coward.
- m̃aot̃-čř̃or̃e, *m.*, a tender heart.
- m̃aot̃-čř̃or̃eč, -čř̃e, *a.*, tender-hearted.
- m̃aot̃-žlac, *f.*, a soft, gentle hand.
- m̃aot̃lac, -ar̃že, *a.*, emollient, mellow.
- m̃aot̃mar̃, -ar̃e, *a.*, lenient, smooth.
- m̃aot̃-m̃uac̃ač, -ar̃ž, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a nice person, a spruce body (*O'N.*).
- m̃aot̃-ř̃úileč, -l̃že, *a.*, soft-eyed, tender-eyed; given to weeping.
- m̃aot̃-ř̃úilečt, -a, *f.*, wateriness of the eyes.
- m̃aot̃-čř̃or̃ž, *f.*, a gentle foot.
- m̃aot̃už̃ač, -užče, *m.*, a moistening or softening; tr̃ar̃o a čnár̃ma ar̃ m̃aot̃už̃ač ó ř̃mior̃, his bones are moistened with marrow (*O'B.*).
- m̃aot̃uižim, -už̃ač, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I make supple; I soften, moisten, alleviate, mitigate; I become soft or mild. See m̃aot̃aim.
- mar̃, *prep., conj. adv.*, like to, as, for, since, how, when, where, as though, because, even as, where-



in, inasmuch as, just as, as soon as, so that, thus, like; *mar doei*, as he says; *mar doubairt*, as he said; *mar rin*, like that, so, in like manner, accordingly, if so, then = if so, in that manner, in that wise; *mar rin doib*, and so on; *mar rin fein*, even so, notwithstanding; *mar don le*, along with, together with, in addition, besides; *mar a (rel. pron.)*, as, like as, where, how? where? (*mar a* before *past t.*); *mar atá*, that is, viz., namely, to wit; *mar atáio*, (such) as are; *mar a bfuil*, where there is; *mar so*, as if, seeing that; *mar an gcéadna*, in like manner, likewise, also, as well as, the same; *mar an gcuid eile*, like the rest; also *mar a céile*, all the same; *mar géalil a*, because of, on account of, in consequence of, for; *mar rin oe*, accordingly, therefore; *mar ro*, in this manner, so, thus, like this; *amail ir mar*, as if; *soiré mar*, how? *ir mar rin atá*, the case is so; *nó mar rin*, or thereabouts, about that amount; *mar a*, where; *mar a bfuil*, where: Scotch Gaelic, *far am bh'eil*; *mar a hoiltear . . .* where . . . is nursed; *gac balta mar oiltear*, every one as he is brought up; *so réir mar*, according as; *rá mar*, as; *tar éir mar*, after, *postquam*; *tré mar*, because; *mar a céile*, likewise; *mar leanar*, as follows; *mar don*, together, as one, as well as, together with; *mar leir fein oe*, as far as his part of it (went); *mar leir rin oe*, as with that of it, as for that; *mar a bí aige*, as he was; *mar ir so gcuirfeá*, as you would put; *mar a fuair aige*, where he was; *mar a bfuil na rúile*, where the eyes are; *mar ir so fuair an cuir eile*, when, or as soon as, the others were; *mo ghráó é mar fear*, I cherish that man.

*mar, mara, conj.*, used often for *muna*, if not, unless.

*márac*, often written for *mbárac* in *phr.* 1 *márac* (1 *mbárac*), tomorrow. See *bárac*.

*marairdeact*, -a, f., act of sailing, navigation.

*maran, mar a* = *muna*, if not.

*mararcail*, -ail, pl. *id.*, m., a herald, a marshal; a regulator; an overseer.

*mararcilact*, -a, f., superintendence, regulation; office or rank of a marshal.

*marb*, g. *marb*, pl. *marb*, m., a dead person; the dead.

*marb*, -airbe, a., dead, killed, slain; benumbed, torpid, spiritless, vapid.

*marbadact*, -a, f., languor, weakness.

*marbad*, -bda and *marbuiscte*, m., act of killing, slaying, murder, slaughter.

*marbaim*, -ad, v. tr., I kill, slay, slaughter.

*marban*. See *marman*.

*marbán*, -áin, pl. *id.*, m., a corpse, a dead body; a spiritless person, a sluggard.

*marbánta*, indec. a., lifeless, inanimate, dull, torpid.

*marbántact*, -a, f., inactivity, dullness, torpidity.

*marb-caoinead*, m., a lament for the dead.

*marb-caoimtead*, -tis, pl. *id.*, m., a lamenter for the dead (*O'N.*).

*marb-cat*, m., a dead and alive person.

*marb-omoi*, m., a necromancer.

*marb-omoiodeact*, -a, f., necromancy; art of consulting the *manes* of the dead.

*marb-fáirc*, a band used in tying the hands or feet of a corpse; a shroud; "*marb-fáirc oirt*," an imprecation; *marb-fáirc (Don.)*.

*marb-fuact*, m., the painful numbness caused by great cold (*Meath*).

*marbna*, g. *id.*, pl. -airbe, m., an elegy.



μαῖβναῖ, -αῖς, *pl. id., m., an elegy-maker (O'N.).*  
 μαῖβ-ῖμυτ, -ῖμοῦτα, -ῖμοῦτanna, *m., track of a boat.*  
 μαῖβῖτα, *p. a., killed, slain; awful; a peculiar use in phr. na mίλτε μαῖβῖτα ἀκα, large numbers of them.*  
 μαῖβῖταῖ, -αῖς, *a., deadly, fatal, mortal, cruel; grievous, as opposed to venial (of sin).*  
 μαῖβῖταῖ, -ῖταῖς, -ῖταῖς, *m., a slayer.*  
 μαῖβῖτόμ, -όμ, -όμυῖ, *m., a slayer, a killer, a murderer.*  
 μαῖβ-uan, *m., a still-born lamb (pron. mariuan).*  
 μαῖβυῖς, -βῖ and -βυῖ, *v. tr., I kill, slay. See μαῖβαιμ.*  
 μαῖ, *g. μαῖ, pl. -anna, m., a sign, a mark; a wound; a marking-iron; μαῖ υῖρῖ, an oyster-mark on the skin (Om.); a bail, a surety; ῖ μαῖ an μαῖ ῖ an μαῖς, he is good surety for the money. In the sense of wound μαῖ is the M. word.*  
 μαῖ, *m., a horse (obs.).*  
 μαῖαῖ, -αῖς, *pl. id. and -αῖς, m., a horseman, a rider; a knight, pl., also -αῖα.*  
 μαῖαῖ, -αῖ, *m., horsemanship.*  
 μαῖαῖ, -ε, *f., horsemen, cavalry.*  
 μαῖαῖ, -α, *f., act of riding; horsemanship; a ride; a lift; ῖ ῖ αῖ μαῖαῖ, two hundred horse (Kea., F.F.); ῖ ῖ μαῖαῖ, he got a ride on a horse, or a drive on a car.*  
 μαῖαν, -αν, -anna, *f., a stable.*  
 μαῖαν, -αῖς, *pl. id., m., a groom, an hostler (O'N.).*  
 μαῖαν, -αῖς, *pl. -αῖς, m., a cavalcade; coll. horsemen, riders, cavalry.*  
 μαῖαν, -αῖς, *a., belonging to cavalry.*  
 μαῖαν, *g. id., pl. -ῖ, m., a horseman, a rider. See μαῖαῖ.*  
 μαῖαν, *vl. μαῖαῖ, v.*

*intr., I ride on horseback, drive on a car.*  
 μαῖαν, *m., a marquis.*  
 μαῖαν, *m., agrimony.*  
 μαῖαν, *m., rosemary.*  
 μαῖ, *m., a mark (a silver coin); μαῖ αῖ, a mark, worth 13s. 4d.*  
 μαῖαῖ, -αῖ, -αῖ, *m., a market; a bargain; a good bargain; a buying or selling; μαῖαῖ ῖ, a dear bargain.*  
 μαῖαῖ, -αῖ, *pl. id., f., a buying, a bargaining; a bargain, barter.*  
 μαῖαν, *g. id., pl. -ῖ, m., a market man or woman (O'N.); μαῖαν, id.*  
 μαῖαν, -α, *f., bargain-making.*  
 μαῖαν, *g. id., pl. -ῖ, m., a merchant, a salesman, a bargain-maker.*  
 μαῖαν, -ῖ, *a., marketable, saleable.*  
 μαῖαν. *See μαῖαν.*  
 μαῖ, *g. id., m., marl, a kind of rich clay; m. buῖ, yellow subsoil.*  
 μαῖαῖ, -αῖς, *a., marly, clayey.*  
 μαῖαν, -αῖς, *m., a manuring with marl or rich clay.*  
 μαῖαν, -αῖς, *v. tr., I manure with marl.*  
 μαῖαν (μαῖαν), -αν, *pl. id., m., a brink or margin; the margin of a book.*  
 μαῖαν, -αῖ, *pl. id., m., marble; μαῖαν-ῖ, a marble slab, as a tombstone (O'Ra.); spelled μαῖαν and μαῖαν also.*  
 μαῖαν, -αῖς, -ῖ, *f., a pudding, a sausage; a paunch.*  
 μαῖαν, *m., the plant rosemary.*  
 μαῖαν, -αῖ, *pl. id. and -αῖα, f., a marching of troops; a march (A.); also μαῖαν.*  
 μαῖαν, *g. id., pl. -ῖ, m., a herald, a marshal.*  
 μαῖαν (μαῖαν), *ad., thus, in this manner.*  
 μαῖαν, *g. μαῖαν, pl. id., m., a bullock; a cow; a beeve; a carcase; the dead body of any*



weighty animal when butchered and cleaned, such as a pig, cow, etc.; *f.* in *U.*, *g.* *μαίρε*.  
*μάρε*, -άρε, *m.*, Tuesday; *ῥία μάρε*, on Tuesday.  
*μάρε*, -α, *m.*, March; *τά μάρεα*, a day in March (*nom.* also *μάρεα*); *somet. f.*, as in *Don*.  
*μαρταίρεα*, -α, *f.*, beeves, cows, oxen.  
*μαρταίν*, -εῖνα, *f.*, act of remaining, living, dwelling, abiding, surviving; living, being, life; a preserving prayer in the form of a charm (*somet. written μαρτανν*, *γc.*); *αμ m.*, in existence; *λεο' m.*, during your life.  
*μαρταῖνα*, -αῖνε, *a.*, everlasting, unfailing, eternal; living, lasting; hopeful, blessed.  
*μαρταῖνα*, -α, *f.*, duration, eternity.  
*μαρταρῖα*, *indec. a.*, maimed, disabled, lame.  
*μαρτυρία*, *g. id.*, *m.*, martyrdom; murder.  
*μαρτυρά*, -ταρῖα, *m.*, a maiming, a laming, a deforming; *νί μαρτυρά* *σο* *οαίτε*, blindness is the worst kind of deformation.  
*μαρτυρίαν*, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a disabled body.  
*μαρτυρίζω*, -αῖζε, *m.*, a maiming, a crippling, a disfiguring.  
*μαρτυρίζω*, -αῖζε, *v. tr.*, I maim, I cripple, I make lame, disfigure.  
*μαρτυρίζω*, *p. a.*, maimed, crippled.  
*μαρτ-ρα* = *μαρ* *εῖρα*, as you (*emph.*) (*S.M.*).  
*μαρτύρ*, in line, *μαρτύρ τι* *ομ* *ιρ* *ομ* *ζαν* *ρῶα* (*C.M.*).  
*μαρτ-ύρε* (also *μαρτ-ύρεα*), *m.*, the juice, sap, or fat of beeves. *See* *ύρε*.  
*μαρτιρε*, *g. id.*, *pl. -οτε*, *m.*, a sailor, a mariner, a seaman.  
*μάρ*, -άιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mace.  
*μάρ*, *g. μάιρ*, *pl. id.*, and *μάρα*, the buttock; hip, thigh, breech; the part of a plough in which the sock is held; used in place names, as *Αν Μάρ Ρεαμαρ*, a

townland in Kerry (*nom.* also *μάρα* in *sp. l.*).  
*μάρ*, *μά'ρ* (*μά ιρ*), if it be, if so.  
*μαρά*, -αῖζε, *a.*, having large hips or thighs; belonging to the hips, thighs or buttocks; also as *subs.* one with large hips or thighs.  
*μαράν*, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, delay, stop, hindrance; trouble; *αζ ταδαιρε* *μαράν* *οό*, making things troublesome for him.  
*μαράνα*, -αῖζε, *a.*, slow, tedious, prolix; troublesome.  
*μαράνα*, -α, *f.*, checking, hindering, reproving.  
*μαρκα*, -αῖλ, *m.*, flattery (*O'R.*).  
*μαρκα*, -αῖζε, *a.*, manly, masculine, muscular, firm, strong; a frequent epithet of a maiden or fair lady in modern poetry; generally in conjunction with *μαορῶα*, *cf.* *αν* *οείρομε* *μαρκα* *αῖζε* *μαορῶα* (*Kea.*); *ροῦτα* *μαρκα* *αῖζε* *οο'ν* *δέ-βρυνεα* *αῖζε* *μαορῶα* *μαρκα* *αῖζε* (*E. R.*); the position of the word before *μαορῶα* is a sign that it is to be taken in the meaning given, though both words are *somet.* used in contexts where a milder meaning like meek, sweet, pleasing, would suit better.  
*μαρκα*, -αῖζε, -α, *f.*, a strong, vigorous maiden, a fair lady; the word is exceedingly common in modern poetry as an ordinary word for a fair lady; *cf.* *ιρ* *τά* *αν* *μαρκα* *αῖζε* *μάντα* *ζάροα* *ζεα* *αῖζε* (*E.R.*). *See* *μαρκα* *αῖζε*, *adj.*  
*μαρκα*, *indec. a.*, manly (*P. O'C.*).  
*μαρκα*, -α, *f.*, manliness (*P. O'C.*).  
*μαρκα*, -αῖζε, *a.*, manly, muscular. *See* *μαρκα* *αῖζε*.  
*μαρκα*, *g. id.*, *m.*, an offence, an insult, an affront, reproach, abuse, aspersion, calumny, shame, disgrace, scandal.  
*μαρκα* *αῖζε*, -αῖζε, *a.*, offensive, reproachful, abusive; base.



μαρτυζαὸ, -υῖζε, *m.*, shameful treatment; a reproach; a wound; act of insulting, reproaching, treating with contempt.

μαρτυζῖμ, -υζαὸ, *v. tr.*, I reproach, dishonour, scandalize, injure, calumniate, insult, blaspheme.

μαρτυζῖτε, *p. a.*, reproached, calumniated, disrespected.

μαρτυζῖτεαὶ, -τίζε, *a.*, railing; reproachful, slanderous, insulting; ignominious (also μαρτυζεαὶ).

μαρτυζῖτεαὶ, -α, *f.*, abusiveness, slander, calumny.

μαρτυζῖτεοι, -οι, -οι, *m.*, an abuser, a slanderer, a calumniator, a reviler.

μαρμυρ, -υιρ, *m.*, gluttony, "crawl-sickness," surfeit (*W. Ker.*); also βαρμυρ.

ματα, *g. id., pl. -ιὸε, m.*, a mat, a mattress.

μάτα, *g. id., pl. -ιὸε, m.*, a mate, a companion, an assistant; the mate of a ship.

ματα. See μαίτε.

ματαίμ. See μαίτιμ.

μαται, *f.*, gory matter (*O'N.*).

μάται, *g. -ταί, pl. μαίτε*, *m.*, a mother; a producer; a cause, a source; *μάται* ἀν υἷε, the source or cause of mischief; *ρεαν-μάται*, a grandmother, *μάται* μόρι, *id.*; *m. ζοίρι*, the kernel of a sore.

μάται ἀόβαι, *f.*, a cause, a primary cause.

μάται ἀίλ, *f.*, mother of a brood; a prolific mother.

μάται βαίρε, *f.*, a god-mother (*m. βαίρε, M. sp. l.*); *ερίρε*, a sponsor in baptism (*Aran.*).

μάται βύρι, *f.*, a membrane of the brain; the remnant of corrupted matter from a wound.

μάται céile, *f.*, a mother-in-law; *μάται* mo céile, my mother-in-law.

μάται ἐμυαί, *f.*, a membrane of the brain.

μάταιρεαί, -μί, *m.*, motherly, tender, kind (also *μάτερεαί*).

μάταιρεαί, -α, *f.*, motherliness, kindness (also *μάτερεαί*).

μάταιρίν, *g. id., pl. -ιὸε, m.*, a foster-mother; an aunt on the mother's side (*O'N.*); also *μάτερίν*.

μάταιρ na mballa, *f.*, a fish six inches or so in length, with external rows of teeth (*Mayo*).

ματαί, -αί, *pl. id., m.*, a cloak, a mantle.

ματαί ριμνέ, *m.*, the chimney-beam; the mantel-piece of a chimney (*P. O'C.*).

ματαν, -αί, *pl. id., m.*, a ray; *ματαν* ποί, a ray of light.

μάταρ, *indec. a.*, maternal, motherly; of or belonging to a mother; *τεανζα μάταρ*, the mother tongue.

μάταρ, -α, *f.*, the right or duty of a mother.

ματσαί, *g. -μί, pl. id.* and *-μί, m.*, a bear.

ματλα, *g. id., m.*, fruit, profit, return (*O'N.*).

ματλαί, -αί, *a.*, mantle-like; wearing a mantle.

ματόζ, -όζ, -όζ, *f.*, a mattock.

ματρί, -αί, -αί, *m.*, a crowd, a congregation.

μέ, *pers. pr., pl. ριμν, emph. m.*, I, me; *μέ* *féin* (somet. *μέ* *féin*), myself, I myself. *μέ* is often pron. me or *μί* at present, and the pronunciation *μί* is recognised by recent native poets, as: *μά'ρ* *áin* *leat* me, *τά* *an cáirde* *ir* *ir*, *bí* *ráir* *liom*, *ir* *pór* me (*Seán 'ac* *peadair*); often pron. mea in *U.*

meab, -eib, -α, *f.*, a hen (*Water.*).

meabail, -bail, *pl. id., f.*, guile, treachery, subtlety; fraud; flattery.

meabaim, -aib, *v. intr.*, I burst forth; I spring up as water (*obs.*).



meabair, -bair, -bair, *f.*, the mind, the intelligence; sense, memory; ar a meabair, distracted; ar meabair, out of recollection; oe meabair, by rote (oe slán-meabair, *id.*); m. cinn, intellect, brain-power.

meabail, -ail, *m.*, treachery, deceit; *gs.* meabail as *a.*, *cf.* airtling meabail (*O'Ra.*). See meabail.

meablaic, -aic, -aic, *m.*, a deceitful man.

meablaic, -laic, *a.*, deceitful, treacherous, fraudulent, malicious.

meablaicán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crafty, deceitful little person (*O'N.*).

meablaime, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míre, *m.*, a traitor, a deceiver (also a modest, bashful man).

meablaimeac, -a, *f.*, deceit, fraud, treachery.

meabluig, -uig, *m.*, act of deceiving, defrauding; fraud, deception (also act of shaming, or growing modest).

meabluigim, -uigim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I defraud, deceive, betray, beguile, flatter; also I shame, I become shy or modest.

meablaicán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a memorandum, a note-book.

meablaic, -míre, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of thinking, reflecting; meditation, reflection.

meablaicán, -aic, -aic, *m.*, a memorandum, a note-book.

meabluig, -míre, *m.*, act of remembering, studying, committing to memory.

meabluigim, -uigim, *v. tr.*, I recollect, remember, bring to mind, ponder, muse, commit to memory, consider, plan; realise.

meacan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, any tap-rooted plant, as a carrot, a parsnip; somet. meacán.

meacan aille, *m.*, elecampane; *nom.* meaca (*Cork*).

meacan bán, *m.*, common parsnip.

meacan buíre, *m.*, a carrot.

meacan buíre an t-pleibe, *m.*,

mountain or knot-rooted spurge, (*Tithymalus Hibernicus montanus*).

meacan boí, *m.*, great common burdock (*Lappa major*).

meacan buí, *m.*, comfrey (*Symphitum officinale*).

meacan buí fiaí, *m.*; bugle, wild comfrey root.

meacan eapa baininne, *m.*, female piony.

meacan eapa píunne, *m.*, male piony.

meacan píonn, *m.*, fermental root.

meacan píóg, *m.*, horse radish.

meacan píóg uirce, *m.*, water-radish.

meacan píibe, *m.*, the turnip (*O'N.*).

meacan píuig, *m.*, radish (*Raphanus hortensis*).

meacan píóg, *m.*, common parsnip.

meacan píóg fiaí, *m.*, wild parsnip.

meacan pléibe, *m.*, great bastard black hellebore (*Helliborus niger fatidus*).

meacan toí, *m.*, great common burdock, *meacan tuabail*, *m.*, burr, cloth burr (*Arctium lappa*).

meacan uilleann, *m.*, elecampane (*Helenium*).

meacnoir, -óir, -óir, *m.*, a kitchen gardener; one who sells roots.

méar, *m.*, size, bulk. See méir.

meár, *g.* meir and meár, *pl.* meár, *f.*, a balance, scales; the beam of a weighing machine; a measure; weighing; *pron.* meár in *M.*

meár, -a, *f.*, mead.

meár, -aic, -aic, *a.*, abounding in mead.

meár, -ain, *f.*, act of weighing, measuring, considering.

meár, -ain, *m.*, force, weight.

meár, -aic, *pron.* meár, *p. a.*, weighed, measured, considered.

meár, *vl.* meár, meár, meár, -ain, and meár, *v. tr.*,



I weigh, I balance, I measure ; consider, estimate ; I reflect on.

méa<sup>o</sup>at, -aite, -a<sup>o</sup>a, *f.*, maw, paunch, stomach, tripe; *nom.* also méa<sup>o</sup>a<sup>i</sup>l.

méa<sup>o</sup>at<sup>o</sup>a<sup>o</sup>c, -a<sup>i</sup>ge, *a.*, having a large stomach or paunch, big-bellied.

méa<sup>o</sup>a<sup>i</sup>m<sup>o</sup>a<sup>i</sup>l, -m<sup>o</sup>la, *a.*, bulky, massive.

méa<sup>o</sup>a<sup>i</sup>m<sup>o</sup>la<sup>o</sup>c<sup>o</sup>t, -a, *f.*, massiveness, bulk.

méa<sup>o</sup>a<sup>i</sup>m, *g.* me<sup>o</sup>i<sup>o</sup>m<sup>o</sup>e, *d.* me<sup>o</sup>i<sup>o</sup>m<sup>o</sup>i<sup>o</sup>m, *pl.* me<sup>o</sup>i<sup>o</sup>m<sup>o</sup>a, *f.*, a churn ; an Irish quadrangular drinking-cup of one piece, hollowed by a chisel, a "meth<sup>o</sup>r."

méa<sup>o</sup>a<sup>i</sup>m, -a<sup>i</sup>m, *m.*, metre in poetry; verse (*Lat.* *metrum*).

méa<sup>o</sup>a<sup>i</sup>m<sup>o</sup>a<sup>o</sup>c<sup>o</sup>t, -a, *f.*, verse, metre ; 1 méa<sup>o</sup>a<sup>i</sup>m<sup>o</sup>a<sup>o</sup>c<sup>o</sup>t <sup>o</sup>a<sup>o</sup>na, in verse metre (*Kea. F. F.*).

méa<sup>o</sup>a<sup>i</sup>m<sup>o</sup>-<sup>o</sup>e<sup>o</sup>a<sup>i</sup>m<sup>o</sup>t, *f.*, a merry tour.

méa<sup>o</sup>a<sup>i</sup>m<sup>o</sup>-<sup>o</sup>l<sup>o</sup>o<sup>o</sup>a<sup>o</sup>c, -a<sup>i</sup>ge, *a.*, hilarious.

méa<sup>o</sup>b<sup>o</sup>, -e<sup>o</sup>i<sup>o</sup>b<sup>o</sup>e, *f.*, the proper name of a woman ; a celebrated queen of Connaught (=nurtured with mead; soft, tender, *P.O'C.*).

méa<sup>o</sup>b<sup>o</sup>án, -áin, *m.*, intoxication from mead, drunkenness, dizziness (*P.O'C.*). See mío<sup>o</sup>b<sup>o</sup>án.

méa<sup>o</sup>g, *g.* me<sup>o</sup>i<sup>o</sup>g and me<sup>o</sup>i<sup>o</sup>ge, *m.* and *f.*, whey ; *dpl.* mío<sup>o</sup>g<sup>o</sup>a<sup>i</sup>b<sup>o</sup>, as from mío<sup>o</sup>g (*O'D.*); méa<sup>o</sup>g (*Don.*).

méa<sup>o</sup>g<sup>o</sup>a<sup>o</sup>c, -a<sup>i</sup>ge, *a.*, whey-like, diluted.

méa<sup>o</sup>g<sup>o</sup>a<sup>i</sup>m<sup>o</sup>a<sup>i</sup>l, -m<sup>o</sup>la, *a.*, whey-like, serous, diluted.

méa<sup>o</sup>g<sup>o</sup>án, -áin, *m.*, small drink (*dim.* of méa<sup>o</sup>g).

méa<sup>o</sup>g<sup>o</sup>, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a short knife, dagger, poniard, dirk ; méa<sup>o</sup>g<sup>o</sup> r<sup>o</sup>e<sup>o</sup>e<sup>o</sup>i<sup>o</sup>e, a knife like a dagger (mío<sup>o</sup>g<sup>o</sup>, *id.*).

méa<sup>o</sup>ón (méa<sup>o</sup>on), -óin, *m.*, middle, midst ; centre (méa<sup>o</sup>án in *M. sp. l.*).

méa<sup>o</sup>ón<sup>o</sup>a<sup>o</sup>c, -a<sup>i</sup>ge, *a.*, middle, moderate ; middling, average (also méa<sup>o</sup>ón<sup>o</sup>a<sup>o</sup>c) ; An Cnoc

méa<sup>o</sup>ón<sup>o</sup>a<sup>o</sup>c, a townland in Kerry.

méa<sup>o</sup>ón<sup>o</sup>a<sup>i</sup>o<sup>o</sup>e<sup>o</sup>a<sup>o</sup>c<sup>o</sup>t, -a, *f.*, mediocrity, moderation.

méa<sup>o</sup>ón <sup>o</sup>o<sup>o</sup>g<sup>o</sup>m<sup>o</sup>a<sup>i</sup>m, *m.*, September.

méa<sup>o</sup>ón <sup>o</sup>o<sup>o</sup>e<sup>o</sup>i<sup>o</sup>m<sup>o</sup>i<sup>o</sup>o, *m.*, December.

méa<sup>o</sup>ón <sup>o</sup>o<sup>o</sup>a<sup>o</sup>e, *m.*, midday, noon, middle of the day ; 1 méa<sup>o</sup>ón <sup>o</sup>o<sup>o</sup>a<sup>o</sup>e, at midday, at noon ; méa<sup>o</sup>ón <sup>o</sup>o<sup>o</sup>a<sup>o</sup>e, dinner (*O'N.* and still usual in *S.U.*).

méa<sup>o</sup>ón <sup>o</sup>o<sup>o</sup>i<sup>o</sup>o<sup>o</sup>e, *m.*, midnight ; 1 méa<sup>o</sup>ón <sup>o</sup>o<sup>o</sup>i<sup>o</sup>o<sup>o</sup>e, at midnight.

méa<sup>o</sup>ón<sup>o</sup>u<sup>o</sup>g<sup>o</sup>a<sup>o</sup>o, -u<sup>o</sup>g<sup>o</sup>e, *m.*, an averaging, a taking of the mean.

méa<sup>o</sup>ón<sup>o</sup>u<sup>o</sup>g<sup>o</sup>i<sup>o</sup>m, -u<sup>o</sup>g<sup>o</sup>a<sup>o</sup>o, *v. tr.*, I average, find a mean.

méa<sup>o</sup>o<sup>o</sup>a<sup>o</sup>c, -a<sup>i</sup>ge, *a.*, merry, glad, joyful, festive, jocund, brisk, lively. See me<sup>o</sup>i<sup>o</sup>o<sup>o</sup>e<sup>o</sup>a<sup>o</sup>c.

méa<sup>o</sup>o<sup>o</sup>a<sup>o</sup>o, -<sup>o</sup>o<sup>o</sup>a<sup>o</sup>i<sup>o</sup>a, *m.*, act of making merry, of being glad, of rejoicing.

méa<sup>o</sup>o<sup>o</sup>án, -áin, *m.*, exhilaration, inebriation, intoxication, dizziness ; <sup>o</sup>o<sup>o</sup>a<sup>o</sup> méa<sup>o</sup>o<sup>o</sup>án im' <sup>o</sup>e<sup>o</sup>ann, I am suffering from megrim in the head.

méa<sup>o</sup>o<sup>o</sup>u<sup>o</sup>g<sup>o</sup>a<sup>o</sup>o, -u<sup>o</sup>g<sup>o</sup>e, *m.*, act of rejoicing, being glad, making merry.

méa<sup>o</sup>o<sup>o</sup>u<sup>o</sup>g<sup>o</sup>i<sup>o</sup>m, -u<sup>o</sup>g<sup>o</sup>a<sup>o</sup>o, *v. intr.*, I rejoice, am glad, make merry.

méa<sup>o</sup>o<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup>o<sup>o</sup>i<sup>o</sup>m, -<sup>o</sup>o<sup>o</sup>a, -<sup>o</sup>o<sup>o</sup>i<sup>o</sup>o<sup>o</sup>e, *m.*, a weigher.

méa<sup>o</sup>o<sup>o</sup>u<sup>o</sup>g<sup>o</sup>a<sup>o</sup>o, -u<sup>o</sup>g<sup>o</sup>e, *m.*, increase, augmentation ; act of increasing, enlarging, swelling ; <sup>o</sup>o<sup>o</sup>an <sup>o</sup>o<sup>o</sup>a<sup>o</sup> ' <sup>o</sup>o<sup>o</sup>a<sup>o</sup> méa<sup>o</sup>o<sup>o</sup>u<sup>o</sup>g<sup>o</sup>a<sup>o</sup>o, no thanks to them (*Ra<sup>o</sup>ftery*).

méa<sup>o</sup>o<sup>o</sup>u<sup>o</sup>g<sup>o</sup>i<sup>o</sup>m, -u<sup>o</sup>g<sup>o</sup>a<sup>o</sup>o, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I increase, augment ; grow big, swell, enlarge ; add, multiply ; abound, cause to abound ; enrich ; <sup>o</sup>o<sup>o</sup> méa<sup>o</sup>o<sup>o</sup>u<sup>o</sup>g<sup>o</sup>i<sup>o</sup>o <sup>o</sup>o<sup>o</sup>a <sup>o</sup>o<sup>o</sup>ú, <sup>o</sup>o<sup>o</sup> r<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup>o<sup>o</sup>i, <sup>o</sup>o<sup>o</sup>, may God increase you, your treasure, etc.

méa<sup>o</sup>g<sup>o</sup>a<sup>o</sup>o, -a<sup>i</sup>o, *m.*, joy, sport, pastime (*Der.*).

méa<sup>o</sup>la, *g. id.*, *m.*, grief, sorrow ; a great loss, as the death of a friend ; 1<sup>o</sup> m<sup>o</sup>o<sup>o</sup>i an méa<sup>o</sup>la b<sup>o</sup>a<sup>o</sup>r <sup>o</sup>o<sup>o</sup>a<sup>o</sup>i<sup>o</sup>r, the death of Thomas is



a great loss; *ἡ μέλα μόριον* a *βάρις*, her death is a great grief to me; hence *αἰτμέλας*, repentance, remorse.  
*μέλας*, -αῖς, *a.*, grievous, sorry, sorrowful.  
*μελαῖον*, -ιτα, *m.*, chewing, grinding. *See* *μεῖτε*.  
*μελαίμ*, *v. tr.*, I grind. *See* *μεῖμ*.  
*μελαρί*, -αίρε, *a.*, that cuts, that chews the cud (from *μελαίμ* = *μεῖμ*, I grind).  
*μελίον*, -εῖον, -α, *m.*, a bag, a budget, a satchel.  
*μελίον*, -αῖς, *a.*, sweet, honey-like (*O'N.*).  
*μελίον*, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mallow, properly, but with us it is used for a skirret (*P. O'C.*), a melon.  
*μελίον*, -αῖς, *oῖς*, *oῖς*, *f.*, a bag, a budget; an insignificant person.  
*μελίον*, *indec. a.*, honeyed.  
*μελί*, *g. mίλ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ball, a lump, a substance, a knob, a pommel, a heap, a mass, a cluster, chaos; a knoll, a small hill; *m. βράζον*, apple of the throat; often used in place names, as *μελί* *α' ζάβας*, the Smith's Knoll, a townland in *Ker*.  
*μελίον*, -αῖς, *a.*, rich, soft, luxurious, palatable, pleasant, good.  
*μελίον*, -ιτα, *m.*, act of deceiving, alluring, enticing, coaxing; deception.  
*μελίον*, -αῖς, *v. tr.*, I deceive, delude, circumvent, entice, beguile, cheat, allure, coax.  
*μελίον*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ῖον*, *m.*, a deceiver.  
*μελίον*, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little mound or hill (*dim.* of *μελί*).  
*μελίον*, -αῖς, -οῖς, *f.*, the smelt of a fish; fry; a small hill.  
*μελίον*, *p. a.*, deceived, defrauded.  
*μελίον*, -αῖς, *a.*, deceitful, false; coaxing, flattering.

*μελίον*, -α, *f.*, treachery, deception, allurement.  
*μελίον*, -οῖς, -οῖς, *m.*, a deceiver, a seducer, a dissembler.  
*μελίον*, -α, *f.*, seduction, deceit; playing the cheat.  
*μελίον*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ῖον*, *m.*, a mocker.  
*μέμ*, -έμ, *f.*, a stir, motion; the last throb of life; *μαρὶς ζαν μέμ*, dead and motionless. *See* *μῖμ*.  
*μέμ*, a kiss, whence *μέμας*, *μέμας* (*obs.*).  
*μέμας*. *See* *μέμας*.  
*μέμας*, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a part, member, limb (*Lat. membrum*).  
*μέμας*, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, parchment; a scroll.  
*μέμας*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ῖον*, *m.*, an awl (*O'N.*). In *M. sp. l.* *μέμας*.  
*μέμας*, -αῖς, *m.*, guts, entrails (*U.*).  
*μέμας*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ῖον*, *m.*, an awl. *See* *μέμας*.  
*μέμας*, happy, blessed, in *ἡ m. τό*, he is happy (*Om.*); *ἡ μέμας τό* (*Don.*); in *Don. μέμας*, *μέμας*; *μέμας* (*Cav.*); *Manx maynrey*; *Early Mod. mo-ζέμας*.  
*μέμας*, *f.*, a yawning, also *μέμας*, *μέμας*, *μέμας*, *μέμας*.  
*μέμας*, -ε, *f.*, act of gaping, yawning.  
*μέμας*, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a yawning. *See* *μέμας*.  
*μέμας*, *g. μέμας*, *pl. -α, f.*, deceit, fraud, mean device, craft, guile.  
*μέμας*, -αῖς, *a.*, crafty, deceitful, cunning, discourteous.  
*μέμας*, -α, *f.*, sophistry.  
*μέμας*, *ζάμας*, a sly smile (*Aran*); *μέμας*, *ζάμας*, *id.* (*Don.*).  
*μέμας*, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a periwinkle shell, a marine shell, a snail, *M. (P. O'C.)*.  
*μέμας*, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bough, a branch, a scion, a graff; blade of a fork (also *μέμας*, *μέμας*, *μέμας*, and *μέμας*).



meanḡaíl, -e, *f.*, act of smiling sarcastically.  
 meanḡ-ḡáò, *m.*, a deceitful expression; *pl.* meanḡ-ḡáòṭe, sophistry.  
 meanḡ-ṭoíl, *f.*, deceit, treachery, cunning.  
 meanḡ-ṭolač, -aḡe, *a.*, wicked, deceitful, perfidious.  
 meanma, *g.* -an, *d.* -main, *f.*, mind, courage, spirit, magnanimity, intellect, thought, memory, comfort, consolation, gladness; ḡlac meanma, take heart.  
 meanm-laḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, faint-hearted, weak-spirited.  
 meanm-laḡe, *f.*, faint-heartedness.  
 meanm-laḡeačṭ, -a, *f.*, faint-heartedness; lowness of spirits.  
 meanmnač, -aḡe, *a.*, glad, joyful; courageous, magnanimous, high-spirited, cheerful, gleeful, in high spirits; mental; virile, nimble.  
 meanmnuḡaò, -uḡṭe, *m.*, act of encouraging, gladdening, giving spirit to; merriment, gladness; exhortation, stirring up.  
 meanmnuḡim, -uḡaò, *v. tr.*, I refresh, cheer, gladden, encourage.  
 meann, minne, *a.*, clear, limpid; famous, illustrious, celebrated; manifest; open; also dumb (*O'N.*); muir meann, the Irish Sea.  
 meannán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kid.  
 meannán aeir, *m.*, a jack-snipe (*ḡaḡairín meoṭa, id.*).  
 méannḡač, *m.*, happiness, joy. See méanna, méa.  
 meanntal, meanntalač. See meanḡ-ṭoíl and meanḡ-ṭolač.  
 méanna, *a.*, happy; ir méanna òuit (also méanṭḡač, méanna and méa). See méanna.  
 meanṭán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.* a titmouse.  
 meanṭur ḡáimóin, -uir ḡáimóin, *m.*, spearmint.  
 mear, *gsf.* mīe, *a.*, swift, quick, sudden, lively, cheerful, joyous.

merry, sprightly, glad, active; raging, enraged; valiant.  
 méar, *g.* méir and meoir, *pl.* méir, -a, -anna and -ača, *dpl.* -aíb and -annaíb (*cf.* óa rílḡinn míl ar mo méarannaíb), *m.*, a finger; a toe; méar a coipe, his toe; leiceao méir, an inch; an méar éaoṭṭom, the light finger, proneness to stealing; an méar binn oir (where a fem. form is used), I hope you are 'robbing,' that is, having the ace at cards and so entitled to 'rob' the card turned as trump.  
 méara, *indec. a.*, happy; ir méara òuit, it is well for you (*Don.*). See méanna.  
 méarač, -aḡe, *a.*, having fingers or toes.  
 méarač, -ḡaḡe, *a.*, excited, raging.  
 méaračán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thimble; fear na méaračán, a thimble rigger; cóim áireamait le fear na méaračán, as handy as the thimble rigger; méaračán na mban ríoe, *m.*, purple foxglove, lady's glove, *digitalis purpurea*, the lur móir baimeann.  
 méaračṭ, -a, *f.*, a fingering, touching of a musical instrument with the fingers.  
 méaračṭ, -a, *f.*, a blunder, an error; blundering; m. céille, madness, great excitement.  
 méaraò, -ḡa, *m.*, a fingering, handling with the fingers.  
 méaraò, -aíb, -aíoe, *m.*, affliction.  
 méaraíoe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a going astray; the following of a vicious course; madness, frenzy. See mearcán.  
 méaraíoeačṭ, -a, *f.*, folly, error, madness.  
 méaraim, -aò, *v. tr.*, I touch or handle with the fingers.  
 mear-aíoe, *g. id.*, *f.*, slight acquaintance or knowledge; a smattering; an uncertain knowledge (of a person).  
 méarán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thimble; a thin hay rope (*Cork*). See méaračán.



meáíán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a star-fish (*Mayo*).

meap-anpáðac, -páige, *a.*, of quick storms.

meapðac, -a, *f.*, a lie, mistake, error (*meapða, id.*) See *meipðeac*.

meapðail (*gs. of meapðall as a.*), random, haphazard.

meapðall, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, error, mistake, random; stupefaction, dizziness; wandering (in mind); *am m.*, raving, wandering (mentally) astray; *upðap meapðail*, a random shot; *ip beaz o'á m. oim*, I have little doubt about it; *tá meapðall aip*, he is raving, off his head; *tá meapðall aip an bpáipige anoct*, the sea is raging to-night; *meapðall eolair*, a wrong course (*esp. in navigation*).

meapðallac, -a, *f.*, error, distraction. See *meapðlac*.

meapðlac, -aige, *a.*, erroneous, mistaking, erring.

meapðlac, -a, *f.*, a state of error or confusion.

meapðlán, -áin, *m.*, dizziness (*Don.*).

meap-ðreap, *a.*, swiftly active.

meap-çalma, *indec. a.*, actively brave.

meapðá, *indec. a.*, sprightly, quick, active; *also* raging, mad.

meapðac, -a, *f.*, activity, quickness; rage, madness.

meap-ðána, *indec. a.*, foolhardy, rash, impetuous.

meap-ðánaac, -a, *f.*, foolhardiness, rashness, impetuosity.

meapðóg, -óige, -ógá, *f.*, crawfish.

meap-ðoprac, *m.*, act of swiftly dropping.

meap-féacaint, *f.*, a rapid glance.

meapgánta, *a.*, perverse, obstinate; spirited, brisk; gallant, sportive, wanton.

meap-špáð, *m.*, sudden, violent love; fondness, excessive love.

meap-meannmac, -aige, *a.*, actively courageous, of courageous action.

meapnáil, -áil, *f.*, phosphorescent light on land, as distinguished from *bpáipáigip*, phosphorescent light at sea (*Ker.*).

meapóg, -óige, -ógá, *f.*, a pebble, a finger-stone; the distance a finger-stone can be cast; the act of casting it; a thin hay rope made by *one* person, and coiled up as it is made; a small spool of thread.

meap-šáile, *f.*, brackish water (*Aran*).

meapugáð, -uige, *pl. id., m.*, confusion, agitation; a wandering, an error, a straying; astonishment; want of judgment, desolation; *m. mapá*, stress of weather.

meapuiré, *g. id., pl. -óce, m.*, a fool, an idiot.

meapuirigim, -ugáð, *v. tr.*, I touch, handle.

meapuirigim, -ugáð, *v. tr. and intr.*, I set astray, baffle; I mistake, err, go astray.

meapuirige, *p. a.*, desolate, reprobate; astonished, baffled, mistaken.

meapuirigteoir, -oim, -oiré, *m.*, a baffler, a confounder; an abettor.

meap, -a and -ta, *m.*, act of thinking, judging, estimating; thought, estimation, opinion; an idea, a consideration; knowledge; esteem, regard, respect, reputation; conceit; *pá meap*, esteemed; *opoið-meap*, disrespect; *ní'l don meap agam aip*, I do not esteem him, I think little of him; *muioin gan meap ip ead é*, he is a low contemptible fellow; *cad é do meap aip rin*, what do you think of that? *bíor meap agat oip féin*, have self-respect.

meap, -a, *pl. id., m.*, fruit, produce of the earth, sea, lakes, rivers, trees, etc.; *cf. meap talman*, *meap loð agur dbann*, *meap oamác* or *oaipe*, *gc.*, *meap oaipe aip gac coill* (*O'Ra.*),



particularly acorns; meap fáige, beech-mast; somet. *fig.* of offspring, descendants; *pl.* also meapanna.

meap, -a, *m.*, a surveyor's measure; a rod used for measuring a grave.

meapa, worse, *compar.* of olc, bad; *ir* meapa cáil, of the worst character. See mipe.

meapa (= meapta, with *τ* slurred over?), used as follows: *ir* meapa liom mo mátaim ná m'átaim, I prefer my mother to my father, (the people translate: I *think worse* of my mother than my father, evidently identifying this word with the comparative of olc, *gc.*, this is more probable than its derivation from meapaim; cia 'ca *ir* meapa leat tomár nó máime, which do you prefer, which would you do more for, Thomas or Mary? *cf.* also:

mo émeac fáda meamair,  
*ir* ní hé seažán ná a élanh,  
*ir* meapa liom féin mo óall,  
atá cínionna, foirbte fann.

Oh, woe, alas! and it is not because of John and his children, I am more concerned about my poor blind mother (it was a mother in this case) who is old, exhausted and weak; the people say: I think worse of you than of my brother, *ir* meapa liom tú ná mo éapbátaim, the meaning is I prefer you, I am fonder of you, I'd go farther for you, I'd suffer more for you, you are dearer to me and would cost me more, *cf.* my dearest enemy (*Hamlet*), but the phrase *think worse of* is clearly taken from the comparative idea in meapa (supposed to be a comparative adjective); *cf.* also a phrase like ba meapa liom baip a méip a beic žeapmáta ná corp an duine eile.

meapac, -aige, *a.*, fruitful, copious, fecund, abounding in fish (of rivers).

meapac, -pta, *m.*, a (high) opinion (*Kea.*).

meapacóim, -óim, -óimíoe, *m.*, an appraiser, a valuator.

meapacóimeact. -a, *f.*, the business of a valuator, valuation.

meapaim, *vl.*, meap, *v. tr.* (often with a clause *žo* — or *ná* — as object), I think, deem, fancy, judge, consider, regard, value, esteem, estimate, suppose, calculate, tax, weigh, count.

meapaim, *g. id., pl.* -míoe, *m.*, an appraiser or judge.

meapamail, -míla, *a.*, estimable, respectable, reputable, esteemed.

meapán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a lap-dog.

meapapá, *indec. a.*, measured, temperate, frugal, sober, modest, moderate, content.

meapapáact, -a, *f.*, moderation, temperance, discretion, sobriety.

meapc, midst; *i* meapc (with *gen.*) in the midst of, amidst, among, amongst, between; governs *gen.*: 'n-a meapc, amongst them.

meapcá, -cá, -cuigce, *m.*, act of disturbing, perturbation, mixing, mingling, stirring.

meapcáim, -a, *v. tr.*, I stir, move, excite, confuse, perturb; mix (with, *ap*); mingle.

meapcáime, *g. id., pl.* -míoe, *m.*, a disturber, an agitator.

meapcamail, -míla, *a.*, perturbing, intoxicating (of drinks).

meapcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a mixture; a ball, a lump; particularly a lump of butter, etc.; meapcán meapbail, delusion, infatuation; meapcán meapmíoe, a source of confusion or disturbance, *also* will-o'-the-wisp.

meap-čmáob, *f.*, a fruit-tree.

meap-čmuinnužim, -iužac, *v. intr.*, I gather acorns or any fruit.

meap-čmuinnužac, *m.*, the gathering of fruit, especially of acorns.

meapcá, *p. a.*, mingled, mixed, confused; grizzled.

meapcá, -aige, *a.*, apt to mix or mingle.



meap-*cé*, *f.*, a lap-dog, a hound.

meap-*má*oia, *m.*, a lap-dog; *fig.*, an impudent or ill-mannered person; meap-*má*oiaín, *id.*

meapó<sup>3</sup>, -ó<sup>3</sup>ze, -ó<sup>3</sup>za, *f.*, an acorn; a berry; a bud.

meap<sup>3</sup>ac, -a<sup>3</sup>ze, *a.*, fishy.

meap<sup>3</sup>aió, -e, *f.* (*coll.*), fruit.

meap<sup>3</sup>aióe, *indec. a.*, estimable.

meap<sup>3</sup>u<sup>3</sup>zao, -u<sup>3</sup>z<sup>3</sup>te, *m.*, act of making temperate or moderate; act of measuring, likening, comparing.

meap<sup>3</sup>u<sup>3</sup>zím, -u<sup>3</sup>zao, *v. tr.*, I temper; I make temperate or moderate; I liken, compare, measure.

meap<sup>3</sup>ta, *part. nec.* (of meap<sup>3</sup>aim), probable, likely; estimable. See meap<sup>3</sup>a.

meap<sup>3</sup>tu<sup>3</sup>ic a<sup>3</sup>l<sup>3</sup>ta, *m.*, tutsan, park leaves (*hypericum androseum*).

meap<sup>3</sup>u<sup>3</sup>z<sup>3</sup>te, *indec. a.*, esteemed, valued.

meat, -e<sup>3</sup>te, *a.*, weak; meat-*ma*ba<sup>3</sup>ta, a weak spring-tide at the new moon (*Aran*); meat-*te*ine, a weak, slow fire.

meat, *m.*, decay, decline, withering, failure (*e.g.*, of crops, of a tree, of a person in health, etc.; *cf.* :

*f*ice bliaóan a<sup>3</sup>z teac<sup>3</sup>te,

*f*ice bliaóan zo ma<sup>3</sup>it,

*f*ice bliaóan a<sup>3</sup>z meat,

*f*ice bliaóan zan ma<sup>3</sup>t.

20 years growing, 20 years well,  
20 years failing, 20 years useless,  
(human life).

meat, *gsf.* méite, *a.*, rank, fat, dainty (used of living persons or animals, also of meat, soup, etc.).

meat<sup>3</sup>acán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a glutton.

meat<sup>3</sup>aim, *vl.* meat and meat<sup>3</sup>ao, *v. tr.*, I pine, decay, degenerate, waste, fail, languish.

meat<sup>3</sup>án, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a twig, a wicker, a sapling, a weakling; meat<sup>3</sup>án *c*réit<sup>3</sup>ir nó *m*íó<sup>3</sup>lén, a sword-chip or split in the bottom of a sieve or riddle.

meat<sup>3</sup>ana<sup>3</sup>c, -a<sup>3</sup>z, -a<sup>3</sup>ze, *m.*, a declining child; a faint-hearted person; a coward, a dastard, a sluggard.

meat<sup>3</sup>ana<sup>3</sup>r, -a<sup>3</sup>r, *m.*, consumption.

meat<sup>3</sup>án ma<sup>3</sup>ia, *m.*, a sea-rush or whisk-straw.

méat<sup>3</sup>ar, -a<sup>3</sup>r, *m.*, fat, fatness, savouriness, also méiteap.

meat<sup>3</sup>-*z*á<sup>3</sup>re, *m.*, a smile.

meat<sup>3</sup>laó, -a<sup>3</sup>o, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spending, a consuming (*pron.* meat<sup>3</sup>lóo).

méat<sup>3</sup>laó, -a<sup>3</sup>o, *m.*, grease (*O'N.*).

meat<sup>3</sup>laíóe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óeanna, *m.*, a reaper (*E.U.*); *cf.* *ir* *vo*il<sup>3</sup>z *c*or<sup>3</sup>máin ma<sup>3</sup>it *p*á<sup>3</sup>zail *oo* *ó*moic-méat<sup>3</sup>laíóe (from meiteal, orig. a band of reapers).

meat<sup>3</sup>laíóeac<sup>3</sup>te, -a, *f.*, reaping.

meat<sup>3</sup>lu<sup>3</sup>zao, -u<sup>3</sup>z<sup>3</sup>te, *m.*, act of fainting, growing weak; act of failing; failure in crops, etc.; bliaóain an méatlu<sup>3</sup>z<sup>3</sup>te, the year of the Failure or Famine.

meat<sup>3</sup>lu<sup>3</sup>zím, -u<sup>3</sup>zao, *v. intr.*, I faint or die; I grow weak or feeble; sink under cold or disease; má méatlu<sup>3</sup>zeann o<sup>3</sup>it, if you fail.

meat<sup>3</sup>-*ma*ba<sup>3</sup>ta, *m.*, ordinary tide; a weak spring tide.

méat<sup>3</sup>pu<sup>3</sup>zao, -u<sup>3</sup>z<sup>3</sup>te, *m.*, a fattening; act of growing fat.

méat<sup>3</sup>pu<sup>3</sup>zím, -u<sup>3</sup>zao, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fatten, grow fat.

meat<sup>3</sup>ta, *p. a.*, decayed, failed (of crops); timid, feeble, cowardly; meait<sup>3</sup>te (*Don.*).

meat<sup>3</sup>ta<sup>3</sup>c, -a<sup>3</sup>ze, *a.*, perishable, decaying, soft, cowardly; as *subs.*, a degenerate person, a coward, a dastard.

meat<sup>3</sup>ta<sup>3</sup>c<sup>3</sup>te, -a, *f.*, fear, cowardice, degeneracy.

méat<sup>3</sup>u<sup>3</sup>zím, -u<sup>3</sup>zao, *v. intr.*, I grow fat.

mei<sup>3</sup>óil, -óle, *f.*, shame, disgrace, treachery.

mei<sup>3</sup>óleac, -l<sup>3</sup>ze, *a.*, treacherous.

méio, -e, *m.*, an amount, a quantity, size, a number (of), magnitude, bulk, bigness; cá méio?



how much? how many? what price? *an méio*, as much, as many, all, as far as, as much as; *oá méio*, however great, however much, however long; *cf. níor méioe*, bigger (*N. Con.*).  
*méioe*, *g. id.*, *f.*, a neck, trunk, back, body; a stump or stock.  
*meiòil*, *-e, f.*, act of bleating.  
*meiòill* (?), a person, a member; *ῥὰς δὸν μειòill ἀα*, every soul of them; *ῥὰς δὸν μειòill (meiòle) μιὰν ἀα*, every single soul in the company (*Ker.*); *níl δὸν μειòill beo ἀα*, not a living soul of them.  
*meiòir*, *g. -òieac*, and *-òie, f.*, joy, mirth, jollity; music of hounds hunting in full cry.  
*méiòleac*, *-liḡe, -leacá, f.*, a bleating, as a sheep or goat; *an τ-υαν ἀῖ μύineacò meíòliḡe oá máταιr*, the lamb teaching its mother to bleat.  
*méiòliḡim*, *-leac, v. intr.*, I bleat (as a sheep).  
*meiòieac*, *-riḡe, a.*, joyful, glad, festive.  
*meiòiéir*, *-e, f.*, mirth, pleasure, joy.  
*meiòiéieac*, *-riḡe, a.*, merry, jolly, pleasant, exuberant, frolicsome.  
*meiòiric*, *-e, f.*, discord, contention.  
*meiḡ, f.*, the peculiar cry or "meg" of a goat.  
*meiḡeacò*, *-ḡio, pl. id., m.*, a goat's chin and beard. *See meiḡeall.*  
*meiḡeacòac*, *-aiḡe, f.*, the bleating of a goat (*U.*).  
*meiḡeacouḡim*, *-oac, v. intr.*, I bleat (as a goat).  
*meiḡeall*, *-ḡill, m.*, the beard on the chin; a goat's beard.  
*meiḡeallaim*, *-lac, v. intr.*, I bleat (as a goat).  
*meiḡeallac*, *-aiḡe, a.*, bearded, having a scraggy or irregular beard like a goat.  
*meiḡeallac*, *-aiḡe, -a, f.*, the bleating of goats.  
*meiḡleac*, *-liḡe, -leacá, f.*, the

bleating of goats. *See meiḡ-eallac*.  
*meile, g. id., pl. -liòe, f.*, a hand-mill.  
*méile*, a meal. *See béile.*  
*meilim*, *-it, v. tr.*, I grind, pound, bruise, produce; tell of; I waste (as time).  
*méilim*, *-leac and -leacò, v. intr.*, I bleat as a goat or sheep.  
*meilire, g. id., f.*, hedge-mustard (*O'N.*).  
*meill*, *-e, f.*, clack of a mill; a cheek; a protruding or hanging lip; *imtiḡeann an rppéio leir an bpaill*, *ir fanann an meill ar an mnaoi*, the dowry of cattle fall from the cliff and perish, but the protruding lip remains on the wife (against marrying a deformed woman for her dowry).  
*meilm*, *-e, f.*, deceit (*N. Con.*); *cf. mealldaim, ḡc.*  
*meilmeac*, *-miḡe, a.*, deceitful (*N. Con.*).  
*meilrceánac*, *-naiḡ, m.*, a kind of seaweed.  
*meilt*, *-e, f.*, act of grinding; *fig.* uttering, talking constantly; *also* casting or hurling.  
*meilteac*, *-tiḡe, a.*, hurling, casting.  
*meilteacτ*, *-a, f.*, act of grinding, milling.  
*meilteoir*, *-oia, -oiriòe, m.*, a grinder, a miller.  
*meilteoirmeacτ*, *-a, f.*, grinding, milling.  
*méin.* *See mian and mianac.*  
*méineamail*, *-mía, a.*, clement, kind, amiable, affable, modest.  
*méinn*, *-e, f.*, mind, desire, inclination, disposition; temper, humour, constitution; beauty; *ir méinn liom*, I desire (also *méin*).  
*méinneac*, *-niḡe, a.*, of fair mien; kindly disposed.  
*meinnreac*, *-riḡe, -reacá, f.*, a kid of a year old; *meinnrín* and *meinnreócḡ, id.*  
*meiub*, *-e, a.*, slow, enervated,



weak, spiritless, feeble, silly ; mild, soft, sultry (of weather).  
 meir̃be, *g. id., f.*, weakness, folly, want of spirit, dulness ; a lie, a mistake.  
 meir̃beačt, -a, *f.*, weakness, feebleness, deadness.  
 meir̃beann. See meir̃be.  
 meir̃bližim, -liužao, *v. intr.*, I grow powerless, become weak.  
 meir̃b-ličte, *indec. a.*, pale-coloured.  
 meir̃bliužao, -ližte, *m.*, debility, powerlessness, weakness of body.  
 meir̃b-riužal, *m.*, act of hobbling slowly.  
 meir̃topeač, -tope, -topeač, *f.*, a harlot, an adultress.  
 meir̃topeačar, -ar, *m.*, harlotry, prostitution.  
 meir̃topeužim, -iužao, *v. intr.*, I commit harlotry.  
 meir̃topeužao, -ižte, *m.*, harlotry, prostitution.  
 meir̃ž, -e, *f.*, rust, stain ; reproach ; meir̃ž iadinn, iron rust.  
 meir̃že, *g. id., pl. -žie, m.*, an ensign, a standard ; a veil, mantle, cloak ; meir̃že čeož, a fog rising out of a marsh or along a river in the evening.  
 meir̃žeač, -žie, *a.*, rusty, musty ; angry-looking.  
 meir̃žeao, -žte, *m.*, a rusting.  
 meir̃žeall, -žil, *m.*, roughness, ruggedness.  
 meir̃žie, *g. id., pl. -žie, m.*, an ensign (*O'N.*). See meir̃že.  
 meir̃užim, -užim, *pl. id., m.*, a goshawk, a merlin.  
 meir̃in, *g. id., pl. -ie, m.*, a little finger ; a covering for the finger.  
 meir̃in na maž, *m.*, agrimony (*agrimonia eupatoria*).  
 meir̃leač, -liž, *pl. id.*, and -a, *m.*, a thief, a robber ; a rogue, a villain ; a rebel, a malefactor.  
 meir̃leačar, -ar, *m.*, felony, theft, villianry ; rebellion, treason.  
 meir̃leačt, -a, *f.* See meir̃leačar.  
 meir̃ližim, -iužao, *v. tr. and intr.* I steal, rob ; rebel.

meir̃liužao, -ližte, *m.*, act of thieving, robbing, rebelling.  
 meir̃rcie, *g. id., pl. -rie, f.*, a scar ; a scar on the hand or foot resulting from windgall ; a scar hardened by severe weather ; a crevice, a wrinkle, a furrow ; the hard flesh on the legs of fowl (somet. meir̃rcie and meir̃rce).  
 meir̃rcieač, -rie, *a.*, abounding in scars, rugged, furrowed ; sunburnt.  
 meir̃tneac, -nie, *a.*, dispirited, weak, feeble, fatigued ; meir̃t-nie, *id.*  
 meir̃tneacar, -ar, *m.*, feebleness, weakness, discouragement.  
 meir̃tnie, *g. id., f.*, dejection, low spirits.  
 meir̃tnižim, -niužao, *v. tr. and intr.*, I faint ; I discourage.  
 meir̃tnižte, -a, *a.*, enfeebled ; betrayed.  
 meir̃tniužao, -ižte, *m.*, a betraying.  
 meir̃c-briačmač, -mažie, *a.*, of drunken speech.  
 meir̃ce, *g. id., f.*, intoxication, drunkenness, drinking, exhilaration from drink ; ar *m.*, drunk, intoxicated, exhilarated ; fear meir̃ce, a drunkard.  
 meir̃ceamail, -mla, *a.*, drunken, given to drink, intoxicating.  
 meir̃ceamlačt, -a, *f.*, drunkenness, intoxication.  
 meir̃ceoi, -oi, -oiužie, *m.*, a drunkard, an inebriate.  
 meir̃cneac, -nie, *a.*, drunk, fuddled, intoxicated.  
 meir̃eačt, -a, *f.*, act of milking (from meir̃) ; cf. meir̃tea na ba, let the cows be milked (*O'N.*) (*obs.*).  
 meir̃eamnačt, -a, *f.*, estimation, appraisement (from meir̃).  
 meir̃in, *g. id., pl. -ie, m.*, a little dish (*dim.* of mair̃) ; meir̃in ceoil, a tambourine (?) (*W. Ker.*).  
 meir̃neac, *g. -nie and -niž, m. and f.* (in *M. m.*), courage, spirit,



manliness ; liveliness, strength ;  
 τά βρεῖρ μεῖρνις αἶψα ἰ νοῖα,  
 he is improved to-day (said of a  
 patient) ; cionnur atá an meir-  
 neac ? how are you to-day ? (*W.  
 Ker.*) ; múrcail do meirneac,  
 a Banbha, O Banbha, waken up  
 thy self-confidence (*Kea.*) ; fear  
 meirniς éúca, the man of cour-  
 age is the man for them (said in  
 card-playing) ; somet. mīrneac.  
 meirneamail, -mīa, *a.*, cour-  
 ageous, self-confident, hopeful,  
 high-spirited, virile.  
 meirneamīaict, -a, *f.*, courage,  
 fortitude, magnanimity.  
 meirniςim, -iuςaò, *v. tr.*, I com-  
 fort ; cherish ; encourage.  
 meirniςte, *p. a.*, encouraged.  
 meirniςteoir, -oir, -oiriòe, *m.*,  
 an encourager, an abettor.  
 meirniuςaò, -niςte, *m.*, act of en-  
 couraging, giving confidence to ;  
 courage, confidence.  
 méit, -e, *a.*, corpulent, fat, gross.  
*See méac.*  
 méite, *g. id.*, *f.*, fatness, greasi-  
 ness.  
 méiteaict, -a, *f.*, fatness, gross-  
 ness.  
 méiteal, -tle, *pl. id.* and -tleaca,  
*f.*, a band of reapers ; a con-  
 course ; a number of men em-  
 ployed at any special work, as  
 haymaking, turf-cutting, etc.  
 méit-eailac, *m.*, fatlings, fat  
 cattle.  
 méiteam, -tīm, *m.*, June (the  
 middle month of Summer). The  
*gen. méiteaman* is now *obs.*  
 méitiςim, -iuςaò, *v. tr.* and *intr.*,  
 I fatten, grow fat.  
 méitín and méitíneac, *m.*, sea-  
 rushes, or whisk straw (*O'N.*).  
 méitpear, -pīr, *m.*, grossness, fat-  
 ness ; suet, fat. *See méac.*  
 meoðan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the  
 middle, the mean. *See meoðón.*  
 meoðanaac, -naiςe, *a.*, middle ;  
 so *m.*, middling (in health)  
 (*Clare*). *See meoðónac.*  
 meon, -oin, *m.*, the mind ; the  
 fancy ; one's nature ; a whim, a

freak of fancy ; *ir meon liom é*,  
 it is my desire.  
 meonac, -aiςe, *a.*, capricious,  
 fanciful.  
 meonoiar, -aiar, *m.*, a short space  
 of time (*Con.*).  
 mí, *g. mīr*, mí and míora, *d. mí*  
 and mír, *pl. míora*, *gpl. míor*, *dpl.*  
 míoraib ; mí na féile bhuíoe,  
 February ; mí buíoe, July ; mí  
 na noílaς, December ; mí na  
 bó Riabaiςe, March, the month  
 of the dark-coloured cow, as,  
 according to the legend, a bó  
 miabac, a dark-coloured cow,  
 complained on the first of April  
 of the harshness of March,  
 March borrowed a few days from  
 April, these days were so wet  
 and stormy that great floods  
 came and the bó miabac was  
 drowned, hence March has a day  
 more than April, and the con-  
 cluding days of March are called  
 laeíeanta na miabaiςe, the  
 days of the dark-coloured cow ;  
 cuimniuςaò míora, "month's  
 mind," commemoration ; *pl. mí-*  
*oeannaiòe (Don.)*.  
 mí- (mío-), *negative prefix*, dis-  
 mis- ; evil, bad ; indicates the  
 opposite, or want of.  
 mí, mu, mu'n (with art.) = um,  
 about ; mí an uirláir, about  
 the floor ; mí is *M.* usage, and  
 mu *Sc.* mostly.  
 miabán, -áin, *m.*, megrim. *See*  
*méapán.*  
 miac, -aiς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a measure for  
 dry goods, a bag, a budget,  
 mí-áò (mío-áò), *m.*, ill-luck, mis-  
 hap, misfortune, mischief ; mac  
 mí-áiò, an unfortunate fellow ;  
 aς oéanaim mí-áiò, doing mis-  
 chief.  
 miacò, -aiò, *m.*, honour, respect,  
 form, decency.  
 miacac, -aiςe, *a.*, noble, honour-  
 able, precious (miacómar *id.*).  
 miacamail, -mīa, *a.*, noble,  
 honourable.  
 miacamīaict, -a, *f.*, dignity,  
 honour.



μί-άομαράς, -αῖζε, *a.*, unlucky, unfortunate, unhappy.

μίαν, *g.* μέμε, *f.*, a stir or move; the last throb of life; gasping (*P. O'C.* spells *μίαν* and it is so pron. in *M.*). See μέαν.

μίανῆσαι, -ε, *f.*, mewing (as of a cat).

μίανλας, -αῖζε, *f.*, the mewing of cats; the mewling of infants.

μίαν, *g.* μέμε, *pl.* μίαν, *f.* (also *g.* -α, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*), desire, wish, mind; a mind to; good-will, inclination; pleasure, delight; ἵπ μίαν τιόν, I desire or intend; τὰ μίαν ἐν μὲν βίῳ αἶψ, he has an appetite for food. There is a phrase, μίαν μὲν αἶψ, current in *M.*, referring to one's appetite being sharpened by the sight of luscious viands; often used in compds.

μίανας, -αῖζε, *a.*, desirous, wishful, longing, covetous, greedy.

μίανας, -αῖς, -αῖζε, *m.*, a vein of a mine; a mine; a mineral ore; stuff, character (of persons); material of anything; ὁμοῖο-μίανας, bad stuff, badness of character, a vicious person.

μίαναςόρη, -όρη, -όρη, *m.*, a miner.

μίαναςόρη, -όρη, -όρη, *m.*, a miner.

μίαναςμῆλ, -αμῆλ, *a.*, affectionate (*O'N.*).

μίαναρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, desire, longing, appetite. See μίανζυρ.

μίαναρας, -αῖζε, *a.*, longing, desirous; also luscious, delicate, nice.

μίαν-βροῖο, -ε, *f.*, brutal passion, lust.

μίαν-βροῖς, -ε, *f.*, a burning desire.

μίαν-οιούλας, *m.*, abnegation, self-denial.

μίαν-οῦν, *f.*, avidity, longing.

μίανρας, -αῖς, *m.*, act of yawning. See μέανρας, *γ.*

μίανζυρ, *g.* -αῖρ and -α, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, longing, eagerness, desire, lust, concupiscence; pleasure; affec-

tation (variously written μίαν-ζαρ, μίανζαρ, μίανζυρ, *γ.*). See μίαναρ.

μίανζυρας, -αῖζε, *a.*, desirous, covetous, lustful; pleasant. See μίαναρας.

μίανμαρ, -αῖρε, *a.*, covetous, greedy, lustful; luscious, cloying (of food, meat, etc.).

μίαν-τοῖς, *f.*, will, consent; pleasure.

μίανυζαῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, act of longing for, desiring, coveting.

μίανυζίμ, -αῖς, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I desire, long for, wish, intend.

μίανυζίς, *p. a.*, desired, desirable; coveted; affected; designed; ποῖ-μίανυζίς, very desirable.

μίαρ, *g.* μέρε, *pl.* μίαρα, *f.*, an altar (*obs.*) (*O'N.*).

μίαρ, *g.* μέρε, *pl.* -α, *f.*, a dish, a mess, a plate, a platter; μίαρ ἐλυσας, porringer.

μίαραςάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dish-maker (*O'N.*).

μίαρλας, -αῖς, *m.*, dung, manure.

μίαρα, *indec. a.*, distinguished.

μί-βεραι, *f.*, an evil deed, a bad action; an ill turn.

μί-βεραι, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, ill-breeding or manners; ill-custom.

μί-βεραις, -αῖζε, *a.*, ill-bred, ungenteel, immodest, unmannerly, vicious.

μί-βιν, -ε, *a.*, unmusical, wanting in melody.

μί βροῖς, *f.*, July.

μί-έδωρας, -αῖζε, *a.*, displeased, indignant, discontented, obstinate, unruly; vexed, vicious, virulent, peevish.

μί-έδωρας, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, indignation, displeasure, peevishness, virulence.

μί-έανρας, *indec. a.*, impudent, petulant.

μί-έεραι, -έεραι, *a.*, unjust; wrong, incorrect.

μί-έιλλοῖς, *indec. a.*, foolish, unwise, mad, senseless.

μί-έιλλ, *g.* μίέιλλε, *f.*, folly, madness, imprudence; τὰ τῷ αἵ



- mí-*céill*, you are mad (*nom.* also mí-*céill*).  
 mí-*ciall* *o*, *indec. a.*, senseless, foolish.  
 mí-*ciall* *o* *a* *ct*, -*a*, *f.*, nonsense, folly.  
 mí-*ciall* *u* *g* *a* *o*, -*u* *g* *te*, *m.*, a raving, doting.  
 mí-*ciall* *u* *o*, *g. id., pl. -o* *te*, *m.*, a senseless person, a simpleton.  
 mí-*ciall* *u* *g* *m*, -*u* *g* *a* *o*, *v. intr.*, I rave, dote.  
 mí-*ciné* *a* *l*, -*é* *l*, *m.*, unkindness, want of affection.  
 mí-*ciné* *a* *l* *a* *ct*, -*a* *g* *te*, *a.*, unkind; also mí-*ciné* *a* *l* *a*.  
 mí-*cinne* *a* *m* *a* *n*, -*m* *n* *a*, *f.*, misfortune, mischance, mishap.  
 mí-*cinne* *a* *m* *n* *a* *ct*, -*n* *a* *g* *te*, *a.*, unfortunate, luckless.  
 mí-*cinnte*, *indec. a.*, uncertain, doubtful.  
 mí-*cinnte* *a* *ct*, -*a*, *f.*, uncertainty, doubt.  
 mí-*cíon*, *m.*, contempt, disesteem, disrespect.  
 mí-*cíon* *n* *n* *a* *ct*, -*a* *g* *te*, *a.*, innocent, guiltless.  
 mí-*cíuine* *a* *r*, -*n* *r*, *m.*, disquiet, boisterousness.  
 mí-*clí* *ú*. See mí-*clí* *ú*.  
 mí-*cné* *a* *r* *a*, *indec. a.*, dishonest; uncivil; inhuman.  
 mí-*cné* *a* *r* *a* *ct*, -*a*, *f.*, immodesty; dishonesty; incivility.  
 mí-*cné* *o* *e* *a* *m*, -*o* *m*, *m.*, unbelief.  
 mí-*cné* *o* *e* *a* *ct*, -*m* *g* *te*, *a.*, faithless, unbelieving.  
 mí-*cní* *o* *ct*, *f.*, a bad end (*O'N.*).  
 mí-*cú* *a* *m* *a* *ct*, -*a* *g* *te*, *a.*, careless, disinterested.  
 mí-*o* *e*, *g. id., f.*, Meath; with or without *art.*  
 mí-*o* *e* *a* *l* *b* *a* *ct*, -*a* *g* *te*, *a.*, unseemly, unsightly; ill-formed.  
 mí-*o* *e* *a* *m* *a* *n*, -*m* *n* *a*, *pl. id., f.*, act of reflecting on (*a* *r*); meditation.  
 mí-*o* *i* *o* *m* *b* *a* *i* *e* *a* *ct*, -*l* *g* *te*, *a.*, frugal, thrifty.  
 mí-*o* *i* *o* *n* *g* *m* *a* *l*, -*a* *l* *a*, *f.*, unfitness, insecurity, weakness, frailty.  
 mí-*o* *i* *o* *n* *g* *m* *a* *l* *a*, *indec. a.*, insufficient, insecure.  
 mí-*o* *i* *o* *n* *g* *m* *a* *l* *a* *ct*, -*a*, *f.*, unworthiness, insecurity.  
 mí-*o* *l* *g* *te* *a* *m* *a* *l*, -*m* *l* *a*, *a.*, unlawful.  
 mí-*o* *l* *r* *te* *a* *n* *a* *ct*, -*a* *g* *te*, *a.*, illegitimate.  
 mí-*o* *r* *e* *a* *ct*, -*a*, *pl. id., m.*, a deformity, an unseemly appearance; ill-favour.  
 mí-*o* *r* *e* *a* *ct* *a* *m* *a* *l*, -*m* *l* *a*, *a.*, deformed, disfigured, ill-favoured.  
 mí-*é* *r* *e* *a* *ct*, *f.*, state of being of no avail or effect; state of being unsubstantial.  
 mí-*é* *r* *e* *a* *ct* *a* *ct*, -*a* *g* *te*, *a.*, vain, of no effect.  
 mí-*r* *e* *a* *r* *a* *m* *a* *l*, -*m* *l* *a*, *a.*, unmanly, effeminate, spiritless.  
 mí-*r* *e* *a* *r* *a* *m* *l* *a* *ct*, -*a*, *f.*, unmanliness, effeminacy, spiritlessness, cowardice.  
 mí-*r* *e* *l* *e* *a* *m* *n* *a* *ct*, -*a* *g* *te*, *a.*, unsuitable.  
 mí-*r* *í* *ú* *g* *a* *n* *a* *ct*, -*a* *g* *te*, *a.*, inhospitable, unworthy, illiberal.  
 mí-*r* *í* *ú* *g* *a* *n* *a* *r*, *m.*, inhospitality, illiberality; lack of principle.  
 mí-*g* *e* *a* *n*, *m.*, dislike, disgust, displeasure, discontent; a grudge.  
 mí-*g* *l* *e*, *indec. a.*, unchaste, unclean (*O'N.*).  
 mí-*g* *l* *i* *c*, -*e*, *a.*, unwise, silly, inexperienced, inapt.  
 mí-*g* *l* *i* *o* *a* *r*, *m.*, impudence, folly, imprudence, silliness, inaptness, clumsiness.  
 mí-*g* *n* *e*, *g. id., f.*, ill shape, ugliness, untidiness.  
 mí-*g* *n* *e* *l* *e* *a* *ct*, -*ct* *g* *te*, *a.*, ugly; of ugly countenance.  
 mí-*g* *n* *i* *o* *m*, *m.*, an evil deed, an evil act, a misdeed; mischief, iniquity.  
 mí-*g* *n* *i* *o* *m* *a* *ct*, -*a* *g* *te*, *a.*, ill-behaved, wicked, flagitious, unprincipled.  
 mí-*g* *r* *e* *a* *n*, *m.*, loathing, disgust, disdain, displeasure.  
 mí *l*, *g. me* *a* *l* *a*, *f.*, honey; mí *n* *a* *me* *a* *l* *a*, honeymoon; *c* *r* *i* *a* *ct* *a* *r* *me* *a* *l* *a*, a honeycomb.  
 mí *l* *b* *e* *o* *i* *r*, *f.*, mead, methyline.  
 mí *l* *c* *e* *a* *r* *t* *a* *n*, -*a* *n*, *pl. id., m.*, a fleshworm.



míl-CEO, *m.*, mildew. *See* ceo.  
 míle, *g. id.* and -AO, *pl.* míleAO,  
 mílte, and míliOE, *m.*, a mile.  
 míle, *g. id.* and -AO, *pl.* míleAO  
 and mílte, *m.*, a thousand.  
 míleAO (míle), *g.* míliO, *pl.*  
 míliOE, *m.*, a warrior, a soldier,  
 a champion, a hero; a Milesian.  
 míleAO, *num. a.*, thousandth.  
 míleAOATA, *indec. a.*, champion-  
 like, knightly, soldier-like,  
 soldierly, warlike, stately, coura-  
 geous; so *m.*, courageously (also  
 míliOTA and míleanta).  
 míleAOATACT, -A, *f.*, bravery (also  
 míliOTACT).  
 míleAOATAR, -AIP, *m.*, bravery,  
 valour, prowess.  
 míl-féAMAC, -AIGE, *f.*, a marine  
 weed with a sweet root (*Achill*).  
 mí-lí, *f.*, a pale, wan colour;  
 mí-lí BA ÍLIGE 'NÁ ZÓPTA, a  
 pale, wan colour, fainter than  
 that of a ghost (*Fer.*).  
 mílip, -lre, *a.*, sweet, sweet-  
 tasting, savoury, delicious,  
 pleasant; flattering, coaxing.  
 mílip-BPMACTMAC, -AIGE, *a.*, sweet-  
 spoken, eloquent.  
 mílíTEAC, -TIGE, *a.*, pale, wan.  
 mílle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iOE, *m.*, a botch,  
 a bungler; mílle MAIOE, a  
 botch, a good-for-nothing trades-  
 man; an insignificant person.  
 mílléAO, -éIO, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mullet.  
 mílleAO, -lre, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of  
 spoiling, corrupting, destroying,  
 seducing; destruction, damage,  
 injury; act of bewitching or in-  
 juring by fascination.  
 mílleán, -áin *pl. id.*, *m.*, blame, re-  
 proach, upbraiding; ná cuir A m.  
 oim-PA, don't blame me for it.  
 mílleánAC, -AIGE, *a.*, blaming,  
 rebuking.  
 mílleog, -oige, -ogA, *f.*, a little  
 knife.  
 míllim, -leAO, *v. tr.*, I spoil, mar,  
 injure, ruin, wring (of the  
 hand); I bewitch, fascinate,  
 ruin by fascination.  
 míllín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iOE, *m.*, a small  
 hill, a little knob or lump; *dim.*

of meatl, and found in place-  
 names, as an millín Bán, a  
 townland in Co. Kerry.  
 míllín, -úin, *pl. id.* and -lúna,  
*m.*, a million; also mílleon (*M.*).  
 míllínAO, *num. a.*, millionth.  
 míllíneacan, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*,  
 mallow, *malva sylvestris*; an  
 edible root of the carrot order.  
 míllreán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a smelt,  
 a fry.  
 míllre, *p. a.*, ruined, spoiled;  
 small, wretched, miserable; ír  
 míllre an lá é, it is a wretched  
 day; ZAPRÚN míllre, a small,  
 wretched boy; MUIOIN míllre,  
 a small, miserable thing; pron.  
 mílre (*M.*).  
 míllreac, -tíge, *a.*, destructive,  
 injurious; deceitful; great, won-  
 derful; cf. ír míllreac an  
 cainnteoir é, he is a wonder-  
 ful speaker (*Con.*); míllíneac  
 (*Don.*).  
 míllreacAR, -AIP, *m.*, destruction,  
 ruin.  
 míllreán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a miser-  
 able wretched fellow; a prodigal.  
 míllreanac, -AIGE, *a.*, destruc-  
 tive.  
 míllreanAR, -AIP, *m.*, an injury,  
 harm, damage; a blunder.  
 míllreoir, -oia, -oiriOE, *m.*, a  
 destroyer, a spoiler; an oppres-  
 sor, a tyrant.  
 míllreoiréact, -A, *f.*, destruction,  
 injury, oppression, mischief.  
 mílre, *g. id.*, *f.*, sweetness, savouri-  
 ness; graciousness, flattery.  
 mílreacT, -A, *f.*, sweetness, en-  
 ticement.  
 mílreán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, anything  
 sweet, a sweetmeat, a dainty;  
 a flatterer; also cheese-curd;  
 somet. mílreán is applied to  
 salt, as a preserver of meats, cf.  
 AS OÍOT MEATA ÍR AS CEANNAc  
 mílreán, selling honey and buy-  
 ing sweets (*M.* saying), in a cer-  
 tain story the mílreán turns out  
 to be salt; mílreán in *sp. l. M.*  
 mílreán MAIA, a sort of seaweed.  
 mílreán móna, bog honeysuckle.



milpeánta, *indec. a.*, sweet-tasted, sweetened.  
 milpeántact, -a, *f.*, sweet-tastedness, sweetness.  
 milpeog, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a sweetmeat, a dainty, a choice morsel.  
 milriúim, -riúad, *v. tr.*, I sweeten, mull, make savoury (*mírlúim* in *sp. l. M.*).  
 milriúad, -riúte, *m.*, a sweetening, a mollifying; education, refinement (*mírlúad* in *sp. l. M.*).  
 mil-teangda, *f.*, a sweet tongue.  
 mí-meanmnač, -aige, *a.*, dispirited; negligent, unmindful, thoughtless.  
 mí-meap, *m.*, disrespect, disrepute, debasement (also *oímeap*).  
 mí-meapaim, -meap, *v. tr.*, I undervalue, despise.  
 mí-meapamail, -mla, *a.*, disrespectful.  
 mí-meaparóda, *indec. a.*, immoderate, intemperate.  
 mí-meapra, *indec. p. a.*, despised, vile.  
 mí-meapračt, -a, *f.*, vileness, meanness.  
 mí-meirneac, -niže and -niž, *f.* and *m.*, discouragement, spiritlessness.  
 mí-meirneamail, -mla, *a.*, dispirited, dastardly, desponding.  
 mí-meirniúim, -niúad, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I discourage; I am dismayed; I terrify.  
 mí-meirniúad, -nižte, *m.*, discouragement.  
 mí meoðaim, *f.*, June; *lit.*, middle month.  
 mí-mian, *f.*, evil disposition.  
 mí-míniúim, -niúad, *v. tr.*, I misinterpret.  
 mín, -e, *f.*, meal, flour; mín žarib, coarse meal; mín mín, fine meal; mín buiré, Indian meal; mín coirce, mín bán, oatmeal; mín eorhan, barley meal.  
 mín-(mion-), *prefix*, small, diminutive, little. See *mion*, *adj.*  
 mín, -e, *a.*, smooth, fine, soft; tame, gentle; sweet; small, mild, fair, tender, delicate;

pulverized; péap mín, tender grass; žo mín, gently, softly.  
 mín, -e, -te, *f.*, a plain, a fine field; a smooth spot in a mountain, presenting a green surface; often in place names, as na mínte óga, na mínte pliuča, townlands in Kerry; oftenest found in *Don*.  
 mín-burim, -burpad, *v. tr.*, I break into powder, crumble, pulverize.  
 mín-burúgaib, -žla, *f.*, burdock (*Om.*).  
 mion, *m.*, a crown, a diadem. See *mionn*.  
 mín-opeac, *m.*, a little image.  
 mine, *g. id.*, *f.*, smallness, littleness.  
 míne, *g. id.*, *f.*, smoothness, softness, a polish; gentleness, fineness; a grassy slope; a óearib-ričair na míne, my dearest brother (*Louth*).  
 mineac, -niže, *a.*, mealy, full of meal.  
 míneac, *f.*, a polish, smoothness, gentleness, tameness, fineness.  
 mín-eallac, *m.*, small cattle (as goats and sheep).  
 mín-éan, *m.*, a small bird.  
 mín-eaigna, *m.*, ignorance, little knowledge.  
 mín-eaignar, -air, *m.*, little knowledge, ignorance.  
 mín-eite, *f.*, down; *lit.*, smooth or small feathers.  
 míneog, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a gentle, meek woman.  
 mín-péap, *m.*, small grass, little grass, short grass.  
 mín-péap, *m.*, grass, tender grass.  
 mín-péapčaim, *f.*, small rain, mist.  
 mín-žearpač, -pač, *m.*, a cutting into small pieces; a chopping.  
 mín-žearpaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I mince, hash, cut into small pieces.  
 mín-žliomac, *m.*, a prawn, species of shellfish (*Mayo*).  
 mín-iarc, *m.*, a small fish of any kind.  
 minic, *comp.* mionca, minice, and miniciré, *a.* and *ad.*, often, fre-



quent; 50 m., often, oftentimes, continually (opposed to 50 han-nam); 17 m., 7c., it is often, etc.  
 mīnīcīn, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.*, a very small pin used by women in dressing (*P. O'C.*).  
 mīnīḡīm, -iuḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I smooth, polish, make fine; tame, subdue, make gentle; I expound, make clear, explain.  
 mīnīḡēoīn, -oīa, -oīuḡe, *m.*, an expounder, a commentator; a smother, etc. *See mīnīḡīm.*  
 mīnīoṣṣālaḡt, -a, *pl. id., f.*, an office, a ministration; ministry.  
 mīnīoṣṣālam, -laḡt, *v. tr.*, I minister.  
 mīnīoṣṣīn, *g. id., pl. -ṣīuḡe, m.*, a minister, a parson.  
 mīn-iuḡmaḡ, -aḡḡ m., a small jug or pitcher.  
 mīnīuḡaḡ, -iḡḡe, *m.*, act of smoothing, polishing, making fine; act of taming, subduing, soothing; expounding, explaining; an explanation; a gloss, a commentary.  
 mīnleḡ, -liḡ, -liḡe, *m.*, a green pasture; very fine grass (also mīlleḡ).  
 mīnnreḡ, -riḡe, -reḡa, *f.*, a young she-goat; *dim. mīnnrīn*; also mēinnreḡ.  
 mīnnreos, -oīḡe, -osḡa, *f.*, a young she-goat. *See mīnnreḡ.*  
 mīn-ṣeacḡ, *m.*, a venial sin.  
 mīo-āḡmaṣ, -aṣe, *a.*, unfortunate; inauspicious; awkward;  
 mīo-āḡmaṣaḡ, -aḡḡe, *a., id.*  
 mīo-āḡraḡ, -aḡḡe, *a.*, unfortunate, unlucky (*Con.*).  
 mīo-aṣmaṣ, *m.*, unsuspiciousness.  
 mīo-bāiḡ, -e, *f.*, disaffection, disloyalty (to, le).  
 mīo-bāil, *f.*, unthriftiness.  
 mīo-buṣrōeḡ, -ḡiḡe, *a.*, unthankful; displeased with (ṣe).  
 mīo-buṣrōeḡaṣ, *m.*, ingratitude, thanklessness.  
 mīoḡ, -a, -anna, *m.*, a bushel (also mīaḡ).  
 mīo-ḡāḡaṣ, *m.*, an affront; irreverence.

mīo-ḡāḡaṣaḡ, -aḡḡe, *a.*, contemptuous, irreverent.  
 mīo-ḡāileḡ, -liḡe, *a.*, of ill-repute.  
 mīoḡaṣīn, -e, *a.*, kind, friendly, loving, affable.  
 mīo-ḡāiṣrōeḡ, -ḡiḡe, *a.*, uncivil, unfriendly.  
 mīo-ḡāiṣrōeḡt, -a, *f.*, enmity, dissension; dislike, prejudice.  
 mīoḡaṣīne, *g. id., f.*, affability.  
 mīoḡaṣīneḡt, -a, *f.*, affability.  
 mīo-ḡaṣṣannaḡ, -naḡḡe, *a.*, uncharitable.  
 mīo-ḡaṣṣannaḡt, -a, *f.*, enmity, uncharitableness.  
 mīo-ḡāṣ, *m.*, disregard, dislike.  
 mīo-ḡlū, *m. and f.*, ill-fame; a reproach, a rebuke.  
 mīo-ḡlūṣeḡ, -ṣiḡe, *a.*, infamous, reproachful.  
 mīo-ḡoṣṣuḡḡeannaṣa, *a.*, untidy, ungainly (*Con.*).  
 mīo-ḡoinḡealṣ, *m.*, a false act, a breach of trust; backsliding, treachery, deceit.  
 mīo-ḡoinḡealṣaḡ, -aḡḡe, *a.*, perverse, unfaithful, backsliding, treacherous.  
 mīo-ḡōiṣḡīm, -ṣuḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I maltreat; I defeat.  
 mīo-ḡōmaṣṣe, *f.*, evil advice, bad advice.  
 mīo-ḡōmḡaṣ, *m.*, disappointment, inconvenience; roundabout way, indirectness.  
 mīo-ḡōmḡaṣaḡ, -aḡḡe, *a.*, inconvenient, roundabout, indirect.  
 mīo-ḡōmṣṣom, -ṣuṣm, *m.*, injustice; confusion, calamity; mīo-ḡōmṣṣom oṣṣ, confusion to you (a common form of imprecation).  
 mīo-ḡōmṣṣom, -ṣṣuṣme, *a.*, unequal, unjust, uneven.  
 mīo-ḡōiṣḡaḡ, -uḡḡe, *m.*, ill-treatment, discomfiture.  
 mīo-ḡoṣṣaṣīn (*gs. as a.*), unsuccessful, joyless.  
 mīo-ḡoṣṣaṣīn, -aṣīn, *m.*, rout, defeat.  
 mīo-ḡṣāiḡṣeḡ, *m.*, an ungodly person; as *a.*, godless, uncharitable.  
 mīoḡt, *g. id., m.*, a mitre; a priest's amice (*Lat. amictus.*).



míο-κυαίρω, *f.*, a roundabout, a turning round; a whirlpool; also míο-κυαίρω.

míο-κυίβηραδ, -βήρε, *a.*, immoderate, improper, uncommon, strange, blundering.

míο-κυίμνη, *f.*, want of memory, forgetfulness.

míο-κυίμνηαδ, -νήε, *a.*, unmindful, forgetful.

míο-κύρ, *f.*, regard, esteem, affection, love (Scatán an Cíabhair).

míο-κύμαδ, -μήα, *m.*, deformity; act of deforming.

míο-κύμαρ, *m.*, incapacity, inability.

míο-κύμηα *indec. a.*, ill-shaped, deformed; unfinished, imperfect.

míοδ, -α, *f.*, mead.

míοδαλ, -αλ, *pl. id., m.*, flattery, fawning, a fair speech.

míοδαλαδ, -λαίε, *a.*, flattering, fawning.

míοδαμαίρ, -ε, *f.*, worthless food, offal (*Mayo and Don.*).

míοδβάν, -άιν, *m.*, the name of an esculent wild plant that causes intoxication; intoxication, drunkenness; an edible sea-weed dried and seasoned (*Ker.*); also μεαδβάν.

míοδόγ, -όίε, -όγα, *f.*, a long knife, the dagger of the ancient Irish; a pen-knife, *See* μεαδόγ.

míο-δοίμιν, -μνη, *a.*, shallow (*O'N.*).

míο-δούλ, *f.*, dislike.

míο-δούλιν, -λεαδ, *v. tr.*, I loathe, dislike (also míο-δούλίζιν).

míο-δούν, -ύν, *pl. id., m.*, a meadow, especially ready for cutting.

míο-δούτηαδ, *f.*, negligence, want of zeal or diligence.

míο-φοίγεαδ, -οίε, *a.*, impatient.

míο-φοίγεαμαίλ, -μήα, *a.*, importunate, impatient.

míο-φοίγιρ, *f.*, impatience.

míο-φολλάιν, -ε, *a.*, unwholesome, unhealthy.

míο-φολλάίνααδ, -α, *f.*, unsoundness; bad health.

míο-φομόρ, -μόρ, *m.*, disrespect.

míο-φορτύν, -ύν, *m.*, misfortune; mischief; τά αν míο-φορτύν οέαντα αζατ, you have committed mischief.

míο-φορτύναδ, -αίε, *a.*, unfortunate.

míογ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, the cry of a plover; a smirk, a smile; a sly look (in this latter sense also ρμίος).

míογαδ, -αίε, *a.*, crying like a plover; smirking, smiling; sly-looking (also ρμίοςγαδ in this latter sense).

míογαδ, -γδα, *m.*, crying like that of a plover; míογλαατ and míογλααδ, *id.*

míογαοάν βρεαδ, -άιν βήις, *m.*, the magpie (*Om.*).

míογαίμ, -αδ and -γδαίλ, *v. intr.*, I cry like a plover.

míογαρναδ, -αίε, *f.*, act of dozing, falling asleep.

míογ βυίρε, *f.*, woody nightshade (*solanum dulcamara*) (míογαιίρε, *P. O'C.*).

míογδαίλ, -ε, *f.*, a crying like that of a plover. *See* míογαδ.

míο-γναοί, *f.*, displeasure, dislike.

míο-γρίάρα, *m.*, infamy, gracelessness.

míο-γρίάραδ, -αίε, *a.*, graceless, infamous.

míο-γρίάραμήαδ, *f.*, gracelessness.

míολ, *g. míλ, pl. -λα, and -λεα, m.*, a beast, an animal (in general); a louse; a whale; míολ cinn, or míολ cneir, the common louse; míολ móρ, a whale; míολ γοίλε, the stomach-worm; míολ μάίε, a hare; míολ cρίonna, a moth, a midge; míολα cρίonna, in *Con.* = "slaters," little slate-coloured insects found under stones; míολα cρίonna, also = wood-lice.

míο-λαβαίτα, *a.*, evil-speaking, ill-spoken, ill-said.

míο-λαβαίταδ, -αίε, *a.*, froward, sullen, ill-spoken.

míολαδ, -αίε, *a.*, lousy; mean,



despicable; brutish; consisting of cattle; ῥῥῆε míōlaç, a dowry of cattle.  
 míō-lainne, *f.*, sullenness, sadness (also míō-loinne).  
 míō-lainneac, -níge, *a.*, thoughtful, melancholy.  
 míōlaípe, *g. id., pl.* -míōe, *m.*, a lousy, contemptible fellow.  
 míōlaípe, *g. id., pl.* -míōe, *m.*, the axle or spindle of a mill-stone; míōlaípe bṛíon, *id.*  
 míōlaoc, *m.*, a poltroon, a coward.  
 míō-laocṭa, *indec. a.*, unheroic, cowardly.  
 míōlarc, -aípe, *f.*, restiveness, fawning, desire.  
 míōlarcaç, -aíge, *a.*, restive.  
 míōl-çabán, *m.*, a deer-park.  
 míōlcaç, -cṭa, *m.*, a soothing, a flattering, a cajoling.  
 míōlcaim, -aç, *v. tr.*, I soothe, I flatter, I cajole.  
 míōlcaípe, *g. id., pl.* -míōe, *m.*, a wheedler, a cajoler; a parasite.  
 míōlcaípeacṭ, -a, *f.*, wheedling, cajolery, flattery; a soothing.  
 míōl-çú, *f.*, a greyhound.  
 míōl çoile, *m.*, a worm in the intestines.  
 míōl çmíōba, *m.*, a speckled little fish, used for bait (*Mayo*).  
 míōl maíge, *g. id., m.*, a hare (somet. written míōl buíōe).  
 míōl mói, *m.*, a whale (somet. mói-míōl).  
 míōlrcóite, *indec. a.*, eloquent, affable, debonair (*O'Br.*).  
 míōlrcóiteacṭ, -a, *f.*, eloquence.  
 míōlta, *indec. a.*, filled with animals.  
 míōltóç, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a gnat, a midge, a fly (*coim-míōltóç, id.*); míōltóç leaṭaí, a bat (*leíobín leaṭaí, id.*); míōltóç çéaí, a stinging midge.  
 míō-macánta, *indec. a.*, impudent, dishonest.  
 míō-macántacṭ, -a, *f.*, dishonesty.  
 míō-maípe, *g. id., f.*, ugliness, unsightliness, repulsiveness, deformity.

míō-maípeac, -ríge, *a.*, unsightly, unpleasant.  
 míōmárc, -aírc, *m.*, a lance or spear (*obs.*).  
 míō-moç, -a, *m.*, incivility, disrespect, impertinence, an improper habit, insolence; scandal, reproach.  
 míō-moçaim, -aç, *v. tr.*, I abuse, insult, affront.  
 míō-moçamái, -míla, *a.*, ill-bred, unmannerly, uncivil.  
 míō-moçaim, -mólaç, *v. tr.*, I dispraise, disparage.  
 míō-muíníçim, -uççáç, *v. tr.* or *intr.*, I distrust, doubt, fear.  
 míō-muíníçin, *f.*, distrust, diffidence.  
 míō-muíníuççáç, -íçte, *m.*, diffidence, distrust.  
 mion, -ine, *a.*, small, fine, minute; pounded fine, made into small bits.  
 mion- (mín-), small, fine, exact, distinct; used as a prefix, as mion-annála, little annals; mion-çáirc, Low Sunday.  
 míō-náçúí, *f.*, ill-nature, harshness, inhumanity.  
 míō-náçúíçta, *indec. a.*, unkind, unfeeling, unnatural.  
 míō-náçúíçtaçṭ, -a, *f.*, hard-heartedness, want of feeling, unnaturalness.  
 míō-náípe, *f.*, shamelessness, immodesty; impudence, assurance, stubbornness.  
 míō-náípeac, -míge, *a.*, shameless, immodest; audacious, bold, stubborn (often applied to children who are stubborn or obstinate).  
 míō-náípeacṭ, *f.*, shamelessness, immodesty; audacity, stubbornness.  
 mion-açoir, *f.*, minority (with respect to age).  
 míō-naomúççáç, *m.*, profanation.  
 miona-çluacç, -aíç, *m.*, anything ground or reduced to fragments; aççóeanaí m. oe, making mince-meat of it (*Der.*).  
 mionbaç (mionmáç), -aíç, *m.*, any small or weak thing or things;



- míονθαῖ ἀν ἐατταίῳ, the weakling of the herd.  
 míον-θαίτε, *m.*, a suburb, a village.  
 míον-θηαυαῖ, -αίῃ, *a.*, light-fingered, given to small thefts.  
 míον-θηαυαίρε, *m.*, a petty thief.  
 míον-θηαυαί, *m.*, small little scraps or crumbs (míον-κομαίρετ, *id.*).  
 míον-θηύζαίμ, -αὖ, *v. tr.*, I mince, crumble, crush to powder, stamp (as under foot).  
 míον-θηύζμάν, -άιν, *m.*, minced meat.  
 míον-θηύζετε, *p. a.*, finely pounded, crushed to powder.  
 míονκα, *comp.* of mínικ, often; frequency; ζαῖα míονκα, as often as; níο-ρα míονκα, more frequently; mínικρε in *sp. l.*  
 míονκαῖτ, -α, *f.*, oftenness, oft-times, frequency.  
 míον-καίνετ, *f.*, gossip, small talk.  
 míον-καίρε, *f.*, Low Sunday (the first Sunday after Easter Sunday).  
 míον-καοίμα, *f.*, a small sheep. See καοίμα.  
 míον-κτοῖ, *f.*, a pebble.  
 míον-κτοῖ, *f.*, a pumice-stone.  
 míον-κομμάτ, *m.*, gossip; snatches of conversation.  
 míον-κυαυαυαῖ, *m.*, a close or strict search or examination.  
 míον-κυαυαυαίμ, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I search strictly, examine diligently.  
 míονκυαῖ, -αίῃ, *m.*, act of making more frequent.  
 míον-κυαῖ, *f.*, a particle; a morsel of food; a collation; a trifle.  
 míονκυαίμ, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I make more frequent.  
 míον-κυαῖ, *f.*, a gnat or midge.  
 míον-κυαῖ, *f.*, a small cause or motive.  
 míον-κυαῖ, *m.*, a young person; *pl.* -κυαῖ, young or small people, often applied to women and children, as opposed to warriors.  
 míον-φοκλόι, *m.*, a vocabulary.  
 míον-ζαυαίρεαῖτ, *f.*, petty larceny, pilfering.  
 míον-ζαυαίρε, *m.*, a petty thief, a petty larceny robber.  
 míον-ζαίρε, *m.*, a smile.  
 míονζάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a periwinkle, a sea-shell, snail (míον-ζάν, *m.*, and míονζόζ, *f.*, *id.*).  
 míον-ζλαοῖ, *m.*, constant crowing (as of a cock).  
 míονζμαῖ, -αίῃ, *coll.*, *f.*, crumbs, scraps, bits.  
 míονζμαίμ, -αὖ, *v. tr.*, I gnaw, mince, bite (also míονζμαίμζίμ).  
 míοντα, *indec. a.*, gentle, mild, amiable.  
 míονταῖτ, -α, *f.*, mildness, gentleness.  
 míον-λυαῖτρεαῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, powder, fine dust.  
 míονν, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a diadem; mí-μíονν, *pl.*, royal insignia.  
 míονν, -α, *pl. id.* and -αίρε, *m.*, an oath; an asseveration; míοννα μόμα, curses; míοννα ταῖα, to vow, swear; τοιοῖ-μíονν, míοννα εἰτίῃ, perjury (*nom.* also míοννα); *m.* μόμα, a curse; ταῖα βηῖζ na míονν, by the efficacy of the holy things (an asseveration).  
 míονναῖ, -αίῃ, *a.*, pertaining to skulls, crowns, etc.; pertaining to oaths, vows, etc.  
 míοννάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kid. See meannán.  
 míοννάν αῖρε, *m.*, a jack-snipe.  
 míον-ναρε, *m.*, a brooch, a fastener.  
 míονν μίοςῖ, *m.*, a royal diadem.  
 míονν-μάν, -α, *m.*, a short verse; a little poem.  
 míοννναῖ, -αίῃ, *m.*, fairy flax, (*linum silvestre*).  
 míοννναῖ, -αίῃ, *m.*, act of swearing.  
 míοννναίμ, -αῖ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I swear, make oath; I swear by; ná míοννναίμ ἀν βαῖατ, do not swear by the crozier (*O' Keeffe*).  
 mí-ονόι, *f.*, dishonour.  
 míο-νόρ, *m.*, damage, harm, trespass (as by cattle) (*Aran*); also



míονúr, distraction, unusual conduct.  
 míο-νόραδ, -αίγε, *a.*, insolent, unusual, morose, uncivil.  
 míον-ηδ, *m.*, small fragments, useless bits, shreds (*Ker.*).  
 míον-ποινη, -ποινη and -ποννα, *pl. id.*, *f.*, subdivision.  
 míον-πορκαδ, -αίγε, *a.*, gentle-eyed.  
 míον-ρκοτ, *f.*, a delicate flower.  
 míον-ρκοτad, -αίγε, *a.*, flowery; having fine, delicate flowers.  
 míον-ρρηύδαδ, -ουίγε, *m.*, a close or minute examination.  
 míον-ρρηύδαμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I investigate, examine minutely.  
 míον-ρρηύουίγim, -ουίγε, *v. tr.*, I investigate, examine closely.  
 míον-ρμουαίναμ, *m.*, a slight idea or thought.  
 míον-ρρηυτ, *m.*, a smooth stream; a rivulet.  
 míον-ρρύι, *f.*, a small eye, a pink eye.  
 míον-ρρύιλεad, -λίγε, *a.*, pink-eyed.  
 míοντάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little titmouse; a sparrow or other small bird.  
 míονταρ, -αίρ, *m.*, mint, spearmint; míονταρ καίρι, pellitory of the wall; míονταρ καίτ, catmint (*mentha catina*); míονταρ ριαδμ, wild mint; míονταρ ζαρδα, garden mint.  
 míονυίγim, -ουίγε, *v. tr.*, I make small, pulverise.  
 míονυίγε, *p. a.*, broken, cut, or ground small.  
 míο-πάιρτ, -ε, *f.*, ingratitude.  
 míοι, *g. míη*, *pl. -α* and -αννα, *f.*, a bit, a share, a small piece, a streak, a portion; λυτ míη, beggars (*nom.* also míι).  
 míοιάν, -άιν, *m.*, dizziness in the head; delusion. See μεδρiάν.  
 míο-ματ, *m.*, ill-luck, misfortune.  
 míο-ματad, -αίγε, *a.*, unfortunate.  
 míοιδαί, -ε, *pl. id.* -ιτε and -ιρόε, *gpl.* -δαί, *m.*, a miracle, a wondrous work, a prodigy; míοιδαίιτε (*U.*).  
 míοιδαίιλεad, -λίγε, *a.*, wonderful,

marvellous; also míοιδαίι-τεad.  
 míοιδαίμ. See μαρδαίμ. In *East Ker.*, *Glengar*, etc., the *fut.* is míοιδαί(αδ)ο and míοιδαίοαμ; in *Kea*. (*T. S.*) *cond.* is μίοιδαίοαδ.  
 míοιός. See μέαρός.  
 míοιρ, *g. míρη*, *m.*, myrrh.  
 míοιρiad, -αίγε, *a.*, belonging to or made of myrrh.  
 míοιρταί, -αί, *m.*, myrtle-wood; a myrtle tree.  
 míο-ρύν, *m.*, malice, ill-will; a private grudge.  
 míο-ρύνad, -αίγε, *a.*, malevolent, malicious, ill-intentioned.  
 míοι, *g. -α, d. míρ*, *pl. -α*, a month, four weeks (*nom.* also míρ and mí).  
 míοραδ, -αίγε, *f.*, fairy flax, purging flax (*linum catharticum*); short grass in *gen.*, cf. ní'λ ραν móιν-φέαρ adt an míοραδ ρόρ, the meadow is still only *miosach*.  
 míοραμαί, -μά, *a.*, monthly.  
 míο-ρδοζαίτα, *p. a.*, short-lived (*O'N.*).  
 míο-ράραμ, *m.*, dissatisfaction, discontent.  
 míο-ράρτα, *p. a.*, displeased, dissatisfied; difficult to be pleased; unmanageable.  
 míο-ράρταad, -α, *f.*, displeasure, dissatisfaction.  
 míο-ράρυίγim, -ράραδ or -ράραμ, *v. tr.*, I displease, dissatisfy.  
 míορκαίρ, -ε, *f.*, envy, spite, enmity, a grudge, hatred, aversion.  
 míορκαίρεad, -ρίγε, *a.*, spiteful, envious.  
 míορcán, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small dish; a roll of butter.  
 míορκαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, envy, spite, enmity, a grudge. See míορκαίρ.  
 míορcuínead, -νίγε, *a.*, rancorous, malignant.  
 míο-ρóλár, *m.*, discomfort, misery.  
 míο-ρóna, *a.*, unfortunate, unprosperous.  
 míο-ρτά, *m.*, an insinuating look, an innuendo (*Don.*). See míο-ρτάι.  
 míο-ρτάι, -ε, *f.*, defamation, a



- misstatement; harm, damage, disorder.
- μίο-ῥτάτρεαδ, -οίγε, *a.*, disorderly.
- μίο-ῥυαίμνεαδ, -οίγε, *a.*, uneasy, troublesome, uncomfortable.
- μίο-ῥυαίμνεαρ, *m.*, unrest, discomfort, trouble, affliction, noise.
- μίο-ῥυαίρε, -ε, *a.*, churlish, ungenerous, disagreeable.
- μίο-ῥυαίρεαρ, *m.*, churlishness, a disagreeable disposition.
- μιορύμεαδ, -α, *f.*, measurement, mensuration; a measure.
- μιορύμ, -ύμ, *pl. id. m.*, a measure (*Lat. mensura*).
- μιορύμδα, *indec. a.*, measurable.
- μιοτα, *g. id., pl. -ιρε, m.*, a bit, a fragment, a morsel, a pick.
- μιοταίμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I bite, pinch; take bits from by biting or pinching; reduce by taking away small bits (as one does a loaf, etc.).
- μίο-ταίρε, *m.*, disadvantage, uselessness.
- μίο-ταίρεαδ, -οίγε, *a.*, unprofitable, useless.
- μίο-ταίρνεαμ, *m.*, displeasure.
- μίο-ταίρνεαμαδ, -οίγε, *a.*, displeasing, disagreeable, unpleasant.
- μίο-ταίρνομ, -ταίρνεαμ, *v. intr.*, I displease (with *te*).
- μιοταί, -αί, *pl. id., m.*, metal (*μιοταί, g. -ε and -εαδ, f., id.*).
- μιοταίλαδ, -οίγε, *a.*, metallic; mettlesome; plucky (*μιοταίλ-τεαδ, id.*).
- μιοτάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a turned or deformed hand (*Don.*); a vampless stocking, also μιοτάν.
- μίο-ταομ, *m.*, anguish, sorrow (?). The word occurs in a passage in *Kea's* description of hell, ὅα μύδαδ ἰ μύμ na μίο-ταομ ἰ na μόμ-ολε ραίμ. *Atk.* translates "paroxysm, fit"; *P. O'C.*, referring to same passage, translates "a malignant." See μίο-ταομαδ.
- μίο-ταομαδ, -οίγε, *a.*, troubled, unhappy, sorrowful; ἰ ηδαίμδα
- ζοδαίμ no ἰ μαιννίμ μίο-ταομαίδ an οομαί ρο (*Kea., T. S.*).
- μίο-ταραδ, -α, *f.*, awkwardness, laziness; mischance.
- μίο-ταραδ, *m.*, misfortune, mishap, mischance.
- μίο-ταραδ, -ε, *a.*, sluggish, inactive, inapt, unready.
- μίο-ταρδα. See μίο-ταίρε. (*μίο-ταίρε* is the spoken word).
- μίο-ταρδαδ, -οίγε, *a.*, unprofitable. See μίο-ταίρεαδ.
- μίο-ταρδαδ, *f.*, unprofitableness. See μίο-ταίρεαδ.
- μίο-ταδ, *m.*, dissatisfaction, disrespect.
- μίο-ταδτάμ, -οίγε, *a.*, disagreeable, contemptuous.
- μιοτ ná μεαδ, with *neg.*, no trace whatever.
- μιοτόδ, -οίγε, -όδ, *f.*, a mitten, a glove (*μιτίν, id.*).
- μιοτόδ, -οίγε, -όδ, *f.*, a bit, a pinch.
- μιοτόδαδ, -οίγε, *a.*, pinching, biting.
- μιοτόδ βυίρε, *f.*, woody nightshade (*solanum dulcamara*).
- μίο-τοί, *f.*, ill-will, unwillingness.
- μίο-τοίεαδ, -οίγε, *a.*, unwilling.
- μιοτ-οίεαμναδ, -οίγε, *a.*, unsuitable, unbecoming, undeserving.
- μιοτ-οίετε, *p. a.*, demerited; ill-bred.
- μίο-τιόαίμε, *f.*, mercilessness, want of charity.
- μίο-τιόαίμεαδ, -οίγε, *a.*, pitiless, uncharitable.
- μίο-τιαίμ, *f.*, an ill opinion.
- μίο-τιαρ, *m.*, an evil omen; act of foreboding evil (*μίο-τιαρ, id.*). See *τιαρ*.
- μίο-τιαρμαίμ, -τιαρ, *v. tr. or intr.*, I forebode evil.
- μίο-τιίρεαδ, -οίγε, *a.*, foolish, senseless, stupid; also μίο-τιίρεαδ.
- μίο-τιίρμ, *f.*, misunderstanding (also μίο-τιίρμ).



mío-tyupa, *m.*, a bad omen (*O'Br.*).

mĩr, *g. -e, pl. -iota and -eanna, f.*, a part, a share, a portion; 'n-a çeitpe mĩrĩb, in four parts; *fig.*, top, supremacy; mĩr bapĩa, supremacy (*O'Br.*); 'o'á noáĩĩo pĩleáda mĩr ór mĩnáiĩb, to whom poets allot the supremacy over women (*O'D.*). See mĩor.

mĩpe, *g. id., f.*, swiftness, rapidity.

mĩpe, *g. id., f.*, madness, fury; ardour, vehemence; levity; sport, mirth, frolic; ap mĩpe, in a frolic, mad.

mĩpeáct, -a, *f.*, swiftness, quickness; also rage, fury, madness; levity.

mĩ-peáct, *m.*, an evil law or custom (*O'N.*).

mĩpeann, a portion or share (*O'Br.*).

mĩ-peápyĩn, *m.*, unreasonableness, absurdity (*A.*).

mĩ-peápyĩnta, *indec. a.*, unreasonable, absurd.

mĩ-peĩr, *f.*, disobedience; opposition; displeasure.

mĩpeos, -oĩge, -oĩa, *f.*, mirth, frolic.

mĩpeosáç, -aĩge, *a.*, frolicsome, sportive.

mĩ-mĩaĩaĩl, *f.*, rebellion, transgression; irregularity; misrule, disorder.

mĩ-mĩaĩaĩl-teáç, -tĩge, *a.*, unruly, disorderly.

mĩ-mĩaĩaĩl-ta, *indec. a.*, unruly, disorderly.

mĩ-mĩaĩaĩl-taáç, -a, *f.*, irregularity, informality, disorderliness.

mĩm, -eáç, *v. tr.*, I part, share, divide.

mĩrĩpĩr, -éapĩa, -éĩrĩoe, *m.*, a mirror.

mĩr, a month. See mĩ and mĩor.

mĩ-rceáç, *m.*, a false or calumnious report.

mĩ-rceĩmaáç, -aĩge, *a.*, ill-looking, ill-favoured, ugly (also mĩ-rceĩmeáç).

mĩrcneáç, -nĩge, *a.*, hateful (*Kea.*).

mĩpe, *per. prn.*, myself, I myself (*emph. form of mé.*).

mĩ-peáçmĩr, -aĩpe, *a.*, heedless, thoughtless.

mĩ-peáç, *m.*, mishap, ill-luck; a calamity.

mĩ-peolam, -aç, *v. tr.*, I misdirect, mislead, misguide.

mĩ-pĩbĩal-ta, *indec. a.*, uncivil, discourteous, rude.

mĩrĩmĩn, *g. id., m.*, spearmint; mĩrĩmĩn oeapĩç, bogmint (*mentha aquatica*).

mĩrĩmĩr-t, *f.*, foul play.

mĩrĩneáç, *çc.* See meĩrĩneáç, *çc.* (In parts of *U.* mĩrĩneáç, or meĩrĩneáç, means strength, not courage; uáçtaç, somet. uáçtaáç, is the usual word for courage. See uáçtaç.)

mĩrĩte (or meĩrĩte) (=meapĩa oe), the worse for a thing: as, an mĩrĩte óuĩnn pĩapĩmaĩge óĩot çaç ap tũ? is it any harm to ask you whence you come? pĩleap nái mĩrĩte é buáçlao, I thought it was no harm to strike him; ip mĩrĩte lĩom, I am the worse for; ní mĩrĩte óam, I well may; ní mĩrĩte lĩom, I don't care, I have no objection.

mĩrĩteamĩl, -mĩla, *a.*, mystical (mĩrĩtĩçte, *id.*).

mĩrĩteĩpe, *g. id., pl. -mĩoe, f.*, a mystery (*nom.* also mĩrĩteĩrĩ).

mĩrĩtĩpe, *g. id., pl. -mĩoe, m.*, a sly, creeping fellow.

mĩ-rĩtĩmĩaç, *m.*, misgovernment.

mĩçbĩr, -e, *a.*, weak, faint, feeble; also ignorant, unskilful.

mĩteáçap, -aĩr, *m.*, fear, shyness.

mĩteamĩ, -çĩmĩ, the middle month; mĩteamĩ an tĩamĩmĩaĩo, June (somet. mĩteamĩ simply); mĩteamĩ an pĩóçĩmĩapĩ, September. See meĩteamĩ.

mĩ-teapĩtaç, -aĩge, *a.*, infamous.

mĩ-teapĩtap, -aĩr, *pl. id., m.*, a reproach, calumny.

mĩ-teĩr-t, -teapĩta, *pl. id., f.*, ill-testimony; infamy.

mĩçĩo, -e, *pl. -oĩoe, f.*, urgency, convenience; time; high time;



meet, proper, fit or due time or season; *ιρ μιτιο τό*, it is high time for him; *ιρ μιτιο λιομ*, I think it high time; *αζ πετ-εαμ λε η-α μιτιοιόιθ*, waiting on his convenience (said slightly).

*μιτιν*, -e, -iθe, *f.*, a glove, a glove without fingers, a mitten.

*μι-τρεοιη*, *f.*, faintness, want, weakness.

*μι-τρεομας*, -μαζε, *a.*, faint, weak, feeble, wanting in vigour.

*μνά*, *g.* and *pl.* of bean, a woman.

*μο* (*aspirates*), *poss. prn.*, my; *emph. μο . . . -ρα*; *μο λέαν ζέαρ*, my sharp sorrow, alas! *μο τμηαζ*, alas! what a pity! often *μο=ιν μο*, in my.

*μό*, *comp.* of *μόη*, great; *αν ευιο ιρ μό*, the most part, for the most part; *νί μό 'νά θεαρ=νί ηό-θεαρ=ιρ ζηάηηα*; *νί(θ) -ρα -μό*, more, greater (usually *νίοη μό*).

*μος*, *comp.* *μοις*, *a.*, early, timely, soon; used mostly in the adverbial form, *ζο μος*, early (in *Wat.* *τοις* is used for *μος*).

*μος-αβαιο*, -e, *a.*, ripe before its time, early ripe.

*μοσαίρεατ*, -a, *f.*, early rising.

*μοσαη*, -αιη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a high sea.

*μος-θάλ*, *f.*, dawn.

*μοcean*, *moen*, as *interj.*, welcome! hail! well done! *μοcean ο'αλτρηομ αν οηθιητ* (*Fer.*); *O. Ir. pohen*.

*μος-μαλλ*, early and late (also *μος μαλλ*).

*μοσόηζε*, *f.*, early rising (*μος-όηηζε* is the word used in *M.* and in *Con.*, somet. *μοσόηιζε*). See *μοιςέηηζε*.

*μοσόηηζεατ*. See *μοις-έηηζεατ*.

*μοστ*, -οιςτε, *a.*, pregnant, bulky (*O'N.*).

*μοσταιμ*, -αθ, I increase, augment; magnify, enhance.

*μος-τμάτ*, *m.*, the dawn of day.

*μοθ*, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, system, mode, manner; respect, honour, civility;

work; array, fashion, condition, situation; measure; *αη μοθ*, in a manner; *αη μοθ ζο*, so that; *αη μοθ αη βιτ*, anyhow, at all events; *ι μοθ*, as, by way of; *αη αν μοθ ροηη*, in that way; *αη μοθ ηας*, so that not; *εαη μοθ*, beyond measure.

*μοθαίρεατ*. See *μοζαίρεατ*.

*μοθαμαη*, -μαη, *a.*, mannerly, gracious, courteous, gentle, mild, modest, well-bred; systematic, orderly.

*μοθαμαατ*, -a, *f.*, gentleness, modesty, good breeding.

*μοθαμας*, -αζε, *a.*, polite, refined, stately. See *μοθαμας*.

*μοσαηα*, *indec. a.*, muddy, rough, dirty, discoloured; surly, grim, forbidding.

*μοσαηαατ*, -a, *f.*, state of being discoloured; unpleasantness, surliness.

*μοθαη*, -αηη, *a.*, fashionable, modest, stately; gentle.

*μοθαμας*, -αζε, *a.*, mannerly, stately, noble. See *μοθαμας*.

*μοζα*, *g. id.* and -θ, *dat. -ιθ*, *pl. μοζα*, *m.*, a slave, a labourer, a plebeian (*μοζαίρε*, *id.*).

*μοζαίρεατ*, -a, *f.*, exercise, labour, husbandry; liege subjection.

*μοζαλλ*, -αλλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mesh, the mesh of a net; *ρλιοη-μοζαλλ*, the mesh of double thread along the foot of a net (*Ker.*).

*μοζαλλ*, -αλλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the apple (of the eye); a husk; a globe; a cluster of nuts; shell of any fruit; a mole; *μοζαλλ ημυη*, a mole; *βαλλ οοβμάηη*, a mole (*Con.* and *U.*).

*μοζαλλας*, -αζε, *a.*, full of husks, clustering; plenteous (of the hair); murky (of the atmosphere).

*μοζαλόηη*, -όηη, -όηηρε, *m.*, a mesh-measure; a little rod for measuring the length of thread required for a mesh in repairing a net (*Ker.*).

*μοζλας*. See *μοζαλλας*.



moγλαῖο, -e, *a.*, soft, tender, delicate, fine.

moγλαῖοεἰς, -a, *f.*, softness, fineness, tenderness, delicacy.

moγνα, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, salmon.

moγραῖe, *g. id., f.*, slavery, bondage, service.

moῖce, *g. id., f.*, earliness, soonness, dawn of day.

moῖceἰς, -a, *f.*, earliness, soonness.

moῖc-éiγe, *g. id., f.*, early rising (moῖcóiγe is the spoken word in *M.*); *ἵρ οἱτ α βί αν moῖc-óiγe*, how early you got up (said deprecatingly); *το μαίρβ αν moῖcóiγe é*, early rising killed him.

moῖc-éiγeἰς, -ῖγe, *a.*, early rising.

moῖc-éiγim, -éiγe, *v. intr.*, I rise early.

moῖc-iōeἰς, -a, *f.*, early rising; *πά μ. ο' éiγeαρ*, however early I arose.

móio, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a vow; *εγ πέ α μ.*, he vowed, swore (nom. also móioe).

móioe, in phrases: *ní móioe γο βρui*, etc., probably there is not; *ní móioe γυρ εάμiγ*, probably he did not come; *ní móioe óó*, he may not, he is not likely to; *ní'ε πά méio α εάιτiγe ναc móioe α ρπέiρ*, the more one gets accustomed to it, the more one enjoys it (*Meath*).

móioeἰς, -oiγ, *pl. id. m.*, a votary; as *a.*, -oiγe, vowing, swearing; also belonging to an oath or vow.

moῖoεam. See *maoiōeam*.

móio-geallao, -geallta, *m.*, a vow, act of vowing or swearing.

móio-geallaim, -geallao, *v. intr.*, I vow, I swear.

móioiγim, -iuγao, *v. tr.*, I vow, swear, assert, devote, ascertain (móioim, *id.*).

móioiγe, *p. a.*, accursed; vowed, sworn, devoted.

moῖoim. See *maoiōim*.

móioim, -eao, *v. tr.*, I vow, swear, devote, ascertain.

móioin, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a devotee.

móioiuγao, -iγe, *m.*, act of vowing or swearing.

moῖgeanar (mo-geanar), good luck, a term of salutation like *mo cean*; also as *a.*, happy, joyous, festive. See *meanar*.

moῖγiōe, *indec. a.*, soft, plump, well-looking. See *moγλαῖο*.

móil, -e, *f.*, a kind of black worm;

moil, -e, *f.*, a mole; a heap cast up.

moill, -e, -iγe, *f.*, a delay; a stay, a hindrance; *αρ να moilliβ*, latterly, recently (*Don., C. S.*); *γαν móián moill*, before very long (*Don.*). See *maill*.

moille, *g. id., f.*, slowness, lateness, delaying; *αγ ουl 'un moille*, getting delayed (*N. Con.*); *moille παοαιρc*, defective vision.

moilleἰς, -a, *f.*, slowness, lateness; lingering.

moilleaoímeἰς, -a, *f.*, delaying, loitering.

moilligim, -iuγao, *v. t. & intr.*, I delay, retard; also *moillim*.

moiltin, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a small wether; a hogget.

móimeint, -e, -tiōe, *f.*, a moment (also móimeit; in *M. sp. l.* *nóimeat*, or rather *neoiimeat*, is used).

móimio, -e, -iōe, *f.*, a moment, a minute; *αρ αν móimio*, on the spot, at once (in *sp. l.*, *M.*, *neoiimeat*).

móin, *g. móna, pl. móinte, f.*, a mountain, an extensive common; turf, peat; a bog; a heap of turf; *πόο móna*, a sod of turf.

móinféar, -féiρ, *pl. id., m.*, a meadow; mountain grass.

móinféiρin, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a little meadow; a croft (*O'N.*).

moingmear, -a, *m.*, hemlock (also *muinmear*).

moing-gealt, *f.*, a comet.

móinín, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a little bog, moor, fen, or marsh; a place



for hurling or dancing; a place burned for tillage (*P. O'C.*).  
 móínre, *g. id., f.*, a peat pit or turbary.  
 móínreac, -*tiš*, *m.*, moss; móínreac *līd*, bog-moss; móínreac *mīlic*, Mountmellick.  
 móínreamail, -*mīlā*, *a.*, boggy, marshy.  
 móínreán, -*áin*, *pl. id., m.*, land growing rough, coarse herbage; reclaimed moor; peat-land; a bog, turbary.  
 móín- (*móín-*), *prefix*, great.  
 móirb, -*e*, -*eadā*, *f.*, an ant, a pismire.  
 móir-*ceannar*, *m.*, high authority, headship; magnanimity.  
 móir-*ceannarac*, -*aiše*, *a.*, having high authority; magnanimous.  
 móir-*ceap*, *m.*, clemency; also strict justice.  
 móir-*ceap*, *m.*, the falling sickness.  
 móir-*céimeac*, -*mīše*, *a.*, dignified.  
 móir-*cion*, *m.*, great love or esteem.  
 móir-*éad*, *m.*, a great exploit, deed, or feat; *tá ré 'n-ā móir-éad*, it is splendidly done, it is excellent (*Ker.*).  
 móir-*éir*, -*e*, *f.*, haughtiness, pride.  
 móir-*feapcain*, *f.*, great rain; snow, hail, wind.  
 móir-*feapcānac*, -*aiše*, *a.*, rainy, snowy.  
 móir-*gníōtead*, -*ā*, *f.*, magnificence.  
 móir-*gníom*, *m.*, a great deed, a great act, a mighty action.  
 móir-*gníomac*, -*aiše*, *a.*, exploit-performing, mighty.  
 móirín, *g. id., pl. -iōe*, *m.*, a small species of connor-fish (*Ker.*).  
 móir-ionnmurac, -*aiše*, *a.*, of great treasure, very rich.  
 móir-leatān, -*leicne*, *a.*, expansive.  
 móir-meanmnaac, -*aiše*, *a.*, magnanimous.  
 móir-meap, *m.*, great reputation or esteem.

móir-meapaim, -*meap*, *v. tr.*, I magnify, I extol.  
 móir-meirneac, *m. and f.*, magnanimity; high courage.  
 móir-mionnac, -*aiše*, *a.*, greatly addicted to cursing or swearing.  
 móir-neap, *m.*, mighty power.  
 móir-*feireap*, *m.*, seven (persons); *tā móir-feireap cloinne ācā*, they have seven children; *feireap*, six (persons).  
 móir-*feol*, *m.*, a mainsail.  
 moir, -*e*, *f.*, dregs, lees, filth (*O'N.*).  
 moirteac, -*tiše*, *a.*, dirty, filthy.  
 moirteal, -*éil*, *m.*, mortar.  
 moirtealac, -*ā*, *f.*, plastering.  
 moirteap, -*éir*, *m.*, a pounding-mortar.  
 móir-*teiceam*, *m.*, a great flight.  
 moirtil. See *muirtil*.  
 móir-*tiōōlāice*, *g. id., pl. -ciōe*, *f.*, a valuable gift.  
 moirtir, -*e*, -*eadā*, *f.*, a tenon, a mortice, a groove.  
 móiriam. See *múiriam*.  
 moirteac, -*tiše*, *a.*, sensible.  
 moirteamail, -*mīlā*, *a.*, sulky, nice, pettish.  
 moirteamlac, -*ā*, *f.*, niceness, pettishness, sulkiness (from *moir*, preciseness, sulkiness).  
 mol, *g. muil and mola, pl. id., m.*, a beam, a shaft; a heap; a flock, a number; *mol muilinn*, a mill-shaft; a wheelstock.  
 molaō, *g. mola, pl. id., m.*, act of praising; praise, thanksgiving; act of awarding; an award; *molaō beirte*, an arbitration or award made by two persons in a disputed case; *ro-mola*, praiseworthy.  
 molaím, -*āō*, *v. tr.*, I praise, extol, applaud, commend, glorify; I declare, I award, I arbitrate; I recommend (with *ōō*); *molaím tú*, I envy you (somet. ironically, I do not envy you).  
 molán, -*áin*, *pl. id., m.*, a brow, a hill; a small heap or hill, a mole.



molb̄tác, -aíge, *a.*, praiseworthy; laudatory.

molcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, cheese made from buttermilk; also a slough or bog. See mulcán.

mollac, -aíge, *a.*, ragged, rough, shaggy. See močallac.

mollair, -e, *f.*, trouble, harm; *ruine gan mairis gan mollair*, a quiet, inoffensive person (*Don.*); Sc. *mulaid*, grief.

moll-éloc (mollac-éloc), *f.*, a large round stone.

molc, *g. muilt, pl. id., m.*, a wether, a sheep; *Tobar na molc*, Wethers' Well, near Tralee; *Tuairín na molc*, a townland in Kerry.

molcá, -aíge, *a.*, laudatory; praising, extolling.

molcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a wether.

molcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small wether (*moiltín, id.*).

molcáin, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a praiser, a panegyrist.

momailíneac, -níge, *a.*, small and bulky; as *subs.*, a stirk; a nickname (*W. Ker.*).

mómairíeac, -a, *f.*, pride (also *moómairíeac*).

momalóg, -óige, -óg, *f.*, a round bundle, *dim. momalógín, id.*

monabair, -aí, *m.*, backbiting, detraction; a murmuring, a grumbling; *peacaó an monabair*, the sin of detraction (also *monabair, monbair, and monbair*).

mónabán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a red berry found in wild marshy mountains, and growing on an humble creeping plant; "Have you seen the wild *monadan* glisten in Kerry?" (*Ed. Walshe*).

monair, -aí, *m.*, labour, work (*O'N.*).

mónairán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bog-berry. See mónabán.

monaircá, -n, -ín, *f.*, a workshop (from *monair* and *cá*, like *ceáir-cá*, from *ceáir* and *cá*).

monbair. See monabair.

monbair. See monabair.

monc, *g. muinge, pl. -a and -aca, f.*, the mane or crest of a beast; a beard; long hair of the head; a growth of grass, wood, etc.; hence, a grove, a wood, a forest.

monc, *g. muinge, pl. -a, -aca, f.*, a fen, a moor, a morass, a swampy plain; *tré imeallair cuimhí, tré moncaib, tré ílim-muair-cuib*, through margins of morasses, through meads, through barren moorlands (*O'Ra.*).

moncá, -aí, -aíge, *m.*, whiting (a fish) (*merlangus vulgaris*), rather pollock than whiting (*Aran*).

moncá, -aíge, *a.*, fiery, red.

moncáin, -áige, -aíge, *f.*, a roaring, a noise like that of the sea.

moncaí, *g. id., pl. -mí, m.*, a shaver, a clipper, a trimmer.

moncaíeac, -a, *f.*, trimming, clipping, pecking.

monc buí, auburn or yellow hair.

monc-buíeac, -óige, *a.*, auburn-haired; *monc-buí, id.*

moncui, *g. id., m.*, a monkey, an ape.

monclac, -aí, *m.*, the bushy mane of a horse.

mónóc, -óige, -óg, *f.*, a bog-berry, a moss-berry.

mónócá, -aíge, *a.*, abounding in berries.

monuar, *interj.*, sorrow; alas! woe is me! woe is the day! used like the Lat. *væ*; *monuar ódair, vae vobis*.

móir, *gsf. móir, comp. mó and móir (móir), a.*, great, big, large, much, mighty, extensive, proud, elated, renowned, prized; *go móir-móir*, especially; *ir móir an rceal é*, it is very strange; *ní móir nac*, almost; *ir móir liom é*, I think it too much; *ní móir dam é*, I want it all, it is not too much for me; *ní móir liom é*, I do not grudge it; *ir móir as a céile ias*, they are very intimate; *tá rias go móir*



le n-a céile, *id.*; 50 mór luad, very early; ir mór le ráó é, he is an important person.  
 mór, many, used like iomóda or iomao; mór maidíoean, many a maiden (*Fer.*).  
 mór; used like oia as in the salutation, mór ir muirne ir ráomais óuit; the Sun, tá mór 'na ruióe, the sun is up; mór óuit, hail! mór oo beada, hail!  
 móradó, -rta, *m.*, a magnifying, extolling.  
 móra óuit, hail! *See* mór.  
 móraio, -e, -iúe, *f.*, a great hill (*Don.*).  
 móraiúe, *indec. a.*, great, grand, proud, haughty.  
 móraiúeac, -a, *f.*, greatness, grandeur, magnificence, pride, haughtiness.  
 mór-aizeantac, -taize, *a.*, most cheerful, highly elate; magnanimous.  
 móralta, *indec. a.*, moral (*A.*)  
 móraltaac, -a, *f.*, morality (*A.*)  
 móran, -áin, *m.*, a great deal; much, many, a great many, a great number or quantity; a multitude; followed by *gen.*; also by *oe*: móran oe óaoimib, many people; móran mór, a very great number, a very large quantity.  
 mór-báiróteac, -taize, *a.*, overwhelming, destructive.  
 mór-buiúean, *f.*, a great multitude.  
 morcáó, Morrogh, a man's name, esp. Morrogh of the Burnings, a notorious Earl of Inchiquin, who in the time of the Civil War destroyed houses and churches by fire without scruple. His memory is fresh still amongst the inhabitants of Munster. Connac ré morcáó, he got a taste of Morrogh, *i.e.*, he has been overtaken by dire calamities; eus rí murcáó óó, she gave him a beating.

mór-córtarac, -raize, *a.*, highly expensive, very costly.  
 mór-choiúe, *m.*, great heart; magnanimity.  
 mór-choiúeac, -úize, *a.*, magnanimous; very generous.  
 mór-choiúeac, *f.*, magnanimity; great generosity.  
 morc-íao, *m.*, the falling sickness.  
 morcáar, -air, *m.*, eruption (*O'N.*).  
 mór-cuair, *f.*, a grand tour; visit of a king to his subjects, or of a bishop to the clergy of his diocese.  
 mór-cuir, *f.*, a great part, a great deal (with *gen.*).  
 mór-cúir, *f.*, pomp, state, pride, haughtiness (generally with *art.*)  
 mór-cúireac, -raize, *a.*, pompous, stately, haughty.  
 mór-cúma, *f.*, great sorrow.  
 mór-cúmaac, *m.*, great power.  
 móróa, *indec. a.*, stately, great, majestic, exalted, of high position, proud, noble, magnificent.  
 móróac, -aize, *a.*, proud, vain; *s. m.*, a proud man.  
 móróac, -a, *f.*, greatness, majesty; pride, pomp.  
 móróáil, -áil, *f.*, pride, vanity, showiness, boasting, glory, triumph; móróáil, is often used in a good sense, as delight, joy, pleasure, pride: tá m. oim 'na éaoib, I am proud of it; mór-cúir, always implies contempt for others, and somet. offended pride, but not vanity or ostentation.  
 móróáil, *f.*, an assembly, a meeting, a convention.  
 móróáilac, -aize, *a.*, haughty, majestic, proud, pompous, magnificent; boasting.  
 mór-óaoonac, *f.*, humanity, great compassion.  
 mór-ótimceall, *subs. a. and ad.*, the circuit, all round (also móir-ótimceall): mór-ótimceall éimeann uile, the great Circuit of Ireland.  
 mór-éimleac, *m.*, act of cutting







móruigim, -uigim, *v. tr.*, I magnify; extol, exalt.

móróg, -óige, -óg, *f.*, a heap (also muireog); *m. p. réataíoe*, a heap of potatoes (*Don.*).

moč, -a, *m.*, the male of any creature.

móta, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a mound; a moat; *cf. baile an móta* Ballymote, and móta Šráinne Óige, Moate, Co. Westmeath.

močall, -aill, *pl. id., m.*, a fleece; a bush of hair, shag, or fur.

močallac, -aige, *a.*, fleecy, hairy, shaggy.

močar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a field, a park; in *Co. Clare*, a stone fort in ruins; somet. applied to any stone house in ruins, or to any stone enclosure; a woody swamp.

močar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a tuft, a cluster; a cluster of trees; long, dry vegetable growth of a fibrous kind (*E. Ker.*).

močar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a high sea; a loud noise.

moč-čar, *m.*, a tom-cat (*O'N.*).

močlac, -aige, *a.*, fleecy, hairy, shaggy; rough; also močallac.

močlacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a man with a bush of unkempt hair; a man's name.

močpac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a moor, a woody swamp.

močuigim, -uigim, *pl. id., m.*, a feeling, a touch; perception.

močuigim, -uigim, *v. tr.*, I feel, perceive; know; touch; I feel the loss of, miss; I hear; níor močuigear ag teacht é, he came without my perceiving it; ní močóctá púnt, you would not feel the loss of a pound; ro močuigear amuig é, I noticed his absence; ro močuigear uaim é go han-móir, I missed him very much.

močuigiteac, -čige, *a.*, feeling, sensible; perceptive; sensitive.

mu (for um), *prep.*, about; mu'n am roim, about that time (*Kea., F. F.*). See mí.

muč, -ač, *m.*, a cloud; an image; also the middle or midst.

muč, -ač, *a.*, noble, good; soft, tender; *cf. mač.*

mučam, -ač, *v. tr.*, I form or shape.

mučar, large, great (the ordinary *M. pron.* of móir).

mučar, -áin, *m.*, corn or hay damaged by fermentation.

muc, -uice, -a, *f.*, a pig, a hog, a sow; in *pl.* swine; *dim.* mucín, a little pig; muc peamair, a fat pig; muc čmuč, a poor or lean pig; muc allac, a wild boar or pig.

muč, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, an owl.

mučac, -čac, *m.*, act of smothering, stifling, obscuring, quenching, extinguishing; suffocation; asthma.

mučacac, -e, *f.*, act of grunting (*O'N.*).

mučaracac, -a, *f.*, swine-herding. mučam, -ač, *v. tr.*, I stifle, smother, quench, obscure, extinguish.

mučar, *g. id., pl., -míoe, m.*, a swineherd; a boor, a rustic.

mučamair, -mair, *a.*, swinish, hog-gish.

mučamrac, -a, *f.*, swinishness; moroseness.

mučar, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a chimney; a disease in horses' eyes (*Con.*).

muč-čorlac, *m.*, a deep sleep.

muc čogair, *f.*, a military contrivance whereby besiegers were covered while approaching the walls of a town (*See Intro. to Ferriter's Poems.*)

mučlac, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a drove of swine; a piggery; the pig-fish or sea-hog (*Cork*); in place names, as bán na mučlac, a townland in *Ker.*

muc mara, *f.*, a sea-hog, a porpoise.

mučna, *indec. a.*, dark, gloomy, morose; lá mučna, a day of gloominess (*O'Br.*).



mućóš, -óšge, -óšda, *f.*, broom-rape (*O'N.*).

muc-μαιšge, *f.*, a gammon of bacon.

muc μυαδò, *f.*, bream.

muc φνεαέτα, *f.*, a drifted heap of snow.

múcta, *p. a.*, stifled, extinguished, quenched; sunken; το-múcta, unquenchable.

mucuròe, *g. id., pl. -òce, m.*, a swine-herd (*muicròe, id.*).

muc-ύρε and muc-ύρεαδò, *m.*, the grease or fat of swine (*P. O'C.*).

muòaim, muòadò. See mušaim, mušadò.

muòán, -áin, *m.*, anything hollow, as a cow's horn when empty (*P. O'C.*).

muòaplan, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an ankle; the ankle-bone, the knuckle-bone; the round top or head of anything, as of a pin, etc.

muòlać, -aiš, *m.*, puddle, sink-water. See múntlać.

muša, *m.*, loss; straying, missing, wanting; killing, dying, perishing; destruction; in the *phr.*, ουλ i muša, to go to loss, to be lost, to go astray; κυρ i muša, to cause to be lost; έμυρ μο έοοταδò i muša oim, you have disturbed my sleep, I cannot fall asleep on account of your action. See mušaim.

mušadò, -uigte, *m.*, defeating, destroying, killing.

mušaim, -adò, *v. tr.*, I defeat, destroy, put to death (*obs.*).

mušomán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a wild carrot.

mušušadò. See mušadò.

mušuišim, -užadò, *v. tr. and intr.*, I kill or destroy; I die, perish.

muic-φεοιτ, -ota, *f.*, pork, swine-flesh, bacon.

muicròe, *g. id., pl. id., m.*, a swine-herd. See mucuròe.

muicròeacτ, -a, *f.* See mucaròeacτ.

muicin, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.*, a little pig.

muicíneac, -niš, *pl. id., m.*, a vulgar person; a plebeian.

muic-inip, *f.*, one of the ancient names of Ireland; a small island in Cuan an φim móip, Galway; cf. Oipic-inip, Orkney.

muic-ιπιρ, -e, *f.*, the fastenings by which a basket is held on the back; a soft clumsy rope.

muic-μiše (= μiše muice), *f.*, a gammon of bacon. See muc-μαιšge.

muio, the 1st *pl.* termination of verbs separated from the stem, and somet. used as equivalent to "we" in *Con.* and *U.*, as τά muio = τάιμιò, we are.

muioim, -òeam, *v. tr. and intr.*, I spring up, burst forth, defeat.

muifléadò, -éio, *pl. id. and -éioe, m.*, a muffler (*A.*).

muiz (or muic), in *phr.* a muiz (a maiš), out of doors, outside (with verbs of rest); παν amuiz, stay out of doors; cia hé rin amuiz? who is he who is without? See amuiz.

múiz, *g. múiše, f.*, gloom, darkness; a surly countenance; a mist; melancholy.

muizín, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.*, a little mug.

muilcéann, *m.*, a high or towering head.

muilcéann, -činn, *m.*, fellwort, pennygrass, (*gentiana amarella*).

muileann, -linn, *pl. -lne m.*, a mill; ας ουλ 'pan muileann oim, puzzling me, getting beyond my control; muileann šaoite, a windmill; muileann luacτarò, a tucking-mill.

múileos, -oiše, -oša, *f.*, a mould; a condition.

múille, *g. id., pl. -l-ròe, m.*, a mule.

muilleán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little bell.

muilleacτ, -a, -aiòe, *m.*, the diamond in cards; in *Mayo* muilleac, a diamond (*C. S., II., 322*).



muílleoir, -oia, -oirí, *m.*, a miller (also muílleoir).  
 muílleoirí, -a, *f.*, business of a miller, grinding.  
 muílteos, -oige, -oia, *f.*, a small red berry.  
 muime. *See* buime.  
 muimneac, -nig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Munsterman, as *a.*, Munster.  
 muin, -e, *f.*, the vine; the thorn-tree; a bush or bramble; the name of the letter *m.*  
 muin, -e, -í, *f.*, the neck; back; point of contact of neck and shoulders; an addition; *ar* muin, "on the neck of," upon, above, over, on, on top of; behind, with *gen.*; *ar* muin na muice, "all right"; *oe* muin, because of, in consequence of.  
 muince, *g. id.*, *pl. -í, f.*, a bracelet, a necklet, a necklace, a collar.  
 muin-cean, *m.*, the height, summit, or surface of anything.  
 muin-cean, *m.*, a pillory or stock for the neck.  
 muincille, *g. id.*, *pl. -í, m.*, a sleeve (pron. in *M. muiníle*).  
 muineac, -nig, -nige, *m.*, a thicket of thorns; thorns (also muine).  
 muineac, -nige, *a.*, pertaining to thorns.  
 muineac, *g. -nig, pl. -nige* and muince, *m.*, a back or hill, a ridge or wave; *lámh na muiní* na móir-í, beside the waves of the great streams (*O'Higgins*).  
 múineac, -a, *f.*, teaching, instruction.  
 múineac, -nte, *m.*, instruction, education; good behaviour; *oíre múinte*, a teacher.  
 muineál, *g. -néil* and *-níl, pl. -néil* and *-níl* (in *sp. l.*, genly. *nom. muineál, g. -níl, pl. id.*), *m.*, the neck; the neck or narrow part of any object; muineál na láimhe, the wrist; muineál maíre náimh, the neck or narrow part of an oar, next the blade; píob muiní, the neck, also the windpipe.

muineál, -laige, *a.*, belonging to the neck; slender.  
 muing, -e, -eanna, *f.*, the mane of a horse. *See* mong.  
 muing, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a sedgy plain, a morass. *See* mong.  
 muing-ear, -ear, *a.*, having twisted hair; also mong-ear.  
 muingear, -eige, *a.*, having a flowing mane; belonging to a mane.  
 muin-geac, *m.*, a neck-yoke.  
 muingim, -ig, *v. tr.*, I munch.  
 muinceac, -cige, *a.*, stiff-necked, obstinate.  
 muiníim, -uig, *v. intr.*, I hope or confide in.  
 muiníim, -gne, -gneac, *f.*, hope, trust, confidence, cheer; *ta m. agam ar*, I confide in him.  
 muiníneac, -nige, *a.*, trustful in, reliant, confidential; stout, confident (with *prep. ar*).  
 múinim, *vl. múinim* and múineac, *v. tr.*, I teach, give instruction (to, to), lead.  
 muiníuig, -ig, *m.*, act of hoping or confiding in.  
 muiníear, *m.*, hemlock (*conium maculatum*).  
 muinnear (muinníear), -e, *f.*, people, folk, family, tribe, clan; following of a chief; persons; party in the state; a Religious Order; muinníearí, laogaire, the O'Learys; muinníearí mo céile, my wife's family and relatives (my "people-in-law"); *é féin 'r a muinníear*, himself and his relatives; *mac muinníear*, *filius familias*; *mic muinníear*, *ionann rin pé a páir agur na mic naé bí rcaoirte ó lámh-rmac* a n-aíreac, that is, a mac muinníear is one who is still under paternal sway; *aíear muinníear*, a *paterfamilias* (*Kea., T. S.*).  
 muinníearac, -eige, *a.*, having friends or associates; very friendly.  
 muinníearac, *indec. a.*, friendly, kind, courteous, familiar; re-



- lated ; *ouine muinntearóda*, a friend, a relative ; *τά πέ μ. ὅαμ*, he is a relative of mine ; *τά πέ μ. λιόν*, he is friendly to me.
- muinntearóda*, -*air*, *m.*, friendship, kindness, favour.
- muin-reamar*, -*heimhe*, *a.*, thick-necked.
- múinte*, *p. a.*, taught, instructed, educated ; learned, polite, good-mannered ; *ρεαζ-ín*, well-educated, of good behaviour.
- múinteáct*, -*a*, *f.*, docility, politeness, good breeding.
- múinteoir*, -*ora*, -*oiríoe*, *m.*, a teacher.
- muir*, *g. maíra*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the sea ; *an muir Ruad*, the Red Sea ; *muir n-íocht*, the Sea of Wight, the English Channel, a sea between England and Gaul ; *muir Toirrian*, the Tyrrhene or Tuscan Sea, and often the Mediterranean
- muirbeac*, -*bíge*, *f.*, a long, sandy beach ; sandy soil by the sea-shore (pron. *muirígeac* in *Ker.*, *muirbá* *Don.*).
- muirbeac*, -*bíge*, *a.*, sandy, as soil adjacent to the sea ; *ταλαίν m.*, sandy soil, whether inland or maritime (*Aran*). Some Aran Islanders say that it can only apply to land near the sea.
- muirbeacáige*, *g. id.*, *f.*, sandy soil by the sea-side.
- muir-bheacta*, sea laws of Ireland.
- muir-bhúct*, *f.*, a high tide ; sea-wreck ; anything borne ashore by the tide.
- muir-éneac*, *f.*, depredation at sea (*O'N.*).
- muir-éneacáime*, *m.*, a pirate (*O'N.*).
- muíe*, *f.*, Mary ; the common form is *máíe*, but *muíe* is still used for the Blessed Virgin Mary.
- muíeac*, -*íu*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sailor or mariner.
- muíealac*, -*áige*, *f.*, a kind of long grass growing near the sea in soft wet places, it is used by fishermen for making ropes.
- muíeán*, *m.*, a bird of the size of a small duck, and having a dark-grey back and a long narrow white bill (*Don.*).
- muíeann*, -*íne*, -*áíoe*, *f.*, a weight, a load (of hair, etc.) ; a family considered as a burthen or charge. See *muíeap*.
- muíeanna*, -*áige*, *a.*, in heavy masses (of the hair).
- muíeap* (*muiríoeap*), -*íu*, *m.*, a load, a weight, a burthen ; a household, a family ; *bí muíeap a céibe léi*, her weight of hair was hanging down.
- muíeapac*, -*áige*, *a.*, having heavy locks of hair ; having a large family to support.
- muíeap-íolt*, *m.*, a heavy mass of hair.
- muir-íeas*, *f.*, a frith, an arm of the sea.
- muir-íeilt*, *f.*, a mermaid.
- muir-íeintleáct*, *f.*, sea-magic.
- muiríneac*, -*íu*, *a.*, dull, stupid.
- muirígean*, -*íne*, -*íneac*, *f.*, a burden ; a charge ; a family ; *τά muirígean íóí aíu*, he has a large family ; *íeap muirííne* (also *íeap muirííu*), a man with a family ; *muirígean mo óá láín*, as much as I could lift with both arms (somet. *muiríígeall*) ; *nom.* also *muirííu*.
- muirííneac*, -*íu*, *a.*, weighty, burdensome ; having a large or heavy family.
- muiríííu*, -*íu*, *v. tr.*, I load, burthen.
- muirín*, *g. id.*, *pl. -íoe*, *m.*, a shell-fish.
- muiríneac*, -*íu*, *m.*, sea mat-weed (also *muirín*) ; *muirín na muc*, a kind of edible seaweed, used sometimes for feeding pigs.
- muiríeac*, -*íu*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a marsh (*Ros.*) ; a puddle (*Kilk.*).
- muiríeo*, -*íu*, -*óíu*, *f.*, a stout little person.
- muiríeo*, -*íu*, -*óíu*, *f.*, a rod basket for sand-eels or wilks (*Don.*).
- muiríim*, -*íeac*, *v. intr.*, I crumble.



múir-lingeadó, -ḡce, *m.*, act of scaling a wall.  
 múirín, -e, *f.*, affection, natural affection, love; somet. múirín.  
 múirne, *g. id., f.*, fondness, tenderness, natural affection. See múirín.  
 múirneac, -níḡ, -níḡe, *m.*, a sheep or goat that loses her young, and runs dry on that account (*Aran*).  
 múirneac, -níḡe, *a.*, fond, affectionate, tender; delicate; cheerful; full of love (of the eyes) (*McD.*); somet. múirneac.  
 múirneac, -níḡ, -níḡe, *m.*, a lovable person.  
 múirneact, -a, *f.*, caressing, fondling.  
 múirnéir, -e, *f.*, love, affection, endearment.  
 múirneog, -oḡe, -oḡa, *f.*, an affectionate young girl.  
 múirníḡim, -níḡad, *v. tr.*, I caress, fondle, treat affectionately.  
 múirín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a sweetheart; a term of endearment; little dear; *dim.* of múirne; a múirín, my little darling; used very generally in conversation, like sir, etc., in English, where no particular affection is implied: 'r ead, a múirín, yes, indeed, sir; pron. generally múirín, except in *U.*  
 múirínineact, -a, *f.*, caressing, fondling.  
 múir-riabarta, *m.*, a spring tide; a high sea. See riabarta.  
 múir-riarc, *m.*, a sea-marsh.  
 múirrcionn, -a, -ta, *m.*, a spout-fish.  
 múirre, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, f.*, sea-shore.  
 múir-ḡeirce, *f.*, sea-sedge.  
 múirt, -e, *f.*, mud, mire, corruption; slime (as of copulation).  
 múirt, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a load, a weight, a burthen; riches.  
 múir-téad, *m.*, a cable; a warp.  
 múirtil, -tle, *a.*, weighty, heavy, awkward (as animals with

young); stupid, dull; an bóirín boct múirtil, the poor ungainly cow (of a cow near calving); lazy, heavy (of persons).  
 múir, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a frowning lip (*O'N.*).  
 múirc, -e, *f.*, a pulp; a vomit; ponn múirce, an inclination to vomit (*Aran*).  
 múircín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a scollop, a kind of fish.  
 múire, *interj.*, indeed, well indeed. See maire; múire or maire in *M.*  
 múireac, -ríḡe, *a.*, frowning with blubbered lips (*O'N.*).  
 múireán and turra na múireán, *m.*, the primrose (*primula veris*).  
 múiriail, a curb, a muzzle (*A.*).  
 múiriom, fear, wonder, excitement.  
 múiriúm or múiriún, in phr. múiriúm coradta, a wink of sleep, a doze (*M.*) See múiriom.  
 mul, -uil, *pl. id.* and mula, *m.*, an axle-tree; a conical heap, a mound.  
 mulač, -aḡ, -aḡe, *m.*, a sea-calf (*also mulbac*).  
 mulán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little hill, a knoll, a heap; a stack of corn; a rick of hay.  
 mulcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an owl; mulca, *id.*  
 mulcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, cheese made from buttermilk; ḡreao-ḡeine do mulcán ir do bainne caomač, use a strong fire for mulcán and sheep's milk.  
 mulócórn, *m.*, a manly fist, a shut fist (*O'N.*).  
 mullač, *g. -aḡ, pl. -aḡe and -ača, m.*, top, summit, chief of anything; the head; ríom-mullač, the very top; tá pé ḡo móir 'ran m. oim, he blames me greatly.  
 mullačán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a peak, a hill; a large-headed person.  
 mullán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a hillock; a mole; a bell; a kind of milking vessel; the paten that



- covers the chalice in the celebration of Mass; *mulláin eibhri*, round granite stones found in the Aran Islands, always resting on the small end (the islands are of limestone formation).
- mullóg*, -óige, -óga, *f.*, the paten which covers the chalice; *mullán*, *id.*
- mulur*, -uir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, pollock (*Mayo*), also *murur*.
- múna*, -man, *f.*, Munster (with the article); *úir-múna*, Ormond; *Deas-múna*, Desmond; *Tuac-múna*, Thomond.
- mún*, *g. mún*, *m.*, urine; putrid water.
- muna*, *conj.*, with *past tense* *munar*, if not, unless; *muna mbeaó*, but for; *áct muna*, unless.
- munab*, if it be not, unless it be, unless; *áct munab*, unless; *áct munab é* (go), but for, only that. *See assertive verb ir* (Parad.).
- munabar*. *See monabar*, 7c.
- munabrac*. *See monabrac*.
- múnaic*, -aige, *a.*, pertaining to urine; frequently urinating.
- múnaó*, *g. múinte*, *m.*, act of teaching, instructing; instruction, learning; education. *See múineao*.
- múnaim*, *vl. mún*, *v. tr. and intr.*, I urinate.
- múnaim*, I teach. *See múinim*.
- munbar*. *See monabar*.
- mún pota*, *m.*, red murrain (in cattle).
- munzac*, -aig, -aige, *m.*, coal-fish.
- mun-ślar*, *m.*, a fetter or shackle for the neck; *munéal-ślar*, *id.*
- mun-ślarta*, *p. a.*, fettered or yoked by the neck (*O'N.*).
- múnta*, *g. id.*, *pl. -aíoe*, *m.*, a mould (as for making candles, etc.).
- múntac*, -aig, *m.*, a puddle; dirty water; a sink; animal urine or excrement.
- múntóir*, -ópa, -óiríoe, *m.*, a moulder; one who fashions anything.
- múir*, -úir, -ta, *m.*, a cloud of dust, etc.; a shower; 'na múircaib lairrac, in clouds of flame; tá ré 'na múir tar gréin, it is irreparable (*Bere.*). *See rmúir*.
- múir*, -úir, *pl. id.* and -ta, *m.*, a wall; a house; a fortification, a bulwark, a rampart, a protection.
- múir*, -úir, *m.*, reddish seaweed; *múir ouib*, black seaweed.
- mur*, *mura*, *murian*, and *munar*, corruptions of *muna*, unless.
- muraic*, -aig, -aige, *m.*, murex, purple shell-fish; any kind of shell-fish.
- múraic*, -aig, *m.*, slab-mud or puddle got from the sea-shore, used for manure (*P. O'C.*); seaweed.
- múraic*, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a moor.
- múraic*, -aige, *a.*, possessed of castles.
- murarac*. *See murarac*.
- mur-brúic*. *See mur-brúic*.
- múir-brúic*, *m.*, a fort, a stronghold, a walled town.
- murcoiaó*, -pta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, anything thrown up by the sea.
- murtoal*, -ail, *m.*, murder, crime, terror (*A.*). This word is common enough in *M.* in phrases like *míle murtoal*, horror of horrors; it is not often used to denote murder in the strict sense; *murtoar* (*Don.*).
- mur-éaice*, *g. id.*, *f.*, sea-marsh.
- mur-šabail*, -ála, -áita, *f.*, an arm of the sea.
- múiršail*, -e, *f.*, act of descending in showers; showers of rain.
- múiršailac*, -lige, *a.*, showery.
- murlac*, -aig, -aige, *m.*, kingfisher.
- murur*, -uir, *pl. id.*, mackerel (*Tory* and *Don.*).
- murmona*, *g. id.*, *m.*, wormwood (*artemisia absinthium*).
- murraó*, -aio, *m.*, a harpoon.
- mur-muir* (*Riarc na mara*), *f.*, sea-shore, a sea marsh; also a district in the west of Mayo.
- murraie*, *g. id.*, *pl. -uiríoe*, *m.*, a



consequential person, one who domineers, a tyrant.

muppanac, -aiġe, *a.*, consequential, domineering, tyrannical.

muppanca, *indec. a.*, domineering, tyrannising.

muppancac, -aiġe, *a.*, consequential, domineering.

muppancac, -a, *f.*, power, tyranny, haughtiness, domineering; *pā m. an oīomaoimr*, under the subjection of idleness.

mupcuiōe, *g. and pl. id.*, a sea-man. See *maipaiōe*.

mupcuite, *g. id., pl. -ite, f.*, flood-tide; hence surname, *ua mupcuite*, O'Hurley in *M*.

mupcuipe, *g. id., pl. -mōe, m.*, a gross, fat person.

mupcalcac, -taiġe, *a.*, watchful, wakeful.

mupcalcac, -a, *f.*, watchfulness, wakefulness.

mupcān, -āin, *pl. id., m.*, hose-fish; sponge, fungus.

mupcān, -āin, *m.*, stench, rottenness, mustiness.

mupcān, -āin, *m.*, pith (of wood).

mupcāntac, -aiġe, *a.*, musty, stinking; *mupcānta, id.*

mupclao, *g. mupcailte, m.*, act of awaking; an awakening, a rousing.

mupclaim, -cailt, *v. tr. and intr.*, I wake, awake, waken, awaken; *mupcail do meirneac*, summon up courage; *o'pāz baib mo tēangā cum panna do mupcailt ro' cōmair*, left my tongue silent, unable to sing a verse to welcome you; *as capao ip as mupcailt a bō*, herding (*lit.*, turning back when they go too far) and wakening his cows.

mupcar, -air, *m.*, a muster, a gathering, a review; *lā mupcar*, a mustering day; *capailt mupcar*, horses for a review.

mupcar, -air, *m.*, pride, boasting, vain-glory; arrogance, self-sufficiency.

mupcarac, -aiġe, *a.*, ostentatious, vain, boasting.

mupcaro, -air, *m.*, mustard.

mupcarūn, -ūin, *pl. id., m.*, a braggart; *meiteal mupcarūin*, a number of persons collected by an idle braggart to do work which he could himself have done.

mupūn, -ūin, *pl. id., m.*, a slight doze; *m. cooalta*, a slight sleep. See *mupūin*.

mut. See *pmut*.

múta, *g. id., pl. -aiōe, m.*, a stump, a remnant, a ruin, a moat; *múitín (dim. id.)*; also *móta*.

mutac. See *pmutac*.

mútaiġe, *g. id., f.*, mouldiness. See *pmútaiġe*.

mútóz, -óġe, -óza, *f.*, a hand or glove without fingers; the stump of a tree, castle, etc.

**n** (*nuin*, the ash tree), the eleventh letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

*n*, a remnant of case ending projected to the word following, producing what is called *eclipsis* of the succeeding initial consonant. It remains *n*-before vowels, *o* and *z*; becomes *m* before *b*, and affects the consonants *t*, *c*, *p*, *f*, making them sound like *o*, *z*, *b*, *o*, which latter are respectively written before them thus *ot*, *zc*, *bp*, *of*. It is found after the numerals *peact*, *oet*, *naoi*, *veic*; after the pronouns, *ai*, our; *baí*, your; *a*, their; after *prep.* *i* (*a*); after relative combined with *prep.*; after the article when a noun is governed by a *prep.*, though often aspiration of the initial consonant supplies its place (*preps.* *oo* and *oe* do not project *n*); after *preps.* ending in a vowel before *poss. pr.*, *le n-a láim*, *ó n-a ceann*; *peact n-aon*, *zac nouine*, etc., are found in modern MSS.

*nā*, *neg. part.*, used before impera-



tives, not, do not; ná buaíl, do not strike; before vowels h is inserted, as ná hiaí, do not ask; used imperatively even in 1st sing.: ná cluinim, let me not hear; used also before some optatives; e.g. ná maí, may I not be; beaib go beo ná maí, may you never be wretchedly poor; ná maib an fáir rin de luigeadán bliadna oir; ná maí, gan teacht, etc., etc. (with other verbs ná is used).

ná, *conj.*, nor, neither; ní'l ói ná aigeas agam, I have neither gold nor silver.

ná (nac), *conj.* that not, ir fíor ná fuil, used indiscriminately with ir fíor nac bfuil, it is true that there is not, etc. (ná is used generally in *M.*, nac in *Leath Chuinn*); before *pf.* tense it combines with go, becoming ná (ná + go), nacar (nac + go). See ná and nacar.

ná used as an enumerative and descriptive particle, namely, ir ias na fíor a bí ann ná Tomás, Seán, etc. the men who were there were Thomas, John, etc.

ná, *conj.*, for (*Don.* and *Mayo*); prob. the same as nó. See nó (3).

'na, *abbrev.* for i n-a, in his, in her, in its, in their, in whom, in which, in what.

na, *gf.* and also *pl.* of an, *def.* article, the.

-na (and -ne), an emphatic particle used after 1st person pl., as ar bfeair-na, our man.

'ná, for ioná, than, used after comparatives; ir feáir fuirde i n-'aice 'ná fuirde i n-'ionas, it is better to sit beside it than sit in its place.

nac, *conj.* (eclipses in modern Irish), that not; ó nac (colloq. uair nac), since not; go nac (go oí nac), until not; assertive verb is omitted after nac (which does not then eclipse); ir fíor nac oíon oíob

chinn, it is true that trees afford them no shelter; before *pf.* tense it combines with go becoming nacar, which see; after negatives, expressed or implied, ná go is used in *M.* for nac; the eclipsis caused by nac is quite modern; beas nac, beasnac, little but, almost, nearly.

nac (an interrog. part. used in a neg. form), what? how? is . . not? nac fíuic atá an lá, how wet the day is! nac beair an buacail é, what a nice boy he is (ironically); nac é seo Tadhg? is this not Tadhg?

nacar (aspirates), that . . . not, etc. (see nac), is the form used before *past* tense, let not, that may not; when ba, ab of the *assertive v.* are omitted, nacar = was it not, etc.; in colloquial usage nacar is now confined to *U.*, and even there ná is as common; in *M.* and *Con.*, ná only is used; often in *U.* nacar = *M.* ná gur in negative sentences.

nacarb, was it not? (nac + go + ba, *assertive v.*).

nao, -aio, *m.*, the buttocks.

naoa, *g. id.*, *m.*, a bit, a morsel; with *neg.*, nothing; also náioe (from Sp. *nada*).

naóúir, -e, and -úir, *f.*, nature; disposition, kindness, esp. kindness or feeling for one's relatives, parents, etc.; *Kea.* calls Adam cinn-titir na náóúiré daonna (*T.S.*); the word nature in English has a host of meanings which will not apply to náóúir, as, the system of the world, natural scenery, etc.; *O'N.* absurdly derives náóúir from nat, perfection, and úir, earth; also náóúir.

naóúirac, -aige, *a.*, good-natured, kindly, accommodating.

naóúirca, *indec. a.*, natural; good-natured, kindly (of persons), also kindly (of a soil); báir náóúirca, a natural death (as op-



posed to a spiritual death (*Kea.*);  
 α βρίζ αζυρ α εμαρ νάουρτα,  
 his natural vigour and strength  
 (*Kea.*); as applied to persons  
 νάουρτα especially refers to  
 kindness or feeling for one's  
 relatives; a person is called  
 νάουρτα for shedding tears on  
 hearing of some misfortune that  
 befell a cousin, an aunt, etc., but  
 I have never heard the word  
 applied to persons in regard to  
 their kindness to the poor or to  
 strangers.  
 νάουρταετ, -α, *f.*, good nature,  
 kindness, readiness to bestow.  
 ναζαοίν, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.*, a pre-  
 cocious youth (*Don.*); -οάν, *id.*  
 ναζαίη, -ε, *a.*, gentle, comely,  
 handsome (*O'N.*).  
 νάιο (or νάιοε). *See* νάοα.  
 ναιο, -οε, *pl. -οιόε or -οεαυνα,*  
*f.*, a lamprey; also an adder, a  
 snake.  
 ναιοε, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.*, a man,  
 a husband; a sinner.  
 ναιοεαν. *See* ναιοιόεαν.  
 ναιόμ, -αόμα, -αόμanna, *f.*, a  
 lien, a bargain, a covenant; an  
 earnest; also a bondsman, a  
 surety (*O'N.*); ναιόμ na βοι-  
 υμα, an obligation of paying  
 fines. *See* ρναιόμ.  
 ναιόμ-εανζαλ, *m.*, a covenant,  
 a confederacy. *See* ρναιόμ-  
 εανζαλ.  
 ναιόμ-εανζλαίμ, -ζαλ, *v. tr.*, I  
 covenant, confederate.  
 ναιλλ βέλ, *m.*, a bridle-bit.  
 ναιμνσεα, -οίγε, *a.*, inimical,  
 spiteful, hateful, fierce.  
 ναιμνσεαμναι, -μναι, *a.*, inimical,  
 hostile, as an enemy, vicious.  
 ναιμνσεαμνλαετ, -α, *f.*, enmity,  
 spite, hatred.  
 ναιμνσεαναρ, -αιρ, *m.*, enmity;  
 ναιμνσεαρ and ναιμνσεαμνλαετ,  
*id.*  
 ναιμνσιγε, *indec. a.*, hostile, vicious,  
 spiteful.  
 ναιμνσιμε, *g. id., f.*, enmity, hos-  
 tility (also ναιμνσιμε).  
 ναινς, -ε, -εα, *f.*, a foster-

mother; ναινςίν, *dim.*; ναινς  
 μόη, a grandmother (*O'N.*); *cf.*  
 Nanny and Nain, used for grand-  
 mother.  
 ναιρσίν, *g. id., pl. -νιόε*, handker-  
 chief, napkin; ναιρσίν πόα,  
 pocket-handkerchief.  
 νάη, *f.*, shame, bashfulness; mo  
 νάη έ, shame! I am ashamed at  
 it! ιρ νάη τό έ, it is a shame  
 for him, used only in ιρ phrases.  
*See* νάημε.  
 νάη, -ε, *a.*, noble; modest, bash-  
 ful.  
 νάημε, *g. id., f.*, shame, confusion,  
 bashfulness, modesty; mo νάημε,  
 but more generally mo νάη έ,  
 or mo νάη' έ, shame! O shame!  
 νάημε το βείτ αι. . ., to be  
 ashamed; mo νάημε έύ, my  
 shame art thou; ας αιλλεαμ-  
 αιτ α νάημε, losing his shame,  
 becoming shameless.  
 νάημεα, -μίγε, *a.*, shameful;  
 bashful, modest, coy, demure.  
 νάημεαετ, -α, *f.*, bashfulness,  
 modesty, shyness.  
 νάημνσεαετ, -α, *f.*, bashfulness,  
 shame.  
 νάημνσιμ, -μνσιμ, *v. tr.*, I shame,  
 confuse, make ashamed; ná  
 νάημνσι μέ, do not put me to  
 shame (also ná ταδαιη νάημε  
 όαμ).  
 νάημνσιμ, -μνσιμ, *m.*, putting to  
 shame; confusing.  
 ναιρσιν, *vl. ναρσ, v. tr.*, I bind;  
 followed by αι=I enjoin on,  
 beseech to perform an act.  
 νάηρύν, -ύν, *pl. id., m.*, a nation  
 (*A.*).  
 νάηρύντα, *indec. a.*, national.  
 νάηρύνταετ, -α, *f.*, nationality (a  
 new word).  
 ναιτεαννα, -αιγε, *a.*, peevish,  
 cross.  
 ναλλ (n-αλλ), in phr. αναλλ,  
 hither (after verbs of motion);  
 ανονν 'ρ αναλλ, hither and  
 thither (strictly thither and  
 hither); αναλλ ταρ παρρηγε,  
 hither from across the sea. *See*  
 αλλ; μναιμ αναλλ, always up to



the present time (*Don.*). See *nam.*  
*nal*, -*ail*, *pl. id., m.*, a bridle. See *naill béil.*  
*nal*lačán, -*án*, *pl. id., m.*, a bridle-maker (*O'N.*).  
*nal*lóro, *prop. allóro*, which see.  
*nám*a, *f.*, an enemy. See *námair.*  
*nam*á, *ad.*, only, alone, except (*obs.*); old form of *amán*.  
*nám*adámáil, -*amla*, *a.*, envious, inimical.  
*nám*adár, -*ár*, *pl. id., m.*, enmity, hatred, hostility.  
*nám*air, *g. -mair, d. -mair, pl. nám*air, *gpl. nám*air, *dpl. nám*air, *nom. also nám*a, *f.*, an enemy, an adversary.  
*nám*airéac, -*oirge*, *a.*, hostile, violent, inimical; cross, peevish.  
*nám*airóige, *g. id., f.*, a peevish, conceited little creature, a spoilt child; usually applied to little girls of perverse manners, or to persons of childish or affected habits (*Ker.*).  
*naob*ós, -*óige*, -*ós*, *f.*, a canoe, a coracle. See *naomós*.  
*nao*án, -*án*, *pl. id., m.*, a well, a spring, a fountain (*O'N.*).  
*naoi* (eclipses), *num.*, nine.  
*naoi*, *m.*, a man, a person, any human creature; Noah.  
*naoi*óe, *g. id. and -ean, m. and f.*, a young child, a babe, an infant, a young girl (*cf. báb*); *ir naoi*óe *beas leinb mé do hoilead le tadoib* *šráinne óis*, I am a young child (girl) who was reared beside [the Moat of] Grenogue (*Art McC.*).  
*naoi*óeacóac, -*a*, *f.*, the golden number.  
*naoi*óeac, -*a*, *f.*, infancy.  
*naoi*-óeas, *indec. num.*, nineteen.  
*naoi*óean, -*óin*, *pl. id. and -a, m.*, a young child, an infant. See *naoi*óe.  
*naoi*óeanán, -*án*, *pl. id., m.*, an infant, a young child (this word is used largely in *sp. l.*, it is pron. as a dissyllable with stress on

the first, but the second long, *naoi*-*nán*).  
*naoi*óeanóas, *indec. a.*, childlike, simple; often an epithet of a fair maiden; *cf. naoi*óeanóas, *náir*éac (*Kea.*).  
*naoi*óeanóac, -*a*, *f.*, infancy, childhood; simplicity of manners.  
*naoi*m-óir, -*e*, *f.*, a sacristy.  
*naoi*m-óleacóac, *m.*, a holy habit or practice.  
*naoi*m-óeanam, *m.*, canonization.  
*naoi*m-šnim, *vl. naoi*m-óeanam, *v. tr.*, I sanctify, I canonize.  
*naoi*mior, -*a*, *f.*, November, *lit.* ninth month (also *naoi*mí).  
*naoi*m-ioróac, *m.*, a sanctuary.  
*naoi*m-íeac, -*a*, *pl. id., m.*, Divine law.  
*naoi*m-íeancár, *m.*, sacred history, lives of the saints.  
*naoi*m-íeapcar, *m.*, holy love, devotedness.  
*naoi*m-óeic, *m.*, a holy text.  
*naoi*m-óeicšim, *f.*, apostacy.  
*naoi*rc, -*e*, -*orca*, *f.*, a snipe.  
*naoi*m, -*oi*m, *pl. id., m.*, a saint, a holy person.  
*naoi*m, -*oi*m, *a.*, holy, sacred (used as an inseparable prefix, except in the word *an Spiorad naoi*m, the Holy Ghost); as a separate *adj.* *naoi*má is used.  
*naoi*m-ablann, *f.*, the Consecrated Host.  
*naoi*má, -*muicšce*, *m.*, sanctification.  
*naoi*má, *indec. num. a.*, ninth; *naoi*má-óeas, nineteenth (noun coming between *naoi*má and *óeas*).  
*naoi*máim, -*ao*, *v. tr.*, I hallow, sanctify.  
*naoi*m-aicir, *f.*, blasphemy against the saints or holy things.  
*naoi*m-aiciréac, -*irge*, *a.*, blasphemous.  
*naoi*m-aiciréoir, -*oir*, -*oir*óe, *m.*, a blasphemer.  
*naoi*m-aiciršim, -*iušao*, *v. tr.*, I blaspheme.



naom-actair, *m.*, a holy father, of the fathers of the Church.  
 naom-coirneasao, *m.*, consecration.  
 naom-coirneasaim, -asao, *v. tr.*, I consecrate.  
 naom-coirp, *m.*, the Sacred Body of Christ in the Eucharist.  
 naom-cuing, -e, *f.*, holy yoke.  
 naom-ouan, *f.*, a canticle (*O'N.*).  
 naom-asadaoact, *f.*, sacrilege by stealing a sacred thing, or from a sacred place.  
 naom-asaoir, *m.*, one who commits sacrilege by stealing something sacred, or from a sacred place.  
 naom-asao, *f.*, sacrilege committed by stealing something sacred, or from a sacred place.  
 naom-malluasao, -uighe, *m.*, act of blaspheming, blasphemy.  
 naom-malluigim, -uasao, *v. intr.*, I blaspheme.  
 naomog, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a small boat, a cot, a canoe; the form of boat to which this is now especially applied is used along the coast of Kerry.  
 naom-rcuirt, *f.*, Holy Scripture.  
 naom-rmuaineao, *m.*, holy cogitation.  
 naom-rpioasao, *m.*, the Holy Ghost (*poet.*); we also say an spioasao naom (-rpioasao, *f.*, is also used).  
 naomta, *indec. a.*, holy, sanctified, sacred.  
 naomtaact, -a, *f.*, holiness, sanctification, sanctity.  
 naom-tairc, -ce, *f.*, a sacristy, a vestry.  
 naomuasao, -uighe, *m.*, sanctification, act of sanctifying.  
 naom-uir, *f.*, a holy career.  
 naomuigim, -uasao, *v. tr.*, I sanctify.  
 naonbair, -air, *m.*, nine persons; *trí naonbair*, twenty-seven persons; *naoi naonbair*, 81 persons, is a favourite expression in tales, sayings, etc.; it is lengthened commonly to *naoi*

naonbair naoi n-uair, 729 persons, in *U. and Mea.*  
 naorca, *g. id., pl. -ir, f.*, a snipe; *nom.* also *naorc*, *naorca* and *naoir*; *naorcán* (*Don.*).  
 naorca, -aige, -aca, *f.*, a snipe. (*C.* gives this word as *m.*, but I always heard it *f.*, as *gab naorcaige*; in *B.* it is *m.*)  
 naorca, -aige, *a.*, abounding in snipe.  
 naorcair, *g. id., pl. -uir, m.*, a shooter of snipe, a snipe-catcher; a stroller, a vagrant, an idler.  
 naorcair, -a, *f.*, snipe-shooting; strolling, idling; also inconstancy (*O'N.*).  
 naorún, *m.*, an apron. See *naorún*.  
 'nair, i n-air, in our.  
 naí (ná + no) (aspirates), who . . . not, which . . . not, that . . . not; whether not; lest; may not; form of ná (nac) (which see) before *past tense* and *somet.* before *cond.*; *assertive v.* is often understood: *naí b'féoir*, that it was not possible; *naí beas*, that it was not little, that it was sufficient.  
 naí (ná, *imperat. part., + no*) (aspirates), used before *pres. opt.*, that not, that may not; *naí feiceas go b'rác air é*, may I never see him again; *naí leisir ó Dia*, God forbid! *cf.* also the quatrain:  
 naí geibead-rá báir a coirce  
 'S naí cuirtear ríor i scail-  
 am mé,  
 go mbeir mo capall is mo  
 caoirig  
 is mo maoin as teact a  
 baile cuigim.  
 naí, -air, *a.*, shameful; modest, bashful.  
 naí, -air, *m.*, shame, modesty, bashfulness.  
 náma (=náma), may he (she, it) not be; *náma dé do beata*, never welcome you! *náma dé do gno* (rláinte, raotair), may your business (health, labour)



not prosper; *nāma* bean zan mac vo mātai, may your mother not be a woman without a son.

*nā ma'*, a colloquial *abbr.* of *nā mai*; *nā ma'* maiē aḡat, no thanks to you; *cf.* zo ma' maiē aḡat; *caō* ē an ionḡnaō aēt *zumi* *nā ma'* maiē ē, what wonder, were it not that it is a matter of no thanks, it must be done. This is not an *abbr.* of *nāma*; *tā maiē aḡat* is a possible phrase, but not *ir maiē aḡat*.

*nāma* [*nā* (*imperat. part.*) + *ī* (connecting) + *ab* (*dep. form* of *ir*)], may (he, etc.) not be; that there is not, was not; *nāma* ē vo beāta, never welcome you!

*nāmaite*, *p. a.*, wearied, worried, exhausted; *tā mo* enāma *nāmaite* aḡat, you have me wearied out (with talk) (*U.*).

*nāmō*, was it not? etc., that it was not (*nām* and *ba*, past tense of assertive verb *ir*); *nāmō' ē*, that it was not he; *nāmō' ē?* was it not he?

*nāmō*, -*āimō*, *m.*, spikenard; also skill, knowledge (*O'N.*).

*nāmōāc*, -*āiḡe*, *a.*, skilful (*O'N.*).

*nāmuḡim*, *nāmuḡaō*. See *nāim-ḡim*, *nāimuḡaō*.

*nām*, -*āim*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fair, whence the name *nām* or *Naas* (*O'N.*).

*naḡamōā*, *indec. a.*, Nazarene; *ioḡa naḡamōā*, Jesus of Nazareth (*McD.*).

*naḡamōāc*, -*a*, *f.*, Nazarenism.

*naḡc*, -*āimc*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a collar, a chain, a ring, a bracelet; a tie, a bond, an obligation; *naḡc ōim*, a gold chain; *maōma naḡc*, a chained dog.

*naḡc*, in *phr.* aḡ aēt-naḡc oim, mimicking me, or ridiculing me (*M.*); aēt-naḡc is omitted from its proper place. See *taōt-naḡc*.

*naḡcāō*, -*cēā*, *m.*, an obligation, a binding, a fastening; act of binding, fastening.

*naḡcāim*, -*aō*, *v. tr.*, I bind, tie, chain, make fast, secure.

*naḡcāime*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*imōe*, *m.*, a surety, one that becomes bound for another.

*naḡcāimeāc*, -*a*, *f.*, act of securing, making sure.

*naḡcam*, -*āim*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a defence or fortification; also a surety, a bail, a security.

*naḡcniāō*, -*āimō*, *m.*, a champion's bracelet; *fig.* a rallying or binding chief (*O'Ra.*).

*nač*, -*a*, *m.*, cant.

*načai*, *g.* -*čmač* and -*āičmeāc*, *pl.* *načmačā* and *naičmeācā*, *f.*, a snake, a serpent, an adder, a viper, an asp; *načai neime*, an adder, a viper (somet. incorrectly, *ačai neime*).

*načaiḡeāc*, -*a*, *f.*, giving short answers, giving tit for tat; sauciness, forwardness.

*načaiḡeāmaim*, -*mā*, *a.*, poisonous, snake-like.

*načān*, -*āim*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an old saying, a proverb (*Don.*). See *nač*.

*načamōā*, *indec. a.*, poisonous, venomous; used of warriors in a favourable sense.

*načmačā*, *indec. a.*, pertaining to serpents (as venom, etc.).

-*ne*, emphatic affix to *pr.*, 1st pl. *rinne* (= *rinne-ne*), *ōinne*, *linne*, *ionnaime*, etc.

*neāc*, *indec. indef. pr.* (formerly *g.* *neic*, *d.* *neoc*), one, some one, any one, a person, an individual, any person; with neg., no one; the old *d.* *neoc* is still used as *nom.* in part of *U.*; *aon neāc*, any one, one; *ḡāc neāc*, every person, every one; *ḡāc aoin-neāc*, better *ḡāc aoinne*, every-one; *neāc fim nā mnā* (*neoc fim nō mnā*, *E. U.*), anyone, man or woman (used always with neg); *e.g.*:

*nī'l neoc fim nā mnā*

*ō'a nōēamāimō ē ḡāc tīmāc*,  
*a tēimō a n-anam zo himneann*  
*zo bīmāc.*



neačtar, *indec. pr.*, either, one of two (still used in *Wat.* and *Cork*); ceačtar is used indiscriminately for neačtar; ceačtar is common in the modern poets, but refers to more than two, as ní ceačtar oíob dáir ainmnúir ro' máirtib mé (*E.R.*); neačtar, is most usual in *Wat.*, etc., in the expression nó neačtar aca (pron. nú neačtoreac'-a) = or else, otherwise (*lit.* or one of the two of them, *i.e.* of the two alternatives); maša tú ar rcoil, nó neačtar aca, seoba mé oir; from neačtar dicts. give neačtarmač, neutral, and neačtarmačt, neutrality, but these meanings cannot be strictly deduced from the meaning of the word neačtar, if taken without a negative.

neao, *g.* nioe, *pl.* nio, *g.* also nio or neio, *pl.* nio, -oaca and -oiača, *m.* and *f.* (orig. *n.*), a nest, a lair; neioin, *dim.*, a name for Kenmare; neao an tolaip, the rock called the Eagle's Nest, in Killarney.

neaoac, -aiše, *a.*, pertaining to a nest.

neaoaim, -oao, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I nestle, make a nest, etc. See neaoiúim.

neaoaimačt, -a, *f.*, nesting, looking for nests; keeping private (*O.N.*).

neáoanta, *indec. a.*, venomous.

neaoúšaó, -uišče, *m.*, act of nestling.

neaoiúim, -ušaó, *v. intr.*, I nestle, lie at ease like a bird in its nest; I make a nest.

neazač, -šaiše, *a.*, jaggy, indented.

neazaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I notch, indent.

néall, *g.* néill and neoil, *pl.* néalta or néallta, *m.*, a swoon, a fit, a trance; a wink of sleep; a glimpse of light; a wink; 1 néalltaib báip, in the throes of death; ní bfuil néall maóaimc

aiše, he does not see a wink; néall buile, a fit of rage; táim-néall, fainting fit, death agony, a swoon or slumber betokening death.

néall, *g.* néill and neoil, *pl.* neoil, néalta, néallta, and néill, *m.*, a cloud; néallta ouba na hoioce, the dark clouds of the night; oearšao an oá néall, the reddening of the two (first) clouds, the brightening of the day, very early in the morning.

néallac, -aiše, *a.*, cloudy.

néallac, -aiše, *a.*, subject to fits or swooning.

néallao, -lta, *m.*, a swooning, a fainting.

néallaoóip, -óia, -óiuóe, *m.*, an astrologer, a star-gazer; the "spier," or man who looks out from the front of the seine-boat for traces of fish, and gives directions in making a haul (*Ker.*).

néallaoóipmačt, -a, *f.*, astrology, star-gazing; the functions of a néallaoóip, or "look-out" man, in seine-fishing.

néallpaip, -aipa, *f.*, act of dozing or slumbering.

néallpaipač, -aiše, *f.*, act of slumbering; aš néallpaipaiš, slumbering, dozing.

néallpaipač, -aiš, *m.*, "pig-root," a kind of wild plant root of which badgers are very fond.

néallmaip, -aipa, *a.*, cloudy.

neam, *g.* nime and neime, *pl.* neama, *f.*, the sky, the heavens.

neam- (neim-), *negative prefix*, not, in-, un-.

neam, *g.* néime, *f.*, splendour, brightness. See niam.

neam-abao, -e, *a.*, immature, unripe.

neamač, -aiše, *a.*, heavenly, divine.

neam-ao, -áo, *m.*, ill-luck, misfortune; adversity (also neam-áš).

neam-aišeaantač, -aiše, *a.*, dispirited.



neamain, -inna, *f.*, tormentil, septfoil (*tormerilla*).

neam-ainmnighe, *indec. a.*, anonymous, nameless.

neam-áir, -e, *f.*, remissness, negligence; neamár (Don.).

neam-aire, *g. id., f.*, inadvertence, carelessness.

neam-aireac, -righe, *a.*, careless, negligent, heedless.

neamaireac, -righe, *a.*, lonely, lonesome.

neam-aireacar, -air, *m.*, absence of thought; carelessness, negligence; absence of disturbing thought or grief.

neam-airiú, -e, *a.*, worthless, unworthy of notice.

neam-airtíreac, -righe, *a.*, unable to walk.

neam-aiteanta, *indec. a.*, unknown.

neam-aíreac, -righe, *a.*, impenitent.

neam-aíreacar, -air, *m.*, impenitence.

neam-aírúighe, *g. id., f.*, impenitence.

neam-aírúigheac, -síge, *a.*, impenitent.

neam-alac, -aighe, *a.*, smooth, level, without knots.

neamamail, -mamla, *a.*, heavenly, divine; airy.

neam-amair, -air, *m.*, absence of suspicion.

neam-amairac, -aighe, *a.*, indubitable; unsuspecting.

neamanta, *indec. a.*, pearl-like, brilliant.

neamantaac, -a, *f.*, brilliancy, likeness to a pearl.

neamainn, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a pearl, mother of pearl, a diamond; in *U.*, a beautiful woman (*poet.*); also neamann, *m.*

neam-aoibinn, -bne, *a.*, joyless, unpleasant.

neam-aontuigim, -tuigad, *v. tr.*, I disallow.

neam-apuie. See neam-abair.

neamairac, -a, *f.*, nervousness;

awe; great fear; a sensation of loneliness.

neam-áir, -aoiríe, *a.*, low, not tall.

neam-áirra, *a.*, youthful.

neam-báir, *f.*, want of love, kindness, or affection; animosity (*le, towards*).

neam-bailb, -bailbe, *a.*, quick, unhesitating, outspoken, distinct (*pron. neam-mbailb*).

neam-baoşal, -ail, *m.*, security, safety from danger.

neam-baoşalac, -aighe, *a.*, secure, safe from danger.

neam-blar, *m.*, a bad taste.

neam-blarra, *indec. a.*, unsavoury, insipid, tasteless; inelegant.

neam-blarraac, -a, *f.*, tastelessness, insipidity.

neam-bláac, -aighe, *a.*, flowerless.

neam-boct, -oicte, *a.*, rich (*lit., not poor*).

neam-boş, -buighe, *a.*, hard.

neam-briairneamail, -míla, *a.*, unbrotherly.

neam-briarac, -aighe, *a.*, meek, gentle, not aggressive (*O'N.*).

neam-briat, *m.*, a bright robe.

neam-buan, -aine, *a.*, short-lived, fleeting.

neam-buiríeac, -oighe, *a.*, thankless, ungrateful, unthankful.

neam-buiríeacar, -air, *m.*, ingratitude, thanklessness.

neam-bunáiríeac, -aighe, *a.*, unfounded, groundless.

neam-caóairíeac, -aighe, *a.*, helpless; unhelping.

neam-caíreac, -oighe, *a.*, unpolluted, unblemished, immaculate.

neam-caíteam, *m.*, thriftiness; neam-caíteam bíú, want of appetite for food.

neam-cairtannaac, -aighe, *a.*, uncharitable, unfriendly; relentless.

neam-cairtannaac, -a, *f.*, uncharitableness, unfriendliness, surliness.

neam-cár, -áir, *m.*, indifference.

neam-cáiríar, -aire, *a.*, indifferent, careless.



- neam-čionntac, -aige, *a.*, guiltless, innocent.  
 neam-člaon, -člaone, *a.*, unprejudiced, impartial.  
 neam-člé, *a.*, skilful, dexterous.  
 neam-čnaḡac, -aige, *a.*, without knots; staunch, without cracks.  
 neam-čovac, -aige, *a.*, possessed of nothing; having no portion.  
 neam-čovlaò, *m.*, wakefulness, sleeplessness, readiness to get up early.  
 neam-čoiḡilt, -e, *f.*, a neglecting; unthrift.  
 neam-čoiḡilteač, -tiḡe, *a.*, profuse, lavish, open-minded.  
 neam-čoiḡéao, *m.*, non-maintenance; non-observance (as of commandments, etc.).  
 neam-čoiḡéaoac, -aige, *a.*, unmindful, unguarded; non-observant.  
 neam-čoiḡiḡteač, -tiḡe, *a.*, hospitable, generous.  
 neam-čoiḡpiḡte, *indec. a.*, incomprehensible.  
 neam-čoiḡḡeall, *m.*, violation of treaty, faith, or friendship.  
 neam-čoiḡḡeallac, -aige, *a.*, addicted to breaking covenants; perfidious.  
 neam-čóip, -óia, *a.*, unjust, wrong.  
 neam-čóip, *f.*, injustice, wrong.  
 neam-čoiḡḡeaḡta, *indec. a.*, unsanctified, unconsecrated.  
 neam-čoiḡceann, -činne, *a.*, uncommon, distinguished; fear  
 bḡeáḡ neam-čoiḡceann, a fine *distingué* man.  
 neam-čoiḡceannta, *indec. a.*, uncommon, distinguished (*M.*).  
 neam-čomḡiom, *m.*, disproportion, unjust weight.  
 neam-čomḡiom, -ḡiime, *a.*, unjust, uneven, disproportionate.  
 neam-čonác, *m.*, misfortune (*g.* -čonáic, used as *a.*, unfortunate).  
 neam-čoiḡiac, -aige, *a.*, immovable; immutable; firm.  
 neam-čoiḡaiḡeačt, -a, *f.*, immutability; steadiness; constancy.  
 neam-čoiḡuiḡte, *indec. a.*, unchanged.  
 neam-čoiḡmaíl, -mía, *a.*, dissimilar, unlike.  
 neam-čoiḡmaíleačt, *f.*, dissimilarity; improbability.  
 neam-čoiḡiḡteač, -tiḡe, *a.*, impious, irreligious.  
 neam-čoiḡoḡeamaíl, -mía, *a.*, joyless, heartless, cheerless.  
 neam-čuḡarò, -e, *a.*, unbecoming, improper.  
 neam-čuḡeač, *a.*, unsuitable, unfit, improper.  
 neam-čuḡeaḡac, *a.*, immoderate, excessive; unusual.  
 neam-čuḡiḡiḡte, *p. a.*, unfettered.  
 neam-čuḡo, -čova, *f.*, poverty.  
 neam-čuḡeač. See neam-čovac.  
 neam-čuḡeačtaḡmaíl, -mía, *a.*, unsociable.  
 neam-čuḡinne, *f.*, forgetfulness.  
 neam-čuḡinneac, -niḡe, *a.*, forgetful.  
 neam-čuḡiḡeač, -riḡe, *a.*, infinite, incomprehensible.  
 neam-čuḡiḡe, *f.*, guilelessness.  
 neam-čuḡiḡeač, -riḡe, *a.*, guileless.  
 neam-čuḡip, *f.*, nonsense.  
 neam-čuḡmačtač, -aige, *a.*, powerless.  
 neam-čuḡmaḡ, -aip, *m.*, incapability.  
 neam-čuḡmaḡac, -aige, *a.*, impotent, powerless.  
 neam-čuḡiam, *m.*, neglect.  
 neam-čuḡiamac, -aige, *a.*, careless, negligent.  
 neam-òa, *indec. a.*, heavenly, celestial.  
 neam-òaoip, -òaoiḡe, *a.*, cheap, not dear.  
 neam-òliḡteač, -tiḡe, *a.*, unlawful; neam-òliḡteačmaíl, *id.*  
 neam-òócaḡ, -aip, *m.*, despair.  
 neam-òuaḡḡaḡ, *m.*, degeneracy (*O'N.*).  
 neam-òúil, *f.*, reluctance, unwillingness.  
 neam-òúilleac, -liḡe, *a.*, having bright leaves.  
 neam-òúilmeaḡ, -mḡiḡe, *a.*, not



anxious, not covetous, not desirous.  
 neam-òuineamail, -m̄la, *a.*, inhuman.  
 neam-òuineamlaçt, *f.*, inhumanity.  
 neam-òuineataçt, *f.*, inhumanity.  
 neam-òúçtaçt, *f.*, negligence, insincerity.  
 neam-òúçtaçtaç, -aige, *a.*, negligent.  
 neam-eaqlaç, -aige, *a.*, fearless, courageous.  
 neam-eolaç, -aige, *a.*, ignorant.  
 neam-fáðmaç, -aige, *a.*, unfavourable.  
 neam-faiceanaç, -aige, *a.*, invisible.  
 neam-faillaç, -lige, *a.*, careful, diligent.  
 neam-failllige, *f.*, care, diligence.  
 neam-faillligeaçt, *f.*, diligence.  
 neam-faie, *f.*, carelessness, negligence.  
 neam-failla, *indec. a.*, unfeigned.  
 neam-fóçantaç, -aige, *a.*, unserviceable, useless.  
 neam-fóçlumta, *indec. a.*, unlearned.  
 neam-folaamail, -m̄la, *a.*, bloodless.  
 neam-fomór, *m.*, disobedience.  
 neam-fonn, *m.*, reluctance, unwillingness.  
 neam-fomarta, *indec. a.*, difficult to perform; impracticable.  
 neam-foparò, -e, *a.*, unstable.  
 neam-fuireaç, -rige, *a.*, child-like, innocent, simple, foolish (=neam-çuireaç?).  
 neam-fuparta, *a.*, light, trivial, unsteady.  
 neam-çapamail, -m̄la, *a.*, incommodious, inconvenient.  
 neam-çlaine, *f.*, uncleanness, impurity, filth.  
 neam-çlan, -çlaine, *a.*, unclean, impure, filthy.  
 neam-çlóip, *f.*, ingloriousness, lowness of state.  
 neam-çnátaç, -aige, *a.*, unusual; also neam-çnáit, -e.  
 neam-çnótaç, -aige, *a.*, idle.

neam-çpármar, -aie, *a.*, ungracious, unmerciful.  
 neam-çronaç, -aige, *a.*, spotless, unblemished.  
 neam-çruamò, *indec. a.*, without a frown; joyous.  
 neam-çuireaç, -rige, *a.*, unconcerned; simple, child-like.  
 neam-loçtaç, -aige, *a.*, blameless.  
 neam-loçtuige, *f.*, unblameableness, blamelessness.  
 neam-luçtuçað, *m.*, an unloading (as of a cargo).  
 neam-luçtuigim, -uçað, *v. tr.*, I unload, disburthen.  
 neam-maiteaç, -çige, *a.*, unkind, surly, indifferent, independent, self-confident, uncivil.  
 neam-maitmeaç, -mige, *a.*, unforgiving.  
 neam-marbta, *indec. a.*, immortal.  
 neam-marbtaç, -aige, *a.*, immortal.  
 neam-marbtaçt, *f.*, immortality.  
 neam-mbuan, -aie, *a.*, temporal, uncertain. *See* neam-buan.  
 neam-moçtuçað, *m.*, stupidity, insensibility, unconsciousness.  
 neam-moçtuigeaç, -çige, *a.*, insensible, unconscious, stupid.  
 neam-naio, -e, *f.*, tormentil, septfoil. *See* neamain.  
 neam-naomta, *indec. a.*, unholy.  
 neam-nuall, *m.*, an anthem or hymn.  
 neam-oioip, (prop. *gs.* of *subs.*), *a.*, without instruction, untaught.  
 neam-oimeamnaç, -aige, *a.*, inconvenient, inadequate, unbecoming.  
 neam-onóip, *f.*, dishonour, infamy, disgrace.  
 neam-onóm aç, -aige, *a.*, dishonourable, inglorious, ignoble.  
 neam-onóipigim, -puçað, *v. tr.*, I dishonour.  
 neam-póiteamail, -m̄la, *a.*, sober.  
 neam-pórta, *indec. a.*, unmarried.  
 neam-pálaç, -aige, *a.*, undefiled.  
 neam-panntaç, -aige, *a.*, not covetous, not greedy of lucre.  
 neam-pcátaç, -aige, *a.*, undaunted.



neam-írlán, -áine, *a.*, unwell, unhealthy.  
 neam-íórlárac, -aíge, *a.*, uncomfortable, joyless.  
 neam-íona, *indec. a.*, unhappy, inauspicious.  
 neam-íorac, -aíge, *a.*, uncivil (*O'N.*).  
 neam-írpéir, *f.*, dislike. disregard; independence.  
 neam-íppaiceamail, -mla, *a.*, inactive, weak.  
 neam-íppaiceamlaet, *f.*, inactivity, weakness.  
 neam-ítpaiceamail, -mla, *a.*, frugal.  
 neam-íuaimneac, -míge, *a.*, disquieted.  
 neam-íuáilceac, -cíge, *a.*, unpleasant, joyless; vicious.  
 neam-íuim, *f.*, disrepute, disrespect; indifference, inattention, negligence.  
 neam-íuimeac, -míge, *a.*, careless, negligent.  
 neam-íuimeamail, -mla, *a.*, negligent, inattentive, careless.  
 neam-íulcmair, -aíge, *a.*, morose, peevish, gloomy.  
 neam-éábaet, *f.*, insubstantiality, immateriality; futility.  
 neam-éábaetac, -aíge, *a.*, ineffectual, futile; immaterial.  
 neam-éabairac, -aíge, *a.*, stingy, churlish.  
 neam-éagairta, *indec. a.*, uncontroverted.  
 neam-éairbeac, -bíge, *a.*, unprofitable.  
 neam-éaire, *g. id., f.*, sternness, state of being unfeeling or unrelenting.  
 neam-éairtíge, *f.*, want of practice.  
 neam-éairneamac, -aíge, *a.*, disagreeable, unpleasant.  
 neam-éairbeac, -aíge, *a.*, unprofitable (also -éairbeac).  
 neam-éairbeaet, *f.*, unprofitableness.  
 neam-éairbái, *f.*, unprofitableness.  
 neam-éatáoirneac, -míge, *a.*, not given to slander.

neam-élaetmair, -aíge, *a.*, lean, not fat (*O'N.*).  
 neam-éoil, *f.*, reluctance, unwillingness; *o'á* neam-éoil, against his wishes; *air á* neam-éoil, against his will.  
 neam-éoileac, -líge, *a.*, unwilling, reluctant.  
 neam-éoilí, *m.*, -íu, *v. tr.*, I dissatisfy.  
 neam-éonnaac, -aíge, *a.*, waveless (*O'N.*).  
 neam-éopamlaet, -a, *f.*, sterility, infertility.  
 neam-éopac, -aíge, *a.*, unfruitful.  
 neam-éopac, *f.*, unfruitfulness, sterility.  
 neam-épaicamail, -mla, *a.*, unseasonable.  
 neam-épaicneac, -míge, *a.*, unmerciful, merciless.  
 neam-épaillleac, *m.*, incorruption.  
 neam-épaillleac, *indec. a.*, uncorrupted, undefiled.  
 neam-épaillleac, *f.*, incorruption.  
 neam-éuileac, -bíge, *a.*, not universal, partial.  
 neam-éuileac, -aíge, *a.*, without defect, faultless; wanting nothing; useless; not in want, not in distress.  
 neam-éulcneac, *indec. a.*, beardless (*O'N.*).  
 neam-éulla, -laíge, *a.*, unprepared.  
 neam-éumail, -umla, *a.*, pompous, immodest, proud, disobedient, unwilling.  
 neam-éupóir, *f.*, simplicity, singleness; innocence, harmlessness.  
 neam-éupóirneac, -bíge, *a.*, un hurtful, innocent, simple, harmless.  
 neam-éupamac, -aíge, *a.*, contumacious, disobedient.  
 neam-éupáirneac, -bíge, *a.*, useless.  
 neannta, *m.*, a nettle; *dims.* neanntóg and neanntán; *zac* *oalta* *mair* *hoilteair* *agur* *an*



τῆσδε μὴρ ἀν νεανντα (quoted by P. O'C.).

νεανντα, *indec. a.*, nettlesome, venomous, stinging, peevish; ῥπιομαῖο νεανντα, a nettle-worm, a caterpillar (ῥπεις νεανντα, *Con.*).

νεαννταμῆλ, -ῆλ, *a.*, nettlesome, hot, very impulsive.

νεανντανάν, *m.*, a nettle shrubbery; the name of a village near Killorglin, Kerry.

νεανντόζ (*dim.* of νεανντα), -όζ, -όζα, *f.*, a nettle; common stinging nettle; νεανντόζ λοῖρνεαδ, the common stinging nettle; νεανντόζ ῥῆμμε, small dead nettle, red archangel; νεανντόζ ἑαοδ, blind nettle.

νεαρτ, *g.* νηρτ and νειρτ, *m.*, strength, might, power; dominion; ability; abundance (with *gen.*), enough; νί'λ νεαρτ ἀζαμ ἀρ ἀν νί'ο ῥιν, I cannot help that; ζαδ νεαρτ ἀρ, "gain the upper hand over"; τὰ μο νεαρτ ἀζαμ, I have enough (*Sligo*); ἡ νεαρτ ὁό α λειτέρο ὁ ὀέαναν, he to have the power to do so and so.

νεαρτ-ζαλ, *g.* -ζαίλε, *d.* -ζαί', *f.*, strength, fury, violence.

νεαρτῆμμε, *g. id.*, *f.*, virtue, strength, efficacy.

νεαρτῆμμεαδ, -α, *f.*, virtue, strength, efficacy.

νεαρτῆμ, -αίμε, *a.*, powerful, strong, vigorous, mighty.

νεαρτυζαδ, -αίζε, *m.*, act of strengthening, confirming, certifying.

νεαρτυζίμ, -τυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, confirm, fortify.

νεαρτυζίτεοιρ, -οῖα, -οῖμμε, *m.*, strengthener, a comforter.

near, a weasel; prop. ear, which see.

near, -α, *m.*, the wheel or machine by which an earthen vessel is turned in a pottery; the earthen vessel itself; also a country, a region; a wound, a hurt (*obs.*).

near, *comp.* -α and in *Don.* νειρε, near, nigh to; used now in compar.; ἡ near ὁό, near him (*Don.*, but also ἡ νεαρ ὁό, from νεαρ, with *comp.* νειρε).

nearα, nearer, nearest, next; *comp.* of near, and used as *comp.* of ζαρ, φοζαρ, ἡ.

nearαδάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the next to (*O'N.*).

nearαδτ, -α, *f.*, proximity, nearness; ἡ nearαδτ ὁο, near to. In *Mayo* it becomes νιοραδτ; cf. ζιορῆάν for ζεαρῆάν.

nearαίζε, *p.a.*, placed beside, bound to, coupled with (*O'N.*).

nearc, *m.*, a tie, a band, a bale; a stall. See narp.

nearcόρο, -e, -εαδ, *f.*, a boil, a sore (in *sp. l.* somet. eapcόρο or upcόρο); nearcόροεαδ ῥοα, piles.

nearcόροεαδ, -οίζε, *a.*, ulcerous, full of boils.

néata (νιάοτα), *indec. a.*, fierce, violent, intent, morose; ἀμαρc néata, morose looking (*Kea.*).

néata, *indec. a.*, neat, tasty, nice (*A.*).

néataδτ, -α, *f.*, nicety, niceness, neatness, spruceness (*A.*); ὁά néataδτ, however nice.

néro, -e, -εαννα, *f.*, a wound; conflict (*O'N.*).

néroεαδ, -οίζε, *a.*, vulnerable (*O'N.*).

neim, -e, *f.*, poison; keen pain.

neim- (neam-), a negative prefix, as neim-čionntaδ, innocent, not guilty.

neim-béapaδ, -αίζε, *a.*, unmannerly, rude, uncouth.

neim-beo, *a.*, dead, lifeless.

neim-beoδ, *indec. a.*, slow, tedious, inactive.

neim-beoδαδτ, *f.*, slowness, tediousness, inactivity.

neim-bpíz (neimbpíz), *f.*, nought, decay; insignificance, weakness.

neim-bpízεαδ, -ζίζε, *a.*, weak, powerless.

neim-bpíozmameaδτ, -α, *f.*, deadness, unproductiveness.



neim-bpíozmari, -aípe, *a.*, void of energy.  
 neim-čeałzad, -aíže, *a.*, sincere.  
 neim-čeanndaipead, -c1že, *a.*, quiet, silent.  
 neim-čeanndar, *a.*, immodest, indecent; unkind.  
 neim-čeanndarad, -a, *f.*, incontinence, immodesty.  
 neim-čéilłeac, -ł1že, *a.*, rash, foolish, unadvised.  
 neim-čéilłiwe, *indec. a.*, foolish, rash; reprobate.  
 neim-činnre, *indec. a.*, uncertain; undecided; inconstant.  
 neim-činnreac, -a, *f.*, uncertainty.  
 neim-čion, *m.*, disapproval; contempt; reproach; neam-čion  
 žnáič ir tápi ar ópdaib  
 (*Fer.*).  
 neim-čionnr, *f.*, innocence (*Kea.*).  
 neim-čionnrac, *m.*, an innocent person.  
 neim-čionnrac, -aíže, *a.*, blameless, innocent, sinless, inoffensive.  
 neim-čionnrac, -a, *f.*, innocence.  
 neim-čleac, *indec. a.*, unaccustomed to.  
 neim-čpíocnu1že, *indec. a.*, infinite, unlimited; incomplete.  
 neim-čpíorcuwe, *m.*, a heathen, an infidel.  
 neimwe, *indec. a.*, venomous, poisonous.  
 neim-wear, -weire, *a.*, uncomely, unhandsome.  
 neim-weíreac, -w1že, *a.*, toothless (*O'N.*).  
 neim-wíad, *indec. a.*, ungodly, impious.  
 neim-wíadac, *f.*, unholiness, iniquity, ungodliness.  
 neim-wílir, -łre, *a.*, unfaithful.  
 neim-wíomaoir, -e, *a.*, diligent, industrious, useful.  
 neim-wíombaiłeac, -ł1že, *a.*, frugal, sparing.  
 neim-wleazac, -aíže, *a.*, illegal, not permissible.  
 neim-włirreanac, -aíže, *a.*, illegal, unlawful.

néimeac, -m1že, *a.*, glittering, shining.  
 neim-eažład, -aíže, *a.*, fearless, unappalled.  
 neimeamail, -amł, *a.*, poisonous.  
 neim-eapbad, *a.*, unfailing.  
 neim-éipeac, -a, *f.*, inefficiency.  
 neim-éipeacac, -aíže, *a.*, ineffectual, inefficient.  
 neim-eolac, -aíže, *a.*, unacquainted, unknowing, ignorant.  
 neim-eolar, -ar, *m.*, ignorance.  
 neim-eolžac, -aíže, *a.*, ignorant, illiterate, without knowledge.  
 neim-říal, -řéile, *a.*, ungenerous.  
 neim-říoc, *m.*, violent anger (*Kea.*).  
 neim-říor, -říre, *a.*, not true, untrue.  
 neim-řírean, *indec. a.*, unjust, unrighteous (*neim-řírean, id.*).  
 neim-říreanac, -a, *f.*, unrighteousness.  
 neim-říunac, -aíže, *a.*, unworthy.  
 neim-žean, *m.*, hatred, enmity.  
 neim-žeanmndawe, *indec. a.*, incontinent, unchaste.  
 neim-žeanmndaweac, *f.*, incontinency.  
 néim-žeim, *f.*, a fair offspring; a fair lady.  
 néim-žile, *f.*, colour, brightness.  
 neim-žlic, -žlice, *a.*, unwise.  
 neim-žim, -užad, *v. tr.*, I poison, corrode.  
 neim-ıntleacac, -aíže, *a.*, blunt, stupid.  
 neim-ıoc, *m.*, suspicion, distrust; cruelty.  
 neim-ıomarıac, -caíže, *a.*, humble.  
 neim-ıomcuwai, *a.*, unworthy, improper, unfit.  
 neim-ıonann, -ainne, *a.*, not the same, uneven, irregular (*e. g.*, the pulse).  
 neim-ıongantac, -aíže, *a.*, natural, ordinary, not strange.  
 neim-ıongnad, *m.*, naturalness, what is not wonderful.  
 neim-ıonmair, -e, *a.*, hated; unpleasant, morose.  
 neim-ıužad, -ıže, *m.*, act of poisoning or corroding; poison.



neim-iúlmari, -aípe, *a.*, unskilful, ignorant.

neim-léanuighe, *a.*, inviolate.

neim-leapc, -leirce, *a.*, indefatigable.

neim-meap, *m.*, contempt.

neim-meaparaó, *indec. a.*, incontinent, immoderate.

neim-meaparaóact, -a, *f.*, excess, incontinence.

neim-meacta, *indec. a.*, stout, strong; confident.

neim-meirib, -e, *a.*, strong.

neim-meirceac, -cige, *a.*, sober.

neim-meirceact, -a, *f.*, sobriety, temperance.

neim-meirneac, *m.* and *f.*, want of courage.

neimneac, -nighe, *a.*, deadly, venomous; sore, painful; peevish; mo  
cneac neimneac! my deadly ruin!

neimneaca, *pl.*, sores, pains.

neimneacar, -aí, *m.*, violence, intensity (as of heat or pain); peevishness.

neim-neaprimari, -aípe, *a.*, weak, feeble.

neim-níó, *m.*, nothing, nought; a nonentity; nothing at all; ro  
cupari neim-níó, to annihilate; níor óein ré act neim-níó óe, he practically ignored it, deemed it of no importance; é o'fáigal  
ari neim-níó, to get it almost for nothing; ir neim-níó é, it is nothing, it is of no importance.

neim-níóeact, -a, *f.*, nothingness.

neimníóim, *v. tr.*, I annul, annihilate.

neimniugadó, -ighe, *m.*, act of irritating; irritation.

neim-réapunta, *indec. a.*, unreasonable.

neim-ruactanaac, -aighe, *a.*, unnecessary, unincumbent.

neim-ruaigal, *g.* -igla, *pl. id.* and -iglaa, *f.*, disorder, misgovernment.

neim-ruaigaltac, -aighe, *a.*, heteroclite, irregular.

neim-réacantaac, -aighe, *a.*, unavoidable (*O'N.*).

neim-réadó, *m.*, depreciation, contempt.

neam-réapigta, *indec. a.*, undecayed, unfaded.

neim-réapmaac, -aighe, *a.*, unsteady, unstable, inconstant.

neim-réapmaact, -a, *f.*, inconstancy, instability.

neim-rpéir, -e, *f.*, loathing, disgust, contempt.

neimrpleadóac, -aighe, *a.*, independent; followed by *le* or *ro*, *e.g.*, táim-re n. leat, I am independent of you.

neim-te, -teo, *a.*, cold, cool, tepid.

neim-teap, *m.*, want of heat; cold, coolness.

neim-timcealligearmaó, *m.*, uncircumcision.

neim-timcealligearmacta, *indec. a.*, uncircumcised.

neiteamail, -míla, *a.*, real.

neoro, -e, *a.*, shy, modest, bashful, as go neoro náirneac, bashfully and modestly.

neomeint, -e, *f.*, a moment, a minute; in *M. sp. l.*, neomat. See nóimeint.

neoin, -ona, *f.*, evening. See nóin.

neoll. See néall.

ngiatat, -aíl, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the double letter ng; also a reed (gíolcaac), a rush.

ngúat. See ngiatat.

ní (causes aspiration in verb following, though ní bfuil is common in MSS., and ní bfuair is heard in *sp. l.*, this is due to a w sound being inserted for the f, so as to avoid hiatus; assertive verb is suppressed after ní, and then there is no aspiration), not; ní maic é, it is not good; combining with ro before *pf.* tense it becomes níor; ní beag ro . . ., it is enough for . . .; ní beag le . . ., he grudges; ní féoir, impossible, it is impossible; ní fuáil ro, it is necessary; ní f. le, thinks imperative, makes a point of; ní f. nó, must; ní headó, it is not,



not so, nay, no ; ní mói leir, he does not grudge, he is willing ; ní mó, no more, not any more, neither, nor : ní mó 'ná rai é, that is as much as it is ; ní mó 'ná often = not very, *e.g.*, ní mó 'ná rai é cuairé ré, nuair, etc. ; ní luğairé, not the less ; ní luğá 'ná, neither, nor, *e.g.* níor laðair tadoğ, ní luğá 'ná cuiré ré cori ve, Tadhg did not speak, neither did he stir.

ní *m.*, a thing. See níó.

ní, *indec.*, a daughter, used in Ó-surnames of females as máire ní laogairé, Mary Ni Leary ; it is an abbr. of ní uí (from inġean uí.).

nia, = mac reatair, nó bráatair a sister or brother's son, a nephew (*obs.*) ; there is no single word in the modern language to express nephew without ambiguity, ġairmac is the nearest to it.

niaca, *g. id., m.*, a small particle, a little bit.

niacan. See niaca.

niaó, *g. niaíó, m.*, a hero, a champion, a prize-fighter.

niaó, *a.*, strong, mighty.

niaóac, -aíge, *a.*, valiant, brave, strong, stout.

niaóar, -air, *m.*, valour, bravery (niaócar, -air, *id.*).

niaóta, *indec. a.*, strong, fierce, intent ; morose (of looks). See néata.

niaótaact, -a, *f.*, strength, fierceness.

niail, *g. néill, pl., id., m.*, a champion, a soldier ; the proper name of many Irishmen (*dims.* néillín, niailán and niailağán).

niám, *g. néime, f.*, brightness, colour (*nom.* also néim).

niamaç, -aíge, *a.*, bright, shining.

niamaó, -má, *m.*, act of shining, brightening.

niamaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I gild, colour, brighten.

niamaíail, -má, *a.*, bright, brilliant.

niamaí, -air, *m.*, brightness, brilliancy, neatness.

niamóa, *indec. a.*, pleasant, bright, shining ; handsome.

niamóact, -a, *f.*, brightness, lustre, brilliancy.

niám-óactamáil, -amá, *a.*, bright, brilliant.

niám-ğeal, -ğile, *a.* of a bright white colour.

niám-ğlan, -ğlaine, *a.*, very bright or splendid.

niám-ğlanao, *m.*, act of purifying, brightening.

niám-ğlanaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I purify, clarify.

niám-ğlar, -aire, *a.*, of greenish hue.

niámiaç, -aíge, *a.*, bright, shining, neat, beautiful ; tiğ niámiaç, a beautiful house (*M.*).

niámuğim, -uğao, *v. tr.*, I gild, colour, brighten.

niarçot, *f.*, knapweed (*centaurea nigra*).

'niari (contr. for a n-iar), from the west. See riari.

niata, niataact. See niáóta, niáótaact.

niatamáil, -má, *a.*, envious (*O'N.*).

níc, nic (for ní), *f.*, a daughter, used in mac surnames (often pron. níç) ; it is a contraction of ní míc, the latter being still used in full in *Don.*, *e.g.*, Caipíona ní míc an báiio, etc.

níó, *g. níóe, neite, neit, pl. neite, gpl. neite* and *neiteao, m.*, a thing ; a jot, a whit ; an affair ; a circumstance, a subject matter ; a part of anything ; don níó, anything (also éin-níó) ; níó ar biç, don níó ar biç, anything at all (with *neg.*) ; níó éigin, something ; níó eile, besides, moreover ; véanmar neite, effect, result ; ġac níó, everything ; ġac uile níó, everything, all things ; neim-níó, a trifle, nothing ; ir níó liom, I think of importance ; má'r níó é = má'r ġuo é, if it is a fact, if.



níð-*pa* (*asp.*), before *comp. a.*, expresses an addition: níð-*pa*-mó, somewhat more; greater, longer, farther; níð-*pa*-mea*pa*, somewhat worse; níð-*pa*-lua*ite*, somewhat sooner; níð-*pa*-ð*pea*m, better, etc. (often níð *pea*m or níð *ip* *pea*m; in past time, níð b'*pea*m, níð ba *ia*, etc.).

níðe, *g.* níðte, *f.*, act of washing, a washing, a bathing.

níðea*án*, -á*m*, *m.*, the occupation of washing.

níðea*ó*m, -ó*ia*, -ó*im*óe, *m.*, a washer; one who washes fish, etc.

níðean (in*ðean*), *g.* níðne, *pl.* níðnea*á*, *f.*, a daughter (*U.*).

níðim, *vl.* níðe, *v. tr.*, I wash, cleanse.

níðte, *p.a.*, washed.

níðtín, *g. id.*, *m.*, soap, scouring wash ball.

ní'l, *contr.* for ní *fuil*. See *atá*. (In *Wat.* and *B.* they say ní'n for ní'l.)

ním (ñím), *defect. v.*, I do, make (pron. as two syllables in *Don.*, i.e., ñím). See *no-ñím*.

ním. See *neim*, poison, etc.

nímea*máil*, -má*la*, *a.*, poisonous, envenomed, baneful. See *neim-ea*máil.

nímua*á*ð, nímúðim. See *neim-u*áð, *neimúðim*.

nímnea*á*. See *neimnea*á.

'nínnað, with *infin.* = able to (*Don.*); be*it* i n-'nínnað é óéana*m*, to be able to do it (*Don.*), be*it* i n-an' é óéana*m* (*Con.*); perhaps i prefixed to *inníme* (*O. Ir. in*oeb).

nín*pea*á*án*, -á*m*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one who interrupts a conversation (*O'N.*).

nín*pea*á*á*, -á, *f.*, interrupting in conversation (*O'N.*).

nín*pe*i*m*, -ce*á*ð, *v. tr.*, I interrupt in conversation (*O'N.*).

nío*á*á*á* (níóea*á*á), -á, *f.*, materiality, substance.

níon. See *nuin*.

níonað, -aíð, *m.*, prey, spoil, booty (*O'N.*).

níopóð, -óíðe, -óð*a*, *f.*, a pinch, a nip.

nío*m* (ní + *mo*), not; used before the *perfect tense*, as níoi *cuim*, he did not put; when the *assertive verb ip* is not expressed, níoi = was not, were not, as níoi *ðéa*m an *pea*m é, he was not an acute man.

nío*ð* (ní + *mo* + *ba*, *past of v. ip*), was not; níoið olc *raim* ua*it*, you acted well in that.

'níoi (aníoi), up from below, from the north, after *verbs of motion*; *ta*m aníoi, come up from below; draw close (as to the fire).

nío*ip* (níð *ip*), *particle* used before *comparatives in present tense*; níoi mó, any more; with *neg.*, no more, not again (in time). See níð-*pa*.

nío*pa*á*á*, -á, *f.*, nearness, contiguity; *pa*oi nío*pa*á*á*, in or about, within, about; e.g., *pa*oi n. míle óó, within a mile of him, about a mile from him; *pa*oi n. ce*á*ð*ma*ma oó'n oei*á*, about a quarter to ten (*Mayo*). See *neapa*á*á*.

nío*á*á, -aíðe, *a.*, gigantic; as *subs.*, a giant (*O'N.*). See ní*á*ð.

nío*ip*, -e, *f.*, potter's clay; also a potter's working frame (*O'N.*).

nío*ea*máil, -má*la*, *a.*, real, material, substantial.

nío*u*u*pe*, *g. id.*, *m.*, water crows-foot (*O'N.*).

nó, *conj.*, a *part.* used instead of *so*, that, but it does not, like *so*, take *dep.* forms of verbs; ní *fuiláim* nó *ta* *pe* an, he must be there (also ní *fuiláim* *so* b*fuil* *pe* an); ní *féoi*m nó *fuai*m *pe* é, he must have got it. In some places a mixed form, nó *so* b*fuil*, *gc.*, is used.

nó, *conj.*, or; either; otherwise; nó *so*, until, till; with *past tense*, nó *sum*; *fan* nó bua*il*-*pea*o t*u*, leave off, or I'll beat you; bíoð oó *moð*a *að*at, ói nó *a*u*pea*o, take your choice, gold or silver; *ip* *cuma* nó *a*pa*l*



feapí gan léigean, a man without learning is no better than an ass.

nó, nó ná or nó ná (for present time), nó ná (for past time), since, because; nó ná mbuailim or nó ná buailim (*M.*), since I do not strike; nó ná buailéar, since I did not strike.

noç, *indec. rel. pr.*, who, which, that.

noça (eclipses in *Kea.*, but aspirates in older language), that not; noça n-fuill, there is not (*obs.*) (also náça). See ça and çan, not.

nóça, nóçao, *indec. num.*, ninety; nóça a hoçt, 'Ninety-eight (*recent*).

nóçaoíná, *a.*, ninetieth.

nóçar, *poet.* for nuáçar, which see.

noçt, *f.*, night; now *obs.*, except in *phr.* a noçt, to-night.

noçt, *a.*, naked, bare; boçt noçt, both poor and naked.

nóçt, nóðáçt. See nuáðáçt.

noçtao, *g.* -tuigíte and -téta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of disclosing, laying bare, unsheathing, stripping; a discovering, a revealing; a manifestation.

noçtaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I make bare, strip, uncover; bare, unsheath; declare, tell, make manifest, explain; disclose, reveal (to, to).

noçtéta, *p.a.*, naked, bare, stripped.

noçtétaçt, -a, *f.*, nakedness, bareness (noçtaíroçt, *id.*).

noçtuğao, -uigíte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a revealing, an exposing; a stripping, a laying bare; a manifesting. See noçtao.

noçtuigim, -uğao, *v. tr.*, I strip, uncover, reveal, disclose, shew, discover, make manifest. See noçtaim.

noçtuigíte, *p.a.*, uncovered, naked, stripped.

noo, -oioe, -oa (*O. Ir.*, notá, *pl.*, *St. G.*, 6b.), *f.*, a MS. contraction, abbreviation, note, mark, sign; *prov.* ní beas noo do'n eolac, a contraction is quite enough

for the scholar (*McCur. Dict.*), in *Don.* ir leor noo do òime žlic, in which some now understand noo = Eng. *nod*; cf. the saying, "a nod is as good as a wink to a blind horse"); in *gram.*, 'na más nó 'na noo, expressed or understood; a minute, short space of time (*O'R.*).

nóð. See nuáð.

nóðáçt. See nuáðáçt.

nóðao and nóuğao, *m.*, a graft, act of grafting (as a plant).

nooairie, -e, -míoe, *m.*, an abridger, an abbreviator, one who writes with contractions.

nooairieaçt, -a, *f.*, abbreviation, contraction.

noolais, -las, *f.*, Christmas; an noolais, Christmas; oioçe noolais, Christmas Eve; maioin lae noolais, Christmas Morning; oioçe lae noolais, Christmas Night; lá noolais, Christmas Day; noolais na mban, Little Christmas, the Epiphany; an noolais beas in *M.* means Little Christmas or the Feast of the Epiphany (6th Jan.), but in *Con.* and *U.* it signifies the Feast of the Circumcision or New Year's Day, which is the octave of Christmas; similarly mion-çáirc is Low Sunday, or the octave of Easter; noolais mór, is great Christmas or Christmas proper.

nó zo, *conj.*, until, till (eclipses); with *past* tense nó zuir (aspirates).

nóibíreac, -riğ, *pl.* -riğe and -reacá, *m.*, a novice.

noigín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ioe, *m.*, a noggin (in *Con.* a vessel made of wood, and holding nearly a quart); zúğán, *id.* (*Don.*).

nóimeint, -e, *f.*, a moment, a minute.

nóimio (nóimio), *g. id.*, *pl.* -ioe, a minute, a moment. See nóimeint.

nóimioín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a little mo-



ment, an instant (common in *sp. l.*).

nóin, -óna, *f.*, noon; evening; τριάτηνónα, noon-time, now evening; βρυαδ νόνα, evening. See neoin.

nóinín, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a daisy; nóinín na ngleannta, May lily.

nóinín beas deap, *m.*, small red daisy; nóinín maodair, *id. (Con.)*.

nóinín móir (or nóinín bán móir), *m.*, great ox-eyed daisy (*chrysanthemum leucanthemum*).

nóin-réalt, *f.*, the evening star.

'noir, anoir, from the east, after verbs of motion; náir fáillir anoir, may you not return from the east.

nónbar (naonbar), nine persons (*O. and Mid. Ir.*).

noirp, *g. nuirp, m.*, common house-leek (*sempervivum tectorum*).

nór, *g. nóir, pl. -a and -anna, m.*, a custom, a fashion, a habit, manner; a rite, a ceremony; so nór, like, just as, also air nór (with *gen.*), somet. merely nór (with *gen.*); nór asur beacta, carriage and behaviour; air nór na muc, like the pigs; air mo nór féin, as in my own case; air nór cuma liom, indifferently (*Don.*).

nórac, -aige, *a.*, habitual, usual, adhering to custom; well-mannered, polite.

nóraiōe, *g. id., pl. -ōce, m.*, one who understands customs.

nóramail, -mīa, *a.*, fashionable, formal, ceremonious.

nóramlaet, -a, *f.*, formality; adherence to custom; refinement of manners.

nórmair, -aire, *a.*, customary, usual; of good manners, polite, refined.

nóruigim, -uigā, *v. tr.*, I enact, form, fashion, make customary.

nóta, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a note, a mark, a bill, a bank-note, etc.; a note of music; a stave of a song; zac nóta ó n-a béal, every note or stave she uttered

(*E. R.*); nóta púint, a pound note (*A.*).

nótair, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a notary, one who takes notes.

nua-braet, *m.*, a new garment.

nuačalla, *indec. a.*, astonishing (*O'N.*).

nuačallact, -a, *f.*, astonishment (*O'N.*).

nuačallaim, -aō, *v. tr.*, I astonish (*O'N.*).

nuačar, -air, *m.*, a companion; a sweetheart; a husband or wife; réan asur ro-nuačar leat, I wish you happiness and a happy husband or wife; ro-nuačar cuḡat, may you have a happy spouse; there is a *f.* form nuačair, *cf.* nuačair mair cuḡat.

nuačar-čpoō, *m.*, a dowry or marriage portion.

nuaō (nua), -aiōe, *a.*, new; fresh, recent, modern, not habituated; ar an nuaō, anew, over again, entirely new (in *M. pron. nóō*).

nuaōact, -a, *f.*, newness; news; freshness; novelty; fresh or dainty food; a desire arising from curiosity; tā nuaōact oir so claiōeam a noctāō, you have a curiosity to unsheathe your sword; páipéar nuaōacta, a newspaper (in *M. pron. nóct* and *nóōaiōeact*).

nuaōar, -air, *m.*, the first of anything; biestings (also *núr*).

nuaō-pópta, *p. a.*, newly-married; fear nuaō-pópta, a bridegroom; bean nuaō-pópta, a bride.

nuaōuḡaō, -uiḡce, *m.*, act of renewing, refreshing; renewal, restoration.

nuaōuiḡim, -uḡaō, *v. tr.*, I renew, refresh, restore.

nua-ōuine, *m.*, a new man.

nua-fiaōnair, *f.*, New Testament (*Kea.*).

nuaio-beapta, *indec. a.*, new born.

nuaio-bpriet, *f.*, a new birth; the young of an animal.



nuaíðe, *g. id., f.*, newness, freshness.

nuaíðeac̃, -a, *f.*, news, tidings, novelty; newness; fresh or dainty food; *baín tú do n. ar,* you satisfied your curiosity (and got tired of it) (*Mon.*). See nuaðac̃.

nuaíð -rcéaluaíðe, *m.*, a news-monger.

nuaill, -e, -eac̃a, *f.*, a roaring, a howl. See nuaill.

nuaip, an uaip, when.

nuaill, -aill, -ac̃a, *f.*, a shout, roaring, lamentation.

nuaill, *m.*, a freak (*O'N.*).

nuaillaim, -aò, *v. intr.*, I howl, roar.

nuaill-foḡar, *m.*, a thundering roar.

nuaillfuprac̃, -aig̃, -aig̃e, *m.*, a howling, roaring.

nuaill-ḡol, *m.*, act of loud weeping; bitter lamentation.

nuaill-ḡoac̃, -aig̃e, *a.*, having a howling or roaring voice.

nuaill-ḡuḡa, *g. id., pl. id., m.*, a shout of sorrow, lamentation, roaring.

nuaill-ḡuḡ, *g. -ḡoac̃a, m.*, a howling voice, a roar.

nuaip, *m.*, woe, sorrow; now only used as *interj.*, monuaip or monuaip, alas!

'nuaip, anuaip ('n-uap, a n-uap), down from above, from a height, after verbs of motion; *cf. ríúo ruap é, ḡupa' mó anuaip é,* lo! it goes up, may it be greater coming down (a nursery expression, used in lifting a child in arms).

nua-ḡoipac̃, *m.*, fresh fruit, the new season's fruit.

nuiḡe, *ad.* with ḡo, until; ḡo nuiḡe, unto, until, as far as; ḡo nuiḡe ro, hitherto, up to this; ḡo nuiḡe a ḡár, until his death; ḡo nuiḡe rin, till then (also nuiḡ), sometimes corrupted to ḡo rnuig̃ in *Con.*

nuiḡim, -m̃peac̃, -m̃peac̃a, *f.*, a number. See uim̃im.

nuiḡm̃peac̃, -m̃ig̃e, *a.*, numeral. See uim̃peac̃.

nuiḡim̃ig̃im, -iuḡaò, *v. tr.*, I number, reckon, compute, count.

nuiḡim̃iuḡaò, -ig̃te, *m.*, act of numbering; prop. uim̃im̃iuḡaò.

nuiḡ, -e, -te, *f.*, an ash-tree: name of n, the 11th letter of the modern Irish alphabet.

nuna, *g. id., m.*, hunger, famine (*O'N.*).

nunaig̃te, *p. a.*, starved, famished (*O'N.*).

'nuiḡaò = anuiḡaò, anoiḡaò, anuiḡaò, last year, during last year; *bí re anuip'o 'nuiḡaò,* he was here last year; *cf. a mbliac̃aòna,* this year (*pron. 'nuiḡig̃, M.*).

núr, -úr (nuap, nuaðar), *m.*, newness, novelty, first milk after calving, biestings; *núr na talman,* the fruit or produce of the earth; *núr bó,* cow's biestings; biestings is also called *baínne buíðe, baínne nuaðain, baínne nuap, ḡpuḡ nuap, ḡpuḡ buíðe.* In *Ker.*, *maoḡal* is the usual word for biestings.

O (oiḡ, the broom), the twelfth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

Ó, *g. uí* and *í, pl. uí, d. ó* and *ua, voc. a uí, gpl. ua, dpl. uíð* and *íð, voc. pl. a uí, m.*, a grandson, a descendant. See ua.

Ó (ua), cousinship; *ta ríac̃a ar (or iḡim) a ta ó,* they are second cousins; *ta ríac̃a i n-ó amáin,* they are first cousins; *ta muir i n-ó le n-a céile,* we are cousins; *ó, ta ó, trí ó,* first, second, third cousinship; *ta ó 7 ríonn-ó,* second cousins once removed; *ó 7 ríonn-ó,* first cousins once removed (*Der.*); in *M.* children of the same parents are *a haon'p a haon i nḡaol,* first cousins *a ta ó'p a ta ó i nḡaol,* second cousins *a trí'p a trí i nḡaol,* etc.; first



cousins *also* clann na beirte (beairbhíádaí, 7c.).

Ó, *interj.*, O, oh!

Ó, alas, woe is me! olagón ó, alas, alas! ucón ó, oh, woe, alas! ó, a óia, ó, oh, God! alas, woe is me!

Ó, *prep.* and *conj.* [in pronom. combinations it becomes ua: uaim, uait, uair (m.), uaithe (f.), uainn, uairb, uata; with *art.*, written ó'n or ón; with *ir*, written ó'r or ór], from, arising from, by reason of; since. It denotes origin of time or place, or cause, having go as a correlative: ó ló go ló, from day to day (ó túir beirte, ó fáil roinn, ó ceann ceann na bliadó-na, ó taobh taobh, ó mullac talam, and such phrases are somet. used with the correlative go omitted); ó Samáin amac, from November onwards; atá bliadó-ain ó join ann, a year ago; ó corcais go cill áinne, from Cork to Killarney; do riol-uis ó ádam, who descended from Adam; táim maib ó'n múcaó, I'm sick to death from asthma; fuairar duair uair, he gave me a prize; óm' éiríe amac, with all my heart; ó éiríe, right heartily; tug ré ó bonn dó é, he gave him a thorough thrashing; denoting separation from, after *verbs* or *nouns*, taking away, excluding, removing from, depending, healing, etc.: i bpaó uainn, far from us; rcaoil uait é, let him go (from you); ní'l don dul uair astat, you cannot possibly escape it; cibé duine rug uait é, whoever took it from you; ó join a leir, from that time forward; pasó (pasó ó), long ago; i bpaó ó join, long ago; denoting want, desire: tós uaim é, asur san uaim acé é, take it away from me, though it is what I desire above all things (expressing the sentiment

of one who likes to be pressed to take what he greatly longs for); somet. combines with the *art.* and uair, ó'n uair, as ó'n uair go bfuilir annro, as you are here; ó'n uair go maibair annro ceana, as you have been here already; ó bíoir annro ceana, since you were here last; as, since, because: ó taol-re ro' fadairt anoir, as you are now a priest; also óir: óir tá ré 'na fadairt anoir, since he is a priest now; ó ná fuil ré ann (ó nac bfuil ré ann), since he is not there; ó'r fíoir rin, since that is true; ó'r astat atá na cora, since it is thou who hast legs (who can walk well); in phrases like ó beir, northwards, by north, after *verbs of motion*, as buairear an bódaí ó tuair cum tráis lí, I took the road northwards to Tralee; ó beir, southwards, by south (this ó is, according to some, used improperly for ba, fa, fó).

Ó, *conj.* See under ó, *prep.* and *conj.*

Obaó, *g.* obta, *m.*, a refusal, a denial, a rejection; fear obta, one that fails or flinches.

Obaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I prevent; deny, refuse; an t-aon-por-ta roin lé'r hobad air áir Saerear teact, that sole obstacle by which our Caesar was prevented from coming (*McD.*); ná hiarir tioro, 'r ná hob í, má'r éisean uuit, do not seek a fight, but do not decline it, if you must fight (*T. MacD.*).

Obainne, *g. id., f.*, suddenness, hastiness, swiftness (also oibne); in *Don.* tobainne (from tobann).

Obainneact, -a, *f.*, hastiness, rashness, suddenness (also oibneact).

Obair, *g. oibre, pl. id.* and oibre-aca, *f.*, work, labour; a task; workmanship; somet. a turn, a trick; a building; roic-obair, evil work; obair teinead, fire-



work; *ὀβαίη* *uirce*, water-work; *ἀπὸ ὀβαίη*, in working order, set going; *ἔπειτα ἀπὸ ὀβαίη*, to start, to set going, to establish; *ῥεῖο-τιζέσθω* *le* *ῥανγ* *ἀ* *ἔπειτα ἀπὸ ὀβαίη*, arrangements were made for starting a class; act of working; *τὰ ῥέ* *ἀγ* *ὀβαίη*, he is working, esp. of manual labour, but used of work of all kinds.

*ὀβαίη*, *ὀ'ὀβαίη*, *ὀ'ῥόβαίη*, had like, was like to, etc. See *ῥόβηαιμ*.

*ὀβαίη* *λίμνη*, *f.*, handiwork, manufactory.

*ὀβαίη* *λίν*, *f.*, net-work (also *ὀβαίη* *λίονάιν*).

*ὀβαίη* *ῥηάτις*, *f.*, needle-work, embroidery.

*ὀβανν*, *gsf.* *οἶβνη* and *ὀβαννη*, *a.*, sudden, quick, nimble, unexpected, ready, hasty, rash; *νά βί ὀβανν* *λεὸν* *ῥέει*, be not rash in speech (*τοβανν*, *Con.* and *U.*).

*ὀβαννταρ*, *-αίρ*, *m.*, a sudden, hasty, rash freak; a whim.

*ὀβο*! *ὀ*, strange! have a care!

*ὀβτα*, *-αίρ*, *a.*, refusing, failing, flinching; as *subs.*, one that refuses, fails, flinches.

*ὀ* (*ὕ*), *interj.*, oh! alas!

*ὀκάι*, *g.* *-ε*, *pl.* *-εα* and *ὀκάι*, *f.*, occasion, opportunity; business; *ἀπὸ ἀνὸς ὀκάι* *ῥιν*, on that business.

*ὀκάι*, *-ε*, *-εα*, *f.*, a foolish or awkward person (*Ker.*).

*ὀκάι*, *-αίρ*, *a.*, occasional.

*ὀκάοι*, *-ε*, *-εα*, *f.*, a moan (*O'N.*).

*ὀκάοι*, *-αίρ*, *f.*, act of moaning (*O'N.*).

*ὀκάοι*, *-αίρ*, *v. intr.*, I moan, lament (*O'N.*).

*ὀκαρ*, *-αίρ*, *-αίρ*, *m.*, a kind of brogue or greave.

*ὀκαρ*, *g.* *-αίρ*, *pl. id.* and *ὀκαρ*, *m.*, a loan; interest, usury.

*ὀκαρ*, *-αίρ*, *-αίρ*, *m.*, an usurer, a lender.

*ὀκαρ*, *ακαρ*, earliest form of *ακαρ*.

*ὀκαρ*, *-αίρ*, *-αίρ*, *m.*, an axle; a huckster (*Con.*).

*ὀκβα*, *-αίρ*, *m.*, a wailing, a weeping.

*ὀκβα*, *-αίρ*, *a.*, full of weeping or wailing.

*ὀκλάν*, *-αίρ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sigh, a groan.

*ὀκλάν*, *-αίρ*, *a.*, groaning, sighing.

*ὀκόν* (*ὕκόν*), *interj.*, alas!

*ὀκορ*, *-αίρ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a plant having a large, pale violet flower (*Aran.*).

*ὀκορ*, *-αίρ*, *-αίρ*, *m.*, a hungry person.

*ὀκορ*, *-αίρ*, *a.*, hungry, starved, greedy, mean, miserly, poor-spirited, miserable.

*ὀκορ*, *-αίρ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boot-maker (*O'N.*).

*ὀκορ*, *pl.*, a pair of boots or greaves. See *ὀκαρ*.

*ὀκορ*, *-αίρ*, *m.*, the bosom (*Don.*); gills of a fish.

*ὀκορ*, *-αίρ*, *m.*, hunger, greed; starvation; avarice; intense desire.

*ὀκορ*, *-αίρ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hungry person, a glutton.

*ὀκορ*, *-αίρ*, *-αίρ*, *m.*, an usurer, a lender; a miser, a mean-spirited person (also *ὀκαρ*).

*ὀκορ*, *-αίρ*, *-αίρ*, *m.*, a huxter, a hawker (*A.*).

*ὀκτ*, *-αίρ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, breast, bosom, lap; the front part of an object; *ὀκτ* *ἀνὸς* *ῥανγ*, in the face of danger. See *ὕκτ*.

*ὀκτ*, *indec. num.* (eclipsing), eight; *ὀκτ* *-αίρ*, eighteen.

*ὀκτα*, *-αίρ*, *m.*, a stomacher or breast-plate; the declivity or side of a hill; the delivery of a speech, etc., as distinct from the matter; courage, heart (*U.* and *Om.*). See *ὕκτα*.

*ὀκτα*, *m.*, eight persons.

*ὀκτ*, *indec. num.* *a.*, eighth; *ὀκτ* *-αίρ*, eighteenth.

*ὀκτ* *-αίρ* (*ὀκτ* *-αίρ*), *f.*, October; *lit.*, eighth month.

*ὀκτ* *-αίρ* (*ὀκτ* *-αίρ*), *indec. num.*, eighty.

*ὀκτ* *-αίρ*, *indec. a.*, eightieth.

*ὀκτ* = *ὀκτ*, from thy.

*ὀκτα*, *gsf.* *ὕκτα*, dun, dun-col-



oured, pale, wan, brown;  
leabhar na htuíre, Book of  
the Dun (Cow), a well-known  
ancient Irish MS.

Oðarac mullaç, *m.*, the plant  
called devil's bit (*scabiosa suc-*  
*cisa*).

Oðarían, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, cow par-  
snip (*heracleum sphondylium*).

Oðar-šlar, -aire, *a.*, azure, pale,  
pale green.

Oðar-šorm, -šuirme, *a.*, bluish,  
wan.

Oðmór, -móir, *m.*, respect,  
homage. See romór.

Oðmórac, -aire, *a.*, respectful,  
dutiful.

Oðmò, *m.*, lily of the valley  
(*O'C.*).

Oðmò, *g.* oðarçà, *m.*, act of  
growing pale or wan.

Oðmòim, -að, *v. intr.*, I grow pale  
or wan.

Oðmò, -e, *f.*, an offering, a sacri-  
fice.

Oðmòeac, -oir, -oir, *m.*, a  
druidical priest; *lit.*, an offerer.

Oðmòil, -áil, *pl. id., f.*, act of  
offering; an offering, an obla-  
tion (*A.*).

Oðmòilim, *vl.* oðmòil, *v. tr.*, I offer,  
make an oblation (*A.*).

Oðmòilim, -uðmò, *v. tr.*, I offer,  
make an oblation (*A.*).

Óð, *g.* óðe, *pl.* óð, *f.* and *m.*, a  
youth, a young person, a warrior.

Óð, *gsf.* óðe, *a.*, young; youthful;  
junior; new, fresh; small, little;  
aor óð, oðime óð, young  
people; rásarç óð, curate;  
Séamur óð, James junior, when  
the father is also Séamur.

-óð, a diminutive affix in composi-  
tion, meaning little, young,  
small, as ouilleos, from ouille  
a leaf; -óð does not always imply  
diminutiveness, thus béalóð  
signifies a mouthful, not a little  
mouth; -óð is often affixed to  
adjectives, and expresses a con-  
crete instance of the quality  
expressed by the adjective, as  
ciaróð, a black insect, etc; it

has an independent plural, óðe,  
in *Om.*, in the expression, reaçt  
n-óðe na coilleað, the seven  
óðs of the wood, and reaçt  
n-óðe an aeir, the seven óðs of  
the air, *i.e.* seven names of  
plants and seven names of birds,  
ending in -óð.

Óð, *comp.* óðe, *a.*, holy, sacred;  
whole, entire; hence an óðmòð,  
Omagh.

Óð, a virgin, etc. See óð.

Óðaçt, -a, *f.*, virginity, maiden-  
hood.

Óðaróin (a slang expression), a  
tickling, a start; cuir óðaróin  
ann, tickle him (*Con.*, prop.  
óðaróin; one says cúðat,  
óðaróin, in act of tickling a  
child, etc.).

Óðam, -aim, *m.*, Ogham writing or  
character; writing in general;  
Óðam çmaob, branch or virgu-  
lar Ogham; somet. pron. in *Ker.*  
uðaim çmaob, as if the word  
were *f.*

Óðán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a young  
person; the fourth age, the seven  
ages being: naoir, leañb, ma-  
caom, óðán, reaçt, reañóir,  
ačleaoç.

Óðánaç, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a young  
man, a youth, a lad; a bachelor.

Óðánta, *indec. a.*, juvenile, youth-  
ful.

Óðántaçt, *g. id.*, and -a, *m.* or *f.*,  
youth, youthfulness (óðántar  
and óðánaçt, *id.*).

Óðarçóir, -óir, -óir, *m.*, a host,  
a keeper of a house of entertain-  
ment.

Óðarçún, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, a large  
sea-bird called a gannet (*Con.*);  
šoinéao, *id.*

Óðaró, -air, *f. (coll.)*, youths,  
young people.

Óð-bó, *f.*, a young cow, heifer; it  
occurs frequently in *M.* folk-  
tales.

Óðò, *indec. a.*, pure, virginal.

Óðòaçt, -a, *f.*, virginity, purity,  
chastity.

Óðlác (óðlaoç), -air, *pl. id., m.*,



a servant, a vassal; a youth; a soldier.  
 ὄζλαῖα, -αῖα, *m.*, slavery, servitude; a kind of metre in Irish poetry, which is an imitation of the various kinds of ὅαν ὀίρεαῖ, but does not follow them in strict adherence to "correspondence," "concord," or "union."  
 ὄζλαῖα, -αῖα, *f.*, bashfulness, youthful awe.  
 ὄζλαοῖ. See ὄζλαῖ.  
 ὄζλαρῖαν, -αῖαν, *pl. id., m.*, a tadpole (*P. O'C.*).  
 ὄζμα, -αῖα, *a.*, youthful.  
 ὄζ-μαρ, *m.*, a heifer, a young beeve.  
 ὄζμαῖο, -ε, *f. (coll.)*, young folk, youths.  
 ὀ-βέαλτα, *indec. a.*, open-mouthed (*Kea.*).  
 οἰβλιοςῖα, -ε, -ῖα, *f.*, an injunction, an obligation; ἀτά πέ ὀοἰβλιοςῖα οἰμ ἐ ὀέαναι, I am obliged to do it.  
 οἰβλιοςῖα, -ῖα, *a.*, obliging, commanding, enjoining.  
 οἰβλιοςῖα, -ῖα, *v. tr.*, I oblige, enjoin on.  
 οἰβνε, *g. id., f.*, suddenness, hastiness, swiftness (οἰβνεαῖ and οἰβνεαῖ, *id.*).  
 οἰβρεαῖ, -ῖα, *a.*, laborious, toilsome.  
 οἰβριῖο, *g. id., pl. id.*, -ῖο and -ῖα (*id.*) [the latter in *Con.* and *U.*], *m.*, a workman, a labourer; οἰβριῖο ῖα, a delver, a spade labourer (*Louth*, etc.).  
 οἰβριῖο, -ῖα, *v. tr.*, I act, work, work upon, operate; effect; *vl.* also οἰβρι (esp. after ῖα).  
 οἰβριῖο, -ῖα, -ῖα, *m.*, a workman, a labourer.  
 οἰβριῖο, -ῖα, *m.*, act of working; a working, an operation.  
 οἰβρεαῖ, -ῖα, *a.*, terrible, wonderful, strange; vain, silly.  
 οἶο, *g. id., pl.* -ῖα and οἶο-ῖα (*M.*), night; μεσῖο οἶο, midnight; οἶο ἀνίρ,

last night; τῖα καὶ οἶο, nightfall; ὅ ὅ ὅ ὅ ὅ, by day and night; ὅ-οἶο, by night; the eve of a festival: οἶο νοῖα, Christmas Eve; the night before a week-day: οἶο Ὀμῖα, Saturday night, but ὅ-οἶο Ὀῖα Ὀμῖα, on Sunday night; *pl.* οἶο-ῖα (*Don.*).  
 οἶο, *g. id., pl.* οἶο, *m.*, a tutor, a teacher, an instructor, a professor; a foster-father; οἶο ἀνίρ, foster-father; οἶο παῖρ, father confessor; οἶο βαῖρ, godfather; οἶο μῖντε, a teacher, a tutor.  
 οἶο, *g. id., pl.* οἶο, *m.*, a traveller, a wayfaring man; an alien; also a host, one that entertains strangers (also ἀνίρ, ἀνίρ).  
 οἶο, -ῖα, *m.*, advice, instruction, teaching.  
 οἶο, -ῖα, *f.*, instruction, teaching.  
 οἶο, -ῖα, *f.*, a travelling, a wayfaring; an entertainment; a night's lodging.  
 οἶο, -ῖο, *m.*, tragic fate, death, fate; ὅ καὶ ὅ οἶο ῖα ὅ ὅ, it served you rightly (some think that ῖα is the word here); ὅ ὅ ὅ οἶο ῖα, he is a great object of charity; ὅ ὅ ὅ οἶο ῖα, you much deserve to be beaten with a rod (*M.*). Also οἶο.  
 οἶο, -ῖα (οἶο), *pl.* -ῖα, *m.*, a pan, boiler, a caldron made of iron, brass or copper; a small oven.  
 οἶο, -ῖα, *m.*, instruction, teaching, tuition, counsel; nurture; βέα-οἶο, oral instruction, tradition (οἶο βέα, *id.*).  
 οἶο, -ῖα, *v. tr.*, I teach, instruct.  
 οἶο, *g.* οἶο, *f.*, ice, snow; ὅ οἶο, ice. See οἶο.



οιϑη. See οἰζη.  
 Οιϑηεαμαιλ, -ῖνλα, *a.*, frosty, icy, snowy.  
 Οιϑη, -e, -ῖν, *f.*, an office, a function, a ministry; a post, an employment, a situation; an office or official chamber or building; Οιϑη ἀν ῥυῖρτ, the Post Office.  
 Οιϑηεαδ, -ῖν, *pl. id., m.*, an officer; an official; ο. ἀρμ, military officer.  
 Οιϑηεαμαιλ, -ῖνλα, *a.*, official, belonging to an office.  
 Οιϑηηεαδτ, -α, *pl. id., f.*, office, employment, agency.  
 Οἰζ, -e, *pl. ὄζα, f.*, a virgin, a maid.  
 Οἰζ-, *prefix*, young, etc. See ὄζ.  
 Οἰζ-βαν, *f.*, a young woman, a maiden, a damsel.  
 Οἰζε, *g. id., f.*, youth.  
 Οἰζ-εαδ, *m.*, a young horse.  
 Οἰζεαδτ, -α, *f.*, virginity, maidenhood.  
 Οιζεανν βρυῖττε, *m.*, a frying pan.  
 Οιζεανν, *g. id. and -ῖν, pl. -ῖνε, -ῖνιζε, and -ῖνεαδ, m.*, a pan, a pot, a potsherd; a cauldron.  
 Οιζεαρ, -ῖν, *m.*, snow, ice; scars from cold winds, ice, etc.; λεαδ οἰζη, ice (also λεαδ οἰϑη). See οἰϑη.  
 Οἰζ-ῖν, *g. οἰζ-ῖν, pl. id., m.*, a young man, a youth.  
 Οιζη, *g. id., pl. -ῖν and -ῖνεαδ, m.*, an heir; a likeness, a copy; νῖ ῖααῖοῖρ οἰζη ηῖαμ ἀρ ῖομάρ αδτ ἐ, he is a perfect likeness of Thomas; οἰζη ηῖαμ, an heiress (βαν-οἰζη, *id.*).  
 Οιζηεαδτ, -α, *pl. id., f.*, an inheritance, an heirloom, birthright, patrimony.  
 Οιζηεαδταμαιλ, -ῖνλα, *a.*, hereditary.  
 Οιζηεαδ, -ῖν, *m.*, ice. See οἰζεαρ.  
 Οιζηεαδταδτ, -α, *f.*, frostiness, cold; state of suffering from chilblains.  
 Οιζηεαδτα, *indec. a.*, icy, frozen.  
 Οιζηεαδταδτ, -α, *f.*, frostiness,

coldness; state of suffering from chilblains.  
 Οἰζ-ῖν, -e, *f.*, complete obedience.  
 Οιζηεοζ, -οἰζε, *f.*, frost, ice, snow.  
 Οἰζ-ῖνλαδ, -αἰζε, *a.*, wholly obedient.  
 Οιζηη, *v. impers.* (used only in 3rd per.), it snows, freezes, etc. (O'Br.).  
 Οιζηηζημ, -ῖνζαδ, *v. tr.*, I inherit.  
 Οιλ, -e, *f.*, reproach, offence, blemish.  
 Οιλ-αδαρ, *m.*, a foster-father.  
 Οιλβέμ, -e, *f.*, a stumbling; scandal, infamy, shame; ῖρ ζηαῖτ οἰλβέμ νό τυῖρεαδ ῖα λεαζαδ, a stumbling or slipping usually throws him down (Kea.); also conquest (O'N.).  
 Οιλβέμεαδ, -ῖν, *a.*, causing to stumble; scandalous, offensive, infamous; also conquering (O'N.).  
 Οιλβέμῖμ (οἰλβέμῖζημ), *v. tr. and intr.*, I stumble, I take offence; I conquer, subdue (O'N.).  
 Οιλβέμ, -εαδ, *m.*, a doubt, a secret, a mystery (also φοἰλβέμ).  
 Οιλβέμλαδ, -αἰζε, *a.*, doubtful, secret, mysterious, obscure, disguised (also φοἰλβέμλαδ).  
 Οιλβέμῖμ, -αδ, *v. tr., and intr.*, I doubt.  
 Οιλε, other, another, any other; ῖοἰλε, well, as *expl.* (Con.). See εἰλε.  
 Οιλεαμῖν(τ), -ῖν, *f.*, act of nourishing, nurture, food, upbringing, education; cf. the sayings: ῖρ ῖεάρη ἀν οἰλεαμῖν ῖνά ἀν τ-οἰλεαδτ; ῖρ ῖεάρη α οἰλεαμῖν ῖνά α ῖοζαῖλ.  
 Οιλεαμῖν, -αἰζ, -αἰζε, *m.*, a student.  
 Οιλεαμῖν, -ῖν, *a.*, nourishing, rearing; educating; profitable.  
 Οιλεάν, -ῖν, *pl. id., m.*, an island; ἀν τοἰλεάν ῖν, America; ἀν τοἰλεάν, Castle Island in Kerry (also Οιλεάν ῖν).  
 Οιλεάν, -αἰζε, *a.*, insular; as *subs., m.*, an islander.



Oileánuir, *g. id., pl. -óite, m.,* an islander.  
 Oileo, *-oige, -oia, f.,* an olive tree (*O'N.*).  
 Oilim, *vl., oiliamain, v. tr.,* I nourish, rear (children), nurse; bring up, educate, foster; cherish, instruct.  
 Oilitir, *g. id., pl. -eada, f.,* a pilgrimage, a sojourning.  
 Oilitir, *g. -uis, pl. id., m.,* a pilgrim; one in a wretched plight; as *adj.,* of or belonging to a pilgrim or pilgrimage.  
 Oilitir, *-a, f.,* a pilgrimage, a sojourning.  
 Oille, *g. id., f.,* vastness, greatness. See uille.  
 Oille-piart, *f.,* a great serpent, a huge viper.  
 Oille-téad, *m.,* a cable, a warp or heavy rope used in fishing.  
 Oilneam, an early name of Connaught; Cúigead Oilneam, the Province of Connaught (older form Olnecma).  
 Oilt, *-e, f.,* nauseousness, horror, affright, disgust.  
 Oilte, *p. a.,* well skilled or trained, well educated, well-bred.  
 Oilteamail, *-má, a.,* nauseous, shocking, horrible, disgusting.  
 Oilteamail, *-a, f.,* horror, disgust, nauseousness.  
 Oime, *g. id., f.,* rawness, crudeness.  
 Oimead, *-a, f.,* rawness, crudeness.  
 Oimead, *-uis, m.,* generosity, liberality, mercy (*gs. oimig as a.*).  
 Oimead, *-oige, a.,* hospitable, generous, liberal (*O'N. gives the adj., but not the subs.*).  
 Oimeadmail, *-má, a.,* merciful, generous, liberal.  
 Oimead, *-a, f.,* liberality, generosity, mercy.  
 Oim, *-e, -ioe, f.,* a spout (*oim, O'N.*).  
 Oim, *-e, -ioe, f. and m.,* a simpleton, a fool.

Oimnead, *-oige, a.,* foolish, silly, simple.  
 Oimnead, *-a, f.,* folly, simplicity.  
 Oimne, *g. id., f.,* folly, foolery.  
 Oimnead, *-oige, -eada, f.,* a fool, esp. a female fool; a foolish, giddy woman; a harlot; as *g. -uis, m.,* a foolish man.  
 Oimnead, *-a, f.,* folly or giddiness in a female; harlotry.  
 Oimneamail, *-má, a.,* foolish, silly.  
 Oimrin, *g. id., pl. -noe, m.,* a foolish, silly person, esp. a woman (*dim. of oimnead*).  
 Oim, *-e, f.,* broom, furze, spindle-tree; name of the letter O and the diphthong oi.  
 Oim, the east. See roim and toim.  
 Oim, *conj.,* for, because, since; in *U.* it assumes the form roim, with prosthetic r and short o; the o is also shortened elsewhere, as, for instance, in *Thomond* (oim, eim); uaim also is heard. See ó, *prep.* and *conj.*  
 Oimbead, *f.,* a good action or deed, an exploit. See bead.  
 Oimbead, *-oige, a.,* doing noble deeds; gracious, precious.  
 Oimbead, *-uis, m.,* worth, merit, excellence.  
 Oimbead. See oimbead.  
 Oimbead. See oimbead.  
 Oimbe, *g. id., f.,* blame, reproach; a curse (*nom. also oimbe*).  
 Oimbead, *-oige, a.,* reproachful, scandalous.  
 Oimbead, *-a, f.,* act of reproaching, scandalizing.  
 Oimbeim, *-eada, v. tr.,* I abuse, reproach, scandalize.  
 Oimbead, *-a, m.,* instruction, doctrine, discipline (also roimbead, which see).  
 Oimbead, *-cail, pl. id., m.,* a paddle.  
 Oimbeann. See roimbeann.  
 Oim-beadair, *m.,* a goldsmith.  
 Oim-beadair, *g. id., pl. -óite, m.,* a goldsmith.  
 Oimbead, *-cail, a.,* fit, right, suitable; an ní buir oimbead, the thing required (*O'N.*).



Οἰκεία, -αῖς, *a.*, requisite, needy, necessary; merciful.

Οἰκεία, -α, *f.*, a mess; a portion; need, necessity; charitableness.

Οἰκία, *f.*, a golden lock of hair; golden hair.

Οἰκία, -αῖς, *a.*, golden-haired.

Οἰκίλλ, -λε, *f.*, act of lying in wait (for, *αἰ*), laying up; provision reserved for the absent; concealment, ambush; provision; government, management, economy; *ἰ* *n*-οἰκίλλ, ready for, prepared for (with *gen.* or *αἰ*); *σο* βεῖτ *ἰ* *m'* οἰκίλλ, to lie in wait for me; *ἰ* *n*-οἰκίλλ *ἀν* ἐὰν, against the fight.

Οἰκίλλω, *vl.* οἰκίλλ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I arrange, provide for; I lie in wait; bear, carry.

Οἰκίρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, neatness, fitness, becomingness; οἰκίρεα, *id.*

Οἰκίρεα, -α, *f.*, a small share, part, portion; a pittance; a poor mess; entertainment, accommodation; charity (*P. O' C.*).

Οἰκίρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοι, *m.*, a gold-chest, a treasury, a store of wealth, a coffer; a precious stone.

Οἰκίρεος, -οἰα, -οἰοῖ, *m.*, a treasurer.

Οἰκίρεος, -οἰα, *m.*, superstition.

Οἰκίρεος, *a.*, celebrated, illustrious, worthy, chief, excellent, noble, honourable; also οἰκίρεος; *pron.* in *S. M.* οἰκίρεος, and applied to hay, "fragrant," *e.g.*, τὰ *ἀν* φέει *σο* οἰκίρεος (perhaps a different word).

Οἰκίρεος, -εῖα, *m.*, aggrandizement; act of magnifying or exalting.

Οἰκίρεος, -αῖς, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I magnify, exalt, ennoble, dignify, flourish, am famous.

Οἰκίρεος, -αῖς, *m.*, excellency, lustre, nobility, splendour.

Οἰκίρεος, -εῖα, *m.*, a cutting, hacking, hewing, slaughtering.

Οἰκίρεος, -εῖα, *m.*, act of hewing, hacking, cutting, slaughtering.

Οἰκίρεος, -α, *f.*, a sledging, a hammering, a hacking, a hewing.

Οἰκίρεος, -εῖα, *v. tr.*, I cut, hack, slaughter, butcher.

Οἰκίρεος, -οἰα, *v. tr.*, I ordain, arrange, set in order.

Οἰκίρεος, *f.*, a dog-brier, buck-brier.

Οἰκίρεος, -α, *f.*, a faction, a party, a clan.

Οἰκίρεος, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an assembly, a convocation, a meeting, a conference, a synod, a council. *See* *ζαῖα*.

Οἰκίρεος, *m.*, an amount, a quantity; as much, so much, as many, so many; such=so much, etc.; an equal quantity or number (with *gen.*); *ἀν* οἰκίρεος *σο*, this much; *ἀν* οἰκίρεος *σοῖν*, that much, so much, such, etc.; *ἀν* οἰκίρεος *εἰς*, as much again; *ἀν* οἰκίρεος *αἰς*, as many as; whilst, as long as: οἰκίρεος *βεῖτ* ' *n*-*α* *m*βεαῖα, whilst they shall live (*P. O' C.*); *φαῖς* *ζαῖς* *n*-οἰκίρεος, for ever so long (*Sg. C. M.*, 8, 11) [*φαῖς* *ζαῖς* *n*-*φαῖς*, *ib.*]; *α* *ὅ* *α* οἰκίρεος *λεῖρ*, twice as much as it; *σο* *ὅ* *ε* *ἀν*-*φαῖς* οἰκίρεος *λε* *βεῖτ*, I would do as much as two (also . . . *γ* *σο* *ὅ* *ε* *ἀν*-*φαῖς* *βεῖτ*); *ἀ* *εἰ* *α* οἰκίρεος (*U.*), *ἀ* *εἰ* *ἀν* οἰκίρεος (*Con.* and *M.*), "but as much"=either: *e.g.*, *νί* *φαῖς* *σεαῖς* *ἀν* *ἀ* *εἰ* *α* (*ἀν*) οἰκίρεος, John wasn't there either (in *W. M.* *ἀ* *εἰ* *εἰ* *ὅ* *μ* *βεαῖς*, "but as little"=either, is used in exactly the same way); *ἀ* *εἰ* *α* οἰκίρεος, *ἀ* *εἰ* οἰκίρεος (*Don.*); size; *νί* *ἰ* *μ'* οἰκίρεος-*φα* *ἀν*, he is not as big as I am; οἰκίρεος seems genly. *indec.*; *cf.* *σο* *φί* *οἰκίρεος* *ἀν* *ὅ* *εἰ* *σοῖν*, even to (as much as) the toothache (*Don.*)



- song); the form *oiriú* is often heard in *S. U.*, but apparently not confined to *gen.*; the word is often contracted to *iuo* (*M.*).
- Oir-easair*, -air, *m.*, due order, arrangement.
- Oir-easá*, *indec. a.*, illustrious.
- Oir-eam*, -man, -man, *m.*, a ploughman.
- Oir-eamain*(τ), -inna, *pl. id., f.*, suitability; harmony, concord; influence; *cui* i n-oir-eamain, to adapt; *do* cuir-easó i n-oir-eamain d'aoir buis maois na leanb, which were adapted to the tender age of children (*Donl.*).
- Oir-eamnac*, -naiže, *a.*, fitting, harmonious, meet, proper, fit, expedient, accommodated; *cui* go hoir-eamnac é, bury him in a becoming way; *ní* t'iofao ré oir-eamnac cun duine é 'iáó, it would not be fit or be convenient for a person to say it.
- Oir-eamnac*, -a, *f.*, meetness, fitness; expediency.
- Oir-eamnuižim*, *v. tr.*, I fit.
- Oir-eap*, -uir, *pl. id., m.*, a coast, a border; a bay or harbour; a region, a district; *oir-eap caða*, a field of battle. See *oir-ecap*.
- Oir-eap-žlan*, -žlane, *a.*, of bright borders (*O'N.* gives pure, sun-like in the morning).
- Oir-eap*, -uir, *m.*, a compact, a contract, an agreement (*Scatán na h-aičuiže*, quoted by *P. O'C.*).
- Oir-ecap*, -oir, -oir, *m.*, a musician, a minstrel.
- Oir-ecap*, -oir, *m.*, melody, music; delight, entertainment, diversion (*oir-ecap*, *id.*).
- Oir-žeall*, *m.*, a gold pledge or pawn; an hostage.
- Oir-žéap*, -éir, *m.*, embroidery, ornament, tapestry, needle or tambour work.
- Oir-žim*, -iužao, *v. tr.*, I overlay with gold, enchase in gold, form devices in gold.
- Oirim*, *vl.* *oir-eamain*, *v. tr.* and *intr.* I suit. fit. become, serve;
- oir-eann ré óam*, it suits me, I want it; *'ré oir-easó go móir* tuir, it is what you would very much need, what would suit you admirably; *oir-eann óam beasán cainnte óéanam leir*, I must speak to him for a moment; *róim*, *id.* (*Don.*).
- Oir-leac*, -liž, *m.*, act of destroying, slaughtering; destruction, slaughter, havoc. See *éir-leac*.
- Oir-méas*, *m.*, bulk, quantity.
- Oir-méac*, *indec. a.*, very timid.
- Oir-méacac*, -air, *m.*, cowardice, want of courage.
- Oir-mian*, *f.*, covetousness, avarice.
- Oir-mianac*, -naiže, *a.*, covetous, avaricious.
- Oir-mianac*, *m.*, gold ore, a gold mine.
- Oir-mion*, -one, *f.*, honour, veneration.
- Oir-mionec*, -niže, *a.*, venerable, reverend.
- Oir-miue*, *g. id., f.*, rage, madness, frenzy.
- Oir-neas*, -nir, *m.*, act of adorning; an ordering, an ordination.
- Oir-néac*, *indec. a.*, ornamental, neat, elegant.
- Oir-néir*, -e, *f.*, a tool, an instrument, etc.; *oir-néir ceoil*, a musical instrument (*Don.*). See *áir-néir*.
- Oir-néir*, -e, *f.*, nauseousness (*O'B.*).
- Oir-nižim*, -neas, *v. tr.*, I adorn, ordain, arrange, set in order.
- Oir-nim*, -neas, *v. tr.*, I ordain, put in authority, order.
- Oir-niueoir*, -oir, -oir, *m.*, a mechanic.
- Oir-ni*, *m.*, a prince, a local sovereign.
- Oir-niže*, *f.*, government, royalty, kingdom; *oir-nižeac*, *id.*
- Oir-ecap*, -čir, *m.*, east, eastern part; early portion, beginning; after to-morrow, the day following; *lá a n-oir-ecap*, the day after to-morrow, a future day; *am an oir-ecap*, or *um*



an-oiméar, the day after to-morrow (pron. a manacáir).  
 Oiméar, -éir, *m.*, coast, border, shore, frontier; a country, region.  
 Oiméarac, -aíge, *a.*, eastern.  
 Oiméarac, -a, *f.*, residing in the east.  
 Oiméarair, a n-oiméarair, the third day hence.  
 Oiméarac, -e, *f.*, the north-east.  
 Oir-éiréas, *f.*, an hyperbole.  
 Oir-éimniúim, -niúas, *v. tr.*, I exalt, dignify, raise to eminence.  
 Oir-éimniúas, -aíge, *m.*, eminence, superiority.  
 Oir-éiréas, *m.*, superstition.  
 Oir-éiréas, *m.*, a shy or modest face.  
 Oirín, *g. id., pl.* -niré, *m.*, a fawn; a young seal or sea-calf (*Cork*); the name of a great poet among the Fianna.  
 Oirre, *g. id., pl.* -niré, *m.*, an oyster.  
 Oiteas, -oíge, -oías, *f.*, a gentle blast, a puff of wind, a light squall, a gust of wind.  
 Oitir, -tiréas, -tiréas, *f.*, a bank or ridge in the sea; a shoal or shallow; a low promontory jutting into the sea; an oyster bank; oitir áinim, sand-bank; oitir móna, a turf-bank.  
 Ól, *g. óil, m.*, act of drinking; drink; an t-ól, drink (as a habit); 'ré an t-ól ir feáir é, it is the best drink; as ól, drinking; bál óil, convivial meeting.  
 Ol, *defect. v.*, say or said; ol ré, says he, or said he; ol rí, ol rias; older form of the modern ar (pron. air).  
 Ola, *g. id.* and -as, *f.*, oil, ointment; Ola éiréasac, Extreme Unction; cmann ola, olive, olive-tree.  
 Olac, -aíge, *a.*, oily, unctuous (somet. olas is found in this sense).  
 Olac, -aíge, *a.*, given to drinking, subject to drinking (also ólta).

Ólacán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a carousal; drink; tippling, act of habitual drinking; in *U.* all kinds of drinks, an assortment of drinks: roilear forcaíte lán fion 7 ólacán (*song*).  
 Olasón, *interj.*, alas! act of lamenting, weeping aloud; a loud wail; also olasán: Olasán ouó ó, a celebrated Irish air; also ologón.  
 Olairé, *indec. a.*, oily, greasy, fatty.  
 Olairéas, -a, *f.*, oiliness, greasiness, fattiness.  
 Ólaim, *vl. ól, v. tr.*, I drink, quaff; used often like the Eng. *drink*, without an expressed object.  
 Ola leir, *g. id. f.*, a salve.  
 Olamail, -míl, *a.*, oily.  
 Olann, *g. olla or olna, f.*, wool (the *gs.* is used as *adj.*).  
 Olair, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a hone, a whetstone (*O'N.*).  
 Olairéas, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a noisome smell (*O'N.*).  
 Olairéas, -aíge, *a.*, stinking (*O'N.*).  
 Olc, *g. uilc, pl. id., m.*, evil, harm, an evil thing, misfortune, damage, mischief, spite; mar olc air, or le holc air, to spite him; *ad. use*, ní macas ann olc ná mair, I will not go there at all, by any chance ('good or bad'); mácair an uilc, the source of evil; ní l rín inr an rcéal olc ná mair, that is not in the tale at all (*Don.*); *gs. uilc*, often as *adj.*; bfuil don olc asat éiré? have you any grudge against him? (ró for éiré in *Con.*).  
 Olc, *comp. meara, second comp. mairé, third comp. mairé, a.*, bad, ill, wicked, evil, vile, treacherous; untoward, unfortunate; go holc, ill, badly; ir olc leir, he does not like, it is a grief to him, he grieves; ir olc an mairé ouir é, you have acted wrongly or unbecomingly in this; olc is used widely like Eng. *bad*, in reference to moral



- or physical evil, as the opposite word to *maid*, good.
- Olca*, *f.*, harm, injury, in the expression, *ai olca le*, to harm, to do harm to; *má' ai olca leir an eac raim an shiolla* *Deacaim atá tú*, if to harm the G. D.'s steed is your desire (*Eacraim an shiolla Deacaim*); *cf.* the use of its opposite, *maid*: *ai maid leir*, for his good.
- Olcar*, *-air*, *m.*, badness; hatred; naughtiness, mischief; *ai olcar*, as bad as one can be; *oá o.*, whatever be his badness; *oul i n-o.*, growing worse; *asur a olcar liom é o'eiteac*, while I was disinclined to refuse him.
- Olóar*, *conj.*, than, more than (*obs.*).
- Olraim*, *-air*, *-iir*, *f.*, a growl. *See ulraim*.
- Ólguireac*, *-rige*, *a.*, vigorous; *so hó. bríošmair*, actively and vigorously.
- Óll*, *a.*, great, huge, vast; often used as prefix.
- Ollam*, *g.* *-aim* and *-aiman*, *pl.* *-aimna*, *-aim* and *-aimain*, *m.* and *f.*, an "ollamh," a professor, a chief professor of any science; a doctor, a learned man; a ruler or director; *o. ceoil*, doctor of music, *also* poet, bard, minstrel; *o. oiaóacra*, doctor of divinity; *o. láša*, doctor of laws.
- Ollam*, prepared, etc. *See ullam*.
- Ollamain*, *-inna*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, instruction.
- Ollamanta*, *indec. a.*, pertaining to an *ollamh*, to a master, ruler or director; learned.
- Ollam shaimir*, *m.*, clove for cleaning flax (*Mayo, C. S., Vol. II, p. 354*).
- Ollam-shreann*, *m.*, delight in poetry or learning; wit.
- Ollamnac*, *-aige*, *a.*, poetic, learned; as *subs.*, a poet, a learned man.
- Ollamnaact*, *-a*, *f.*, professorship, mastership, superiority; rule, sway, government.
- Ollamnar*, *-air*, *m.*, mastery in any profession; sway, superiority.
- Oll-clabaim*, *g. id.*, *pl. -iir*, *m.*, blubber-lipped person (*P. O'C.*).
- Oll-shlóir*, *-óir*, *m.*, bombast, fustian.
- Oll-shráin*, *-ánae*, *f.*, a horrid crime or deformity (*O'N.*).
- Oll-maidear*, *m.*, wealth, treasure, luxury.
- Oll-móir*, *-óir*, *a.*, huge, great, vast.
- Ollmuigim*, *-uša*, *v. tr.*, I prepare, etc. *See ullmuigim*.
- Ollracra*, *-a*, *f.*, a wonder, a strange thing; astonishment; often used in the expression *iongnac asur ollracra*.
- Oll-ráit*, *f.*, great treasure. *See ráit*.
- Ólós*, *-óige*, *-óša*, *f.*, an olive tree.
- Ólra*, *p. a.*, drunk, swallowed; drunk, inebriated, in saying *tá tú com hólra le shairiir*, you are as drunk as a thief (*Don.*).
- Ólrae*, *-aige*, *a.*, given to drink.
- Ól-rae*, *m.*, a tavern.
- Ól-tošairm*, *f.*, challenging to drink, drinking to a person, pledging, giving a toast.
- Óluighe*, *p. a.*, anointed; *o. (ullamta?) cum báir*, having received the Sacrament of Extreme Unction as a preparation for death.
- Omair*, *-air*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a press, a font, a trough, a reservoir; *omair bairiir*, baptismal font; *i n-omair na haimiléir*, in utter wretchedness or misery (*also i n-iomair, i n-amair na ha.*).
- Omóda*, *indec. a.*, rare, raw, crude.
- Omóact*, *-a*, *f.*, rareness, rawness, crudeness.
- Ómóir*, *-e*, *f.*, obedience, respect (*U.*); *so bhuighe tú omóir mar shéobac bean tige*, you will get the respect due to a wife (*song*).
- Ómóirae*, *-oir*, *a.*, obedient, respectful.
- Ómóirae*, *-oir*, *a.*, cross, ill-tempered, pettish.



Ómór, -óir, *m.*, obedience, humility, respect. See *romór*.  
 Ómórac, -aige, *a.*, respectful, obedient, humble. See *romórac*.  
 Ómra, *g. id., m.*, amber; a gem (also ómari and ómra).  
 Ó'n, from the; ó n-a, from his, her, its, their.  
 Onconna, *indec. a.*, strong, brave, able.  
 Onconnaet, -a, *f.*, strength, valour.  
 Onnú, -con, -cona, *f.*, a wild animal of the dog tribe; a wolfdog; a wolf; a leopard; a lynx; an otter; a standard or ensign with the figure of a wolf drawn on it; *fig.*, a strong man, a warrior.  
 Onfaiet, *gc.* See *unfaiet, gc.*  
 Onfai, -e, *f.*, act of tossing, rolling about, wallowing; a storm, a tempest (*Kea.*). *P. O'C.* prefers *anfai*, and says it is of the same lineage with *anfao*.  
 Onzaó, -zta, *m.*, unction, act of anointing, smearing, greasing.  
 Onzaim, -zao, *v. tr.*, I anoint, besmear, daub. See *unzaim*.  
 Onzta, *p. a.*, anointed; smeared, daubed.  
 Onóir, -óra, *pl. id.* and -óraca, *f.*, honour; thrift, as in the expression, *zan onóir*, thriftless (*U.*); pride, haughtiness (*Con.* and *U.*).  
 Onóirim, -órao, *v. tr.*, I honour, worship, respect, revere, reverence.  
 Onórac, -aige, *a.*, honourable, respectable; in *Om.* it means proud, conceited, as *ta ré mó-onórac*, he is too proud; *pocán bréan*, onórac, a proud, conceited puppy. See *onóir*.  
 Onórusaó, -uizte, *m.*, an honouring, a reverencing.  
 Onóruizim, -ruzao, *v. tr.*, I honour, worship, respect, revere, reverence.  
 Onóruizte, *p. a.*, honoured, revered.  
 Ór, *g. óir, m.*, gold.  
 Ór, from which, with *past tense*

(ó + a, *rel. prn.*, + *mo*, sign of *past tense*).  
 Ór = ó ar, from our.  
 Ór, *interj.* oh!  
 Óra, *interj.*, oh! (*N. Con.*).  
 Oracu, *g. -uit, m.*, an oracle.  
 Órao, *g. óraio* and *óreta, m.*, excellence; an enticing; a gilding.  
 Orasán, -áin, *m.*, wild marjoram (*origanum vulgare*).  
 Oraió, *prep. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, on ye, *emph. -re.* See *ar, prep.*  
 Óraio, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a prayer, a collect, an oration, a speech; Óraio an *tižeapna*, the Lord's Prayer.  
 Óraioeac, -oiz, *pl. id., m.*, an orator, a public speaker, a declaimer; one who says prayers; as *a.*, declamatory, given to harangues.  
 Óraioeact, -a, *f.*, oratory, declamation; prayers (also *óraioioeact*).  
 Óraioeán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a pulpit, a reading desk; a place where sermons, etc., are delivered; an oratory or place of prayer.  
 Óraioeoir, -ora, -oirioe, *m.*, an orator, a public speaker; óraioeacán, *id.* (*O'N.*).  
 Óraioioe, *g. id., pl. -ioe, m.*, one who prays; an orator.  
 Orainn, *prep. pr.*, 1 *pl.*, on us; *emph. -ne.* See *ar, prep.*  
 Órairte, *g. id., pl. -tioe, f.*, an orange.  
 Orbairie, *g. id., f.*, clemency, mercy.  
 Ór-bonn, *m.*, a gold coin.  
 Ór-buirie, *indec. a.*, gold-coloured, yellow, like gold.  
 Oric, *g. uirc, pl. id., m.*, a small hound, a beagle, a lapdog; a pig; a whale; a torpedo-fish; *ro žeall na huirc 7 na heairc*, he promised anything and everything.  
 Oricán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little pig; *fig.*, a glutton.  
 Oríca, *g. id., m.*, grief, sorrow.  
 Orírac, -raige, *a.*, afflicted, sorrowful.



Ór-ćumtouiḡte, *p. a.*, decorated or mounted with gold.

Órō, *g. úrō, pl. id., m.*, order (in every sense), arrangement; series; clergy, friars; Órō beannuiḡte, Holy Orders, the Sacrament of Ordination; an t-órō, the clergy, the friars.

Órō, *g. úrō, pl. id. and órō, m.*, a hammer, a sledge-hammer; lám-órō, a hand sledge-hammer, a hammer; ceap-órō, a little sledge.

Órōa, -an, *f.*, a piece or fragment; o. ve máirōe, a short thick stick; ḡo nōeapna tóa órōain cōm-črōma ve'n čailliḡ, so that he cut the hag into two equal parts (Feis Tighe Conain, *apud P. O'C.*); órōa círe, the ridge thatch of a house.

Órōa, *indec. a.*, golden, made of gold, gilt; orange; splendid, brilliant, excellent.

Órōamail, -nīla, *a.*, orderly, becoming, regular.

Órōán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a piece, a portion (*dim.* of órōa).

Órōán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the great toe(?); (O'N. says 'sole of foot'); ó órōán ḡo hupla, from the great toe to the hair of the head, from head to foot (O'N.).

Ór-ōač, *m.*, the colour of gold.

Órō beannuiḡte, *m.*, Holy Orders, the Sacrament of Ordination.

Órō coirreazčta, *g. úrō coirreazčta, pl. id., m.*, Holy Orders.

Órōlač, -aiḡ, -aiḡe, *m.*, an inch. See órōlač.

Órōlaiōeáč, -a, *pl. id., f.*, sledging, hammering.

Órōluiōe, *g. id., pl. -ōče, m.*, a sledger.

Órōluiḡim, -laiōeáč, *v. tr.*, I hammer, sledge.

Órōōḡ, -óḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, the thumb, the great toe (*dim.* of órō).

Órōonár, -áir, *m.*, artillery, ordinance.

Órō miazalčta, *g. úrō m., pl. id., m.*, a religious order.

Órōuḡač, -uiḡte, *pl. id., m.*, act

of ordering; an appointment; arrangement, order; array, trim, condition; custom; a decree, an order, an ordinance; tradition.

Órōuiōe, *g. id., pl. -ōče, m.*, one in orders.

Órōuiḡim, -uḡač, *v. tr.*, I order, ordain, appoint, entrust, direct, command, enjoin (on, to); arrange, dispose; wish; prescribe.

Órōuiḡčeoim, -oim, -oimōe, *m.*, an orderer, a commander.

Órḡain, *f.*, slaughter. See arḡain.

Órḡán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an organ.

Órḡnár and orḡnár, -áir, *m.*, nauseousness (*P. O'C.*). See oimnéir and oimáir.

Ór-ḡruaḡ, *f.*, golden hair.

Ór-ḡruaḡač, -aiḡe, *a.*, golden-haired, yellow-haired.

Órłáirčte. See upłáirčte.

Ór-łarčta, *indec. a.*, gleaming or shining like burnished gold.

Ór-łoinneáč, -niḡe, *a.*, glittering, highly-elegant, well-finished.

Ór-łoirčte, *p. a.*, burnished.

Órłučan, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a vomit; also upłacan.

Órm, *prep. pr.*, 1 s., on me; *emph.* -ra. See ar, *prep.*

Ór-máirōin, -ōne, *f.*, break of day.

Órmór and uprmór. See porrmór.

Órna, *f.*, barley. See eorna.

Órnáio, -e, -iōe, *f.*, ornamentation; an ornament; also house-furniture.

Órnáioeáč, -oiḡe, *a.*, decked, trimmed, adorned.

Órnáioeáčč, -a, *f.*, ornament, decoration, embellishment.

Órnáioeáčč, -a, *f.*, raiment; adornment.

Ór-narč, *m.*, a gold chain. See narč.

Órnuḡač, -uiḡte, *m.*, act of decking, adorning, trimming, dressing.

Órnuḡim, -uḡač, *v. tr.*, I adorn, deck, ornament.

Óró, *interj.*, oro! expressing joy or jubilation, but also used in a vague sense, and largely to fill up a "chorus" in poetry, as:



Óró, *a* fēanouine, leasao 'sur  
 leonaðo opit (*song*).  
 Orós, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a sheaf of  
 corn; a wax-end; in *dim.*  
 oróisin (*B.*).  
 Orp, *g.* uirp, *m.*, houseleek (*semper-*  
*vivum tectorum*).  
 Orriár, -e, *f.*, squeamishness;  
 nauseousness. See orriár.  
 Orriárcað, -riže, *a.*, squeamish;  
 producing nausea.  
 Ór-rruð, *m.*, a gold mine, (*O'N.*).  
 Ór-rruðcað, -aiže, *pl. id., m.*, a re-  
 finer of gold (*O'N.*); as *a.*,  
 pertaining to a gold mine,  
 abounding in gold mines.  
 Opit, *prep. pr.*, 2 *s.*, on thee, *emph.*  
 -ra. See ap, *prep.*  
 Opitca, *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, upon them;  
*emph.* -ran. See ap, *prep.*  
 Opitca (apitca), *g. id., pl.* -tairōe, *f.*,  
 a collect, a prayer, a charm;  
 tairō opitca, an enchanted bull.  
 Opitannan, -ain, *m.*, Jordan; Sruð  
 Opitannain, the river Jordan  
 (*P. O'C.*). See also Gaelic Maun-  
 deville, 91, 95, and other texts.  
 Óruisim, *vl.* óraðo, *v. tr.*, I bedeck,  
 gild.  
 Ór (uar) above; over, upon; ór  
 cionn, over, above, overhead, on  
 the top of, in preference to, over  
 and above; ór mo (uo, *a.*, etc.)  
 cionn, above or over me, thee,  
 etc., over (my) head; ór *a* cionn,  
 upwards (of age); uo cūp ór  
 cionn cláir, to lay out (a corpse);  
 ór coimne, over against, op-  
 posite, "fornenst," before; ór  
*a* cionn rain, moreover, besides  
 that, over and above; ór com-  
 air, before the face of, in pre-  
 sence of, in front of, opposite,  
 over against; ór áro, on high;  
 openly, aloud, clearly, loudly,  
 publicly; ór íreat, secretly,  
 privately, softly; bun ór cionn,  
 head over heels, upside down,  
 wrong; ór bárr, over and above,  
 moreover, besides; ór fairrige,  
 over the sea (= tair páile), out  
 ór fairrige (*Fews, U.*). There is  
 now a general tendency in *sp. l.*

to substitute ar for ór in all its  
 uses; in *Con.* and *U.* it is doubt-  
 ful if ór is heard, at any rate,  
 ar is frequent.  
 Ór, ó'r, *abbrev.* from ó ir, since it  
 is; since that, because that; ór  
 mire, since it is myself; ór  
 ceairb liom, since I am per-  
 suaded.  
 Ór-, óir-, *prefix* as in ór-éirbáðo,  
 superstition.  
 Or, oir, *pl. id.* and ora, *m.*, a deer,  
 a fawn (*dim.* oirín, and orán).  
 Oraðo, -aio, *pl. id., m.*, a cessation,  
 a pause, a truce, a rest, a desist-  
 ing from; concord; a confed-  
 eracy, a league; oraðo comraic,  
 an armistice (also foraðo and  
 foraðo).  
 Oraim, -aio, *v. intr.*, I desist from,  
 cease.  
 Oraim. See araim and earaim.  
 Orcaill, -call -calla, *f.*, the  
 arm-pit.  
 Orcaillt, -e, *f.*, an open or cleft;  
 the act of opening; relief.  
 Orcaillte, *p. a.*, opened, wide open.  
 Orcaillteac, -tiže, *a.*, frank, open,  
 unsophisticated.  
 Orcaillteact, -a, *f.*, ventilation  
 (*E. M.*).  
 Orcair, -air, *m.*, Oscar; a cham-  
 pion, a hero.  
 Orcair, -air, *m.*, agility in plying  
 the limbs; the motion of the  
 limbs in exercises like swim-  
 ming; a bound, a leap, a fall.  
 Orcairac, -raize, *a.*, agile, lithe;  
 heroic; also frail, ready to fall.  
 Orcairōa, *indec. a.*, heroic, mighty;  
 active.  
 Orcairōact, -a, *f.*, height, stature;  
 activity.  
 Orclac, -aize, *a.*, of or belonging  
 to the arm-pit; as *subs.*, a wad  
 or bundle carried under the  
 arm.  
 Orclao, -caillte, *pl. id., m.*, an  
 opening, an admission.  
 Orclaim, -caillt, *v. tr.*, I open,  
 unlock, loose.  
 Orclán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an arm-  
 piece in a garment, a sleeve-



- gusset; the amount of anything carried under one arm; an armful (one arm); *dim.* of *opcaill*.
- Op-čomarc*, *m.*, a meteor (*P. O'C.*).
- Opčmáδaδ*, *-aio*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, superstition.
- Opčuilt*, *-e, f.* See *opcailt*.
- Opcul*, *-uile, -uiliöe, f.*, the arm-pit; the space between two converging rivers. See *opcaill*.
- Opłuižte*, *p. a.*, opened (*Kea, T. S.*).
- Opnaδ*, *g. -aio, pl. -aöa, -aioe, or -aioeacā, m.*, a sigh, a groan; groaning, sighing; a sob.
- Opnaδac*, *-naiže, a.*, sighing, groaning, sobbing; mournful.
- Opnaiöeacē*, *-a, f.*, groaning, sighing, sobbing.
- Opnaižil*, *-e, f.*, a groaning, sighing, sobbing.
- Opnuizim*, *vl. -naiže, -naižil*, and *opnaδ*, *v. intr.*, I sigh, groan, sob.
- Opóž*, *-oiže, -óžā, f.*, a squall.
- Opóžac*, *-aiže, a.*, squally, blustering.
- Opriöéal*, *-éil, pl. id.*, *m.*, a hospital (this form is used in *M.* and *Con.*). See *ppriöéal*.
- Oprióž*, *-oiže, -óžā, f.*, an osprey.
- Opřar*, *-aiř, pl. id.*, *m.*, a burden on the back.
- Opřarióř*, *-óřā, -óřiuöe, m.*, a porter, a carrier (*opřariuiöe, id.*).
- Óřta*, *g. id.*, *m.*, hospitality, entertainment; a lodging, an inn; *teač óřta*, an inn.
- Óřta*, an abusive term for a woman; *cf. a óřta öiořāoio* *öioč-žnöčāč (M.)*.
- Óřta*, *a.*, cold, in *až teačt óřta*, getting cold (*Don.*), perhaps for (*ř*)*uačarřta, a.*, from *řuačar*, cold, coldness (*O'R.*); *ťā an žeiřņeāö řeo ānoioř až teačt óřta*, this winter is now turning cold (*Don. song*).
- Óřtaioeacē*, *-a, f.*, lodging, entertainment.
- Óřtānac*, *-aiž, pl. id.*, *m.*, an inn-keeper (*O'N.*).
- Óřtar*, *-aiř, m.*, inn-keeping, entertainment.
- Óřtóiř*, *-óřā, -óřiuöe, m.*, a host, an inn-keeper.
- Óřtóiņeacē*, *-a, f.*, hostelry.
- Óť, óv, óv*, from thy.
- Oč*, in *phrs.*: *io oč liom žo, řc.*, I am troubled or sad because, etc.; this is a very common phrase in *sp. l.*; it is probable that *oč* is purely *oč* with the consonants slurred over, but the point is not clear (also *řoč*).
- Očaiř*, *comp. -řia, a.*, dirty, filthy, foul; also clumsy, vulgar (of a person); *očmaiöe, id.*
- Óčaiřc*, *-e, -ioe, f.*, a ewe of a year old.
- Očar*, *-aiř, m.*, wages, pay, reward (*obs.*).
- Očar*, *-aiř, pl. id.*, an abscess, an ulcer, an imposthume.
- Očar*, *-aiř, pl. id.*, *m.*, a sick person, an invalid; a delicate person though not actually sick; also a wounded person.
- Očar*, *-aiře, a.*, sick, weak, wounded.
- Očarilann*, *-ainne, -anna, f.*, an hospital for the sick and wounded.
- Očarłuiže*, *g. id.*, *f.*, illness, sick-bed.
- Očřā*. See *očřāčt*.
- Očřāč*, *-aiž, m.* (somet. *f.*), dung, dirt, ordure, horse dung; *očřāč bó*, cow dung; *očřāč capailł*, horse dung.
- Očřāčamail*, *-młā, a.*, filthy, dirty, foetid.
- Očřāčt*, *-a, f.*, dirtiness, filthiness.
- Očřānn*, *-ainne, -a, f.*, a farm-yard.
- Očřar*, *-aiř, pl. id.*, *m.*, an abscess, an ulcer, an imposthume; a sore caused by a bruise. See *očar*.
- Očřar*, *-aiř, pl. id.*, *m.*, an illness, a sickness, a distemper, weakness; *o. uaiře*, an hour's illness.
- Očřarac*, *-aiže, a.*, sick, diseased; as *subs.* a sick person.
- Očřaracē*, *-a, f.*, sickliness.
- Očřarčā*, *f.*, an hospital.
- Očřarłot*, *m.*, a sickly wound.



**p** (peɪɾ, dwarf elder), the thirteenth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

πάβαι, -άια, *f.*, a pavement;  
πάβας, *id.* (*A.*).

πάβδαιμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I pave or inlay  
with small stones (*A.*).

πακα, *g. id., pl.* -αἰρε, *m.*, a pack;  
often used as in English phr. a  
pack of robbers, etc.; πακα  
κάριταἰρε, a pack of cards  
(*A.*).

παράμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I pack, load,  
heap up.

πακαριε, *g. id. pl. -μιος, m., a*  
a packman, a pedlar; a churl.

πακαίμεδες, -α, *f.*, business of a pedlar, hawking.

παράριον, -άριον, *pl. id., m.* (in *sp. l.*  
βαράριον), common bogbean,  
marsh trefoil.

παρὰ τοῦτο, ὅτι ἡ ἀποστολή ἐστὶν ἐν ἡμῶν, ἡμεῖς οὖν ἐκείνην ἐκτελέσομεν.

παῖς, -αις, *pl. id., m., a pail, a ewer.*

ῥαῦδιλ, -e, *f.*, a name for an old cow (ρεαν-ῥαῦδιλ, *id.*).

πάσαντες, -ας, -ας, *m.* a pagan,  
a heathen.

πάγανισμός, -α, *f.*, paganism,  
heathenism.

πάσαντα, *indec. a.*, pagan, paganish, heathenish.

πάγαντα, -α, *f.*, paganism,  
heathenism.

πάροος, -οίσε, -οσα, *f.*, a light or torch, made of a soft string of tow dipped in tallow; *fig.*, an untidy house-keeper, a person untidy at meals.

πάριον, *g. id., m.*, a dim. of the name ΠΑΡΙΔΙΣ, Patrick.

πατερ, -ου, -ουμεν, *f.*, the Paternoster; a prayer; ἀβαι το πατερμεν, say your prayers.

παρόλεα, -λις, *pl. id., m., the perch, a species of fish (Mayo).*

παρομεδς, -μεδε, *a.*, of or belonging to prayers.

προσμεμαρτυροῦν, -α, *f.*, praying con-  
tinuously or persistently.

ῥαυτομῖν, *g. id., pl. -νιõe, m., a*  
prayer; a rosary or set of

beads; an *παρομήν* *πάμπτεδς*,  
the form of prayer called the  
Rosary.

πάριζε, *g. id., pl.* -ζεαννα, *f.*, wages, a payment, requital, remuneration (*A.*); παρὶν πάριζε, a labourer (*O'N.* writes it παίριεαδ); πάριζε (*Mon.*).

πάιλ, -le, -leáča, *f.*, a pavement.  
See *πάβιλ*.

πάιλ-κλόκ, *f.*, a paving-stone, a  
stone pavement.

πάιλε, *g. id.*, and πάλας, *pl. páil-*  
*lōe and páillōeasā, a pailing.*

παλιμυρ, -e, f., the palsy, a fit of  
trembling in the limbs (in *M.*  
*sp. l.*, παμυρ).

παλινριπαδῶν, -ρίζε, α., palsied,  
trembling.

παλίρ, -e, *f.*, a moat (?), enters into the names of several castles or villages in Ireland: *cf.* παλίρ καονπαίγε, Pallaskenry in Co. Limerick; παλίρ Σπέμε, Pallasgreany, same county.

παλλίῳν, -ῳν, *pl. id., m.*, a tabernacle, a tent, a pavilion (also παδπαλλίῳν).

παῖλμ, -e, -εαῖα, *f.*, the palm tree;  
 Ὀμνναῖ ना पाῖλμε, Palm  
 Sunday.

ῥαίλμ-ῥείατ, -ῥείτε, *f.*, a gourd,  
*lit.*, a palm shade.

παῖς, -ε, α., abundant, plenteous.

ῥαίτεαρ, -τιρ, *m.*, plenty, abundance.

παῖτις, *g. id. pl. -μιος, m.*,  
a generous hospitable man;  
meall a' Ḡabha na b'paidiς,  
Meall a' Ghabha of the hospi-  
table men.

παῖνελ, -έλ, *pl id.*, *m.*, a panel,  
a piece of wood.

ραϊντέαρι, -έρι and -έρις, *pl. id.*,  
m., a snare, a noose, a gin, a  
trap; a binding cable.

παῖντέαμας, -ας, *a.*, wily, insidious.

ῥαιντέμαίμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I ensnare,  
entrap.

παίρεσις, -έις, *pl. id.* and -έισις, *m.*, paper; *παίρεσις* *νῦν* *ἡ* *ἡμετέρα*, a newspaper.



παίπιν, *g. id., pl. -νιόε, m., a poppy.*  
 παίρη, -e, -εαννα, *f., a field, a pasture-field, a pasture, a park (dim. παήρην, id.).*  
 παρηλίσ, -ρε, *f., paralysis, palsy. See παήλιν.*  
 παρηλίσια. *See παήλιν.*  
 παρηλίσ, *g. id., pl. -νιόε, m., a Pharisee.*  
 παρηλίσ, -e, *f., a tremor in the limbs; the palsy; p. μαρβ, the dead palsy (this is a M. form, see παήλιν).*  
 παήρ, -e, -εαννα, *f., a part, a portion, a piece, a share; union, confederacy, friendship, kindness; βεῖτ 'n-α παήρ, to be dear to him; im' παήρ, on my behalf; blood relationship (Der.); ροκαλ ιο' παήρ, a word in your favour; τά παήρ θαμ λειρ, I am related to him (Mon.).*  
 παήρεια, -τιζε, *a., partaking, sharing, dividing; generous, kind, fond, loving, partial.*  
 παήρεια, -αίρ, *pl. id., m., participation, partnership.*  
 παήρτιόε, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m., a partner, an associate, a sharer.*  
 παήρτιόεα, -α, *f., alliance, friendship, partnership.*  
 παήρτιόε, -ιουζα, *v. tr., I portion, share, divide, partake, communicate, consult with one.*  
 παήρτιουζα, -ιζε, *m., act of joining in partnership; act of forming a confederacy; partnership, confederacy.*  
 παήρ, -e, *f., death, passion, suffering, affliction; the Passion of Christ; the history of the Passion (E. R.); παήρ Δοίε, Friday's fast (O'Ra.); πιαν-παήρ, torture (Con. and U.).*  
 παήρεια, -μια, *a., pacific, quiet, tranquil (P. O'C.).*  
 παήρτιόε, -ιουζα, *v. tr., I crucify, torment, cause to suffer.*  
 παήρ, *g. id., pl. -τιόε, m., a patch, a piece, a spot; παήρ ταλμαν, a little farm; ζο ceann παήρ (= ρπαήρ) = ζο*

ceann ταμάλ, for a while (Clare).  
 παήρ, *g. id., pl. παήρτιόε, m., a child, a babe; a child male or female of the school-going age.*  
 παήρτιν, *g. id., pl. -νιόε, m., a little child, an infant, a babe.*  
 παήρ, -e, -εαννα, *f., a hump, a lump, a hunch; a chubby child.*  
 παήρεια, -τιζε, *a., humpy.*  
 παήρ, -οίζε, -οζα, *f., a small lump, esp. of butter, or a small vessel of butter, etc.*  
 παήρ, -οίζε, -οζα, *f., a leveret.*  
 παήρτιν, *g. id., pl. -νιόε, m., a clog or wooden shoe.*  
 παήρτιν, -e, *f., a patent.*  
 παήρ. *See παήρ.*  
 παήρτιν, *indec. a., famous; patented.*  
 παήρ, -e, -εα, *f., the head-stall of a bridle.*  
 παήρτιν, *m., a short stick or club (O'N.).*  
 παήρτιν, -ce, -ciόε, *f., a partridge (nom. also παήρτιν).*  
 παήρ, -αίρ, *pl. id., m., a palace, a mansion.*  
 παήρ, -αίζε, *a., full of palaces; palace-like.*  
 παήρ, *indec. a., palatial.*  
 παήρ, -οίζε, -οζα, *f., a blow, a thump; παήρ (Don.); also παήρ.*  
 παήρ, *g. id., pl. -νιόε, m., a palmer, a pilgrim.*  
 παήρ, *g. id., pl. -νιόε, m., a kind of dog-fish; also παήρ; cf. calmary and calamóir.*  
 παήρ, *g. id., pl. -νιόε, m., a rudder, an oar; a helmsman; παήρ is also somet. used for helmsman (see O'N.).*  
 παήρ, -α, *f., act of steering.*  
 παήρ, -μια, *v. tr., I steer.*  
 παήρ, *g. id., pl. -αίόε, m., a pane of glass (A.).*  
 παήρ, -αί, *m., the cow-market at a fair (Don.).*  
 παήρ, -αί, *pl. id., m., a bank (of earth) (Mon., Arm.); also bancán.*



πανός, -όζε, -όζα, *f.*, a pancake.  
 παοι; ní p. ταν, no joke for me.  
 πάπα, *g. id., pl. -αίρε, m.*, a Pope.

πάπα, -αίζε, *a.*, Papal.  
 πάπατ, -α, *f.*, the Papacy, Pope-  
 dom.

πάπαίρε, *g. id., pl. -αίρε, m.*, a  
 Papist, an abusive name for  
 a Catholic.

πάπαίρεατ, -α, *f.*, Popery, a term  
 of abuse for Catholicism.

πάπάνα, -αίζε, *a.*, Papal,  
 "Popish"; as *subs.* a "Papist."

πάπάνατ, -α, *f.*, the papacy.

πάπάντα, *indec. a.*, papal, ponti-  
 fical.

πάρι, -άρι, *m.*, parchment.

παραιρέατ, -αίζε, *pl. id., m.* a  
 paralytic (also, παριρέατ and  
 παιριρέατ).

παρούς, -όζε, -όζα, *f.*, a pannier;  
 a hamper.

παρούν, -ύν, *pl. id., m.*, pardon,  
 forgiveness; ζαβαιμ παρούν  
 αζατ (also ζαβαιμ το παρούν),  
 I beg your pardon, excuse me;  
 somet. ζαβαιμ παρούν ουιτ  
 (*Glenfin*).

παρλίρ, -ύρ, *pl. id., m.*, a parlour.

παρν, -αίρν, *pl. id., m.*, a whale.

παρράριτε, *g. id., pl. -αίρε, m.* and  
*f.*, a parish; παζαριτ παρράριτε,  
 a parish priest (παρρόριτε, *M.*);  
 it is *m.* in *U.*

παρράριτεατ, -αίζε, -αίρε, *m.*, a  
 parishioner; as *adj.*, parochial.

παρράριτεατ, -α, *f.*, parish-duty;  
 keeping in the parish (παρρόρι-  
 τεατ, *M.*).

παρράριτεάνατ, -αίζε, *pl. id., m.*, a  
 parishioner.

παρρόριτε, παρρόριτεατ, *γ.* See  
 παρράριτε, παρράριτεατ, *γ.*

παρρέαρ, -έαρ, *m.*, Paradise.

πάριτατ, -αίζε, *a.*, partaking. See  
 παριτεατ.

παρταίρε, *g.* and *pl. id., m.*, a par-  
 taker; a partner (also παριταίρε).

παρταίνε, -ε, *f.*, crimson colour,  
 scarlet colour, pure redness  
 (*P. O'C.*).

παρτάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a crabfish.

παρ, -αίρ, *m.*, a space of time; a

small distance; the portion of a  
 thing done at a heat, as παρ  
 ζυιλ, a fit of crying; used *ad.*:  
 τά ré παρ βεαζ, it is a little too  
 small; το παρ, at once; in part  
 of *E. Cork* πόρ is used instead,  
 e.g., τά ré πόρ βεαζ.

παρ, *g. παίρ, pl. παρanna, m.*, a  
 "pass," a permit; in the  
 eighteenth century humorous  
 παρanna used to be composed  
 by the poets in a similar vein  
 to the βαράνταρ of the same  
 period.

παράριτε, *g. id., pl. -αίρε, m.*, a  
 passage, a pathway, a narrow  
 strait; οίολ αρ α παράριτε, to  
 pay his passage (to America,  
 etc.).

παράριτεατ, -α, *f.*, passage;  
 passage money, fare; the pre-  
 paid fare sent from America,  
 called by emigrants "the sailing  
 order." See παράριτε.

παρταλάτ, -αίζε, *pl. id., m.*, a stout  
 child.

παρταλάτ, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a  
 stout child (*Don.*).

πατα, *g. id., pl. -αίρε, m.*, a vessel,  
 a butter tub (*O'N.*).

πατα, *g. id., pl. -αίρε, m.*, a hare.

παταάτ, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a leveret,  
 a hare about three months old.

παταίρε, *g. id., pl. -αίρε, m.*, a  
 soft young creature of any kind,  
 a plump child, a well-set but  
 small person, a hare or other  
 small animal in good condition;  
 p. leinb, a soft young child;  
 παταίρε ζιρρίφιατ, a plump  
 hare (*W.M.*); a partridge (*Con.*);  
 also πατιρε.

παταλλός, -όζε, -όζα, *f.*, a fat  
 chubby child; παταλλ, *id.*

πατάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a leveret.

πάτρύν, -ύν, *pl. id., m.*, a patron;  
 a "pattern," the festival of a  
 patron saint.

πέ, *indef. pr.*, whatever, whoever  
 (used in *M.* and *Con.* for cibé).

πέατ (πίατ), *g. πέιρε and πέιρ,*  
*pl. πέιρεατ and πέατ, f.*, a  
 long pointed instrument; the



- sprouting germ of a vegetable ; a long tail ; *ι νοειμεαὸ να πέις*, at long last, *in extremis* (Con. and U.); cf. *ι νοειμεαὸ να ρερίβε*.
- πέααῖς*, -αῖς, *a.*, beautiful, neat, showy, gaudy ; long-tailed ; proud, haughty ; also sharp-pointed ; spotted.
- πεααῖς*, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sinner (also *πεααῖς*).
- πεααῖς* -αῖς, *a.*, sinful.
- πεααὸς*, -αὸς, *pl. id.* and -αὸς, *m.*, a sin, a transgression ; *p. an τριντριν*, original sin (the phrase is used by Ferriter = the sin of the elder, as opposed to *κλαοιμε an τρόριν*, the corruption of the younger).
- πέααλλας*, -αῖς, *a.*, having a long tail.
- πεααμὰι*, -μὰι, *a.*, sinful, wicked.
- πεααμὰς*, -ας, *f.*, sinfulness, wickedness.
- πέααν*, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the sprout of a vegetable ; a shoot ; *πέααν βυρὸς*, *m.*, a primrose, a cow-slip.
- πέααός*, -οῖς, -οῖς, *f.*, a peacock, a pea-hen.
- πεααῖς*. See *πεααῖς*.
- πεααῖς*, -αῖς, *m.*, act of sinning, offending, transgressing.
- πεααῖς*, -αῖς, *v. intr.*, I sin, transgress.
- πέαοριν*, -οριν, -οριν, *m.*, one who plays tricks (Kilk.).
- πεααῖς* and *πεααῖς*, -ας, -ας, *f.*, a palace (Lat. *palatium*).
- πεαα*, *g. peill*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pall, a veil, a covering ; a carpet ; a winnowing sheet ; a pallet, a couch ; also a horse ; a palfrey ; *dims. peallán* and *peallós*.
- πεααῖς*, -αῖς, *a.*, matted, hairy, rough.
- πεααός*, -οῖς, -οῖς, *f.*, a coarse cloth ; a pallet ; an ill-dressed woman ; *πεααός*, *id.*
- πεαν*, *g. pin* and *πεαν*, *pl. πεαν*, *m.*, a magpie (Der.) ; *éan πεαν*, magpie.
- πεαν*, *g. pinn*, *pl. id.* and
- πεαν*, *m.*, a writing pen ; *πεαν λυαῖς*, a lead pencil ; *nom.* also *πεαν*.
- πεανναῖς*, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pen-case.
- πεανναῖς*, -ας, -ας, *f.*, punishment, penance ; affliction, torment ; *πιαναῖς*, *id.*
- πεανναῖς*, -ας, *f.*, painful, tormenting.
- πεανναῖς*, -ας, *f.*, painfulness.
- πεανναῖς*, -ας, *v. tr.*, I punish, torture.
- πεανναῖς*, *g. id.*, *pl. -μὸς*, *m.*, a penman ; a scribbler (O'N.).
- πεανναῖς*, -ας, *f.*, penmanship ; act of scribbling (O'N.).
- πεανναῖς*, -ας, *a.*, pen-like.
- πεαν* *ισαῖς*, *m.*, a style, a graver.
- πεανρῖς*, -ρῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pair of pincers.
- πέαρ*, *g. id.*, *pl. -λῖς*, *m.*, a pearl ; *fig.*, a fair lady.
- πέαρ*, -ας, *a.*, like pearls ; valuable, beautiful.
- πέαρ*, -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fair child (O'N.).
- πέαρ*. See *πέαρ*.
- πέαρ*, -ας, -ας, *f.*, a person, a soul ; an individual ; a body ; person of a verb.
- πέαρ*, -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a contemptible person (O'N.).
- πέαρ*, -ας, *f.*, parsley.
- πέαρ*, *indec. a.*, personal, personable, handsome.
- πέαρ*, -ας, *f.*, comeliness.
- pear*, -ας, *m.*, a purse ; *pear* *αῖς*, a purse of money ; *pearán*, *id.*
- pear*, *peas* ; cf. *pear* *αῖς*, *pear* *αῖς*.
- pear*, -ας, *a.*, petulant, saucy.
- pear*, -ας, *v. tr.*, I cut, slash.
- pear* *αῖς*, *g. id.*, *pl. -οῖς*, *m.*, a pickpocket (*pear*, *pearán*, a pocket ; a purse).
- pear* *αῖς*, *m.*, a highwayman.
- pear*, -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an



aggressive, quarrelsome person ;  
 péarúín, *id.* (*N. Con.*).  
 peata, *g. id., pl. -aíoe, m.,* a pet ;  
 a petted animal, as a pet sheep,  
 kid, hare, etc.  
 péataíoe, *same as* péarfaíoe,  
 o'féarfaíoe, perhaps (*Om.*).  
 peataíoeaíct, -a, *f.,* pettedness.  
 peataímaíl, -míla, *a.,* pettish.  
 péataí, -aí, *m.,* pewter ; cóm  
 tanaíoe le péataí (*C. Wal.*).  
 peic, -e, -eanna, *f.,* a peck, a  
 measure (also pic).  
 péiceallac, -aíge, *a.,* having a  
 long tail.  
 péiceallac, *m.,* the penis (*O'N.*).  
 peiríleacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a  
 butterfly.  
 peiríleacán, -áin, *pl. id.,* a pelican.  
 peiríleáí, -éí, *pl. id., m.,* a pillar ;  
 also a bullet, a ball, an iron bowl.  
 peiríúí, -úí, *pl. id., m.,* a pillow ;  
 a person with long, unkempt  
 hair (*Con.*).  
 peirílic, -e, -eacá, *f.,* a skin, a  
 hide, a pelt ; a hide-covered hut.  
*See O'Br.*  
 peirílice, *g. id., pl. -cíoe, m.,* a soft  
 ungainly boy (*peiríoe, id.*).  
 péin-olíge, *m.,* a penal law.  
 péine, *g. id., pl. -níoe, f.,* a pine.  
 peinnéaí, -éí, *pl. id., m.,* a pen-  
 case.  
 peinríún, -úín, *pl. id., m.,* a pension.  
 péine, *g. id., pl. -míoe, m.,* a pair,  
 a couple, a brace ; a set (four),  
 as of knitting needles, horse-  
 shoes, etc. (*peiríoe, generally in*  
*M. sp. l.*) ; péine vealzáin (*Don.*),  
 peiríoe bíorán cníotála (*M.*), a  
 set of knitting needles.  
 peire, the buttocks (*O'N.*).  
 peiriacac, -aíge, *a.,* dangerous ;  
 uáí peiriacac an báí, the  
 dread hour of death (*Derry*  
*prayer*).  
 peiriacul, -uíl, *m.,* danger, peril  
 (from Lat. *periculum*).  
 peiriúic, -ce, -cíoe, *f.,* a peruke,  
 a wig.  
 péirre, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, f.,* a row,  
 a rank, a perch in length ; the  
 fish called perch.

peiríil móí, -le móíe, *f.,* small-  
 age (*apium palustre*).  
 peir-éaríbaíe, *m.,* a cut-purse ;  
 peir-éarííóí, *m., id.*  
 péirt, -e, *pl. id., f.,* a beast, a  
 reptile, a worm, a sea-monster ;  
 uíl-péirt, or oíl-píar, a  
 monster ; péirt an dá-rúíl-  
 óeas, the river lamprey ; péirt  
 na rcaóán, the grampus. *See*  
*píar.*  
 peirteal, -tíl, *m.,* a pestle.  
 péirteamáil, -míla, *a.,* beastly,  
 brutish, worm-like.  
 péirteánaí, -aíge, -aíge, *m.,* a low,  
 creeping, worm-like fellow.  
 péirteoí, -oíge, -oíge, *f.,* a little  
 worm ; a worm ; used as a term  
 of abuse (*U.*).  
 péirteoíac, -aíge, *a.,* wormy,  
 maggoty.  
 peir-teol, *m.,* a picking of purses.  
 peit, -e, *f.,* the dwarf elder ;  
 name of the letter p ; the letter  
 p is somet. called peit bóí.  
 peit bóí, *g. peite buíge, f.,* the  
 dwarf elder ; the letter p.  
 peitníoeac, -oíge, *pl. id., m.,* a  
 big, stout, lazy person or beast ;  
 anything stout and heavy.  
 péitreoí, -oíge, -oíge, *f.,* a peach.  
 pian, *g. péine, pl. -a and píanta,*  
*f.,* pain, punishment, pang, tor-  
 ment ; í bpéin, in pain ; píanta  
 fáí, growing-pains.  
 píanaí, -aíge, *a.,* painful.  
 píanaí, -aí, *pl. id., m.,* affliction,  
 punishment, torment ; a pain-  
 ing, tormenting, afflicting.  
 píanaí, -oí, -oí, *m.,* a  
 punisher, a tormentor.  
 píanaí, -aí, *v. tr.,* I torture,  
 torment, distress, pain, annoy,  
 punish.  
 píanaí, -míla, *a.,* penal.  
 píanaí, -aí, *m.,* pain, punish-  
 ment.  
 píanaí, -aíge, *a.,* punishing.  
 pían émoíoe, *f.,* pain in the heart.  
 pían ímleacáin, *f.,* a colic.  
 píanaí, -aí, *a.,* painful.  
 píannaí, -e, *pl. id., f.,* torment ;  
 affliction.



πιανόρι, -όρι, -όριον, *m.*, a teaser, a tempter, a tormentor.  
 πιανόριεα, -α, *f.*, torment, vexation, annoyance.  
 πιαν-πάρι, *f.*, torture.  
 πιανουζα, -ουζα, *m.*, act of tormenting, paining, distressing, annoying.  
 πιανουζιμ, -ουζα, *v. tr.*, I torment, distress, pain, annoy, punish.  
 πιαροα, *g. id.*, *pl. -αριον, m.*, a peer; an ornament, esp. for a mantel-piece; *cf.* μά κατ' μίρε μ' πιαρα, ní πιαροα μέ 'νά μάλα (*D. R.*).  
 πιαροαίλ, -άλα, *f.*, ransacking.  
 πιαροαίλμ, -αίλ, *v. tr.*, I ransack.  
 πιαροαίλιον, *g. id.*, *m.*, a ransacker.  
 πιαρκα, -αίρε, *a.*, rough, rugged (*O'N.*).  
 πιαρτ, *g. πέριτε, pl. id.* and πιαρταίον, *f.*, a serpent, a sea-serpent; a worm, tape-worm; *p. ουβ, p. οονν*, an otter; imleac πέριτε, a district on the Kerry coast. *See* πέριτ.  
 πιαρτα, -αίρε, *a.*, beastly, monstrous.  
 πιαρτόζ, -όζε, -όζα, *f.*, a worm, a reptile (*dim.* of πιαρτ).  
 πιβίν, *g. id.*, *pl. -νιον, m.*, a little pipe.  
 πιβίνα, -α, *f.*, act of piping.  
 πικ, -ε, *f.*, pitch; slime; πικταίον, *m.*, slime.  
 πικ. *See* πεικ.  
 πίκε, *g. id.*, *pl. πικριον, f.*, a hayfork, a pike, a long spear, a pitchfork; πίκε πέρι, a hayfork, also a large cock of hay made in the meadow.  
 πίζιν, *g. id.*, *pl. -ιον, m.*, a small wooden vessel, a pitcher.  
 πίζινν, *g. πίζνε, pl. id.* and πίζνεα, *f.*, a penny; λειτ-π., a half-penny; in *W. Ker.* somet. πίζινν. *See* πινζινν.  
 πιλβίν. *See* φίλβιν and πιλβίν.  
 πιλέρι, -έρι, *m.*, a bullet, a ball.  
 πιλβίν, *g. id.*, *pl. -νιον, m.*, a plover; anything very small, as a small egg (*M.*); also πιλβίν.

πιλβίν μίονα, a sort of plover which frequents the sea-coast; somet. *p. μίον*.  
 πιλριτίνεα, -νιζ, *pl. id.*, a Philistine (*Kea.*).  
 πιλλεο, -οίε, -οα, *f.*, an instrument for catching fish in rivers (*Don.*).  
 πιλλίν, -νε, -νιον, *f.*, a pillion, a pannel, a pack-saddle.  
 πιλλιύρι, -ύρι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pillow; also πειλλιύρι.  
 πιλρέρι, -έρι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pilchard (fish).  
 πινκίν, *g. id.*, *pl. -νιον, m.*, a gillyflower; also a very small freshwater fish, usually so called in English in Ireland (*pinkeen*).  
 πινζινν, *g. -ζνε and -ε, pl. -νιον, f.*, a penny, a pennyweight (*M.*); an πινζινν ιρ αοιριον, the highest price; coimead na pinzinne cailleamaint na rcillinge, keeping the penny and losing the shilling, "penny wise and pound foolish"; pinzinonion ruarua, money in small, unsubstantial sums.  
 πιννιουρι, -ύρι, -υιριον, *f.*, a gable.  
 πιννρεα, -ριζε, *a.*, pointed, peaked.  
 πιντεαίλ, -άλα, *f.*, act of painting (*A.*).  
 πιντεαίλμ, -αίλ, *v. tr.*, I paint or limn (*A.*).  
 πιντέρι, -έρι, *m.*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a painter, a limner (*A.*).  
 πίοβ, *g. πίβε and πίοβα, pl. πίοβ-αριον and πίοβα, f.*, a pipe of any kind; a bagpipe; the throat; πίοβ υίρε, a water conduit; πίοβ μυνείλ, the throat, the neck, the windpipe. (In Kerry πίοπ, πίοπαίρε, πίοπ-άν, etc., are the words spoken.)  
 πίοβα, -βτα, *m.*, act of piping.  
 πίοβαοίρι, -όρι, -όριον, *m.*, a pipe-maker.  
 πίοβαίμ, -α, *v. intr.*, I play on a pipe.  
 πίοβαίρε, *g. id.*, *pl. -νιον, m.*, a piper; a kind of eel; πίοβαίρε μάλα, a player on the bagpipes.



πίοβαιμεαῖτ, -α, *pl. id., f.*, act of piping; playing on the pipes; pipe-music.

πίοβάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, the throat; a small pipe; the windpipe.

πίοβαρ, -αρ, *m.*, pepper; πίοβαρ ραῖα, long pepper;

Δὲ θέαναι μετρίμην' οὐδ' ἄρ' ἔσμεν θεαί,

ἢ ἂν βπίοβαρ ἀνν ζαῖ λὰ ἀα, in ἄν ἐννικὴν ῥηδοίε (*G. J.*), in which the second line appears to have the sense of meddling with, interfering with (our faith).

πίοβαρκαρ, -αρ, *m.*, pepperwort, garden cress.

πίοβ μάλα, *f.*, a bagpipe.

πίοβ ἔαορῆα, *f.*, a pump.

πίοβ υἷρ, *f.*, a conduit pipe, a water pipe.

πίοβ. See πίοβάν, a pore in the skin, etc.

πίοβ, *m.*, a jot; in *M.* used with *neg. ní* to mean "nothing."

πίοβας, -ας, *a.*, picking, thrifty, careful.

πίοβας, -ας, *m.*, a picking, nipping, nibbling.

πίοβαςόμ, -όμ, -όμην, *m.*, a picker, a nibbler.

πίοβαιμ, -αῖμ, *v. tr.*, I pick, pluck, nibble; I choose, select.

πίοβαιμεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, a pinching, picking, nibbling; idling, trifling.

πίοβαναι, -αναι, *a.*, neat; tactful (*Con.*).

πίοβαναιαῖτ, -α, *f.*, neatness; tact (*Con.*).

πίοβάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, hoarseness, wheezing. See ῥπίοβάν.

πίοβάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a small pore on the skin; a round drip of sweat on the skin (*P. O' C.*).

πίοβόρ, -ορ, -ορ, *f.*, a mattock, a pick-axe.

πίοβόμ, -όμ, -όμην, *m.*, a picker, a nibbler.

πίοβας, -ας, *m.*, act of caterwauling.

πίοβαιμ, -αῖμ, *v. intr.*, I caterwaul (*P. O' C.*).

πίοβτ, -α, -αίρε, *m.*, a Pict; a painter.

πίοβυῖτε (πίοβτα), *p. a.*, picked, selected; spruce; ζο π. βερρετα, tastily equipped.

πίοβόρ, -ορ, -ορ, *f.*, a mansion, a pile of building (also πίοβόρ, πελόρ, and πελόρ).

πίοβόρ, *g. id., pl. -ορ, m.*, a pill; πελόρ, *id.* (*Don.*).

πίοβόρ, -ορ, *f.*, a pillory.

πίοβόρ, -όρ, -όρην, *f.*, a pillar; a pillory; the stocks.

πίοβόρ, *g. id., pl. -ορ, m.*, a pilot; also πίοβόρην (*M.*).

πίοβόρ, -όρ, *f.*, act of becoming musty (*Staunton, G. J.*).

πίοβνα, *g. id., pl. -ορ, m.*, a peg, a pin.

πίοβνα, *g. id., pl. -ορ, m.*, artifice, guile, skill, cunning; cf. πίοβνα ζο ν-ιονταρ τ'εολαίρ (*Fer.*).

πίοβναίρεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, fencing.

πίοβναίρεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, skilfulness, wiliness; fencing.

πίοβόρ, -όρ, *m.*, penance; worry, anxiety (this word is general in *M.*).

πίοβόρ, -όρ, *pl. id., m.*, punishment, death; anxiety. See πίοβόρ (πίοβόρ, not πίοβόρ, in *sp. l.*).

πίοβ, πίοβαιμ, *γ.* See πίοβ, πίοβαιμ, *γ.*

πίοβ, *g. id., pl. -ορ, m.*, a pipe of any kind, esp. a pipe for smoking; πίοβ λαβαιμτ, a reed-whistle (*N. Con.*).

πίοβ, *g. id., pl. -ορ, m.*, a pear.

πίοβόρ, -ορ, *m.*, a pirate.

πίοβόρ, -ορ, *a.*, piratical.

πίοβόρ, -ορ, *f.*, piracy.

πίοβόρ, -ορ, *f.*, a parrot.

πίοβόρ, -όρ, -όρ, *f.*, a pear-tree (*O' N.*).

πίοβ, *g. id., pl. -ορ, m.*, a piece, a bit, a fragment, a morsel, a patch (*A.*); *dim.* πίρην.

πίοβ, *g. id., pl. -ορ, m.*, a wooden cup, or deep dish; *dim.* πίρην.

πίοβαιμ, *g. id., pl. -ορ, m.*, a whisperer.



πιοραμναδ, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a  
 whisper.  
 πιοραμναδτ, -α, *f.*, a whispering.  
 πιορταλ, -αιλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pistol  
 (*A.*).  
 πίρε, used in phr.: τὰ πίριυ πίρε  
 (for τὰ πίριυ πίρε), in real  
 earnest, stronger than τὰ πίριυ  
 (*Con.*).  
 πίρ, -ε, *f.*, *vulva*.  
 πίρ, -ε, -εαννα, *f.*, a pea, a  
 quantity of pease; πίρ οὐθ or  
 πίρ ἄραλλ, horse pea, vetch,  
 tare (*vicia sativa*); πίρ θυιόε,  
 common yellow vetch (*lathyrus*  
*pratensis*); πίρ φιαόαιμ, fitch,  
 vetch, wild pea; other varieties  
 are: πίρ ζεαλ, πίρ ἐανάιν, πίρ  
 μιοννάιν, πίρ πρέαδάιν.  
 πίρσίν, *g. id.*, *pl. -νιόε, m.*, a  
 kitten; πίρίν (*Don.*), πύρίν, *id.*  
 πίρεάν, -άιν, *m.*, pease, lentils;  
 tares.  
 πίρεάναδ, -αιζ, *m.*, pulse; lentils.  
 πίρεάναδ, -αιζε, -αδ, *f.*, the female  
 fish (from the pea-like eggs);  
 the male is called λεαὐβάναδ.  
 πίρεος, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, witch-  
 craft, sorcery; a charm, a spell;  
 λυττ πίρεος, wizards, diviners;  
 πίρεοζα, *pl.*, superstitious acts,  
 witchcraft.  
 πίρεοζαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, like a witch  
 or wizard; belonging to witch-  
 craft.  
 πίρεοζαδτ, -α, *f.*, act of bewitch-  
 ing, of setting charms or spells,  
 πίρίν, *g. id.*, *pl. -νιόε, m.*, a small  
 wooden cup or deep dish used  
 for butter (*Ker., et alibi*); a  
 little bit; *dim.* of πίορα).  
 πίρρεος, πίρρεοζαδ, πίρτρεος.  
*See* πίρεος, πίρεοζαδ.  
 πίρτ, -ε, *f.*, a penny (*O'N.*).  
 πίτ, -ε, *f.*, *vulva*; another form of  
 πίρ.  
 πίτεάντα, *indec. a.*, effeminate,  
 lewd.  
 πίτεάνταδτ, -α, *f.*, effeminacy,  
 lewdness.  
 πίτεος, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, an effemi-  
 nate person; πίτεάν and πίτ-  
 εαδάν, *id.*

πίτιλίν, *g. id.*, *pl. -νιόε, m.*, a  
 bundle (*M.*).  
 πίτιρ, -τρε, *pl. -τμύοε* and  
 -τρεαδ, *f.*, a pitcher (*Mon.*).  
 πίτμυρ, -ε, -νιόε, *f.*, a partridge.  
 πλάβαιρε, πλάβαιρεαδτ. *See*  
 πλόβαιρε, πλόβαιρεαδτ.  
 πλάβ. *See* πλάβ.  
 πλάβαδτ, -α, *f.*, eating greedily,  
 gobbling (*O'N.*).  
 πλάβαν, -αδ, *m.*, act of devouring  
 greedily.  
 πλάβαιμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I gobble up,  
 devour.  
 πλάβαιρε, *g. id.*, *pl. -νιόε, m.*, a  
 gobbler, a greedy person.  
 πλάβάντα, *indec. a.*, gross, fleshy,  
 fat, plump, thick.  
 πλάβάνταδτ, -α, *f.*, grossness, fat-  
 ness, fleshiness, roundness.  
 πλάζαιμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I plague.  
 πλάβ, -ε, -εαννα, *f.*, a mulct, a  
 fine, an amercement.  
 πλάβ, -ε, *pl. -εαννα*, and -νιόε, *f.*,  
 a maniple; handful, gripe, fist-  
 ful, mouthful; the fleshy or  
 muscular parts of a person; the  
 thigh; 1 βπλαβ α μυνέιλ, on  
 the soft part of his neck.  
 πλάβ, -ε, *f.*, a Scotch plaid; a  
 blanket, a counterpane.  
 πλάβ, -ε, *f.*, a dull, heavy blow  
 (*Con.*).  
 πλάβ, *g. -ε* and -άζα, *pl. πλάβ*  
 and πλάβεαννα, *f.*, a pest, a  
 plague, a pestilence.  
 πλάβεαδ, -ζιζε, *a.*, plaguy.  
 πλάβεαμναι, -νιλα, *a.*, conta-  
 gious, pestilential.  
 πλάβεαναδ, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a  
 mischievous fellow.  
 πλάβνέαν, -έιν, -έιννιόε, *m.*, a  
 blanket.  
 πλάβνέιν, -ε, -έαννα, *f.*, a planet.  
 πλάβνίν, *g. id.*, *pl. -νιόε, m.*, flan-  
 nel.  
 πλάβνρεος, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, a  
 red kind of mountain berry  
 (*Don.*).  
 πλάβρ, -ε, *a.*, dry, elastic,  
 spongy, inflammable.  
 πλάβρίν, *g. id.*, *pl. -νιόε, m.*, a  
 plaice (also πλάβρ).



πλάιρτέμας, -α, *f.*, plastering (*A.*).

πλάιρτέμε, *g. id.*, *pl. -μῖος, m.*, a plasterer (*A.*).

πλάιτ, -ε, -εἶς, *f.*, the scalp of the head; πλάιτ ἀν ἑῖν, *id.* (*O'N.* translates πλάιτ the forehead); τὰ πλάιτ αἶψ, he is bald (*Con.*).

πλάιτιν, -ε, *f.*, the forehead; the head.

πλάιτιν, *g. id.*, *pl. -μῖος, m.*, a small plate; small, flat surface.

πλάιτιν, *g. id.*, *pl. -μῖος, m.*, the scalp of the head; πλάιτιν ἀν ἑῖν, the roof of the head; πλάιτιν καὶ νῆλιν, the thin bone that covers the knee.

πλάιτινέας, -μῖος, *a.*, bald-pated.

πλάμαρ, -άμ, *m.*, flattering, soothing speech; βλάμαρ (*U.*).

πλάμαρας, -άμ, *a.*, flattering, using soothing speech.

πλάμαρμῖος, *g. id.*, *pl. -ῖος, m.*, a flatterer, one who uses soothing words.

πλάνα, *g. id.*, *pl. -άμ, m.*, a carpenter's plane; πλάνα βεῖς, a jack plane.

πλανοῦς, *g. id.*, *pl. -άμ, m.*, a plant, a scion, an offspring, an offshoot.

πλανοῦς, -άμ, *a.*, plant-like.

πλανοῦμαι, -μῖος, *a.*, plant-like, filial.

πλανοῦσθαι, -μῖος, *m.*, act of planting.

πλανοῦσις, -μῖος, *v. tr.*, I plant.

πλανοῦσθαι, *p. a.*, planted.

πλανοῦσθαι, -μῖος, -οῖς, *m.*, a planter.

πλαοῖς, *g. id.*, *pl. -μῖος, m.*, a little husk or shell.

πλαοῖς, -οῖς, -ας, *f.*, a husk or shell; the skull; the head; somet. *m.* See βλαοῖς.

πλαοῖς, -άμ, *a.*, shelly, husky; having a large head.

πλαοῖς, -ας, *m.*, act of knocking on the head.

πλαοῖς, -ας, *v. intr.*, I knock on the head.

πλάρ, -άμ, *m.*, flattery, deceit; *gs. πλάρ (as a.)*, deceitful.

πλάρ, -άμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a level field; a level plot for spreading turf, hay, flax, etc., on, to dry; a place.

πλάρ, *m.*, the fish called plaice.

πλάραν, -άμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a level field, a lawn (πλάρος, -όμ, -όμ, *f.*, *id.*).

πλάρας, -άμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a plaster, a poultice (*A.*); also πλάρας.

πλάραςμῖος, *pl. id.*, *m.*, I plaster, daub (*A.*).

πλάραςμῖος, -μῖος, *v. tr.*, I plaster, daub (*A.*).

πλάραςμῖος, *g. id.*, *pl. -ῖος, m.*, a flatterer.

πλάραςμῖος, *v. tr.*, I soften, soothe, coax.

πλάτα, *g. id.*, *pl. -άμ, m.*, plate; a plate; ἀργεῖον πλάτα, silver money.

πλάτα, *indec. a.*, smooth like a plate (*E. R.*).

πλάτος, -όμ, -όμ, *f.*, the bald crown of the head.

πλέαςμῖος, -άμ, *pl. id.*, *f.*, advocacy, pleading; πλέαςμῖος, *id.*

πλέαςμῖος, *pl. id.*, *v. intr.*, I plead, advocate (*A.*).

πλέαςμῖος, -άμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small oar or paddle (*Achill.*).

πλέαςμῖος, -ας, *f.*, the act of rowing, paddling.

πλεάνος, *g. pleános, m.*, a strong blow (also πλεάνος).

πλεάνος, -ας, *m.*, a beating, striking strongly (also πλεάνος).

πλεάνος, -ας, *v. tr.*, I beat, I strike violently.

πλεάνος, *g. id.*, *pl. -άμ, m.*, uproar, confusion, revelry; the playing of children.

πλεάνος, -άμ, *f.*, a crack, a noise, a loud blow.

πλεάνος, -άμ, *a.*, cracking, noisy, thumping.

πλεάνος, -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crack, a noise, a bursting, a loud blow.

πλεάνος, -ας, *v. tr. and intr.*, I beat, I strike violently.



I crack, burst, break, strike, fire, shoot.  
 pléarcaine, *g. id., pl. -τιός, m.,* a burster, a breaker, a cracker.  
 pléarcán, -άιν, *pl. id., m.,* a cracker, a rocket; *gunna* pléarcáin, a pop-gun.  
 pléarcainnac, -αιζε, *f.,* a crack, a noise, a loud blow.  
 pleibirte, *g. id., pl. -τιός, m.,* a soft quiet child; a guileless person *plubairte* and *plubairtín, id. (Don. and Con.).*  
 pleibirtín, *m.,* marsh marigold, *somet. p. buirós, id. (N. Con.).*  
 pléio, -e, *f.,* diversion, drollery; spite, wrangle; *páioín na pléioe*, spiteful Paddy.  
 pleróce, *g. id., m.,* a stump; a fool; *p. amavóain*, a "stump" of a fool; *plerócín*, a set of stakes set in the ground as a fence (*Ker*).  
 pléróe, *g. id., m.,* act of contending, wrangling, disputing; act of dealing with, having to do with; contention, dispute, wrangle, litigation.  
 pléróeac, -οιζε, *a.,* acrid, venomous; droll, witty, merry; spiteful.  
 pléróeacτ, -a, *f.,* diversion, drollery, act of playing jokes.  
 pléróeáit, -άιτ, *f.,* act of pleading; disputing, wrangling (*U.*).  
 pléróim, -οεαò, *v. intr.,* I jest, am droll or witty.  
 pléróim, *vl. pléróe, v. tr. and intr.,* I plead, I contest, fight, defeat, crush; I fight for, vindicate; I deal, have to do with; *τά ré aς pléróe na cúipe òam*, he is pleading in my case (of a lawyer).  
 plérópeacτ, -a, *f.,* act of playing.  
 pléró-φίorma, *g. id., m.,* a struggle for the mastery.  
 pleirc, -e, -εαα, *f.,* a strong sudden blow (*Con.*). See *pléarc*.  
 pléiriúit, -úit, *pl. id., m.,* pleasure, enjoyment; fun, merriment.  
 pléiriúitòd, pleasant, cheerful.  
 pleirt, -e, *f.,* anything heavy and

lumpersome, as a corpse; an awkward layer of anything; a frozen clod; a testicle.  
 pléirte, *g. id., pl. -τιός, m.,* a testicle (*P. O'C.,* from *Plunket*). See *pleirt*.  
 pléirteoσ, -οιζε, -οσd, *f.,* a small point of land (*Mayo*).  
 pleoio, -e, -ιός, *f.,* a plague; *p. oit*, a plague on you (*Don.*).  
 pleota, *m.,* a fool (*pleoitín, id.*); also means a surly fellow (*Con.*).  
 plibín (*plilibín*), *g. id., pl. -τιός, m.,* a plover.  
 plibirín, *g. id., pl. -τιός, m.,* the herb caltrops or star-thistle (*P. O'C.*).  
 plimp, -e, *f.,* a sudden dash or fall; *éuit ré oe plimp*, he fell down suddenly; *éuit ré o'aon plimp amáin, id. (Con.).*  
 plíoma, *g. id., pl. -αιός, any-* thing large or great; a strong, vigorous man.  
 plíomaine, *g. id., pl. -τιός, m.,* a fresh, good-looking man.  
 plirpín, *g. id., pl. -τιός, m.,* a tassel; a shred, a tatter.  
 pliuiriríoe, *g. id.,* pleurisy (in *M.* pleurisy is called *pléróe amáit*, which is also a corruption of the English word).  
 plobaine, *g. id., pl. -τιός, m.,* one who talks much and loudly; a person having very fleshy cheeks.  
 plobaineacτ, -a, *f.,* excessive talking.  
 plobait, -ait, *m.,* stuttering, stammering (*plobainnac, id.*).  
 plobainac, -αιζε, *a.,* splashing.  
 plóo, in *phr.,* plóo móit oaoine, a crowd (*Con.*).  
 ploo, *g. pluit, pl. id., m.,* a pool of standing water (*plóa and plóoait, id.*).  
 plócóio, -e, -οιός, *f.,* a stopper, a bung (*plóc, id.*).  
 plóoán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a pool of standing water.  
 plóoánaacτ, -a, *f.,* paddling or rowing in water.



πλοῦραν, -άιν, *m.*, a puddle (*Con.*).

πλοῖο, -ε, -ῖο, *f.*, a blanket. See πλουῖο.

πλοῖρ, -λουῖρ, *m.*, a sigh, a groan.

πλοῖρα, -άιζε, *a.*, sighing, panting.

πλουῖρ, -ε, -εἶρα, *f.*, a hole, a crevice; ἰ βπλουῖρ ἐνυῖρ, in a crevice on the hill (*Ker.*); also πρῦαῖρ.

πλῦβαιρ, πλῦβαιρεἶρα, *γ.* See πλοῖβαιρ, πλοῖβαιρεἶρα, *γ.*

πλῦβαιρῖν, -ε, *m.*, common marsh marigold (also πλῦβαιρῖν).

πλῦβός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a small pollock.

πλῦρ, *g.* πλῦρ, *pl.* πλῦρα, *f.*, the cheek; a knob, a knot; a lump; πρῦαῖρ πλῦρ, a cheek-scythe, a humorous name for a razor.

πλῦρα, -άιζε, *a.*, having large cheeks, blubber-cheeked, lumpy, bunched.

πλῦρα, -ῖρα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of pressing, squeezing, smothering; suffocation.

πλῦρα, -ῖρα, *m.*, the swelling of the cheeks (*P. O'C.*).

πλῦραῖρ, -ῖρα, *v. tr.*, I press, squeeze, choke, suffocate.

πλῦραῖρ, -ῖρα, *v. tr.*, I puff or swell up the cheeks.

πλῦραῖρ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖρα, *m.*, one that has great cheeks.

πλῦραῖρεἶρα, -ῖρα, *f.*, impertinence, stubbornness; "cheek."

πλῦραμῦρ, -ῖρ, *m.*, a bulge, a protuberance; the mumps or quinsy; anger; τὰ π. αἶρ ἐνζῶμ, he is angry with me.

πλῦρα, *p. a.*, smothered, pressed, squeezed.

πλῦρα (πλόρα), heaps, drifts of snow, etc. (*Con.*).

πλῦρα, *g. id.*, *m.*, puddle (also πλοῖρα).

πλῦρ, -ῖρ, -ῖρα, *f.*, a quilt, a blanket (πλῦρεος, *dim.*).

πλῦμβῖρ, -ε, -ῖρα, *f.*, a plum (fruit); pron. πλῦμβῖρ.

πλῦμβῖν, *g. id.*, *m.*, a word sometimes used for indigo.

πλῦμβῖν πῦρα, *m.*, sheep's sorrel, mountain clover; (*rumex ascetosella, trifolium alpestre*).

πλῦμβῖν πλῦρα, a kind of hard-growing little weed that grows in stone-faced fences, used for reducing swellings.

πλῦμβῖν πῦρα, *m.*, snowdrop.

πλῦμα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖρα, *m.*, a plum.

πλῦμα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖρα, *m.*, a plumb, a lump; κυρῖρα π. αἶρ τοῖς ῖρ, I will raise a lump on your eye; a plummet (somet. πλῦμα).

πλῦμός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a plum tree (*O'N.*).

πλῦρ, *g.* πλῦρ, *m.*, a flower; flour, meal; manna; πλῦρ να βῖρα, the choice of men; πλῦρ να μῖρα, the flower of women, etc.

πλῦρα, -άιζε, *a.*, mealy, full of meal; flowery.

πῦρα, *g.* -ῖρα and -ῖρα, *pl.* πῦρα and πῦρα, *m.*, people, tribe, congregation; τῦρα ἂν πῦρα, a church or chapel (*Don. and Con.*).

πῦρα, *m.*, potash (*Roscom.*).

πῦρ, *g.* πῦρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a he-goat; a sudden blow; πῦρ τῖνῖρ, a sudden fit of sickness. See πῦρ.

πῦρα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖρα, *m.*, a pocket, a pouch, a bag.

πῦρα, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a beagle.

πῦρα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖρα, *m.*, a he-goat (*p. ῖρα, id.*).

πῦρα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖρα, *m.*, a jumper.

πῦρα, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little he-goat.

πῦρ πῖρ, *g.* πῦρ πῖρ, *pl.* πῦρ πῖρ or πῦρ πῖρα, *m.*, a roebuck.

πῦρ ῖρα, *m.*, a he-goat.

πῦρ πῖρα, *m.*, a roebuck.

πῖρ, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a kiss.

πῖρα, -ῖρα, *m.*, act of kissing.

πῖραῖρ, -ῖρα, *v. tr.*, I kiss.

πῖραῖρ, -ῖρα, *a.*, kiss-like.

πῖραῖρ, -όιρα, -όιρα, *m.*, a kisser (πῖραῖρ, *id.*).



πόζιν, *g. id., pl. -νιόε, m.,* a little kiss, a kiss.  
 πομπ, -e, *f.,* pride, ostentation.  
 ποινντε, *g. id., pl. -τιόε, m.,* a point; used in *M.* in much the same *fig.* way as "point"; *νί θέανταιό ρέ αν ποινντε* (also *αν θεαντ*) *ζο βράτ,* it will never do; *ζαό p. ve m' ρταιη,* every point of my story (*E. R.*); *αη αν bp. βαηε,* on the spot, immediately.  
 πορπίν, *g. id., pl. -νιόε, m.,* a poppy or opium; *βιονν πορπίν βάν, ουθ, νό θεαντ,* the poppy is either white, black, or red.  
 πόρε, *g. id., pl. -νιόε, f.,* a bean.  
 πορπίν, *g. id., pl. -νιόε, m.,* a bean; a pedlar; also applied to marbles, small potatoes, etc.  
 πορπίν, *g. id., pl. -νιόε, m.,* a little hut to hold lambs, etc., while being weaned (*Aran*); a wicket.  
 πορπίν ρεανζάν, *m.,* an ant-hill.  
 πορρε, *g. id., pl. -νιόε, m.,* a porch, an entry, a gate; a narrow road or laneway (*A.*).  
 πορρτέαηνιόε, *g. id., pl. -όε, m.,* a porter (*A.*).  
 πορρ-ζεαλλαιμ, -λαμαιν, *v. tr.,* I betroth, promise in marriage.  
 πορτ, -e, -εαννα, *f.,* act of tippling, drinking to excess; a great drinking bout; *τά πορτ αιη,* he is in his cups.  
 πορτεαό, -τιζε, *a.,* given to drinking.  
 πορτέηρ, -e, *f.,* drunkenness.  
 πορτεοη, -οηα, -οηνιόε, *m.,* a drunkard.  
 πορτίν, *g. id., m.,* a small pot; whiskey made in private stills.  
 ποττ, *g. puill, pl. id., m.,* a pit, a hole; mire, mud, dirt; *ποττ να ηεοόμαό,* key-hole; *ποττ ρλοζαιόε,* a concealed bog-hole; *ποττ ρέιόε,* a puffing-hole; *ποττ ζηίομαό,* hole made by sea-worms in timber; a pole of land; *ποττ ρράταίόε,* a pit or heap of potatoes covered with clay to preserve them; *όυαίό*

*αν long ζο τόηη puill,* the ship went to the bottom, sank.  
 ποττα, *g. id., pl. -αίόε, m.,* a scion, a champion.  
 ποτταό, -αίζε, *a.,* pierceable, penetrable.  
 ποτταημ, -αό, *v. tr.,* I pierce, bore, perforate.  
 ποτταηη, *g. id., pl. -νιόε, m.,* a nostril; also, a hole (*p. να ρηόν, id.*); a satchel.  
 ποτταηη, *g. id., pl. -νιόε, m.,* a hole-and-corner fellow; a searcher, a ransacker.  
 ποτταηηεαότ, -α, *f.,* keeping in holes or secret places; searching, ransacking.  
 ποττ θεαταίζ, *m.,* a smoke-hole or chimney.  
 ποττρηαόαό, *m.,* pampering (*Ker.*).  
 ποττλόζ, -όίζε, -όζα, *f.,* a pollock, a kind of fish; *p. αιηηηζε,* a sea-weed pollock.  
 ποττ ρηόνα, *m.,* a nostril.  
 ποττόζ. *See παλλτόζ.*  
 ρόναό. *See βόναό.*  
 ρόναηη, *g. id., f.,* beans; *p. ρηανκαό,* French beans.  
 ρόναηη όααηηη, *f.,* common bog-bean, marsh trefoil.  
 ρόναη, -αηη, *pl. id. and -ηηα, m.,* beans.  
 ρονν, *g. puinn, m.,* a point, a moment, a tittle, a whit, a theme; a point of argument or debate; a moment of danger, etc.  
 ροννκαό, -αίζε, *a.,* precise, exact.  
 ροννκαμαι, -μλα, *a.,* distinct, articulate; punctual.  
 ροννκαμλαότ, -α, *f.,* distinctness, exactness; punctuality.  
 ρόη, *g. ρόηη, pl. id., m.,* seed; a race, a clan; the original stock of a family; the seed of the dock-plant (*Meath*).  
 ροη, *m.,* a pig, a hog; *Lat. porcus.*  
 ροηόαν, -άηη, *pl. id., m.,* a small fat pig, a small pig, a porker.  
 ρόη-ζηαν, -αηη, *a.,* of noble race.  
 ροηηάηη, -άηη, *pl. id., m.,* a little crevice.  
 ροηη, *g. puηηη, pl. id., m.,* a mount, a shore, a bank, a ferry,



a passage ; a bog ; a dry, raised ridge in a bog ; πορτ ρκαυάν, a big shoal (prop. bank) of her-rings (*Mayo*) ; long-πορτ, a camp, fort ; a port, a haven ; a fortress, a fort ; a house or mansion.

πορτ, *g. puirt, pl. id., m.,* a tune, an air, either sung or played on a musical instrument.

πορταδ, -αιζε, *a.,* full of brinks or brims ; full of banks or ridges.

πορταδ, -αιζε, *a.,* tuneful.

πορταδ, -αιζ, -αδα, *m.,* a bog ; a bank of peat ; bog-stuff.

πόρταμαι, -αμαι, *a.,* portly, proud, daring, independent.

πορτάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.,* a crab, a crabfish ; *p. ζλαρ,* a small, green crab ; *p. ρλιζμεαδ,* soldier crab ; *p. ιαριανν,* a small species of crab (*Achill*).

πορτύρ, -ύρ, *pl. id., m.,* a pocket prayer-book ; a breviary.

πόρτω, -ρτα, *pl. id. and πόρταιθε, m.,* act of marrying ; marriage ; *cleamnar* is a marriage in the making, a match ; *αιρζεαο* πόρτα, marriage offering ; *pl. also πόρταιθεαδα.*

ποράω, -ε, -εαδα, *f.,* a posset, a warm drink ; also πορόω.

πόραιμ, -αω, *v. tr. and intr.,* I marry, I wed ; *οο πόρ αν ραζ-αρτ ιαο,* the priest performed the ceremony of marriage for them ; *οο πόρ ρέ ί,* he married her ; *οο πόρτω λε οομναιτ ί,* she was married to Domhnall.

πόρ-εάιν, *f.,* a tribute paid at the time of marriage.

πορός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.,* a mess (*U.*).

πορτ, *g. puirt and -α, m.,* the (letter) post ; a position or employment ; *τιζ αν ρουιρτ,* the Post Office (*M.*) ; *τεαδ αν ρορτα, id. (Con.) ;* somet. πόρτ and πόριρτ.

πορτα, *g. id., pl. -αιθε, m.,* a pillar, a post, a prop, a support ; a situation, a post. See πορτ.

πόρτα, *p. a.,* married, closely

united (to, te) ; *νυαω-πόρτα,* newly-married.

ποτα, *g. id, pl. -ιθε, m.,* a pot ; *ποτα ζλιωμαδ,* a wicker lobster-pot, used to confine and preserve lobsters in the tide ; a pottle.

ποτακαειμιθε, *g. id., pl. -οθε, m.,* an apothecary.

ποταυόιρ, -όιρ, -όιμιθε, *m.,* a potter.

ποτα ζλαρ, *m.,* a pottle (*O'N.*).

ποταιμε, *g. id., pl. -μιθε, m.,* a large tankard.

πόταιμε, *g. id., pl. -μιθε, m.,* a toper, a drunkard ; *πότιμε (Mon.).*

πόταιμεαδτ, -α, *f.,* act of drink-ing, tippling ; drunkenness.

ποτάιρτε, *g. id., m.,* pottage.

ποταμαι, -μαι, *a.,* pot-like.

ποτάντα, *indec. a.,* thick like pottage.

ποτάνταδτ, -α, *f.,* thickness, like that of thick pottage.

ποταρ, -αιρ, *pl. id., m.,* a wide ungainly vessel ; a pot, a tankard (*Ker.*).

ποτ-ρολαδ, *m.,* a pot-lid.

ποτ-λur, *m.,* a pot-herb.

ρμαb, *compar. ρπειbe, a.,* active, quick, clever ; *s. f.,* a start, a bound ; *λε ρμαb να ρút,* in the twinkling of the eyes (also ρμαp). See ρμεαb.

ρμάca, *γc. See bρμάca. O'N.* gives ρμάca.

ρμάcάρ, -άρ, *m.,* raw oatmeal mixed with buttermilk ; hotch-potch, *olla podrida.*

ρμαίb, -άibe, *f.,* rheum ; a discharge from the corner of the eyes ; clammy matter, filth ; *ρμαίbín, dim.,* fresh cowdung (*Don.*) ; *ρμαίpín, dim.,* a mixture of oatmeal and milk.

ρμαίbeαδ, -bίζ, *pl. id., m.,* a plasterer.

ρμαίbeαcάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.,* a plasterer, a dauber.

ρμαίbeαδτ, -α, *f.,* plastering.

ρμαίbim, -beαω, *v. tr.,* I daub or plaster.

ρμαίωinn, -ōne, *f.,* earnest haste



or business; hurry, flurry, trepidation; trouble, difficulty, need; heed, regard (with *i*, *Con.*); ní léan liom a bpráiríonn, I am not grieved at their trepidation or distress (*E.R.*); pleasure, delight; confidence; pride; bí práiríonn mór aige arda, he had great confidence in them (*C.S.*); cf. do írámpáinn an t-uirce 'r an tuile, dá mbaó práiríonn dam é.

práiríoneac, -níge, *a.*, earnest; terrified, in trepidation; needy, distressed; confiding in a person, taking delight in seeing one; baó práinneac ar a muinntir féin é, he took great pride in his own family.

práinn. See próinn.

práinneac, *m.*, a busy throng (*Don.*).

práinn-teac. See próinn-teac.

práip-iompóó, -puighe, *m.*, act of suddenly turning.

práirc, -e, *f.*, soft clammy dirt or filth; wildness, extravagance; pastime, unlawful pastime (the word is used chiefly in its figurative application by the *M.* poets).

práirce, *g. id.*, *f.*, a mess of pottage; broth porridge; bráoinín práirce, a little quantity of porridge (in *M.* práirce is not used in *nom.*, but it is used as *gs.* for práireac); *g.* also práirciú (ó pron. *5*) (*W. Ker.*).

práircín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -níóe, *m.*, an apron, esp. a coarse apron with many pockets; a rag, a clout; a shoemaker's apron.

práireac, *g.* -ríge and práirce, *f.*, pottage; little pieces; broth, porridge; tá pé 'na práirig astat, you have broken it into bits, you have spoiled it (práirce is used as *gs.* of práireac in *M.*, also práire); *p.* buíóe, a kind of kale or cabbage.

práireac bráctar, *f.*, English mercury, wild spinach.

práireac buíóe, *f.*, wild cabbage, rape, wild raven.

práireac fíadain, *f.*, common wild goosefoot, orache, white goosefoot.

práireac fíair, *f.*, bastard cress or mustard, penny cress.

práireac shairb, *f.*, wild mustard, charlock.

práireac shlar, *f.*, fig-leaved goosefoot.

práireac mín, *f.*, wild orache.

práireac na scaorac, *f.*, bastard cress or mustard, penny cress.

práireac na mara, *f.*, annual sea-side goosefoot.

práireac na mballa, *f.*, wall goosefoot.

práireac tráda, *f.*, sea kale.

práirléao, -éio, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bracelet.

prámpáil, -áil, *f.*, act of frisking, leaping.

prámpuigim, -uighe and -ráig, *v. intr.*, I jump, leap, frisk

práp, quick, sudden; go próp, quickly, suddenly. See práb.

práp, *a.*, quick, ready.

práp, -áir, *m.*, brass; money generally (*poet.*); a poem (*E.R.*).

prárac, -aige, *a.*, brazen; belonging to brass.

práráil, -áil, *f.*, embrasure.

práráim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I solder with brass; I cover over with brass.

práp-laca, -an, -ain, *f.*, a duck, a wild fowl, a widgeon.

prárlaíóe, *m.*, *pl.*, brass ornaments. (?)

práruíóe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óche, *m.*, a brazier; one that deals in brass instruments.

práta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íóe, *m.*, a potato; fáta, *pl.* fátaíóe, in *Con.*; préata in *Meath* and *U.*

préab, -eibe, -eaba, *f.*, a bounce, a kick, a start; motion, action; shan préab, spiritless, lifeless; i noíreao na préibe, at the last gasp.

préabao, -bta, *m.*, palpitation, panting.



preabaim, -aò, *v. intr.*, I stamp, kick, spurn; I rouse, bounce, spring, jump; I come suddenly; used idiomatically, as: preab iò' fùiròe, arise, stand up; ro preab ré'na fearaím, he sprang to his feet; preabfaiò ré cuḡainn láitneac, he will come upon us immediately; ro preabap, I started, I was startled; preab anonn cúca i mbárac, go over to them tomorrow (without hesitation or delay).

preabaire, *g. id., pl. -uiròe, m.*, a stout, hearty, brave fellow.

preabaireac, -a, *f.*, acting bravely or gallantly.

preabamail, -míla, *a.*, active, vigorous, gallant; spirited.

preabán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a parcel, a piece; a patch; a rag; Seagán na bpreabán, John of the rags.

preabánaic, -aige, *a.*, full of patches; as *subs.*, a ragged person.

preabánaim, -aò, *v. tr.*, I patch, mend.

preabánuiròe, *g. id., pl. -òce, m.*, a patcher.

preabaoir (*pl.*), artificial food (*Mayo*).

preabḡail, -e, *f.*, jumping, leaping, bouncing, skipping.

preabóḡ, -óige, -óḡa, *f.*, a kicking or wincing mare.

preac, -éice, -éaca, *f.*, a root.

preac, a crow, etc. See preacán.

preacaim, -aò, *v. tr.*, I cause to perish; I famish (as with cold); ro preacáò leir an bpuac é, he was famished with cold (*Con.*); cf. ro leacáò leir an bpuac é (*M.*).

preacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a crow, a raven, a periwinkle; preacán ceannann, ossifrage or osprey.

preacán ceirteac, *m.*, a kite.

preacán cnaimigeac, *m.*, a raven.

preacán seárr, *m.*, a glede or buzzard.

preacán ingneac, *m.*, a vulture.

preacán na scearc, *m.*, a kite, a scald-crow.

preac, *p. a.*, perished, famished (as with cold) (*Con.*); also preacuiḡte.

preacóin, the bones taken out of pork when it is to be cured as bacon (*O'N.*).

prealáir, -e, -iòe, *m.*, a prelate.

prealáirac, -a, *f.*, prelacy.

pream, -éime, *pl. -a and -aca, f.*, root, origin, beginning, foundation. See pream (pream is the spoken form, at least in *M.*).

preamac, -aige, *a.*, full of roots, root-like.

preamaim. See preamuisim.

preamóa, *indec. a.*, primary, fundamental.

preamuḡaò, -uḡte, *m.*, taking root, springing up; descending from (ó, as a race springs from an ancestor).

preamuisim, -uḡaò and -máò, *v. tr. and intr.*, I plant, I propagate; I spring from, am descended from; I strike root, settle firmly.

preap, *a.*, quick, soon; go p., immediately. See preab and preap.

preap, *m.*, a plait, a wrinkle.

preapac, -aige, *a.*, corrugant, wrinkled.

preapaoóir, -óira, -óiruiròe, *m.*, the person who thickens frieze (*C. S.*, Vol. II., p. 354; *Mayo*).

preapaim, -aò, *v. tr.*, I plait, wrinkle.

preatann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, parchment.

preiceall, -cille, *f.*, a double chin; the dewlap of a cow; ro puḡ ré ar preicill air, he throttled him; out 'n-a preicill, to throttle him.

preicleac, -lige, *a.*, having a double chin; having a dewlap.

preic, *m. and f.*, a prey of cattle (*O'N.*); something of great value; ír tú an preic aḡainn! how precious thou art to us! ír móir an preic é! how precious it is! bainió amac an preic,



recover the "prey" (a lady who had been abducted).

πριακαίλ, -αίλα, *f.*, risk, danger; *ατ το πριακαίλ*, at the risk of your life; *πριακαίλ θάιρ*, danger of death (*Lat. periculum*).

πριακλας, -αιζε, *a.*, dangerous, risky, troubled.

πριβέιρεας, -οιζε, *a.*, private; *somet. πριβλέιρεας* (*Aran*).

πριβλέρο, -ε, -οι, *f.*, a privilege.

πρίμ (πρίομ), -ε, *a.* (generally as *prefix*), first, prime, chief, principal, great.

πρίμ-σεαναρ, -αιρ, *m.*, primacy.

πρίμ-σεάρο, *m.*, a prime or chief artificer.

πρίμ-ελέιρεας, -μίζ, *pl. id., m.*, a chief clerk, a head book-keeper.

πρίμέαο, *m.*, the shrub privet or prime-print (*P. O'C.*).

πρίμ-εαρκαίλ, -ε, *f.*, a main beam which reaches from sidewall to sidewall.

πρίμ-φεαομαννας, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a chief butler.

πρίμ-φιαθαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, chief fever.

πρίμ-ζειντε, *a.*, first-born.

πρίμ-ζλέαρ, *m.*, the first or chief means.

πρίμ-ζνιομυιζεοιρ, *m.*, a chief agent.

πριμιο (πριμιοε), -ε, *f.*, first fruits; firstlings of any kind (*πριμιοι, id.*).

πρίμ-λιορ, *m.*, a principal fortress, a chief royal seat.

πρίμ-πεαοαο, *m.*, original sin.

πριμπεαλλάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a beetle.

πρίμ-φεανμόιρ, *f.*, act of preaching; *αζ πριοίεαρ 7 αζ πρίμ-φεανμόιρ οόιθ*, instructing them and preaching to them (*Kea., T. S.*).

πρίμ-φεοι, -οι, -οιτα, *m.*, a main-sail.

πρίμ-θεας, -τιζε, -τιζε, *m.*, a chief house.

πρινρεαράλτα, *indec. a.*, principal, chief (*Kea.*); high-principled; stern, rigorous.

πρίντιρεας, -ριζ, -ριζε, *m.*, an apprentice.

πρίοθάρ, -οε, *f.*, privacy, secrecy; *νίοι πρίοθάρ ε α εαετμα*, his deeds were renowned (*Σεαζάν να Ράιτίνεας*).

πρίοθάρεας, -οιζε, *a.*, private, secret.

πριοα, *g. id., pl. -αιοε, m.*, a goad, a sting; a sting fixed to the end of a goad to drive cattle with (*O'B.*).

πριοαο, -ετα, *m.*, act of goading, stinging, prodding.

πριοαοιμ, -αο, *v. tr.*, I prod, sting, goad.

πριοαοιμ, *g. id., pl. -μιοε, m.*, one who pinches or pricks; a diminutive fellow; a fault-finder (*Con.*).

πριοαοιμεας, -α, *f.*, pinching, pricking; trifling; working in a trifling or careless manner.

πριοοόο. *See* πριοοόο.

πρίομ-. *See* πρίμ-.

πρίομ, -α, *m.*, a principal; as *a.*, first, primal. *See* πρίμ.

πρίομ-αο, -αι, *m.*, a primate.

πρίομ-αοθαρ, -αιρ, *pl. id., m.*, a first cause, a prime cause.

πρίομ-αταρ, *m.*, a patriarch, a chief father.

πρίομ-εαταρ, -εμας, -εμας, *f.*, a chief city, a capital.

πρίομ-ελάρ, *m.*, an autograph, an original.

πρίομ-ελοθ, -οι, -οε, *f.*, a chief stone.

πρίομ-οα, *indec. a.*, primitive, chief.

πρίομ-οαε, -α, *f.*, primacy, originality.

πρίομ-οάλα, *f.*, ancient history.

πρίομ-οομαρ, *m.*, a great gate, a palace door.

πρίομ-ομαοι, *m.*, an arch-druid.

πρίομ-φάι, *m.*, an ancient prophet; a chief prophet; a primate.

πρίομ-φocaλ, *m.*, a primitive word.

πρίομ-φυμεαοόιρ, -όμα, -όμιοε, *m.*, a chief baker.



πρίομ-ζάλαρ, *m.*, chief disease.  
 πρίομ-ζάλαρ, *m.*, chief lock.  
 πρίομ-ζοιν, *f.*, chief wound.  
 πρίομ-λόνζπορτ, -πύιτ, *pl. id.*,  
*m.*, a chief palace, a royal seat.  
 πρίομ-λοτ, -λουτ, *m.*, act of  
 wounding severely.  
 πρίομ-οβαιρ, *f.*, chief work.  
 πριμπολλάν. See πριμπεαλλάν.  
 πρίομ-πλοιννε, *g. id.*, *pl. -πλοιννε*,  
*f.*, a principal family; a  
 principal family name.  
 πρίομ-τύρ, -τύιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the  
 first; first chief, first foundation.  
 πρίομ-υαέταρμάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*,  
*m.*, a chief governor; the first  
 superior of a house or society.  
 πρίομ-υαέταρμάναέτ, -α, *f.*, chief  
 government or sway.  
 πρίομ-υζοαίρ, -αίρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
 prime author, a chief author.  
 πριονηρά, *g. id.*, *pl. -αίρε, m.*, a  
 prince; βαίν-π., *f.*, a princess.  
 πριονηράμναι, -μναι, *a.*, princely.  
 πριονηράμναιέτ, -α, *f.*, prince-  
 liness.  
 πριοντα, *g. id.*, *m.*, print, a  
 print; ιαίρ n-α έυρί bπριοντα  
 le, printed by (a title page of a  
 ballad dated 1571). πριονηρά is  
 also found in this, the first Irish  
 imprint; a "print" (of butter).  
 πριοντάιλ, -άιλ, *f.*, act of print-  
 ing; ιρ μόρι an obaίρ é πριοντα-  
 άιλ αι πριονηρ, it is a wonder-  
 ful work to print it (a news-  
 paper) for a penny; πριονηράιλ,  
 πριονηράιλ (Con.).  
 πριονταίλιμ, -άιλ, *v. tr.*, I print.  
 πριοντόρ, -όρ, -όριρε, *m.*,  
 a printer.  
 πρίορ, *g. πρίρ, m.*, a prior; also  
 πρεορ (*M.*).  
 πριορτα, *g. id.*, *pl. -αίρε, m.*, a  
 pendant, as flesh under the chin  
 (one speaks of the πριορτα of a  
 goose also); saliva hanging from  
 the mouth.  
 πριορταέτ, -αίρε, *a.*, having saliva  
 dropping from the mouth.  
 πριορταέάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one  
 who drops saliva from the  
 mouth.

πριορός and πριρεος, *Aran* forms  
 of πριρεος, which see.  
 πριορύν, -ύν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
 prison.  
 πριορύναέτ, -αίρε, -αίρε, *m.*, a  
 prisoner, a culprit; πριορύνόρι,  
*id. (Don.)*.  
 πριορύναέτ, -α, *f.*, imprisonment;  
 πριορύνταέτ, *id.*  
 πριρβίναέτ, -νίρε, -νίρε, *m.*, a  
 mean little fellow.  
 πριύνρι, -ύρι, -ύριρε, *m.*,  
 pincers.  
 πριοβαίρ, -ε, -ίρε, *m.*, a reprobate,  
 a wicked person.  
 πριοβαίρ. See πριομναι.  
 πριόα, *g. id.*, *m.*, a crock.  
 πριόαοόρι, -όρι, -όριρε, *m.*, a  
 chamberlain, a proctor.  
 πριόαίρ, -ε, -εαννα and -εαέτ,  
*f.*, a den, a cave, a vault.  
 πριόεαπτ (πριόεαέτ), *m.*, act  
 of preaching, instructing.  
 πριονν, -νε, -νίρε, *f.*, a meal, a  
 dinner; food; a surfeit (*U.*);  
 céad-π., breakfast.  
 πριόρεαίρ, -ρίρ, -αίρε, *m.*, a process,  
 that is the legal document so  
 called (*A.*); ρεαίρ na bπριόρεαίρ,  
 a process-server (*M.*); πριόρι,  
*pl. -εαννα, id. (Con.)*.  
 πριόριτε, *g. id.*, *f.*, a process, a  
 legal document; ρεαίρ πριόριτε,  
 a process-server (*Om.*); in *Don.*  
 and *N. Con.* this is also the  
 form used. See πριόρεαίρ.  
 πριομναιρε, *indec. a.*, gross, cor-  
 pulent, fleshy; grave, serious,  
 composed.  
 πριομναιρεαέτ, -α, *f.*, corpulency,  
 fleshiness; seriousness, sedate-  
 ness.  
 πριομπα, *g. id.*, *pl. -αίρε, m.*, what  
 juts out, a stem or extremity;  
 πριομπίρ, *id.*  
 πριονναιμ, -αέτ, *v. tr.*, I eat, feed,  
 consume; also I break, smash,  
 mince.  
 πριονναιμ (=bπριονναιμ), I deal  
 out, bestow, give (*U.* generally).  
 πριοννταέτ, -αίρε, *m.*, a small meal,  
 a repast, a lunch.  
 πριοννταναρ, -αίρ, *m.*, a gift (*U.*).



ppopa, *g. id., pl. -aíoe, m., a prop (A.).*  
 ppopaó, -p̃ta, *m., a propping.*  
 pporaió, *g. id., m., a stout, fat person (Don.).*  
 ppoťoz, -óize, -óza, *f., a hut, a hovel (Don.); also ptoťoz.*  
 ppuirteal, -téil, *pl. id., m., a batch of potatoes for roasting; ppuirteal (Don.).*  
 pputall, *See pputall.*  
 ppaím, ppaím, ppaítar, *See under paím, 7c.*  
 puatair, -e, -íoe, *f., a hole, a crevice, a cave; a wild beast's lair; also puatair. See uatair.*  
 pubal, -aíl, *m., a people, a congregation; the public; a sept, a tribe. See pobal.*  
 puball, *g. puible pl. id. and puibleíoe, f., a tent, a pavilion.*  
 púca, *g. id., m., a pouch, a budget, a little bag; the dim. form púicín is largely used; cf. póca.*  
 púca, *g. id., pl. -aíoe, m., a "pooka," a fairy, a sprite, a hobgoblin; fig., a surly, glum person.*  
 pucáíoe, *a word used in some places for poc, a he-goat; pucáíoe zaḃair (Con.).*  
 pucáíoe, *g. id., pl. -íoe. m., a strolling beggar; p. zaíoe, a curlew (Om.).*  
 pucán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a small he-goat. See pocán.*  
 púcán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a pouch, a small bag; p. ollá, a small pack of wool.*  
 púcán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a fishing-smack.*  
 pucán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a buoy; pucán eanḡaíze, a buoy for nets.*  
 pucán, -áin, *m., a disease in sheep consisting of a pustule on the lower jaw (Con.).*  
 púca peitl (also púca peitteač), *m., an egg-like fungus or toadstool; a name given to fungi generally that are not mushrooms; púcán beíteač, id. (N. Con.).*

púcóz, -óize, -óza, *f., a covering for the eyes; blind-man's buff; a "stook" of turf set to dry (W. Ker.).*  
 pućóio, -e, -íoe, *f., a puff or blister, a pustule.*  
 pućair, -óia, *f., evil, injury, damage, mischief, harm.*  
 pućar, *See pućair.*  
 púdar, -aír, *pl. id., m., powder.*  
 púdaralač, -aíz, *pl. id., m., a surly fellow, a boor.*  
 púdarac, -aíze, *a., powdery, powdered; fig., consequential.*  
 pućarac, -aíze, *a., hurtful, injurious, detrimental.*  
 pućaracaó, *m., suppuration, corruption.*  
 pućuizim, -uḡaó, *v. intr., I putrefy, become corrupt.*  
 puibleacán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a publican (in the Gospel sense).*  
 puibleacánač, -aíz, -aíze, *m., a publican (in the Gospel sense).*  
 puibleíoe, *indec. a., public, common; maítear p., public weal.*  
 puibleíoeačt, -a, *f., publicity, manifestness; also the public.*  
 puibleizim, -iuḡaó, *v. tr., I publish, proclaim.*  
 púic, -e, -íoe, *f., a veil, a covering; a frown; a sad, morose, or vexed expression of face; cuí ré púic aír féin, he put on a vexed expression of face.*  
 púicín, *g. id., pl. -níoe, m., a veil, a mask, a vizor, a covering for the eyes; a little bag or budget; blind-man's buff; púicín oíaoíoeačta, a fairy covering; met., an insignificant little fellow; a muzzle for calves, etc.; púicín is dim. of púca, a bag, etc., or of púic.*  
 púicín zaíoe, *m., a night bird, the owl or some other (Kea., T. S.).*  
 puilpio, -e, *f., a pulpit.*  
 puinn, *many, much; with neg., little or nothing; an bpuil puinn aírḡio aḡat? have you much money? ḡan puinn aírḡio, with little or no money;*



often in *poet.* is not followed by *gen.*, as *ῥαν ῥάξαιταρ* *puinn*, with little or no wealth; somet. written *poinn*.

*puinnce*, *g. id.*, *pl. -tíoe, m.*, a point, an article, a jot, a tittle; a promontory. *See poinnce.*

*puinnceáitca*, *indec. a.*, precise, punctual.

*puinnceáitcaéct*, *-a, f.*, punctuality, exactness, preciseness.

*puinr*, *f.*, punch (the beverage); a punch or thrust.

*puirtín*, *g. id.*, *pl. -níoe, m.*, a small port or harbour.

*puirteos*, *-oíge, -oíga, f.*, a mane; a crest; the hair of the head.

*puirteosac*, *-aíge, a.*, crested, tufted.

*puirín*, *g. id.*, *pl. -níoe, m.*, a lip; also a kitten.

*puiteac*, *m.*, a soft, well-ripened blackberry (*Aran*).

*puiric*, *-e, -eacá, f.*, a bottle; *dim. puiricín, id. (P. O'C.)*.

*pullaio*, *-e, f.*, a broad, deep river.

*pullóg*, *-oíge, -oíga, f.*, a pollock.

*punglar*, *-air, m.*, purple melic grass (*Melica cærulea*).

*punnann*, *-ainne, -anna, f.*, a sheaf.

*punnc*, a point, a moment; a tittle, a whit. *See ponnc.*

*punncamail*. *See ponncamail.*

*punncamlaéct*. *See ponncamlaéct.*

*punncán*, *-áin, pl. id.*, a Yankee; *punncánaéct, id. (Ker.)*.

*púnt*, *g. púnt, pl. id. and -a, m.*, a pound (in weight); a pound sterling; *punt (Don.)*.

*púnta*, *g. id.*, *pl. -aíoe, m.*, a pound. *See púnt.*

*púntán*, *-áin, pl. id.*, *m.*, a round heavy stone; the plumb-bob rule; the plug in the under millstone.

*puntán*, *-áin, pl. id.*, *m.*, a bunch or cluster.

*puirgadóir*, *-óira, -óiríoe, m.*, Purgatory.

*puirgadóiréacéct*, *-a, f.*, purification, purifying; the undergoing purgatorial pains; Purgatory; in *sp. l.* often *puirgadóiréacéct*.

*puirgóir*, *g. -e, pl. -íoe or -eacá (M. sp. l., puirgóir)*, *f.*, a purgative, a purge, a dose of aperient medicine; *fig.*, any unpleasant work, hardship.

*puirgóiréac*, *-oíge, a.*, purgative, cathartic, laxative.

*puirpur*, *-puir, pl. id.*, *m.*, purple (also *puirpaur*). *See corpcair.*

*puirra*, *g. id.*, *pl. -aíoe, m.*, what juts out, a tail, an excrescence; a crevice; *dim. puirrín*. *See porra*.

*puirraíre*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ríoe, m.*, a lank-loined, slender person.

*púirtaíoe*, *g. id.*, *m.*, a stolid, stubborn fellow (*Ker.*).

*puirtall*, *-aill, m.*, the hair of the head; a mane; a bush of hair, a crest, a tuft (also *puirtall*). *See puirteos.*

*puirtallaéct*, *-aíge, a.*, bushy-haired.

*pur*, *g. pur, pl. id. and purá, m.*, a lip; *cuir ré pur air féin*, he pouted.

*purac*, *-aíge, a.*, having prominent lips; surly, grim.

*puracán*, *-áin, pl. id.*, *m.*, one who whines or pouts.

*puróir*, *-e, -íoe, f.*, a posset.

*pur ríbe*, *m.*, a shrimp.

*put*, *g. id.*, *pl. -anna, m.*, a puff, a gust of wind; a whiff of smoke.

*putacán*. *See patacán.*

*putairnac*, *-aíge, f.*, a puffing, panting, blowing, coughing; *as putairnaíge*, blowing, coughing, wheezing.

*putgail*, *-e, f.*, a puffing, a blowing, a coughing.

*putóg*, *-oíge, -oíga, f.*, a pudding; an intestine; an animal's intestine stuffed and cooked.

*putracán*, *-áin, pl. id.*, *m.*, a stout, clumsy person (*Don.*).

*putrairc*, *-e, f.*, a chain belonging to a plough (*O'N.*).

*putrall*. *See purtall.*



**R** (ῥιπ, the elder tree), the fourteenth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

**RÁBAC**, -aíge, *a.*, litigious, fierce, bold, intolerant, bullying; fruitful, plentiful; generous; **ḡlac ḡo rábac é**, snatch it (*O'N.*); very common as a *soubriquet*.

**RÁBACÁN**, *m.*, a beacon or warning fire; **rop rábacáin**, a warning fire (*O'N.*).

**RÁBAC**, -aíó, *m.*, a caution, a warning; **rábac ásur comáirle**, caution and advice; **maíḡ oobairi rábac óá cónairrain**, woe to the man whose example is a warning to others; **ḡuḡ ré rábac óó**, he forewarned him; pron. like Engl. row (a broil) in *M.*

**RÁBAIRNE**, *g. id., pl. -míóe, m.*, a strong, vigorous, athletic person; **ḡ. ríḡ**, a very active, vigorous man.

**RÁBAIRNE**, *g. id., f.*, generosity, liberality, prodigality.

**RÁBAIRNEAC**, -níge, *a.*, liberal, prodigal, generous.

**RÁBARTAC**, *g. id., m.*, a spring tide, a storm, a heavy sea; *cf.* the saying **ní téiróeann rtoirim tarí óomnac ná rábartac tarí céadóin**.

**RÁBAC**, -aíó, *m.*, wantonness; sportiveness, frolic; also **reab-rac**.

**RACA**, *g. id., pl. -aíóe, m.*, the implement called a rake (*M.*); a rack.

**RACA**, *g. id., pl. -aíóe, m.*, a rake (farm implement).

**RACAO**, *gc.* See **téiróim**.

**RACAO**, *m.*, and **racáil**, *f.*, act of raking or scraping together.

**RACÁIL**, -ála, *f.*, act of raking; **áḡ ḡ. féir**, raking hay (*A.*, but at least three centuries old); **racáil** (*M.*).

**RACAIRNE**, *g. id., pl. -míóe, m.*, a repeater, a tattler; a romancer; a loquacious person, a storyteller.

**RACAIRNEAC**, -a, *f.*, romancing, story-telling, repeating, recount-

ing; sport, pastime; impertinence; **racairneac bneás**, a lying narrative.

**RACAIL** (= **brat marb**), *m.*, a pall (*O'N.*); a winding sheet (*P. O'C.*).

**RACÁN**, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a rake, a kelp-rake; also noise, bustle, riot.

**RACMUIPEAC**, -ríge, *a.*, wealthy; proud, conceited.

**RACMUR**, -uir, *m.*, abundance, wealth.

**RAC**, -a, -aíóe, *m.*, a fit, as **rac ḡáirne** and **racḡaíóe ḡáirne**, a fit of laughing; **rac ḡuirl**, a fit of crying; **rac uabair**, a fit of wounded feeling.

**RAC**, *g. id., pl. -aíóe, m.*, a rafter (*M.*).

**RAC**-**crann**, *m.*, arbutus (*O'C.*).

**RÁO**, *g. ráíó, ráó, ráíóte, pl. id., m.*, act of speaking, saying, telling, repeating; a saying, saw, maxim, word, expression, award, speech, decision, judgment; **rean-ráó**, a proverb; **ac-ráó**, repetition; **ir móir le ráó é**, he is thought much of, he is esteemed; **cao tá arí doinne ac-ráó a béil?** what is there characteristic of anyone more than the saying of his lips? **raoi ráó ir ḡo**, because (*Con.*).

**RÁOAIM**, *vl. ráó*, I say, tell, etc.; used *poet.* for **doirim**.

**RÁOAIM**, *v. tr.*, I give, send, bring, put, give up, deliver, furnish; I toss, I throw away freely; I bestow liberally; **áḡ racao ná móna cūḡam**, throwing turf sods towards me, discourteously fast and carelessly; **racao ná reosa**, who used to bestow jewels freely; *imper.* **raio: raio ná cloca leir**, throw the stones at him (*M. esp.*).

**RÁOAIMCÍN**, *g. id., m.*, common eye-bright (*Euphrasia officinalis*).

**RÁOAIMNE**, *g. id., pl. -míóe, m.*, a wanderer, a stroller; also one full of prate or gush.



ΡΑΘΑΙΡΕΑΔΤ, -Α, *f.*, wandering, strolling, night-walking; prating.  
 ΡΑΘΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., f.*, abundance (also ΡΑΘΑΙΡΕ and ΡΕΙΘΡΕ).  
 ΡΑΘΑΙΡΕ, -ΑΙΡΕ, *pl. id., m.*, sight, faculty of seeing; a view, a prospect; ΔΡ ΡΑΘΑΙΡΕ, out of view.  
 ΡΑΘΑΙΡΕΑΔ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, seeing, having the faculty of sight; observant, optical.  
 ΡΑΘΜΑΙΛΛ, -Ε, -ΙΘΕ, *f.*, a wandering in sleep, dreaming, raving; a vague recollection; ΤΑ ΡΕ ΔΣ ΜΕΤ ΤΡΙΜ' ΡΑΘΜΑΙΛΛΙΘΙΘ, it is floating on my memory (*M.*); Π. ΕΑΡΑΟΝΤΑ, a torrent of invective; also ΡΑΘΑΙΛ.  
 ΡΑΘΜΑΙΛΛΙΜ, -ΛΕΑΘ, *v. intr.*, I dream, rave, dote (also ΡΑΘΑΙΛΙΜ).  
 ΡΑΕ, a field, a plain, etc. (it is also written ΡΕ). See ΡΕΙΘ.  
 ΡΑΕΡ (ΡΕΙΡ), darkness; in *phr.* Δ ΡΑΕΡ, last night (also Δ ΡΑΟΙΡ).  
 ΡΑΡΑΙ. See ΡΑΡΑΙ.  
 ΡΑΡΑΙ (ΡΑΘΡΑΙ), *g. id., m.*, a rumour, an unconsidered saying.  
 ΡΑΡΑΙΔ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, fond of spreading rumours.  
 ΡΑΡΑΙΔΙΛ, -ΑΙΔΑ, *f.*, a rumour, gossip.  
 ΡΑΡΤΑ, *g. id., pl. id.* and -ΤΑΙΘΕ, a gallery; a raft.  
 ΡΑΡΤΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a rat (*Der.*).  
 ΡΑΣ, ΡΑΣΑ, the season of the short days and long nights; hence ΡΑΣΑΙΡΕ, *γc.* (*P. O'C.*).  
 ΡΑΣΑΘ, *γc.* See ΤΕΙΘΙΜ.  
 ΡΑΣΑΘ, -ΑΙΘ, *pl. id., m.*, a saw.  
 ΡΑΣΑΘ, -ΑΙΘ, -ΑΙΘΕ, *m.*, a churl, a clown; an inhospitable person; a listless, weak animal; ΝΟΜΑ 'Ν ΡΑΣΑΙΘ, \ the crane, the ΣΙΣΤΕ 'Ν ΡΑΣΑΙΘ, / stork; ΤΑ 'Ν ΡΑΣΑΘ ΟΥΤ, you are a mischievous imp; Ο 'ΙΜΤΙΣ ΔΝ ΡΑΣΑΘ ΑΙΡ, he went to the bad (*M.*).  
 ΡΑΣΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl. -ΜΙΘΕ, m.*, one that sits up late at work.  
 ΡΑΣΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., m.*, the keeping of late hours; late hours; dissipation, wantonness; ΡΑΣΑΙΡΕΑΔΤ, *id.*

ΡΑΣΑΙΡΕΑΔ, -ΝΙΣΕ, *a.*, reckless; disposed to keep late hours.  
 ΡΑΣΑΙΡΕΑΔ, -ΝΙΣ, *m.*, one given to dissipation and late hours; a rake.  
 ΡΑΣΑΙΡΕΑΔΤ, -Α, *f.* See ΡΑΣΑΙΡΕΑΙΛ.  
 ΡΑΣΑΙΡΕΑΙΛ, -ΑΙΛΑ, *f.*, the being up late; keeping late hours; ΡΑΣΑΙΡΕΑΔ, *id.*  
 ΡΑΣ-ΘΑΟΘ, -ΘΑΟΙΘΕ, *a.*, purblind from sitting up late (*P. O'C.*); ΡΑΣΘΑΙΛ, *id.*  
 ΡΑΣ-ΟΒΑΙΡ, *f.*, work done late at night.  
 ΡΑΙΒ, -Ε, *f.*, rape; ΡΙΟΛ ΡΑΙΒΕ, rape-seed; ΜΕΔΑΝ ΡΑΙΒΕ, a turnip; ΡΑΙΒ ΥΙΡΘΕ, water parsnip; ΡΑΙΒ ΕΛΟΙΘΕ, white maiden-hair.  
 ΡΑΙΒΛΕΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl. -ΜΙΘΕ, m.* and *f.*, a hussy; an obstinate youth (*Con.*).  
 ΡΑΙΘ, -Ε, *f.*, bog myrtle, bog poppy.  
 ΡΑΙΘΕΑΜΑΙΛ, -ΜΙΛΑ, *a.*, cunning, sly.  
 ΡΑΙΘΕΑΜΙΛΑΔΤ, -Α, *f.*, slyness, cunning.  
 ΡΑΙΘΕ-ΙΟΝΣΑ, *f.*, a comma in writing (*P. O'C.*).  
 ΡΑΙΘΕΟΣ, -ΟΙΣΕ, -ΟΣΑ, *f.*, myrtle, the myrtle-tree (also ΡΑΙΘΕΟΣ and ΡΑΙΘΕΟΣΑΔ).  
 ΡΑΙΘΟΣ, -Ε, -ΕΑΝΝΑ, *f.*, a fit of sickness or madness.  
 ΡΑΙΘΙΜ, *vl. ΡΑΘ, v. tr.*, I say, narrate, speak (*poet.*). See ΡΑΘΑΙΜ and ΑΘΕΙΜ.  
 ΡΑΙΘΙΡ, -Ε, *f.*, a radish root; a medicinal plant.  
 ΡΑΙΘΡΕ, *p. a.*, said, recited; ΤΑ ΡΕ ΡΑΙΘΡΕ ΣΟ, *γc.*, it is reported that, etc.  
 ΡΑΙΘΡΕΑΔ, -ΤΙΣΕ, *a.*, sententious, gossiping; ΤΑ ΡΕ ΡΑΙΘΡΕΑΔ, somet. used for ΤΑ ΡΕ ΡΑΙΘΡΕ. See ΡΑΙΘΡΕ.  
 ΡΑΙΘΡΕΑΔΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *pl. id., m.*, a saying, a report; a decision, an award; a contest; ΡΑΙΘΡΕΑΔΑΡ ΝΑ ΡΕΑΝ, the sayings, or proverbial wisdom, of the ancients.



Ῥαῖότεαρ, -τιρ, *m.*, a saying; ἀέτ  
 α Ῥαῖότεαρ οὐε ῖο, but to say  
 that.  
 Ῥαῖς, -ε, *f.*, pursuit (prop. Ῥαῖς).  
 Ῥαῖς, *g. id., pl. -ῖς, f.*, the ray-  
 fish; Ῥ. ῖν, smooth ray-fish;  
 Ῥ. ῖς, rough ray-fish (*Mayo*).  
 Ῥαῖλ, *g. Ῥαῖλ, f.*, a rail; a "creel"  
 or rail attached to a cart; Ῥαῖλ  
 ῖν, a "rail" or load of turf.  
 Ῥαῖλ, *g. Ῥαῖλ, f.*, an oak tree;  
 a huge person.  
 Ῥαῖλλε, *g. id., pl. -ῖς, m.*, a  
 vagabond, a wretch, a rake,  
 a dissipated person, a trickster.  
 Ῥαῖλλῖς, -α, *f.*, rakishness,  
 sportiveness, dissipation.  
 Ῥαῖλλῖν, *g. id., pl. -ῖς, m.*, a  
 mean fellow (*Con.*); cf. Ῥαῖλλε.  
 Ῥαῖλρε, *g. id., f.*, a ledge of timber  
 attached to the outside of the  
 laths of a car to hold the guards  
 (*Con.*).  
 Ῥαῖμέρ (also Ῥαῖόμερ), -ε, -ῖς,  
*f.*, a romance, a gasconade, a  
 low composition, rhapsody, a  
 dream; Ῥεαῖ Ῥαῖμέρε, a rhap-  
 sodist, a spouter; Ῥαῖμάρ (*Don.*),  
 Ῥαῖμάρ (*N. Con.*).  
 Ῥαῖμέρεα, -ῖς, *a.*, romantic,  
 gasconading, visionary, rhap-  
 sodical.  
 Ῥαῖμῖο. See Ῥαῖμῖο.  
 Ῥαῖμρε, *g. id., f.*, fatness, stout-  
 ness, thickness; fat. See Ῥεῖμρε.  
 Ῥαῖμρε, *g. id., f.*, a vain, impious  
 woman (*Con.*).  
 Ῥαῖνῖς, 3 *s. pf.* of Ῥαῖν, I reach,  
 attain.  
 Ῥαῖνερ, -ε, -ῖς, *f.*, a range, a  
 rank.  
 Ῥαῖνῖν, *g. id., pl. -ῖς, m.*, a  
 versicle, a short verse.  
 Ῥαῖνρε, *g. id., f.*, a range, a sieve.  
 Ῥαῖπέαρ, -έρ, *pl. id. m.*, a rapier.  
 Ῥαῖρῖν, *g. id., pl. -ῖς, m.*, a  
 raisin.  
 Ῥαῖρῖν, *g. id., pl. -ῖς, m.*, a  
 miser, a mean person; Ῥαῖρῖν  
 ῖν, a miserable wretch.  
 Ῥαῖρε, *g. id., m.*, rain driven  
 furiously by the wind; Ῥ. ῖς, *pl.*  
 Ῥ. ῖς, *id.* (*Ker.*).

Ῥαῖρτέρ, -έαρ, -ῖς, *m.*, a youth,  
 a stroller.  
 Ῥαῖρτε, *g. id., f.*, violence, passion.  
 Ῥαῖτε (Ῥαῖτε), *g. id., pl. id.,*  
 -εα and -εαῖν, *f.*, a quarter  
 (of a year).  
 Ῥαῖτε, *g. id., pl. -εα, a wreath*  
 (of snow) (*Der.*).  
 Ῥαῖτεα τῖς, *f.*, sea colewort  
 (*Crambe maritima*); Ῥαῖτεα, *id.*  
 (*Don.*).  
 Ῥαῖτεαῖν, -ῖς, *a.*, quarterly.  
 Ῥαῖτῖν, *g. id., pl. -ῖς, m.*, a small  
 fort or rath, a little mansion; a  
 common place name, Raheen;  
 as a place name *g. Ῥαῖτῖν, f.*,  
 cf. Seaῖν na Ῥαῖτῖν, John  
 of Raheen, an eighteenth cen-  
 tury Munster poet, but the  
 name Seaῖν na Ῥαῖτῖν is a  
 common one.  
 Ῥαῖτῖν, *g. id., pl. -ῖς, m.*, ratteen,  
 a sort of Irish coarse cloth;  
 Ῥαῖτῖν Ῥαῖτῖν, a slang word for  
 clothes (*Om.*).  
 Ῥαῖνεα, -ῖς, *f.*, common  
 female fern (*aspidium filix*  
*femina*); Ῥ. ῖς or Ῥ. ῖς,  
 common male fern (*aspidium*  
*filix masc.*); Ῥαῖνεα ῖς,  
 Ῥαῖνεα ῖς, ῖς, ῖς, ῖς, ῖς,  
 or Ῥαῖνεα ῖς, water fern,  
 flower fern, or ormond royal.  
 Ῥαῖνεαῖν, -ῖς, *a.*, ferny,  
 abounding in fern.  
 Ῥαῖνεαῖν, -ῖς, *pl. id., m.*, a fern  
 shrubbery.  
 Ῥαῖς, it happened, came to pass;  
 οὐ ῖς τῖς, there  
 came a great drought (*obs.*).  
 Ῥαῖς, -ῖς, *a.*, gigantic, mon-  
 strous.  
 Ῥαῖς, ῖς, ῖς. See Ῥαῖς,  
 ῖς, ῖς.  
 Ῥαῖν, -α, *pl. id., m.*, an oar, a  
 paddle; Ῥεαῖ ῖς, an oars-  
 man; Ῥαῖς ῖς, an oar;  
 also ῖς.  
 Ῥαῖς, -ῖς, *a.*, oared, furnished  
 with oars.  
 Ῥαῖς, *m.*, an awkward person  
 or beast; cf. Ῥαῖς ῖς, ῖς,  
 ῖς, ῖς, ῖς.



Rámað, an oar or paddle. See ráim.

Rámað, *m.*, a highway, a public road. See róð.

Rámaðóir, an oarsman, a rower. See ráimuir.

Rámaðóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a traveller, a wayfarer.

Rámaðóirí, -í, *f.*, rowing, paddling.

Rámaðóirí, -í, *f.*, travelling, wayfaring.

Ramair, -e, -oir, *f.*, a name applied to a lean meagre animal, as an ass; a miserable person (*Ker.*); also ramair.

Rámaíre, *f.*, the act of rowing.

Rámaíle, *g. id., pl. -le, f.*, a raving in sickness, doting, dreaming; also rámaíle and rámaíle; *as* rámaíle, raving (*Don.*); also rámaíle. See rámaíle.

Ráman (rán), -anne, *pl. id., and -aire, f.*, a spade, a hoe; a measure of about 5½ feet, the usual length of a spade, equivalent to two paces.

Rámán, *in phr.* tá rámán fút, you'll cry for all this (said when one laughs excessively) (*Der.*).

Rámar, *comp.* reime and reime, *a.*, fat, stout, thick, plump, fleshy; bainne rámar, thick milk.

Rám-bá, *m.*, a rowing boat.

Rám-clo, *f.*, brimstone or sulphur.

Rám-óirí, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, buckthorn.

Rám-ra, old palace of the O'Briens near Ennis.

Rám-long, -luinge, *f.*, a galley, a rowing boat.

Rámóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a rower, an oarsman.

Ráimuir, *g. id., pl. -uir, m.*, an oarsman, a rower (also rámaíre).

Ráimí, *vl.* rámað and rámaíre, *v. tr. and intr.*, I row.

Rán. See ráman.

Rána, -aí, -aí, *m.*, a jennet (*Con.*).

Ránaí, *g. id., m.*, a thin, lank person or animal; as *a.*, thin, lank (*Con. and U.*).

Ran, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a rank, series, order, degree; a wrinkle; a river-bank.

Ran, *g. id., pl. -anna, m.*, a mackerel.

Ran. See reange.

Ran. See reange.

Ran, *m.*, a very thin person (*Con.*).

Ran, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a step of a ladder; the bank of a river.

Ranlamán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a miserable-looking animal (*Don.*).

Rann, *g. rann and -a, pl. rann and -a, m.*, a song, a verse, a poem, a stanza, a sentence, a division of a paragraph; na Ceirne Ranna, the four divisions of the globe.

Ranna, *g. id., pl. -aire, m.*, the welt of a shoe (*B.*).

Ranna, -aí, *a.*, distributive, sharing, dividing; as *subs., m.*, the dividend (*O'N.*).

Rannaóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a divider.

Rannaíre, -a, *f.*, story-telling, versifying.

Rannaíre, -a, *f.*, a kind of *dan direach* metre, of which there are two classes, rannaíre-eaíre móir and rannaíre-eaíre beag.

Rannaí, -naí, *v. tr.*, I divide, distribute, share, impart (also rannaim).

Rannán, -án, *m.*, the lowing of deer.

Rann-páir, -e, -eanna, *f.*, participation, division.

Rann-páirí, -aí, *a.*, partaking, participating.

Rann-páirí, -a, *f.*, participation.

Rann-páirí, *g. id., pl. -aí, m.*, a partaker, a participator.

Rann-páirí, -aí, *v. tr.*, I participate in, divide, partake of.



ρανν-πάριτιυζαὸ, -τιζτε, *m.*, the act of partaking, a partaking, participation.  
 ραννρυζαὸ, -υιζτε, *pl. id., m.*, the act of searching, rummaging, ransacking.  
 ραννρυζίμ, -υζαὸ, *v. tr.*, I search, rummage, ransack.  
 ραννρυιζτεοίη, -οίη, -οίη, *m.*, a searcher, a rummager, an investigator.  
 ρανντα, *p. a.*, divided (also ρονντα).  
 ραννταῖς, -α, *f.*, versification, poetry.  
 ρανν-τοριῶν, -αίη, *m.*, fruit, produce, crops; plenty.  
 ραννυῶντα, -αίη, *a.*, social, affable; rakish.  
 ραννυῶν, *g. id., pl. -ῶν, m.*, a singer, a songster, a story-teller, a versifier.  
 ραοβαὸ, *γ.* See ρέαβαὸ, *γ.*  
 ραοβανν, *g. -ανν, pl. id., m.*, a loop, an eyelet; one of the loops by which the sail is laced to the mast (*Tory*).  
 ραοίη, *g. id., f.*, darnel grass; a weed amongst thorn.  
 ραοίη, *g. id., pl. -τιῶν, m.*, a lazy person, an idler (*Con.*).  
 ραον, *g. ραοίη, pl. id., m.*, a way, a road, a path; rout, breaking, tearing; a range of mountains, etc.; a plain, an upland field, a down; ραον μαῶμα, complete rout.  
 ραοναῖ, -αίη, *a.*, wayfaring.  
 ραοναζάν, -αίη, *pl. id., m.*, a track, a point, a streak.  
 ραοναίη, -α, *f.*, travelling, walking, journeying.  
 ραοναίη, -αὸ, *v. intr.*, I turn or change (*O'N.*).  
 ραον-ῶντα, -αίη, with flowing hair (*Kea*).  
 ραονυῶν, *g. id., pl. -ῶν, m.*, a traveller, a walker, a wayfarer.  
 ραονυζίμ, -ναὸ, *v. tr.*, I turn, change, defeat, rule, govern.  
 ραπ (also ρορ, ροβ), *m.*, any creature that roots for meat; a hog, pig, etc. (*O'N.*).

ραπαίη, *g. id., pl. -μῶν, m.*, a rapparee, etc. See ροπαίη.  
 ράπαίη, *g. id., pl. -μῶν, m.*, a rapier.  
 ράπαλ, -αίη, *pl. id., m.*, noise, bustle; ράπαλ ἡ ἡύδα, an uproar; ράπαλ ἡύδα, *id.* (*Don.*)  
 ράρ, -αίη, -αίη, *m.*, a race; in *pl.*, races (as horse-races).  
 ράρ, -αίη, *m.*, a race, a tribe; ράρ, *id.*  
 ράρα, -αίη, -αῖα, *f.*, a rambling woman, a jilt, a gipsy.  
 ράρα, *g. and pl. id., f.*, a rambling woman, a gipsy, a jilt.  
 ράραν, -αίη, *pl. id., m.*, a shrubbery, brushwood, underwood.  
 ράρανα, -αίη, *a.*, of or belonging to a shrubbery, abounding in brushwood.  
 ράρα, -α, -αῖα, *f.*, a blotch, a boil, a sore (*P. O'C.*).  
 ράρ, -αίη, *m.*, talk, speech; prose.  
 ράρα, -αίη, *a.*, talkative, clamorous.  
 ράρα, *g. id., pl. -μῶν, m.*, a rakish fellow (*Con.*).  
 ράρα, -αίη, *m.*, anything coarse, as hay, etc.  
 ράρα, *g. -αίη, and ἑμῶν, pl. id. and ἑμῶν, m.*, a shrub-tree.  
 ράρα, *g. id., m.*, a file, a rasp (*A.*); a bony old cow, etc.; a thin, wasted person. See ράρα.  
 ράρα, -αίη, *m.*, a sea-calf.  
 ράρα, -αίη, *f.*, act of walking with long strides.  
 ράρα, -α, *f.*, great satiety.  
 ράρα, -αίη, *pl. id., m.*, a rake, a tool in husbandry.  
 ράρα, -αίη, *v. tr.*, I rake, gather together.  
 ράρα, -αίη, *pl. id., m.*, a razor.  
 ρατ, -α, *m.*, good fortune, good luck, prosperity, advantage, profit, increase, success; ρατ, luck, good luck; ρατ, ill luck, bad luck, misfortune, bad fortune; ρατ is used generally with the *article* when not part of a compound, as ἔαν ἂν ρατ ᾖ, he prospered;



σο ῥεῖται ὁ δα ἀν ῥάτ ἀν ὁ  
ῥεῖται, God prosper your chil-  
dren; but ὁρεῖται ὁρεῖται, ill-  
luck; ῥεῖται ὁ μ., ruin.

ῥάτ, *g. ῥάτε, pl. -α and -anna, f.*,  
a *rath*, a kind of mound common  
in Ireland; an artificial mound;  
a barrow; a prince's seat; the  
*rath* is more common in the East  
of Ireland, the *lios* in the West;  
ῥάτ is common in place names,  
as ῥάτ λυμε, Charleville; ἀν  
ῥάτ ῥόμ, Rathmore; λιορ να  
ῥάτε ῥόμ, the *lios* or fort at  
Rathmore; *m. in Con.; nom.*  
also ῥάτ.

ῥάτα, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, rafter of  
a house.

ῥάτα, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, a custom or  
manner. (?)*

ῥάτα, *g. id., m.*, a querulous,  
grumbling child (*M.*).

ῥάταῖοε, *-α, f.*, surety, secu-  
rity.

ῥάταῖοε, *-αῖοε, m.*, prosperity,  
happiness, success.

ῥάταῖοε, *-ε, f.*, grumbling at  
food, etc., in the hope of getting  
something better (*M.*).

ῥάταῖοε, *-αῖοε, a.*, fortified, sur-  
rounded with ramparts.

ῥάταῖοε, *-αῖοε, a.*, prosperous,  
fortunate, successful.

ῥάταῖοε, *-αῖοε, m.*, act of pro-  
spering, increasing; prosperity.

ῥάταῖοε, *-αῖοε, m.*, forewarn-  
ing, announcement of one's  
approach; *νί ὁρεῖται ῥάταῖοε*  
*νά ῥάταῖοε ῥόμ ὁ ῥεῖται*,  
neither notice nor warning was  
given of O'Neill's approach.

ῥάταῖοε, *-αῖοε, v. tr. and intr.*,  
I send God-speed, increase,  
prosper.

ῥέ (ῥε), *prep.* [Old Ir. *ῥε*, in pron.  
combinations, *ῥεῖοε, ῥεῖοε, ῥεῖοε*  
and *ῥεῖοε, ῥεῖοε, ῥεῖοε*; becomes  
*ῥεῖοε* before the *article* and before  
*ῥάτ* and *νάτ*; these pron. com-  
binations are said to be used in  
Ulster, and are often found in  
modern MSS., especially in  
poetry, though not used ex-

cept in quoting poetry; in  
the modern language *ῥε* is  
confounded with *τε*, and in  
modern MSS. they are often  
written indiscriminately], with,  
towards. (1) With, as *ῥεῖοε*  
*ῥεῖοε*, along with; *ῥεῖοε*  
*ῥεῖοε*, along with; it is used after *verbs*  
of saying, touching, uniting,  
fighting, complaining, etc.:  
*ῥεῖοε ῥεῖοε*, united with; *ῥεῖοε*  
*ῥεῖοε ῥεῖοε*, to bind  
them together; *ῥεῖοε ῥεῖοε*  
*ῥεῖοε*, restrain your tongue.  
(2) Towards, after *verbs* like  
*ῥεῖοε*, *ῥεῖοε*, in such phrases as  
*ῥεῖοε ῥεῖοε*, against, "with a  
view to"; *ῥεῖοε ῥεῖοε*  
*ῥεῖοε*, against or in the face of danger;  
*ῥεῖοε*, near; *ῥεῖοε ῥεῖοε*  
*ῥεῖοε*, at the point of death;  
by, by means of, used like *τε*;  
*ῥά ῥε ῥεῖοε ῥεῖοε* = *ῥά ῥε ῥεῖοε*  
*ῥεῖοε*, my hand is uncovered  
(*M.*). See *τε*.

ῥέ *n-* (*ῥεῖοε*) *prep.*, before. See  
*ῥεῖοε*.

ῥέ, *g. id., pl. ῥεῖοε, f.*, a life-time,  
a period, time, space of time,  
duration, length; *ῥεῖοε ῥεῖοε*  
*ῥεῖοε*, will he come  
daring my life-time? *ῥεῖοε ῥεῖοε*  
(pron. *ῥεῖοε ῥεῖοε*, *Ker.*), before the  
time, beforehand; *ῥεῖοε ῥεῖοε*,  
during a long time; *ῥεῖοε ῥεῖοε*  
*ῥεῖοε*, late and early; also *ῥεῖοε*.  
*ῥεῖοε*, in *phr.*, *ῥεῖοε ῥεῖοε*, *ῥεῖοε ῥεῖοε*  
*ῥεῖοε*, *ῥεῖοε* (alternately), (prop.  
*ῥεῖοε ῥεῖοε*, *ῥεῖοε*); *ῥεῖοε ῥεῖοε*,  
on alternate days.

ῥέ, *g. id., f.*, the moon; *ῥά ῥε*  
*'n-α ῥεῖοε*, the moon is up; *ῥε*  
*ῥεῖοε* or *ῥεῖοε ῥεῖοε*, the new  
moon; *ῥεῖοε ῥεῖοε*, November  
moon.

ῥεῖοε, a bit, a shred; *cf. ῥεῖοε*  
*ῥεῖοε*, shreds, particles. See  
*ῥεῖοε*.

ῥεῖοε *-αῖοε, -αῖοε, m.*, one who  
plays tricks; a mountebank;  
the devil; as *a.*, subtle, crafty.

ῥεῖοε *-αῖοε, a.*, rending, tear-  
ing, lacerating.



ρέαβας, -ας, -ας, *m.*, a rag, a bit of cloth.

ρέαβας, -ας, *f.*, juggling.

ρέαβας, -ας, *pl. id., m.*, act of tearing, bursting, lacerating, or act of hacking, destroying; act of violation (of laws, etc.); a rent, a fissure.

ρέαβαιν, -ας, *v. tr. and intr.*, I tear, rend, burst, fall asunder, uproot, mangle, lacerate; I violate (as laws, etc.).

ρέαβος, -ός, -ός, *f.*, a folded string or line; a shoemaker's "end"; τας ας εαναν μεαβος οε, you are breaking it up into shreds.

ρέαβος, -ός, -ός, *f.*, a species of lark; also a linnet.

ρέαβας, -ας, *m.*, the act of playing, sporting; play, sport.

ρέαβας, -ας, *pl. id., m.*, an actor in a play (*O'N.*).

ρέαβας, *p. a.*, torn, rent, uprooted, burst asunder.

ρέαας, -ας, *m.*, the act of selling, as by auction.

ρέααςος, -ος, -ος, *m.*, a seller, an auctioneer.

ρέααςος, -ας, *f.*, selling, auctioning.

ρέαας, *vl. με, v. tr.*, I repeat, cry out, mention, enumerate; I recommend goods, wares, etc.; I sell (also μεας).

ρέαας, *g. id., pl. -ας, m.*, a seller, an auctioneer.

ρέααςος, -ας, *f.*, a sale, an auction.

ρέαας, -ας, *pl. id., m.*, a hut, booth, tent, shop in which things are sold.

ρέας, -ας, *pl. id., m.*, a right, a law, a decree, a statute, an ordinance.

ρέας, -ας, *a.*, legal, lawful, constitutional.

ρέας, -ας, *a.*, strong, mighty, manful.

ρέας, -ας, *f.*, running (*U.*).

ρέας, *p. a.*, run; τας ρας εας, ye are almost run out of Irish (*Don.*).

ρέαςας, *g. id., pl. -ας, m.*, a steward, a rector, a lawgiver, a judge; an agent, an overseer, a manager; a dairyman.

ρέαςαςος, -ας, *f.*, pre-eminence, judicature, lawgiving; stewardship, managership; rectorship; clerkship.

ρέαςας, *f.*, a place or court of judicature.

ρέαςας, -ας, *a.*, legal, lawful, legitimate.

ρέαςας, -ας, *m.*, stewardship; legislation.

ρέαςαςος, *m.*, a contract, a bond of obligation.

ρέαςας, *indec. a.*, lawful, legal, just.

ρέαςαςος, -ας, *f.*, legality, lawfulness, justice; also strength, manliness.

ρέαςας, -ας, *a.*, legislative, giving laws; substantial, stout; proud; ραςας, Feilim the Lawmaker.

ρέαςαςος, *f.*, freedom, franchise.

ρέαςαςος, -ας, *a.*, licensed, authorized.

ρέαςαςος, -ας, *f.*, enfranchisement, franchise.

ρέαςαςος, -ας, *v. tr.*, I decree, ordain, appoint.

ρέαςαςος. See ραςαςος.

ρέας, *poet.* for ρας, a thing.

ρέαςας, -ας, *pl. id., m.*, a wood-louse, a timber worm, a sort of footed worm bred in wood.

ρέαςας, -ας, *pl. id., m.*, a pipe, a reed.

ρέαςαςος, -ας, *a.*, abounding in timber-worms; as *subs.*, a waste where reeds grow.

ρέαςαςος, *m.*, the reins of a bridle; a cord, line, lash, thong; the reins of the bridle of a seine (in seine fishing).

ρέαςαςος, *f.*, carelessness, indifference, unconcernedness.

ρέαςαςος, -ας, *a.*, easy-tempered, unconcerned, careless, indifferent; plain, homely.



Réal, -ac, -aca, *f.* (péal, -éil, -aca, *m.*, in some parts), a six-penny piece in silver, sixpence (Spanish *real*) (*M.*).  
 Réalladóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, an astronomer, an astrologer.  
 Réalt, *g.* péilte, *pl.* réalta, péilteanna and réaltaanna, *f.*, a star; *fig.*, a fair lady.  
 Réalta, *indec. a.*, clear, visible.  
 Réaltaic, -aice, *a.*, starry, astral, sidereal; clear, manifest (*poet.*).  
 Réaltaicte, -a, *f.*, clearness, visibility.  
 Réaltann, a star. See *péilteann*.  
 Réaltannaic, -aice, *a.*, starry, astral, sidereal.  
 Réalt-buioean, *f.*, a constellation.  
 Réalt-óear, *m.*, a star-bright eye (*poet.*).  
 Réalt-eolaic, -aice, *a.*, versed in astronomy or astrology.  
 Réalt-eolaí, -aí, *m.*, the science of astronomy or astrology.  
 Réalt na rcaibe, *f.*, a comet, so called from its besom-shaped tail (*Connemara*); réalta-an-iarbail, *id.*  
 Réaltóg (réallóg), -óige, -óg, *f.*, an asterisk, a small star; a star.  
 Réaltógac, -aice, *a.*, starry.  
 Réaltóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, an astronomer, an astrologer, a star-gazer.  
 Réam, *prefix*, before.  
 Réam, -a, *m.*, phlegm, rheum, catarrh (*mucous catarrh*); *nom.* also réama.  
 Réamaic, -aice, *a.*, phlegmy, rheumy, afflicted with catarrh.  
 Réam-ainmnísim, -uig, *v. tr.*, I forename.  
 Réam-aíre, *m.*, a prognostic, a sign.  
 Réamair, *g. id., pl. -airí, m.*, a traveller, a wayfaring man.  
 Réam-aíre, *g. id., f.*, foreknowledge, previous acquaintance.  
 Réam-aíre, *v. tr.*, I foreknow.  
 Réam-aíre, -e, *f.*, prediction, divination, augury.

Réam-aíreoir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a diviner, an augur.  
 Réam-aíreoir, *vl. -aíreoir, v. tr.*, I divine, prognosticate, predict.  
 Réam-aíre, -aice, *m.*, foresight.  
 Réamair, *comp. peimpe and peime, a.*, thick, stout, gross, fat, plump, fleshy, soddened; bainne peimair, coagulated milk; *comp. also peimpe (Don.)*; also peimair.  
 Réamair-énámaic (and peim-énámaic), -aice, *a.*, stout-boned.  
 Réamair-poc, *m.*, a fat buck (a term of contempt for the foreigners).  
 Réamair-porc, *m.*, a plump eye.  
 Réam-aíre, *m.*, a predecessor, a forefather.  
 Réam-blaírim, -peaó, *v. tr.*, I foretaste.  
 Réam-choiceann, *g. -cinn, pl. id. and -cne, m.*, a foreskin, the prepuce.  
 Réam-foiceann, -aice, *a.*, prophetic.  
 Réam-foirnéir, *f.*, a foretelling.  
 Réam-foirtine, *g. id., f.*, a prophecy.  
 Réam-foical, *m.*, the opening of or introduction to a subject; a preface or exordium.  
 Réam-lón, *m.*, a viaticum; provision for a journey.  
 Réam-nóin, *f.*, the forenoon.  
 Réam-óruig, -uig, *m.*, predestination.  
 Réam-óruigim, -uig, *v. tr.*, I pre-ordain, predestinate.  
 Réam-uaó, *m.*, a notice, an intimation, a warning, a summons.  
 Réamuaic, -a, *f.*, fatness, grossness, solidity (of fluids).  
 Réam-uá, *g. -uá and -uáite, pl. id., m.*, a former citation, a preamble, a preface, a foretelling; an exordium; also uá-uá.  
 Réam-uáim, -uá, *v. tr.*, I foretell, preface, fore-cite, proclaim.  
 Réam-uáite, *p. a.*, aforesaid, before-cited, foretold.  
 Réamuaic, -uig, *m.*, a waxing gross, fattening, thickening; coagulation.



**Ream̃puiḡim**, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fatten, make fat; I become fat, coagulate, thicken.  
**Ream̃-ṛmuaiṇim** (ream̃-ṛmuaiṇiḡim), -neam̃, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I forethink, preconceive.  
**Ream̃-ṛpáṭ**, *m.*, the foregoing time; the forenoon, ante-meridian.  
**Ream̃-ṛúṛ**, -ṛúṛ, *m.*, forefront, vanguard.  
**Reanḡ** (reann), -a, -aḡa, *f.*, the loin, kidney; the waist, the lower part of the back.  
**Reanḡ**, -a, -aḡa, *f.*, a wrinkle, a welt, a cord; reanḡa, *id.*, *pl.* -aiṛe; reanḡa ṛaile, a long, sharp-backed rock. See ṛreanḡ.  
**Reanḡaḡ** (ṛreanḡaḡ), -aiḡe, *a.*, wrinkled, welted, cord-like; sinewy, nervous; as *subs.*, a strong, sinewy person.  
**Reanḡaim**, -aḡ, *v. tr.* or *intr.*, I starve.  
**Reanḡaiṛe**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṛiṛe, *m.*, a strong, sinewy, raw-boned fellow; a wrangler.  
**Reanḡaiṛeaḡṭ**, -a, *f.*, the state of being strong and sinewy; wrangling.  
**Reanḡán**, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small wrinkle, string, cord, or welt. See ṛreanḡán.  
**Reanḡaiṛtaḡ**, -aiḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thin, raw-boned, sinewy fellow.  
**Reann**, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a star.  
**Reannaḡ**, -aiḡe, *a.*, sharp, pointed.  
**Reannaḡ**, -aiḡe, *a.*, starry, full of stars.  
**Reannaṛiṛe**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṛiṛe, *m.*, an astronomer, an astrologer.  
**Reannaṛiṛeaḡṭ**, -a, *f.*, astronomy, astrology.  
**Reannán**, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little star, an asterisk (reannós, *id.*).  
**Reaṛḡaḡán**, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young ousel or blackbird; reṛḡ, *id.* (P. O'C.).  
**Reaṛṭa**, *m.*, a writ (Con.).  
**Reárún**, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a reason, meaning; reasonableness.  
**Reárúnta**, *indec. a.*, reasonable, rational.

**Reárúntaḡṭ**, -a, *f.*, reason, ratiocination, argument.  
**Reaṭaḡ**, -aiḡ, -aḡa, *m.*, a hough, leg; hough-strings, ham-strings.  
**Reaṭaḡ**, -aiḡe, *a.*, given to running, racing.  
**Reaṭaḡaṛ**, -aiṛ, *m.*, rutting, tupping (also reṛṭeaḡaṛ).  
**Reaṭaiṛe**, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a runner, a stroller, a messenger; a vagabond.  
**Reaṭaiṛeaḡṭ**, -a, *f.*, running about, strolling.  
**Reaṭaim**. See reṛṭim.  
**Reaṭaiṛe**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṛiṛe, *m.*, a runner, a racer; a vagabond.  
**Reaṭaiṛeaḡṭ**, -a, *f.*, running about, strolling.  
**Reic**, *g. reaca*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of recounting, narrating, crying out, recommending goods for sale; act of selling, bartering; act of selling "at a sacrifice"; act of spending lavishly; a sale, an auction; trade.  
**Reice**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ceanna, *m.*, a rake, a wild character; wandering, roving (Don.); somet. réic.  
**Reicim** (reacaim), *vl. reic*, *v. tr.*, I cry out, recount, recommend for sale; I sell, barter; sell "at a sacrifice"; spend lavishly.  
**Reiciṛeaḡṭ**, -a, *f.*, recounting, recommending for sale; a sale, an auction; trade.  
**Réicṛ** (rex), *g. id.*, *pl. réacṛa*, *m.*, a king (often written réix).  
**Réicṛ-ṛuil**, *f.*, royal blood.  
**Reicṭe**, *indec. p. a.*, sold, bartered.  
**Réiṛ**, -e, -ṛṭe, *f.*, a level plain, a field; réiṛ ṛléiṛe, a level tract of moorland, a smooth hillside (often spelled ré or ṛae).  
**Réiṛ**, -e, *f.*, a rope or withe.  
**Réiṛ** (=réiṛṭeaḡṭ), -e, *f.*, peace, quietness; cur ai an réiṛ, to cause to keep the peace.  
**Réiṛ**, -e, *a.*, smooth, calm, level, even, easy, plain, open; straight, disentangled; clear; ready, prepared, finished with; agreed, reconciled; noble (of persons);



free; pliant; *réiò le*, ready for, ready to, even with, done with; *réiò roim*, ready for = prepared against.

*Réiò-óiríge*, *g. id., f.*, a ready, clear, or plain direction, *i.e.*, a road cleared of obstructions (*D. G.*).

*Réiò-ólaoiúeac*, *-tíge, a.*, loose-wisped (of hair).

*Réiòe*, *g. id., f.*, evenness, smoothness, calmness; readiness to impart favours, generosity.

*Réiòeacáò*, *m.*, the act of settling, an arrangement, an extrication, a deliverance; a reconciliation.

*Réiòeac*, *f.*, readiness, smoothness, plainness; *also* ready service, officiousness (*O'Br.*).

*Réiòeacóir*, *-óir, -óiríòe, m.*, a reconciler; a roller, leveller.

*Réiò-ólan*, *-ólane, a.*, smooth, free, clear.

*Réiò-ólar*, *-ólaríe, a.*, of a soft bright colour (of the eyes).

*Réiòísim* (*réiòim*), *vl. réiòteac* and *réiòeac*, *v. tr. and intr.*, I provide, agree, make ready, prepare, smooth, reconcile, level; I bargain, make a covenant with (*le*).

*Réiòim*. See *réiòísim*.

*Réiò-leaca*, *f.*, a smooth or level cheek or slope.

*Réiòleán*, *g. -éin* and *-éin, pl. id., m.*, a green for games etc.; *cf. réiòleán an rinnce*, the dancing field; *réiòleán an buailte*, the battle field; *Réiòleán tíge an tairle*, the Field of the Earl's House, a place near Castle Island in Kerry, where the ruins of one of the Earl of Desmond's strongholds are.

*Réiò-meirneac*, *m. and f.*, high courage.

*Réiò-mian*, *m.*, a smooth course.

*Réiòre*, *g. id., f.*, abundance, plenty, a large supply; generosity.

*Réiòreamail*, *-míla, a.*, abundant, plentiful; generous.

*Réiòreamlaac*, *-a, f.*, abundance, plenty; generosity.

*Réiò-íolar*, *m.*, calm light.

*Réiòteac*, *-tíge, pl. id., m.*, a wild or torn person; an old torn or dismantled article of furniture, etc. (*Ker.*).

*Réiòteac*, *-tíge, pl. -tíge and -teac, m.*, a plain, a level.

*Réiòteac*, *-tíge, -tíge, m.*, a reconciliation, propitiation, harmony, agreement, concord; analysis, disentanglement; a smoothing.

*Réiòteac*, *-a, f.*, peace, disentanglement, concord, analysis; *le m.*, in a peaceful manner.

*Réiòteoir*, *-oir, -oiríòe, m.*, a peacemaker, one who reconciles; a cleanser for a pipe, etc.

*Réiòtísim*, *vl. réiòteac, v. tr. and intr.*, I adjust, arrange, regulate; I clean, make smooth; I release, relieve; I tease, comb (of the hair, etc.); I agree with, come to terms with (*le*); I hire or am hired by (*le*) (*M.*); I live peaceably with; I solve.

*Réiòtíge*, *p. a.*, settled, agreed; disentangled; solved.

*Reileos*, *-ois, -os, f.*, a yew or churchyard elm. (?)

*Reilgíneac*, *-níge, a.*, club-footed; as *subs.*, a club-footed person; *cf. cam reilge*, and see *reilí*.

*Reilgíne*, *g. id., pl. -míòe, m.*, a grave-digger.

*Reilí*, *-lge, -lgríòe, f.*, a church, a churchyard, a grave; *réabao reilge*, an uprooting and consequent desecration of a burial-ground, which was considered a crime to be visited with sudden punishment; *cam reilge*, the defect of being bandy-legged, from a superstition that a pregnant woman treading on a grave gives birth to a bandy-legged child; *tá cam reilge ann* (*airí*), he has bandy legs See *cam*.

*Réilteac* (*réalac*), *-tíge, a.*, star-like, clear, bright.

*Réilteann*, *-tíne, -a, f.*, a star; *fig.*, a fair lady.

*Réilteannaac*, *-a, f.*, astronomy, astrology.



Réilcín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.,* a star; a little star; a star-fish; an asterisk.

Réim, -e, -eanna, *f.,* a course, way; a career, a voyage; a position; sway, power, authority, fame; belongings, things appertaining to a person; a list, a catalogue; manner; race; courage; exaltation, pride: as, *glacairí inntinn áirí ír réim (E. R.);* *faoi réim,* in readiness, equipped.

Reim, *m.,* a *ruirpreoir* or juggler, a stage actor (*O'N. and P. O'C.*).

Réim- (réam-), *prefix,* before, pre-, afore-.

Réim-béarla, *g. id., m.,* a preposition.

Réim-briathar, *f.,* an adverb; a preposition.

Réim-briarte, *a.,* broken in power, subdued.

Réim-éinneas, -nte, *m.,* predestination, preordination; act of preordaining or predestining.

Réim-éinneamain, *f.,* predestination, fate, preordination.

Réim-éinnim, -neas, *v. tr.,* I preordain, predestine.

Réim-éinntuigim, -éinntuigas and -teas, *v. tr.,* I predestinate; resolve, appoint.

Réim-éinntuigas, -tuigte, *m.,* predestination, purpose.

Réim-éion, *m.,* a career of affection; a sway of love.

Réim-éirias, -éirias, *a.,* in a straight line, in a direct course; straightway, direct.

Réim-éirias, -eiras, *v. tr.,* I prevent, go before, anticipate.

Reime, *g. id., f.,* fatness, thickness, coagulation; pride, haughtiness.

Reimeas, -mias, *a.,* arrogant; proud; gross.

Reimeas, -as, *f.,* grossness, thickness, fatness.

Réim-easra, -easra, *pl. id., m.,* the forenoon; "milking-time" (*C.*). See *easraí.*

Réimeamail, -mial, *a.,* bearing sway or authority; constant,

persevering; rampant; important; also belonging to the roads or highways.

Réimeamla, -as, *f.,* consistency, sway, authority.

Réimeas, -meas, *pl. id., f.,* the reign of a king, a dynasty; sway, authority; *as caiteam mo ré eas réimeas ná meas (E. R.).* See *réimeas.*

Réimeas, -meas, *pl. id., f.,* a lifetime, a time, a period.

Reimeas, rheumatism (*P. O'C.*).

Réim-eolas, -eas, *m.,* foreknowledge.

Réim-éadain, -éaint, *v. intr.,* I anticipate, I pre-examine, forecast.

Réim-éadaint, *f.,* foreknowledge; pre-consideration.

Réim-éadaint, *g. id., f.,* forewitnessing.

Réim-éadaint, -éadaint, *m.,* foreknowledge, foresight.

Réim-éadaint, -éadaint, *a.,* having a foreknowledge.

Réim-éadaint, -éadaint, *pl. id., m.,* a previous engagement, a promise, a pledge or vow previously given.

Réim-éadaint, -éadaint and -éadaint, *v. tr.,* I pre-engage, pledge, beforehand, vow previously.

Réim-éadaint, -éadaint, *pl. id.* and -éadaint, *f.,* a previous engagement, a promise.

Réim-eas, -eas, *v. intr.,* I proceed, go, walk; progress, advance.

Reime, *g. id., f.,* thickness, fatness.

Reimeas, -as, *f.,* thickness, fatness, grossness, stoutness.

Réim-éadaint, -éadaint, *f.,* act of telling stories, holding conversation; *as m. oíob réim,* as they were conversing.

Reime, *g. id., pl. -éadaint, f.,* a club, a staff, a cudgel, a bat; also a row or rank; a tract of land.

Réimeas, -eas, *a.,* heroic; famous; of great repute.



Reim-*teac*taupe, *g. id., pl.* -muoe and -*mea*o, *m.*, a forerunner, harbinger.

Rei, -e (really *dat. s.* of *mu*ai, but now used as *nom.*), *f.*, rule, authority, will, pleasure, desire, accord; *oo* rei, according to; *oo* rei ou<sup>ti</sup>tau, according to hereditary right or law; *oo* rei *mai* tiocpai<sup>o</sup> linn, as we shall have occasion; *o*a rei rin, accordingly; *oom'* rei, according to my will; *lean* *oo* rei *pein*, follow your own will; *pa*oi rei, ready, prepared; *oo* rei *na*ou<sup>u</sup>pe, by nature.

Rei, dark, black; darkness, blackness; *a* rei, last night, the night before; *a*ti<sup>u</sup>za<sup>o</sup> (*a*ti<sup>u</sup>za<sup>o</sup>) *a* rei, the night before last.

Rei<sup>mea</sup>c, -mu<sup>ge</sup>, *a.*, old, aged; as *subs.*, an aged person.

'Rei (tau<sup>u</sup> ei), after.

Rei<sup>re</sup>, *g. id., pl.* -muoe, *f.*, a span, a measure, a space of nine inches.

Rei<sup>re</sup>, rei<sup>re</sup>mai, *gc.* See rei<sup>ore</sup>, *gc.*

Rei<sup>te</sup>, *g. id., pl. id.* and -ti<sup>oe</sup>, *m.*, a ram.

Rei<sup>te</sup>a<sup>ca</sup>r, -ai<sup>r</sup>, rutting; *ca*oma *pa* rei<sup>te</sup>a<sup>ca</sup>r, a sheep seeking the ram; *pa* rei<sup>te</sup>a<sup>o</sup>, *id.* (*Con.*); *pe* rei<sup>te</sup>, *id.* (*Cork*); also *mea*c-a<sup>ca</sup>r.

Rei<sup>te</sup> *co*za<sup>o</sup>, *m.*, a battering-ram; rei<sup>te</sup> *mea*b<sup>ca</sup>, *id.*

Rei<sup>ti</sup>zim. See rei<sup>oti</sup>zim.

Rei<sup>ti</sup>neac<sup>te</sup>, -a, *f.*, rutting.

Rei<sup>te</sup>leog. See rei<sup>le</sup>og.

Reo<sup>o</sup>, -o<sup>ca</sup>, *m.*, hoar frost, frost; *ric*re<sup>o</sup>, hard frost.

Reo<sup>o</sup>a<sup>o</sup>, -oi<sup>te</sup>, *m.*, act of freezing; act of becoming clotted or solidified.

Reo<sup>o</sup>-leac, *f.*, ice, a sheet of ice.

Reo<sup>o</sup>-leaca<sup>o</sup>, -c<sup>ca</sup>, *m.*, act of freezing or congealing.

Reo<sup>o</sup>-leacaim, -ca<sup>o</sup>, *v. tr. and intr.*, I freeze, congeal.

Reoi<sup>o</sup>im, -o<sup>o</sup>a<sup>o</sup>, *v. tr. and intr.*, I freeze, congeal; I become clotted or solidified; I cause to freeze.

Reoi<sup>o</sup>te, *p. a.*, congealed, clotted (of blood, etc.).

Reoi<sup>o</sup>cin, *g. id., m.*, a slight hoar frost.

Rei<sup>re</sup>-*peal* (= *a*it<sup>re</sup>-*peal*), *m.*, a second time; *me*-*peal*a<sup>o</sup> or *a*it<sup>re</sup>-*peal*a<sup>o</sup>, *id.*

Ri (ri<sup>is</sup>), *g.* *rio*g and *ri*g, *d.* *ri*g, *pl.* *ri*g<sup>te</sup> (in *sp. l.* *ri*g<sup>te</sup>), *pl.* *rio*ga (*Kea.*), *gpl.* *rio*g (*Kea.*), *m.*, a king, a sovereign, a prince; as *prefix*, excellent, princely, as *ri*-*peai* or *ri*g<sup>re</sup>-*peai*, an excellent man; *ta* *pe* *zo* *rio*g<sup>re</sup>-*mai*te, it is excellent.

Ri! an exclamation of surprise (*P. O'C.*).

Ri<sup>a</sup>, with her, to her, *emph.* -*pan*.

Ri<sup>a</sup>, *prep.* (eclipses), before; takes *r* before the article. See *poim* and *me*.

Ri<sup>a</sup>b, sky-colour, hence *ma*b<sup>a</sup>c.

Ri<sup>a</sup>b, *g.* *me*i<sup>be</sup>, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a streak, a welt; *ti* *ma*b<sup>a</sup> *de*ai<sup>ga</sup> *oo* *ba*oai *ti*m<sup>ce</sup>a<sup>ll</sup> *a* *cu*im<sup>r</sup>, three red stripes were all round his body (said of *lu*ga<sup>o</sup> *Ri*a<sup>b</sup>-*n**de*ai<sup>ga</sup>).

Ri<sup>a</sup>b<sup>a</sup>c, -ai<sup>b</sup>ce, *a.*, grey, brindled, roan, swarthy, grizzled; *lae*-*ce*a<sup>nta</sup> *na* *ma*i<sup>b</sup>ce, the days of the brindled cow, *i.e.*, the closing days of March (or the three opening days of April). See *mi*.

Ri<sup>a</sup>b<sup>a</sup>c, -ai<sup>g</sup>, *m.*, pasture lousewort, or dwarf red rattle.

Ri<sup>a</sup>ba<sup>ll</sup>, -ai<sup>ll</sup>, *pl. id., m.*, a tail, esp. a draggle-tail (*Con.* and *Thomond*). See *mu*oba<sup>l</sup>.

Ri<sup>a</sup>ba<sup>n</sup>, -ai<sup>n</sup>, *pl. id., m.*, an oyster catcher (*Con.*).

Ri<sup>a</sup>b<sup>og</sup> (*ma*fo<sup>g</sup> in parts of Clare), -oi<sup>ge</sup>, -o<sup>ga</sup>, *f.*, a little bird like a lark, the skylark, the hedge-sparrow; *mu* *mo*na, a tit-lark; *mu* *co*lle, a wood-lark; also *mea*b<sup>og</sup>.

Ri<sup>a</sup>b<sup>og</sup> *mai*te, *f.*, a small cow (*U.*).



- R1AĆTAIŃ, -AŃA, *f.*, act of reaching, attaining; *π.* Δ λεαρ, necessity (*Early Mod.*).  
 R1AĆTANAĆ, -ŃAIŹ, -ŃAIŹe, *m.*, a needy person; one in a difficulty,  
 R1AĆTANAĆ, -AIŹe, *a.*, necessary, needful; needy, necessitous; *ńí'ł* *řé* *π.* ΔŹAM, it is not necessary for me, I need not.  
 R1AĆTANAĆ, *g.* -AIĆ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, necessity, need, want; indispensable duty, exigence; *ńí'ł* *ŃłiŹe* ΔŹ *π.* AĆTANAĆ, necessity has no law; *ńÁ* *τ*μoιo ΔĆτ *πe* *π.*, do not fight unless compelled; earlier form, *π.* Δ λεαρ.  
 R1AĆDAIŃe, in *phr.* *ře*AN-*π.* AĆDAIŃe, a cunning old fellow; also applied to beasts (*Con.*).  
 R1AĆŁANN, -AŃNE, -AŃNA, *f.*, a bridewell, a house of correction.  
 R1AŹAIŁ, *g.* -ŹŁA, *pl. id.* and -ŹŁAĆA, *f.*, a rule, a line, a religion, a regulation, a law, a government, direction.  
 R1AŹAIŁ-BĖAĆ, -A, *pl. id.*, *m.*, discipline, order.  
 R1AŹAIŁ-ĆIUŃAIĆ, *f.*, a straight rule or edge; the edge of a spade (*E. R.*).  
 R1AŹAIŁIM, -ŹŁAĆ, *v. tr.*, I rule, reign, govern, direct, regulate.  
 R1AŹAIŁĆ-ĆEAPŃNAĆ, -AIŹ, -AIŹe, *m.*, a square.  
 R1AŹAIŁĆEAC, -ĆIŹe, *a.*, regular, according to rule, orderly, peaceful, sober.  
 R1AŹAIM, -AĆ, *v. tr.*, I tear, rend, lacerate; gibbet, hang, crucify.  
 R1AŹAIŃe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*π.* IĆe, *m.*, a hangman.  
 R1AŹAIŃEACĆ, -A, *f.*, hanging, execution.  
 R1AŹAIŁĆA, *p. a.*, regulated, under rule; regular, orderly, ruled, governed; *mnÁ* *π.* AŹAIŁĆA, nuns.  
 R1AŹAIŁĆACĆ, -A, *f.*, regularity, orderliness, religiousness.  
 R1AŹAIŁĆOIC, -ĆOIA, -ĆOICIC, *m.*, a ruler, a governor, a director, a manager, a regulator.  
 R1AŹIAC, -AIŹe, *a.*, regular, according to rule.

- R1AŹŁUŹAĆ, -UIŹĆe, *m.*, the act of ruling; government; discipline; management.  
 R1AŹŁUIŹIM, -UŹAĆ, *v. tr.*, I rule, govern, manage.  
 R1AŃ (AŃIAŃ), *ad.*, always, at any time, ever; primarily used of past time, hence of habitual present time, and generally of any time, past or future; with *neg.*, never, not at all; *π.* IAŃ *IC* ĆOIĆĆe, ever and always; *ĆIĆOIC* *π.* IAŃ *IC* AŃAĆOAN, you were always a fool; *ńí* *ĆIĆOŃN* AŃ ĆAĆAIŃ *π.* IAŃ *Ź*AN *řOĆ*ŃAM, the city is never without uproar; *ĆAOI* *π.* IAŃ *IM* ĆOIŃŃIĆ, you are always opposed to me; *ĆeIĆ* *řé* *π.* IAŃ AŃŁAIĆ, it will be ever so; *ńí* *ř*ACA *π.* IAŃ *ŃO* ŁeIĆĆeIĆ, I never saw your peer; AŃ AŃIŃUIŹIC *π.* IAŃ *ř*ĆeAL AŃ ĆAIŃICŃ *ŃeI*ŃŹ? did you ever hear the story of the Red Cap? *ĆAI*Ń ΔŹ *éI*ŃĆEACĆ *ŁeI*Ń AŃ *ř*ĆeAL *ř*AIN *π.* IAŃ, I am listening to that story all my life; used with AŃOIC in peculiar idioms: as, *ĆÁ* *mo* ĆŃOIĆĆe *Ć*ŃIŃĆE AŃOIC *ńO* *π.* IAŃ, my heart is broken now or never; *ĆÁ* 'ŃA *ŹeI*ŃŃEACĆ AŃOIC *ńO* *π.* IAŃ, it is winter now or never, etc.; AŃOIC ΔŹUP *π.* IAŃ *ř*ĆOICŃ OŃAIŃŃ, Δ *Ń*IA, O God, help us now and for ever; *ŹO* *π.* AĆDAIŃ *π.* IAŃ AŃŁAIĆ, may you ever be in the same state (*ĆOIĆĆe* is primarily used for future time, but, by extension, is used with the habitual present); in *sp. l.*, *Don.* and *Con.*, *π.* IAŃ is not used of the future or the habitual present; *π.* IAŃ AŃAIŁ, always, up to the present moment (*Don.*), used by one explaining that his family had always been in possession of certain lands.  
 R1AŃ-, *prep.*, before. See *π.* IOICŃ.  
 R1AN, *g.* *π.* IAŃ, *m.*, a path, a track, a way, a course; a sign, a trace; good disposition; order; prosperity; in *compds.*, an intensive prefix; *ĆÁ* Δ *π.* IAŃ AŃIC, "sign is



on" it; *bíonn tú ar meisce*, *is tá a mian raim ort*, you are a drunkard, and "the sign is on you," i.e., you give manifest proof of the effects of drink, you suffer from the consequences of drink; *tá a mian air*, the proof is manifest (where *air* is used impersonally, this phrase is difficult to render in English); cf. *bí áir-rtuim ann aréir*, *is tá a mian air*, *tá na crainn go léir ar lár*, there was a great storm last night, and the result or proof is manifest, the trees are all thrown down; *tá mian do ghnóta ort* (*M.*), you manifest clearly the effects of your (ill) actions (here *mian* is not the word used in *Con.*; they say, *tá corúalacht do ghnóta ort*); *níl a mian ar an btaalam*, the trace of him is not on the ground, he has been reduced to a skeleton; *rlíoct* is a synonym in *N. Con.* and *U.*, e.g., *tá a rliocht ort*, *gc.* See *rlíoct*.

*Riadač*, -*aiže*, *a.*, well-disposed.

*Riadaíòeact*, -*a*, *f.*, wandering or travelling, wayfaring.

*Riadan*, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a path across a field, esp. a tilled field.

*Rian-báirc*, *m.*, a great ship, or perhaps a sea-ship; *áit Cliait na mian-báirc*, Dublin of the great ships or sea-ships (*O'Ra.*).

*Rian-lot*, *m.*, great wounding (*O'Ra.*).

*Rianta*, *p. a.*, marked out, arranged (of a place).

*Rianužadò*, -*uizte*, *m.*, act of marking out.

*Rianuiròe*, *g. id.*, *pl. -òte*, *m.*, a wanderer, a traveller by land and sea.

*Riari*, *g. riéir* and -*icta*, *m.*, act of serving, attending, dividing, partitioning; division, allotment; *tá mair a cáir aize*, he has as much as he needs (*Con.*).

*Riari*, *g. riéir*, *f.*, will, desire, pleasure; rule, government,

management, authority, attendance, obedience. See *riéir*.

*Riariač*, -*aiže*, *a.*, complaisant, submissive; also serving, attending on.

*Riariačò*. See *riariačò*.

*Riariačt*, -*a*, *f.*, act of pleasing, satisfying; serving, sharing, distributing; ruling, governing.

*Riariačò*, -*icta*, *m.*, act of complying with; pleasing; serving; dividing, sharing, partitioning; ruling, managing; *as mair do an bhróm*, giving free vent to my grief, humouring it (*McD.*); *mair*, *id.*

*Riariaíòeact*, -*a*, *f.* See *riariačt*.

*Riariaim* (*mairuizim*), *vl. mair* and -*iačò*, *v. tr.*, I serve, satisfy, entertain, please; distribute, divide, divide amongst (*air*); I rule, command.

*Riariairé*. See *mairuioe*.

*Riariairte*, *g. id.*, *m.*, arrears; *riciora*, arrears of rent.

*Riariačt*, *p. a.*, supplied, provided for; regulated, distributed, served, shared; satisfied, content; *feair mairiačt*, a dispenser of eating or drinking; a regulator.

*Riariažadò*, -*uizte* and -*icta*, *m.*, distribution, act of regulating, serving, satisfying.

*Riariauiròe*, *g. id.*, *pl. -òte*, *m.*, a dispenser of meat and drink; one who regulates affairs; an officer in the houses of princes and chiefs, whose duty it was to provide and dispense food to the household and to visitors.

*Riariauizim*. See *mairaim*.

*Riariauizteoir*, -*oir*, -*oiruioe*, *m.*, a steward; a distributor of food; a regulator of affairs; a sharer.

*Riarc*, -*a*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a marsh, a moor, a fen; low, wet ground; a strand (*P. O'C.*); a tough-surfaced, rough, uncultivated plain.

*Riarcac*, -*aiže*, *a.*, marshy, moorish, fenny; hard, stiff, rough; wild, uncultivated; streaked, as a



- pockmarked face; as *subs.*, a marsh, a moor, etc. See *μῆρς*.  
*μῆρς-βλάτ ὀρόα*, *f.*, marsh marigold (*O'C.*).  
*μῆρς-λάτ*, *-αῖς*, *m.*, a moor, a marsh, a fen, etc. See *μῆρς*.  
*μῆρς*, *-α*, *-αννα*, *m.*, a welt, a streak, a stripe.  
*μῆρς-αῖς*, *-αῖς*, *a.*, welted, streaked, striped.  
*μῆρς-αῖς*, *-αῖς*, *m.*, a welt, a fold; the act of turning over (as of the grassy surface of tillage land). See *μῆρς*.  
*μῆρς-αῖς*, *-αῖς*, *f.*, the act of turning sods in the marking off and preparation of grass-land for tillage; taking the surface off the furrows in the *lazy-bed* system of tillage; a severe cutting, a lacerating.  
*μῆρς-αῖς*, *vl.* *-αῖς*, *v. tr.*, I beat violently; I rend; turn the surface of lea-land with a spade; I strip the furrows.  
*μῆρς*, *prep. prn.*, 2 *pl.*, with you, to you.  
*μῆρς*. See *μῆρς*.  
*μῆρς*, *-ε*, *-εα*, *f.*, a musical reed, a pipe; melody, merriment.  
*μῆρς-εα*, *-οῖς*, *a.*, furnished with reeds (as a wind instrument); musical, melodious, merry.  
*μῆρς*, *-οῖς*, *-οῖς*, *f.*, a rag, a clout, a tatter, a tassel, a fringe.  
*μῆρς-αῖς*, *-αῖς*, *a.*, ragged, clouted, tattered, tasselled, fringed.  
*μῆρς* *μῆρς*, a shrimp.  
*μῆρς*, *g.* *-αῖς*, *pl.* *-αῖς* and *-εα*, *m.*, a long string or line; anything much entangled; knottiness.  
*μῆρς-άν*, *-άν*, *m.*, a kind of sorrel.  
*μῆρς* *μῆρς*, *f.*, a shrimp. Also *μῆρς* *μῆρς*.  
*μῆρς*, *f.*, a kingdom; a king's mensal lands (*O'R.* and *O'Br.*).  
*μῆρς*, *-ε*, *f.*, a pile of turf (*Con.*).
- μῆρς*, *g. id., pl.* *-οῖς*, mire, bog-mire (*O'N.*). See *μῆρς*.  
*μῆρς*, *-οῖς*, *-οῖς*, *f.*, sweet myrtle; a small shrub (also *μῆρς*); *μῆρς-αῖς*, *id.*  
*μῆρς*, *g. id., pl.* *-μῆρς*, *m.*, a knight; *μῆρς* *αν* *ḡleanna*, the Knight of Glin.  
*μῆρς-αῖς*, *-α*, *f.*, knighthood.  
*μῆρς-αῖς*, *-μῆρς*, *a.*, knightly.  
*μῆρς* (*μῆρς*), a *prefix*, meaning royal, good, excellent.  
*μῆρς-ḡean*, *g.* *μῆρς-μῆρς*, *pl. id., f.*, a queen-like or superior woman, an excellent woman.  
*μῆρς-αῖς*, *g. id., pl.* *-οῖς*, *m.*, a royal treasury, a royal treasure.  
*μῆρς* (*μῆρς*), *g. id., pl.* *μῆρς*, *-ḡeα*, *f.*, an arm, from wrist to elbow; a leg or quarter of an animal; a cubit; a felloe; *μῆρς* *ḡeοις*, a leg of mutton; *μῆρς* *αν* *αῖς* *μῆρς-εα*, he is only all bones.  
*μῆρς*, *g. id., f.*, a kingdom, sovereignty, kingship; a reign; act of reigning, governing, ruling.  
*μῆρς-αῖς*, *-α*, *f.*, act of reaching or attaining.  
*μῆρς-αῖς*, *-α*, *f.*, a kingdom; royalty.  
*μῆρς-μῆρς*, *m.*, the measure of a cubit.  
*μῆρς-ḡean*, *m.*, a prince; an excellent man.  
*μῆρς-ḡeinnῖος*, *m.*, a commander-in-chief.  
*μῆρς-ḡeinnῖος-αῖς*, *-α*, *f.*, the generalship of an army.  
*μῆρς-ḡeοις*, *g. id., pl.* *-οῖς*, *m.*, a royal hunter; an excellent hunter.  
*μῆρς-ḡar*, *m.*, a royal scion.  
*μῆρς*, *vl.* *μῆρς* and *μῆρς*, *v. defect., intr. and tr.* (see *Parad.*), I reach, attain, arrive, come; *idiom. phr.*, *μῆρς* *ḡeοις* *ḡeοις*, did not need; *cf.* *μῆρς* *μῆρς* *ḡeοις*, for whom it is not necessary to pray; with *ḡeοις*, to come into possession of a thing: *μῆρς* *ḡeοις* *ḡeοις*, before he came into the sovereignty; with *ḡeοις* to succeed in



a thing: ní mánis leir é rin do óéanam, he did not succeed in doing that.

Ríšim, *gsf.* -šne, *a.*, tough, tenacious, adhesive, stiff; drowsy, sluggish, dilatory; persevering; so m., slowly, sullenly; bí mšim ir éiréocairó leat, persevere and you will succeed.

Ríšimíteap, -tir, *m.*, sloth; tenacity.

Ríš-líor, *m.*, a royal fort, a castle.

Ríš-míonn, -na, *m.*, a diadem, a royal diadem.

Ríšne, *pinne.* See do-šnim.

Ríšneacap. See mšneap.

Ríšneacat, -a, *f.*, tenacity, adhesiveness; sullenness, stiffness; delay, deliberativeness.

Ríšneáluióe, *g. id., pl.* -óte, *m.*, one slow in his movements, a loiterer (*M.*); mšneálac, *id.* (*Don.*).

Ríšneap, -nir, *m.*, tenacity, adhesiveness, stiffness; delay; iad do šlanad amac šan mšneap, to clear them out without delay; mšneap labaríta, an impediment in speech.

Ríšnušim, -nušad, *v. tr. and intr.*, I toughen, stiffen; adhere to; delay, procrastinate.

Ríšnušad, -ište, *m.*, act of stiffening, making tough; of adhering to, delaying, procrastinating.

Ríš-šeir, -e, *f.*, greater burr-reed (*sparganium erectum*).

Ríš-šeac, -tiše, -tište, *m.*, a royal house or palace.

Ríš-šeaglac, -aš, *m.*, a king's household.

Ríleog, -oige, -og, *f.*, bog myrtle. See míleog.

Ríllead, *g.* -lir and -liróte, *pl. id., m.*, the act of sifting, riddling, winnowing.

Rílleán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a riddle, a coarse sieve; a fan.

Ríllim, -lead, *v. tr.*, I sift, riddle, winnow.

Ríméad, -éio, *m.*, gladness, delight; finery; pride (followed by ar).

Ríméadac, -aše, *a.*, glad, pleased, proud (of, ar); mš-míméadac, very glad.

Rínšear, -šir, *pl. id., m.*, a crowbar (=ringer, *prob.*).

Rínn, *prep. pr.*, with us; *emph.* pinne-ne; linn is more commonly used in modern MSS. See ré.

Rínn, *g.* -e and peanna, *pl. id., f.*, a point; sharpness; climax, intensity; the top of anything; line (of battle: *acies*); a promontory, a foreland, a headland; common in topography, as Ring, Co. Waterford, etc.

Rínn-, sharp (an *intensive prefix*); cf. pinn-uaine, very green; pinn-muadad, a great rout (*O'Ra.*).

Rínnce, *g. id., pl.* -anna, *m.*, dance, the art of dancing; pinnce pad, a "country dance"; act of frisking, playing, gambolling; spinning (of a top).

Rínnceac, -ciše, *a.*, given to dancing.

Rínnceoir, -oir, -oiríóe, *m.*, a dancer.

Rínncim, -cead, *v. tr. and intr.*, I dance, I prance.

Rinne, mšne. See do-šnim.

Rínnac, -niše, *a.*, sharp, pointed, barbed.

Rínn-šeiréam, *f.*, keen investigation; suspense, contemplation; patient waiting.

Rínn-šeirím, -šeam, *v. intr.*, I contemplate, I meditate.

Rínn-šeiríeal, *f.*, a fetter or shackle for the foot.

Rínn-šoir, *m.*, a piercing eye; also the herb eye-bright (*euphrasia*), which is also called šlan-šoir.

Rínn-muainneac, -niše, *a.*, bristling, coarse.

Rínn-rcioglac, -aše, *a.*, having a thin or sharp throat (*E.R.*).

Ríob, *poet.* for mab, a bird like a lark; *fig.*, a fair lady.

Ríobal, -aíl, *m.*, draggletail.

Ríobanta, *indec. a.*, decked, adorned.



Ríobair, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a sieve;  
 ríobair meala, a honeycomb.  
 Ríoblac, -aige, *a.*, tattered, torn.  
 Ríobóir, -oe, *f.*, a spendthrift.  
 Ríobóirdeacht, -a, *f.*, prodigality.  
 Ríobóiríom, -óirdeach, *v. tr.* and  
*intr.*, I revel, riot; spend,  
 squander money.  
 Ríobún, -ún, *m.*, a mixture of oat-  
 meal and milk used for food.  
 Ríocht, ríeacta, *pl. id., m.*, shape,  
 condition, state, plight, way;  
 guise, garb, form, likeness;  
 place; bulk, size; 1 ríocht go  
 (*past* gur), so that, in a way to  
 (1 r. ir go, *id.*); 1 r. nac, so that  
 not; 1 ríocht báir, in the throes  
 of death, dying; 1 ríochtaib dul  
 1 laige, on the point of fainting.  
 Ríocht-aicéir, *f.*, mimicking,  
 aping; imitation.  
 Ríocht-óalairdeacht, *f.*, act of  
 mimicking; buffoonery; stage-  
 acting.  
 Ríocht-óaluirde, *g. id., pl. -óte,*  
*m.*, a mimic, joker, buffoon,  
 stage-player.  
 Ríodail, -e, *f.*, a riddle (*A.*, heard  
 in *Con.*); ríodail (*Don.*).  
 Ríodán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a wood-  
 worm. See ríodán.  
 Ríosh- (rísh-), *intensive prefix*, mean-  
 ing great, fine, chief, good,  
 excellent.  
 Ríoshacht, -a, *pl. id., f.*, a kingdom,  
 a dominion (also rísheacht).  
 Ríoshach, -shach, *m.*, the act of  
 crowning or electing a king.  
 Ríoshaim, -shach, *v. tr.*, I crown,  
 enthrone as king.  
 Ríoshaimail, -míla, *a.*, royal, prince-  
 ly, kingly, regal.  
 Ríoshaimlaacht, -a, *f.*, majesty;  
 royalty.  
 Ríoshan, -shna, *pl. id., f.*, a queen,  
 a princess; frequent in poetry.  
 Ríosh-bach, *f.*, a royal pavilion.  
 Ríosh-bhuish, *m.*, a royal castle, a  
 splendid mansion (often ríosh-  
 bhuis in *M.*).  
 Ríosh-cóib, *m.*, a sceptre (also  
 ríosh-cóibha).  
 Ríosh-cóiríom, *f.*, a royal crown.

Ríosh-cuiríach, -airí, *pl. id., m.*, a  
 royal champion, a great cham-  
 pion.  
 Ríosh-óda, *indec. a.*, royal, kingly,  
 princely.  
 Ríosh-ódaib, -ála, *f.*, a royal convo-  
 cation.  
 Ríosh-óam, *m.*, a royal poet, an  
 excellent poet.  
 Ríosh-óamha, *g. id., m.*, a king-  
 elect; the heir-presumptive of  
 a king; *lit.*, the "makings" of  
 a king (also ríosh-ódaib).  
 Ríosh-ódaib, *g. id.* and -oe, *pl. id.,*  
*m.*, a royal prophet, an excellent  
 prophet.  
 Ríosh-ódaib, -óda, *f.*, royal blood,  
 kingly stock or race.  
 Ríosh-hallla, *g. id., pl. -airíe, m.*, a  
 kingly hall.  
 Ríosh-lach, -ásh, *pl. id., m.*, a king, a  
 prince, a nobleman, a gentle-  
 man; a respectable old man;  
 somet. an old woman (*P. O'C.*  
 and *O'N.*).  
 Ríosh-lann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a  
 king's residence, a palace.  
 Ríosh-laoch, -aoish, -aocha, *m.*, a  
 prince; an excellent man. See  
 ríosh-lach.  
 Ríosh-naicéir, *f.*, a cockatrice, a  
 basilisk (somet. ríosh-naicéir).  
 Ríosh-óirí, -óirí, *pl. id., m.*, a  
 royal palace, a royal strong-  
 hold.  
 Ríosh-rach, -aige, *a.*, royal, kingly.  
 Ríosh-rach, -airíe (*coll.*), *f.*, a dy-  
 nasty, a line of kings.  
 Ríosh-rach, *indec. a.*, regal, kingly.  
 Ríosh-rach, *f.*, a royal fortress or  
 palace.  
 Ríosh-ríoch, *m.*, a main road.  
 Ríosh-ríoch, *m.*, a fierce attack.  
 Ríosh-ríoch, *f.*, a sceptre.  
 Ríosh-uíoch, *m.*, a chief author.  
 Ríom (ríom), with me; *emph.*  
 ríom-ra. See ríe.  
 Ríom, *m.*, act of enumerating,  
 reckoning, composing (a poem,  
 etc.), arranging, explaining; a  
 number, an enumeration; ní'l  
 ríom leir, there is no standing  
 him (*Con.*). See ríomach.



Ríomáð, -m̃t̃a, *m.*, act of enumerating, reckoning, computing; act of arranging, of explaining; act of composing poetry, etc.

Ríomaim, *vl.* ríom and ríomáð, *v. tr.*, I enumerate, I count; I weave or compose (a poem); I set in order, explain.

Ríomaire, *g. id., pl. -m̃t̃e, m.*, a calculator, an enumerator.

Ríomaireacht, -a, *f.*, enumeration, counting, arithmetic.

Ríom-áiream̃, *m.*, counting, reckoning.

Ríom-áirim̃, -áiream̃, *v. tr.*, I count, reckon.

Rionnac̃, -aig̃e, *a.*, parti-coloured, of divers colours, spotted (*P. O'C.*).

Rionn-luačar (rionn-luar), -air, *m.*, high rate of speed.

Río-máð, *m.*, fuss, confusion, reckless merriment, revelry, a carouse (probably = maðmað, which see).

Ríot, with thee, to thee; *emph. -ra.* See *ré.*

Ríot̃ (rít̃), *g. rēat̃a, pl. id., m.*, a race, running, speed in running; a course; a pursuit, a rush, a flight; *tá áro-ríot̃ aig̃e*, he can run at great speed; *ir fēárrí ríot̃ maít̃ 'ná oíroic̃-fēaraim̃*, a well-executed flight is better than a bad stand (against an enemy); *tá ríot̃ an ráir leat̃*, you have tided over the difficulty; *oíoc̃-írláinte cuḡat̃ 'ná ríot̃*, may ill-health overtake you in a rush (*E.R.*); *tá ríot̃ ar coirce i nōiu*, there is a rush for oats to-day, there is great demand for it; *ri. focat̃*, a stutter.

Ríot̃að, -aíð, *m.*, a rush, the rush made to obtain greater force in taking a long or high jump. See *ručaḡ.*

Ríot̃aim, *vl. ríot̃, v. intr.*, I run, race; I come in a gush, come without trouble. See *ríot̃im.*

Ríot̃ áro, *m.*, high racing, careering.

Ríot̃ fol̃a, *g. rēat̃a fol̃a, pl. id., m.*, hemorrhage, loss of blood.

Ríuib̃, in *phr.* *tá ríuib̃*, in earnest, in reality, truly, verily, seriously; *an tá ríuib̃ at̃aoi?* are you serious, is it true? *tá ré aḡ cur̃ rēaca tá ríuib̃*, it is freezing with a vengeance; *máire, an tá ríuib̃?* now, really? *i nōá ríuib̃*, somet. in *M.*

Rír, with him, by him, to or from him, it; *tá mo lám rír*, my hand is exposed (*S. Cork*), in *Don.* (Glenties), *a rír*; *emph. rír-rēan* or *rírean*. See *ré.*

Rír (an), with, form of *ré* used before the *article*; also in *rír rin*, thereupon, upon that, with that.

Rír, -e, *f.*, rice.

Rír, in *phr.* *arír (a rír)*, *ad.*, again, once more.

Ríre, ríreaim̃. See *reíre*, *reíreaim̃*.

Ríreac̃, -rig̃e, *f.*, a seaweed called drowning strings; it grows to the length of 20 feet (*Con.*); *ruat̃ánaac̃, id.*

Rírín, *g. id., pl. -ñt̃e, m.*, a raisin (this is the usual spelling and pronunciation of the word in Irish, *P. O'C.*).

Ríč, *g. rēat̃a, pl. id., m.*, act of running; running, race; course, pursuit. See *ríot̃.*

Ríčeac̃, -čig̃e, *a.*, running, run-away (also *rēat̃ac̃*).

Ríčoir̃, -oia, -oir̃t̃e, *m.*, a runner, a racer, a runaway.

Ríčim, *vl. rít̃, v. intr.*, I run, rush, gallop; I pass, pass current; I come in a gush; come spontaneously, as *ir am̃lar̃ a ríčeann an léig̃eann cuig̃e*, learning comes spontaneously to him, it "runs" to him; *rít̃ leat̃ fém̃*, escape, make away; *beít̃ aḡ rít̃ ar̃ bočánaib̃*, to keep going from house to house; *aḡ rít̃ ar̃ aib̃nib̃*, frequenting rivers (as fishermen); *ní bío na bliat̃anta i b̃rao aḡ rít̃*, the years swiftly pass; *ríčeann an b̃arántar̃ i oir̃í connt̃ae*, the warrant passes current in three



counties; *muĉfuō leat*, you will escape, or succeed; *muĉ ré liom*, it occurred to me, I thought (usually followed by *so, 7c.*); often used simply in sense of I go, where no running motion is implied, though avoidance of delay, especially as regards setting out, is implied: *muĉear anonn ari maiōin so ōtí an tobair*, I went over in the morning to the well (avoiding delay); *muĉ irteaĉ aḡur aḡair leō' máĉair*, 7c., go in and tell your mother, etc. (avoiding delay). Speakers of English often use *run* in this sense; cf. the use of *pleam-nuiḡim* and *slip*; *vl.* also *muōĉ*, *muĉ*, and *aḡ peatāiō* (*Don.*).

**R1ĉleán**, -áin, *pl. id.* See *poiĉleán*.

**R1ú**, with them, by them; to, unto or from them; *emph.* -*ran*.

**Ro**, prefix of *perf. tense* (modern *ro*), rarely used now, except in compds., such as *ḡur*, *níor*, *nár*, *naĉair*, *ar*, *le'ir*, *ó'ir*, etc.

**Ró-** (*rói-*), *intensive prefix* (aspirates), much, very, great, exceeding, very much, very great; too, too much; in *sp. l.* *ró-* in sense of "very" is rare, it is common in poetry, as *ar maiōin so ró-moĉ*, very early in the morning; but *ṭá ré ró-moĉ cum éiruḡĉe*, it is too early to rise. It seems best to use a hyphen connecting it with *adj.* when it means very, exceedingly, but to treat it as a separate word when it signifies too. In many prayers in current use *ró* is used in the sense of very, most, exceedingly, as "*an ṭríonóro ró-naomĉa*," the Most Holy Trinity, etc.

**Ró**, *g. id., m.*, good luck, success, prosperity; often met in the dialect of *S. U.*, *Mea.*, etc.; *ṭarṭainḡ nó ōó ar mo píopa le ró*, a pull or two from my pipe with luck (*Mea. song* by

*P. Tevlin*); *béirō an ró linn ir rinna aḡ ol air*, we shall have success and shall drink to it (*Arm. song*); *so maiō an ró leat*, success to you (*Louth*); cf. *móir in ró*, great luck (*Mid. Ir.*); hence the negative term *anró*; also *róḡ*.

**Ró-áirō**, *a.*, most high, very high; *ró-áirōe*, *compd. superl.*, applied only to the Deity.

**Rob** (for *ro ba*), there was, *assertive verb.* See *ir*.

**Róba**, *g. id., pl. -airōe, m.*, a robe, a garment.

**Robaō**. See *maḡaō*.

**Robáil**, -ála, *pl. id., f.*, robbery, plunder (*A.*).

**Robáilaim**, -báil, *v. tr.*, I rob, plunder (*A.*).

**Robáilta**, *p. a.*, robbed (*A.*).

**Ró-baoḡlaĉ**, -aiḡe, *a.*, very fearful.

**Robairta**. See *maḡairta*.

**Ró-buirōeĉ**, -ōiḡe, *a.*, very thankful.

**Roc**, *g. muic, pl. id., m.*, an air bubble; a small excrescence; a fold, a wrinkle; sea-weeds appearing above water; a skate. See *muic*.

**Rocaĉ**, -aiḡe, *a.*, wrinkled, plaited, folded.

**Rocaim**, -aō, *v. tr.*, I wrinkle.

**Roĉair**, fell, died.

**Ró-ĉáirōeamail**, -mĉa, *a.*, exceedingly courteous and friendly.

**Roĉail**, -ailĉ, *pl. id., m.* (corrupt for *urĉail*), a fetter, esp. a fetter for the fore-legs of an animal (as a goat, etc.). In *Ker.* the word for a fetter joining hind and fore-leg is *laincir*. See *urĉail*.

**Roĉail**, -ailĉ, *pl. id., m.*, a coverlet.

**Roĉail**, -ailĉ, *m.*, rattle, as *roĉail an báir*, the death-rattle (*O'N.*); but cf. *roĉail an báir ro' lár náir múrcailtear* (*E. R.*); also *roĉail*.

**Roĉallaim**, -aō, *v. tr.*, I spancel, fetter (prop. *urĉallaim*).



RÓCÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a ditty, a tune, a song (*Ker.*); perhaps from *ro cān*, "sang," common in the headings of poems.

RÓCÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id. (dim. of roc)*, *m.*, a plait, a fold, a wrinkle, a furrow.

RÓ-CEANAMAIL, -MIL, *a.*, very loving.

RÓ-CLIRTE, *indec. a.*, very expert, very clever.

RÓ-CHRO, great treasure, esp. of cattle (*Kea.*).

ROCT, *pret. of roicim, v. tr. or intr.*, I arrive at, come to, reach; *ro roctadur go Cairéal*, they arrived at Cashel (quoted by *O'Br.*).

ROCTAÍN, *f.*, the act of reaching, arriving, attaining, coming (to, *ar, ro*); a journey, journeying; an ascent.

ROCTAINE, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.*, a guest, a customer; one who frequents a place.

RÓ-CHÚRAM, -ÁIM, *m.*, carefulness; eager anxiety.

RÓ-CHÚRAMAC, -ÁIGE, *a.*, exceedingly careful, very anxious, very vigilant.

RÓ-CHÚMATA, *indec. a.*, very courageous; warlike.

RÓD, *g. róid, pl. id. and róda, m.*, a road, a way, a path, a track, a passage; commonly poetic, *bóda* and *beada* being the ordinary conversational words; *'ra róda = ar an mbóda*, *e.g.*, "do carad 'ra róda oim rpeir-bean fuairc," whereas *ar an róda = on the roadside*, *e.g.*, *níor fáis ríad teac meaca ar an róda ná rcairt ríad ar móran oige*, they did not pass an alehouse on the road without calling for a large quantity of drink.

RÓDÁC, -ÁIGE, *a.*, fond of journeys, wandering.

RÓDÁC, -ÁIG, *m.*, destruction; a scarifying (*Don.*).

RÓDAIRÉAC, -A, *f.*, travelling, wayfaring.

RÓDÁIL, -ÁIL, *f.*, rushing, running (*U.*).

RÓ-DOČAR, -AIR, *m.*, great confidence.

RÓ-DOČARAC, -ÁIGE, *a.*, exceedingly confident.

RÓ-DOINEANN, *f.*, very severe weather.

RÓ-DOINEANTA, *indec. a.*, tempestuous.

RÓDUÍRE, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a traveller, a wayfarer.

RÓ-DÚTPACAC, -ÁIGE, *a.*, exceedingly diligent, very earnest, very zealous.

RÓ-EOLAC, -ÁIGE, *a.*, very skilful, exceedingly knowing.

RÓ-FAD-FOLT, *m.*, very long hair (*Fer.*).

RÓ-FLAIC, *m.*, a great prince or chief.

RÓ-FONN, *m.*, earnest longing, keen desire.

RÓ-FONNMAR, -ÁINE, *a.*, very desirous, very willing, earnest.

RÓ-FULAINSTEAC, -ÁIGE, *a.*, exceedingly patient, long-suffering.

ROŠA, *g. -an, d. -ain, pl. rošna and rošne, f.*, a choice, a selection, option; what is chosen; the best; *ir roša leir*, he chooses; *véan ro roša muo*, do what you like; *roša veitbe*, choice forms; *roša urcair*, a well-selected aim; *roša-šmáó*, choice love; *ir tú mo roša*, you are my choice, my love; *ní téiréann roša ó'n méiréac*, a better thing cannot be chosen than peace, or agreement; *ir é mo roša é, tošar dam féin*, he is my chosen one, I selected for myself (*McD.*); *mé šadbáil (šlacac) ro rošain ar*, to choose me in preference to (*U.*); pron. *mé (Don.)*, and *meoša (N. Con.)*.

ROŠAIM, -AÓ, *v. tr.*, I choose, select, wish.

ROŠAIN, -e, *pl. rošne, f.*, act of choosing; a choice.

RÓŠAINE, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.*, a rogue, a villain, a knave; often



used like the English *rogue*, as a term of endearment; *cf.* "those pretty rogues" (A.).

RÓĠAINEACĠ, -A, *f.*, roguery, villainy, knavery; in *U.* the sense is not so strong, as it signifies flirting, carrying on light, airy conversation.

RÓ-ĠLAN, -AINE, *a.*, very pure, thoroughly clean.

RÓĠMAR. See RÓMAR.

RÓĠNAIĠTEOIR, -OIR, -OIRIÖE. *m.*, a chooser, an elector.

RÓ-ĠNÁĠACĠ, -ĠAĠĠE, *a.*, very customary, much used.

RÓ-ĠMÁĠÖ, *m.*, great love; *cf.* RÓ-ĠEACĠ, RÓ-ĠOIL.

RÓI- (RÓ-), *intensive prefix.* See RÓ-.

RÓI-BEAS, *indec. a.*, very small, exceedingly minute.

ROIBÍN, *g. id., pl. -IÖE, m.*, a beard (*Om.*).

RÓI-CEANNRA, *indec. a.*, very civil, exceedingly modest.

ROICIM, *vl. ROICĠAIN, v. tr. and intr.*, I reach, catch, attain, come up to, arrive at (*ĠO*); *ĠUR* A ROICEANN RAIOÖĠEACĠ, to whom wealth comes (*Kea., T. S.*); NÍ ROICIO *ĠO* TÍR TĠAINĠAĠE NA ĠLÓIÖE, they do not arrive at the prophesied land of glory (*Kea., T. S.*); NAÖ ROICEANN LEO LÓIR-ĠNÍÖM ÖO ÖÉANAM 'RAN TĠAOĠAL RO, that they do not succeed in making satisfaction in this life (*Kea.*); for ROICIM RROICIM is now often used. See RROICIM and RUIĠIM.

RÓI-ÖEACĠ, -ÖEIRE, *a.*, exceedingly handsome.

RÓI-ÖILEACĠ, -LÖE, *a.*, very dear, extremely faithful.

ROIĠNE, *pl. of ROĠAIN*, the choice, the best part.

ROILĠĠ, -E. -IÖE, *f.*, a churchyard. See REILĠĠ.

RÓI-LÍÖNMAR, -AINE, *a.*, exceedingly full.

ROILLEACĠ, -LĠĠ, *pl. id., m.*, the red-shank, a sea-bird (*Aran*).

ROILLEÖĠ. See RROEÖĠ and ROICILEÖĠ.

RÓIÖM, -ÖIÖA, *f.*, Rome (with *article*); RÓIÖM-ÖILL, a churchyard (*U.*); *g.* also RÓIÖME.

ROIÖM (ROIÖME), *prep.* (in *pron.* combinations becomes RÓIÖAM, RÓIÖACĠ, ROIÖME, in *M.* ROIÖIR, *fem.* ROIÖPE, RÓIÖAÖNN, RÓIÖAÖB, RÓIÖPA), before, in front of, to, for, from; used of time and space, also after notions of fear, dislike, etc.; TÁ EĠĠLA ĠĠAM (or ÖIÖM) RÓIÖACĠ, I am afraid of you; ROIÖM BÁR (*M.* ROIÖM BÁR), before death; AN RINREACĠ ÖÁIÖIĠĠ RÓIÖAÖNN, the generation that preceded us; ÖO ÖUIÖEACĠ RÓIÖAM AN RUÖ RAIN A ÖÉANAM, I proposed to do that thing; AN RAOĠAL ATÁ RÓIÖACĠ, the period of life through which you are still to pass; AN REACĠ A BÍÖNN ĠĠ RUIÖAL ROIÖME (ROIÖIR), the man who is a vagrant or tramp, who "walks on ahead"; TÁ CĠRĠAĠĠĠ RÓIÖACĠ AM AN MBÓÖACĠ, there is a rock on the road before you; ROIÖM RÉ (ROIÖM RÉ, *M.*), before the time, beforehand; ROIÖME REO (ROIÖME REO), formerly; ROIÖME RIN (ROIÖME RIN), before that, previously; RÁILTE RÓIÖACĠ, a welcome to you; ÖEIC NÓIMEINTRIÖE ROIÖM A ÖEIC, ten minutes to ten; RÉACĠ RÓIÖACĠ, look before you, look out; always ROIÖME in *Don.*

ROIÖME (ROIÖM, before), front, frontage; used in *phr.* ÖR ÖO ROIÖME AMACĠ, right in front of you, suggesting motion, while ÖR ÖO ÖÖMĠR AMACĠ implies a state of rest (*B.*); *cf.* IO' ÖIÖAÖ ANIÖR, after you, coming after you.

ROIÖME (ROIÖIR, *W. M.*), before him, before it; before that time, before; TÁ RÁILTE ROIÖME, he is welcome.

RÓI-MÉAÖ, -ÉIO, *m.*, exceeding greatness; excess.

ROIÖM-RÉACĠAIN, *f.*, foresight, forecast; pre-examination.

ROIÖIR = ROIÖME, before him, before it (*W. M.*).



Róimpe, *ROI*mpí, before her, before it (of *fem.* non-personal nouns).

Róimpeac, -ríge, -peac, *f.*, a jilt; a harlot.

Róine, *g. id., f.*, hair, esp. of a horse's tail or mane (*nom.* also *róin*).

Róineac, -níge, *a.*, hairy, bristling.

Róineact, -a, *f.*, shagginess; an abundance of hair.

Róin-éadac, -daíge, -daíge, *m.*, haircloth.

Róineacht, -neírt, *m.*, great strength.

Róin-léine, *g. id., pl.* -léinte and -léinteac, *f.*, sackcloth; a hair shirt.

Róinn, *g. -e, pl.* *ronna, f.* (commonly *ronnt*), a portion, a share, a division, a lot; the act of distributing, sharing, contending (with, *le*); somet. used with *gen.*; *fás ašam šan ronnt é*, leave it to me undivided; *ronnt (ronn) aĩšio*, a sum of money; *ronnt rcoláĩuĩe*, a number of scholars or school children; *ronnt rcléipe*, a small row (*Con.*); *ronnt bođai*, a little deaf (*Con.*); a continent, as *Róinn na heorpa*, the Continent of Europe (*an Róinn eorpa, id.*).

Róinnim, *vl.* *ronn* and *ronnt*, *v. tr.*, I grant (to, *pe, le*); recompense; impart (to, *ai*), assign, allot; divide, share, distribute; *mo cúio bíó a ronnt leat*, to share my food with you; *šuo šo ronn oĩta*, to distribute something amongst them; *šuo šo ronnt leo*, to share something with them, keeping a part for one's self.

Róinn-páĩrteac, -ríge, *a.*, sharing, partaking of; partnership.

Róinnt. See *ronn*.

Róinnce, *p. a.*, divided, distributed, shared.

Róipín, -e, *f.*, rosin, resin; *róipín (Don.)*.

Róipín, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, a little rose; a term of endearment;

Róipín Dub, an allegorical name for Ireland.

Róirteac, -ríge, -ríge, *m.*, a roach (fish); the surname Roche; the "Roche Country"; as *f., g. -ríge*, the valley of the Naul in Fingal, in *Eng.* "The Roche."

Róirtín, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, a grid-iron (*Con.*).

Róit, -te, *pl.* *rota* and *rotaĩe*, *f.*, a wheel, the rim of a wheel.

Róit-leašad, *m.*, a rolling, winding, turning.

Róit-leašaim, -ad, *v. intr.*, I wind, roll, or turn; I wheel about.

Róitleašán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a circle, a wheel; twirling, wheeling, rolling.

Róitleán, *g. -eáin* and *-éin, pl. id., m.*, a wheel, a pulley, a roller; anything revolving on an axis; the knee-pan; *šo řiubáil an roĩtleán aĩ*, the wheel went over him (*M.*); *ta mo ceann 'na roĩtleán aš na páĩrtiũĩb řin*, those children (by their noise) have confused my head.

Róitleánac, -naĩge, *a.*, having wheels.

Róitléit, -e, -eac, *f.*, a roll, as of wool prepared by carding for spinning; a tatter, rag, shred; *řtolann řé 'na roĩtleĩteacaiũ iad*, he tears them to tatters.

Róitleos, -oĩge, -oša, *f.*, a small wheel.

Róitleos, -oĩge, -oša, *f.*, a sweet-smelling shrub, like dwarf sallow (to be found in some mountainous parts of Munster); it is considered unlucky to beat cattle with this plant.

Róitleoĩ, -oĩa, -oĩuĩe, *m.*, a wheelright.

Róit-lingead, -šte, *m.*, act of rolling swiftly (*ai*); dashing down on (*ai*, of waves of fire) (*Kea.*); the swift rolling of a wheel.

Rólla, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, a roll, a swathe, a volume, a cylinder; parchment; *šo cúĩ i rolla*, to



put on parchment, to write ; a roll (as of butter, etc.).  
 Rollaim, -λαῶ, *v. tr.*, I roll, make into rolls (as hay, etc.).  
 Rollóiri, -óira, -óiriúe, *m.*, a roller, a swathe, a cylinder (*A.*).  
 Rómac, -aige, *a.*, pertaining to Rome.  
 Rómairb, *prep. prn.*, 2 *pl.*, before you ; forward, ahead. See *poim*.  
 Rómair, -e, *a.*, successful, prosperous ; quiet, easy-going (*U.*).  
 Rómairn, *prep. pr.*, 1 *pl.*, before us ; forward ; used idiomatically to express "the above," beforehand ; *emph.* *poimairne*.  
 Ró-mairt, *a.*, very good ; too good.  
 Rómam, *prep. pr.*, 1 *s.*, before me ; forward.  
 Rómánac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a Roman.  
 Rómánac, -aige, *a.*, Roman.  
 Rómar, -air, *m.*, the act of digging, cultivating, tilling ; a piece of tillage that requires to be dug up ; *at*-rómar, act of tilling or digging a field a second time ; act of planting potatoes in beds on which they were grown the year previous, by digging up the bed in portions of two feet in length at a time, and then putting in seed and manure, and covering over ; a piece of tillage so treated is called also *at*-rómar ; also *ramar*.  
 Rómairaim, *vl. rómar, v. tr.*, I dig, till, cultivate, upturn (also *ramairaim*) ; *at*-rómaraim, I dig up the second time. See *rómar*.  
 Rómat, *prep. pr.*, 2 *s.*, before thee, forward ; *abair m.*, speak on, in *M.*, *abair leat* ; *iméig m.*, go on, go away, in *M.*, *cf. iméig oir* or *iméig leat* ; *buaib rómat an bótar*, go on your road, go ahead ; *tá ré rómat amac*, he is on before you (implying motion) ; *mo éruas éú i zcom-air an traoisail atá rómat*, I pity you for having to face the world you have to live in.  
 Ró-móir, -óire, *a.*, very great.

Ró-móiróalact, -a, *f.*, exceeding magnificence.  
 Rómra, *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, before them, forward. See *poim*.  
 Ró-muir, -mair, *f.*, a high or spring tide, a full sea (*C.*).  
 Rón, *g. róin, pl. róinte and rónra, m.*, hair ; horse-hair ; sack-cloth ; also a seal, a sea-calf.  
 Roncain, -aḡ, *v. intr.*, I snore.  
 Rón-cóirac, -aige, *a.*, gross-bodied, fleshy, corpulent, porpoise-like.  
 Ronra, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, rung (of a ladder), a joining spar, the timbers or ribs of a boat.  
 Ronn, -a, -aíre, *m.*, saliva ; a rope of saliva hanging from the mouth ; a running from the nose ; *asur na ronnairé air ríleat leir*, white ropes of saliva were hanging from his mouth ; *nom.* also *ronna*.  
 Ronn, -a, -aíre, *m.*, a tie, a band ; a chain worn round the necks of women, usually of silver.  
 Ronnac, -aige, *a.*, spitting ; of or belonging to spitting.  
 Ronncár, -áir, *pl. id., m.*, the taffrail of a boat ; the board underneath the gunwale on which the seats rest (*Mayo*).  
 Ronn-ḡabaim, -ḡáil, *v. tr.*, I participate in, take a share in.  
 Ronn-ḡair, *m.*, rheumatism ; salivation.  
 Ronn-ḡáile, *g. id., f.*, a spittle or spitting ; saliva, *vulgo* *cronn-ḡáile* or *crionnḡáile* (*P. O'C.*).  
 Rópa, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a rope (*Con.* and *U.*) ; *m. buin*, foot-rope (of a net) ; *m. cinn*, end-rope ; *m. uroma*, upper-rope ; *m. tarraingḡe*, hauling-rope (*A.*).  
 Ropac, -pca, *m.*, bursting, tearing through ; a sudden or violent putting away ; a row, a fight ; a blast of wind.  
 Rópacóir, -óira, -óiriúe, *m.*, a ropemaker (*A.*).  
 Ropaim, -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I thrust, I burst, I tear through ; I place suddenly or violently ; I snatch



away ; I cant, sell by auction ;  
 το πορ ρί ρίορ αν κορcán, she  
 quickly placed the pot on the  
 fire ; το πορ ρί α λάμ 'ραν  
 uirce, she thrust her hand into  
 the water.

Ροραιμε, *g. id., pl. -μιρε, m., a*  
 treacherous, violent person ; a  
 robber, a thief ; ποραιμε ζαιο,  
 a villain deserving of the gallows  
 (ζαιο, a wither) ; a virago.

Ροραιμεατ, -α, *f., villainy,*  
 thievery, dishonesty.

Ρορ, *g. μιρ, m., a wood ; dim.*  
 ποράν, a shrubbery.

Ρορ, *g. μιρ and πορα (poet.), pl. id.,*  
*m., a promontory, isthmus ; a*  
 plain, level tract of arable land.

Ρορ, *g. μιρ, m., flax-seed ; any*  
 similar kind of seed ; also a  
 small aquatic weed like grains,  
 commonly called πορ λαcán, *i.e.,*  
 duck-weed or duck's meat, other-  
 wise called frog-bit (*P. O'C.*) ;  
 ρίολ μιρ, flax-seed.

Ρόρ, *g. ρόρ, pl. id., m., a rose ;*  
 ρόρ αν τρολαιρ, round-leaved  
 sundew ; ρόρ να βαιρηόζνα  
 μιρ, rose of Jerusalem (*O'C.*).

Ρόρα, *g. id., pl. id., m., a rose.*  
*See ρόρ.*

Ροράν, -άιν, -αννα, *pl. id., m., a*  
 shrubbery, a small wood (*dim.*  
 of πορ, a wood).

Ρόρανναc, -αιζ, *m., a plot of roses.*

Ρορανναc, -αιζ, *m., a native of*  
 the Rosses, in Co. Donegal.

Ρορc, *g. μιρc, pl. id. and πορca,*  
*m., a poem ; a species of poetical*  
 composition ; prose ; πορc cατa,  
 an exhortative speech before a  
 battle.

Ρορc, *g. μιρc, pl. id. and πορca,*  
*m., an eye ; eyesight (poet.) ;*  
 βραοναcα ρολα αρ a πορcαιβ αζ  
 cόμπμιτ, blood-drops running  
 from her eyes ; also pink, eye-  
 bright.

Ρορca, *g. id., m., a stroke, an*  
 attack (*O'Ra.*).

Ρορcαc, -αιζε, *a., ocular, eye-like.*

Ρορcαc, -αιζε, *a., talkative, full of*  
 words. *See next word.*

Ρορcαc, -αιζε, *a., knowing, skil-*  
 ful (from πορc = τuiζrín, under-  
 standing).

Ρορcαμαιλ, -μλα, *a., clear-sighted.*

Ρορc-βάν, *m., the white of the*  
 eyes.

Ρορc cατa, *m., incitement to*  
 battle, address to an army.

Ρορc-όαλλαο, -ιτα, *m., blindfold-*  
 ing ; an error, a mistake.

Ρό-ρεαμc, *m. and f., great love ;*  
 a term of endearment.

Ρορ λαcán, *g. μιρ λαcán, m.,*  
 lesser duck-weed (*lemma minor*).

Ρόρ-λεαcα, *f., a rosy cheek.*

Ρόρ-ιup, *m., rose-wort.*

Ρό-ρμαcτ, *m., great authority or*  
 sway ; great taming or sub-  
 jugation ; tyranny.

Ρόρ μιρ, *m., the flower rose-*  
 mary.

Ρόρόζ. -όιζε, -όζα, *f., a rose-tree.*

Ρόρτα, *g. id., m. roast meat (A.).*

Ρόρταο, -τuiζτε, *pl. id., m., the*  
 act of roasting, toasting, grilling.

Ρόρταim, -αο, *v. tr., I roast, grill,*  
 toast, parch.

Ροτ, -α, *pl. id., ποτanna and ποτ-*  
 αιρε, *m., a wheel, a rim of a*  
 wheel ; ποτ όρoα, a precious  
 bodkin (*Kea.*).

Ροτa, *g. id., pl. -ιρε, m., a wheel ;*  
 a ray-fish ; ποc, a ray-fish (*Aran.*)

Ροτaζ, -αιζ, *pl. id., m., a running*  
 before a leap ; a sudden assault,  
 an onset ; also ηυταζ.

Ροτáινín, *g. id., m., a small, round*  
 desk, a plaything wheeled on its  
 edge.

Ροταιμε, *g. id., pl. -μιρε, m., a wild*  
 person, one fleet of foot ; a child  
 is often called a "ροταιμε beαζ"  
 (also ηυαταιμε).

Ρό-ταιτνεαμác, -μáιζε, *a., very*  
 pleasant ; very pleasing.

Ροταλ, -αιλ, *pl. id., m., a wheel ;*  
*dim. ποιτλεán, which see.*

Ροτán, -άιν, *pl. id., m., a small*  
 wheel ; ποτán ζαοηαιζ, a string  
 of twig withes.

Ροτán, -άιν, *pl. id., m., the hair*  
 twisted and plaited ; in *pl.*, the  
 twisted bands of rushes that



hold the *τμωμάν* in a spinning wheel.  
*Roča na γλιντιώεαχτα*, the wheel of perpetual motion (*Connemara*).  
*Ročar*, -*ar*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cycle, a wheel, *i.e.*, a bicycle or tricycle (*recent.*)  
*Roča peama*, rhapsody, *raimeis* (*Ker.*).  
*Ročlóz*, -*óige* -*óza*, *f.*, a roll, a bundle.  
*Ročlóir*, -*óma*, -*óimíoe*, *m.*, a cylinder, a rolling-stone, any roller; a wheel-wright.  
*Ročnái*, -*ála*, -*álta*, *f.*, a wheel, also *moitneál* (*Om.*).  
*Ró-toil*, -*toia*, *f.*, exceeding pleasure; *óá mb'í oo ró-toil*, if you only wished it (*McD.*).  
*Ró-čméan*, -*čméine*, *a.*, very brave.  
*Ruacán*, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cockle; a shell-fish; *biač míož ruacáin*, *azur biač tuacáa báimniž*, cockles are fit food for kings, limpets only for peasants; also *rócan*, *rućan*, *ruacan*.  
*Ruacčt*, -*a*, *m.*, defeat, rout, destruction.  
*Ruacčtan*, -*ain*, *m.*, clamour; *ru. ačann*, the uproar of rivers (*O'Ra.*).  
*Ruāč*, -*aiōe*, *a.*, red, reddish, red-haired; violent, strong, valiant; *maoa ruāč* or *maoia ruāč*, a fox; *ruāč-čata*, the strong battalions; *mačarčaiōe ruāč* *na hínioe*, the violent storms of Shrove-tide.  
*Ruāč-*, strong, used as *intensive prefix* (*O'N.* gives *ruāč=čméan* *nó láioir*).  
*Ruāčán*, -*áin*, *m.*, a red dye; redness.  
*Ruāčán*, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a moorish tract.  
*Ruāčánač*, -*aiže*, *f.*, a kind of seaweed.  
*Ruāčán* *alla*, *m.*, a sparrowhawk (*Aran*); *somet. ruāčán* *alle*.  
*Ruāč-boc*, -*buic*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stag; a roebuck.

*Ruāč-buiōe*, *a.*, orange-coloured, reddish yellow.  
*Ruāč-buinne*, *m.*, a great wave.  
*Ruāč-čailc*, -*e*, *f.*, ochre.  
*Ruāč-čailceac*, -*ciže*, *a.*, ochreous, asphaltic.  
*Ruāččán*, -*áin*, *m.*, a rocket (*O'C.*).  
*Ruāč-žaoč*, *f.*, a blasting wind; the east wind; a blast.  
*Ruāč-laičinneap*, -*ni*, *m.*, cholera; cholera morbus; *ruāčlaič*, *id.*  
*Ruāčóž*, -*óige*, -*óza*, *f.*, a young hind or goat; *also* a flaxen cord waxed over, used by cobblers.  
*Ruāč-čui*, *f.*, a high flood.  
*Ruāž*, -*aiž*, *m.*, pursuit, incursion.  
*Ruāžaoč*, -*žta*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of expelling (from, *ar*, *ó*), chasing, banishing, pursuing, persecuting, putting to flight.  
*Ruāžaim*, -*aoč*, *v. tr.*, I chase, hunt, rout, drive, expel, pull, tear, hurl (out of, *ar*, *ó*); disperse, put to flight, banish; *oom' ruāžaoč čum fáin*, banishing me.  
*Ruāžaim*, *g. id.*, *pl. -míoe* and *-meaoč*, *m.*, a wanderer; a hunter, a pursuer, a chaser; any instrument to drive a thing from its place; a bolt; *also* a small bullet, a slug, a swan-drop; *ru. meaoč*, an outcast.  
*Ruāžaim*, -*a*, *f.*, the habit of banishment or expulsion from place to place; act of pursuing, hunting, expelling.  
*Ruāžaimčt*, -*arčta*, *f.*, rout, expulsion, banishment; *ruāžaimčt meaoč*, expulsion.  
*Ruāž-čatč*, -*a*, *m.*, onslaught of battle.  
*Ruāžmač*, -*aič*, *m.*, expulsion, driving away, banishment (*Om.*).  
*Ruāžaim*, -*žaimčt*, -*žmač*, *v. tr.*, I chase, hunt, banish; *ir oo ruāžaimčt ré na comairčain oob' řeáim oo řiučluiz řeáim*, and he banished the best neighbours that ever walked the ground (*řóimnočt*, song).  
*Ruāžta*, *p. a.*, expelled.



RUΔIÖ-ÖHEAC, *m.*, a red trout such as is found in lakes; τὰ μίανδρον πορταίξιν ἢ ἢν ρυαῖο-ὄρνικον, it (mountain water) smacks of the bog and the red trout.

RUΔIÖ-ÖHOC, *f.*, raddle, red paint.

RUΔIÖE, *g. id., f.*, erysipelas, a disease called by country people "the rose"; also redness (*C.*).

RUΔIÖEAC, *-Δ, f.*, redness, ruddiness.

RUΔIÖ-LIONN, *m.*, choler, phlegm; also brown ale.

RUΔIΣ, *-e, f.*, a rout, a victory (by, ΔΣ; over, ΔΠ); a flight, a pursuit, a precipitate retreat, a dispersion, banishment; a very short visit; wandering; (*U.*) in the last two senses, esp. in ρυαῖς Δ ἐδαίρειται ΔΠ; an incursion, an escapade; ΔΣ βρῆετ Δ ρυαῖς ρεαβρῆαῖο, carrying off their plunders in sport (*Kea., T. S.*); βυαῖρ ρυαῖς τῖννῖρ ἐ, he fell sick. See ρυαῖς.

RUΔIΣ-ÖEHE, *g. id., f.*, a wheeling about from the rere; ὅο ρῖννεαδῶρ ρυαῖς-ὄεῖρ, they wheeled about from the rere (*O'Br.*).

RUΔIΣTEAC, *-tíge, a.*, driving out, dislodging, putting to flight.

RUΔILLE, *g. id., pl. -líöe, f.*, a slattern, a careless, untidy woman.

RUΔILLE BUΔILLE, *m.*, confused noise, confusion, a row (*Con.*).

RUΔIM, *-e, -eac, f.*, a long hair, as of a horse's tail; a fishing line; also the alder tree.

RUΔIM, *-e, f.*, a flush of anger on the face; an impulsive dash, a sweep; bí ρíce ρεαρ 'mo öéiö le ρυαῖμ, twenty men were dashing after me (*P. O'Carroll in Iomáin Áta na Scarán.*)

RUΔIMLE, *g. id., pl. -líöe, f.*, a dirty pool, standing waters impregnated with clay; muddy water.

RUΔIMLEAC, *-líge, a.*, muddy (as disturbed water).

RUΔIMLÍΣIM, *-líuḡaö, v. tr.*, I agitate, make muddy (as water).

RUΔIMNEAC, *-níḡ, -neac, m.*, a long hair; a fishing line (ρυαῖμ-neac íarcae, *id.*). See ρυαῖμ.

RUΔIMNÍΣIM (ρυαῖμνῖμ), *-íuḡaö, v. tr. and intr.*, I redden.

RUΔIMNE, *g. id., pl. -neac, f.*, a morsel, a bit, a portion, a shred; a hair, a single hair; with *neg.*, nothing (also ρυαῖtne).

RUΔIMNEAC, *-níge, a.*, hairy, made of hairs.

RUΔIMNEAC, *-díḡ, m.*, hair, hairs (also ροῖνneac).

RUΔIMNPEACÁN, *-áin, pl. id.*, a little thread or hair.

RUΔIP, *-e, -eac, f.*, fickleness, giddiness, inconstancy; a giddy person; a clown, a stupid fellow.

RUΔIPEAC, *-ríge, a.*, giddy, fickle, wavering; false, deceitful; disorderly.

RUΔIPEOS, *-oíge, -oḡa, f.*, a giddy little girl; *dim.* ρυαῖρeoíḡin, *id.*

RUΔIPÍÖEAC, *-Δ, f.*, giddiness, inconstancy.

RUΔIMNAC, *-nuíḡte, m.*, act of reddening.

RUΔIMUÍΣIM, *-uḡaö, v. tr.*, I dye red; I give the first tinge in colouring red or black.

RUΔP (ρυαῖδαρ), *-áip, m.*, redness, ruddiness.

RUΔTAE, *g. id., pl. -míöe, m.*, a vagrant, a fugitive, a runagate, a deserter.

RUΔTAP, *-áip, pl. id., m.*, an attack, an onslaught, a sally, a sortie, a course, a skirmish, an invasion, a pillage, an incursion, an onset, a rush, a cast, a fling, a hurling; a storm, a tempest; ρυαῖτarp éíḡin, disaster, depredation (*D. and G.*).

RUΔTAPAC, *-díge, a.*, rushing, gushing forth; flinging, hurling.

RUΔTAP-ÉLÓÖ, *m.*, wasting ruin; ρυαῖτarp-ÉLÓÖ ρíoḡ-ḡoia (*Kea., T. S.*).

RUΔTAP PÉIPTE, *m.*, an attack of worms in cattle.



RUΔΤΗΔΟ, -ΔΙΟΤΕ, *m.*, a skirmishing, fighting, invading; also a higgling.

RUΔA, *g. id., pl. -ΔΙΟΕ, m.*, a wound, a hurt; a stroke, a blow, a fray.

RUΔÁN ΔΙΔΑΙΟ, *m.*, a spider (*Cork*).  
See ουδάν διΔαίΟ.

RUΔ-ζΟΙΝ, *f.*, a wound, a rent, a gash; ruδ-ζοιν uίρce, a sluice or flood-gate (*P.O'C.*).

RUΔÓZ, -ÓIZE, -ÓZA, *f.*, a thong of hemp, a shoemaker's wax thread.  
See ruδóZ.

RUΔ, *g. ruic, pl. ruca, m.*, the maiden ray; a skate; a rick.

RUΔAC, -ΔIΣ, *pl. id., m.*, a rook, a crow; a close-fisted person; a clown, a rustic (*M.*).

RUΔAÍ, -ΔA, *f.*, act of throwing up (as rocks by waves).

RUΔAΛAC, -ΔIΣ, *m.*, weeds thrown up from the sea by the waves.

RUΔAΛΛ. See ruδAΛΛ.

RUΔÁN, -ΔIΝ, *pl. id., m.*, noise; a tumult, a noisy war; the throat.

RUΔO, *g. ruio and ruoΔA, pl. ruo-ΔIOE and ruoΔA, m.*, a thing, an affair, a matter, a circumstance; ruo ΔI BÍ, anything; ruo ÉIΣIΝ, something; ruo EÍTE, another thing, besides, moreover; ζAC ruo, everything; with *neg.*, nothing; ruo is used idiomatically in conditional sentences: MÁ'P ruo É ZO, if it is the case that; OÁ MBOΔO ruo É ZO MBEAΔO ΔIPEΔO ΔZAM, ní LEIΣPINN UAIM FOΛAM TÚ, if I had money, I would not send you empty away, but I have not; O'IAPIAP ΔIPI, MÁ BA ruo É ZO OTIOCFΔO MO MÁCTAIPI, ΔN ZÚNA Δ TΔBΔIPICTOI, I asked him, if my mother came, to give her the gown (but she came); MUNA ruo É ZO OTIOCFΔAÍO CIAΛΛ OUICT, BEÍO BPEAΛΛ OPICT, if you do not get sense, you will be ill off; OÁ MBOΔO ruo É implies a condition the fulfilment of which is now impossible; one often hears from speakers of English "if it is a thing that," etc.; TΔOZ, 7C,

Ó RUOΔAÍOE, Tadhg, etc., Somebody, used when one forgets the surname (*M.*).

RUO, the pith in the branches of the elderberry tree (*Con.*).

RUO BEAZ, a small amount; a child; as *ad.*, slightly, rather, a little; TÁIM ruo BEAZ PUAPI, I am a little cold; somet. elided to ru' beaz; cf. PAP BEAZ, in same sense.

RUFA, *g. id., pl. -ΔΙΟΕ, m.*, a ruffle.

RUZ, used as perfect tense, 3 s., of BEIPIIM, I bear, take, carry, bring, bring forth. See BEIPIIM.

RUZ (PUC). See POC, a wrinkle, etc.

RUZAC, -ΔIΣE, *a.*, wrinkled, plaited.  
See POCAC.

RUIB, -E, *f.*, sulphur, brimstone, rue.

RUIBE, *g. id., pl. -EACA, m.*, a single hair, a bristle; a moustache, a whisker; a jot; ruibe TUAÍTBÍL, a hair on the top of the head which is pulled to cure a relaxed sore throat (*N. Con.*); ruibe PÓIBÉIP, a shrimp (*Con.*).

RUIBEAC, -BÍΣE, *a.*, hairy, bristling.

RUIBEAC, -BÍΣ, *m.*, a match of brimstone, a lucifer match (*O'N.*).

RUIBÍN, *g. id., pl. -NIOE, m.*, a ribbon, a tape, a streamer, a scrap, a bit; a kind of seaweed that grows in very long strips; the cross-bar that supports the PCIACTÓZA, or detachable bottoms of panniers.

RUIBÍN *g. id., pl. -NIOE, m.*, a ruby.

RUIBNE, *g. id., pl. -NIOE, m.*, a javelin, a lance; buinne nó PLEAZ (*P. O'C.*); the word also occurs in a poem quoted by Kea, T. S.

RUIBNEAC, -NÍΣE, *a.*, armed with a lance or spear.

RUÍOE, *g. id., pl. -EACA, f.*, a rush, a bound; TUS PÉ RUÍOE, he rushed or bounded; LÉIM RUÍOE, a running jump; *nom.* also RUÍO.

RUÍOE, *g. id., m.*, red water, reddish mineral water, bog, mire.

RUÍOÉIP, -E, -EACA, *f.*, a sportive mood; frisking, leaping, gambolling.



RUIÓIRIAC, -rúige, *a.*, sportive, frisky, playful.

RUIOIS, -oíge, -ois, *f.*, sweet willow.

RUIOIS, -oíge, -ois, *f.*, a rush, a bound, an attempt at striking; *cuig an bó rúiois pé*, the cow attempted to strike him (with her horns) by lifting her head.

RUIOTE, *a.*, steep; long stretched out; pulled tight, as a rope, clothes, etc. (*Con.* and *U.*).

RUIS (ruige), *so* ruige (another form of nuige) = *so* oí, until, up to, as far as. See nuige.

RUILE, *g. id., f.*, darnel; *ruíle*, a kind of soft weed growing in marshes and shores (*Con.*); *ruille óearis*, red darnel; *ruille* also means a tall lazy fellow.

RÚIN-CEALIS, -ceilge, -a, *f.*, a deceitful intention.

RÚIN-CEALISAC, -aige, *a.*, deceitful, of deceitful intention.

RÚIN-CLÉIRIAC, -ruis, -ruige and -reac, *m.*, a private secretary.

RÚIN-DIAMAIR, -mra, *pl. id., f.*, a mystery; a secret purpose; *lit.*, a dark secret; a divine mystery.

RÚIN-DIAMIRAC, -aige, *a.*, mysterious, mystical.

RÚIN-DIAMIRAC, -a, *f.*, obscurity, secrecy, mystery.

RUINN, -e, *f.*, fierceness, "wickedness": *is iad as teac, le ruinn i n-a n-éadan*, they coming fiercely ("wickedly") against him (*Mon.*).

RUINN RUIRE, *f.*, male pimpernel.

RÚIN-REACTAIR, *m.*, a secret counsellor.

RÚIPÍN, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m.*, a little wench or harlot.

RUIPLEAC, -lis, *m.*, entrails.

RUIRE, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m.*, a knight, a nobleman, a chieftain.

RUIREACAR, -air, *m.*, a lordship.

RUIR, -e, *f.*, the elder tree; the name of the Irish letter R; the cheek.

RUIR (=ruir=leir?), naked, exposed; unbound: *ta an noit*

*ruir*, the string is off the spinning wheel, the wheel is unbound. See *pé* and *ruir*.

RÚIRC, -e, -eac, *f.*, a whipping, a violent slap; a skirmish; a volley, shot or discharge; a clown, a rake.

RUIRCIM, -urc, *v. tr.*, I strip, peel, undress; tear.

RÚIRCIM, -urc, *v. tr.*, I strike, smite, tear, rend, pelt, slap, squeeze.

RÚIRCE, *p. a.*, flayed, whipped; stripped, peeled.

RUIREAMAIL, -mra, *a.*, disorderly, rash.

RUIREAMILAC, -a, *f.*, disorderliness, rashness.

RUIRIM, -reac, *v. tr.*, I snatch, wrest, pull, drag, tear, rend.

RUIRÍN, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m.*, a luncheon.

RUIRNE, *g. id., f.*, small dust of meal, flour, powder, snuff, dry earth, etc.

RÚITÍN, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m.*, the knuckle, the ankle bone, a fetlock; a dirty child that loves to play in the mud; a horse's pasterns; *fig.*, a knock of the knuckle.

RÚITINEAC, -nige, *a.*, having large knuckles or ankles.

RUITIN-ŠRÍOR, *f.*, red shining spots or sparks (*Kea., T. S.*). See ŠRÍOR.

RUIT-LÉIM, *f.*, a running leap.

RUITLEOISAC, -ais, *m.*, sally twigs, small twigs growing in marshy land.

RUITNEAC, -nige, *a.*, splendid, brilliant.

RUITNEAC, -tinte, *m.*, act of shining, blazing, glittering; a flame.

RUITNEAR, -nir, *m.*, splendour, brightness.

RUITNIM, -neac, *v. intr.*, I shine, beam, glitter.

RÚM, *g. rúm, pl. rúmaróe* and -manna, *m.*, a room, a chamber; the floor; *is mitleac liom t'fágaíl 'ran ráit i rúm uais-*







'S, may stand for *ir*, *assertive v.* is, are, as after *conjs.* such as *ó, má*; or for *ir* = *asur*, and; or for *fiór*, knowledge, as in *τὰ 'r asam*, for *τὰ Δ fiór asam*, I know.

'Sa, in the colloquial abbrev. for *inr an*; 'ra baile, at home; 'ra gheimpeadò, in winter.

-Sa, used with *compar.*, stands for *ir*, the sign of the *compar.*, with a pleonastic *Δ* (aspirating); it is probably the same *Δ* as in *γ Δ fēabap*, *γc.*, and so excellently, etc., *τὰ fēabap*, no matter how excellent, etc.; *níò ra-mó*, somewhat more; *níò-ra-meapa*, somewhat worse, still worse; *mó-ra-čác*, still more, above all (*Kea., T.S.*); *tuatavoe-ra-čác*, still more quickly (*Kea., T.S.*).

-Sa, *emphatic prefix*, 1st and 2nd pers. sing.: *asam-ra*, at myself; *leat-ra*, with or by thyself.

Sab, *g. raib*, *m.*, death (*obs.*).

Sab, *g. raibe*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, spittle; also the bolt or bar of a door or gate; a short, thick stick.

Sab, *-aibe*, *a.*, strong, able.

Sáb, *g. ráib*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a saw (*A.*); in *Don.*, *reáḡa*; the true word for "saw" is *tuimeapc*, still in use, but pron. *τ'μiorc* in *U.*

Sabao, *-baio*, *m.*, sorrel; a bitter taste. See *ramao*.

Sábaobóir, *-óia*, *-óiriòe*, *m.*, a sawyer; *ráibéap*, *id.*

Sábaobóirpeact, *-a*, *f.*, a sawing.

Sábáil, *-ála*, *f.*, act of saving, sparing, protection; safety, frugality, making or "saving" hay, used colloq. of saving one's soul (*A.*).

Sábáilte, *a.*, safe; *rlán r.*, safe and sound (better, *rlán foll-áin*); *r. Δ baile ouit*, safe home (to you) (*Om.*).

Sábaim, *-baò*, *v. tr.*, I saw, I cut with a saw.

Sabaipte. See *ramaipte*.

Sábálač, *-aḡe*, *a.*, saving, sparing, careful, preserving (*A.*).

Sábálaim, *-báil*, *v. tr.*, I save, rescue, protect, defend, spare; save (my soul); *ḡo rábálarò Dia rinn*, may God protect us (a common ejaculation); *féap oo rábáil*, to make hay (*A.*).

Saball, *-ail*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a barn, a granary.

Sábálta, *p. a.*, safe; saved, preserved; *ḡo rábálta*, safely.

Sabán, *-áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cub, a whelp; *r. muice*, a young pig; a savin bush. See *ramán*.

Sabóro, *-e*, *f.*, the Sabbath.

Sabpa, *g. id.*, *pl.*, *-anna*, *m.*, sauce of any kind, condiment, gravy (*A.*).

Sac, *g. raic*, *pl. id.* and *-anna*, *m.*, a sack, a bag; sackcloth; *cuir-eaò i rac é*, *fig.*, he was put in a corner (this expression is used in several languages).

Sacaò, *-cā*, *m.*, act of pressing or filling into a sack or bag; also act of sacking, destroying.

Sacáil, *-ála*, *f.* See *racao*.

Sacaim, *-aò*, *v. tr.*, I press into a bag or sack; also I sack, destroy; *racao (= rácaò?) paol ḡlar é*, he was imprisoned (*Mayo*).

Sacán, *-áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little sack or bag; a trifling or unmannerly fellow; a short, weak, corpulent fellow.

Sacán. See *reacán rneactarò*.

Sacraipir, *-e*, *f.*, a sacrifice.

Sacraige, *g. id.*, *f.*, baggage; loading.

Sacrálta, *indec. a.*, satisfied, pleased.

Sacramaint, *-e*, *-iòe*, *f.*, a sacrament (*M. sp. l.*, *racraimín* and *racraimín*).

Sacránta, *indec. a.*, satisfied, pleased, contented; leisurely. See *racrálta*.

Sacrántačt, *-a*, *f.*, the state of being satisfied.

Sacraim, *-an*, *f.*, England; there is a *nom. pl.* form *Sacpa*; cf. *1 Sacraib na réav*, in England of the jewels (*E. R.*).

Sacraua. See *Sapana*.

Sacrauač. See *Sapanač*.



SAC-ῤῡᾤᾱῖ, *f.*, a pack-saddle, a straddle.

SÁO. See *ráð*.

SÁOAIL, -e, *a.*, luxurious.

SÁOAILÉ, *g. id., f.*, luxury; delight, pleasure, ease, tranquillity.

SÁOAILÉACÉT, -a, *f.*, luxury; delight, pleasure, ease, tranquillity.

SÁOAILLÉADHAIÖE, *g. id., m.*, a saddler (*A.*).

SÁOAILL, -aill, *pl. -öla, m.*, a saddle.

SÁOAHACÉT, -a, *f.*, act of sawing (*Don.*).

SÁÖB and SAÖÖBE, *f.*, a woman's name, very common among the ancient Irish; a good house or habitation; anything good.

SAEPÚR, -úr, *pl. id., m.*, a season (*A.*); in *M. sp. l.*, *raepúr*; in *Con.*, *réapúr*; *raepún* (*P. O'C.*).

SAEPÚMAC, -aige, *a.*, belonging to the season; seasonable (*M. sp. l.*, *raepúmac*, in *Con.* and *U.* *réapúmac*); *raepúmac* (*P. O'C.*).

SAŠ, *g. raiše, f.*, a bitch.

SAŠADAHM, -adö, *v. tr.*, I set on, as dogs; *as rāšadad na mad-aiöe aip*, setting the dogs on him.

SAŠAIO, -e, *f.*, an attacking, an onset.

SAŠAHM. See *pušahm*.

SAŠAL, -aile, *a.*, nice, tender.

SAŠAHACÉT, -a, *f.*, delight, content.

SAŠAHIT, -aip, *pl. id., m.*, a priest; *rašahit pahaiöite* (or *pahioöite*), a parish priest; *rašahit öš*, a curate; *cóm macánta leip an rašahit*, as honest as the priest, is a very common phrase in *M.*

SAŠAHITACÉT, -a, *f.*, priesthood, priestly orders (also *rašahitöipeacét*).

SAŠAHITAHMAIL, -míla, *a.*, priestly, sacerdotal.

SAŠAHITAHMACÉT, -a, *f.*, priestliness.

SAŠAHITÖIO, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a parish (*P. O'C.*).

SAŠAHITÖIPEACÉT, -a, *f.*, priesthood; *vo šlac an trašahitöipeacét*, he was ordained priest (*poet.*).

SAŠ-čú, *f.*, a hound-bitch.

SAŠLACÉT, -a, *f.*, delight, contentment.

SAŠMAIPE, *g. id., pl. -míöe, m.*, a kennel; a sink.

SAŠBÍN, *g. id., pl. -íöe, m.*, herb or plant savin (*Lat. sabina.*)

SAŠBÍN AHPEACÉT, *fig.*, a severe wound; *ö'fás ré raiöbín ahpeacét aip*, he left him severely wounded (*Clare*).

SAIC-ÖIALLAIT, *f.*, a pack-saddle.

SAIC-ÉADAC, -aiš, -aiše, *m.*, sackcloth.

SAICÖIP, -čipe, *f.*, rest, repose (also *raišip*).

SAICÖÉAHIL, *g. id., m.*, the English language.

SAICÖÉAHILAHMAIL, -míla, *a.*, of or belonging to the English tongue.

SÁIO, sufficiency, etc. See *ráit*.

SAIOÖIP, -öipe, *a.*, rich, wealthy, fertile; *bainne raiööip*, good cream-producing milk.

SAIOÖIPEACÉT, -a, *f.*, riches, wealth, fertility.

SAIOÖIPEAR, -öip, *pl. id., m.*, riches, wealth, opulence, affluence; variety.

SAIOÖIPIŠIM, -iušadö, *v. tr.*, I enrich.

SAIOÖIPIUŠADÖ, -ište, act of enriching, fertilising.

SÁIOIL, -e, *f.*, refreshment, ease; as *a.*, well, at ease, warm. See *ráöail*.

SÁIOLEACÉT. See *ráöaileacét*.

SAIOLEOIP, -oia, -oiuöe, *m.*, a jailer.

SAIOÖE, *g. id., pl. -níöe, f.*, a seine, a net; a large sweep-net or purse-net by which fish, particularly mackerel, are encircled and taken on dark nights; two boats, a seine-boat and a follower, are required to work it, and it is used in some form or other in most of the Irish fishing centres.

SÁIOÖE, *p. a.*, planted, transplanted; stuck, wedged in; stabbed.

SAIOÖEAC, -čipe, *a.*, charging, attacking, confronting.



SÁIOTEÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a foil ; also a fastener used in thatching ; one of the perpendicular rods stuck into the scraw in basket-making ; a thrust.

SÁIFÉAR, -ÉIR, *m.*, sapphire stone.

SÁIŠ (PÁŠ), a bitch. See PÁIT.

SÁIŠOEAO, *m.*, an egging, abetting, inciting, provoking ; hunting, routing (*Mayo*).

SÁIŠOEOR, -ORÁ, -ORIRÓE, *m.*, an archer, a bowman.

SÁIŠOEORIEACT, -A, *f.*, archery ; *glam na muice nóc gointeap le PÁIŠOEORIEACT*, the groaning of the pig which is wounded by archery (*O'Ra.*).

SÁIŠOIM, -OEO, *v. tr.*, I egg on, abet, incite, provoke. See PÁŠ-ADAIM.

SÁIŠOUIR, -ÚIRÁ, -ÚIRÓE, *m.*, a soldier.

SÁIŠOUIRIEACT, -A, *f.*, soldiery, profession of a soldier ; bravery.

SÁIŠOUIRITÁ, *indec. a.*, soldierly, soldierlike, brave.

SÁIŠE, *g. id., m.*, an attack, a charge. See IONNPUIRÓE.

SÁIŠEAO, -ŠOE, *pl. id.*, and -ORÓE, *f.*, an arrow, a dart.

SÁIŠEADAIM, -OAO, *v. tr.*, I pierce with an arrow ; I incite, I instigate, set (a dog, etc.) at one.

SÁIŠEAO-ŠALAIR, *m.*, a piercing pain or disease (also PÁOŠAO-ŠALAIR).

SÁIŠEAOÓIR. See PÁIŠOEOR.

SÁIŠEAR, -ŠRE, *f.*, oldness, antiquity.

SÁIŠIM, -ŠE, *v. tr.*, I attack. See IONNPUIRÓIM.

SÁIŠNEÁN, -EÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, dart, flash, thunderbolt, lightning, hurricane, blast of wind.

SÁIŠNEÁNTA, *indec. a.*, like a hurricane.

SÁIL, *g. PÁIAC, pl. PÁILTE, PÁILTEACA and PÁITACA, f.*, the willow tree ; a beam, a joist ; guard or custody ; a recess in a kitchen ; a shelf of stone (*Kilk.*).

SÁIL-BEAPTAC, -AIŠ, *pl. id., m.*, an armour-bearer ; PÁIL-BEAPTAC MIORIE, a knight's armour-bearer or esquire.

SÁILBEAC, -PIŠ, *m.*, hops or lupines.

SÁILCE, *g. id., f.*, filth, defilement.

SÁILCEACT, -A, *f.*, dirtiness, foulness, defilement.

SÁILCNEIR, impurity of the skin, esp. dandriff.

SÁIL-ČUAC, *f.*, a violet or pansy (*O'C.*) ; PÁIL-ČUAC ČNAPÁNAC, the snowdrop (*Id.*).

SÁILE, *g. id., m. or f.*, saltiness ; sea-water ; salt water ; the sea ; pickle.

SÁILEAC, -LIŠE, *f.*, the common willow tree, ozier, sallow.

SÁILEACÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a willow tree.

SÁILEAO, -ÉIO and -ÉAOA, *pl. id., m.*, salad, eschalott (*A.*).

SÁILEÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a willow grove.

SÁILEAIR, -ÉIR, -ÉAIRÁ, *m.*, a cellar, a salt-cellar.

SÁILEAR, -LIR, *m.*, salt-water, sea-water.

SÁILEOŠ, -OIŠE, -OŠA, *f.*, the sally tree, the common white willow ; a little willow ; P. ŠÁN, the white willow ; P. ŠUB, the black willow.

SÁILEOŠAC, -AIŠE, *a.*, full of willows.

SÁIL-ŠIOLLA, *m.*, a waiter, an attendant, a page.

SÁILIM, -EAO, *v. tr.*, I salute, I hail.

SÁILÍN, *g. id., pl. -IRÓE, m.*, a little remnant, a small quantity (*dim. of PÁI, a heel*).

SÁILÍN, *g. id., pl. -IRÓE, m.*, an arm of the sea ; a great lake or pond.

SÁILITIR, -E, *m. and f.*, a dirty, unkempt person.

SÁILL, -E, -TE, *f.*, fat meat ; fat, grease ; bacon ; pickle, brine ; a dainty ; daintiness ; ŠAN PÁILL NÁ ŠEIR ORT, may you get neither fat nor stout (*pron. as English seal, W. M.*) ; ŠÚIL BEAŠ ČAITE MAP MIRIE ŠAN



peoit zan paill, a little spent creature like me, without flesh or fat (*Don. song*).

Sáilleac, -lige, *a.*, fat, greasy.

Sáilleaó, -lte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of pickling, salting; a pickle.

Sáilleaóóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a salter; a curer of butter, fish, etc.

Sáilleán, -áin, *m.*, a sort of paste used by weavers (*O'R.*).

Sáillim, -leaó, *v. tr.*, I salt, pickle, cure, season.

Sáillte, *p. a.*, salted, salt, seasoned, pickled.

Sáilltear, -tir, *m.*, fatness, greasiness.

Sáilm, -e, -eac, *f.*, a psalm, a prayer; páilm na mallac, a litany of curses.

Sáilm-éaóal, -ail, *m.*, the singing of psalms.

Sáilm-éaóalac, *m.*, a psalmist.

Sáilm-éaóalac, *m.*, a singing of psalms.

Sáilm-éaóalaim, -laó, *v. intr.*, I sing psalms.

Sáilm-éaóalac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a psalmist, a singer.

Sáilmeaóóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a psalmist.

Sáilrpioir, *f.*, a guardian spirit.

Sáim, *f.*, twins; a pair or couple.

Sáim-beirteac, -tíge, *a.*, twin-bearing.

Sáim-bheir, *f.*, the bearing of twins.

Sáim-bhuacair, *f.*, a soothing word or expression.

Sáim-bhuacairac, -aige, *a.*, soothing or comforting by words.

Sáim-bhuacairuac, -uighe, *m.*, act of soothing or comforting.

Sáim-bhuacairuigim, -uighe, *v. intr.*, I flatter, I speak favourably.

Sáim-éaóac, *m.*, pleasant deception; blandishment; hypocrisy.

Sáim-éaóac, -cirt, *a.*, pleasantly correct.

Sáim-éaóac, *m.*, a pleasant eye.

Sáim-óille, *g. id.*, *pl.* -líre, *f.*, a beetle; a mallet (*O'Br.*).

Sáime, *g. id.*, *f.*, pleasure, ease, quiet, peace, stillness, delight, luxury.

Sáimeac, -a, *f.*, delight, pleasure.

Sáim-ghíoraó, -ra, *m.*, allure-ment, enticement, deception.

Sáimnigim, -niugac, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I yoke or couple; I catch, corner.

Sáimniugac, -ighe, *m.*, a binding in couples, a yoking.

Sáimníre, *g. id.*, *f.*, pleasure, delight; ease, quiet; satisfaction.

Sáimníreac, -óige, *a.*, easy, satisfied, contented.

Sáimníreac, -a, *f.*, satisfaction.

Saim, -e, *a.*, unequal, unlike; especial (*Mid. Ir.*)

Saine, *g. id.*, *f.*, variety, diversity, inequality; ráinear, *id.*

Saineac, -a, *f.*, variety, diversity, inequality.

Sainim, -niugac, *v. tr.*, I vary, I alter.

Sáinn, -e, *f.*, a corner, a fix; é cum i ráinn, to "corner" him, place him at bay (*Con.*); also ráinne.

Sáinnigim, -niugac, *v. tr.*, I corner, put in a fix (*Con.*).

Sainnt, -e, *f.*, avarice, covetousness, great desire; vengeance; r. cum bíó, a voracious appetite; r. cum aigir, thirst for money; mar aigir aigir a ráinnt oim-ra, if they didn't wreak vengeance on me.

Sainntac, -tíge, *a.*, covetous, avaricious, illiberal; ráinntac, *id.*

Sáin-nit, *f.*, good health; activity; quick running; e.g., tá ré 'na ráin-nit (also táin-nit); the *t* form is more usual in MSS., but is also found in *sp. l.*

Sain-íearaim, *v. intr.*, I differ, I vary.

Sain-teac, *f.*, a house; a family; an old family-house.

Sáin- (ráin-), *augmentative prefix*, very, exceeding, excessive, great, most, excellent.

Sáin-beannac, -aige, *a.*, having lofty peaks or mountains.



SÁIY-ḡeapac, -aíge, *a.*, of superior manners, well-conducted, exemplary, chaste.

SÁIY-ḡinn, -ḡinne, *a.*, most harmonious, very melodious; really satisfactory.

SÁIY-ḡinneálta, *a.*, exquisitely handsome.

SÁIY-ḡneit, -e, *m.*, an arbiter.

SÁIY-ḡnig, *f.*, an attribute; great strength.

SÁIY-ḡnioḡac, -aíge, *a.*, very powerful, very substantial.

SÁIY-ḡeirt, *f.*, an important question.

SÁIY-ḡiall, *f.*, great sense.

SÁIY-ḡeapḡac, -a, *f.*, full assurance.

SÁIY-ḡeimneac, -nig, *a.*, fully assured, quite positive.

SÁIY, *g. id., f.*, excess, excellence.

SÁIY-eolar, *m.*, great skill, exceptional knowledge.

SÁIY-ḡear, *m.*, a goodly man, a fine fellow; a poetical term for a man.

SÁIY-ḡiallmac, *m.*, a very generous child.

SÁIY-ḡior, *m.*, accurate information, perfect knowledge; ḡur a ḡáiy-ḡior ḡam, 7c., while I am fully aware, etc.

SÁIY-ḡníom, *m.*, a noble action, a gallant deed.

SÁIY-neimneac, -nig, *a.*, exceedingly envenomed, poisonous, mortal.

SÁIY, *g. id., pl. -ac* and *-rte, f.*, a sieve, a searse.

SÁIY-ḡlioct, *m.*, a noble race.

SÁIY-eamail, -mla, *a.*, merry, cheerful; cf. liúḡ rultmar ḡáiy-eamail, a pleasant, merry shout.

SÁIY, *g. id., pl. -tíoe, f.*, common garden sage; r. beas, small garden sage; r. cnuic, mountain sage, widely used as a cough remedy (r. muice, *id.*); r. coille, wood sage; r. ḡiadaín, wild sage.

SÁI, -e, *f.*, sufficiency, a sufficient quantity, enough of; riches,

treasure, store of money; satiety; often with the *possessives*, followed by *gen.*, also followed by *oe*: e.g., ḡeobair oo ḡáit oe ḡiollda ionnam-ra, you will find me a sufficient guide; oo ḡáit airḡio, as much money as you want.

SÁI, -e, -eac, *f.*, a bitch.

SÁI, -e, *a.*, bad, evil; vile, despicable; ir ḡáit liom, I regret, I pity, sad to me is; cf. ir oḡ liom.

SÁI, *g. id., pl. id., -tíoe and -tíoe, f.*, a swarm (of bees, etc.); a litter; a crowd, a multitude; a space; an army, a host.

SÁI, -tíge, *a.*, filled, full; glutted; as *ad.*, very, rather; ḡáiteac ḡann, rather scarce.

SÁI, *See* roiteac. (The pron. inclines to ḡáiteac.)

SÁI, *m.*, sufficiency, satiety, satisfaction.

SÁI-eamain, -mna, -mant, *f.*, a swarm, a crowd; ḡáiteamain beac, a swarm of bees.

SÁI-tíim, -iuḡaó, *v. tr.*, I fill, I satiate.

SÁI-tim, *vl. ḡátáó, v. tr.*, I thrust, drive, push forward; I launch; I stab, I stick; ní'l 'ran traoḡal ro acḡ ḡáitíó mómam ir lean-rao tú, all this life comes to is: press on before me, and I will follow thee.

SÁI-tí, *g. id., m.*, a satyr.

SAL, *g. ḡáil, m.*, impurity, pollution, filth, dirt, dross, defilement; ḡal éuir (=ḡal éneir), dandriff (*Con.*); also ḡáil.

SÁL, *g. ḡáile, pl. ḡála, f.*, the heel; ó ḡáil ḡo minn, from head to foot (*O'Ra.*), also ó ḡáil minn.

SAL, -aíge and ḡáilce, *a.*, dirty, filthy, impure, unclean, foul, nasty, sordid, vile, despicable, polluted, defiled; lá ḡála, a drizzling day.

SAL-acar, -air, *m.*, dirt, filth; weeds; mist; the after-birth of animals.

SAL-án, -áin, *m.*, sprat, fry.



Sa<sup>l</sup>ann, -ainn, *m.*, salt.  
 Sa<sup>l</sup>annán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a salt-pit; also fine salt.  
 Sa<sup>l</sup>ann<sup>o</sup>a, *indec. a.*, saline, briny.  
 Sa<sup>l</sup>átar. See po<sup>l</sup>átar.  
 Sá<sup>l</sup>-bhrú<sup>g</sup>ad<sup>o</sup>, *m.*, a bruising on the heel.  
 Sá<sup>l</sup>-bhrú<sup>g</sup>aim, -ú<sup>g</sup>ad<sup>o</sup>, *v. tr.*, I bruise the heel.  
 Sa<sup>l</sup>cad<sup>o</sup>, -cú<sup>g</sup>te, *m.*, a defiling, pollution, rendering unclean.  
 Sa<sup>l</sup>cad<sup>aim</sup>, -ad<sup>o</sup>, *v. tr.*, I defile, pollute, make dirty.  
 Sa<sup>l</sup>cad<sup>ar</sup>, -air, *m.*, pollution, defilement, filth, filthiness, impurity, nastiness. See pa<sup>l</sup>cad<sup>ar</sup>.  
 Sa<sup>l</sup> clu<sup>a</sup>ire, *m.*, ear-wax.  
 Sa<sup>l</sup>cúac. See pa<sup>l</sup>-cúac.  
 Sa<sup>l</sup>l, *g.* pa<sup>l</sup>ll, *m.*, bitterness, satire.  
 Sa<sup>l</sup>l, *ad.*, over yonder (of motion from the speaker); <sup>g</sup>ad<sup>o</sup> pa<sup>l</sup>ll ann<sup>o</sup>in, go over there (*Aran*); an fa<sup>o</sup>a pa<sup>l</sup>ll a ma<sup>g</sup>a tú? "is it far over you will go?" (*Ventry, Co. Ker.*); in *Aran* pron. pá<sup>l</sup>ll, in *Ker.* the -all is pron. like -all of tá<sup>l</sup>ll, anall.  
 Sa<sup>l</sup>m, *g.* pa<sup>l</sup>lme, *pl. id., f.*, a psalm, a hymn. See pa<sup>l</sup>lm.  
 Sa<sup>l</sup>ma<sup>c</sup>, -a<sup>g</sup>te, *a.*, psalm-singing.  
 Sa<sup>l</sup>ma<sup>ire</sup>, *g. id., pl. -mí<sup>o</sup>e, m.*, a chorister.  
 Sá<sup>l</sup>ma<sup>ire</sup>ad<sup>ar</sup>, -a, *f.*, a singing of psalms.  
 Sá<sup>l</sup>ma<sup>ire</sup>ad<sup>ar</sup>, -a, *f.*, the state of brine, saltiness.  
 Sá<sup>l</sup>mar, -a<sup>ire</sup>, *a.*, salt, briny.  
 Sa<sup>l</sup>m-má<sup>í</sup>o<sup>te</sup>ad<sup>ar</sup>, *a.*, psalm-reciting, an epithet of the clergy.  
 Sá<sup>l</sup>mú<sup>ir</sup>, *f.*, the sea, the ocean.  
 Sá<sup>l</sup>ó<sup>g</sup>, -ó<sup>g</sup>te, ó<sup>g</sup>a, *f.*, an end, a heel, esp. the heel of a pipe; the tobacco in the bottom of a pipe.  
 Sa<sup>l</sup>ta<sup>ir</sup>, -ta<sup>c</sup>, -ta<sup>c</sup>a, *f.*, psalter, the psalms; a chronicle, often metrical; a psalter.  
 Sa<sup>l</sup>ta<sup>ire</sup>, *g. id., pl. -mí<sup>o</sup>e, m.*, a psalter, a psalm-singer.  
 Sa<sup>l</sup>ta<sup>ir</sup>te, *g. -e and -a<sup>ir</sup>ta, pl. id., f.*, the act of treading, trampling.  
 Sa<sup>l</sup>tó<sup>ir</sup>, -ó<sup>ir</sup>a, -ó<sup>ir</sup>mí<sup>o</sup>e, *m.*, a salter, a saltmonger.

Sa<sup>l</sup>ta<sup>ir</sup>aim, -ta<sup>ir</sup>te, *v. intr.*, I tread, I march, I trample.  
 Sa<sup>l</sup>u<sup>g</sup>aim, *vl. -u<sup>g</sup>ad<sup>o</sup>, v. tr.*, I defile, profane, dishonour, pollute, contaminate, besmear with dirt, spoil.  
 Sa<sup>l</sup>u<sup>g</sup>te, *p. a.*, soiled, dirty.  
 Sa<sup>m</sup>, *g. -a<sup>m</sup> and -a<sup>m</sup>a, m.*, summer, summer-time. See pa<sup>m</sup>ad<sup>o</sup>.  
 Sá<sup>m</sup>, *gsf. pá<sup>m</sup>e, a.*, pleasant, delightful, happy, easy, still, calm, quiet, tranquil, mild, sweet, composed, gentle; <sup>g</sup>o pá<sup>m</sup>, composedly.  
 Sá<sup>m</sup>ad<sup>c</sup>, -a<sup>g</sup>te, *a.*, pleasant, still, calm, tranquil, mild, peaceable; libidinous.  
 Sá<sup>m</sup>ad<sup>c</sup>, -a<sup>g</sup>te, *m.*, a lustful man.  
 Sa<sup>m</sup>ad<sup>c</sup>. See pa<sup>m</sup>ad<sup>c</sup>án.  
 Sa<sup>m</sup>ad<sup>c</sup>án, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a soft, quiet, credulous person.  
 Sá<sup>m</sup>ad<sup>c</sup>te, -a, *f.*, pleasure, quiet, happiness.  
 Sa<sup>m</sup>ad<sup>o</sup>, -a<sup>í</sup>o, *m.*, sorrel; pa<sup>m</sup>ad<sup>o</sup> bó, cow sorrel; pa<sup>m</sup>ad<sup>o</sup> ca<sup>o</sup>ma<sup>c</sup>, sheep sorrel; pa<sup>m</sup>ad<sup>o</sup> co<sup>il</sup>le, wood sorrel; pa<sup>m</sup>ad<sup>o</sup> cu<sup>ir</sup>ma<sup>g</sup>is, the herb water ebony; pa<sup>m</sup>ad<sup>o</sup> fea<sup>ir</sup>na, *id.*; pa<sup>m</sup>ad<sup>o</sup> ou<sup>b</sup>ad<sup>c</sup>, an herb so called in *Con. (P. O'C.)*; somet. in place names as <sup>l</sup>a<sup>g</sup>ar a' tSa<sup>m</sup>a<sup>í</sup>o, a townland in the parish of Kilcummin, Co. Kerry; also pa<sup>b</sup>ad<sup>o</sup>.  
 Sá<sup>m</sup>ad<sup>o</sup>, -m<sup>í</sup>ta, *m.*, act of growing lank, with the bones protruding through the flesh (*G. J., Vol. IV., p. 201*).  
 Sa<sup>m</sup>a<sup>il</sup>, -m<sup>í</sup>ta, -m<sup>í</sup>ta<sup>c</sup>a, *f.*, a likeness, similarity, similitude, resemblance, image, appearance, manner; a comparing, a copy; an apparition, a ghost; pá<sup>n</sup> pa<sup>m</sup>a<sup>il</sup> ro<sup>in</sup>, in that way; plán <sup>g</sup>ad<sup>o</sup> pa<sup>m</sup>a<sup>il</sup> (i <sup>g</sup>cloic <sup>g</sup>la<sup>ir</sup>), plán an tpa<sup>m</sup>a<sup>il</sup>, God save the mark!  
 Sa<sup>m</sup>a<sup>il</sup>, -m<sup>í</sup>ta, *a.*, like, alike, similar, equal, such, the like, the like of it, its equivalent, its equal.  
 Sa<sup>m</sup>a<sup>il</sup>te, -e, -ea<sup>c</sup>a, *f.*, a ghost, an apparition. See pa<sup>m</sup>a<sup>il</sup>.



Sámain, -inna, *f.*, All-Hallowtide; the first of November; Oíróe Sáinna, All-Hallow Eve; mí na Sáinna, the month of November. The festival of Sámain was, and is still, one of the great points of division of the year; the half-year is reckoned from Sámain to Bealtaine; *cf.* the saying, *reáct reáctmáine reámpa ó Sámain go noiblaig*, seven full (or fat) weeks from All-Hallowtide to Christmas; *taobán teann tairmáing ar, ní beiréam ann ó Sámain amac*, pull away the strong cross-roof-tree, we will not reside in the house after All-Hallowtide. Some make Sámain = Sam-*fuin*, the end of summer; Lá Sáinna, the first of November.

Sámaicín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m., a primrose.*

Sámaile, *g. id., pl. -liróe, m., a cub, a whelp, a pup; a young babe; a churl, a boor; a fat person, a fleshy animal.*

Sámaileac, -lize, *a., bloated, lazy, fleshy.*

Sámaltac, -a, *f., similitude, similarity.*

Sámaltán, -áin, *pl. id., m., an emblem; a hieroglyphic.*

Sámán, -áin, -ána, *m., a savin bush (juniperus sabina).*

Sámán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a little pig; a little dog (also raobán).*

Sámán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a light nap or doze.*

Sámar, -air, *pl. id., m., delight, pleasure, rapture; somet. given by good native speakers as the pure Irish equivalent for pléiriúr, in sense of bodily pleasure; rómar, id. (Don.).*

Sámarac (rámar), -aize, *a., pleasant, agreeable, delightful.*

Sám-énaoi, *m., act of consuming slowly, wasting away.*

Sám-éoblaó, *m., soothing sleep; pleasant, calm sleep; tá ré 'na f., he is fast asleep.*

Sám-éruir, *f., a pleasant harp.*

Sám-šarua, *indec. a., pleasant, sprightly.*

Sám-šlar, -šlaire, *a., pleasantly bright (of the eyes).*

Sám-šlic, -e, *a., pleasant and prudent.*

Sámšamail, -mía, *a., typical.*

Sámšar, -air, *pl. id., m., a sample, a pattern.*

Sámšac, -a, *f., likeness, resemblance.*

Sámšó, -málta, *m., a resemblance, a type, an apparition.*

Sámšóeac, -a, *f., phantasy, vision, imagination; a likeness.*

Sámšóir, -e, -oiré, *f., an appearance, an image; in pl.: visible means, store; apparitions, imaginings.*

Sámšar. *See Sámnar.*

Sámšaró (rámlaró), -luizte, *pl. id., m., comparison, image, emblem, parable, similitude.*

Sámšáim (rámláim), -užaró, *v. tr. and intr., I compare; I dream, imagine, think, expect; ro rámlužaró óam, it appeared (or seemed) to me (W. Ker.); ca rámlócamn leir é, I wouldn't even it to him = I wouldn't expect it of him (Mon.); ca rámlann rí peoil nó lionn le n-a bpoimn inr an cáitín, she has no taste for flesh or ale in the fasting time (cáite, a fast, abstinence) (Mon. song); ro rámlužear žoraiš airžear ažar, I thought you had money.*

Sámšut, -úite, *a., brisk, active.*

Sámnac, -aize, *a., of or belonging to Hallow Eve.*

Sámnacán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a salmon peal, a salmon trout.*

Sámnar, -air, *m., nausea, distaste; anger, displeasure; in Mon. rámlar.*

Sámnarac, -aize, *a., given to nausea (Don.).*

Sámóž, -óize, -óžar, *f., sorrel.*

Sámpla. *See rompla.*

Sámšaró, -šaró, *pl. id., m., summer.*

Sámšaróta, *indec. a., summer-like.*

Sám-šor, *m., a pleasing eye.*



Sampuigim, -uḡaḡ, *v. intr.*, I summer, pass the summer.  
 Samra, *g. id., pl. -iḡe, m.*, sauce (also paḡra).  
 Sam-ptaḡ, *m.*, the summer solstice.  
 Sampuḡe, *g. id., pl. -ḡe, m.*, a sutler.  
 Samtaḡ, -aḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a helve, a handle; a pole axe, a battle axe; ramtaḡ tuaiḡe, the helve of a hatchet; ramtaḡ fir, a tall man.  
 Sam-toil, *f.*, benign will; ram-toil ḡe, the benevolent will of God.  
 Samtuigim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I put a handle to.  
 'San, 'r an, *definite article*, the, after i n-, ḡo, iḡi, iḡa, le, ie, tar, tḡe; when no *prep.* is expressed, ran=in ran, in the; 'r an also=aḡur an.  
 San, *emphatic affix, 3rd pl.*, -selves; aca-ran, at or by themselves.  
 Sanar, -ar, *m.*, knowledge; a secret; a greeting; farewell; a hint, a whisper; a glossary, a dictionary.  
 Sanaran, -an, *pl. id., m.*, etymology, glossary.  
 Sanaranuḡe, *g. id., pl. -ḡe, m.*, an etymologist, a vocabularist, a lexicographer.  
 Sanctoir, -oir, -oiruḡe, *m.*, a sanctuary; a place of refuge.  
 Sanononḡ, -nongḡ, *f.*, a sect.  
 Sanntaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, covetous, greedy, miserly; as *subs.*, a covetous man.  
 Sanntaḡt, -a, *f.*, covetousness, greediness, cupidity, inclination, desire.  
 Sanntuḡaḡ, -uḡe, *m.*, the act of coveting, desiring.  
 Sanntuigim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I covet, desire, lust after.  
 San t-, *definite article*, the (older form), whence the t prefixed to feminine nouns beginning with r, as an trannit, and to those beginning with a vowel, as an t-oganaḡ; the initial r also

somet. coalesces with the previous prep., etc.  
 Saoḡ, -oir, *a.*, silly, perverse, foolish, evil, wrong, bad, erring, false, erroneous; mad; apt to be lead astray.  
 Saoḡaḡ, -ḡaḡ and -ḡuḡe, *m.*, act of infatuating, deranging, making perverse, twisted; rolling (the eyes) wildly; folly, wildness, madness; darkness, confusion.  
 Saoḡar, *a.* See paḡb.  
 Saoḡaim, -ḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I infatuate, I mislead, delude, lead astray; dissipate; charm, delight.  
 Saoḡan caille, *m.*, light-headedness (*Con.*); also paḡan caille.  
 Saoḡ-ḡannit, *f.*, foolish talk, rambling speech.  
 Saoḡ-ḡara, *m. or f.*, a treacherous friend.  
 Saoḡ-ḡail, *g. paḡb-ḡaille, f.*, being beside one's self, doting; nonsense, folly, stupidity; occult meaning.  
 Saoḡ-ḡoir, *m.*, a whirlpool, a gulf, a vortex.  
 Saoḡ-ḡonair, *f.*, the wrong road.  
 Saoḡ-ḡaḡaḡ, *m.*, hypocrisy, deceit.  
 Saoḡ-ḡaḡḡe, -ḡe, *a.*, hypocritical.  
 Saoḡ-ḡuit, *m.*, deceitful form, a strange appearance.  
 Saoḡ-ḡail, -ḡaille, *a.*, perversely blind.  
 Saoḡ-ḡolḡ, *f.*, false form; enchantment; apparition.  
 Saoḡ-ḡolḡaḡ, *m.*, enchantment.  
 Saoḡ-ḡaḡ, *m.*, foolish or infatuated love.  
 Saoḡ-nor, *m.*, anger; infatuation; bad manners.  
 Saoḡ-noraḡ, -raḡe, *a.*, infatuated, foolish; morose, ill-mannered.  
 Saoḡ-ḡuit, *m.*, an eddy, a counter-tide.  
 Saoḡḡa, *p. a.*, dissipated, amused.  
 Saoḡḡaḡt, -a, *f.*, amusement, dissipation.  
 Saoḡḡoir, -oir, -oiruḡe, *m.*, a briber, a tempter.  
 Saoḡuḡe, *p. a.*, amused; bribed; dissipated.



S400, -oio, *m.*, a track, a trace, a journey; care, attention; state, condition.

S400mapi, -aipe, *a.*, attentive; in good condition.

S40žao, *m.*, a dart. See p4ižeao.

S40žaoaim, -oao, *v. tr.*, I penetrate like a dart, I pierce. See p4ižeaoaim.

S40žao-milleao, -lte, *m.*, destruction by arrows or darts; painful wounding.

S40žal, -žal, *pl. id.* and -žalta, *m.*, the world; life, lifetime; age, generation; worldly wealth; living, subsistence; ip bpeáž an p4ožal ažad é, you have a fine life (*M.*); náip fáža tú oe p4ožal é, may you not get such a length of life (*C. Wal.*).

S40žalta, *indec. a.*, worldly, earthly, secular, devoted to the world; ap nžnó p4ožalta, our worldly affairs; ip é an náipe p4ožalta é, it is a crying shame.

S40žaltačt, -a, *f.*, worldliness; love of worldly things; means of livelihood; wealth; the world; ap an p4ožaltačt, for the sake of the whole world; žan p4ožaltačt, without worldly wealth.

S40žlač, -aže, *a.*, long-lived, living.

S40žlačt. See p4ožaltačt.

S40žlán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an old man; a judge, a senator.

S40žlužim, -užao, *v. tr.*, I lengthen one's life; I make lasting.

S4oi, *g. id.*, *pl. -če, m.*, a sage, a scholar, a man of letters, a savant, a nobleman; a worthy, generous person; used loosely in *poet.* for a chief, a captain, a warrior, a good or great man, etc.; in poetry somet. an tpaoi.

S4oi, *indec. a.*, good, generous.

S4oič-ealžac, -aže, *a.*, deceitful.

S4oič-me, *m.*, a foolish captive.

S4oič-peioeam, *m.*, superstition, heterodoxy.

S4oič-peioameac, -mize, *a.*, superstitious, heterodox.

S4oič-eolar, *m.*, false doctrine.

S4oič-rcéal, *m.*, a fable, a tale.

S4oič-rcpiočao, *m.*, a libel.

S4oič-eačt, -a, *f.*, wisdom, lore.

S4oič-ean, -oin, -ta, *m.*, the young of any fish, the young of the codfish; p. piočaiž, the young of the coalfish, about six inches in length; p. tpuirc, the young of the codfish; p. žapamnaiž, the young of the starfish (*Tory*).

S4oič-eac (p4ileac), -liže, *a.*, thoughtful, imaginative.

S4oič-eačtain, -e and -an, *f.*, act of thinking, supposing, imagining; thought, reflection.

S4oič-im, *v. tr.*, I think, expect, imagine, fancy; also p4ilim.

S4oič-pin, -e, *f.*, act of thinking, fancying; a phantasy.

S4oič-tin (p4iltin), -e, *f.*, thinking, supposing; a vague recollection, a phantasy (also p4oič-pin).

S4oič-peič, *f.*, absolution.

S4oič-peičeamnar, *m.*, absolution.

S4oič-čineálac, -aže, *a.*, free-born; as *subs.*, a free clansman.

S4oič-čliže, *m.*, free law.

S4oič-e, *g. id.*, *f.*, festival; Sabbath; solemnity; leave of absence; lá p4oič-e, holiday; tá an-p4oič-e ap an lá inoiu, this is a great festival; až oéanam p4oič-e, spending a holiday, keeping a festival.

S4oič-e, *g. id.*, *f.*, cheapness.

S4oič-eačt, -a, *f.*, cheapness.

S4oič-peap, *m.*, a nobleman, a freeman.

S4oič-liop, *m.*, a free fort, a noble castle.

S4oič-meap, *m.*, free, clear judgment; oe bpiž nac bí p4oič-meap na toile ap a žcumap, since they have not a free and clear judgment (*Kea.*); a favourable judgment.

S4oič-meapaim, -meap, *v. tr.*, I judge favourably; I cheapen, undervalue.



- Σ4011-μεαρτα, *p. a.*, favourably esteemed, judged or sentenced.  
 Σ4011ρε, *g. id., f.*, freedom, liberty; deliverance, release; cheapness; *gs.*, as *adj.*, belonging to a carpenter or tradesman, as τυαζ ρ4011ρε, a carpenter's axe (*O'Br.*); κυλαίτ ρ4011ρε, a tradesman's suit.  
 Σ4011ρε, *g. id., f.*, the step of a spade (*S. Cork.*)  
 Σ4011ρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, fond of liberty; as *subs.*, a free man.  
 Σ4011ρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, cheapness; immunity, exemption; the trade of a carpenter, joiner, or mason; an art or science; architecture.  
 Σ4011ρεαμ11, -μ11α, *a.*, free, voluntary.  
 Σ4011ρεάναδ, -α1ζ, *pl. id., m.*, a volunteer, an unpaid helper in work. See ρ4011ράναδ.  
 Σ4011-ρε11β, *f.*, free possession.  
 Σ4011ριζ11μ, -11υζαο, *v. tr.*, I cheapen; I liberate.  
 Σ4011ριννεαδτ. See ρ4011ρεαδτ.  
 Σ4011-ρ11ιοδτ, *m.*, a noble or generous race.  
 Σ4011ρ4εα1, *m.*, the gospel. See ρο11ρ4εα1.  
 Σ4011τ-4εαπ, *m.*, a pillory.  
 Σ4011τε, *g. id., f.*, a swarm (of bees, etc.). See ρα11τε.  
 Σ4011τεαμ11α1, -μ11α, *a.*, skilful, learned; generous, hospitable, noble, well-bred, gentlemanly; philosophical, wise; funny (*U. and N. Con.*). See ρ4011.  
 Σ4011τεαμ11αδτ, -α, *f.*, generosity, hospitality, good breeding; wisdom, learning; mirth, fun (*U. and N. Con.*).  
 Σ4011, *g. ρ4011, pl. id., m.*, a craftsman, an artisan, a workman; a carpenter, a builder, a joiner, a mason, an artificer; ρ4011 clo11ce, a mason; ρ4011 cμ11111, a carpenter.  
 Σ4011, *gsf. ρ4011ρε, a.*, free, noble; cheap, exempt, voluntary; ransomed, released, delivered; permitted, allowed, unrestrained; ρ4011 α11, free from; ρ4011 ο11τ-ρα, in addition to you (*Der.*).  
 Σ4011αο, -μ11α, *m.*, justification, salvation; cheapness, acquittal, act of redeeming, ransoming, setting at liberty.  
 Σ4011-α11cμε, *f.*, a free tribe, a noble race.  
 Σ4011ά11ο, -οε, *f.*, cheapness; facility, ease, fluency (*pron. in M. ρ4011-μ11ά11ο*).  
 Σ4011ά11οεαδ, -ο11ζε, *a.*, easy, easily procured; cheap; fluent (*pron. in M. ρ4011μ11ά11οεαδ*); τ11οcρ4αο α11 4α11111τ ζο ρ. 4υ11ζε, he would be able to talk fluently (*M.*).  
 Σ4011α11μ, -αο, *v. tr.*, I save, free, deliver, liberate (from, 6), set free, acquit, redeem, rescue, disentangle.  
 Σ4011-β4α11ε, *m.*, a borough.  
 Σ4011-β11ε, *m.*, a noble scion, a champion.  
 Σ4011-βοοαδ, *m.*, a clown or labourer freed or exempted from servility.  
 Σ4011-βμ11ατ, *m.*, a noble cloak.  
 Σ4011-βμ11ο11ο, *f.*, free captivity (*Kea.*).  
 Σ4011-βμ11υζ, *m.*, a noble mansion.  
 Σ4011-4εαο, *m.*, full or free permission.  
 Σ4011-411α111, *f.*, freemen.  
 Σ4011 clo11ce, *m.*, a stonemason, a mason; also ρ4011 cloc.  
 Σ4011-4ο1111μ11αο, -11αμ11α, *m.*, a voluntary agreement, a cheap bargain.  
 Σ4011 cμ11111, *m.*, a carpenter.  
 Σ4011-4μ11ο11οεαδ, -ο11ζε, *a.*, free-hearted, open-hearted.  
 Σ4011-4υα11μ11ο, *f.*, a free town or circuit; also circulation; excursion (*recent*); ρ4011-4υα11μ11ο 11α ρο11α, circulation of the blood.  
 Σ4011-4υ11ρ11ε, *f.*, a free or noble stream; a noble vein.  
 Σ4011οα, *indec. a.*, noble, generous.  
 Σ4011οαδτ, -α, *f.*, nobility, freedom, generosity.  
 Σ4011-οά11, -οά11α, *f.*, a free condition; freedom, relief, better fate; privilege.



S401-óáλας, -αίς, *a.*, free, unrestrained; voluntary.

S401-óuine, *m.*, a freeman.

S401-óún, *m.*, a privileged or licensed town, fortress or mansion.

S401-φλάις, *m.*, a noble chieftain.

S401-ζέαν, *m.*, free or noble affection.

S401-ζίλαν, -αίς, *a.*, nobly pure, undefiled.

S401-λακτ, *m.*, noble milk.

S401-μάκαντακτ, -α, *f.*, nobility.

S401-μίον, *a.*, noble and in small rows (of the teeth).

S401-όγλάς, *m.*, a freed or privileged slave or servant.

S401-οίλτε, *a.*, nobly learned, nobly bred.

S401-οίνας, *m.*, noble generosity or hospitality.

S401-ράιν, -α, *f.*, salvation, deliverance; cheapness.

S401-ράνας, -αίς, -αίς, *m.*, an unhired workman, a volunteer.

S401-ρεαρ, *m.* and *f.*, noble or generous love.

S401-ρείρεαρ, *m.*, noble (company of) six.

S401-ρτάιο, *f.*, free state; ράοι-ρτάιο να ηζιάρ, the state of being in grace (*E. R.*).

S401-τάς, -αίς, *f.*, freeing, acquitting, liberating; τὺς ἀν θέαν εἰς τ. οἱ, the other woman acquitted herself (to her) (*Om.*).

S401-τοίλ, *f.*, free-will, full consent.

S401-τόιρ, -όμα, -όιμυς, *m.*, a deliverer.

S401-ταίς, -αίς, -αίς, *m.*, sorrow, pain, sickness, punishment, tribulation; disorder or disease; labour; a prince; μο τήραος τὸ ἰρ μο τήραος τὸ ἰρ (Fer.); τήραος τήραος, syphilis; ἰρ τήραος τήραος, sad to me is, etc., is frequent in modern MSS.

S401-τάς, -αίς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a plate, a dish.

S401-τάς, -τάς, *m.*, a falling, dying, perishing; a killing, slaying.

S401-τάς, -τάς, *v. tr. and intr.*, I die, fall, perish; slay, cut off.

S401-τάς, -αίς, *m.*, industry, labour, work, exertion, toil, drudgery; pain, agony; heavy breathing or panting from hard work; τήραος τήραος, he is doing his best, he is panting or hard-breathing through the force of exertion; τήραος τήραος, recompense for work done, reward; ἰ η-α τήραος, in his care; τήραος τήραος, workmen; τήραος τήραος, hard labour.

S401-τάς, -αίς, *m.*, the spawn of a salmon, often applied to the hole made by fish in the sandy river-bed for depositing its spawn.

S401-τάς, -αίς, *m.*, a sort of grey plover (*O'R.*).

S401-τάς, *m.*, a labouring ox.

S401-τάς, *m.*, a prince, a judge; a senior or elder; a pillar, a column.

S401-τάς, -αίς, *a.*, toilsome, laborious.

S401-τάς, -όμα, -όιμυς, *m.*, a wrecker, a torturer; one who injures; a sufferer by pains, labour, or sickness.

S401-τάς, *m.*, an imposthume (*P. O'C.*).

S401-τάς, -αίς, *a.*, laborious, industrious, toilsome, diligent, servile.

S401-τάς, -αίς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the act of labouring, working, toiling, performing; work, labour, earning, toil, tillage; moulding potato-stalks, etc.; ας τήραος τήραος ἀν τήραος, in painful agony.

S401-τάς, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ός, *m.*, a labourer, a tiller; a provider; an earnest worker.

S401-τάς, -αίς, *v. tr.*, I labour, earn, till, toil; plod; take pains; dress (as soil); mould potato-stalks, etc.

S401-τάς, *p. a.*, tilled; earned, collected; moulded or "earthed" when applied to a potato-crop, etc.



Saoṭṭṭuṭṭeoiṭ, -oiṭ, -oiṭuṭe, *m.*, a labourer, a tiller, a spadesman.  
 Sāṭ, *conj.*, before that, used like *puṭ* (chiefly in *M.*); it is also sometimes met with in MSS. of some 300 years ago.

Sāṭ, *g.* ṭāṭ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sheep-louse, a pig-louse; *dim.* ṭāṭāṇ; also ṭoiṭ, *dim.* ṭoiṭāṇ.

Sāṭ. See ṭāṭ, contempt, etc.

Sāṭ- (ṭāṭ-), *intensive prefix*, very, most, exceeding, excessive, great, excellent; it is prefixed both to *subs.* and *adjs.*, but may somet. come after a *subs.*: ṭeāṭ ṭāṭ, as well as ṭāṭ-ṭeāṭ.

Sāṭ-aiṭeṭ, *a.*, very quick, extremely fast.

Sāṭaiṭeāṭ, -ā, *f.*, rescue, *i.e.*, forcibly recovering seized property; ṭunn ṭiāṭ ṭ. oiṭā, they made a "rescue" from them (*Don.*); also ṭāṭuṭāṭ.

Sāṭāṭaiṭ, -āṭā, *a.*, cynical, contemptuous.

Sāṭ-ṭoiṭoṭ, *f.*, durance vile.

Sāṭ-ṭāoiṭ, *a.*, very gentle.

Sāṭ-ṭāoiṭnāṭ, *m.*, complete deliverance.

Sāṭ-ṭṭuṭinn, -e, *a.*, very accurate.

Sāṭ-ṭṭuṭ, *f.*, a great or famous harp.

Sāṭāṭ, -āṭāṭ, *f.*, a sprat.

Sāṭ-ṭōṭāṭ, *m.*, great woe; great distress or misfortune.

Sāṭ-ṭoiṭim, *v. intr.*, I cry freely, I weep.

Sāṭ-ṭāoiṭ, *a.*, exceeding strong, mighty.

Sāṭ-ṭūṭmāṭ, *a.*, very swift, very nimble.

Sāṭ-ṭāiṭ, *a.*, excellent, surpassing good.

Sāṭ-oiṭe, *a.*, well-educated, skilful.

Sāṭ-ṭcoṭ, *f.*, a true race or progeny.

Sāṭ-ṭnoiṭe, *p. a.*, well cut, comely (of the features).

Sāṭuṭāṭ, -uṭe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of compelling; offending, violating, ravishing, attacking; oppression, fatigue; transgression, trespass;

conquering, plundering; overtaking; subjugation; rescuing; ní ṭōṭ' ṭāṭuṭāṭ-ṭā é, not that I want to out-argue you, or give you the lie; ní ṭeoiṭ an ṭeāṭ-ṭoiṭāṭ ṭō ṭāṭuṭāṭ, a proverb cannot be proved false; níṭ ā ṭāṭuṭāṭ ṭe ṭāṭāṭ, better than it cannot be got.

Sāṭuṭeāṭ. See ṭāṭuṭeāṭ.

Sāṭuṭim, -uṭāṭ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I offend, violate, break, contradict (as a commandment, a proverb, etc.); I press, transgress, surpass, overcome; survive; conquer, oppress, distress, wrong, harass; catch up on, overtake, rescue violently, injure; I out-argue, give the lie to; ṭō ṭāṭuṭ ṭin oiṭ, that surpassed me; ṭāṭ an ṭāṭuṭeāṭ nā ṭeāṭā, before I got out of my teens; mā ṭāṭuṭim an oiṭe ānoṭ, if I survive this night (*Colm W.*); ṭāṭuṭ (ṭe) oiṭ é ṭeāṭāṭ, I failed to do it.

Sāṭuṭe, *p. a.*, tired, weary, overcome, overthrown, excelled, injured, beaten; contradicted; taken by force, rescued, overtaken; *pron.* ṭāṭuṭe in *Om.* and some other districts.

Sāṭuṭeāṭ, -ṭiṭe, *a.*, oppressive, injurious, offensive, assailing, violent.

Sāṭuṭeoiṭ, -oiṭ, -oiṭuṭe, *m.*, a conqueror, a victor, a subduer, an oppressor, a violator.

Sāṭ, -āṭ, *pl. id.*, and -ṭā, *dpl.* ṭāṭ-āṭ, *m.*, an apparatus, an engine, a net; means, method, contrivance; a trap, a snare; one competent to do a thing; ní ṭāṭ māiṭeāṭā é, he is not a means of doing good; ṭṭ māiṭ an ṭāṭ cṭiāṭ ṭō ṭeāṭāṭ é, he is a good hand at basket-making; ṭāṭ ā ṭeāṭā cṭuṭnāṭ āṭ, one capable of doing it it was that conceived it.

Sāṭāṭ, -ā, *f.*, sufficiency, satiety, enough.

Sāṭāṭ. See ṭāṭāṭ.



Sáram, -aim, *m.*, satisfaction, contentment, comfort, reparation for an ill done; act of satisfying, pleasing; cum ráram a baint oe, to exact reparation from him.

Sáramail, -míl, *a.*, capable of satisfying, satisfactory.

Sarana, *g. id., f.*, England (this is the ordinary word in use now).

Saranaç, -aige, *a.*, English; Protestant.

Saranaç, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, an Englishman, a Saxon; a Protestant.

Sárta, *p. a.*, satisfied, contented; satisfying, satisfactory; willing; comforted, having peace of mind; comfortable, pleasing.

Sárta, *a.*, expert, handy; rui-eann maidt sárta, a good, handy crew (from rár).

Sártaçt, -a, *f.*, ease, comfort, contentment; indolence; happiness; ar a sártaçt, at his ease.

Sáruçað. See ráram.

Sáruigim, *vl. ráram, rárað and ráruçað, v. tr.*, I satisfy, I satiate, I please.

Sáruigte, *p. a.*, satiated, satisfied.

Sáč. See ráit, enough, etc.

Sáčac, -aige, *a.*, full, filled, satiated; complete, perfect, sufficient; in *phr.* tá ré ráçac maidt, it is pretty good, sufficiently good; also ráiteac.

Sáčað, *g. ráioite, pl. id., m.*, act of thrusting, shooting, hurling; stabbing, shoving, piercing; a thrust, push.

Satailt, -ailt, *f.*, the act of treading (on, ar); the sole, the sole of a shoe; a treadle; the part of a spade, etc., for placing the foot on.

Satailuigim, -tailt, *v. intr.*, I tread on, I step on, I crush under foot (with ar).

Sátan, -ain, *m.*, Satan.

Sátarn, -tairn, and -tairninn, *m.*, Saturday; Dia Sachtairn (or Dia Sachtairninn), on Saturday.

Sáčmac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a haft, a handle (of a spade, shovel, etc.); ráčmac rir, a tall strong man (*M.*); ráčmac rámainne, a spade-handle; rámtac is the correct orthography. See rámtac.

Sáčmuigim, -uçað, *v. tr.*, I put a handle to.

Sáčmuigte, *p. a.*, helved, having a handle to (for rámtuigte).

Sáčuiçim, -uçað, *v. tr.*, I satiate or satisfy.

Sb-. For words beginning with Sb- see under Sp-.

Scab, -aib, *m.*, sawdust.

Scabaim, -að, *v. tr.*, I scatter, lavish, disperse (*O'N.*); whence rçabac, rçabac, rçabaire, 7c.

Scabairte, *g. id., m.*, advantage, gain, plunder.

Scabail, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, a kettle, a cauldron; a booth, a hut, a shop.

Scabail, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, a breast-plate; harness, armour; a helmet, a hood, a guard for the shoulder; a scapular, a robe; a screen, a porch; rçabail bairtior, the baptismal robe (of grace).

Scabac, -ait, *pl. id., m.*, a very narrow laneway (*W. Cork*).

Scabta, *g. id., pl. -aioe, m.*, a scout (*McD.*).

Scaðán, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a herring; r. capail, horse herring; r. çainne, a sand-eel; r. çairrige, a rock herring; r. çairb, the fish called ale-wife; r. çaoç, water in which salt has been dissolved, used as "kitchen" with potatoes (*U. and Om.*); "briac pìocall-ac nó ráite," *id. (M.)*.

Scapa, *g. id., pl. -nna, m.*, a light boat (*nom.* also rçap).

Scapaire, *g. id., pl. -mìoe, m.*, a spruce fellow, a bold, hearty man.

Scapaireac, -a, *f.*, heartiness, vigour; high spirit.

Scapal, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, a scaffold; a booth, a hut (also rçabail).



SCAFÁNTA, *indec. a.*, spirited, hearty.  
 SCAPÁNTACT, -A, *f.*, heartiness, high spirits.  
 SCAP-ÉMOIO, *f.*, a naval engagement.  
 SCAZAC, -AÍGE, *a.*, leaky, having small chinks.  
 SCAZAO, -ZÉA, *pl. id., m.*, the act of straining, cleansing, filtering, separating, opening out.  
 SCAZAIM, -AO, *v. tr.*, I strain, I digest; cleanse, filter; I separate, open out (as the legs); in *pass.*, I am derived from, I spring from (as a family, race, etc.).  
 SCAZAIM, *g. id., pl. -míoe, m.*, a strainer.  
 SCAZAIMÉACT, -A, *f.*, straining; also telling lies (*O'N.*).  
 SCAZÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a sieve, a strainer.  
 SCAZÉA, *p. a.*, filtered, strained, clear; pale, bloodless, wasted (of a patient).  
 SCABÉIR, -e, *f.*, scabs, itch, mange.  
 SCARO, -e, *f.*, the husk of grain; the refuse of anything (*Don.*).  
 SCARÉAC ÍONGAN, *f.*, the flesh separating from the nails (*Don.*); *rcútao íongan, id. (M.)*.  
 SCARÉAR, *m.*, the stem of a skiff or cock-boat. *See rcáirir.*  
 SCARIR, -PHEAC, -PHEACA, *f.*, the stern of a boat or ship.  
 SCARÉ-PIACLAAC, -AÍGE, *a.*, having the teeth wide apart.  
 SCARIGNE, *g. id., pl. -eaca, f.* (from *rcázaim*), a strainer, a sieve; a fan.  
 SCARIGNEAC, -NÍGE, *a.*, sifting, riddling, filtering, straining.  
 SCARIGNEÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a sieve or riddle; a fan.  
 SCARL, -e, *f.*, a dart or pain in the head (*Con.*).  
 SCÁIL. *See rcáile.* (*Scáil* is the more common form in modern times.)  
 SCÁILE, *g. id., pl. -líoe, f.*, a cloud, a shadow, shade; a hue, tinge, colour; brightness, bloom; a shade of colour, brilliancy.

SCÁILEAC, -LÍGE, *a.*, shady, shading, shadowy, veiled.  
 SCÁILEACT, -A, *f.*, darkness, cloudiness.  
 SCÁILEÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a light shade or shadow; a fan; a sunshade, an umbrella.  
 SCÁILEOS, -OÍGE, -OZA, *f.*, an umbrella. *See rcáilín.*  
 SCÁILÍOEACT, -A, *f.*, a shadowing.  
 SCÁILÍGIM (*rcáilim*), -IUZAO, *v. tr.*, I shade, I veil, I mask.  
 SCÁILÍN, *g. id., pl. -líoe, m.*, a shadow; an umbrella; a veil; *p. zréine*, a parasol.  
 SCÁILLEOS, -OÍGE, -OZA, *f.*, a slap with the hand.  
 SCÁILLÍN, *m.*, a tansey of eggs and milk, custard (*O'N.*).  
 SCÁILLIÚN, -ÚIN, *pl. id., m.*, a scallion.  
 SCÁILP, -e, -eACA, *f.*, a sod from the lea, a scraw, a slice, a portion; a hut covered with scraws; a little hut; a den, a cave; a cleft in a rock; scruff (*O'N.*).  
 SCÁILPÍN, *g. id., pl. -líoe, m.*, a scraw; a little hut. *See rcáilp.*  
 SCÁILPHEAC, -NÍGE, *a.*, having clefts.  
 SCÁILTEÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a slice, a lath, a billet of cleft wood. *See rcóilteán.*  
 SCÁIR, -e, -eACA, *f.*, a cleft, a chink, a fissure; the mouth; a contortion of the lips; a frown; a grin; a snarl; a very angry visage; *oo cúir ré rcáir ari féin cúgam*, he grinned at me (*nom.* also *rcáir*).  
 SCÁIRÍNEAC, -NÍGE, -NÍGE, *m.*, a shabby person (*Con.*); the sand of a lake or river.  
 SCÁIRÍN, -e, *f.*, light, pebbly, gravelly soil (*Con.*).  
 SCÁIRIM, -NEAO, *v. tr.*, I cleave, split, rive, rend asunder.  
 SCÁIRNE, *g. id., pl. -níoé and -neaca, f.*, a skein or clue of thread; a flaw, a crack, a fissure.  
 SCÁIRNEAC, -NÍGE, *a.*, in skeins (of the hair).  
 SCÁIRNEAIR. *See rcannair.*  
 SCÁIRTE, *p. a.*, scattered, rent



asunder; *na* *o*ma<sup>3</sup>ai<sup>n</sup> *é*mo<sup>3</sup>o<sup>3</sup>a  
rca<sup>n</sup>te ó'n *z*ci<sup>t</sup>, the brave  
champions dispersed by the  
shower (*O'Ra.*).

Scáinteac, -*ti*ge, *a.*, cleaving  
asunder, dispersing.

Scaipeac, -*p*te, *pl. id., m.*, act of  
scattering, spreading (as seed);  
squandering, dispersing, sepa-  
rating, routing; dispersion.

Scaipim, -*pe*ac, *v. tr.*, I scatter,  
spread (as seed); I waste, spend,  
squander; disperse.

Scaipime, *g. id., pl. -m*íoe, *m.*, a  
squanderer, a scatterer, a dis-  
penser, an extravagant person.

Scaip<sup>3</sup>teac, -*ti*ge, *a.*, scattering,  
distributing, dispersing; liberal;  
extravagant.

Scaip, -*e*, -*ea*ca, *f.*, a portion or  
dividend, share or lot; a portion  
of anything as of netting, etc.

Scaip, -*e*, -*ea*ca, *f.*, a place where  
things are spread out to dry.

Scaip<sup>3</sup>b, -*e*, -*ea*ca, *f.*, shallow water,  
a rough, stony ford, whence the  
village name, Scariff; *dim.* rcaip-  
bín.

Scaip<sup>3</sup>be, *g. id., f.*, toughness, hard-  
ness, firmness, strength.

Scaip<sup>3</sup>beac, -*ti*ge, *a.*, tough, hard,  
rugged.

Scaip<sup>3</sup>beac<sup>3</sup>t, -*a*, *f.*, toughness,  
hardness, strength (also rcaip<sup>3</sup>-  
íoeac<sup>3</sup>t).

Scaip<sup>3</sup>bín, *dim.* of rcaip<sup>3</sup>b, which *see*.

Scaip<sup>3</sup>bín *na* *z*Cua<sup>3</sup>c, a name for  
the last fortnight in April and  
the first fortnight in May, *cf.* :

Scaip<sup>3</sup>bín *na* *z*Cua<sup>3</sup>c,  
*z*aip<sup>3</sup>b é *'z*ur ruap.

Scáip<sup>3</sup>, -*e*, -*ea*ca, *f.*, a squirt, a  
splash; a flux; looseness; a gulp  
or large quantity of a liquid.

Scáip<sup>3</sup>oeac, -*oi*g, *m.*, a splash; a  
quantity of liquid, *r.* *oe*'n *be*oi<sup>n</sup>,  
some beer (*P. F.*).

Scáip<sup>3</sup>oim, -*oe*ac, *v. tr.*, I squirt,  
out, void (as urine).

Scaip<sup>3</sup>t, -*e*, *pl. id., f.*, a loud shout;  
rcaip<sup>3</sup>t *z*áip<sup>3</sup>oe, a loud outburst  
of laughter.

Scaip<sup>3</sup>t, -*e*, *pl. -ea*ca and rcaip<sup>3</sup>t  
(*poet.*), *gpl.* rcaip<sup>3</sup>t, *f.*, the caul of  
a beast; the midriff; *fig.*, the  
heart, the entrails; *z*máin mo  
*é*moíoe *ir* mo rcaip<sup>3</sup>t oit, may  
my heartfelt hatred fall on you;  
a bush; a thick shrubbery.

Scaip<sup>3</sup>teac, -*ti*ge, -*tea*ca, *f.*, a  
thick shrubbery; a thicket.  
*See* rcaip<sup>3</sup>t.

Scaip<sup>3</sup>teac, -*ti*ge, *a.*, shouting,  
shrieking, clamorous; con-  
vulsive.

Scaip<sup>3</sup>teac<sup>3</sup>t, -*a*, *f.*, the act of  
crying or roaring; a continued  
shouting.

Scaip<sup>3</sup>team, -*ti*m, *m.*, a period, a  
space of time; *a*m *pe*ac<sup>3</sup> rcaip<sup>3</sup>ti<sup>n</sup>,  
for some time.

Scaip<sup>3</sup>team<sup>3</sup>ai<sup>3</sup>t, -*m*ía, *a.*, clamorous,  
active, vigorous.

Scaip<sup>3</sup>team<sup>3</sup>la<sup>3</sup>c<sup>3</sup>t, -*a*, *f.*, clamorous-  
ness; vehement laughter; alert-  
ness, activity.

Scaip<sup>3</sup>teoi<sup>n</sup>, -*oi*a, -*oi*míoe, *m.*, a  
crier, a bawler; one who laughs  
convulsively.

Scaip<sup>3</sup>ti<sup>n</sup>, -*tea*c, *v. intr.*, I shout;  
I laugh heartily; call, scream,  
cry aloud, bawl, shriek.

Scaip<sup>3</sup>ti<sup>n</sup>, -*a*c<sup>3</sup>ac, *v. tr.*, I lop, prune,  
cut off, disperse (also rco<sup>3</sup>ai<sup>n</sup>).

Scaip<sup>3</sup>meap, -*m*ípe, *a.*, sharp and  
nimble (as in pulling the harp-  
strings).

Scaip<sup>3</sup>ti<sup>n</sup>. *See* rcoip<sup>3</sup>ti<sup>n</sup>.

Scaip<sup>3</sup>te, *p. a.*, cut, pruned, lopped  
off, dispersed; having the grain  
shaken off (as corn); also  
rcoip<sup>3</sup>te.

Scat, *m.*, a shriek, a cry; *oo* *é*ap  
*rí* rcal (rco<sup>3</sup>) ologón, she  
raised a wailing cry. *See* rco<sup>3</sup>.

Scát, -*ái*t, -*ái*a, *m.*, a champion,  
a hero; common in place names,  
as *lo*c<sup>3</sup> *an* Scát, in North-West  
Kerry.

Scát<sup>3</sup>a, *g. id., pl. -íoe*, *m.*, a cup, a  
bowl; a balance, a scale.

Sca<sup>3</sup>la<sup>3</sup>cán, -*ái*n, *pl. id., m.*, an un-  
fledged bird.

Sca<sup>3</sup>laíoeac<sup>3</sup>t, -*a*, *f.*, singing in  
chorus; also rco<sup>3</sup>laíoeac<sup>3</sup>t



Scalaim, -aò, *v. intr.*, I roar, scream, bawl (also *rcolaim*).  
 Scálán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shade, a hut; a stage, a scaffold.  
 Scalapóirt, -púirt, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a large flat fish.  
 Scalpaire, -aire, *f.*, a roaring, a shouting; loud laughter; *rcalpaireac*, *id.*, also one who roars or shouts or laughs loudly.  
 Scal-ḡáire, *m.*, a loud, sudden laugh; a horse-laugh.  
 Scallac, -aige, *f.*, a blowing (*Con.*).  
 Scallac, -aig, *m.*, the singed stalks of burned heath standing in the ground like the stalk-ends in a stubble-field.  
 Scallacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an unfledged bird.  
 Scallaò, -ta, *m.*, a burning, a scorching, a singeing, a scalding.  
 Scallaim, -laò, *v. tr.*, I scald, singe, burn.  
 Scall ḡnéine (*rcallaò ḡnéine*), *m.*, a sunstroke (*Aran*).  
 Scallóir, -e, *f.*, abuse, insult. *See callóir*.  
 Scallóirac, -aige, *a.*, abusive, insulting. *See callóirac*.  
 Scallta, *p. a.*, singed, burnt; bare, bald; paltry, miserable (*Don.*).  
 Scalltaic, -a, *f.*, scaldedness; bareness, nakedness.  
 Scalltán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an unfledged bird.  
 Scalóg. *See rcológ*.  
 Scalpán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bundle of rods or sticks, often used as a door for cattle sheds, etc.; ní *maib an rcalpán daingeán*, the make-shift door was not well fastened (*see Intr. to O'Ra.'s Poems*).  
 Scam, the lungs. *See rcamóg*.  
 Scamac, -aige, -ca, *f.*, peel or rind.  
 Scamaim, -aò, *v. tr.*, I peel off the skin, strip off the bark, I make bare or naked.  
 Scamair, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míre, *m.*, one who grins.

Scamat, -aíl, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shade, a cloud; darkness, obscuration; a scale; scum, phlegm; exhalation; often used *fig.*: sorrow, grief, oppression, obloquy.  
 Scam-énaoi, *m.*, phthisis. *See rcam-ḡalair*.  
 Scam-ḡalair, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, phthisis, consumption of the lungs.  
 Scam-ḡlonn, *m.*, a prank, a villainous deed; *rcabán*, *id.* (*O'B.*).  
 Scamóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, the lungs, the lights; *rcamán*, *id.*.  
 Scam-ḡaot, *m.*, lung consumption. *See rcam-ḡalair*.  
 Scamtaic, -aige, *a.*, peeling, stripping off skin or bark; having the hair falling off; having the skin rising near the finger-nails; as *subs.*, *rcamtaic iongan*, a fissure in the skin near the finger-nails.  
 Scamtaic, -a, *f.*, bareness, nakedness from skin or bark.  
 Scanaic, -aig, *m.*, cotton, bombast.  
 Scanaò, -nta, *m.*, act of composing or scanning verses; *taca cum téicr do rcanao ḡo glé*, one well skilled in scanning (or composing) sententious expressions (texts) (*E.R.*).  
 Scanaim, -aò, *v. tr.*, I compose or scan (of verses).  
 Scanamán, -áin, *m.*, fine shingle (*Con.*); properly *rcainméán*.  
 Scannail, -nta, -ntaca, *f.*, reproach, blasphemy; offence, scandal, slander, calumny, disgrace (also *rcannat*, *m.*).  
 Scannataic, -aige, *a.*, scandalous, calumnious, slandering; disgraceful, shameful.  
 Scannataò, -ta, *m.*, act of abusing, insulting.  
 Scannataim, -aò, *v. tr.*, I abuse, insult, give scandal to.  
 Scannán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thin membrane, a film; the caul which covers the lungs; *rcannán raitle*, a caul.  
 Scannar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fight, fray, or skirmish.



SCANNAPH-BUAIÖMEΔÖ, *m.*, the confusion or consternation of battle.

SCANNAPH-BUAIÖMIM, *v. tr.*, I confuse or terrify in battle.

SCANNAPHZAI, -e, *f.*, the act of affrighting, terrifying, confounding.

SCANNLUZΔÖ, -uizte, *pl. id., m.*, a scandalizing, reproaching.

SCANNLUZIM, -uzaö, *v. tr.*, I blaspheme, reproach, scandalize, calumniate.

SCANNLUZTEOI, -oia, -oiuöe, *m.*, a blasphemer, a calumniator, a scandalizer.

SCANNMAČAN, -ái, *pl. id., m.*, a mean, sordid fellow.

SCANNMAÖ, *g.* -naita and -muizte, *pl. id., m.*, a surprise, a fright; confusion, dispersion; act of dispersing, scattering, dismaying, scaring; fright caused by greed or avarice; τά ρcannmaö cum an traozaíl ai, he has a passion for amassing wealth.

SCANNMUZIM, -maö and -muzaö, *v. tr. and intr.*, I scatter, scare, affright, confound; disperse through fear, frighten, startle, dismay, terrify; also (*intr.*), I am frightened, I startle; oo ρcannmuz an leaöb, the child grew terrified; and so in speaking English, people say "I frightened," meaning I took fright, etc. This *intr.* use does not appear to be confined to the 3rd sing.

SCANNMUZTE, *p. a.*, frightened, scared, terrified, dismayed.

Scaob, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a clod, a lump of clay; a shovelful; a layer; the portion (of hay, manure, etc.) taken on a pitchfork. See caob.

SCAOBAC, -aize, full of clods, lumps of clay, etc. (not much used). See caobac.

SCAOBAÖ, -bta, *m.*, act of cleaning, clearing of rubbish; shovelling.

SCAOBAIM, -aö, *v. tr.*, I clean, I clear of rubbish; I shovel.

SCAOBÖZ, -öize, -öza, *f.*, a little clod, a lump of clay, a shovelful, etc. See ρcaob.

SCAOILEAÖ, -lte, *pl. id., m.*, act of loosening, untying, spreading, extending, divulging, scattering, loosing, letting go, shedding (blood), separating, releasing, discharging, redeeming; μω oo ρcaoileäö leip an nzaöit, to let a thing be dispersed by the wind.

SCAOILIM, -leaö, *v. tr.*, I loose, untie, disperse, spread, scatter, unfold, unsew, let out, let go, let fly, let loose, loosen, separate, dissolve, release, disarrange, free, enlarge, extend; redeem, discharge, put off; fire; oo ρcaoilear äaim é, I let him pass by unmolested, I did not meddle with him; oo ρcaoilear leip, I yielded to his wish; ρcaoil uait é, let go your hold of it or him; ρcaoil cuzam é, do not keep him or it from me, let him or it come freely to me; ρcaoil amac é, release him from prison; oo ρcaoilear mo äaröz, I undid the buttons of my coat; ρcaoil ai, let fly at him, shoot him, ρcaoil ρaöi, *id.*

SCAOILTE, *p. a.*, released, loosed, set free, untied, dissolved, separated, scattered, extended; not kept to rules, irregular, loose; veiböe ρcaoilte, loose deibhidhe; τά mo äaröz ρcaoilte, my coat is ripped or unbuttoned; single, as opposed to pópta, married; torn, ripped; lizte ρcaoilte, lithe and active.

SCAOILTEAC, -tizte, *a.*, dissolvent, apt to spend or scatter, diffuse; apt to divulge, spread abroad; bountiful; loose; falling loosely, unbound (of the hair); béat-ρcaoilteac, unable to keep a secret.

SCAOILTEACT, -a, *f.*, proneness to spread or scatter, to loosen or divulge; diffusiveness; looseness, laxity, rashness; diarrhoea.



SCAOILTEOS, -oige, -oḡa, *f.*, a sheet, a winding sheet, a wrapper.

SCAOILTEOIM, -oma, -oimíoe, *m.*, one who sets free, a deliverer.

SCAOINRE, *g. id., m.*, a rabble; a low or despised person: im' r. ar leat-caoib' ríáíoe ("Spailpín pánac"); a youth, a stripling; an rcaoínre clam, the mangy lot (*McD.*).

SCAOIT. See rcaoit.

SCAOILL, -oill, *m.*, fright, terror, dismay; madness; duine cup i rcaoill, to frighten a person (*Mea.*); dul ar rcaoill, to go mad (*Arm.*); teact an lae ḡil b'éigean dam imteact i rcaoill, at daybreak I had to depart in fright (*Mon., in song*).

SCAOILLAIPE, *g. id., pl. -míoe, m.*, a shy or timid creature.

SCAOILLAIPEACT, -a, *f.*, shyness, coyness.

SCAOILLMAI, -aípe, *a.*, shy, timid.

SCAOIT, -oite, -oitte, *f.*, a swarm, a flight of birds, a multitude; a tribe; the fairies.

SCAOITAIPE, *g. id., pl. -míoe, m.*, a boaster, a great talker.

SCAOITAIPEACT, -a, *f.*, boasting, bragging, talking at random.

SCAI, -ai, *pl. id., m.*, a share, a portion, a division. See rcaim.

SCAIAB, -ia, *pl. id., m.*, act of separating, putting asunder, separation, parting; spreading.

SCAIABEACT, -a, *f.*, a portioning or dividing, sharing by lot.

SCAIM, *vl. -maim(τ), -maō, -máin, v. tr. and intr.*, I put asunder, separate, sever, spread apart, release, deprive of, take away; with le, I part with, leave, give up, go away from; I publish as a rumour; iad do rcaiaō ó céile, to put them asunder; ní rcaifad leir an aigean, I will not give up the money; fiaḡmar oit ná rcaifaiō leat, may a fever come on you that will not leave you; rcaim is followed in *U. and Louth*, not only by le

but also by ó and oe: ir é oápaet na ḡalltaet' do rcaim mipe oíob, the intolerance of the Englishry parted me from them (*P. O'Dornin*); connaicear dam-ra ḡur rcaim mó ciail oíom, it seemed to me that my senses had left me (*old song*).

SCAIMAIB, -mía, *a.*, separable.

SCAIMAIN, -mna, *f.*, act of parting (with le and ó), separating; leaving; spreading apart (*nom. also rcaimaint*). See rcaim.

SCAIMOIB, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a tablecloth (also rcaiaō and rcaioib).

SCAIB, -aíbe, *a.*, tough, hard, strong, firm (also rcaib).

SCAIB, a ford, etc. See rcaib.

SCAIB, -aíbe, -aíbeacá, *f.*, a cormorant.

SCAIBAIM, -aō, *v. intr.*, I wade through a ford.

SCÁIRO, a squirt or splash. See rcairo.

SCÁIRO, -áiro, *m.*, terror, affright; a frightened look; táinig rcairo 'n-a fúilib, a look of terror came into his eyes.

SCÁIROAC, -aíge, *a.*, squirting, splashing.

SCÁIROAō, -oēa, *m.*, the act of squirting, pouring out.

SCÁIROAIM, -oāō, *v. tr.*, I squirt, pour out, sprinkle with a syringe.

SCÁIROAIPE, *g. id., pl. -míoe, m.*, a squirt, a syringe; also a thoughtless babbler.

SCÁIROAIPEACT, -a, *f.*, a squirting, a pouring out or sprinkling water, etc.

SCÁIROÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a spout, a squirt; a waterfall.

SCAÍLÓIB, -e, *f.*, scarlet or crimson colour; scarlet cloth.

SCAÍOIB, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a tablecloth.

SCAÍTA, *p. a.*, spread out, apart; separated, separated from (le).

SCAÍTA, *m.*, a shout, a cry. See rcairt.

SCAÍTAC, -aíge, *a.*, apt to separate, part, divide.



SCAIRTAC, -aíḡ, *m.*, the entrails; tow or hards; offings of things; *ṛcairtac lín nó cnáibe*, hards of flax or hemp (also *arcairtac*).

SCAIRTACET, -a, *f.*, partition, separation.

SCAIRTAIL, -e, *a.*, vigorous, bold.

SCAIRTAIM, I throw out (as rubbish, etc.). See *cairtaim*.

SCAIRTAIM, -aò, *v. intr.*, I shout, bawl, burst into sudden laughter. See *ṛcairtaim*.

SCAIRTÁLAIM, -áil, *v. tr.*, I throw out, spread out (as a heap of hay, etc.).

SCAIRTANNAČ, -aíḡe, *a.*, parting, separating.

SCAIRTḡAIL, -e, *f.*, shouting, crying, bawling.

SCAIRT-ṛOLAR, -aíṛ, *m.*, clear moonlight.

SCÁČ, -a, -anna, *m.*, a shadow, a shade, darkness; a screen, a curtain; shelter, cover, defence, protection; pretence, pretext; sake (in "for the sake of"); good (in "for the good of"); veil, bashfulness, fear; *ar ṛcát čáirve*, for the sake of credit; *ar ṛcát*, under protection of, by the help of; *ná bíoò don ṛcát ort 'n-a čaob*, do not be in the least bashful with regard to it; *ar ṛcát tinnir*, on pretence of being sick, under cover of sickness; *ar ṛcát an čmainn*, sheltered behind the tree; *ṛaoi ṛcát an čmainn*, under the shelter of the tree.

SCATA, *g. id., pl. -iòe, m.*, a drove, a multitude, a crowd (in an uncomplimentary sense); a flock (of birds).

SCATAČ, -aíḡe, *a.*, in locks or small tufts, like hair, flax, hemp, etc.

SCATAČ, -aíḡ, *m.*, loppings; a fence made of the loppings of trees.

SCÁČAČ, -aíḡe, *a.*, shady; bashful, timid, fearful.

SCÁČACÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the private parts of the body.

SCÁČACÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a tail; long hair growing on the tail; a switch-tail (also *ṛcočacán*).

SCÁČACAR, -aíṛ, *m.*, fear, timidity, bashfulness.

SCÁČAČ, *g. ṛcaičte, pl. id., m.*, a lopping, pruning, cutting down; skirmishing; a piece, a shred; act of lopping, pruning, cutting down, separating.

SCÁČAIM, -aò, *v. tr.*, I shade, screen; I dread or shun; I screen (a person from justice).

SCÁČAIM, -aò, *v. tr.*, I lop, prune, cut down, strip, destroy.

SCÁČALAČ, -aíḡ, *m.*, terror, horror (on receipt of some shameful news) (*W. Ker.*).

SCÁČAM, -áim, *m.*, a period of time, etc. See *ṛcaičeam*.

SCÁČÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bush, a broom; a furze-bush cut down and withered, used for temporarily closing gaps, for harrowing light tillage, and other purposes (also *ṛcočán*).

SCÁČÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a looking-glass, a mirror, a glass, a gazing-stock, a cynosure, a spectacle; a beautiful girl; *cf.* also *ṛcátán na ṛóula*, the cynosure of Erin; in *Om.*, *ṛcapán*.

SCÁČÁN na ḡlúine, the plate-bone that covers the knee.

SCÁČÁNTA, *indec. a.*, mirror-like; handsome, fine-looking; in *Om.*, *ṛcapánta*.

SCÁČÁNTAČET, -a, *f.*, the act of beholding, looking (on, *ar*); consideration; looking into a mirror.

SCÁČBAIME, *ṛcátčánta, ṛcátčántačet.* See *ṛcapaime, ṛcapánta, ṛcapántačet.*

SCÁČ-BUALAČ, *ṛcát-čuaílím, ḡc.* See *ṛcoč-čuaalač, ṛcoč-čuaílím, ḡc.*

SCÁČḡAIL, -e, *f.*, a flock (of birds) on the wing; *ṛcátḡail éanlaič*, a flock of birds in flight.

SCÁČLANN, -laine, -a, *f.*, a booth, hut, tent (*P. O'C.*).

SCÁČMAIMEAČET, *f.*, fear, bashfulness (*Mayo*).



SCÁTMAI, -MAI, *a.*, fearful, timid, easily taking fright; dreaded, to be feared, terrible; shady, shadowy; comely.

SCÁTÓZ, -ÓZE, -ÓZA, *f.*, a blossom, a flower; a trefoil in flower; PCÁTÓZ MUIPE, water hemp or bastard hemp, agrimony; PCÁTÓZ PIONNAIRÓ = CEANNAIBÁN.

SCÁT-ÍUITEAC, -LIGE, *a.*, weak-sighted, heavy-browed, staring; wild-looking, terrified-looking.

SCEAC, -CEICE, -A, *f.*, a bush, a brier, a bramble; PCEAC CUBHA, sweet brier; PCEAC MAOHA, dog rose; PCEAC ZEAL, whitethorn.

SCEACAC, -AIG, -A, *m.*, a thicket of thorns; also a bush, a brier, a bramble; as *adj.*, thorny, full of brambles; COM PCEACAC, a fairy thorn. See PCEAC.

SCEACÁNAAC, -AIG, *a.*, bushy, full of brambles.

SCEACÓZ, -ÓZE, -ÓZA, *f.*, a little bush or bramble.

SCEACÓIO, -E, -IOE, *f.*, a haw; in *pl.*, PCEACÓIOIOE, haws; PCEACÓIOIOE MAOHA, the fruit of the dog-rose.

SCEACÓIH, -ÓHA, -ÓHIUOE, *m.*, a haw, the fruit of the white-thorn; PCEACÓIHUIOE MUC, haws (*W. Ker.*). See PCEACÓIO (PCEACÓIO is the form used in *M.* generally).

SCEACMAIRÓ, -E, *f. (coll.)*, thorns, brambles, briars.

SCEAO, -A, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spot, a speck; an ornament; a star in the forehead of a beast (also ZEAO).

SCEAOAC, -AIGE, *a.*, spotted, speckled, sky-coloured; marked with a white spot; NÉAIL PCEAOAC, cirro-cumulous cloud.

SCÉAOAC, -AIGE, -A, *f.*, a garment, a cloak, a mantle (CÉAOAC).

SCÉAOACAO, -ÉTA, *m.*, act of dressing, clothing, decking, ornamenting.

SCEAOAMÁN, -ÁIN, *m.*, throat (*Don.*); ÉAIINGEOCÁINN AN P. ARAE, I'd pull the throat out of you (*Don.*).

SCÉAOAR, -AIR, *m.*, dress, ornament.

SCEAOAR, -AIR, *m.*, a spot, a speck, a star in the forehead of a beast.

SCÉAOUIZIM, -UZAO, -OACAO, *v. tr.*, I bedeck, adorn, beautify, garnish.

SCÉAZ, -ÉZE, -A, *f.*, an intestine.

SCÉAL, -ÉIL, -EOIL, *pl.* PCÉALTA (tales, stories), PCÉALA (news, tidings), *m.*, a story, a tale, a legend; a piece of news, tidings, intelligence; a new event, deed, or word; an embassy; PCÉALA CLEAMNAIR, an embassy dealing with the making of a match; PCÉALA MAITE, good tidings; an example, a portent; IP MAIT AN PCÉAL É, you well deserve what befel you, you are an example to others; I ZCOMCAIG TOIR ZO ZCROCTAIR ME MAIP PCÉAL LE ZAO, MÁ, IC., may I be hanged in Cork in the east by a withe as a portent or example to others, if, etc. (*O'D.*); PCÉAL FIANNAIRÓEACTA, a Fenian tale; IP MÓIP AN PCÉAL É, it is a wonderful thing; CUIP PCÉAL CUIZE, send him word; LEIT-PCÉAL, an excuse; OÁLTA AN PCÉIL, "like the story," just as we were saying, a confirmation of what has been said, as you say (common in conversation).

SCÉALAC, -AIGE, *a.*, historical, fond of relating tales, fond of tittle-tattle or news, discursive, communicative, imaginative.

SCÉALAIRÓEACT, -A, *f.*, story-telling; tidings, news; a tale, a story, a legend; TÁ P. OIT, you are "the mischief," you beat all (*Don.*)

SCÉALAIM, -AO, *v. tr.*, I recount.

SCEALB, -EILBE, -ACA, *f.*, a slice, a splinter, a fragment. See PCEALP.

SCEALBÓZ, -ÓZE, -ÓZA, a splinter, a layer, a layer of flesh, a fragment, a slice, a detached layer of rock, a pinch, a shred.

SCÉAL-OÁNTAC, -AIGE, relating to poetic tales.



Sceallán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a kernel or pippin, *cf. r. uðail.*

Sceallagach, -aig, *m.*, wild mustard.

Scealp, *g. -eilpe, pl. -a, -pača* (and -ačaroe, *Con.*), *f.*, a cleft; a splinter, a piece, a bite, a slice, layer, a ledge, a fragment; a cliff, a large rock; a blow, a slap.

Scealpac, -aig, *a.*, broken into chips or splinters.

Scealpac, -pča, *pl. id., m.*, act of pinching, splintering, cleaving, smashing, breaking into fragments; a smashing, cleaving.

Scealpac, -pac, *v. tr.*, I pinch, splinter, smash, break into fragments, split, tear, snatch.

Scealpacnac, -aig, *f.*, a pinching, nipping, snapping.

Scealpóg, -óig, -óg, *f.*, a chip, a shred, a splinter; a pinch, a nip. *See rcealbóg.*

Scealpta, *p. a.*, snatched, taken away, snapped up; cut into layers or shreds.

Scealptačt, -a, *f.*, the habit of cutting off in chips, shreds, or splinters.

Scéalur, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a story-teller; a reciter of tales or legends; a romancer; a historian; a newsmonger; *rlán an rcealur*, well be the bearer of the news.

Scéalurim, -užar, *v. tr.*, I announce, relate; *rcéalurigeač ariér tam žur*, I was told last night that (*E. R.*).

Sceam, skew, oblique; *ar rceam*, obliquely (*A.*).

Sceam, *g. rceim, pl. rceama, m.*, polypody, wall-fern (*polypodium vulgare*); *r. na žcloč, id.*; *r. ciamn*, polypody of the oak (*polypodium quercinum*); *r. an varaiž, id.* *See rcim.*

Sceam, *m.*, a bark, a yelp, a growl; the noise made by a fox or dog.

Sceamac. *See rceamčac.*

Sceamad, -mč, *m.*, a barking, a yelping like a fox or dog.

Sceamam, *vl. -mā and -mžail, v. tr. and intr.*, I bark, I yelp; I scold, I reproach, I chide sharply. *Sceamžail, -e, f.*, a yelp; barking; a using of severe or cutting words.

Sceam-žoičneac, -niž, *a.*, yelping, screaming; snappish.

Sceamčac, -aig, *f.*, act of yelping; *as rceamčaiž, yelping (Don.).*

Sceamčac, -aig, *a.*, apt to bark or yelp.

Sceamčoir, -óma, -ómuoe, *m.*, a yelper, a barker; a snarling, growling fellow.

Sceanač, -aig, *a.*, belonging to a knife or sword.

Sceanač, -aig, *f.*, the flaying or skinning of a carcass or carrion.

Sceanač, -aig, *m.*, skin-film, membrane; *rceanač raille*, the membrane of a beeve; the scales (of a fish).

Sceanač, -nč, *m.*, a sword-fight; a quarrelling with knives.

Sceanam, -ar, *v. tr. and intr.*, I fight with a knife or sword; I flay.

Sceanb, -einbe, -ač, *f.*, a sharp splinter or shaft; a thorn or prickle.

Sceanbair, *indec. a.*, sharp-pointed, thorny, prickly.

Sceanfarit, -arit, *f.*, peelings; waste, refuse; *e.g.*, what is hacked and wasted at table.

Sceanfaritac, -aig, -aig, *m.*, a waster, a spoiler; wild, reckless person; a wasted, miserable looking person.

Sceanmō, *indec. a.*, smart, sharp, fierce (from *rceim*).

Scéar, -éir, *pl. id., m.*, a net; one of a string of nine nets which constitute the complete chain (*Mayo*); *rcair, id.*

Scearb, *rcearbač. See žearb, žearbač.*

Scéarvān, -ān, *pl. id., m.*, a ravine, a cataract. *See rcārvān.*

Sceart, a flesh-worm. *See rceart-ān.*



Sceapτán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a crab-louse, a flesh-worm; an insect found among the heather (*dim.* of pceapτ or ceapτ).

Sceat, -eite, *pl. -a and -ača, f.*, a bush, esp. the whitethorn; a bramble, a brier. See pceat, and *cf.* place-name Σοιτ na Sceite.

Sceatác, -aig, *m. (coll.)*, bushes, thorns, a thicket of thorns; a place where thorns grow. See pceatác.

Sceatác, -aighe, *a.*, bushy, full of bushes or brambles.

Sceatacán, -áin, *pl. id. m.*, a bog-deal splinter used for light as a candle (*W. Cork*); γεαταιη, *id. (Ker.)*.

Sceátaiηe, *g. id., m.*, spawn of certain animals; pceátaiηe ppoγ, frogs' spawn.

Sceatpác, -aighe, -ača, *f.*, a spew, a vomit; act of spewing, vomiting; a trashy person; pceatpác, *id.*

Sceatpuγáō; -uighe, *m.*, a puking, a vomiting.

Sceatpuigim, -uγáō, *v. tr.*, I spew, vomit.

Sceicín, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a little whitethorn bush; *cf.* place-name, Sceicín an Rinnce, in the Galtee Mountains.

Sceioimín, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a fit of laughter; enthusiasm; used only in *pl.*, bí pceioimíníōe aip, he was very mirthful or enthusiastic (*M.*).

Sceioín, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a small spot or speck; a small star in the forehead of a beast; a small potato.

Sceíl-beapτác, -aighe, *a.*, a tale-bearing; as *subs.*, a tale-bearer.

Sceíl-beapτácτ, -a, *f.*, act of tale-bearing.

Sceilt, -e, *f.*, a reef of rocks; a steep cliff; a well-known rock off the Kerry coast, containing some very interesting ruins, is called Sceilt mícíl; *prop. nom. sing.* is pcealt, and *gpl. id.*;

*cf.* géim na Scealt go Ceallaiō ba cōm-clōp, the roar of Sceilg rocks was heard at Kells (a place in West Kerry) (*O'Ra.*).

Sceiltgeac, -gige, *a.*, rocky (*O'N.*).

Sceilmir, -e, *f.*, shame, horror, disgrace; fright, terror; ip móp an náipe aγup an pceilmir é, it is a great shame and disgrace; pceilmir oip, disgrace on you (a strong imprecation).

Sceilp, -e, *pl. -eacā and -eanna, f.*, a cleft, etc.; ní'l pceilp aighe, he has nothing at all (ní'l pceilt aighe, *id.*). See pcealt.

Sceilpeac, -pige, *a.*, wrinkled, furrowed, craggy.

Sceíl-geacτaiηe, *m.*, a messenger, a tale-bearer.

Sceim, -e, *f.*, beauty, ornament, personal elegance, comeliness (*prop. pciām*).

Sceim-ēpuτ, *m.*, beauty of shape or appearance.

Sceim-ēpuτác, -aighe, *a.*, of beautiful shape.

Sceimeac, -mige, *a.*, handsome, blooming, comely (also pciāmác).

Sceimeacτ, -a, *f.*, beauty, comeliness (also pciāmácτ).

Sceimeal, -mle, -lta, *f.*, a pent-house; the eaves of a house; tiling, slating, or thatch that covers a house; the portion of a hay-rick or corn-stack that juts out, and then gradually narrows to the top, forming a kind of roof; epuac fá pceimil, a rick with its keep, a complete rick.

Sceimeamail, -mla, *a.*, handsome, blooming, comely, ornamental.

Sceimle, *g. id., pl. -eacā, f.*, a skirmish, a bickering; a pursuit; a worrying, a torturing; terror, dread; pceimle oip is a common form of imprecation; mo pceimle! woe, alas!

Sceimleac, -lige, *a.*, attacking, worrying; daring; volative.

Sceimligim, -uγáō, *v. tr. and intr.*, I skirmish, bicker; I worry, torture.



Sceimlīm, -eāð, *v. intr.*, I bicker or skirmish with; I worry, I torture.

Sceim, -eanma, -meāca, *f.*, a bounce, a start, a sudden spring, a flight, an escape.

Sceimmne, *g. id.*, *f.*, haste, speed, hurry, quickness.

Sceimmneāc, -niže, *a.*, quick, nimble, bouncing.

Sceinneamain, -mna, *f.*, a flight, a start, a bound; act of fleeing, starting, bounding.

Sceinneamnac, -aiže, *a.*, apt to skip or flit away; giddy, skittish. *See* rceimmneāc.

Sceinneos, -oiže, -oza, *f.*, a flight, a sudden start (rceinnleos, *id.*).

Sceinnpeāð, -pīð, *m.*, fright, terror (*Clare*).

Sceinnve, *g. id.*, *f.*, flightiness, giddiness.

Sceinnveāc, -oiže, *a.*, skittish; apt to start; unsteady, bounding.

Sceinnim, -neāð, *v. intr.*, I gush, bud, spring (as a flower), spring (as water), start, burst forth; I flee, start away.

Sceinn-lingeāð, -zte, *m.*, a skipping, a flight, a run; act of skipping, running, escaping.

Sceinnveāc, -tiže, *a.*, apt to slip or escape; flighty, skittish.

Sceip, -e, -eāca, *f.*, a sharp sea-rock.

Scéip, -e, *f.*, a bleak place.

Scéipveamail, -mīa, *a.*, bleak.

Scéip-māz, *m.*, a bleak plain.

Sceipeāc, -niže, *a.*, rocky.

Scéit, -e, *m.*, act of spewing, vomiting, throwing up, shedding, pouring out, overflowing; act of divulging a secret, of betraying one (ap); as rceit óp na púilīð, the eyes shedding tears; tá an āða as rceit, the river is overflowing its banks; as rceit amāc, overflowing; an overflow, an overplus; a spawning; an unravelling of yarn; as rceit an tprāca, unravelling the yarn; rceit polā, a shower of blood; a great issue of blood; also rceiteacaint (*M.*).

Scéit, name of the letter X (*P. O'C.*).

Scéit-ainzír, -e, *f.*, a boil in the throat (*Con.*).

Sceiteāð, -zte, *m.*, a hunt, an onset; r. zéap, a brisk hunt; cuip mé r. ve'n māpāð in na caoiuiz, I set (incited) the dog on the sheep (*Don.*).

Scéiteos, -oiže, -oza, *f.*, a haw, the fruit of the whitethorn. *See* rceacóio.

Scéitim, *vl.* rceit, rceiteāð, and rceiteacaint, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I vomit, spew, eject; I bud, spawn, put forth, throw up; with ap and person, I betray, I reveal one's secrets, I unravel, as yarn; rceitpīð pé oim, he will betray me, inform against me.

Scéitte, *p. a.*, scattered; vomited, spewed; overflowed, dispersed, unravelled; tá rceitte oitā, they have been informed on.

Sceobmaāc, -a, *f.*, fear, timidity.

Sceol. *See* rceal.

Sceolang, -ainz, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a runaway, a deserter, a fugitive; as *adj.*, fleet, swift, agile (also rciúlang).

Sceon, -oine, *f.*, fright, dread, terror, confusion; a frightened look; táimīz rceon 'n-a púilīð, a frightened look came into his eyes (also rcean).

Sceonamail, -mīa, *a.*, wild, excited, terrified, distracted in appearance.

Sceon-púil, *f.*, a wild, staring, mad-looking eye.

Sceon-púileāc, -liže, *a.*, wild-looking, terrified-looking.

Sciam. *See* rceim.

Sciamāc, -aiže, *a.*, beautiful, handsome, fair, lovely, elegant, graceful, blooming, ornamental.

Sciamāc, -a, *f.*, beauty, loveliness, elegance.

Sciamāð, -mīa, *m.*, the act of beautifying, adorning.

Sciamōa, *indec. a.*, beautiful, lovely, elegant, adorned, ornamented.



SC1AMΘACT, -A, *f.*, comeliness, grace, elegance, adornment.  
 SC1AMĠLAN, -AINE, *a.*, of fair beauty.  
 SC1AMU1ĠIM (PC1AMAIM) -MAΘ, *v. tr.*, I beautify, adorn, ornament, bedeck, dress.  
 SC1AN, *g.* PC1INE or PC1EINE, *d.* PC1EIN and PC1AIN, *pl.* PC1EANA, *f.*, a knife, a dagger; PC1AN PAVDA, a sword.  
 SC1AN DEAPHTA, *f.*, a razor.  
 SC1AN EITE, *f.*, a penknife (*Cav.*).  
 SC1AN FOIA, *f.*, a lancet.  
 SC1AN MAPA, *f.*, the razor-fish.  
 SC1AT, *g.* PC1EITE, *pl.* PC1ATA, *f.* (somet. *m.*), a wing, a fin; a buckler, a shield; a basket in the form of a shield.  
 SC1ATACT, -A1ĠE, *a.*, winged; having a shield; streaked with white.  
 SC1ATACT, -A1Ġ, *m.*, a cow having white streaks on her side (*O'R.*).  
 SC1ATAN, -AIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wing, a fin; the hand, the arm; a wicker-work partition; hurdles; TA PC1ATAN MOPA PE (also AIP), he is very demonstrative; TA AN T-EAN AI PC1ATAN, the bird is flying, "on the wing" (*Con.*).  
 SC1ATANACT, -A1ĠE, *a.*, winged, wide-spreading.  
 SC1ATAN LEACTAIP, *m.*, a bat (the animal).  
 SC1ATOS, -O1ĠE, -OĠA, *f.*, a shield-like vessel of wicker-work for holding and drying potatoes, etc.; the detachable base of a pannier.  
 SC1B, -E, *f.*, the hand, the fist; a stingy housewife; a small boat; PC1BIN, *dim.*  
 SC1BEOIP, -OPA, -OIPPOE, *m.*, a steersman, a skipper. See PC1BIPPE.  
 SC1BIM, -EAO, *v. tr.*, I steer, guide (a ship); I equip (a ship) for sailing.  
 SC1BIPPE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -PIPOE, *m.*, a sailor, a skipper.  
 SC1BIPPEACT, -A, *f.*, rowing, sailing, skipping.  
 SC1OIN, *g. id.*, *pl.* -IPOE, *m.*, a trifle, a morsel, a small potato, anything small (*Don.*). See PC1EOIN.

SC1GE, *g. id.*, *f.*, jeering, derision, mockery, scoffing, ridicule, taunt, waggery, buffoonery; BPIPIO PA PC1GE, they burst into derision.  
 SC1GEAMAIL, -MLA, *a.*, scornful, derisive, ridiculous, sneering, taunting.  
 SC1ĠIM, -ĠEAO, *v. tr.*, I put to shame, mock, deride, scorn, taunt.  
 SC1ĠIPPE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -PIPOE, *m.*, a buffoon, a mocker, a derider, a scorner, a taunter, a wag.  
 SC1ĠIPPEACT, -A, *f.*, the act of taunting, mockery, derision waggery, buffoonery.  
 SC1LE, *g. id.*, *f.*, the shelling of corn; also shelled corn.  
 SC1LEAO. See PC1OLLAO.  
 SC1LICE, *g. id.*, *f.*, the shelling of corn; ĠPAINNE PC1EINN O PC1ILIC' a grain that escaped shelling; a *lusus nature*; *cf.*:  
 TA O1ĠE I AN COILL 'NA MBIONN  
 AN TOPAO BOĠ BLAIT,  
 ĠEOBPAP INNTE AN EPIONNACT  
 ĠAN TOPAO ĠAN BLAT,  
 ĠEOBPAP AN OPIOPAP IN IOCTAP  
 AN TPOITIS BIONN LAN,  
 'S O'n MBPOM DO PC1OPPOANN  
 P1OL ĠAN PC1ILIC' ON CAT.  
 —(PAPPAIS UA DUINNIN, a poet of the 19th century):  
*nom.* also PC1ILIC, PC1ILIGE; *cf.*  
*prov.*: TAGANN ĠPAINNE O'n PC1ILIGE; AS PC1ILIGE EITIS, lying incessantly, "grinding out lies."  
 SC1LLING, -E, *pl. id.*, -IPOE and -LEACA (*Con.*), *f.*, a shilling; PC1ILLING ALBANACT, a penny.  
 SC1ILLEAO, -EIO, *pl. id.* and -EAO-AIPOE, *m.*, an iron saucepan, a little pot; a skillet.  
 SC1IM, -E, *f.*, a film; a fine covering; a doze, a film of sleep, a vision; PC1IM OPAOPOEACTA, a fairy film (over the land, denoting prosperity) (*O'Ra.*); TUS P1A PC1IM TA ĠNAOI IP A HAONTA, she gave her prosperity (?) and her consent to his complexion (*O'Ra.*); *cf.* PC1IMEAL, a film or web, and PC1IM (PC1EAM) NA ĠCLOCT, the wall fern; PC1IM



(*peam*) *oam*, oak fern; *pcim-šlóm*, heavy-sounding.  
*Scím*, .i. *cúiam*, care, anxiety, solicitude (*P. O'C.*).  
*Scím*, the scum of liquid. See *pcimeal* and *pcím*, *supra*.  
*Scímeac*, -*míge*, *a.*, anxious, solicitous.  
*Scimeal*, -*míl*, *m.*, a film or web; the scum of liquid.  
*Scímeal*. See *pcimeal*.  
*Scím-šlóm*, -*aiže*, *a.*, heavy-sounding (*O'Ra.*).  
*Scímle*. See *pcímle*.  
*Scím-pcuabac*, -*aiže*, *a.*, sweeping away (*pcím intensive*) (*O'Ra.*).  
*Scinš*, -*e*, -*ead*, *f.*, a yard, an enclosure, a garden; a hut, a booth, a shed; a rug, quilt (*P. O'C.*); a bed chamber, a bed (*O'N.*); also *pcinš*.  
*Scinro*, -*e*, *f.*, a sharp-tongued woman; *r. mná*, *id.* (*Don.*).  
*Scinnm*, *pcinneab*, *pcinn-*, *gc.* See *pcinnm*, *pcinn-*, *gc.*  
*Scinnroac*, -*oiže*, *a.*, apt to start, skittish. See *pcenneroac*.  
*Scinnim*. See *pcennim*.  
*Sciob*, -*a*, -*anna*, *m.*, a snatch, a grasp  
*Sciobaó*, -*bta*, *m.*, a snatching, sweeping away.  
*Sciobaó*, -*bta*, *m.*, a company; *pcobaó luinge*, a ship's crew; act of manning, equipping a ship; act of sailing; *pcobaó* (*pcibeab*) *beabtaó*, the course or order of life (*P. O'C.*). See *pcibim*.  
*Sciobaim*, -*ao*, *v. tr.*, I steer, guide; equip (a ship). See *pcibim*.  
*Sciobaim*, -*ao*, *v. tr.*, I snatch, snap, sweep quickly away.  
*Sciobalta*, *indec. a.*, neat, tidy, spruce, trim, active.  
*Sciobar*, -*air*, *m.*, a little sup, a little drop of drink, a taste, a mouthful of drink.  
*Scioból*, -*óil*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a barn, a garner, a granary; *ir mó an pciból 'ná an ioctlann*, the barn is bigger than the haggard.  
*Sciobta*, *p. a.*, snatched away.

*Sciobtaac*, -*aiže*, *a.*, apt to snatch or carry away.  
*Sciobam*, *m.*, purge; milk sour and broken. See *šioobam* and *pcioobam*.  
*Sciobmaac*, -*aiže*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, purge; very sour milk; worthless drink or fluid of any kind.  
*Sciollta*, *m.*, the daffodil (*P. O'C.*); also *pciolllam*.  
*Sciollta*, *g. id.*, *pl. -iõe*, *m.*, a thin slice or pebble, a flat pebble; *dim. pcioillán*, *pcioillóg*.  
*Sciolltaó*, -*lta*, *m.*, act of shelling grain; *fig.*, barging, scolding; *beirte ban as pcioilltaó ar a céile*, two women barging, also *pcileab*.  
*Sciolltaóóir*, -*óma*, -*óimioe*, *m.*, one who shells corn; a barge, a scold.  
*Sciolltam*, -*laó*, *v. tr.*, I shell grain, separate corn from the husk.  
*Sciolltam*, *m.*, the plant called daffodil (*P. O'C.*).  
*Sciollán*, -*án*, *pl. id.*, a thin slice, a kernel; a portion of a potato containing an "eye" cut for planting; *as searpmab pcioillán*, cutting potatoes in "sets" for planting; groats, shelled oats; *pron. pcioillcán*.  
*Sciollóg*, -*óize*, -*óza*, *f.*, a slice; a thin pebble. See *pcioillán*.  
*Sciollta*, *p. a.*, shelled, separated from the husk, hulled; *also* neat, spruce, trim, active.  
*Sciolltaime*, *g. id.*, *pl. -mioe*, *m.*, a very lean person (*Aran*).  
*Sciolltán*. See *pcioillán*.  
*Sciolltair*, -*air*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a strip, a rag (somet. *pcioilltair*).  
*Sciomalta*, *a.*, spruce, neat (*pcioobalta*, *id.*).  
*Sciopdam*, -*ao*, *v. intr.*, I flee, I fly quickly; I rush, burst forward; I squirt, I purge.  
*Sciopdam*, -*ana*, *f.*, a squirt, a syringe (*pcioipán*, *id.*).  
*Sciopmaó*, -*pta*, *m.*, act of slipping, sliding; *r. pocail*, a random expression.



SCIOPIAIM, -aò, *v. intr.*, I slip, slide, tumble.  
 SCIOPIAMAIL, -mīa, *a.*, accidental, calamitous, mischievous.  
 SCIOPI-θρόγ, *f.*, a slipper for the foot.  
 SCIOPI-φocaλ, *m.*, a random expression, a hasty word.  
 SCIOPI-φocλαç, -aίγε, *a.*, using random expressions, committing errors of speech.  
 SCIOPIÇA, *p. a.*, slipped, fallen.  
 SCIOPIÇAÇ, -aίγε, *a.*, slipping, sliding; as *subs.*, one that slips.  
 SCIOPIÇAÇÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one who slips or slides.  
 SCIOPIÇAIÒ, -e, *a.*, active, neat, tidy, tight, spruce, busy (*Con.*).  
 SCIOPIA, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iòe, *m.*, a skirt, edge, border; *πά μ' ρcioπιταιòιθ-πε*, under my protection; a bit, a fragment (*Con.*) (*A.*).  
 SCIOPIÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tick, a sheet, a coverlet; *Αθα να SCIOPIÁN*, the name of a river and townland in East Kerry (where the meaning of *ρcioπιán* is uncertain. See next word.  
 SCIOPIÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a parasitical insect. See *ρceapián*.  
 SCÍOP, -ίρε, *f.*, weariness, fatigue; *λείγεαθαμ a ρcioπ οίοθ*, they rested, eased themselves; *mo ρcioπ!* alas! I am wearied (a common exclamation); *ρcioπ* is the *M. nom.*, *ρcíp* is also used as *nom.*).  
 SCIOPIAITIC, *m.*, a schismatic.  
 SCÍOÇ, -a, -anna, *f.*, a partition of wattled rods.  
 SCÍOÇ, -a, -anna, *m.*, a dart, an arrow.  
 SCÍOTAIM, -aò, *v. tr.*, I clip, I shorten; *ρcioτ an páλ*, clip the hedge.  
 SCÍOTAIME, *g. id.*, *pl.* -mīòe, *m.*, a giggler, a titterer.  
 SCÍOTAIMEAÇT, -a, *f.*, ridicule, laughter, giggling..  
 SCÍOTÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dart, an arrow. See *ρcioτ*.  
 SCÍOTÇAIL, -e, *f.*, laughing, giggling, tittering, skitting.

SCÍOTÓÇ, -óige, -όζα, *f.*, a woman with a short, skimpy dress.  
 SCÍOTUIÇTE, *p. a.*, clipped, shortened, skimpy.  
 SCÍP. See *ρcíp*.  
 SCÍPTIME, *g. id.*, *pl.* -mīòe, *m.*, a jester, a prater.  
 SCÍÇ, -e, *f.*, a pause, a rest, stopping, delay, breathing-time; fatigue, weariness; *λείγ oo ρcít*, take your rest; *ζαν ρcít*, without ceasing, unweariedly; *οέαν oo ρcít*, rest a little.  
 SCÍÇE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -τιòe, *m.*, a ray-fish, the maiden ray.  
 SCÍÇEAC, -çίγε, *a.*, fatigued, weary; easy, patient, quiet, resting.  
 SCÍÇIM, -ιυζαò, *v. tr. and intr.*, I weary, fatigue; I grow weary or fatigued; also I rest, ease myself, pause.  
 SCÍÇIYÇAò, -içte, *m.*, a tiring, wearying; growing tired or weary; resting, easing oneself, pausing.  
 SCÍYIP, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a rush, a jerk; a violent burst of water; *ρcioyip μεαça*, a rush, a violent run.  
 SCÍYIPPE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ρiòe, *f.*, an affliction, a scourge, a whipping; a rod, an instrument of attack.  
 SCÍYIPPEAò, -pte, *m.*, act of whipping, scourging; a whipping, also *ρcioyippaò*.  
 SCÍYIPPEOIP, -oia, -oiyīòe, *m.*, a scourger, a flogger, a whipper.  
 SCÍYIPIM, -peaò, *v. tr.*, I scourge, whip, chastise.  
 SCÍYMAò, -mça, *m.*, act of baring, stripping, skinning.  
 SCÍYMAIM, -aò, *v. tr.*, I bare, strip, skin.  
 SCÍYNG, -úinge, *f.*, a puff of breath, a sigh; *αζυρ í inρ an ρcioýing οειpeannaίç οe'n anáλ*, while she was in the very last gasp of life.  
 SCÍYMAò, -mça, *m.*, the act of scouring, cleansing, purging, purifying.  
 SCÍYMAIM, -aò, *v. tr.*, I scour, purge; tear, burst.



Sciúrán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a scouring; a wash-ball.

Sciúrpa. See *rciurpe*.

Sciúrpać, -aiġe, -aća, *f.,* an impudent, saucy girl.

Sciúrpać, -pta, *m.,* act of scourging, whipping, beating. See *rciurpeać*.

Sciúrpaíl, -ála, *f.,* a scourging, a lashing, a severe flogging.

Sciúrpaím, -pać, *imper. rciúr,* *v. tr.,* I scourge, whip, lash, persecute, pursue.

Sciúrpać, -oiġe, -oġa, *f.,* a quarter of a farthing, a trifle (*Con.*); *ní'l r. ann,* there's nothing at all there (*Don.*).

Sclába, *g. id., pl. -iće, m.,* a slave, a bondsman (*nom.* also *rcláb*).

Sclábaíveać, -a, *f.,* slavery, servitude; manual labour; *rclábać, id.*

Sclábuíve, *g. id., pl. -oće, m.,* a slave; a peasant; a labourer; one who does drudging agricultural work (as digging, etc.); *iptá an r.,* what a wretch you are (*Don.*).

Sclábuín = clábuín, *g. id., pl. -iće, m.,* the draft-post or beam of a cart.

Scláimepać, -a, *f.,* greediness, a propensity to snatch; abusiveness, scolding.

Sclám, -áme, -a, *f.,* a bite, a nip.

Sclámáć, -aiġe, *a.,* greedy, snatching, grasping, abusive; foul-mouthed.

Sclámáć, -a, *f.,* abusiveness, scolding; an inclination to snatch or grasp greedily.

Sclámám, -máć, *v. tr.,* I seize, snatch by force; abuse, scold.

Sclámáime, *g. id., pl. -iće, m.,* an usurper, a snatcher, one who seizes by force; an abusive, foul-mouthed fellow.

Sclámóġ, -oiġe, -oġa, *f.,* a rash word, a harsh reply; a nip, a bite (*Don.*).

Scláta, *g. id., pl. -iće, m.,* a slate, a tile; *teać r.,* a slated house

(*tiġ rlinne* or *tiġ cinn rlinne, id., M.*).

Sclátaime, *g. id., pl. -iće, m.,* a slater.

Sclátoí, -óma, -oiíve, *m.,* a slater.

Sclátuíve, *g. id., pl. -oće, m.,* the wood-louse (*oniscus*); a "slater."

Scléip, -e, *f.,* ostentation, vaunting, pleasure, pastime, joy, revelry, rowing; *aġ ollmáćan rcléipe,* starting a row, beginning to fight (*Con.*).

Scléipeać, -piġe, *a.,* ostentatious, vaunting, fond of pleasure, mirthful, given to revelry.

Scléipime, *g. id., pl. -iće, m.,* an ostentatious fellow, a vaunter, one fond of pleasure and revelry.

Scléipimeać, -a, *f.,* ostentatiousness, silly vaunting, rollicking fun, revelry.

Scleo, *g. id., m.,* high language, pompous words; the voice of beagles; also a shade; misery, compassion. See *ġleo*.

Scleoio, -e, *f.,* a silly person, a sloven, a slattern; slovenliness, filth.

Scleoioeamáil, -mála, *a.,* slovenly, drabbish, sluttish; silly.

Scliuipać, -aiġe, -aća, *f.,* a slattern, a slut; a gossip.

Scliuipać, -a, *f.,* sluttishness; idle gossip.

Scloġ, -tuġ, *m.,* the neck, the throat (also *rcluġ*).

Scloġać, -ġća, *m.,* a clucking noise in the throat; a drawing the last breath.

Scloġám, -ać, *v. intr.,* I make a clucking noise in the throat; I draw the last breath.

Scloġġáil, -e, *f.,* act of clucking in the throat; drawing the last breath.

Sclóio, -e, *f.* See *rcleoio*.

Sclóim, -óna, -óinte, *f.,* a swivel; the iron hoop mounted on either side of the swingle-tree of a plough.



Sclóndair, -air, *m.*, pride, high spirit, enthusiasm, great vivacity, high merriment; boasting, *cf.* Tadhg a' rclóndair, boasting Tadhg.

Scuig, he died. See rclógaim.

Scuigín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, neck of a bottle.

Scutruigíte, in *phr.* tá an muc rclutruigíte, the pig is emaciated (with hunger) (*Con.*).

Scoblač. See zoblač.

Scob, *g. rciub, pl. id., m.*, a skirt, a lapet; the sheet of a sail; tarraing irteač an rcoob, draw in the sail-sheet; rcoob reoil, the sheet-sail; a boat, a smack.

Scobal, -ail, *m.*, thin porridge. See rcoobalac.

Scobalac, -ais, -aisge, *m.*, thin porridge; *fig.* a tall gaunt person: duine san iomaica "teačt aniaim" ann (*Clare*).

Scobuioe, *g. id., pl. -ioe, m.*, a good-for-nothing person, one who follows his own will.

Scog, -uis, -a *m.*, a flighty, light-headed fellow; rcoigín, *id.*

Scogaire, *g. id., pl. -iuoe, m.* See rcoog.

Scogaireac, -a, *f.*, levity, light-headedness.

Scóir, -e, *f.*, pomp, show, coquetry, pedantry, pride.

Scóiréamail, -míl, *a.*, showy, pompous, foppish, pedantic; coquettish, flirting.

Scóis, -e, -eanna, *f.*, the neck, the throat; rcoisín, *dim., id.*

Scóisín, *g. id., pl. -ioe, m.*, a drunken fellow (*P. O'C.*).

Scoisneán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a fan; a riddle.

Scoisneoir, -oir, -oiríoe, *m.*, a riddle, sieve (*Arm.*).

Scoil, *g. -e, pl. -eanna, -eac, rcolta, rcola and rcoilteač-airie (Con.), f.*, a school; *fig.* a large number; a shoal (of fish); áir-rcoil, high school, academy college; máisirtir rcoile, a schoolmaster.

Scoil, -e, -eac, *f.*, a cleft, a slit, a crack, a fissure, a split.

Scoilteač, -tisge, -a, *f.*, a heaving agitation of the stomach; rheumatic pains (generally used in the plural).

Scoilteač, -tisge, *a.*, splitting, dividing; that splits or cleaves.

Scoilteač, -te, *m.*, the act of cleaving, splitting, tearing open.

Scoilteač, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a fissure; a splinter, a slice, a cleft, a crack, an aperture; one of the sets into which a seed-potato is cut for sowing. See rcoilán.

Scoilteog, -oisge, -og, *f.*, seed potatoes cut into sets (*Der.*).

Scoiltim, *vl. rcoilte and -teač, v. tr. and intr.*, I cleave, split, rend, tear, burst, burst asunder; go rcoilte ré oir, may it cause you to burst (a meal, etc.); rcoilte an coicán, the pot will burst.

Scoilte-méabac, *m.*, act of cleaving and rending asunder.

Scóip, -e, *f.*, freedom, room, scope, stretch; often used loosely for pleasure, etc., in poetry.

Scoil, -e, -eac, *f.*, a pool, a pond; the air of a song; cuir rcoil leir na rcolair rín, sing those words (*U.*); tabair rcoil an éoil daim, sing the air for me (*Om.*).

Scoil-béair, *g. id., m.*, the Gaelic tongue, the language of the Scots or ancient Irish.

Scoil-šéair, -šéir, *a.*, sharp-pointed.

Scoilteac, -a, *f.*, quackery.

Scoilim, -teač, *v. tr.*, I pull, drag, tear (also rcaim). See rcoitaim.

Scoilín, *g. id., pl. -ioe, m.*, a little wisp of hemp or flax; a small lock of hair.

Scoil-líomta, *indec. a.*, with sharpened edge.

Scoilneán, -áin, *pl. id. and -ána, m.*, a winnowing riddle; also rcoisneán.



Scot-neimneac, -níge, *a.*, keen-edged.

Scol, *g.* rcoil, *m.*, a shoal or great quantity of fish. See Scoil.

Scol, *g.* rcoil, *pl. id., m.*, a cry, a shriek, a lamentation; ip bpeáz an rcol atá aici, she has a beautiful lamentation voice; oo éap rí rcol ologón, she raised her voice in lamentation; also said of laughter, etc. (also rcal): bainpeao ré an r. ar cailíníob óga, he would cause young girls to shriek with laughter (*song, Arm.*).

Scolač, -aíge, *a.*, patronising schools.

Scólao, -lta, *m.*, the act of burning, scalding, withering; heart-burning; mo rcolao! ah, woe!

Scolároeac, -a, *f.*, schooling, education; scholarship.

Scólaim, -lao, *v. tr.*, I scald, I scorch; I rinse with hot water.

Scolároeac. See rcoláimeac.

Scoláime, *g. id., pl. -míoe, m.*, a scholar, a student; one who has some education, as distinguished from an illiterate; rcoláime boct, a "poor scholar," a student who had a great desire for learning, and promised well, but who was too poor to pursue his studies at his own expense. A few such students attended the best schools, and were maintained free of charge in the houses of the neighbourhood. It was usual for the "poor scholar" to receive invitations from his fellow-students to their homes, which he accepted in turn. The neighbours vied with each other as to who should have the honour of being host to the "poor scholar." This custom lasted down to our own day. Scoláim, -me (*U.*); somet. pron. rcoláime and rcláime (*M.*).

Scoláimeac, -a, *f.*, scholarship; education; learning.

Scolárhoa, *indec. a.*, scholastic.

Scolb, *g.* rcuib, *pl. id., m.*, a battle, a skirmish, a conflict; rcolb na rcián, a skirmish fought with knives (*O'Br.*).

Scolb, *g.* rcuib and rcuibe, *pl. rcuib and rcolba, m. and f.*, a splinter (of wood or bone); a scollop, a thorn, a goad; a wooden pin or wattle used in thatching; a spar, a briar; ní hé lá na saoirte lá na rcolb, the windy day is not the day to procure spars for thatching, *i.e.*, the thatching should be done before the wind comes; rcolb gumaire, a small block of bog-deal used for firing.

Scolbač, -aíge, *a.*, thorny, prickly; splintered.

Scolbánač, -aíge, -aíge, *m.*, a youth, a stripling; a wiry lad.

Scolbánta, *a.*, thin, slender; apt to break into splinters.

Scolbántac, -a, *f.*, aptness to break up into splinters; resemblance to a splinter.

Scolb-šaoč, *f.*, sharp, piercing wind (*Kea.*).

Scol-šáime, *g. id., m.*, loud laughter; horse-laugh.

Scollao, -lta, *m.*, scolding, clamour.

Scollaime, *g. id., pl. -míoe, m.*, a clown, a churl.

Scollóim, -óim, -óimíoe, *m.*, a scold, a brawler.

Scológ, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a shriek of laughter; rcológ šáime, a loud, hearty laugh (*Don.*).

Scológ, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a rustic, a husbandman, a farmer; an idle officious old man.

Scol-oíoe, *m.*, a teacher, a school-master.

Scol-oíoeap, *m.*, schooling, education; rcol-oíoeacap, *id.*

Scol ráma, *m.*, one rowing with another; the inner man, or man who holds the stout part of the oar, as distinguished from the man who holds the handle or ceann an máire, in a seine-boat



Scíónnadh, -adh, *m.*, pride, high spirit, enthusiasm, great vivacity, high merriment; boasting, *cf.* Tadhg a' scíónnadh, boasting Tadhg.

Scuigh, he died. *See* ríogadh.

Scuighín, *g. id., pl. -íne, m.*, neck of a bottle.

Scuithuigh, in *phr.* tá an muc scuithuigh, the pig is emaciated (with hunger) (*Con.*).

Scobla. *See* gobla.

Scob, *g. ríob, pl. id., m.*, a skirt, a lappet; the sheet of a sail; tarraing i ríob an ríob, draw in the sail-sheet; ríob ríob, the sheet-sail; a boat, a smack.

Scobal, -al, *m.*, thin porridge. *See* ríobal.

Scobal, -al, -al, *m.*, thin porridge; *fig.* a tall gaunt person: buine gan iomaíca "teacht aníad" ann (*Clare*).

Scobuigh, *g. id., pl. -uigh, m.*, a good-for-nothing person, one who follows his own will.

Scog, -uigh, -a *m.*, a flighty, light-headed fellow; ríogín, *id.*

Scogadh, *g. id., pl. -uigh, m.* *See* ríog.

Scogadh, -a, *f.*, levity, light-headedness.

Scóir, -e, *f.*, pomp, show, coquetry, pedantry, pride.

Scóir, -e, *f.*, pomp, show, coquetry, pedantry, pride.

Scóir, -e, *f.*, pomp, show, coquetry, pedantry, pride.

Scóir, -e, *f.*, pomp, show, coquetry, pedantry, pride.

Scóir, -e, *f.*, pomp, show, coquetry, pedantry, pride.

Scóir, -e, *f.*, pomp, show, coquetry, pedantry, pride.

Scóir, -e, *f.*, pomp, show, coquetry, pedantry, pride.

Scóir, -e, *f.*, pomp, show, coquetry, pedantry, pride.

Scóir, -e, *f.*, pomp, show, coquetry, pedantry, pride.

Scóir, -e, *f.*, pomp, show, coquetry, pedantry, pride.

Scoilt, -e, -eada, *f.*, a cleft, a slit, a crack, a fissure, a split.

Scoilt, -e, -eada, *f.*, a cleft, a slit, a crack, a fissure, a split.

Scoilt, -e, -eada, *f.*, a cleft, a slit, a crack, a fissure, a split.

Scoilt, -e, -eada, *f.*, a cleft, a slit, a crack, a fissure, a split.

Scoilt, -e, -eada, *f.*, a cleft, a slit, a crack, a fissure, a split.

Scoilt, -e, -eada, *f.*, a cleft, a slit, a crack, a fissure, a split.

Scoilt, -e, -eada, *f.*, a cleft, a slit, a crack, a fissure, a split.

Scoilt, -e, -eada, *f.*, a cleft, a slit, a crack, a fissure, a split.

Scoilt, -e, -eada, *f.*, a cleft, a slit, a crack, a fissure, a split.

Scoilt, -e, -eada, *f.*, a cleft, a slit, a crack, a fissure, a split.

Scoilt, -e, -eada, *f.*, a cleft, a slit, a crack, a fissure, a split.

Scoilt, -e, -eada, *f.*, a cleft, a slit, a crack, a fissure, a split.

Scoilt, -e, -eada, *f.*, a cleft, a slit, a crack, a fissure, a split.

Scoilt, -e, -eada, *f.*, a cleft, a slit, a crack, a fissure, a split.

Scoilt, -e, -eada, *f.*, a cleft, a slit, a crack, a fissure, a split.

Scoilt, -e, -eada, *f.*, a cleft, a slit, a crack, a fissure, a split.

Scoilt, -e, -eada, *f.*, a cleft, a slit, a crack, a fissure, a split.

Scoilt, -e, -eada, *f.*, a cleft, a slit, a crack, a fissure, a split.

Scoilt, -e, -eada, *f.*, a cleft, a slit, a crack, a fissure, a split.

Scoilt, -e, -eada, *f.*, a cleft, a slit, a crack, a fissure, a split.

Scoilt, -e, -eada, *f.*, a cleft, a slit, a crack, a fissure, a split.

Scoilt, -e, -eada, *f.*, a cleft, a slit, a crack, a fissure, a split.

Scoilt, -e, -eada, *f.*, a cleft, a slit, a crack, a fissure, a split.

Scoilt, -e, -eada, *f.*, a cleft, a slit, a crack, a fissure, a split.

Scoilt, -e, -eada, *f.*, a cleft, a slit, a crack, a fissure, a split.



Scoit-neimneac, -níge, *a.*, keen-edged.

Scol, *g.* rcoil, *m.*, a shoal or great quantity of fish. See Scoil.

Scol, *g.* rcoil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cry, a shriek, a lamentation; *ir bneáḡ an rcol atá aici*, she has a beautiful lamentation voice; *oo éap rí rcol ologón*, she raised her voice in lamentation; also said of laughter, etc. (also rcal): *bainpeaḡ ré an r. ar cailíníob óḡa*, he would cause young girls to shriek with laughter (*song, Arm.*).

Scolaḡ, -aíge, *a.*, patronising schools.

Scólaḡ, -lta, *m.*, the act of burning, scalding, withering; heart-burning; *mo rcoláḡ!* ah, woe!

Scoláíreac, -a, *f.*, schooling, education; scholarship.

Scólaím, -laḡ, *v. tr.*, I scald, I scorch; I rinse with hot water.

Scoláíreac. See rcoláíreac.

Scoláíre, *g. id.*, *pl. -míre, m.*, a scholar, a student; one who has some education, as distinguished from an illiterate; *rcoláíre boḡt*, a "poor scholar," a student who had a great desire for learning, and promised well, but who was too poor to pursue his studies at his own expense. A few such students attended the best schools, and were maintained free of charge in the houses of the neighbourhood. It was usual for the "poor scholar" to receive invitations from his fellow-students to their homes, which he accepted in turn. The neighbours vied with each other as to who should have the honour of being host to the "poor scholar." This custom lasted down to our own day. *Scoláíre, -ne (U.)*; somet. pron. *rcoláíre* and *rcoláíre (M.)*.

Scoláíreac, -a, *f.*, scholarship; education; learning.

Scoláíre, *indec. a.*, scholastic.

Scolb, *g.* rcuilb, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a battle, a skirmish, a conflict; *rcolb na rcián*, a skirmish fought with knives (*O'Br.*).

Scolb, *g.* rcuilb and rcuilbe, *pl. rcuilb and rcolba, m.* and *f.*, a splinter (of wood or bone); a scollop, a thorn, a goad; a wooden pin or wattle used in thatching; a spar, a briar; *ní hé lá na ḡaoite lá na rcolb*, the windy day is not the day to procure spars for thatching, *i.e.*, the thatching should be done before the wind comes; *rcolb ḡuimáire*, a small block of bog-deal used for firing.

Scolbaḡ, -aíge, *a.*, thorny, prickly; splintered.

Scolbánaḡ, -aíḡ, -aíge, *m.*, a youth, a stripling; a wiry lad.

Scolbánta, *a.*, thin, slender; apt to break into splinters.

Scolbántaḡ, -a, *f.*, aptness to break up into splinters; resemblance to a splinter.

Scolb-ḡaoḡ, *f.*, sharp, piercing wind (*Kea.*).

Scol-ḡáíre, *g. id.*, *m.*, loud laughter; horse-laugh.

Scollaḡ, -lta, *m.*, scolding, clamour.

Scollaíre, *g. id.*, *pl. -míre, m.*, a clown, a churl.

Scollóir, -óir, -óiríre, *m.*, a scold, a brawler.

Scolóḡ, -óíge, -óḡa, *f.*, a shriek of laughter; *rcolóḡ ḡáíre*, a loud, hearty laugh (*Don.*).

Scolóḡ, -óíge, -óḡa, *f.*, a rustic, a husbandman, a farmer; an idle officious old man.

Scol-oíre, *m.*, a teacher, a school-master.

Scol-oíreap, *m.*, schooling, education; *rcol-oíreacap, id.*

Scol ráma, *m.*, one rowing with another; the inner man, or man who holds the stout part of the oar, as distinguished from the man who holds the handle or *ceann an máire*, in a seine-boat



(*Ker.*); *cf.* Eng. *scull*, which, however, differs in meaning.  
 Scóлта, *p. a.*, scalded, scorched, roasted, burned.  
 Scolтао, -аіо, *m.*, a cleaving, a splitting.  
 Sconnа, *g. id., pl. -іоe, m.*, a tap, a water-spout (*W. Ker.*).  
 Sconnac, -аіге, *a.*, rash, hasty, abrupt, indiscreet.  
 Sconnaire. *g. id., pl. -ііоe, m.*, a reckless fellow; a trifler, a prater, a whiffler, a dunce; *also*, a tall slender young person who has grown to a height much above his age; a rash hasty person; *cf.* а rconnaire ан тpуіт, thou merry fellow (*Condon*).  
 Sconnaireac, -а, *f.*, rashness, abruptness, indiscretion; rconnar, *id.*  
 Sconnapac. See rconnac.  
 Sconn-лабайт, -байт, *f.*, rash hasty talk.  
 Sconn-лабйаім, -байт, *v. tr. and intr.*, I talk rashly or inconsiderately.  
 Sconnóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a rash, hasty or inconsiderate word.  
 Sconnra, *g. id., pl. -іоe, m.*, a sence; a drain; a "moat"; a fence; often applied to the drain made by cutting turf.  
 Sconnrac, -аіге, *a.*, full of drains or sences.  
 Scoп, *g. rcuп, pl. rcoпa, m.*, a troop, a company; a champion; a stud of horses.  
 Scoп, -cuп, *pl. id. and rcoпa, m.*, a rock concealed by the sea; a shelf or tail of a bank.  
 Scoп, -cuп, *pl. id. and rcoпa, m.*, a cut, a gash, a section, a mark made by a knife or sword; a slice cut off by a knife; 'ré mo cion oe'n noolais rcoп oe бpaсáаn, my portion of the Christmas festivities is a section or slice of a salmon; rcoп а cуп 'pan cлaбap, to cut a notch in the mantle-piece, which was done in commemoration of an important event; rcoп in this

sense must not be confounded with rcoп which is of English origin; ап rcoп ап біт, at any rate (*Don.*).  
 Scóп, -óп, *pl. id., m.*, a scar, a cut; a score, twenty; a mark, a notch, a stick on which labourers mark the number of days which they have worked (*A.*); тaлaм rcoп, land rented by labourers to raise a crop on; ан rcoп oо жлaнaо, to pay the reckoning.  
 Scoпac, -аіж, -аіге, *m.*, a valiant youth, a stripling; *as a.*, possessed of studs of horses.  
 Scoпaіoeaц, -а, *f.*, a festival, a festive gathering, an assembly; a gossiping visit to a neighbour's house.  
 Scoпaіл, -aлa, *f.*, a gashing, a lancing.  
 Scoпaім, -aо, *v. tr.*, I lance, I scarify, I mangle.  
 Scoпaн, -aн, *pl. id., m.*, a little bar or pin formerly used instead of a button; a nail used in carpentry for a brace-button; the pin or peg of a straddle.  
 Scoп, -cuп, *m.*, disdain, scorn, dislike, detestation; shame; бао p. lіom é oéaнaм, I'd disdain to do it (*M.*).  
 Scóпnac, -аіге, -aca, *f.*, the throat; the wind-pipe; a long narrow defile; uбаіл na rcoп-naіге, the larynx; bun na rcoпnaіге, back of the throat; *m.*, in parts of *Con.*  
 Scoпnaіж, *m. pl.*, straddle pins (*Con.*).  
 Scóпaн, -aн, *pl. id., m.*, the throat.  
 Scóп-caілbe, the flap or lid of the weasand or gullet of the throat (*P. O'C.*).  
 Scóпжaіл, -e, *f.*, a grasping by the throat; rcoпжaіл бpaіжoe, *id.*  
 Scóплyп, -yп, *m.*, throat-wort, a kind of plant (*O'C.*).  
 Scoпóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a straddle pin; a peg.  
 Scoпoіo, a table-cloth; also rcaп-oіo.



Scor ῥηατῆμας, *m.*, the pin or peg of a straddle for suspending a pair of baskets; *dim.* ῥκορός ῥηατῆμας, *id.*

Scor tánaç, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, a strip-ling, a young man.

Scot, -οῖτε, -α, *f.*, a flower, a blossom; a young shoot, a scion, a branch of a family; the hair forming the tip of the tail; a sharp edge or point of anything; a reef; ῥcot an pobaίλ, the flower of the flock.

Scot, *g.* ῥcuιτ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shot; reckoning; joint collection for a feast or reckoning; αἰγρεαυ ῥcuιτ, compensation for trespass.

Scotac, -αῖς, *a.*, producing branches or flowers; youthful.

Scotacán, *m.* See ῥcaçacán.

Scotav, -ετα, *m.*, act of tearing (*e.g.*, hair); pulling, dragging, scutching.

Scotaim, -av, *v. tr.*, I tear, drag, pull; I shed, drop, leave behind; I scutch, beat a sheaf of corn to make it shed its grain; ας ῥcotav lín, pulling flax up by the roots; vo ῥcot mé é, I passed him (going in the same direction), I left him behind; τὰ cμvò ῥcotε ας an γcapall, the horse has dropped a shoe.

Scotamail, -mía, *a.*, chosen, select, choice.

Scot-avop, *f.*, a fairly advanced age (*M.*).

Scot-avota, *a.*, middle-aged, elderly (*M.*).

Scot-buailim, -buavò, *v. tr.*, I thresh lightly or in part; I beat lightly.

Scot-buavò, -avte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the act of threshing lightly or in part; beating out lightly; threshing, beating.

Scot buivò, *f.*, a kind of seaweed used for making kelp and for manure.

Scot lín, *f.*, a bundle of flax.

Scotós, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a blossom or flower; an ornamental tassel or tuft, as on a shawl.

Scotós ῥavòain, *f.*, bog-down, cotton-grass.

Scraða, *g. id.*, *pl. -nna*, *m.*, a passing shower, a dark cloud (*W. Ker.*).

Scrábaç, -αῖς, -αça, *f.*, an untidy, ugly, close-fisted woman; anything worthless; ῥcrábaç caillíse, an old hag; ῥean-ῥcrábaç cápta, a worthless, "plebeian card."

Scrábaç, -αῖς, *a.*, rough, ragged; scarce.

Scrábaçán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rough scraper or curry-comb.

Scraðav, -ðavòte, *m.*, a scratching, an itching; ῥcráðav ῥpeile, the sweep of a scythe in cutting; ῥcráðav ῥárúin, the drawing of a razor on the face; cγ ῥé ῥcráðav ῥé, he made a lunge at him.

Scraðavóin, -óin, -óinivò, *m.*, a grasping, avaricious man.

Scrábaim, -bav, *v. tr.*, I scrape, I scratch.

Scrábán, -áin, *m.*, coarsely-woven cloth.

Scrábánaç, -αῖς, *a.*, rough, coarse.

Scrábánaçt, -α, *f.*, roughness, coarseness.

Scrábánta, *a.*, rough, rugged. See ῥcrabánta.

Scraçall, -avll, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gold foil, a thin leaf of gold or silver; tinfoil, spangle.

Scraçallac, -αῖς, *a.*, like gold or silver leaf, spangled.

Scráib (ῥcráib), -e, -eaca, *f.*, a fit, as of wind or rain; ῥcráib γavòite, a gust of wind; ῥcráib çeata, a shower of rain. See ῥcráða.

Scraib-ῥeaza, *g. id.*, *m.*, a handsaw.

Scráivoeç, -oíse, -oça, *f.*, a small morsel; a diminutive female.

Scráivoeçac, -αῖς, *a.*, ugly; diminutive.

Scráivóin, *g. id.*, *pl. -ivò*, *m.*, a diminutive little fellow, a scrap; a small unripe apple; a small



- article of food, etc., as a small herring, a small potato.
- Scraimín, *g. id., pl. -iõe, m., a mean fellow.*
- Scrairte, *g. id., pl. -tiõe, m., a sluggard, an indolent person; r. na oíge (Mon. song).*
- Scrairteac, -tiõe, *a., slothful, lazy, indolent.*
- Scrairteact, -a, *f., laziness, slothfulness, indolence.*
- Scrairteamail, -míla, *a., slothful, lazy, indolent.*
- Scrairteamílaact, -a, *f., laziness, indolence.*
- Scrait, -e, -iõe, *f., a rag.*
- Scrait, -ait, -atáca, *f., a green sod, a green sward, a scraw, a layer of lea surface; rcrait bolgáin, a quagmire (Con.); rcrait glíogair, id. (Clare); rcrait-muins, id.; rcrait bogáin and rcrait bogadaiš, id. (N. Con.); rcrait luinge (also r. luings, id.) (Don.).*
- Scraiteos, -oíge, -ośa, *f., a green sod.*
- Scraitim, -atáca, *v. tr., I pare off the surface, strip off.*
- Scramaiõe, *g. id., pl. -tiõe, m., an ungainly, dull person (Con.).*
- Scrámam, -mao, *v. tr., I snatch, I snap, I grab.*
- Scrámaiøe, *g. id., pl. -tiõe, m., an extortioner, a snapper.*
- Scrámaiøeact, -a, *f., extortion, snapping, grabbing.*
- Scramuiõe, *g. id., pl. -tiõe, m., a tall awkward person (Mayo).*
- Scraoi, *g. id., pl. -te, f., a clutch of young birds with a hen (Mon.) (= rcaot?).*
- Scrata, *g. id., pl. -iõe, m., a lazy person; rcrata śan bñiś, a listless, inactive person (Mayo); also a ragged, worthless person.*
- Scračac, -aiše, *a., belonging to a green sward or turf; covered with a green sward.*
- Scračán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a light green sward. See rcrait.*
- Scračánac. See rcratac.
- Scračánac, -aiš, *pl. id., m., a lazy person.*
- Scračaiš, -e, *f., act of stripping off the green surface of the lea.*
- Scraeb, -eibe, -aca, *scraping or crust of porridge adhering to the pot (Don.). See rcríobao and rcream.*
- Scraeball, -ail, *pl. id., m., a scruple (worth three or four pence); rcreaball bačair, the fees formerly paid for baptism, a present given by a newly-married couple; ní'l rcreaball aiše, he has not a cent (pron. generally rcreapall).*
- Scraebánta, *a., rocky, uneven, stiff; rough (of land); talam r. cruaiò, rough-skinned, stony land, hard to till (Don.); also rcrábánta.*
- Scréac, -éice, -a, *f., a screech, a moan, a shriek, a yell.*
- Scréacac, -aiše, *f., a screaming, shouting, yelling.*
- Scréacac, -cta, *m., act of screeching.*
- Scréacaiøe, *g. id., pl. -tiõe, m., an untidy or bumptious person.*
- Scréacaim, -caò and -čail, *v. intr., I scream, screech, shriek, whoop.*
- Scréacaiøe, *g. id., pl. -tiõe, m., one who shrieks or yells.*
- Scréacaiøeact, -a, *f., act of screeching, crying, yelling.*
- Scréacán cpepac, *m., a vulture (Sh.); rcréacán peilge, an owl (P. O'C.).*
- Scréacóc, -óige, -óśa, *f., a jay; a screech-owl; rcréacóc peilge, a screech-owl.*
- Scraeo, -a, -anna, *m., a scream, a cry, a yell; a cry of supplication; rcreao na maiøne, the dawn of day (Mayo; r. maiøne oñt, confound you (Con.).*
- Scraeoac, -aiše, *f., act of screaming, crying, yelling; aś rcreaoaiš, howling, yelling.*
- Scraeoac, -aiše, *a., shrieking, screaming, screeching.*
- Scraeoacán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a little squaller, a crying infant.*



Scneavav, -vav, *m.*, the act of screeching, bawling, roaring.

Scneavaim, -vav, *pcneav* and (av) *pcneavav*, *v. intr.*, I cry, I shout, I bawl, shriek, screech, scream, roar, shout aloud; squeak; I cry out to, implore (with av).

Scneavaim, *g. id., pl. -mve, m.*, a crier, a bawler, a screecher.

Scneavav, -av, *pl. id., m.*, shrieking, crying, yelling.

Scneavavav, -avve, *a.*, crying, shrieking, bawling.

Scneavav, -av, *pl. id., m.*, the noise of anything being torn (as paper).

Scneavavav, -avve, *f.*, act of shrieking, screeching.

Scneavav, -avve, -avav, *f.*, a sharp or sour drink; a sort of screw.

Scneav (cneav), -avve, -av, *f.*, a rock, a crag, a rocky cliff; *pl.* also *pcneavav*; *nom.* also *pcneav*.

Scneavav, -avve, *a.*, rocky, craggy, full of rock-cliffs.

Scneavav, -av, *pl. id., m.*, rocky ground.

Scneavavav. See *pcneavav*.

Scneav, -avve, *f.*, a thin film or veil on fluids or solids; rust; scruff, crust; an excrescence; *dims. pcneavav* and *pcneavav*; av *pcneav* av av *ceavav*, his tongue is furred.

Scneavav, -avve, *a.*, crusty, scruffy, furry.

Scneavav, -av, *m.* See *pcneav*.

Scneavav, -avve, -avav, *f.*, a crust, a scab. See *pcneav*.

Scneavav, -av, *pl. id., m.*, a scruple (weight), a trifle. See *pcneavav*.

Scneav, in *phr. ní'l bonn pcneav avam*, I haven't a "rap," I have no money (*N. Con.*).

Scneavav, -av, *m.*, a fragment, a bit, a particle; with *neg.*, nothing; *pcneavav na nvav*, not a particle in the world, nothing; cf. *pcneavav*, *pcneavav*.

Scneavav, coarse land (?); common in names of townlands in Kerry, etc.

Scneav, -e, -eav, *f.*, a rock, a crag; rocky ground. See *pcneav*.

Scneavavav, -av, *a.*, rocky.

Scneavav, -av, *v. tr.*, I fry.

Scneav. See *pcneav*.

Scneavav, -av, *pl. id.* and *-beavav*, *f.*, a writing, a manuscript, a document; superscription; a bill, a bond, a writ; evidence in writing; *pcneavav* *ceavav*, a bill of divorce; *lav-pcneavav*, manuscript; *av Scneavav* *vavav*, the Sacred Scriptures; *nom.* also *pcneavav*.

Scneavav, -av, -av, *m.*, a writer, a scribe.

Scneavavav, -av, *f.*, profession of a scribe, writing; penmanship; inscription; the act of writing; used in much the same way as *pcneavav*.

Scneav, -e, *f.*, a gasp; the last breath.

Scneav, -e, -e, *f.*, a shrine; *pcneav na naom*, the shrine of the saints.

Scneav, -av, -av, *f.*, a scrape, a scratch, a notch; track, mark, line, furrow; a contest; a limit; career, progress; a scraper; an itching of the lips, portending a kiss or feast; *ceav pcneav*, the goal; *nvavav na pcneav*, at the close of the contest; *cav pé pcneav*, to sow (corn) with the harrow; *lavnv pcneav av av* *ceavav*, he became overwhelmed with sorrow.

Scneavav, -avve, *a.*, scratching, scraping; prone to scratch.

Scneavav, -avve, *f.*, itch.

Scneavav, -av, *m.*, bad pasture (*Ferm., Sup.*).

Scneavav, -av, *m.*, the act of scratching, scraping; the portion of any substance that clings to the sides or bottom of a vessel, and is removed by scraping; *pcneavav av* *ceavav*, the scrapings of a pot of stirabout, etc.; act of engraving.



Σκρίοβαυόρι, -όρι, -όρις, *m.*, a scraper, a grater.  
 Σκρίοβαυόρι, -όρι, -όρις, *m.*, a writer, a notary, a clerk, a scrivener, a scribe.  
 Σκρίοβαυόριεα, -α, *f.*, the profession of writing.  
 Σκρίοβαυόριεα, -α, *f.*, scratching, scraping; engraving.  
 Σκρίοβαυόριεα, -α, *f.*, writing.  
 Σκρίοβαύι, -άι, *f.*, act of scratching, scraping, clawing; act of scraping together carefully; act of husbanding miserly.  
 Σκρίοβαιμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I write, inscribe, design, draw.  
 Σκρίοβαιμ, -βαὐ, *v. tr.*, I scrape, rub the surface, scratch, draw lines or strokes on the surface, engrave; lay waste.  
 Σκρίοβαιμε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μῖς, *m.*, a graving tool, style; an engraver, a grater.  
 Σκρίοβάλυς, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ὄτε, *m.*, one who scrapes things together, or is close and stingy; a miser.  
 Σκρίοβάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a potsherd; a currycomb, a woolcard; a rake, hoe, scraper; *σκριοβάν* (*Don.*), a grater (for grating potatoes and making boxty, etc.).  
 Σκριόβλυν λεανθαίμε, *m.*, a thin, emaciated person.  
 Σκριόβτα, *p. a.*, written.  
 Σκριόβτις, *g.* -τίς and -τίς, *pl.* -μῖς, *f.*, Scripture.  
 Σκριόβυς, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ὄτε, *m.*, a scribe.  
 Σκριόβαν, *σκριόβαν*, a small potato (*Con.*). See *σκριόβαν*, *σκριόβαν*.  
 Σκριορ, -τα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, destruction, ruin, devastation, ravage, plunder; act of sweeping away, destroying, tearing.  
 Σκριορά, -αίς, *a.*, destructive, ruinous, wasteful.  
 Σκριοραυόρι, -όρι, -όρις, *m.*, a destroyer, a spoiler.  
 Σκριοραυόριεα, -α, *f.*, a destroying, spoiling, sweeping away.

Σκριοραυ, *vl. σκριορ* and *σκριοραυ*, *v. tr.*, I destroy, ruin, rob, annihilate, raze, sweep the surface off from anything; blot out, wipe away; tear off, ravage, devastate.  
 Σκριοραυίς, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μῖς, *m.*, a spoiler, a destroyer.  
 Σκριορ-βύλλη, *m.*, a destructive stroke.  
 Σκριορτα, *p. a.*, ruined, destroyed, swept away, devastated, plundered, laid bare.  
 Σκριορτόρι, -όρι, -όρις, *m.*, a destroyer, a spoiler.  
 Σκριότα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ννα, *m.*, a halcyon.  
 Σκριοταάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a noisy infant.  
 Σκριοταρτα, -αίς, *m.*, the bare life, the last breath; *ἦν ἀμείζων ἂν ἦν σκριοταρτα ἄνθρωπος*, he was hardly alive; *ἀτά ἄν σκριοταρτα ἰμῆρτος ἄνθρωπος*, I am dead, hardly alive at all (also *σκριοταρτα* and *σκριοταρτα*).  
 Σκριόν, a shrine (?); *να παροίμαις υἱε ζῶν σκριόν ἔσαν υἱαίς ἀπὸ τῶν πάντων ἐκείνων*, all the Powers laid low in the grave without a shrine (*Wall*). See *σκριόν*.  
 Σκριορ, -μῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the crow of a bird; *σκριορ*, *id.*  
 Σκριότα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ννα, *m.*, a screw, vice.  
 Σκριοτα, -βτα, *m.*, the act of scrubbing (*A.*)  
 Σκριοταμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I scratch, scrape, rub briskly (*A.*)  
 Σκριοταίς, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μῖς, *m.*, a scrub, a churl, a niggard.  
 Σκριοταίς, -α, *f.*, niggardliness, churlishness.  
 Σκριότα λείμε, *m.*, a hand screw, a hand vice.  
 Σκριός, -μῖς, -α, *f.*, an old cow or ewe; *σκριός*, *id.*  
 Σκριός, *m.*, a small or narrow neck. See *σκριότα*.  
 Σκριότα, -αίς, *a.*, small-necked, narrow-necked.  
 Σκριόταλάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a long-necked, ungainly fellow.



Scroḡall, -aill, *pl. id., m.*, the throat; the jowl of a bottle; a narrow defile.

Scroḡallač, -aiḡe, *a.*, having a long thin neck.

Scroio, -e, -eača, *f.*, a bunch, a cluster; a treat, a lunch; bíor̃ r̃croio aḡat r̃ómam, have lunch ready when I arrive; mar̃ čeilear̃ mná an r̃croio, as women used to hide the dainty viands.

Scroilla, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a roll, a swathe, a volume, a schedule, a scroll.

Scrubar, -air, *m.*, scrubbage, rubbish, lumber, trash.

Scrubarinač, -aiḡ, *m.*, young, worthless animals or things; refuse; r̃crubarinač coille, underwood, brushwood; r̃crubarinač áir̃néire, young, worthless cattle.

Scrúar̃, -ar̃, *m.*, a searching, examination, act of scrutinizing; aḡ r̃scrúar̃ (or r̃scrúar̃aḡ) léiḡinn, engaged in learned research, studying; also r̃scrúar̃aḡ.

Scrúar̃aim, -ar̃, *v. tr.* See r̃scrúar̃aiḡim.

Scrúar̃ač, -čaiḡe, *a.*, apt to search or examine.

Scrúar̃aḡar̃, *m.* See r̃scrúar̃aḡar̃.

Scrúar̃aiḡim, -aḡar̃, *v. tr.*, I search, examine, pry into, scrutinize, investigate.

Scrúar̃aiḡte, *p. a.*, scrutinized, accurate, tried, searched, examined.

Scrúar̃aiḡteoir, -oir, -oiriōe, *m.*, a searcher, an examiner, an inspector.

Scrublear̃, -liḡ, *m.*, rubbish, refuse; a heap of rubbish.

Scruigín, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a neck, neck of a bottle, a name for the neck; a short-necked person; a slight, weak, delicate person.

Scruile, *g. id., pl. -liōe, m.*, an old or awkward man; mé r̃éin im' r̃crúile bočt čaičte 'ran

čumne, while I myself lay a helpless old man in the corner (*song*).

Scruinge, *g. id., pl. -ḡiōe and -ača, f.*, an engine.

Scruit, -ar̃, -ar̃iōe, *m.*, a thin, gaunt, or mangy person.

Scruitín, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a thin, meagre, old or mangy man.

Scrupall, -aill, *pl. id., m.*, a scruple; humanity, pity, feeling; ḡan r̃crupall, unfeelingly, unscrupulously; čuip̃rear̃ r̃é r̃crupall ar̃ to čr̃oiōe, it would fill your heart with pity; ir̃ mór̃ an r̃crupall é, it is a great cause of pity, a great loss.

Scruplač, -aiḡe, *a.*, humane, pitying, sympathetic; scrupulous.

Scrut, -uit, *pl. id., m.*; *nom.* also r̃cruta. See r̃cruit.

Scrúta, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a shroud; a stay in rigging (*Mayo*).

Scrutar̃, -aiḡe, *a.*, lean, meagre; mean, contemptible, niggardly; mangy, itchy; ḡalar̃ r̃crutar̃, the itch (*ḡ. r̃crutar̃, id., Don.*).

Scrutar̃iōeāčt, -a, *f.*, leanness, meagreness; manginess.

Scuab, -aibe, -aba, *f.*, a broom; besom; a brush; brushwood; r̃cuab beite, birch broom; *dim.* r̃cuabán and r̃cuabín.

Scuabar̃, -aiḡe, *a.*, sweeping, brushing; in sweeping masses (of the hair).

Scuabar̃án, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, act of sweeping; constant or sustained sweeping; a little besom or broom.

Scuabar̃ar̃, -ar̃, *pl. id., m.*, the act of sweeping, brushing; a sweeping.

Scuabar̃ar̃óir, -óir, -óiriōe, *m.*, a sweeper, a scavenger, a brusher.

Scuabar̃aim, -ar̃, *v. tr.*, I sweep, I brush; I snatch away; r̃cuab leat, be off with you.

Scuabar̃aibe, *g. id., pl. -iriōe, m.*, a sweeper, a scavenger.

Scuabóḡ, -óḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a small sheaf; a little broom; r̃'ól̃ r̃é r̃., he went on the spree.



an offering ; *p.* *noúλας*, a Xmas present ; *p.* *λάιμε*, a tip.  
*Seáçaið*, *prep. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, beside you (*pl.*) (*rare*).  
*Seáçaiðe*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*οιðe*, *m.*, any object severely affected by frost ; a frost-bitten potato, etc. ; a person suffering severely from cold.  
*Seáçaiðim*, -*çaðaðò*, *v. tr.*, I hand to (*το*) a person, deliver, present, bestow.  
*Seáçaim*, -*çaðò*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I wither, cause to wither, fade, decay, freeze, scorch, dry, parch.  
*Seáçaim*, -*ιnt*, *v. tr.*, I avoid, shun. See *peáçnam*.  
*Seáçainn*, *prep. pr.*, 1 *pl.*, beside us (*rare*).  
*Seáçaint*, -*çanta*, *f.*, act of shunning ; separation ; avoiding, refusal ; defence.  
*Seáçainteac*, -*τιγε*, *a.*, dismal, ominous ; to be shunned ; undesirable ; allegorical (*O'N.*).  
*Seáçam*, *prep. pr.*, 1 *s.*, beside me (*rare*).  
*Seáçamail*, -*mla*, *a.*, frosty, frozen, ice-like.  
*Seáçamail*, -*amla*, *a.*, surpassing, exceeding.  
*Seáçamlaçt*, -*a*, *f.*, act or state of surpassing or exceeding.  
*Seáçamlaçt*, -*a*, *f.*, frostiness.  
*Seáçán*, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, hoar frost, light frost.  
*Seáçánaçt*, -*a*, *f.*, freezing.  
*Seáçanç*, the space of seven years (*O'N.*).  
*Seáçán pñeáçtaið*, *m.*, the bird called field-fare.  
*Seáçánta*, *indec. p. a.*, dried, parched, hard, frosty.  
*Seáçanta*, *indec. a.*, to be shunned, avoided ; unlucky, ominous.  
*Seáçanteac*, -*aiçe*, *a.*, straying, wandering, avoiding. See *peáçainteac*.  
*Seáçantaçt*, -*a*, *f.*, hardness, as of frost ; frostiness ; state of being parched.  
*Seáçantaçt*, -*a*, *f.*, a shunning, avoiding.

*Seáçat*, *prep. prn.*, 2 *s.*, beside thee (*rare*).  
*Seáçata*. See *peáçanta*.  
*Seáçataçt*. See *peáçantaçt*.  
*Seáçðaðò*, -*ðaiðò*, -*ðaiðe*, *m.*, a heifer.  
*Seáç-çainnt*, *f.*, an allegory.  
*Seáç-çainnteac*, -*τιγε*, *a.*, allegorical.  
*Seáç-óúnaðò*, *m.*, the folding, shutting, or closing of doors (*peáç-òmuio*, *id.*).  
*Seáç-féaπ*, *m.*, hay ; rye.  
*Seáç-çaiπm*, *f.*, a bye-name, a nickname ; a bye-title ; a calling aside or apart.  
*Seáç-çaiπmim*, *vl.* -*çaiπm*, *v. tr.*, I call aside or apart.  
*Séaçla*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*aiðe*, *m.*, a shrimp ; *fig.* a weak, emaciated child.  
*Seáç-λαθαίπ*, -*θαίπτα*, *f.*, bye-speech ; allegory.  
*Seáç-λαθαίπτα*, *a.*, allegorical ; apt to speak aside or apart.  
*Seáç-λαθíam*, -*θαίπ*, *v. intr.*, I allegorize.  
*Seáç-луйçe*, *g. id.*, *m.*, a lying or stretching apart.  
*Seáç-луйçim*, -*уйçe*, *v. intr.*, I lie or stretch apart.  
*Seáçma*, *ad.*, besides.  
*Seáçmailim*, -*çmall*, *v. tr.*, I forget.  
*Seáçmall*, -*ail*, *m.*, neglect ; forgetfulness, digression, partiality, waywardness.  
*Seáçmallac*, -*aiç*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wanderer, a strayer ; *peáç-mallac pñmae*, a vagrant (*E. R.*).  
*Seáçmallac*, -*aiçe*, *a.*, careless, neglectful, oblivious, forgetful (of, *πά*), partial.  
*Seáçmallita*, *indec. p. a.*, forgotten ; forgetful.  
*Seáçmallitaçt*, -*a*, *f.*, oblivion, forgetfulness.  
*Seáç-maπð*, -*maπðe*, *a.*, quite dead ; dead and cold.  
*Seáçnab*, *m.*, the next in degree to an abbot (*P. O'C.*).  
*Seáçnac* (*peáçnaðaðac*), -*naίçe*, *a.*, avoiding, shunning, escaping ; as *subs.* an evader, an escaper.



Seácnadó, -canta, *m.*, act of avoiding, evading, passing by, shunning, fleeing from; being on one's guard against.

Seácnaim, -nao and -caint, *v. tr.*, I avoid, shun, pass by, evade, reject, abstain from, flee, am on my guard against; *peácaín tú féin* (the stress is not laid on the monosyllables), mind yourself, look out, be on your guard; *peácaín an oíoch-óuine*, beware of an evil person; *peácaín an leanb ár an oiteiníó*, keep the child from the fire.

Seácnóin, *pr.*, throughout (with *gen.*).

Seácpac, -paise, *a.*, dirty, filthy.

Seácpacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a winter-nosed person; a frost-bitten potato (*W. Ker.*).

Seácpadó, -aíó, *m.*, dirt, filth.

Seácpaíóeáct, -a, *f.*, filth, dirt.

Seácpaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I soil, pollute, stain.

Seácpán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the act of wandering, straying; error, delusion, deception; *ár peácpán*, astray, straying, wandering; *óuine ré nó peácpáin*, an odd (occasional) person (*Con.*); an entanglement, a puzzle; *an r. rrianaó*, the chain puzzle; *ta r. oíó*, you are astray, on the wrong road. *See Séao.*

Seácpánaó, -aise, *a.*, straying, full of error, wrong, wandering, erring.

Seácpánaóct, -a, *f.*, a tendency to go astray, error.

Seácpánaím, -cpán, *v. intr.*, I err, wander, stray.

Seácpánta, *p. a.*, gone astray, fallen into error.

Seácpánuíóe, *g. id.*, *pl. -óte*, *m.*, a wanderer, a rover.

Seácpóó, *m.*, a bye-road, a lane.

Seáct, *indec. num.* (eclipsing), seven.

Seáctair, *ad.* and *prep.*, without, before, beyond.

Seáctair, seven (of persons or personified objects); *móir-peir-eair* (*M. and Con.*).

Seáct-óeas, *indec. num.*, seventeen.

Seáct-íllte, *indec. a.*, sevenfold (*peáct-óúbailta, id.*).

Seáct-íscéimneac, -níge, *a.*, of seven steps or rungs (as a ladder).

Seáctmaó, *num.*, seventy, whence *peáctmaóadó*, seventieth.

Seáctmaó, *indec. num. a.*, seventh.

Seáctmaó-óeas, *indec. num. a.*, seventeenth; *an peáctmaó lá óeas*, the seventeenth day.

Seáctmaín, -e, *pl. id.* and -íóe, *f.*, a week, seven days; *Seáctmaín an luait-peamáin*, Ember Week; *Seáctmaín na haócuinge*, Rogation Week; *ó'n treáctmaín go céile*, from week to week; *ó í. go céile, id. (Con.)*.

Seáct-mí, *f.*, September.

Seáctmośa, *peáctmośao, num.*, seventy.

Seáctmośaóadó, *indec. num. a.*, seventieth.

Seáctpac, -aise, *a.*, extreme, external, outside (*peáctpaíóe, id.*).

Seáct Réilteann, Seven Stars (*Ursa Major*).

Seáct-íliorac, -aise, *a.*, heptagonal.

Seacuśaó, -uíśte, *m.*, the act of drying, withering, parching, freezing.

Seacuíśim, -uśaó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I wither, cause to wither, fade, decay, freeze, scorch, dry, parch.

Seacuíśte, *p. a.*, withered, dried up, parched, shrivelled, decayed.

Seao, -eíóe, *f.*, used in *Con. somet.* like *neao*, a nest; *cf. ub íeíóe*, a nest-egg; *cf. also peaoacán*, which *see*.

Seao, a louse, a parasitical animal, a sort of worm; *cf. śiolla na peao nó śiolla na pceairtán; dim. peaoán, id.*

Séao, *g. péio, m.*, a jewel, a present, a favour; goods; *gpl. na péao*, often used in *U. poetry*



=precious, dear; and frequently after a place-name without much meaning, *e.g.*, *Doime na réad, 7c.*  
See *peio*.

*Séad (?) g. réioe (ré?) d. réio and peio, f., a straying, a wandering, a rambling; esp. in the expression am réio (Louth, Arm.), am peio (Mon.), astray, rambling; i noéio a beic am peio (i., am readhán, am oíbir), after (his) being a-rambling (i.e., astray, banished, exiled) (Mon.); cf. ouine ré nó readhán. See ré. It may be O. Ir. réit, a path.*

*Sead, m., attention, care, esteem, respect (for i); san read san ruim i raosaltacht, without care or concern for worldly things.*

*'Sead = ir ead, it is, yes; 'read anoir, well now, see that now; 'read anoir, ir oóig, dear me! really! how very good! 'read, 'read, interj. of satisfaction, very good, well done, "hear, hear."*

*Séadac, -aige, a., abounding in jewels, goods, or chattels.*

*Seadacan, -ain, pl. id., m., a nestling, a preparation for a nest; said of geese when making a nest preparatory to laying.*

*Seadaine, g. id., pl. -moe, m., a dolt; a silly, mean, insignificant fellow; a warrior (N. Con.).*

*Seadaineacht, -a, f., silliness, meanness, insignificance.*

*Seadal, -ail, m., a short time; a loitering (readao, O'N.).*

*Seadamail, -mla, a., courteous.*

*Seadán. See read, a louse, etc.*

*Seadán, -ain, m., a buzz, wheeze, or hum; asthma or shortness of breath; readh-seadán, an old asthma (Vel. MS., quoted by P. O'C.).*

*Seadánac, -aige, a., noisy, talkative.*

*Seadg, g. peróge, f., sciatica or hip gout; hence a swelling or bloating (P. O'C.).*

*Seadmar, -aige, a., attentive (to, re).*

*Séadmar, -aige, a., rich in jewels or ornaments.*

*Seadmaíl, -áil, f., senseless talk or prattle; r. cainnte = cainnt san áiall (Don.).*

*Seaduióe, g. id., pl. -óte, m., a rover, a Rambler; a pet (Don.).*

*Seaduióim, -uóad, v. intr., I remain; readuió ré 'ran áit, he remained or settled in the place (Don.).*

*Seafao, -e, -íoe, f., a heifer; somet. readfao.*

*Seafaoeac, -oige, a., heifer-like.*

*Seafal, -ail, m., a fan (also readfal).*

*Seafnam, -nao, v. tr. and intr., I blow, I breathe, I fan.*

*Seafnuigim, -uóad, v. tr. and intr., I blow, breathe, fan. See readnam.*

*Seafóio, readfóieac. See readóio, readfóieac.*

*Seag. See read.*

*Seag, m., a hawk; whence readgda, hawk-like, bold, dauntless; readgac, id. Hence readgói-eacht, 7c.*

*Seágá, m., a saw.*

*Seágac, -aige, a., hawk-like, brave, courageous.*

*Séágac, -aige, a., courteous, sensible, stately.*

*Seagad, -aio, -aia, m., a cormorant; fig., a lean, lank person (Ker.).*

*Seágaim, -ao, v. tr., I saw, cut with a saw.*

*Seagaim, f., a deer-stalker (O'R.).*

*Seágaim, -e, a., beautiful, comely (O'R.); tender, slender (Mon.).*

*Seágair, g. readgra and -aige, f., pleasure, joy, delight; geoba tú r. ann, you will find it pleasant, it will be pleasing to you (Mon.); agur oigimóe an reada san r. raoi líog o'ar gcomair, and the heirs of the Fews without joy under (the) flag near us (Art MacC.); corrip-tiaó na readgra, the pleasant(?)*



Curlew Mountains (*T. O'Carolan*). It is a close synonym of *puil* (*M.*). The medial *ḡ* is fully pronounced (*shey-ish*).

*Seaghal*, -aíl, *m.*, rye.

*Seagán an éaipín*, *m.*, a bird called "blackhead" (also *Donncaó an éaipín*).

*Seagán báirte*, *m.*, a kind of long sea-weed.

*Seaganta*, *indec. a.*, stately.

*Seagar*, -aír, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wood.

*Seagóda*, *indec. a.*, hawk-like; resolute, dauntless, brave.

*Seagóda*, *indec. a.*, stately, majestic, courteous; learned, scientific.

*Seaglan*, -aín, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an old man. See *raoḡlan*.

*Seagmáil*, -ála, *f.*, act of sawing.

*Seagmar*. See *raoḡmar*.

*Seal*, -a, *pl. id.* and -ta, *m.*, time, duration, moment, a while, course or space of time, interval of time; once; for a time; awhile; a portion (*e.g.* of one's life); at one time . . . . at another; *real* *ḡeárr*, a short time; *real* *má*, used in *U.* and *N. Con.* for *puil*, before; *real* *an muiḡinn*, a turn of the mill; *mo real 'ran traoḡal*, my span of life.

*Séala*, *g. id.*, *pl. -róe*, *m.*, a mark, a seal, a signet; an impression, a result; *beiró 'na féala oir*, you will have the sign or stigma of it, you will have to bear the consequence; *rá ḡ. an diaḡail*, under the devil's seal; *ar an tréala rin*, on that account (*Don.*).

*Seala*; used of persons, *ní'ḡ ionnta aḡt reala ḡan máir*, they are a useless lot.

*Sealao*, -aio, *m.*, a while, a space of time, a long while, time, a moment; for a time; often pron. *realao*.

*Séalaó*, -lta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of sealing or signing.

*Sealaó*, -lta, *m.*, the act of cutting down, hewing, felling.

*Sealaodac*, -aíḡe, *a.*, alternate, periodical, transitory.

*Sealaíodac*, -a, *f.*, vicissitude, alternate change; acting by turns.

*Séalam*, -laó, *v. tr.*, I seal.

*Séalán*, ḡc. See *pioḡlán* (*realán* a strainer; *realuḡim*, I strain; *vo realuḡ ré*, he died, *Con.*).

*Sealán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little withe; a halter, a rope used for execution, a hangman's rope.

*Sealánaḡ*, -aíḡ, -aíḡe, *m.*, a hangman, an executioner; a villain; a meagre man or beast.

*Sealánta*, *indec. a.*, rigid, rigorous.

*Sealántaḡ*, -a, *f.*, rigour, rigidity; strangling.

*Sealb*, *g. realbe*, *pl. realba*, *f.*, a herd, a flock, a drove; a field; land (these things considered as property).

*Sealb*, *g. realbe* and *realban* (*Ker.*), *pl. realba*, *f.*, possession; one's right, portion; inheritance; colour or pretence; *ta ré ar a realb*, he is pretending (*O'N.*); in *sp. l.*, *nom. realb*.

*Sealbac*, -aíḡe, *a.*, possessive, possessing.

*Sealbacar*, -aír, *m.*, possession, enjoyment.

*Sealbacó*, -bta, *m.*, act of possessing or enjoying.

*Sealbacóir*, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, owner, possessor, proprietor, occupant.

*Sealbán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a herd, drove, flock of small cattle; a multitude.

*Sealb-ḡuair*, *f.*, a long visit (*O'N.*).

*Sealbóg*, -aíḡe, *f.*, sorrel; *realbóg pioḡa*, wood sorrel.

*Sealbóir*, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, an owner, a possessor, proprietor, occupant.

*Sealbuḡaó*, -uḡte, *m.*, the act of obtaining possession, owning, taking possession.

*Sealbuíre*, *g. id.*, *pl. -óte*, *m.*, an owner.

*Sealbuḡim*, -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I possess, I inherit, I own.



Sealbhúighe, *p. a.*, possessed; grounded, confirmed; *taim sealbhúighe aih*, I am certain of it (*M.*).

Sealbhúigheoir, -oia, -oioie, *m.*, owner, possessor, proprietor, occupant.

Sealg, *g. reilge* and *realga*, *pl. realga*, *f.*, a hunt, a chase; hunting; also fowling; what is killed in hunting or fowling. See *reilge*.

Sealg, -eilge, *f.*, the milt or spleen in man or beast; a stomach-ache. See *realga*.

Sealgach, -aighe, *a.*, belonging to hunting; fond of hunting.

Sealgach, -gach, *m.*, kneeling, or bending the knee (*O'R.*).

Sealgaim, *vl. realgaimeacht*, *v. tr.*, I hunt, I fowl.

Sealgaimhe, *g. id.*, *pl. -ioie*, *m.*, a hunter, a huntsman, a fowler, a sportsman.

Sealgaimheacht, -a, *f.*, the act of hunting, fowling; business of a huntsman or fowler.

Sealg-bata, *m.*, a hunting pole.

Sealg-lur, *m.*, the herb stone-wort (*O'C.*).

Seallach, -ach, *m.*, a sight, a view, a prospect; a cell (*O'R.*).

Seallaim, -lach, *v. tr. and intr.*, I see, I behold, I look at.

Sealltain, -e, *f.*, inspection (from *seallaim*, I see).

Sealtuir, -e, -ioie, *f. (?)*, a sword, a knife (from *seallaim*, I cut).

Séaluighe, -uighe, *m.*, act of sealing, branding, marking.

Sealuir, *g. id.*, *pl. -ioie*, *m.*, a hewer, a dissector, one who cuts down.

Sealuir, *g. id.*, *pl. -ioie*, *m.*, one that takes a turn about at work, etc.

Séaluigim, -uighe, *v. intr.*, I breathe my last, expire (?).

Séaluigim, -uighe, *v. tr.*, I seal, stamp, sign, brand, mark.

Seam, *g. -a*, *pl. -anna* and *-a*, *m.*, a small nail, a rivet (*reamán*, *id.*).

Seamach, -e, *f.*, a straw, a blade of grass (*reamach*, *id.*).

Seamach, *g. id.*, *pl. -ioie*, *f.*, a blade of grass (*Aran*); somet. *reimioie*.

Seamach, *indec. (?)*, *f.*, substance; used esp. of hay that has lost its substance; *ní'l r. aih bit ann*, also *ní'l rúg ná reamach ann* (*Don.*); cf. *realga*.

Seamach, *g. reime*, *pl. reamach*, *f.*, trefoil, clover, honeysuckle; *reamach bán*, white clover (*trifolium repens*); *reamach dearg*, red-flowered clover; *reamach capall*, purple trefoil, broad clover (*trifolium pratense*); *reamach bó*, cow clover; *reamach coille*, wood sorrel; *reamach éiré*, male speedwell (*veronica officinalis*); *reamach muipe*, female pimpernel, yellow wood loose-strife (*anagallis fœmina*).

Seamach, -ach, *m.*, good luck.

Seamachach, -ach, *a.*, lucky, fortunate.

Seamachach, -ach, *a.*, fortunate.

Seamach, -ach, *m.*, the shambles; dirt, filth, nastiness (*P. O'C.*).

Seamach, -ach, *m.*, something worthless, applied to liquids such as tea, whiskey, etc., when of an inferior quality (*Don.*).

Seamach, -ach, *f.*, the shamrock; trefoil, clover; a bunch of green grass; an herb that brings luck to the bearer; *reamachach*, *id.*

Seamach, *g. id.*, *pl. -anna*, *m.*, a nail, a peg, a rivet.

Seamach, -a, *f.*, act of nailing, rivetting.

Seamach, -a, *v. intr.*, I nail, peg, rivet.

Seamachach, -ach, *a.*, quick, immediate (*O'N.*).

Seamach, -ach, *f.*, wood sorrel (*oxalis acetosella*); *reamach*, *id.*

Seamach, -ach, *f.*, a small nail, a peg, a rivet (*reamach*, *id.*).



Sean, *m.*, an old person, an ancestor, an ancient; *íoríu óg 7 sean*, both young and old (people); with *neg.*, *ar sean ná óg*, (neither) on young nor old.

Sean, *fine, a.*, old, aged, ancient; it precedes the noun, as *sean-bean*, an old woman; it frequently induces a new meaning when used as a *prefix*, implying good, oft-repeated, perfected, long-continued, and may be prefixed to nouns or participles; *sean-aíthe*, knowledge of old, thorough knowledge; *an bfuil aithe astat aih? tá, maire*, *sean-aíthe*, do you know him? I do, indeed, know him of old, I know him quite well; *sean-eolar*, thorough acquaintance; *sean-taataige*, constant practice; *tá ré léighe 7 sean-léighe astat*, I have read it and re-read it frequently; *tá ré seana-béanta anoir astat*, you have done it thoroughly now, you have done and re-done it: *an bfuil an t-uirce beirib-ighe? tá, astat sean-beirib-ighe*, is the water boiled? it is and over-boiled, it is boiled long since, or, in Anglo-Irish, it is and *seana-bhoiled*; *sean* is also used as *prefix* in a sense much resembling the use of "old" in English; *cf. an seana-chairt*, our old friend, thirst; often expressing merely contempt; *oún oo sean-béal*, shut your mouth.

-Sean, *emphatic affix, 3rd sing. masc.*; *aige-sean*, at him, with him; for *-ran* after *slender vowel*.

Séan, *g. réin, m.*, good luck, prosperity, fortune, happiness, success; magical source of protection in battle, a charm; vicissitude; *a rtauíre an tréin*, oh, happy maiden; *ir íomóa réan ar émoit mé lám leir*, many's the vicissitude I had.

Seanač, -aige, *a.*, wily, cunning, crafty.

Séanač, -aige, *a.*, happy, prosperous.

Seanač, -aio, -aioe, *m.*, a synod, a senate.

Seanač, -aio, *pl. id., m.*, a senate; *seanaio, id.*

Séanač, -nta, *m.*, act of blessing, hallowing; a blessing; a charm.

Seanač, *m.*, the act of growing old (*obs.*).

Séanač, -nta, *pl. id., m.*, act of denying, refusing, concealing; abandoning; *aš taðairt réanta*, denying (*Don.*).

Seanač-čaoi, *m.*, parliament house.

Séanačóir, -óma, -óimíoe, *m.*, a charmer, *i.e.*, one who sets charms for cures, etc.

Seanaioe, *g. id., pl. -oioe, m.*, an antiquary (*O'N.*).

Seanaio-íuir, *f.*, a decree or law of the senate.

Séanaim, -ač, *v. tr.*, I deny; I hide the truth; I refuse, decline, conceal; I avoid.

Séanaim, -ač, *v. tr.*, I bless, sanctify, hallow; I set a charm.

Sean-aimear, -ríre, -reara, *f.*, old time, old days; *'r an trean-aimear*, in the old times (often signifying the previous generation).

Seanaime, *g. id., pl. -míoe, m.*, one that fowls or catches birds with nets.

Seanaimeacht, -a, *f.*, bird-catching with nets.

Séanamail, -míla, *a.*, prosperous, happy, lucky, fortunate, propitious; *šo rona réanamail*, most luckily.

Seanánač, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a wasp.

Sean-aoir, *f.*, old age.

Séanar, -air, *m.*, a hare-lip; a wide chasm between the teeth; any stain or blemish; a stigma; short-sightedness.

Séanarač, -aige, *a.*, hare-lipped; blinking, short-sighted.

Sean-ačair, *m.*, a grandfather; an ancestor; an elder; a senator.



Sean-baile, *m.*, an old village; an old city; a capital; a permanent abode; often a place-name, with *art.*, Shanbally.

Sean-balcáir, *-e, -ríoe, f.*, an old garment.

Sean-bean, *f.*, an old woman.

Sean-beanaíct, *-a, f.*, anility.

Sean-blaí, *m.*, a musty taste; contempt; *τá* sean-blaí aige oí, he has contempt for you; *cf.* ní'l aon blaí anoir aige oí, he does not care for you now at all; *genly.* reana-blaí. See blaí.

Sean-bolaó, *m.*, a musty or stale smell.

Sean-bhóg, *f.*, an old shoe; *as* réanaím sean-bhóg oe, treating it as an old story.

Seanbhuí, *m.*, venison or game (taken in nets) boiled, or rather the hot broth thereof (*P. O'C.*).

Seanca, *g. id., m.*, a historian. See reancuríoe.

Seancáir, *-cáir, pl. id. and -a, m.*, history, registry, genealogy; antiquity, pedigree, ancient law, knowledge of any kind; an ancient tale or story; act of story-telling, conversing, gossiping; *as* r. le céile, gossiping with one another; the act of inquiring (after one's state of health, condition, etc.); *as* reancáir aím, inquiring about him (*Der.*); *r.* bhéige, a lying story, a false pedigree; *éige* ir ruada an treancáir, the poets and learned men who deal in matters of history or genealogy (*E. R.*).

Sean-cómairtá, *m.*, an old token or mark, an old sign or monument.

Sean-connmaó, *m.*, an old covenant, a long-standing agreement.

Sean-córán, *m.*, an old path.

Sean-éíonna, *a.*, prudent, wise, intelligent (esp. of the young); *éíonna* is not used in this sense in *M.* though it is elsewhere; in *M.*, *éíonna* means old, rean-

éíonna, prudent, prematurely sensible or wise, old-fashioned (of children); rean-éíonta, *id.* (*Don.*).

Sean-éíonnaíct, *f.*, great subtlety, cuteness, commonsense, precocity.

Sean-éíuít, *m.*, a withered body, a wasted form.

Seancuríoe, *g. id., pl. -cúíoe, m.*, a historian, an antiquary.

Sean-cúimne, *f.*, an old remembrance, the memory of ancient days, a reminiscence, a tradition.

Seanta, *indec. a.*, old, aged, ancient, antique.

Seantaíct, *-a, f.*, antiquity, old age.

Seantaíoeaíct, *-a, f.*, state of being old or ancient.

Sean-táir, *f.*, an ancient oak.

Sean-tóman, *m.*, an old world.

Sean-tíaoí, *m.*, an ancient druid, a druid such as lived in the old times; used in modern folk-tales simply in the sense of *tíaoí*; I never heard *tíaoí* in the popular tales, but always rean-tíaoí (pron. reann-tíaoí); *fig.*, a wizened or precocious child.

Seantuine, *g. id., pl. -taoine, m.*, an old person, an old man; rean-rean is used in contempt in parts of *M.*, while reantuine is the ordinary word for an old man, rean-bean for an old woman; in *Don.* rean-tuine, an old person, has *pl.* rean-taoíníoe, while in the sense of old *man* reantuine is pron. reannuine, with *pl.* reantuíníoe (pron. reannuíníoe).

Sean-éadaíct, *m.*, an old garment; old clothes.

Seantáíct (pron. reantáíct), *-aíge, -aíca (pl. also -aíí), f.*, a three-year-old cow (also reanpóc).

Sean-rean, *m.*, an old man (often in *M.* it implies contempt); an old-fashioned child. See reantuine.

Sean-fíann, *f.*, the ancient Fenians.



Sean-focal, *m.*, a proverb, an old saw, an old saying; sean-focal é, it is an old saying (said when a proverb is quoted by one's self or another), τὰ ἀντ. αἰ., *id.*

Sean-foclač, -aige, *a.*, proverbial.

Sean-fóireann, *f.*, an old crew, an old race or tribe; *pl.* sean-fóirne, aborigines, old inhabitants.

Seang, -a, *a.*, thin, slender, lean; graceful, slender-waisted; subtile.

Seang-a-čopp, *m.*, a graceful body or figure.

Seang-a-čpuč, *m.*, a graceful shape or body.

Seang-ačt, -a, *f.*, slenderness, leanness, gracefulness.

Seang-ač, -čta, *m.*, a growing thin or slender, a wasting; act of making thin or wasting; ἀντ. seang-ač 'ran dún roin dam, mo čannač ó roin níon féač-ač, since I grew thin in that stronghold, I have not since been able to get stout (*Bard Ruadh*).

Seangaim, -čtač, *v. tr. and intr.*, I diminish, I squeeze, I make slender; I waste, grow thin.

Sean-čall, *m.*, one of the old English settlers in Ireland.

Seangamail, -mila, *a.*, wise, provident, like the ant.

Seangán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, an ant; a pismire; *fig.* a worthless weak fellow; ríogán *id.* (*Con.*); *cf.* dam uč-ačt an tríočáin, by the ant's will.

Seang-a-poc, *m.*, a slender buck.

Seang-eač, *m.*, a race-horse (*N. Con.*).

Seanguigim, -uč-ač, *v. tr., and intr.*, I make slender, I become slender.

Sean-laibín, *m.*, old leaven.

Seanmač, -aige, *a.*, melodious.

Séanmaieačt, -a, *f.*, prosperity, happiness; réanmaie, *id.*

Séanmai, -aie, *a.*, happy, prosperous, contented.

Séanmaiač, -aige, *a.*, happy, prosperous.

Sean-máčaim, *f.*, a grandmother, a female ancestor.

Seanmóin, *f.*, a sermon; seanmóin is the word in *M.* See seanmóin and reamóin.

Seanmóin, -óma, *pl.* -óimíre and -ómač, *f.*, a sermon, a preaching.

Seanmóimíre, *g. id., pl.* -óče, *m.*, a preacher; in *M.* reamón-timíre, *pl.* -óče.

Seanmóim, -re-ačt, *v. tr. and intr.*, I preach, proclaim (also reamóim, -ne-ačt).

Seanmóiač, -aige, *a.*, preacher-like, eloquent.

Seanmróin, -óma, -óimíre, *m.*, a player of musical instruments, such as pipes, etc.; the chanter of the bag-pipes; pron. ream-rúin (*N. Con.*).

Sean-námáio, *f.*, an old enemy.

Sean-nór, *m.*, an old custom.

Seanóin, -óma, -óimíre, *m.*, a senior, an old person, an old man, an elder; an old druid, a bard.

Seanóieačt, -a, *f.*, old age, seniority (also reanóimíre-ačt).

Seanóimíre, *indec. a.*, senior-like, aged.

Seanráč, -ráio, -ráioče, *m.*, a proverb, an old saw, an old saying.

Séan-rann, *m.*, a prosperous division.

Sean-ríoc, *m.*, old form or fashion.

Sean-réač, *m.*, an old story, a folk-tale.

Sean-réačlač, -aige, *a.*, archæological.

Sean-réačlačt, -a, *f.*, archæology.

Sean-réačtimíre, *g. id., pl.* -óče, *m.*, an archæologist, relater of stories of the olden time.

Sean-ríre-ač, *m.*, an old vessel, an old barrel; *fig.*, a slovenly person.

Sean-rpíre-ač-ač, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a very old tree (*Don.*).

Sean-rčoc (reana-rčoc), *m.*, an ancient race or stock.

Séanta, *indec. a.*, happy, prosperous; holy, sacred.



Σέατα, *p. a.*, denied, abandoned.  
 Sean-τάλαμ, *m. and f.*, old land ; fallow land.  
 Sean-ταρτ (ρεανα-ταρτ), *m.*, ancient thirst ; an reana-ταρτ, the old thirst, thirst, that old friend of ours (*E. R.*).  
 Sean-τιομνα, *f.*, the Old Testament.  
 Sean-υῡοαρ, *m.*, an old author.  
 Seanυῡοε, *g. id., pl. -ῡοτε, m.*, an antiquary, a senator, a member of parliament.  
 Sean-υρκόοι, *f.*, an old offence ; old villainy.  
 Σεάσαιμ, -αῶ, *v. intr.*, I sneak off.  
 Σεάσαιμε, *g. id., pl. -μιῡοε, m.*, a sneak, a runaway.  
 Σεαράβ, -αῖβ, *m.*, a seraph.  
 Σεαράβόοι (ρεαράβόοι), -όοι, -όοιῡοε, *m.*, a towel.  
 Σεαράτάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a piece of string tied round the knees to bind the trousers when one is labouring ; a string tied on the sinews above the hough on cattle to prevent their wandering (*Don.*).  
 Σεαράβ, -ειράβε, *a.*, bitter, sour, disagreeable ; grievous, severe ; tired of, sated with (with *οε*) ; αῡ εῖραβε ρεαράβ οε, becoming disgusted with ; ρεαράβ is opposed to μιλήρ.  
 Σεαράβουαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, bitterness, sourness, severity.  
 Σεαράβάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, any bitter grievance, as rack-rent, heavy, taxes, etc.  
 Σεαράβάν, -άιν, *m.*, oats, oat-corn ; dandelion.  
 Σεαράβάν muc, *m.*, endive, succoury ; somet. also dandelion.  
 Σεαράβ, -αῖρ, *m.*, bitterness, severity, sourness ; contempt, disgust ; pron. ρεαράβ in *M.*  
 Σεαράβ-ῡοοι, *f.*, a sour berry.  
 Σεαράβφόζαντιῡοε, *g. id., m.*, a servant.  
 Σεαράβ-ῡλόι, *m.*, a shrill or harsh voice.  
 Σεαράβός, -όῖγε, -όῡα, *f.*, a bitter drink.

Σεαράβ-ῡῡιῡε, *m.*, a bitter stream.  
 Σεαράβυῡῡῡῡῡ (ρεαράβαιμ), -υῡῡῡῡ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I embitter, I make bitter, I become bitter.  
 Σεαράβ, *g. ρεῖραβε, ρεῖραβ and ρεαράβ (poet.), pl. ρεαράβ, m. and f.*, love, affection, fondness ; wooing ; ραοῡῡῡῡ ρεαράβ, arrows of love (*E. R.*) ; céαο-ῡεαράβ, dearest or first love. Σεαράβ is more a poetical or ornamental word than ῡράῡῡ ; it is also more peculiar to sexual love ; ῡράῡῡ is an every-day word ; ρεαράβ is used in exclamations like μο ῡεαράβ ῡύ, and in poetry.  
 Σεαράβ, -αῖγε, *a.*, beloved, loving.  
 Σεαράβαιμ, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I love.  
 Σεαράβαιμ, -αῖμ, *a.*, affectionate, loving, amiable.  
 Σεαράβ-ῡμάν, *m.*, charity, universal love.  
 Σεαράβ-ῡῡῡῡῡ, *m.*, intense love.  
 Σεαράβ-ναοῡῡῡῡῡ, *f.*, a loving or tender maiden (*E. R.*).  
 Σεαράβός, -όῖγε, -όῡα, *f.*, a sweetheart.  
 Σεαράβ-οῡῡῡῡῡῡῡῡῡ, -νῖγε, *a.*, venerable.  
 Σεαράβ-ῡνῡῡῡῡῡ, *a.*, love-envious, exciting envious love.  
 Σεαράβόοι, -όοι, -όοιῡοε, *m.*, a lover, a gallant.  
 Σεαράβόοιῡῡῡῡῡ, -α, *f.*, wooing, courting (*O' N.*).  
 Σεαράβυῡῡῡῡῡ (ρεαράβαιμ), -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I love ; I am in love with (better ῡῡῡῡῡῡῡῡῡῡ).  
 Σεαράβάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a swan (also ρεαράβάν).  
 Σεαράβ, *g. ρεῖραβε, f.*, decay ; dryness ; consumption ; state of being withered (*nom.* also ρεῖραβ).  
 Σεαράβ, -ειραβε, *a.*, withered, dry, shrivelled.  
 Σεαράβ, -ῡῡῡῡ, *m.*, act of withering, drying up, shrivelling, blasting, scorching.  
 Σεαράβαιμ, -αῶ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I wither, wither away, dry up, languish ; dry, shrivel, blast ; become dry or withered, grow languid.



Seapḡán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a shrivelled or dried fruit, etc.; a person that is dried up or withered (*reapḡánaċ, id.*).

Seapḡánaċ, -áiġe, *a.*, dried up, withered; as *subs.*, a shrivelled person or thing, a consumptive person.

Seapḡċa, *p. a.*, withered, dried up, shrivelled, blasted.

Seapḡċaċ, -áiġe, *a.*, causing dryness; causing to wither or fade.

Seapḡċaċċ, -a, *f.*, dryness, want of sap or juice, state of being withered or shrivelled.

Seapmóin, -óna, -ónċa, *f.*, a sermon, a lecture; an exhortation. See *reapmóin*.

Seapnaim, -aċ, *v. intr.*, I loose, untie, unbind, scatter (*obs.*), whence *reapnaċ, reapnaime, reapnċa, 7c.*

Seapn, the timid and flighty young of all things that follow the dam, as a foal, a child at the mother's heels, etc. (*P. O'C.*).

Seapn, -a, -áiġe, *m.*, a stretching of the limbs, a distending or blowing of a ball, etc.; *aġ baime reapna ar péin*, stretching his limbs, distending his muscles.

Seapnaċ, -áiġ, *m.*, a foal, a colt.

Seapnaċ, -áiġe, *a.*, flighty, timid.

Seapnaċamail, -mċa, *a.*, foal-like, like a filly; flighty, timid.

Seapnaċ, -rċa, *m.*, act of stretching the limbs, act of extending the limbs as in yawning; act of blowing or distending a ball, etc.; *reapnaċreapċ, id.* (*Mayo*).

Seapnaċġ (comann reapnaċġ), *m.*, the herb foal favourite or foal's bit; pilewort is improperly called comann or comann reapnaċġ (*P. O'C.*).

Seapnaim, -aċ, *v. tr.*, I mow, reap, cut; slaughter.

Seapnaim, -aċ, *v. tr.*, I distend, I stretch my limbs to ease myself, I stretch the limbs as in loud yawning; said of persons or animals, *ċá pé 'á reapnaċ péin*, he is stretching his limbs

to ease himself (a sign of convalescence); I blow or distend, as an india rubber ball, etc. (also *reapnaim*).

Seapnóġ, -óiġe, -óġa, *f.*, a bottle; a fish of a brownish colour with little claws at both sides of the mouth.

Seapn-rúil, *f.*, a squinting eye; as *adj.* squint-eyed.

Seapn-rúileċ, -lġe, *a.*, squint-eyed.

Seapn-rúileċċ, -a, *f.*, state of being squint-eyed.

Seapnuġaċ (reapnaċ), -uġċe, *m.*, the act of stretching the limbs, yawning, act of distending a bladder, etc.

Seápn, *g. id., m.*, a race, a charge; a short run (*Con.*, = charge?); in *M.*, *péirre, r. reċa*, a run, a charge.

Seap, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a seat, a bench; a board for stepping into or out of a boat, or for sitting on in a boat; a pile of sheaves arranged for threshing: a bench made in a hayrick by cutting away some of the hay; *nom.* also *somet. reir*.

Seapaċar, -aċ, *m.*, a cessation, a truce; a sitting.

Seapaim. See *reapuiġim*.

Seapaċ, -aċ, *pl. id., m.*, a fan.

Seapaċaċ, -áiġ, *m.*, a fan-maker (*O'N.*).

Seapam, *g. -aim and -rċa, m.*, act of treading, standing, rising up, remaining erect; tolerating; demeanour, bearing; defence, footing; endurance, stability, resistance; *im' reapam*, while I stand erect; *o'éiruiġ pé 'n-a reapam*, he rose to his feet; *ċáim imċiġċe ar mo reapam*, I am wasted away to nothing; *oéan é rin ar o reapam*, do that at once, before you sit down; *reapam le ouine*, to support one, help one on; *reapam le leanb*, to act as sponsor to a child at Baptism (*r. faoi l., Don.*); *ní féapam reapam*, we shall be unable to



hold out; *ἔπειτα πέθανε ἀπὸ τοῦ ἑστηκότος*, he fainted or fell dead from a standing position, "he fell out of his standing."

*Seapmáç.* See *seapmáç*.

*Seapc*, -eipce, *a.*, barren, fruitless, sterile, as a cow that has neither calf nor yields milk, or as a well that runs dry; the word is applied to a cow, etc., not yet arrived at the prolific stage: *ba seapca*, dry cows; *seapc*, in the sense of barren, is applied to males as well as females, and to human beings in *poet.*, cf. *ἄρα γὰρ οὐκ ἔστιν ἀνδρῶν ἡ ἀκατεργασία* (*McD.*); *seapc* is also applied to a nut without a kernel, an egg without fecundation, a net drawn empty, a hand at cards without a trick, etc.

*Seapcáç*, -aíçe, -áçá, *f.*, a barren cow, etc.

*Seapcáçτ*, -á, *f.*, barrenness, sterility; a herd of barren cattle.

*Seapcáç*, *indec. num.*, sixty.

*Seapcáçmáç*, *indec. num. a.*, sixtieth.

*Seapcáçmáçτ*, -á, *f.*, barrenness.

*Seapcáç*, -e, *a.*, comfortable, easy, at ease, quiet, sheltered, cosy, calm, dry and warm, snug, pleasant.

*Seapcáçne*, *g. id., pl. -níçe, m.*, a snug comfortable man, a bachelor.

*Seapcáçneáçτ*, -á, *f.*, convenience, comfort, ease, warmth, quietude, cosiness, snugness; also state or condition of a bachelor.

*Seapcán*, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a shock or handful of gleaned corn; gleaned land.

*Seapcán*, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bird with a red speck on its breast (*Der.*).

*Seapcánaç*, -aíç, *pl. id., m.*, a bachelor; one who is barren (*seapcán, id.*).

*Seapcúíçte*, *p. a.*, barren.

*Seapmáç*, -aíçe, *a.*, firm, steadfast, faithful, standing, established, durable, fixed, constant, resolute,

binding, persevering, valid, staid, lasting, reliable.

*Seapmáçτ*, -á, *f.*, durableness, steadfastness, fixedness, firmness, constancy, trustworthiness.

*Seapmáç*, *vl. seapmáç, v. tr.*, I uphold, I support.

*Seapmáçim*, *vl. seap* and *seapmáç*, *pf. and imper. seap*, also *seapmáç* (*M.*, also found in *Kea.*), *v. tr. and intr.*, I stand, raise up, bear with, tolerate, uphold, maintain; I endure, last; I become sponsor to (*le*); *án fáiç seapmáçmáç ré, fóiçmáç ré*, while it lasts it will give relief; *ní seapmáçmáç, muna mbeáç tú*, were it not for you I could not hold on.

*Seapmáç*, *seapmáçmáç*. See *seapmáç*.

*Seapmáç*, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, season, esp. the spring or harvest; also the juice or sap natural to things in season; *éap seapmáç*, out of season.

*Seapmáçmáç*, -aíçe, *a.*, belonging to the season, seasonable.

*Seapmáçmáç*, -aíçe, -aíçá, *f.*, marjoram.

*Seapmáçmáç*, *indec. num.*, sixteen.

*Seib*, -e, -eáçá, *f.*, a hole, an orifice; *béat seibe*, the entrance to a hole.

*Seibín*, *g. id., pl. -níçe, m.*, a little mug, a quart; inferior ale, whence the word *sheebeen*, *sheebeen-house*, used to denote an ale-house; also *seibín*.

*Seibte*, *g. id., pl. -níçe, m.*, shift, plan, contrivance, a providing; *nom.* also *seibte*, *seipt*; *múineann gáðáç seipt*, necessity is the mother of invention (*A.*).

*Seibteamáç*, -máç, *a.*, skilful in planning, of many contrivances.

*Seibteamáçτ*, -á, *f.*, foresight, frugality, contrivance.

*Seibteimáç*, -máç, *v. tr. and intr.*, I eke out, I shift; *seibteimáçmáçmáçmáç*, to eke out a livelihood (*Con.*).

*Seic*, *g. id., pl. -eanna, m.*, a cheque, a money-order; *seicín*, *id.* (*A.*).



Seiceadúir, -úir, -úirí, *m.*, a ghost, a phantom, a skeleton-like person.

Seiceadúir, -úir, -úirí, *m.*, an executor.

Seiceal, -cil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hackle, a flax-comb.

Seicin, -cne, -cni, *f.*, the peritoneum, the membrane that covers the bowels; the membrane that wraps the brain (*O'N.*); the skull or brain pan (*P. O'C.*); maidom reicne, a rupture, hernia.

Seicim, -eal, *v. tr.*, I hackle.

Seicneac, -nige, *f.*, a disease of the intestines.

Seicnéir, -e, -eac, *f.*, a secret, a mystery.

Seicnéir, -nige, *a.*, private, secret, mysterious.

Séireac, -oite, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the act of blowing, a blast, a breathing, a puff; ar séireac, panting through running; bí ré as séireac leir, he was proceeding at a great rate (*Don.*).

Séireal, *m.*, a fan to draw wind; a puffing, a blowing; a hissing.

Séireán, -áin, *m.*, a squall, a storm; pneacta séireán, drift snow; a quicksand; panting from over exertion.

Séireos, -oige, -oig, *f.*, a blast, a strong puff of the breath; cuir í r. faoi n-a rúil, she blew at her eye.

Séireosac, -aige, *a.*, panting, puffing, blowing.

Séireosac, -a, *f.*, panting, puffing, blowing.

Séirfaigil, -e, *f.*, the act of blowing, spouting (*M.*); tá an miol móir as séirfaigil, the whale is spouting.

Séirim, -eal, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I blow, breathe, sound, pant, puff; I incite, tempt (with fá): as séireac rúm, inciting me, tempting me; with le, I move with vigour; séir leat ar rin, be off with you (*Don.*); séirí

ré air as obair, he dives into his work (*Don.*).

Séirí, *g. id.*, *pl.* -irí, *m.*, a man who blows, a blower.

Séirneán, -áin, *m.*, a hurricane, tempest, lightning.

Séir-pneacta, *m.*, drifted snow.

Séirí, *p. a.*, blown, blown up, blasted, puffed, exhausted, out of breath, weak, worn out; esp. exhausted from hunger.

Séirí, *m.*, exhaustion, esp. from hunger.

Séirí, *g. id.*, *pl.* -irí, *m.*, a spiritless person; also séirí (*Con.*); seirí (*N. Con.*).

Séirí, *indéc. a.*, spirited, cheerful, contented (*W. M.*); also seirí.

Séirneán, -áin, *m.*, hurricane, tempest, lightning.

Séirí, *g. -be, pl.* seirí, possession, inheritance. See seirí; seirí not seirí is the usual *nom.* now; an bfuigeas seirí? are you going to give me possession? (said by a landlord or bailiff in asking formal possession of a tenant).

Séirí, -oige, -oig, *f.*, a snail.

Séirí, *g. id.*, *pl.* -irí, *f.*, a snail (seirí, *id.*). See seirí.

Séirí, *g. id.*, *pl.* -irí, *f.*, a spit, spittle.

Séirí, -aige, *a.*, spitting, salivous, mucous.

Séirí, -eal, *m.*, a handkerchief, a napkin (seirí, *id.*).

Séirí, -eal, -irí, *m.*, a cellar.

Séirí, *g. -e* and *-eal*, *pl.* -eal, *f.*, act of hunting; a chase, a hunt; seirí is the more usual *nom.* now. See seirí.

Séirí, *g. id.*, *pl.* -irí, *m.*, a hunter, a huntsman.

Séirí, -eal, *f.*, liver complaint (*Mayo*).

Séirí, -e, *f.*, the spleen. See seirí.

Séirí (seirí), *vl.* -uig, and seirí, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I spit.

Séirí. See seirí.



Seiljuḡaḡ, -iḡce, *m.*, act of shedding saliva, spitting.  
 Seilmíoe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -oíoe, *m.*, a snail.  
 Seilt, -e, *f.*, the act of shedding (tears); dropping, drivelling, salivation.  
 Séim, -e, *a.*, mild, delicate, modest, tender, smooth, quiet, calm, gentle, placid.  
 Seimíoe (also reimíoe), a beetle or mallet (*P. O'C.*).  
 Séim-óneac, *m.*, gentle form or appearance.  
 Séim-óneac, *a.*, of gentle form or countenance.  
 Séime, *g. id.*, *f.*, mildness, modesty, civility, clemency, smoothness.  
 Séimeac, -a, *f.*, quietness, calmness, gentleness, kindness, smoothness, clemency.  
 Séim-ḡmíotál, *m.*, mild or gentle speech.  
 Séim-ḡmíuac, *m.*, a gentle brow or face.  
 Séim-ḡuibín, *m.*, a gentle little mouth (*Kea.*).  
 Séimíó (*Don.*). See réim.  
 Seimíoe, *m.* See reamíoe.  
 Séimíḡim, -iuḡaḡ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I quiet, calm, soothe, smooth, become quiet or calm, become kind or gentle; in *Ir. Gram.*, I aspirate.  
 Seimiléap, -éip, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chimney, a vent.  
 Seimín, -míne, -míneac, *f.*, a black-headed bog-rush.  
 Séimíuḡaḡ, -iḡce, *m.*, act of quieting, calming, taming, civilizing; act of becoming tame, quiet, gentle; in *Ir. Gram.*, aspiration.  
 Séim-leaca, *f.*, a mild or gentle cheek or face.  
 Seimné, *g. id.*, *pl.* -éice, *m.*, a chimney.  
 Séim-ḡmíoiḡ, *f.*, a smooth, delicate foot.  
 Sein-, for rean- before a slender vowel, old.  
 Séin (*gs.* of réan), *a.*, prosperous, happy.  
 Sein-ḡeip, *f.*, an old rag.  
 Sein-ḡion, *m.*, original sin (*Kea.*).

Sein-ḡmíonna, ḡc. See rean-ḡmíonna.  
 Seineac, -a, *f.*, old age.  
 Sein-ḡiobat, *m.*, an old clout, a worthless rag.  
 Seim, *g. reanna*, *m.*, the act of playing music; singing, warbling; ringing (of a bell); minstrelsy; luḡt reanna, musicians; *g.* also reime.  
 Sein-meac, *m.*, old mead.  
 Sein-níó, *m.*, an old thing.  
 Seinnim, *vl.* reim, *v. tr.*, I play (music), I sing.  
 Sein-peacaḡ, *m.*, an old, inveterate sin (*Kea.*).  
 Sein-peac, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the old law, the Old Testament.  
 Sein-tíomna, *g. id.*, *f.*, the Old Testament.  
 Séipéal, -éil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chapel, a church; réipéal is a common word for a Catholic church or chapel in recent times, as during the era of persecution Catholic devotions had to be conducted in small chapels; a large church or cathedral is called réipéal móim; teampull is understood to mean a Protestant church, even without the epithet ḡall-ua being added, that is, since the establishment of Protestantism in Ireland; cf. táim aḡ iompáil cum teampuill mar a labhann dub-ḡarandíḡ, I am veering towards the church where black Protestants hold forth; in *Mea.*, ríopól, and at Ventry, raipéal, are heard; teac pobuil, a chapel (*Don.*).  
 Seip, -e, -eac, *f.*, a heel (also reipíó).  
 Seipb-óeoḡ, *f.*, a bitter drink.  
 Seipbe, *g. id.*, *f.*, bitterness, sourness, moroseness, asperity.  
 Seipbeac, -a, *f.* See reipbe.  
 Seipbír, -e, -íoe, *f.*, service, bondage, a ministering; work, labour; profit, advantage, use. In the last sense it becomes rreipbír in the Rosses and Tory, Co. Don.



Seirbírca, *g.* -ríg, *pl.* -ríge and -reáda, *m.*, a servant, an assistant, an ally.

Seirbírca, -ríge, *a.*, serviceable, useful, profitable; diligent, industrious.

Seirbírighim, *v. tr. and intr.*, I serve.

Seirbítean, contempt, disgust (*B.*).

Seircín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a darling, a beloved.

Séiróin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íoe, *m.*, the fish called pilchard.

Séirte, *m.*, food, a banquet, a meal, a supper.

Seirte, *g. id.*, *f.*, sea-anemone; bun-óin leirte, *id.* (*Con.*).

Séirca, -ríge, *a.*, having plenty of food.

Seirca, -ríge, *a.*, having heels; well heeled.

Seirg, -e, *f.*, a fading away, withering, shrivelling, decaying, consumption; *nom.* also seirge.

Seirg-eapna, -naige, *a.*, lean-ribbed.

Seirghim, -gead, *v. tr. and intr.*, I wither, wither away, dry up; I waste, consume. See seirghaim.

Seirg-leige, *f.*, a withering or wasting away, consumption.

Seirgce, *p. a.*, withered, dried up.

Seiric, -e, *f.*, fine silk.

Seiricea, -cige, *a.*, silky (seiriceamail, *id.*).

Seiriceán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a silk-worm.

Seirring, -e, *pl.* -íoe and -eada, *f.*, a belt; a girdle; a rope; r. cnáibe, hemp rope.

Seir, -e, -íoe, *f.*, tumult, noise, bustle; ir fada ó seirib daoine agus ó conghair an pobail é, he is far from the tumult of men and the bustle of congregations (*O'Br.*, *P. O'C.*, etc.). See seir.

Séir, -re, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a strain (of music), a breath, a sigh; ba binne séir a tana-ghuib 'ná, 7l., the melody of her slender mouth was sweeter than, etc. (*E. R.*); i seir cómháir, in serious conversation (*Con.*).

Séir-binn, -e, *a.*, of harmonious strains.

Séir-binnear, *m.*, music-melody.

Seirc, -e, *f.*, a coarse grass or sedge that grows in a marsh, widely used for making grass ropes or rúgáin.

Seirc (=rearc), dry, barren; ir reair oul i gceirt 'ná oul seirc, it is better to be asked in marriage than to be childless (*Con. prov.*).

Seircea, -cige, *a.*, sedgy, abounding in bog reeds.

Seircea, -a, *f.*, dryness, barrenness, sterility (seirce, *id.*).

Seirceala, -aig, *m.*, coarse sedgy grass (also riorcala).

Seircinn, seirceann, *g.* -inn or -inne, *m.* or *f.*, a marsh, a fen, a boggy place.

Seirc mair, *m.*, burr-reed, burr-flag, reed grass.

Seire, *g. id.*, *f.*, pleasure delight, solace (*P. O'C.*); seirca, *id.*

Seire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríoe, *m.*, a comrade, a match, an associate, a companion, a darling.

Séirca, -ríge, *a.*, tuneful, musical, harmonious.

Seirca, *num. a.*, sixth.

Seirca, -óeas, *num. a.*, sixteenth.

Seiréal, -éil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chisel (*A.*).

Seiréan, himself, he himself; the form ar, not arra, of the defective verb ar is used with seiréan; ar seiréan, said he.

Seiréar, -rír, *m.*, six persons; móir-seiréar, seven persons.

Seiréon, -óin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a session, assizes; ceatma - seiréon, quarter sessions (*Ker.*); in *W. Ker.* ceatma - róine.

Séir-ghob, *m.*, a small musical mouth.

Seiríun, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a session, assizes. See seiréon.

Séirme, -míre, *a.*, musical, melodious.

Seir-mí, *f.*, *Sextilis Mensis*, the month of August.



Seirpeac, -μῖγε, -μεάα, *f.*, a plough team of six horses; *ρ. ῥεαμῖνν*, plough-land; *ρεῖρ-μεάε ἑααῖν* (or *ααῖν*?), a borrowed plough team (*Mon.*).

Seipt, *f.*, the sixth hour of the day.

Seipt, -εαῖτα, *f.*, talk, speech, tumult, bustle, clatter. *See* *ρεῖρ*.

Seite, *g. id.*, and -τεαὸ, *pl. -τίοε*, *f.*, skin, hide; commonly an ox-hide, the skin of a sheep being *χροῖεανν* *ααομαε*.

Seiteaóor, -όμα, -όμιοε, *m.*, a skinner.

Seiteam, -τίμε, *f.*, rest, quiet, tranquility (*Kea.*).

Séitleac, -τίς, -τίγε, *m.*, a weakling; a driveller; an old or lazy person; a term applied to Cupid (*E.R.*); often applied in *W. Ker.* to the police because of their laziness.

Seitpeac, -μῖγε, -μεάα, *f.*, the act of braying, neighing, sneezing; *ας* *ρεῖτμῖς*, neighing in a subdued manner.

Seitpeac, -μῖγε, *a.*, strong, stout (*ρεῖτιν*, *id.*).

Seitpeact, -α, *f.*, strength, stoutness, firmness.

Seitmušim, -μεάε, *v. tr.*, I neigh, bray, sneeze.

Seo (po), this; this place, here; this time; here is; *reo*, here! *reo* *οὐῖτ*, here is . . . for you; *reo* *εὐζαῖνν*, next, before us; *an* *θεαῖταῖνν* *reo* *εὐζαῖνν*, next May; *reo* *εὐζαῖνν* *τομάρ*, Thomas is approaching; *an* *αῖτ* *reo*, this place; *σο* *οῖ* *reo*, up to this present time; *α* *λεῖτέο* *reo*, just this, something of this kind; *ας* *reo* *ῥεαζῖα* *τομάρ*, the following is Thomas's reply; *é* *reo*, this one of whom we were speaking, the important person; *γ* *reo* *ιαο* *ας* *ζαβῖλ* *αρ* *α* *céite*, and then they began beating one another; *reo* *λίβ*, come along, begin, "here goes"; *μαρ* *reo*, thus, also at the present time; *μαρ* *reo* *ῖρα*

*βρόζμαρ*, just in the autumn; *μαρ* *ρ.*, this way! (direction).

Seó, -ῖς, *m.*, a show; a great number, a great quantity; *τά* *ρεό* *αῖμῖς* *αῖγε*, he has a lot of money; *βί* *ρεό* *οαοῖνν* *ανν*, there was a multitude of people there, quite a *show* of people; *τάμ* *ιμ'* *ῖεό*, I am in a frightful state, I am quite a *show*, *ιρ* *μέαν* *ρεό* *βόταρ*, *id.*; *ρεαρ* *ρεοῖς*, a showman, also an excellent man (*M.*). In *B.* *τάμ* *ιμ'* *ῖεό* = I am excellent (at doing a thing); *τά* *ραιν* *ῖνα* *ῖεό* *αζατ*, you have that in grand order (*ibid.*). *See* *ρεοῖς*.

Seo, *g. -οῖο* and *-οῖοε*, *pl. id.* and *-οοα*, *m.* and *f.*, a jewel, a precious stone, anything valuable; substance, property. *See* *ρέαο* and *ρεοῖο*.

Seoacán, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.* a repository or box for jewels; a museum.

Seoča (ρέαοča), *f.*, a storehouse, a warehouse, a treasury.

Seo-čoiμέαοιόε, *m.*, a storekeeper, a treasurer.

Seo-čomáιτα, *m.*, a valuable token; a splendid monument; a coin; an attribute.

Seoóor, -όμα, -όμιοε, *m.*, a jeweller.

Seoóimeact, -α, *f.*, the trade of a jeweller.

Seooušim, -υζαὸ, *v. tr.*, I adorn or deck with jewels.

Seoio, -ε, -οοα, *f.*, a jewel, a gem, an article of value; a pretty young girl (*U.*); *ιρ* *βρεάζ* *αν* *τρεοῖο* *αναν* *ρά* *ζῖάρα*, a soul in grace is a beautiful jewel; *ρεοῖο* *αοναῖς*, a fairing. *See* *ρέαο*.

Seoio. *See* *ρεοῖοε*.

Seoioe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a bit, a morsel, a jot, a tittle; with *neg.*, nothing; *ní'l* *reoioe* *αῖγε*, he has nothing; *ní'l* *reoioe* *ομτ*, you have no complaint, you are quite well; *ní* *μαῖβ* *reoioe* *αῖρ*, he had nothing on, he was per-



- fectly naked (*M.*, used only with *neg.*); *nom.* also *peoio*.
- Seoioipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*pioe*, *m.*, a jeweller (*O'N.*).
- Seoioipeact, -*a*, *f.*, polishing jewels (*O'N.*).
- Seoiš, *a.*, strange, wonderful, excellent (from *peó*, which *see*); *ba* *peoiš* *an obaim í*, it was a wonderful work; *ta* *pe* *šo* *peoiš*, it is very good, or he is very well (*M.*); *ta* *pe* *aš* *peap̃tainn* *šo* *peoiš*, it is raining terribly; *taio* *pio* *aš* *aiuiš* *aš* *šo* *peoiš*, they are ripening wonderfully (said of crops).
- Seoil-peim, *f.*, sail-power.
- Seoinin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*pioe*, *m.*, a shoneen; one who apes English manners, fashions, etc.
- Seol, -*oil*, -*olta*, *m.*, a sail, a loom; a method of doing a thing; direction, guidance; *r. toraiš*, fore-sail; *r. móm*, main-sail; *r. peimio*, mizen; *am* *peol* = in motion, esp. in graceful motion, as a ship sailing; *am* *lan* *an* *treoil*, in full sail, full swing; *lan-treoil*, *id.*
- Seol, -*oil*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a weaver's loom.
- Seol, *g. peoil* and *piuit*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bed; child-bed; *i n-a* *leabair* *piuit*, lying-in (*O'N.*).
- Seolao, -*ota*, *m.*, the act of sailing, steering, directing, guiding, conducting, teaching, instructing; a sailing; the first or "leading" pair of lines of a quatrain in *oán* *oípeac*, or Irish syllabic metre (the last pair are called the *comao*); address (of a letter) (*recent*); act of driving or leading (as cattle).
- Seolao, -*ota*, *m.*, act of lying in bed; *bean* *peolta*, a woman in labour; *šan* *neap̃tmná* *peolta*, without even the strength of a woman in labour (prop. *after* childbirth).
- Seolaoóim, -*óma*, -*óimioe*, *m.*, a pilot, a steersman; a director, a conductor.
- Seolaoóipeact, -*a*, *f.*, pilotage, steering, act of directing or conducting.
- Seolaim, -*laó*, *v. tr.*, I sail, send, steer, drive, lead, direct, conduct, guide, point out, teach, expound, instruct, declare; I sail into land; in *pass.*, I am directed to a place, I reach a place; *peol* *pe* *tím*, he landed.
- Seolán, -*ám*, *m.*, sorrow (*Der.*).
- Seol-bata, *m.*, a goad; a staff, a club.
- Seol-biait, *m.*, the sail of a ship or boat.
- Seoil-biéio, *f.*, a ship's sail.
- Seol-éimann, *m.*, a mast.
- Seol-šut, *m.*, a guiding, accompanying voice.
- Seolta, *p. a.*, steered, conveyed, conducted; despatched, directed; spruce, neat, trim; educated, gentle; taught, instructed; *peolta* *am*, skilled at.
- Seoluipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ote*, *m.*, a guide, a director.
- Seompa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ioe*, *m.*, a room, a chamber.
- Seompac, -*aiše*, *a.*, of many mansions; having roomy houses.
- Seompaoóim, -*óma*, -*óimioe*, *m.*, a chamberlain.
- Seompaoóipeact, -*a*, *f.*, the office of chamberlain.
- Seopaipe, *m.*, *pl.*, ornate, descriptive, roundabout passages in story-telling, e.g., *bí* *an* *lái* *ban* *aš* *oul* *am* *rcát* *na* *capóize* *'ran* *capós* *aš* *teiceaó* *uai* *te*, *gc.*; *so* *cailleap* *na* *peopaipe*, I lost the descriptive passages (of the story); *ir* *mai* *an* *rár* *r. a* *cup* *leir* *tú*, you are well able to add descriptions to it; *ambages*, a long or tedious way of telling a tale; *cui* *uai* *na* *peopaipe*, come to the point (*M.*).
- Seopóán, -*ám*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rustling noise, buzzing, hissing.
- Sé peo (é peo), this man, this.
- Sé rin (é rin), that man, that.
- Sé riúo (é riúo), yon man, yon; yonder, that man.



S5-, for all words beginning with  
p5, see under p5-.

Sí, *per. pr., f.*, she, it; *emph.* ripe,  
riri; rí reo, this; rí rin, that;  
rí ríúo, yon, yonder (person or  
thing).

'Sí, for ír í, she is, it is she, it is,  
etc.

S1A, longest, farthest; farther,  
longer (of time or space), more  
remote, more distant; *compar.*  
of paoa, long.

S1aō, -bēa, *m.*, act of wiping or  
rubbing; the act of blowing; a  
drifting; ríobaō (*U.*).

S1aōaim, -bēa, *v. tr.*, I wipe, rub;  
I blow.

S1aōai, -e, *a.*, ghastly, goblin-like.

S1aōaiōa, *indec. a.*, fairy-like,  
phantom-like, fantastic.

S1aōaiōaēt, -a, *f.*, delusion, phan-  
tasy. See ríabaiōeāēt.

S1aō-ḡeaiḡaiḡai *f.*, small rain with  
wind (*Con.*).

S1aōia, *g. id., pl.* -aiōe, *m.*, a spirit,  
a fairy. See ríabaiō.

S1aōiaō, -bēaiḡa, *m.*, act of grow-  
ing ghastly; necromancy, sor-  
cery; delusion, deception.

S1aōiaō, -bēaiḡa, *m.*, a phantom,  
a spectre, a goblin; a spectre-  
like mortal; cḡeāo é an ríab-  
iaō neime reo ai pōoia (*O' Ra.*,  
according to some MSS.); the  
word is pron. ríorḡaō in *Ker.*

S1aōiaōeāēt, -a, *f.*, state of being  
phantom-like, ghastliness; sor-  
cery, necromancy.

S1aōiaim, -aō, *v. tr. and intr.*, I  
delude, deceive, as a phantom;  
I become ghastly or phantom-  
like.

S1aōián, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, visions;  
a delusion, raving; a symptom,  
a slight attack; an indication,  
"notions"; tá ríabíán pōḡa  
oiḡ, you have "notions" of  
marriage, is said to a widower,  
a very young person, etc., by  
relatives who do not desire the  
marriage; cūir mé ríabíán  
tinnir vóim an tḡeāētmain  
reo cūaiō ēaiḡ, "I put a slight

scud (skiff) of sickness off me  
last week"; tá r. ríabíaiḡ aiḡ,  
he has a touch of fever; tá r.  
aiḡ or tá r. aiḡ a intinn=tá  
meāt aiḡ a intinn, his mind is  
getting weak; a5 r., having  
delusions, raving (*Don.*).

S1aōiánaē, -aiḡ, -aiḡe, *m.*, a raving  
person (*Don.*).

S1aōiánaē, -aiḡe, *a.*, raving, mad  
(*Don.*).

S1aōiánaēt, -a, *f.*, state of raving;  
bí ré a5 r. aiḡ a leiḡéio rin, he  
had a delusion about such a  
thing; droning: tá ré a5 r.  
ceoiḡ, he is droning a song  
(*Don.*).

S1aōún, -úin, *m.*, soap (*O' N.*).

S1aōúnaē, -aiḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a soap-  
boiler (*O' N.*).

S1aō, *per. pr.*, they, them; *emph.*,  
ríao-ḡan.

S1aō (ríat), -a, *pl. id., m.*, a  
tumour, or swelling.

S1aōaō, -oēa, *m.*, act of being  
distended, swollen.

S1aōaim, -aō, *v. tr. and intr.*, I  
puff or swell up.

S1aōán, -áin, *m.*, confusion, hurly-  
burly; naē oear an ríaoán o  
oéimr o'o'n tēāḡiaē, what a  
nice mess you made of the  
household (*Ker.*); ai ríaoán, in  
confusion; i ríaoán, *id.*

S1aō ro, *emph. prn.*, these.

S1aō roin, *emph. prn.*, those.

S1aō ríúo, *emph. prn.*, yon, yonder  
(persons or things).

S1aōtaēt, -a, *f.*, swelling, puffing.

S1ampā, *g. id., pl.* -aiōe, *m.*, sport,  
amusement; a friendly gather-  
ing.

S1ampāaiḡ, -mā, *a.*, merry;  
sportive, amusing.

S1ampán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, merri-  
ment, making merry; r. ceoiḡ,  
a song (*Mon.*); bí ré a5 r.  
oiḡa, he was "joking at them"  
(*Don.*).

S1ampánaē, -aiḡe, *a.*, merry,  
mirthful, jolly.

S1an, *g. réine, pl.* ríanta, *f.*, a  
voice, a sound, a cry.



S1an, weather, storm, etc. See ríon.

S1anač, -aíge, *a.*, sounding, resounding; as *subs.*, one that cries or bawls out.

S1anaíóeačt, -a, *f.*, yelling, bawling.

S1anğáit, -e, *f.*, wailing, weeping, howling.

S1an-ğáit, *f.*, a cry, a shout, a wail; rían-ğáit éanlaíte aeit, the chattering of the birds of the air.

S1anr, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, "sense" of the soul; passion, concupiscence (*Kea.*, *T. S.*); cúis ríanra hanma ađur na cúis céaopađa compaiođa, the five "senses" of the soul and the five senses of the body; oá noeáina ɣac aon aɣaínn a oíceall íé n-a ríanraib oo eup pá n-a eumar féin, if each of us endeavour to subdue his own passions (*Kea.*, *T. S.*). *O'N.* gives also ríanrač, wise; ríanračt, wisdom; ríanruíğim, I make wise, etc.

S1anra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aíóe, *m.*, harmony, melody; pleasure, wit, humour; ɣliaɔar ír ríanra na n-éan, the noise and harmony of the birds (*O'Ra.*). See ríamra.

S1anrač, -aíge, *a.*, wise.

S1anrač, -aíge, *a.*, harmonious, melodious, pleasant.

S1anrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a buzzing or humming noise; a breeze; ríanrán ɣaoíte, a gale of wind; ríanrán na ɣcon ar rliað, the crying of hounds on the moorland.

S1anránač, -aíge, *a.*, resounding, resonant.

S1an rleíbe. See ríóean rleíbe.

S1anuioe, *g. id.*, *pl.* oče, *m.*, a bawler, a crier out.

S1anuigim, -uğab, *v. intr.*, I cry out, shout out, weep, lament.

S1ar, *a.* and *ad.*, west, westward, western, to the west, westerly; back, backward; ɣaob éiar oe, behind; laipɣiar oe, behind;

í bpaɔ ríar, far to the west; ríar ba óear, south-west; ríar ba éuaio, north-west; ól ríar é, gulp it down, drink it up; ɣáim aɣ oul ríar annro (with emphasis on ríar), I am going a little to the west, or to a house near at hand to the west (in Anglo-Irish, "I am going back here"—with emphasis on *back*); ríar ír aniar, backwards and forward; ríar leat, move back.

S1ar-éuač, *f.*, the north-west.

S1at, *m.*, a tumour or swelling (also ríat).

S1atačt, -a, *f.*, dropsy; tumours; swelling.

S1ataim, -aó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I swell or puff up (*O'N.*); also ríataim.

Sib, *per. prn.*, *pl.*, ye, you; *emph.* ríð-re.

Sibéalɣa, ríbéalɣačt. See ríð-ialɣa, ríðialɣačt.

Sibialɣa, *indec. a.*, civil, polite, affable, gracious, obliging, courteous, complaisant.

Sibialɣačt, -a, *f.*, civility, obligingness, affability, courteousness.

Sibín. See ríðín.

Sibinn, -e, *f.*, a bulrush.

Sicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nío, *m.*, a chicken (*A.*).

Síó, *g.* -íte and -e, *pl. id.* and -iođa, *f.*, a fairy; a sprite; a fairy abode or mansion; a fairy hill or hillock (as containing such abodes); ríó-bean, a fairy woman (also bean ríóe).

Síó-bean, *f.*, a fairy woman.

Síóe, *g. id.*, a blast, a puff, a swoop, a rush, an attempt, a strong forcible endeavour, a leap, a bound; ríóe ɣaoíte, a sudden blast of wind, whirlwind; ríč, *id.*

Síóeamail, -mía, *a.*, fairy-like, fantastic; romantic.

Síóean rleíbe, *m.*, foxglove, an herb dedicated to the fairies (*P. O'C.*).

Síóeoɣ, -oíge, -oɣa, *f.*, a fay.



Σίϑ-ῥεαρ, *m.*, a fairy man.  
 Σίϑ-λίϑ, *m.*, a fairy fort.  
 Σίς, -ε, -ίϑα, *f.*, peace; also a bound, a spring. See ρίϑε.  
 Σίγεαρ, -αιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an herb which bears resemblance to the onion (*Eng.*, cive).  
 Σίγεϑς, -οίγε, -οϑα, *f.*, a stack of corn, usually erected in rows in the corn-fields.  
 Σίγιν, -ῖνε, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a sign, a token, a mark; *nom.* also ρίῖνε and ρίῖνεαϑ (*Kea.*, *Lat.* *signum*).  
 Σίγιν, -ῖνε, -ῖνιϑε, *f.*, a kind of silk.  
 Σίγλε πíce, *f.*, an earwig (*Clare*).  
 Σίῖνεαϑ, -ῖντε, *m.*, act of marking, signing, sealing; a sign.  
 Σίῖνεαϑ, -έιϑ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a signet (*ρίῖνεάν, id.*).  
 Σίῖνιῖμ, -νιῖαϑ, *v. tr.*, I sign, mark, streak.  
 Σίῖνιμ, -νεαϑ, *v. tr.*, I mark, sign, seal.  
 Σίῖνιῖαϑ, -ῖῖτε, *m.*, act of signing, marking, sealing.  
 Σίῖνιῖαν, -έιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a silk-worm.  
 Σίλ, -ε, *f.*, a little drop or trickle, a drip.  
 Σίλεαϑ, -λίῖγε, *a.*, causing to blink, eye-closing (of sleep, *E.R.*).  
 Σίλεαϑ, -ῖτε, *m.*, act of shedding, dropping; matter oozing from a wound, pus; τὰ α λάν αρ ρίλεαϑ λειρ, his hand hangs down lifelessly.  
 Σίλέαϑ, -έιϑ, *m.*, weakness from hunger.  
 Σίλέαϑς, -έίγε, *f.*, procrastination; τὰ αν οβαίρ ας ουλ cum ρίλέίγε, the work is being put off (*Con.*).  
 Σίλέαϑαϑ, -ῖαίγε, *a.*, dilatory, procrastinating.  
 Σίλεαρταρ. See ροίλεαρταρ.  
 Σίλιμ, -λεαϑ, *v. tr.*, I cut down, hew, fell.  
 Σίλιμ, -λεαϑ and ρίλτε, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I shed (tears); drip, drop away, drop, melt, fall in drops, distil.

Σίλιμ (for ραοίλιμ), -λεαϑ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I think, fancy, deem, suppose, expect, imagine; usually followed by ῖο or ná; ní μαρ α ρίλτεαρ α βίτεαρ, things are not as they seem.  
 Σίλιν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νιϑε, *m.*, a cherry, a cherry tree; αν τ-υβαλλ 'ρ αν pluma 'ρ αν ρίλιν cubma milir, the apple and the plum and the fragrant sweet cherry (*song*).  
 Σίλλεαϑ, -ῖτε, *m.*, act of looking, seeing, beholding, staring.  
 Σίλλιμ, -λεαϑ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I look, see, behold.  
 Σίλλτεαϑ, -τιῖγε, *a.*, apt to stare or gaze.  
 Σίλνε, *g. id.*, *f.*, the sperm, spawn, or seed of animals (*P. O'C.*).  
 Σίλ-ῥεααϑ, *m.*, seed-sin, original sin.  
 Σίλτε, *p. a.*, fashioned, formed; ρίλτε τε ρυαίμειντ, ably or vigorously formed.  
 Σίλτε, *p. a.*, hewn, cut down, felled; ρίλτε 'ραν τυαμα, laid low in the tomb.  
 Σίλτεαϑ, -τιῖγε, *a.*, running (of streams); running, yielding, dropping, oozing, issuing (as from a sore).  
 Σίλ-τρεαϑ, *f.*, generation, a family, race, tribe.  
 Σίμλέιρ, -έίρε, -έίριϑε, *m.*, a chimney.  
 Σίμνιῖϑ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -έιῖτε, *m.*, a chimney.  
 Σίμπλιῖϑ, *indec. a.*, simple, plain, unaffected; silly.  
 Σίμπλιῖϑεαϑτ, -α, *f.*, simplicity, singleness, plainness, unaffectedness.  
 Σιν (ροιν, ραιν), that, those, is used after the *article* and *substantive*, or after *article, substantive* and *adjective*: αν ουνε βοϑτ ριν, that poor man; or after *pronoun*: ριαϑ ριν, those; or *independently*, in sense of *that thing, time, place, etc.*; in many *phrases*: ας αν άίτ ριν, there; α λειτέιϑ ριν οε . ., such and such;



annoin, then, there, in that; an oimeadoin, so much, so many; an t-am poin, an tan poin, at that time, then; ar an áobair poin, wherefore; cóim... rin, so; cóim fada poin, so far; zondó aipe rin, wherefore; iad poin, those; leir rin, with that, thereupon; mar rin, as that, in that manner, like that, so, thus, then, if so; mar rin oe, therefore, however, so on; 'na óiaró rain, after that; ó poin amac, from thence forward; ré rin, rí rin, that (person or thing); uime rin, therefore, wherefore; rin é, rin í, rin iad, that is he, she, those are they; rin é atá uaim, that is what I want; rin é also means very good, just the thing; buail é, rin é, strike him, bravo! ó poin, since that time; in *sp. l.*, *M.*, an fear ran, an uime rin, 7c., caol le caol being *genly.* observed; there are exceptions, such as mar rin; similarly, an fear ro, an uime ro; iad poin, after that; ar poin, from that, thence; rin, when used as an independent *pron.*, is always *pron. ran* in *M.*, as óeannfadó ran an zno, ní beas ran, 7c.

Sin, weather, etc. See pion.

Sine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -niróe, *f.*, a teat, dug; nipple, pap; a wen, a wart.

Sine, *g. id.*, *f.*, old age (peine, *id.*).

Sineac, -niz, -nize, *m.*, a wen, esp. on the teats of cattle.

Sinead, -nte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of stretching, stretching out, extending, lengthening, prolonging; reclining at full length; motion; rinead fada, an accent on long vowels in Irish, like that on i in the word rinead.

Sinead peada, *a.*, with difficulty, with much ado (*Don.*).

Sineán, -eán, -nta, *m.*, a blast; f. zaoite, blast of wind.

Sine ríadán, *f.* (often written pine Seagán), the uvula.

Singil, -e, *a.*, singular; single, unmixed; "private"; distressed, miserable, destitute, wretched, unheeded; póca ringil, an empty pocket; raigóir ringil, a private soldier, full private (ringilte, *id.*).

Singilín, *m.*, "one-shot" whiskey; singlings; applied to bad whiskey generally.

Singlead, -a, *f.*, singleness, thinness; distress (ringile, *id.*).

Sinicín, *f.*, a house leek; a little round hill or monument (*O'R.*).

Sinim, -nead, *v. tr. and intr.*, I reach, hand, arrive, stretch (to, cum), cast, lengthen, prolong, extend, lie at full length; I cross over from; I apply to (with le); rinim amac, I mark off, I design; oo rin mé eam, I lay down; oo rin an tríó-bean taoib liom ruar, a fairy woman came from afar up close to me (*McD.*); an bean ó'n mbeinn 'n-ar rin mac néill 'n-a deoiró, the woman from the mount whom the Son of Niall pursued (*M. O'Longan*); oo rin ré púnt cuşam, he handed me a pound; a ráó náir leis ré an báir le héinne óar rin 'n-a comair, to say that he did not allow himself to be beaten by any one of all those who came against him (*M. O'Longan*); rin leir i n-a trí ríomáin 7 mar ruazaire peada, he made off in his three blasts (?) and like a runaway rambler (a common saying in *U.* folk-tales); rinear le buille é, I laid him prostrate with a blow; rinim amac (talam, 7c.), I mark off land for draining, building, etc.; bearta ar rin mómat, the feats of all your ancestors.

Sinín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -niróe, *m.*, a little nipple; *dim.* of pine.

Sinn, *per. pr.*, we, us; *emph.*, rinn-ne or rinne, ourselves, we ourselves; rinn péin, we ourselves (also inn, now rare).



Sinnim, rinm, 7c. See reinnim, reinm, 7c.

Sinnreap, -rip, *pl. id., m.*, an elder person, an elder, a chief or head of a family; the eldest of a family; ancestors, ancestry; le hanmann na reacht rinnreap o'fás éú, for the souls of the seven generations that went before you (left you); peacaó an trinnrip, original sin, also the sin of the eldest or head of the family (*Fer.*); eapcaine an trinnrip, the malediction pronounced on Adam, and hence on the human race; le rinnreapais, for generations; ó'n rinnreap sup an róireap, from the eldest to the youngest.

Sinnreapap, -aip, *m.*, antiquity; long standing in a place.

Sinnreapóacht, -a, *f.*, seniority, eldership, antiquity, superiority; a long period, generations; le rinnreapóacht, during generations.

Sinnripieacht, -a, *f.* See rinnreapóacht.

Sínte, *indec. p. a.*, stretched out, lengthened, extended, razed; rínte amaó, marked out (as the foundations of a building).

Sínteac, -tisge, *a.*, long, stretching, stretched, tall, growing fast in stature.

Sínteacap, -aip, a stretching of indefinite length; an muo a téirócap i bpaó téirócapann ré i rínteacap, what is prolonged or procrastinated is apt to be indefinitely put off (*Con.*).

Síntealac, -aisg, -aisge, *m.*, a lanky, tall, lazy person; duine faoa, fuap, fallpa (*Don.*).

Sínteamap, -aip, *pl. id., m.*, an offering made by hand; what one gives at a "hand-reach"; a subscription; commonly spelt ríntiúr; rínteanap (*Don.*); often r. láime.

Síobós, -óisge, -ósa, *f.*, a puff of the mouth, a whiff.

Síobóio, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a chibbot, a small onion (*P. O'C.*).

Síobóioeac, -oisge, *a.*, drunken (*G. J.*, Vol. IV., p. 18).

Síoc, *g. peaca, m.*, frost; the act of freezing; síoša saó ríne an ríoc, 'r ip reárip ríoc ná ríor-báirteac, frost is the worst of all weathers, but even frost is better than a constant down-pour; ríoc liaó, hoar frost; ríoc ouó, black frost; so muš an ríoc ap na ppiátaióib, the frost has got hold of the potatoes, in Anglo-Irish, the potatoes are carried by the frost; ní luša oim an ríoc ná é, I hate him as much as I hate frost.

Síocap, -ciac, -ciacá, *f.*, motive, cause, reason, occasion, opportunity; ap an tríocap rin, for that reason (*Don.*); ap ríocap map bí mé 'mo šaeóeal, because I was an Irishman (*P. Walsh*); cinn-tríocap, the prime mover in an affair, the person who is responsible for a thing; ríocap so maib ré, or ríocap é beic, because it was (*Don.*).

Síocapne, *g. id., pl. -ripoe, m.*, a small, contemptible creature.

Síocamail, -mía, *a.*, frosty.

Síocán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, hoar frost; hard, long-continued frost (*Don.*), as in bliadóain an tríoc-áin, the year of the great frost, about which there are traditions in *S. Don.*; cf. 'r sup i mbl. an tr. auóaipt turá an "šabaim" le mnaoi, for in the year of the great frost you said "I will" to a wife (*Tadhg O Tiománaidhe, Don. poet*); the bird called field-fare. See peacán pneactaió.

Síocuışte, *p. a.*, frozen, dried up, obdurate.

Síóó. See ríóó.

Síóó, *g. id., pl. -áioe, m.*, silk; *g. used as a.*, silken.

Síóóamail, -mía. *a.*, silky, silk-like, silken; gentle, polite.



Síoda móna, *m.*, bog cotton; cotton grass; bog silk; also canač móna.

Síodán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fairy, a goblin; a fairy abode; *dim.* of ríò.

Síodan pléiðe, *m.*, foxglove, digitalis.

Síodbhað, -aíð, -aíðe, *m.*, a fairy, a weakling; a very delicate person. See ríadhað.

Síod-bhað, *m.*, a fairy covering or garment.

Síodbhóiz, -óize, -óiz, *f.*, a fairy.

Síod-bhuiz, *m.*, a fairy mansion.

Síod-bhuinneall, *f.*, a fairy maiden.

Síod-chnuimóiz, -óize, -óiz, *f.*, the silk-worm.

Síod-chnuirt, *f.*, a fairy harp.

Síodiz, *indec. a.*, silky, silk-like, silken.

Síodizáct, -a, *f.*, silkiness.

Síod-izaoit, *f.*, fairy wind.

Síoduiròe, *g. id.*, *pl. -òite, m.*, a fairy phantom, a goblin; commonly pron. ríozuiròe.

Síoz, *g. ríize, pl. ríoziz, f.*, a streak, a shock; a rick of corn.

Síozac, -aize, *a.*, streaked, striped, dirty; lazy, idle; abounding in shocks of corn or hay.

Síozamail, -míla, *a.*, streaked, striped.

Síozán. See íozán.

Síozán. See reanzán.

Síozarlad, -aize, *a.*, hungry, half-starved (*W. Ker.*).

Síozóiz, -óize, -óiz, *f.*, a small rick of corn, a "stook" of corn; *dim.* of ríoz.

Síol, *g. ríl, pl. -lta, m.*, seed; issue, progeny; race, tribe, clan, descendants; ríol réir, grass-seed; púatuiròe ríl, seed-potatoes; ríol na teinead, a spark to kindle a fire with; ríol ruir, flax seed; and in tribal names as Síol uiròir, the Maguires; Síol gCealllaiz, the O'Kellys, etc.

Síolad, -lta, *m.*, act of sowing, disseminating, descending (of

race, children), propagating, breeding.

Síoladuir, -óiz, -óizuiròe, *m.*, a sower, a seedsman.

Síoladuirneact, -a, *f.*, employment of sowing, business of a seedsman.

Síol-aicme, *f.*, race, descendants.

Síolaim, -ad, *v. tr. and intr.*, I sow (as seed), I spread or lay down seed, I propagate, I descend (as offspring).

Síolán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a strainer, a colander, a filterer.

Síolán, ríolánac. See reatán, reatánac.

Síolán, -áin, a seed-bag worn at the side in sowing corn (*B.*); somet. ríonán.

Síolbac, -aiz, *m.*, seed, issue, offspring.

Síol-bhuinneac, -miz, *m.*, a nursery.

Síolcuirim, *vl. -cuir, v. intr.*, I sow, put in seed.

Síol-cuir, *g. -cuir and -cuirta, m.*, the act of sowing seed, sowing.

Síol-cuirta, *p. a.*, sown, planted.

Síol-florcad, *m.*, running of the reins.

Síolizam, -ad, *v. tr.*, I pick, choose, cull.

Síolizaire, *g. id.*, *pl. -uiròe, m.*, a picker, a chooser.

Síolizaireact, -a, *f.*, act of picking and choosing.

Síolla, *g. id.*, *pl. -aíðe, m.*, a syllable; a whiff of wind; a glint of sunlight.

Síollab, -aib, *pl. (prop. dat.) -abaid (-aib, pron. ú, as is usual in E. and S. U.)*, a syllable; ríollabaid gíaròd, words of love (*Om.*); an older form of ríolla.

Síollad, -aíð, -aíðe, *m.*, blast, puff, quick motion; smiting, striking; tá ré ad r. gíunn, he is very mirthful (*Don.*).

Síollaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I strike, smite.

Síollaire, *g. id.*, *pl. -uiròe, m.*, a smiter, a striker; a sturdy fellow; an articulator; a dex-



- terous harper; a good singer (*P.O'C.*); a carper, a dictator (*O'N.*); *p. mná* = bean móir, ábalta, bneásh, bóigeamail (*Don.*).
- Síollaimheacht*, -a, *f.*, striking, beating; playing the harp, etc.; singing, chanting.
- Síoll-áimeam*, -m, *m.*, act of scanning verse by counting the syllables, as in *ván víneac*.
- Síoll-áimim*, -meam, *v. tr.*, I scan a verse by counting the syllables, as in *ván víneac*.
- Síollán*, -án, *m.*, trouble (*Der.*).
- Síollánta*, *indec. a.*, strong, stout; *tá mé go síollánta* = *tá mé go láidir*, I am quite strong (*Don.*).
- Síoll-poinn*, *f.*, diæresis or the separation of syllables.
- Síolmaic*. See *ríolbaic*.
- Síolmaimeacht*, -a, *f.*, fruitfulness, productiveness, fertility.
- Síolmar*, -aíne, *a.*, abounding in seed, fertile, fruitful, prolific.
- Síolpac*, -aíge, -aca, *f.*, a stout, thick-witted young woman; also -aísh, -aíge, *m.*, a stout, growing lad.
- Síolpac*, -aísh, *m.*, progeny, race, tribe.
- Síolmaic*, -aísh, *m.*, posterity, offspring; act of breeding; propagation; state of being descended from (*ó*):
- Síolpušad*, -uışte, *m.*, the act of seeding; breeding, propagating.
- Síolpuışim* (*ríolpaim*), -uışad, *v. tr.*, I breed, generate, propagate; sow seed; I spring, am descended from.
- Síolpuışteoir*, -oir, -oiríre, *m.*, a propagator.
- Síolta*, *g. id.*, *m.*, a teal, a sort of small duck.
- Síoltaic*, -aíge, *a.*, apt to sow or plant; fruitful, seed-bearing.
- Síoltaic*, -aíge, *a.*, given to beating or smiting.
- Síoltán*, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a strainer, a colander; *ríoltán* (*Don.*).
- Síoltuışim*, -uışad and -toışad, *v. tr.*, I filter, I strain.
- Síoluir*, *g. id.*, *pl. -óite*, *m.*, a breeder; in Scotch Gaelic, a stallion.
- Síomac*, -aísh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an eel-like trout with a large head: a slender, tall man.
- Síomair*, *g. id.*, *pl. -oir*, *f.*, a mallet, a rammer, a beetle.
- Síomán*, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blast of wind (?) (*U.*). See *rínim*.
- Síomán*, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a strap used to bind a sheaf (*U.*).
- Síománaic*, -aísh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sprite, a wretch; *oic an t-ácar ríorma le ríománaic*, he fares ill who contends with a miserable fellow (*McD.*).
- Síomanaíre*, *pl.*, tricks, pranks, pretences; *ir oir atá na ríomanaíre*, what tricks, or pranks, you play (*Ker.*).
- Síomantaic*, -a, *f.*, simony.
- Síompa*. See *riampa*.
- Síon*, *g. ríne*, *pl. -nta*, *f.*, weather, a season, any weather good or bad, esp. a blast, storm, rain; *am t-aoib na ríne am utéac* *o'n oirísh-rín*, on the unsheltered side, when foul weather comes (*McD.*); *boša rín*, a rainbow; *lá na oirí ríon*, the day of three storms, rain, wind, and snow; in *Don. m.*, *g. rín*.
- Síona*, *g. -ainne* and -ann, *d. -ainn*, *f.*, the Shannon.
- Síona-éirí*, *m.*, a violent trembling; *cf.*, *balla-éirí*, *tonn-éirí*. See *ronn-éirí*.
- Síonad*, -nta, *m.*, motion, upheaval, storm; *ní'l ríonad am an bpaírige i noiu*, there is not a stir on the sea to-day, the day is quite calm (*Aran.*).
- Síonagóis*, -e, -óša, *f.*, a synagogue (*Kea.*).
- Síonamail*, -míla, *a.*, stormy, tempestuous, rainy.
- Síonán*, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a breath, a breeze, a blast; *p. cuapais*, a whirlwind (*Con.*). See *ríneán*.



Síon-βυαίλτε, *p. a.*, weather-beaten (*C.*). *P. O.C.* gives ρíon-βυαίλτῶ, weather-beating.  
 Síonnaç, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fox.  
 Síonnaçamail, -mía, *a.*, fox-like, cunning.  
 Síonnaçuiçim, -uçáð, *v. intr.*, I play tricks, I act the fox.  
 Síonnṛa, *g. id.*, *pl. -aíðe, m.*, a censor.  
 Síonnṛa, *g. id.*, *m.*, a stay, delay, a pause; tediousness, prolixity.  
 Síonnṛaç, -aῖς, *a.*, slow, tedious, prolix; ρíonnṛánaç, *id.*  
 Síonnṛuiçim, -uçáð, *v. intr.*, I linger, loiter, delay.  
 Síonrói, -óia, -óiuðe, *m.*, a chanter.  
 Síopa, *g. id.*, *pl. -íðe, m.*, a shop.  
 Síopað, -pṛa, *m.*, the act of sweeping, being swept (*e.g.* by the wind). See ρíobað.  
 Síopaðóiu, -óia, -óiuðe, *m.*, a shop-keeper.  
 Síopaiðe, *pl. m.*, pretension, bombast, conceit, overbearing manners; féaç na ρíopaiðe atá paí, see the conceited airs of the fellow.  
 Síoptuip, -e, *f.*, a sweet drink; treacle (*Clare*).  
 Síoi, *ad.*, everlasting, lasting, perpetual, continual, ever, long, constant; zo ρíoi, for ever, always, continually; oo ρíoi, always, for ever, continually, perpetually, permanently, eternally.  
 Síoi- (ρίi-), used as *prefix*, continual, ever, perpetual, long, continuous, lasting; aς ρíoiçuiðe ai oo íon, praying eternally for you.  
 Síoiam. See ρíim.  
 Síoi-açamṛaç, -aῖς, *a.*, ever fluctuating, ever shifting.  
 Síoi-báipṛeáç, *f.*, a constant downpour; ip feáipṛi ploc 'ná r., frost is better than a constant downpour.  
 Síoi-blopcað, -cṛa, *m.*, a continual clatter or report.  
 Síoi-bpaílleað, *m.*, a constant rustling or rattling noise.

Síoi-βυαίðeapṛóiu, -óia, -óiuðe, *m.*, a continual persecutor, a persistent mischief-maker.  
 Síoi-βυαίλτῶ, -aίλτε, *m.*, a continual striking, constant thumping.  
 Síoiç, -a, -anna, *m.*, a jerk; a rapid toss, as of a marble (*Ker.*).  
 Síoiçáð. See ρíoiç and ρíoiçaim.  
 Síoiçaim, -að, *v. tr.*, I throw rapidly and with nice aim, as in playing marbles (*Ker.*).  
 Síoi-çaiñnt, *f.*, garrulity, constant prating.  
 Síoi-çaiñnteaç, -tiç, *m.*, a babbler, a constant tattler, a persistent meddler.  
 Síoi-çaiñnteaç, -tiç, *a.*, prating, extremely garrulous, constantly talking, meddling.  
 Síoi-çaiṛeam, *m.*, act of continually eating, consuming, wearing (as clothes); spending, extravagance; act of constantly throwing.  
 Síoi-çantain, *f.*, act of constant chanting.  
 Síoi-çaoineáð, *m.*, act of continuously bewailing, lamenting.  
 Síoi-çapṛað, *m.*, act of completely expelling, overthrowing or casting away.  
 Síoi-çapaim, -pað, *v. tr.*, I twist continually, turn constantly.  
 Síoi-çovlað, *m.*, a continuous sleep, very deep repose, lethargy.  
 Síoi-çomnuíðe, *m.*, place of constant abode; an everlasting dwelling place.  
 Síoi-çui, *m.*, the act of continually putting. See cuim in all its meanings; aς p. laoc óa otpeoi, continually destroying warriors; act of constantly raining.  
 Síoi-ðá, *indec. a.*, continual, perpetual, infinite, eternal.  
 Síoi-ðáçṛ, -a, *f.*, continuity, perpetuity, infinity, eternity.  
 Síoi-ðubáð, *m.*, utter darkness, despair.  
 Síoi-ḡár, *m.*, the act of growing a long time; long-sustained growth.



Síor-ḡarḡ, -aḡḡe, *a.*, ever fierce.  
 Síor-ḡlacaim, -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I grip,  
 I handle thoroughly or constantly; I touch, take, receive continually.

Síor-ḡlóir, *f.*, eternal glory.

Síor-ḡnátuḡaḡ, -uḡḡe, *m.*, act of constantly practising or frequenting.

Síor-ḡnátuḡim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I use continually, practise frequently.

Síor-iaḡaim, -ḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I importune, I petition constantly.

Síor-iaḡtar, -taḡ, *m.*, importunity, constant petitioning.

Síor-lám, *f.*, a long hand.

Síor-loḡcim, -loḡcaḡ, *v. tr.*, I burn perpetually or eternally.

Síor-maḡcanaḡ, -aḡḡe, *a.*, everlasting, immortal.

Síor-obaim, -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I flinch or refuse constantly.

Síor-óir, -e, -oḡa, *f.*, a syrup (*A.*).

Síor-ól, -ól, *m.*, the act of continually drinking; hard drinking.

Síorpa, *g. id., pl.* -aḡḡe, *m.*, a sharp rock in the sea rising nearly to the water's surface, and hence dangerous to boats; *riorpa cairḡḡe, id.*

Síorpaḡ, -aḡ, *m.*, blast, breeze; *tá r. móir ḡaoḡḡe ann (Don.).*

Síorpaḡḡe, *indec. a.*, everlasting, eternal; *ḡalaḡ paḡa ní abḡann ríorpaḡḡe bḡeáḡ, a long disease does not always deceive, i.e. it brings death at last; often pron. ríorḡaḡḡe; ḡo r., always, ever.*

Síorpaḡḡeáḡḡ, -a, *f.*, eternity, perpetuity; *'ran tríorpaḡḡeáḡḡ, in eternity, in the next life.*

Síor-ḡcoḡ, *f.*, a genuine flower, a true offspring; *also a fine top or edge.*

Síor-ḡláinte, *f.*, perpetual health.

Síor-ḡmuaineam, -nte, *m.*, act of thinking perpetually, long meditation.

Síor-ḡuirim, *v. intr.*, I linger, loiter.

Síorḡaim, -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I smite; I execute, slay.

Síorḡain, -ana, *f.*, the act of enquiring, seeking, asking.

Síorḡaḡḡe, *g. id., pl.* -ḡiḡḡe, *m.*, an executioner; a low fellow.

Síorḡóir, -óḡa, -óḡiḡḡe, *m.*, an enquirer, an asker; a beggar.

Síorḡuḡaḡ, -uḡḡe, *m.*, the act of making permanent.

Síorḡuḡim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I make permanent, I cause to endure.

Síor-uḡce, *m.*, constant rain; constant water.

Síor, *ad.*, down (with motion), downward; *below, following; aḡ cuḡ ríor aḡ, treating of, descanting on; cuḡaḡar ríor ḡo 'oḡḡe, I went down to Derry; ro ráḡuḡ ré ríor an bḡoir, he stuck the spike down; aḡ uḡl ríor amaḡ, going down into the country; aḡ tuḡim ríor, falling down (from the point of observation); aḡ tuḡim anaḡar, falling down (from above); an ḡráḡḡ ro ríor, the following discourse or tract; ríor leat, go down; ḡíor (ríor) is used of a state of rest or permanency; ríor ruḡar, topsy-turvy, in confusion; aḡ uḡl ríor annro (emphasis on ríor), going just a little down, Anglo-Irish, going down here (emphasis on down). See ḡíor.*

Síorpa, *g. id., pl.* -aḡḡe, *m.*, a hiss, a whizzing or buzzing sound.

Síorpaḡ, -ḡma, *v. intr.*, I contend.

Síorpaḡḡe, *g. id., pl.* -ḡiḡḡe, *m.*, a whisperer, a hisser.

Síorpaḡḡeáḡḡ, -a, *f.*, a hissing, a whispering.

Síorán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a whisper (used in Clare); a murmur, buzzing or whizzing.

Síoránaḡ, -aḡḡe, *a.*, hissing, whispering, muttering.

Síorapnaḡ, -aḡḡe, *f.*, a whispering; *aḡ ríorapnaḡḡ, whispering.*

Síorcaḡ, -cḡa, *m.*, a dropping, a trickling, shedding.



Síorcanta, *indec. a.*, tidy, smart; also síorcaíte (*E. R.*).

Síorma, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, schism, quarrel, division, whispering, private conference; the act of contending. *See* síora.

Síormaire, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, schismatic, seceder; whisperer.

Síormaireacht, *-a, f.*, schismatizing.

Síormairneach (síormairneach), *-aíse, a.*, hissing; whispering, talking in an undertone.

Síorós, *-óise, -ósa, f.*, a whisper; a soft noise; a sucking kiss, with a noise made by the lips.

Síortaí, *-aí, pl. id., m.*, hackles, used in the manufacture of linen.

Síortán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, din, noise, much talk (also *pear tán*).

Síorúir, *-úir, pl. id., m.*, a pair of scissors, a pair of shears.

Síot, *-a, m.*, noise.

Síot, *-ta, f.*, peace; agreement, atonement; quietness, concord; *ro íc mé*, at peace with (*Kea.*).

Síota, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, a trifle, a toy, a present, a gift.

Síota, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, a pet, an ill-bred child; *An Síota 'r a Máthair*, The ill-bred Child and his Mother, is the title of a humorous and clever Munster poem (*nom.* also *síot*).

Síotach, *-aíse, a.*, peaceable, calm, agreeable; *r. le*, at peace with.

Síotadóir, *-óir, -óiríre, m.*, a peace-maker.

Síotalla, *-aí, pl. id., m.*, a pet, a rude or ill-bred child.

Síotamail, *-mí, a.*, peaceable, peaceful, quiet.

Síotán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a hillock.

Síot-bollraíre, *m.*, a herald that proclaims peace.

Síot-buaine, *g. id., f.*, perseverance, continuance; sustained peace.

Síot-buan, *-aíne, a.*, eternal, perpetual.

Síotcáin, *-cána, f.*, peace, concord.

Síotcáinteach, *-aíse, a.*, peaceable, quiet, agreeable, tolerant.

Síotcánta, *indec. a.*, peaceable, pacific, quiet, tranquil.

Síotcántuiríre, *g. id., pl. -óire, m.*, a peacemaker.

Síot-coiméaduiríre, *g. id., pl. -óire, m.*, a preserver of the peace, a constable.

Síot-cuairt, *f.*, a long circular visit (*P. O'C.*).

Síotgáil, *-e, f.*, act of grumbling in order to be petted; acting the spoiled or forward child.

Síot-ghorm, *-ghuiríre, a.*, ever-green.

Síotla, *-la, m.*, straining, filtering. *See* síola.

Síotlán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a strainer, a filterer. *See* síolán.

Síotluí, *-uí, m.*, filtration, depuration, clarification.

Síotluiríre, *g. id., pl. -óire, m.*, a colander.

Síotluíim, *-uía, v. tr.*, I strain, filter.

Síotluíim, *-uía, v. tr.*, I appease, pacify.

Síotnuiríre, *m.*, a sneak.

Síotnuí, *-uía, m.*, act of pacifying, tranquilising; act of settling down tranquilly; *ní fuilngiú gáil uínn síotnuí* i nÉirinn *real*, the foreigners never let us settle down peacefully in Erin (*O'D.*).

Síotnuíim, *-uía, v. tr. and intr.*, I pacify, tranquillise; I become peaceable, am at ease, settle down in peace.

Sír. *See* síor.

Sír-claí, *m.*, practising continually, frequent exercise.

Sír-éadairí, *-éad, v. intr.*, I constantly swear, I constantly prove or give evidence as to.

Sír, *g. id., f.*, perpetuity, permanence.

Sír, *-a, f.*, perpetuity, permanence.

Sír, *-íor, m.*, the act of seeking, asking, begging, inviting, frequenting.

Sír-éirí, *f.*, act of long complaining, constantly crying out.



Sír-*féacaim*, -*féacain*(τ), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I look steadily at (αρ), I behold with fixed gaze.

Sír-*féacain*(τ), *f.*, the act of long gazing, of looking steadily at.

Sírím, -*meav*, *v. tr.*, I seek, ask, demand, entreat; I search; *rírim* *ir* *aicim*, I demand and entreat; *as* *rímeav* *na mbeann*, searching the headlands.

Sír-*imice*, *g. id.*, *f.*, constant migration. See *imice*.

Sír-*iomcáin*, -*ain*, *m.*, act of carrying perpetually; constant burthen.

Sírír, -*e*, -*íoe*, *f.*, a cherry. See *rílín*.

Sír-*leoman*, *m.*, a true hero.

Sír-*líonaim*, -*nao*, *v. tr.*, I fill up, fill continually.

Sír-*neic*, *f.* or *m.*, a constant selling, frequent sales.

Sír-*riam*, -*ain*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an officer, a sheriff (also *ríriam*).

Sír-*ríleav*. See *rí-rílt*.

Sír-*rílt*, *f.*, eternal dropping, constant shedding.

Sír-*teac*, -*tiže*, *a.*, begging, craving; as *subs.*, one that begs or craves, hence a scout, one that seeks for plunder.

Sír-*teoir*, -*oia*, -*oiuoe*, *m.*, a petitioner, a beggar.

Sír-*teoirneac*, -*a*, *f.*, importunity, begging.

Sír-*e*, *ríri*, *emph. per. prn.*, she, herself, she herself.

Sír-*éal*, -*éil*, -*éala*, *m.*, a chisel; *ríéal* (*Don.*).

Sír-*τ*, a time, a while; *dim.* *rírteán* (*P. O'C.*), *id.*

Sír-*éal*, *m.*, a cistern (*O'N.*).

Sír-*teal*, -*til*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flax hackle, a flax comb, a wool comb (also *ríortat*).

Sír-*tealac*, -*a*, *f.*, a hackling or carding of flax or wool.

Sír-*tealóir*, -*óia*, -*óiuoe*, *m.*, a flax dresser, a wool-comber, a hackler.

Sír-*teán*, -*áin*, *m.*, a little time, a little while.

Sír, *interj.*; *ρίτ*, *ρίτ*, whist, hark!

Sít, -*e*, *m.*, stability, permanence, perpetuity, constancy, duration; often the prefix is a compound like *ríor*, *ρίr*.

Sít, the last remnant of life, the remains of vital strength, in *phr.* *τά αν ρίτ aram*, my strength has nearly left me, I am almost famished (of hunger).

Sít-*beo*, *a.*, permanent, perpetual.

Sít-*beoia*, *indec. a.*, ever lively or sprightly.

Sít-*beoiaac*, -*a*, *f.*, perpetuity, permanency.

Sít-*bín*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*niue*, *m.*, a switch, a bulrush.

Sít-*binn*, *a.*, fairy-sweet (of music) (*Kea.*).

Sít-*ceangal*, *m.*, a treaty of peace.

Sít-*ceanglam*, -*gal*, *v. tr.*, I ratify a peace.

Sít-*óion*, *m.*, constant or lasting shelter.

Sít-*ead*, -*tiže*, *a.*, peaceful. See *ríotac*.

Sít-*ead- páirt*, *f.*, peaceful alliance.

Sít-*eamail*, -*mla*, *a.*, lasting, enduring.

Sít-*eoilte*, *indec. p. a.*, peaceful, polite, affable.

Sít-*záiruoe*, mocking laughter (*Don.*).

Sít-*neac*, -*niže*, *f.*, act of neighing, etc. See *reitneac*.

Sít-*nižim*. See *reitnižim*.

Sít-*nižeoir*, -*oia*, -*oiuoe*, *m.*, a husbandman (*O'R.*).

Sít-*neac*, *m.* and *f.*, constant or enduring love.

Síu-*bal*, -*ail*, *m.*, the act of walking, traversing, travelling, moving, going on or away, departing; a march, journey, flight; *pear* *riu-bal*, a wandering beggar, a tramp; *ar* *riu-bal*, in progress, off, away (*U.*); *cas* *τά ar* *riu-bal* *asat*? what are you saying, doing, etc.; frequentation, recourse: *ir* *ann* *a* *bíonn* *mo* *riu-bal*, I am in the habit of frequenting that place; *as* *riu-bal* *oiuoe*, night-walking, strolling by night; used with



αη in the sense of going amongst, frequenting, visiting, like ηιτ ; a measure in music between fast and slow (*O'R.*); ηιυβαλ οριόε ζαν έαοάιτ, unprofitable night-walking (*Mea.*).

Siυβλας, -αιζε, *a.*, fleet, nimble, swift ; sliding ; travelling, moving, walking, departing, strolling; transient; frequenting, having recourse to.

Siυβλας, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a traveller.

Siυβλαιμ, *v.l.* ηιυβαλ, *v.tr.* and *intr.*, I walk, I move, I go, I travel, I go on with a thing ; march, roll, traverse, pass over, depart, vanish ; I frequent, have recourse to (with αη) ; αη ηιυβαλ, going on, in progress, on one's way, gone off ; οο ηιυβαίτ αν ηοιτλεάν αη, the wheel rolled over him.

Siυβλόρο, -ε, *f.*, journeying, travelling, walking ; a walk, a journey.

Siυβλόροεας, -οιζε, *a.*, given to travelling or walking.

Siυβλόροεαςτ, -α, *f.*, walking, journeying (*Mayo.*).

Siυβλόρη, -όρη, -όρηο, *m.*, a walker, a traveller, a wayfarer, a stroller.

Siυκαη, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ηο, *m.*, sugar (in *pl.*, kinds of sugar) ; in *M. sp. l.*, ηιυκιη ; in *Don.*, ηιύκη and ηιυζη.

Siυκαροα, *p. a.*, saccharine, sweet, of or belonging to sugar.

Siυκη, *m.*, sugar (*Don.*) ; also ηιυζη. See ηιύκαη.

Siυο, *dem. prn.*, that, usually connected with έ, ί, ρέ, ρί, γc. ; ηιύο οητ, here's to you (in drinking to one's health) ; ηιύο ηρ ζο, granted that, although ; ηιύο έμ ηιυβαίτ έ, he is on his journey, he started off ; ηιύο ηαα έ! lo, it goes up. See ηιύο.

Siυνέη, -έαη, -έηο, *m.*, a joiner, a carpenter (*A.*).

Siυνέηεαςτ, -α, *f.*, carpentry, joinery, art of house-furnishing (*A.*).

Siυλπας, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a stout, sturdy boy (*Don.* and *N. Con.*).

Siύντα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αιο, *m.*, a strait, a sound ; the joining of the boards in boat-building ; cf. ní hé an ηαοη α βί cionntac, αέτ αν ηιύντα βί ηαιηηηηηη (=joint?).

Siύνταη, in *phr.* έυζ μέ ηιύνταη, I noticed (*Con.*) (for ηααιέανταη?).

Siύη, *g.* ηεαταη (also ηεατμας, ηιύη), *pl.* ηιυηεαα (also ηεατμαα, ηιύηαα), *f.*, a sister, a female relative. See οειηβ-ηιύη.

Siυηοάν, -άη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rattling, a rustling noise.

Siυηοάηας, -αιζε, *a.*, rattling, rustling, noisy.

Siυητας, -αιζε, -α, *f.*, a harlot, a concubine.

Siυηταέτ, -α, *f.*, concubinage.

Siυηταηε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ηο, *f.*, a strumpet.

Siυητόζ, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a bound, a bounce, a sudden sally, a skipping.

Siυητόζας, -αιζε, *a.*, bouncing, capering, skipping, frisky.

Siυηάν. See ηιοηάν.

Siυηαηηας. See ηιοηαηηας.

Siύρκαλ, -άιτ, *m.*, wagging (?) ; in *phr.*, 'ηυβαίτ ηιύρκαλ, used of a plausible, conciliatory person (*Con.*).

Siυταηηαιμ, -αο, *v. tr.*, I wander, stroll.

Siυταηηαη, -αιη, *m.*, wandering, strolling.

Slab, -αιβ, *m.*, mud, mire ; a soft-fleshed person.

Slabcuizte, in *phr.* τάηη ηλαβ-cuizte λειη αν οαηαη, I am famished with hunger (*Con.*) ; cf. ηλαμααη.

Slabηα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ο, *m.*, a chain, a fetter.

Slabηuizim, -ηαο and -υζαο, *v. tr.*, I chain, I tie up, I fasten, I fetter.

Slacaiηe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ηο, a batterer, a bruiser, a beater.



SLACAIMEACT, -a, *f.*, a battery, a beating, a bruising.

SLACAIME, -aíct, *f.*, a beating, a drubbing, a battering, a bruising, a mauling.

SLAECT, -aíct, *m.*, good appearance, neatness, tidiness, completeness, adornment, trimness; *rlaect ro cuph an an tici*, to furnish and adorn the house.

SLAECTMAR, -aíct, *a.*, in good condition, well-favoured, deft, tidy, *handy*, neat, finished, adorned.

SLAECTUIGIM, -uigim, *v. tr.*, I make neat or tidy, I finish, deck, adorn.

SLAO, *g. rlaro and rlarcta, pl. id., m.*, robbery, theft, larceny.

SLAOAC, -aíge, *a.*, given to plundering.

SLAOAC, -oíct, *m.*, act of plundering, robbing, stealing.

SLAOAIOEACT, -a, *f.*, robbery, plunder, thievery.

SLAOAIM, -oíct, *v. tr.*, I rob, steal, plunder.

SLAOAIME, *g. id., pl. -míoe, m.*, a plunderer, a robber.

SLAOAIMEACT. See *rlaoaioeact*.

SLAOÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a clamp used in gelding.

SLAO-MARBAC, *m.*, murder and robbery.

SLAO-MARBACAIM, -bac, *v. tr.*, I murder and rob.

SLAO-MARBCTÓIM, -óim, -óimíoe, *m.*, a highway robber, a murderer, a freebooter.

SLAOMÓIM, -óim, -óimíoe, *m.*, a robber, a thief, a plunderer.

SLAOMÓIMEACT, -a, *f.*, robbery, thievery.

SLAOCTAC, -aíge, *a.*, robbing, spoiling, plundering.

SLAOCTÓIM, -óim, -óimíoe, *m.*, a robber, a thief, a highwayman.

SLAOCTÓIMEACT, -a, *f.*, robbery, theft, plunder.

SLAOUIOE, *g. id., pl. -oíct, m.*, a plunderer, a robber; *raoileann saoiuoe na scuae sup rlaro uioe an rluag* (*U. prov.*).

SLAGÓÁN, a cold. See *rlaoóán*.

SLAIB, -e, *f.*, mud or mire left on the sea-shore or on a river's bank. See *rlab*.

SLARO, -oe, *f.*, theft, robbery; what is stolen or concealed. See *rlaro*.

SLARO, -e, *f.*, a disrespectful term for a woman.

SLAROE, *g. id., f.*, act of smiting; killing, slaying, slaughtering.

SLAIGTEAC, litharge, *i.e.*, the scum, froth or spume of metals (*P. O'C.*).

SLÁIMÍN, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a small flat roll of wool, etc.; a little handful; a dirty, untidy person.

SLÁIN-ÉNEACAC, -aíge, *a.*, having one's wounds perfectly healed; *rláin-éneacac, id.*; *rláin-éneacac, -aíge, a., id.*

SLÁINEACT, -a, *f.*, entireness, fullness; health, soundness of body; *rláine, id.*

SLÁIN-IC, *f.*, complete cure, salvation; a healing salve, a precious or rare medicine.

SLÁINTE, *g. id., pl. -teac, f.*, health, soundness, healing, salvation; a health, a toast; *rláinte maic!* good health! *earláinte*, ill-health; *íoc-rláinte*, balm, healing-balm, balsam; (*as*) *reo ro rláinte!* here is a health to you! *ólamir rláinte na mná*, let us drink the woman's health; *ir miltir an ruo an trláinte*, health is a delectable commodity.

SLÁINTEAC, -aíge, *a.*, sound, healthy.

SLÁINTEAMAIL, -míla, *a.*, healthy, healthful, salutary, wholesome, salubrious.

SLÁINTEAMLAECT, -a, *f.*, healthfulness, benignity.

SLÁITÍN, *g. id., pl. -níoe, m.*, a sprig, a twig, a little stick; *rláitín oíaoíoeacta*, a magic wand.

SLÁM, -áime, -áma, *f.*, a lock or handful of wool, tow, etc.; a flat, loose roll of carded wool;



- rlám pneactaíó, a flake of snow.
- Slámac, -aíge, *a.*, teasing, plucking, combing, carding.
- Slámacaím, -caó, *v. intr.*, I bend down; I lodge, as corn or grass.
- Slámacán, -áin, *m.*, lodged corn or grass.
- Slamáó, -mtea, *m.*, eating greedily (*P. O'C.*).
- Slámáó, -mtea, *m.*, act of carding loosely (wool, etc.); act of making wool into loose, flat rolls.
- Slámaím, -aó, *v. tr.*, I card loosely (wool, etc.); léis roib é cíoraó mar a rlámaíó ríao é, let them card it (wool) according as they tease it (*i.e.*, prepare it for carding; that is to say, let them get out of the difficulties they themselves create, I will not interfere (*Ker.*); *cf.* mar cíoraígeann ríao rlámaó ríao (*Don.*); cíoraígeó 7 rlámaígeó eoraíó féin é, comb and card it between yourselves, *i.e.*, settle the dispute between you (*Don.*).
- Slámaíce, *g. id., pl.* -cío, *f.*, a wreath, a bunch of grass, etc.
- Slámaíe, *g. id., pl.* -mí, *m.*, a voracious eater.
- Slámaíte, -aíte, *f.*, voracious eating.
- Slámán (rlámán), -áin, *m.*, curdled milk (*P. O'C.*).
- Slámán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little lock of teased wool, etc.; a little flake (of snow).
- Slámóis, -óis, -óis, *f.*, a small lock of teased wool, etc.; a little flake (of snow); an untidy woman.
- Slámia, *g. id., pl.* -maí, *m.*, a layer, tuft of grass, etc.; a soft roll, as of wool, etc.
- Slámia, -aíge, *a.*, in soft layers, in rolls (as wool).
- Slámiaím, -maó, *v. tr.*, I eat voraciously.
- Slán, *g. rláin, pl.* -a, *m.*, safety, security, guarantee, surety, pro-

- tection; farewell; challenge, defiance; rlán leat (*sing.*), rlán lib (*pl.*), farewell! rlán beo astat (*sing.*), rlán beo astat (*pl.*), *id.*; o'pás pé rlán astat, he bade farewell to; a rlán pá, in defiance of; a rlán fúit! I defy you to do (or say) it! oub-rlán, challenge, defiance; beirim oo ó, I defy you (*Con. and U.*); a distinction is drawn between rlán leat and rlán astat, the former being said by the people of the house to their departing visitor, and the latter by the visitors to the host of whom they are taking leave; to the person setting out is said pás rlán astat, bid them farewell, take your leave of them; rlán beo cum Domhnall, may Domhnall prosper, God be with Domhnall (who is in America, etc.); mo cúis céao rlán cum oútaí m'ataí, five hundred adieus to my father's district ("An Spailpín Pánaic").
- Slán, -áine, *a.*, whole, healthy, healed, secure, safe, sound, well, perfect, complete, entire, uninjured; talam rlán a óéanam oe'n rcéal, to accept the tale as true; so rlán, well; so o'teó tú rlán, may you go (home, etc.) safely, success attend you.
- Slánaó, -nta, *m.*, surety, bail, protection.
- Slánaíoeact, -a, *f.*, a guarantee, a surety, a passport; act of saving.
- Slántur, *g. -tur and -tura, pl. id., m.*, rib-wort, rib-grass, plantain; rlántur na muice, swine's cresses (*O'C.*); in *sp. l.* rlántur.
- Slánuis, -uiste, *m.*, act of curing, healing, saving; salvation; the secundine of a woman after childbirth; the cleaning off or getting rid of the secundine; rlánaó, *id.* (*Con.*).
- Slánuisim, -uist, *v. tr.*, I cure, I heal, I save, I complete, I



- make whole; I attain the age of; το ῥλάνυιζ υιητε, she was safely delivered, she was safely rid of the secundine (of a woman in childbirth).
- Σλάνυιζτεοιη, -οιη, -οιη, *m.*, a saviour; αη Σλάνυιζτεοιη, our Saviour.
- Σλαοο, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a swath, a layer, a pile; a smooth sweeping mass, a flowing mass of hair; 'η-α ῥλαοοαιβ, in heaps, in layers or wreaths; in torrents.
- Σλαοο, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a raft, a float, a trail.
- Σλαοο, *m.*, a fool, a dull-witted fellow (*Om.*).
- Σλαοοαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, in layers, in tresses; flowing, floating, sweeping.
- Σλαοοαδ, -οτα, *m.*, act of dragging or trailing after one; act of slipping, sliding.
- Σλαοοαδ, -οτα, *m.*, act of mowing down in layers; act of murdering, destroying.
- Σλαοοαδρεαδ, -α, *f.*, act of idling, wasting time (*Don.*); also ῥλαοαδρεαδ.
- Σλαοοαμ, -αδ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I drag or trail after me; I slide, slip.
- Σλαοοαμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I reap or mow down in swaths or layers; I slay, murder, destroy.
- Σλαοοάν, -άν, *m.*, a cold (the disease), a hoarseness; *pron.* ῥλαδζοάν (*M.*); *cf.* ταοοάν, *pron.* ταοοάν, etc.; *P. O'C.* writes this word ῥλυιζεαοοάν, and says it=λυιζεαοοάν or λυιζεαδάν, *prop.* any sickness that confines one to bed, but the etymology is far-fetched.
- Σλαοο-δίαλλαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, dull-witted.
- Σλαοομαδ, -αιζ, -αδα, *m.*, a hinge; *pl.* ῥλαοομαδα, hinges, foundations.
- Σλαοομαδ, -οαμτα, a sliding, floating, trailing.
- Σλαοοτάν, -άν, *m.*, a lazy fellow (*Don.*).
- Σλαοοοιη, *g. id., pl. -οτε, m.*, a lazy, idle person (*Don.*).
- Σλαοορεαμ, *m.*, act of inciting (dogs, etc.) (*Clare.*).
- Σλαοοο-τεμ, *f.*, a funeral pile (*Kea., T. S.*).
- Σλαπαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, slovenly, awkward, untidy, dirty; lukewarm; brackish (*ῥλαοπαδ, id.*).
- Σλαπαδ, -α, *f.*, slovenliness, awkwardness, untidiness, dirt.
- Σλαπαμ, *g. id., pl. -μιο, m.*, a sloven, a sluggard, an awkward untidy fellow, a drawler.
- Σλαπαμρεαδ, -α, *f.*, untidiness, slovenliness; act of wading: αζ ρ. τριο αν υιρce, wading or pawing water; prating (*N. Con.*).
- Σλαπαμ, -αμ, *pl. id., m.*, a skirt, a trail, the train of a long robe.
- Σλαπαμαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, having a long skirt or train (as of a robe); unwieldy; untidy, unkempt (also ῥλαμμαδ).
- Σλαπαμναδ, -αιζε, *f.*, act of splashing, as water.
- Σλαποζ, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, a slut, an untidy woman.
- Σλαμμαδ, -αμ, *m.*, lavishness of dress; τα ρ. μομ αμ, his dress is lavish or proves he is well-to-do.
- Σλαρ, -α, *m.*, a cutting or hacking; slaughtering.
- Σλαπαμρεαδ, -α, *f.*, continual cutting or hacking; a private grudge.
- Σλατ, *g. ῥλατε, pl. ῥλατα, f.*, a rod, a yard measure, a yard in length; a switch, a fishing-rod, a reed, a wand; ρ. βμορε, a goad; ρ. ομαοιρεαδα, a magic wand; ρ. ζομ, woody nightshade (*solanum dulcamara*); ρ. ζυννα, ρ. ιαραιζ, fishing-rod; ρ. μαμα, tangle sea-rod; ρ. ριοζοα, sceptre; ρ. ρμοcta, goad; ρ. ρεοι, a halyard; ρ. ρυατεανταμ, mace, flag-staff; ρ. τομαμ, wand for measuring, yard, ell; ρλατ ρυμνεοιζε, a window-sill; ρλατ ομοιcιo, the parapet of a bridge.



slācāc, -aīg, *pl. id., m.*, slime in water; in some places, lācāc (*Don.*). See glōcāc.

slatāb, -tā, *m.*, a switching.

slatāiōe, *f. pl.*, the lines or curves on which a vessel is built.

slatāim, -aō, *v. tr.*, I switch.

slatāiye, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a tall, nimble, grown-up boy; also any young animal approaching maturity; *cf.* r. muice, r. céipe.

slat-buailim, -alaō, *v. tr.*, I switch, I beat with a rod.

slat-bualāb, *m.*, the act of smiting with a rod.

slat-cūt, *m.*, a long lock of hair on the back of the head.

slat-folt, *m.*, hair in long locks.

slat-šorim, *f.*, bitter-sweet, woody nightshade.

slatōg, -ōīge, -ōga, *f.*, a twig.

sleābāc, -aic, *m.*, a sort of edible sea-weed, often cooked and used for food; the matter in the inside of a horn; rlabāc (*Don.*). See rleābācān.

sleābācān, -āin, *m.*, sloke; an edible sea-weed, often cooked and used as food; a kind of syrup made from this weed; the matter inside a horn.

sléāct, -a, *m.*, adoration, bowing down, falling down.

sleācāc, -aīge (from rlioct), *a.*, having offspring or progeny.

sleācāim, -aō, *v. tr.*, I cut, hack, scar, gash, hew, fell.

sléācāim, *vl. -taō and -tain, v. tr. and intr.*, I kneel, I worship, I adore, I bow down, I fall or hang down (of a covering); rleācāim oi, I salute her with a bow.

sléācāin, -tana, *f.*, worship, adoration, bowing down, kneeling.

sléācānāc, -aīge, *a.*, bowing down in reverence or adoration.

sléācānāp, -aip, *m.*, act of bowing, kneeling, falling down with reverence; rleācānāc, *id.*

sleāg, -eīge, -a, *f.*, a spear, a lance, a javelin, a pike; also a

long, thin thorn or little slice of wood, such as may enter the flesh of the fingers, etc.

sleāgāc, -aīge, *a.*, armed with a spear or dart; like a spear or dart.

sleāgāc, -aīge, *a.*, sneaking; drawling.

sleāgāim, -aō, *v. intr.*, I drawl; I sneak off.

sleāgāim, -aō, *v. tr.*, I cut, hack, wound, strike, smite; *cf.* ag rleāgāb na rluag (*I'eis Tighe Chondain, apud P. O'C.*).

sleāgāiye, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a drawler; a sneak.

sleāgān, -āin, *pl. id., m.*, a turf-spade; a kind of spade with a wing at one side, or at both sides.

sleāgān, See rlioān.

sleāgōōi, -ōia, -ōiye, *m.*, a man who cuts turf.

sleāmāc, -aic, *m.*, an inclined position or motion of the head; an angry or careless attitude.

sleāmācān. See rleābācān.

sleāmācān, -āin, *pl. id., m.*, a slap or cuff on the side of the head.

sleāmāin, -leimne, *a.*, smooth, sleek, unruffled, plain; slippery; unleavened; politic, diplomatic, plausible; treacherous, unreliable; beimeann fear rleāmāin fiača leir, a plausible man goes off with debts (*Con. prov.*).

sleāmān, -āin, *pl. id., m.*, elm; cman rleāmāin, horn-beam tree (*P. O'C.*).

sleāmānān, -āin, *pl. id., m.*, smoothness, sliding, slipperiness; cāip rleāmānāin, a sledge, an old-fashioned Irish car; cāipia r., *id.*

sleāmānāiye, *g. id., pl. -ōce, m.*, a plausible villain, a trickster.

sleāmnuāb, -uīge, *m.*, the act of sliding, gliding, slipping, going quietly, escaping (from, ó).

sleāmnuīgim, -uāb, *v. tr. and intr.*, I slip, I slide, I stumble, I make slippery or smooth; I glide away, go quietly, escape (from, ó); oo rleām-



núig ré anonn, he went over quietly, he "slipped" over, went without fuss or attracting attention; ná léig oo'n lá pleamnušad uait, do not let the day pass from you as if unnoticed, that is, do some work while it is still day; oo pleamnuš ré uaim, he dodged me.

Sleannac, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a flake, a collection of flakes; a slice; pleannac feola, a slice of flesh.

Sleapad, -pta, *m.*, boasting (*Der.*).

Sleapac, -aige, *a.*, having borders, coasts or sides.

Sleapcam, -cad, *v. intr.*, I crack.

Sleibe, in *phr.* go pleibe, for ever (*Con.*).

Sleibteac, -tice. See pleibteamail.

Sleibteamail, -mla, *a.*, hilly, mountainous, marshy.

Sleibteac, -rig, -rige, *m.*, a water-flag; the flower that grows on the water-flag.

Sleimne, *g. id., f.*, smoothness, slipperiness, polish, diplomacy, treachery, deceit.

Sleimneac, -a, *f.*, slipperiness, unsteadiness; polish, diplomacy; treachery, deceit.

Sleogac, -aige, *a.*, apt to nauseate.

Sleogaim, -ad, *v. tr. and intr.*, I nauseate.

Sleogaim, I smite, cut, wound. See pleogaim.

Sliab, *g. pleibe, pl. pleibte, m.*, a mountain, a range of mountains; a mountainous district, *e.g.*, Sliab Ruad, the Dublin mountains; Sliab Luachra, an extensive mountain district in Kerry, etc.; a moor, a marsh; a heathery upland or even plain; a wild bog; ar fan cum pleibe, scattered far away. Sliab means both a high hill or mountain, and wild heathery bog or moorland, as distinct from arable land. In Anglo-Irish a piece of a "mountain"

means a piece of moorland, whether level or undulating. In *W. Ker.* rliab often implies the idea of low-lying, hence the *phr.* as teact anior ó'n rliab.

Sliac, -a, *m.*, a swallowing.

Sliar. See rliarad.

Sliarad, *g. rliarta and pleirte, pl. id., f.*, the loins, the thigh; go nuige na pleirte, to the thigh; also the coarse part of a thread; *nom.* also rliarad and rliar.

Sliart, *g. pleirt, pl. id., m.*, the ledge in a loom or on a ridge.

Sliartac, -aige, *a.*, awkward, knock-kneed.

Sliartad, *m.* See rliart.

Sliartán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, the ledge in a loom or on a ridge.

Slibhe, *g. id., pl. -mhe, m.*, a tall, gaunt man.

Sligbín, *g. id., pl. -mhe, m.*, a sly-mannered fellow, a schemer, a trickster.

Slige, *g. id., pl. -mhe, m.*, a shell, a grisset. See pleogad.

Slige, -ead, -šte, *f.*, a way, a road, a track, a path, a passage; room, space; a manner, a method, a means, a contrivance; ar a rligiò, on his way; ar an rligiò, wrong, criminal; a rlige féin, his own way, according to his own will; go noeáinaiò Dia an rlige ir feáin, oá anam, may God put his soul in the most favourable state (a prayer for one who is dead); rlige beacad, a way of living, a means of livelihood; oéan rlige óam, make room for me: *pl.* also rligteac, and in *sp. l.* rligte; *cf.* rigte.

Sligead, *m.*, a vessel containing melted tallow to dip rushes in for candles; a hollow piece of a large pot. See rlige and rligad.

Sligeadóir, -óir, -óimhe, *m.*, an artful, scheming fellow.

Sligeadóirac, -a, *f.*, a wile; artfulness, cunning; fertility in schemes and stratagems.



Slizeán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a mussel, a shell. See *rlíozán*.

Slizneac, -níš, *m.*, a collection of scales; scales.

Slizneac, -níš, *m.*, a collection of fragments, as of broken shells, pieces, bits of broken glass or other ware; slate debris; little thin plates; *rlizneacò, id.*

Slizín, *g. id., pl. -íníróe, m.*, a thin small shell, any thin plate, a fragment of a slate, a thin pebble, often applied to coins (gold or silver); in *pl. also* the pendants of a watch chain; fragments into which a watch, etc., may be broken.

Slizteac, -tíže, *a.*, artful, cunning, sly, fraudulent, wily, designing; wayward; resourceful; as *subs.*, "a fly body," a tricky person (*Don.*).

Slizteavóir, -óir, -óiríróe, *m.*, an artful, cunning, designing person.

Slizteavóirneac, -a, *f.*, cunning, strategy, artifice.

Slizteoir. See *rlizteavóir*.

Slizteoirneac. See *rlizteavóirneac*.

Slím, -e, *a.*, smooth, unleavened, slender, well-groomed, thin, spare, miserable, wretched.

Slím, frequently used in poetry as an intensive in compounds like *rlím-rlíozac, rlím-buairídearíta*.

Slím, a small quantity, a handful (*Don.*); *rlíomán, id. (U.)*.

Slím-báir, *m.*, a graceful ship.

Slíme, *g. id., f.*, smoothness, slimness, thinness (*rlímeac, id.*).

Slím-šiallaò, *m.*, lip service, as distinguished from genuine homage (*Kea.*).

Slínn, -e, -leanna, *pl. also rleann-  
-taíca (Con.), f.*, a weaver's  
slay or reed; a tile, a slate, a  
flag, a flat stone; *teac (tíš)*  
*rlínne*, a slated house; a light,  
flat board for scutching flax.

Slínn, -e, *a.*, flat.

Slínnéán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a shoulder, the shoulder blade; *bor an*

*trínnéán*, the flat part of the shoulder-bone; *rlínnéán*  
*toráíš*, the front beam of a  
spinning-wheel; a border.

Slínniteac, -tíš, *m.*, a tiling; slates, tiles, shingles.

Slínteac, -a, *f.*, sleet (corrupt for *clóic-íneac*) (*Don.*).

Slíobac (rlíomac), -bta, *m.*, act of rasping, filing, grinding; act of smoothing, polishing.

Slíobac, -bta, *m.*, act of scraping away, extracting or taking away from; *amair roo rliobac zac rocar uairò*, as each gain was drawn away from him (*Kea.*); *beirò cuimne aca ar rliobac a reoltaibpóir Sebartian*, they will remember how their sails (or ships) were carried away at Port Sebastian (*McD.*); act of licking (*W. Cork.*).

Slíobaim (rlíomaim), -aò, *v. tr.*, I rasp, file, grind; I smoothe, I polish.

Slíobaim, -aò, *v. tr.*, I rub or scratch off, I scrape away; I rasp, file, grind; I extract, draw, or take from; I lick (*W. Cork.*).

Slíobair, -air, *m.*, anything that hangs loose or untidy; somet. applied to a cow's udder; *liobair, id.*

Slíobairnaisil, -e, *f.*, hanging from, suspended (*N. Con.*); a variant form of *liobairnac, dat. (as)* *liobairnaisil*, the change being caused by prosthetic *r* and the substitution of the terminal *-šail* for *-ac*, often found in *Con.*

Slíobrac, -braíca, *m.*, act of dragging along.

Slíobrac, -braíca, *v. tr.*, I draw, drag, pull, trail.

Slíobta, *p. a.*, polished, sharp-pointed.

Slíocaim, -aò, *v. intr.*, I slip off or out, leave quietly; *rlíoc ré leir amac 7 oimtis ré*, he slipped out quietly and went (*Don.*).

Slíoc, *g. rleac, pl. id., m.*, race, lineage, tribe, seed, clan,



- offspring, posterity, descendants, family, family-stock; track, vestige; extract, portion; a troop or company; a multitude;  $\tau\acute{\alpha} \delta\epsilon \rho\lambda\iota\omicron\upsilon\epsilon\tau \delta\iota\mu$ , "sign is on it," this is a proof (*Con.*);  $\tau\acute{\alpha} \delta\epsilon \mu\iota\alpha\eta \delta\iota\mu$  (*M.*);  $\tau\acute{\alpha} \rho\lambda\iota\omicron\upsilon\epsilon\tau \delta\iota\mu$ , he is marked or has a mark (scar) on him (*Mon.*);  $\xi\omicron \xi\upsilon\iota\mu\iota\upsilon\omicron \theta\iota\alpha \alpha\eta \mu\alpha\tau \delta\iota \upsilon\omicron \rho\lambda\iota\omicron\upsilon\epsilon\tau$ , may God prosper your progeny; the result or produce of anything.
- $\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\upsilon\epsilon\tau\mu\alpha\iota$ ,  $-\alpha\iota\mu\epsilon$ , *a.*, having many descendants; prolific, populous.
- $\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\varsigma\alpha$ , *g. id., pl. -\alpha\iota\omicron\epsilon, m.*, a shell; a cow's udder, when large and loose, is called a  $\rho\lambda\iota\omicron\varsigma\alpha$  or  $\rho\lambda\iota\omicron\beta\alpha$ ; *fig.* a very large, ungainly vessel; a big-headed, clownish fellow.
- $\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\varsigma\alpha\acute{\epsilon}$ ,  $-\alpha\iota\varsigma\epsilon$ , *a.*, pertaining to shells, abounding in shells.
- $\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\varsigma\alpha\acute{\epsilon}$ ,  $-\alpha\iota\varsigma\epsilon$ , *a.*, smooth, glossy, silky, sleek, caressing, fawning.
- $\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\varsigma\alpha\omicron$ ,  $-\xi\tau\alpha$ , *m.*, act of smoothing or polishing;  $\rho\lambda\iota\omicron\varsigma\alpha\omicron$  (*Don.*).
- $\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\varsigma\alpha\iota\mu$ ,  $-\alpha\omicron$ , *v. tr.*, I rub down, caress, smooth, foment, polish, gloss, lubricate.
- $\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\varsigma\alpha\iota\mu\epsilon$ , *g. id., pl. -\mu\iota\omicron\epsilon, m.*, one who smooths or polishes.
- $\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\varsigma\acute{\alpha}\eta$ ,  $-\acute{\alpha}\eta$ , *pl. id., m.*, a shell; a scale (of a balance); a bomb; a kind of shell-fish used as manure; a shell-like spoon;  $\rho\lambda\iota\omicron\varsigma\acute{\alpha}\eta \epsilon\mu\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\epsilon\alpha\iota\mu\eta$ , scallop-shell;  $\rho\lambda\iota\omicron\varsigma\acute{\alpha}\eta \eta\epsilon\alpha\mu\alpha\iota\mu\eta$ , mother of pearl, the Irish pearl oyster;  $\rho\lambda\iota\omicron\varsigma\acute{\alpha}\eta \tau\omicron\mu\alpha\iota$ , the scales of a balance;  $\rho\lambda\iota\omicron\varsigma\acute{\alpha}\eta \upsilon\omicron\upsilon\beta$ , a mussel.
- $\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\varsigma\acute{\alpha}\eta\alpha\acute{\epsilon}$ ,  $-\alpha\iota\varsigma\epsilon$ , *a.*, abounding in shells; pertaining to shells.
- $\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\varsigma\acute{\alpha}\eta \mu\alpha\mu\alpha$ , *m.*, a scallop (a kind of fish) (*Ker.*). See  $\rho\lambda\iota\omicron\varsigma\acute{\alpha}\eta$ .
- $\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\varsigma\acute{\alpha}\eta \mu\upsilon\mu\iota\epsilon\alpha\omicron\acute{\epsilon}$ , *m.*, a scallop-shell.
- $\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\varsigma\tau\alpha$ , *p. a.*, smooth, polished, glossy.
- $\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\mu\alpha\upsilon\omicron\iota\mu$ ,  $-\acute{\omicron}\mu\alpha$ ,  $-\acute{\omicron}\mu\iota\omicron\epsilon$ , *m.*, a flatterer, a deceiver, a thief.
- $\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\mu\alpha\upsilon\omicron\iota\mu\epsilon\alpha\acute{\epsilon}\tau$ ,  $-\alpha$ , *f.*, flattery; thievery, deception.
- $\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\mu\alpha\iota\mu$  (also  $\rho\lambda\iota\omicron\mu\alpha\iota\mu$ ),  $\rho\lambda\iota\omicron\mu\alpha\omicron$ ,  $\gamma\epsilon$ . See  $\rho\lambda\iota\omicron\beta\alpha\iota\mu$ ,  $\rho\lambda\iota\omicron\beta\alpha\omicron$ .
- $\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\mu\alpha\iota\mu$ ,  $-\mu\alpha\omicron$ , *v. tr.*, I flatter, I smoothe, I gloss over (also  $\lambda\iota\omicron\mu\alpha\iota\mu$ ).
- $\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\mu\alpha\iota\mu\epsilon$ , *g. id., pl. -\mu\iota\omicron\epsilon, m.* See  $\rho\lambda\iota\omicron\mu\alpha\upsilon\omicron\iota\mu$ .
- $\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\mu\alpha\iota\mu\epsilon\alpha\acute{\epsilon}\tau$ ,  $-\alpha$ , *f.* See  $\rho\lambda\iota\omicron\mu\alpha\upsilon\omicron\iota\mu\epsilon\alpha\acute{\epsilon}\tau$ .
- $\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\mu\alpha\iota\mu$ , *m.*, unleavened bread.
- $\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\mu\alpha\iota$ , *a.*, fine and twisted (of the hair).
- $\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\mu\alpha\iota\mu\eta$ , *m.*, a slender or graceful tree;  $\rho\lambda\iota\omicron\mu\alpha\iota\mu\eta\eta$   $\rho\epsilon\omicron\iota\lambda$ , graceful ship-masts (*McD.*).
- $\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\mu\alpha\iota$ ,  $-\alpha\iota\varsigma$ , *m.*, numbness, faltering (*Don.*);  $\tau\acute{\alpha} \rho\lambda\iota\omicron\mu\alpha\iota \delta\iota \mu\omicron \lambda\acute{\alpha}\mu\alpha\iota\beta$ , my hands are numbed.
- $\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\mu\alpha\iota$ ,  $-\alpha\iota\varsigma\epsilon$ , *a.*, benumbed; tongue-tied, silent (*Don.*); blubber-lipped (*O'R.*).
- $\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\mu$ , *g. \rho\lambda\epsilon\alpha\varsigma\alpha, pl. id., m.*, a side, a border; margin of a country or district; a seat, a bench; a mark, a sign;  $\alpha\varsigma \rho\lambda\epsilon\alpha\varsigma\alpha\iota\beta \beta\acute{\upsilon}\mu\iota\omicron$ , (seated) along the sides of the table (*McD.*);  $\epsilon\lambda\acute{\alpha}\mu \rho\lambda\epsilon\alpha\varsigma\alpha$ , a side-board in a dining-room.
- $\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\mu\alpha\iota\mu$ ,  $-\alpha\iota\alpha\omicron$ , *v. tr.*, I impinge against, touch.
- $\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\mu\alpha\iota\mu$ ,  $-\beta\upsilon\alpha\iota\mu$ , *m.*, a touching, a coming into contact with.
- $\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\mu\alpha\iota\mu$ , *m.*, contact.
- $\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\mu\alpha\iota\mu$ ,  $-\xi\alpha\iota\mu\epsilon$ , *a.*, having rough sides.
- $\sigma\lambda\iota\omicron\mu\alpha\iota\mu$ , *m.*, the double mesh which runs along the foot of a net; the border mesh.
- $\sigma\lambda\iota\mu\epsilon\alpha\acute{\epsilon}$ ,  $-\rho\iota\varsigma\epsilon$ , *a.*, sharp, piercing.
- $\sigma\lambda\iota\mu$ ,  $-\epsilon$ ,  $-\epsilon\alpha\eta\eta\alpha$ , *f.*, a washboard for beetling clothes; a beetle, a scutching handle, a wash-staff; a chip, a thin lath.
- $\sigma\lambda\iota\mu\alpha\iota\mu\eta\mu\eta\mu$ ,  $-\mu\eta\mu\eta\mu$ , *v. intr.*, I border or touch on anything.
- $\sigma\lambda\iota\mu\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\eta$ ,  $-\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\eta$ , *pl. id., m.*, a chip, a slice, a lath.
- $\sigma\lambda\iota\mu\epsilon\omicron\varsigma$ ,  $-\omicron\iota\varsigma\epsilon$ ,  $-\omicron\varsigma\alpha$ , *f.*, a chip, a slice, a lath, a thin board, a shaving.



Slirne, *g. id., pl. -eacá, m.*, a chip, a thin wedge, a lath; a scale; *rlirne lín nó cnáibe*, a "strike" or handful of flax or hemp; *éus ré oualgar an trlirne óó*, he beat him as one pounds a handful of flax (also *rlirne*).

Slirneac, *-nig, pl. id. and -neacá, m.*, a collection of scales; also a quantity of wood-shavings or chips; the horizontal sticks of the warping tree.

Slirneáil, *-ála, f.*, act of beetling (clothes, etc.); also *rlirneáil*.

Sluòacán, *-cáin, pl. id., m.*, a horn; prop. the bone on which the horn is set; also *pleab-acán*.

Sluòacánaic, *-aige, a.*, of or belonging to a horn, horned.

Sloc (*rlóc*), *g. rluic, pl. id., m.*, a hole, a pit, a hollow, a slough; *rlóc guail*, a coal pit; *Sloc na mara*, the channel between Rathlin Island and the mainland in Co. Antrim; also *rlóc*.

Slocac, *-aige, a.*, abounding in pits, hollows or caverns.

Slocán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a socket, a hollow, a little pit (also *rlócán*).

Slóct. See *rluac*.

Slóctán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, the sow-thistle.

Sloob, *g. rluib, pl. id., m.*, puddle, a little pool of stagnant water.

Sloobán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a small pool of standing water (also *rluobán, cf. rluob*).

Slóž (chiefly poetic). See *rluaz*.

Sloz, *rluiz, pl. id., m.*, a sudden swallow, the amount of liquid taken at a swallow, a gulp.

Sloz, a pit, etc. See *rlóc*.

Slozac, *-aige, a.*, full of pits or hollows, cavernous (also *rlócac*).

Slozacó, *-žetá, m.*, act of swallowing, gulping; a drink, the amount swallowed at a time: *bíonn rlozacó ró-žetá aicí*, she takes too long a drink.

Slozaim, *-aó, v. tr.*, I swallow. See *rluizim*.

Slozaim, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.*, a swallow; a glutton; a gulf; a quagmire (*B.*); a cave.

Slozaimac, *-a, f.*, gluttony, extravagance; quaffing, drinking.

Slozós (also *rluizeos*), *-óize, -óžá, f.*, a small draught or potion; the quantity taken at a draught.

Sloz-poll, *m.*, a whirlpool.

Sloz-tán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a whirlpool, quagmire; a vortex.

Sloic, *-e, -eacá, f.*, booty, spoil, prize (*Eochair-sciath*, quoted by *P. O'C.*).

Sloizead, *-aíl, pl. id., m.*, a quagmire, quick-sand; a place in the mountains of East Kerry so named (corruptly *rluizead, Aran*).

Sloizim, *-ožad, v. tr.*, I swallow, devour, engulf; *rluizim ríar*, I swallow down.

Sloizín, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.*, the neck of a bottle; *rluizín, id.*

Sloizteac, *-etize, a.*, devouring, swallowing, engulfing.

Sloinne, *g. id., pl. -nte, m.*, a name, a surname; a clan, a tribe; *a ainm 'r a rloinne*, his name and surname.

Sloinnead, *-nte, m.*, act of naming, recording, repeating, recounting.

Sloinnim, *-nead, v. tr.*, I surname, I give a name to; name, mention, relate.

Sloinnreamail, *-míla, a.*, genealogical, skilled in or fond of genealogy.

Sloinnreoir, *-oirá, -oiríre, m.*, a genealogist.

Sloinnreoirac, *-a, f.*, the act or habit of tracing genealogies.

Sloir, *-e, f.*, roguery, villainy; battery.

Sloirim, *vl. rlot, v. tr.*, I rob; I beat.

Sloirime, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.*, a rogue, a villain.

Sloirimeac, *-a, f.*, roguery, villainy.



Sluaḁt, -a, -aíḁe, *m.*, hoarseness; τά ρλυḁt oím, I am hoarse; a hoarse person or beast; the Connemara people are called ρλυḁtaíḁe by the Aran Islanders.

Sluaḁ, -aíḁ, *pl. id.*, and -aíḁte, *m.*, a host, a legion, an army; a multitude, a crowd.

Sluaḁḁ, -aíḁe, *a.*, abounding in hosts.

Sluaḁmair, -aíḁe, *a.*, populous, multitudinous; abounding in hosts.

Sluaíḁeḁt, -a, *f.*, a military expedition; ρλυaíḁeḁ, *id.*

Sluaíḁ-ḁíol, *m.*, a numerous progeny.

Sluaḁao, -uaíḁte, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a shovel, a paddle; a measure; *g.* -aíḁe (*Don.*).

Sluḁ, -uice, -uiceanna, *f.*, a pulley, the "traveller" of a mast.

Sluḁaim, -aḁ, *v. tr.*, I stifle, overwhelm.

Sluio. See ρluio.

Sluiḁeḁán. See luiḁeḁán.

Slupaíḁte, -e, -aíḁa, *f.*, a wading or wallowing (*Don.*).

Slupaíḁnaḁ, -aíḁe, *f.*, act of wading or wallowing (*Don.*).

Slupaḁ, -ḁta, *m.*, act of dissimulating; dissimulation.

Slupaíḁ, -e, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dissembler, a wheedler.

Slupaím, -aḁ, *v. intr.*, I dissemble, counterfeit.

Slupaíḁe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḁíḁe, *m.*, a dissembler.

Smáḁaíl. See máḁaíl.

Smáḁt, *g.* -a and ḁmaíḁt, *pl.* -a, *m.*, restraint, command, subjection, control, correction, chastisement, authority, sway, discipline, awe; ḁmaḁt ḁo ḁur aḁ ḁáíḁte, to chastise a child, to keep it under subjection rather than administer a single chastisement.

Smáḁtaím. See ḁmaḁtuíḁím.

Smáḁtaímaíl, -mía, *a.*, authoritative, commanding, overbearing, peremptory, corrigible (*O'N.*).

Smáḁt-bann, a penal law, a penalty (*O'N.*).

Smáḁtlann, *f.*, a house of correction, a bridewell (*O'N.*).

Smáḁtlannaḁ, -aíḁ, *m.*, a bride-well man (*O'N.*).

Smáḁtuḁaḁ, -uíḁte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of punishing, chastening; correction, severe reproof, awe, subjection.

Smáḁtuíḁím, -uḁaḁ, *v. tr.*, I keep in subjection, tame, chasten, afflict, correct, punish, rebuke.

Smáḁtuíḁte, *p. a.*, chastened, corrected, punished, brought under subjection, rebuked.

Smáḁtuíḁteoir, -oir, -oiríḁe, *m.*, a corrector, a chastiser, a reprover, a ruler.

Smáíḁtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -níḁe, *m.*, a short baton or club, a mallet or cudgel; ḁmaíḁtín ḁíón, a kind of tobacco formerly smuggled into Ireland, and hence the name of a popular air.

Smáíl, -e, *f.*, grief, vexation; a stain, a spot; *cf.* ḁan ḁmúit ḁan ḁmáíl. See ḁmáíl and ḁmáíl.

Smáíl, -ce, -ceḁa, *f.*, a blow; a chunk, a mouthful, a little bit; *dim.* ḁmaílcín, *id.*; ḁaíḁ ḁé ḁ. móí ḁe'n ḁíopa, he had a good smoke (*Don.*); bḁaíḁ is also so used in *Don.*

Smáíl, -ce, *f.*, a stain, a spot; ná ḁon ḁmáíl ḁ'n ḁaoḁal ḁo, or any stain from this life (*The Beggarmen's Petition*, as current in *Ker.*). See ḁmáíl.

Smáílceḁ, -cíḁe, *a.*, offensive (a *poet.* equivalent to ḁmáílceḁ). See ḁmáíl.

Smáílím. See ḁmaílím.

Smáíḁeoḁ, -oíḁe, -oḁa, *f.*, a sucking kiss, a smack.

Smáíl, *g.* -aíl, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stain, a spot; darkness, eclipse; a blot, a blemish, a cloud, obscurity, dimness, decay; snuff of a candle; the ashes covering the fire; a small live coal of fire. See ḁmól.



Sma<sup>l</sup>án, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a hillock; a log of wood; rma<sup>l</sup>án <sup>g</sup>iumaire, a little log of bogwood. *O'B.* derives rma<sup>l</sup>án, a hillock, thus: mala, malán, rma<sup>l</sup>án.

Sma<sup>l</sup>caò, -cà, *m.*, a greedy eating; devouring; a smiting.

Sma<sup>l</sup>caim, -caò, *v. tr.*, I eat greedily; smite, thump. See rma<sup>l</sup>c.

Sma<sup>l</sup>caime, *g. id., pl. -mìoe, m.*, a beater, a buffeter; a stout, strong man.

Sma<sup>l</sup>lós, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a fillip.

Sma<sup>l</sup>oinisim, rma<sup>l</sup>oinim, rma<sup>l</sup>oin-eam, rma<sup>l</sup>oinisim, rma<sup>l</sup>oinisim, 7c. See rmu<sup>l</sup>ainisim, rmu<sup>l</sup>ainim, rmu<sup>l</sup>aineam, 7c.

Sma<sup>l</sup>oir, -e, *f.*, juice, marrow; the gristle or cartilage of the nose; bí a lioca 'r a rma<sup>l</sup>oir éasraim-alta, his (*i.e.* Death's) cheek and nose were awful (*Mea. song*). See rmu<sup>l</sup>raç.

Sma<sup>l</sup>oireaç, -riçe, *a.*, juicy, full of marrow.

Sma<sup>l</sup>ol, -oil, a thrush (*Der.*). See rmo<sup>l</sup>.

Sma<sup>l</sup>olac, -aiç, *pl. id., m.*, a thrush (*Louth, Mon., etc.*); a rma<sup>l</sup>olaiç çléib, dear little thrush (*Art MacC.*).

Sma<sup>l</sup>orpaç, -aiç, -aiçe, *m.*, cartilage, gristle, marrow.

Sma<sup>l</sup>paçaiò, -aioe, -aò, *f.*, an emerald (*nom.* also rma<sup>l</sup>paç).

Smeaç, -a, and -eice, *pl. id., m.* and *f.*, a fillip, a kick, a fling, a blow; also the chin; a smack or kiss (*O'N.*); the same as rpeaç.

Smeaçao, -cà, *pl. id., m.*, a beating, kicking spurning; palpitation, panting; smacking with the lips, kissing.

Smeaçaioe, *g. id.*, a live coal. See rmeaçóio.

Smeaçaire, *g. id., pl. -mìoe, m.*, a kicker, a filliper; a kisser (*O'N.*).

Smeaçán, -áin, *m.*, a little taste, a little quantity, as of drink, etc. (rmeaçáinín, *id.*); an ólpa<sup>l</sup> ueoç? mairé, ólpaò rmeaç-

áinín, will you have a drink? well, I will take a little drop (also rmeaçán). See rmeaç

Smeaççai, -e, *f.*, a spurning, a kicking, a smacking.

Smeaçóio, -oe, -oioe, *f.*, a spark of fire, an ember.

Sméar, *g. -éir and -éire, pl. -a and -cà, f. and m.*, a blackberry, a berry, a bramble, any fruit resembling a blackberry; a daub, a blur; used in *Don.* with *neg.* = nothing, mionnuis nac otiubraò uam rmeár, uá bpeiceaò ré mé 'páçaiç báir, he swore he'd give me nothing, even if he saw me dying (*James Walsh*).

Sméarac, -aiçe, *a.*, abounding in blackberries, mulberries or brambleberries.

Smearpaò, -rta, *m.*, an oiling, a greasing; a daubing.

Smearpaim, -aò and -paçt, *v. tr.*, I daub, grease, besmear (also rmearpaisim).

Sméarpaim, *vl. rmeárpacat, v. tr.*, I grope, I paw, I feel, I fumble, I finger awkwardly.

Sméar oub, *f.*, a blackberry.

Sméaróio, -e, *pl. id.*, and -ioe, *f.*, a burning coal, a hot ember, a coal.

Smearpa, *p. a.*, oiled, greased, soiled, daubed, battered.

Smearpaçán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a lick-plate; a greasy fellow.

Smearpaçt, -a, *f.*, greasing, greasiness; daubing, besmearing.

Sméarpaçt, -a, *f.*, act of groping, fumbling.

Sméioeaò, -oie, *pl. id., m.*, a wink, a nod, a private sign, an act of beckoning; act of hissing (*nom.* also rmeíoe and rmeíio).

Sméioearpaç, -aiçe, *f.*, a winking, a nodding; r. çovailta, slumber, slumbering.

Sméioim, -oeaò, *v. tr. and intr.*, I wink, nod, beckon, make a private sign.

Smeis, -e, *pl. -çioe and -çeanna*, the chin; rmeisín, *id.*



Smeiſeαō, -ſiō, *pl. id.* and -α, *m.*, a smile; mirth.  
 Smeiſ-éαvαc, *m.*, a chin-cloth.  
 Smeiſ-ſiαll, *m.*, the juncture of the jaw and the chin.  
 Smeiſin, *g. id., pl. -niōe, m.*, the chin; a chin-whisker. *See* pmeiſ.  
 Sméiπle, *g. id., pl. -liōe, m.*, a clownish person; a wretch.  
 Smiō, -e, -iōe, *f.*, a word, a syllable; a puff of breath; a breath (*Mon., Con., and Don.*).  
 Smiōiπin, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a small fragment.  
 Smiſ na hoioce, twilight (*N. Con.*).  
 Smiocαō, -cτα, *m.*, act of slaughtering (*Con.*).  
 Smioſαpnaαc, -αiſe, *f.*, muttering to one's self.  
 Smioſcτα, *p. a.*, extinguished (*N. Con.*).  
 Smioſcαvān, -ān, *pl. id., m.*, the juncture of the neck and shoulders (*P. O' C.*); the collar-bone.  
 Smionαſαπ, -αiπ, *m.*, dust of broken glass, etc.; bupεαō an ſloine 'na p., the glass was broken into dust (*Don.*).  
 Smioπ, *g. pmeαpα, m.*, marrow, pith; strength, pluck; the best part of anything.  
 Smioπamail, -mſα, *a.*, manly, active, brisk, lively; marrow-like.  
 Smioπamſαcτ, -α, *f.*, activity, manliness, briskness, liveliness.  
 Smioπcαiſleαc, *m.*, a poor, puny fellow; the spinal marrow.  
 Smioτ. *See* pmut.  
 Smiπte, *g. id., pl. -tiōe, m.*, a pestle, a mallet, a club or bat; a strong person, a smiter.  
 Smiπteαc, -tiſ, *pl. id., m.*, a smiter, a beater.  
 Smiπteαc, -tiſe, *a.*, smiting, beating.  
 Smiπtim, -teαō, *v. tr.*, I smite, beat, cudgel.  
 Smiπtin, *g. id., pl. -niōe, m.*, a heavy stick (*dim. of pmiπte*).  
 Smoiō, -e, *f.*, sulkiness.  
 Smoiōteαc, -tiſe, *a.*, sulky.

Smól, -óil, *pl. id., m.*, a stain, a spot; an eclipse of the sun or moon; the snuff of a candle; a small spark of fire; a fault; pmoſ teineαō, a little spark of fire; ſan pmoſ, without stain, immaculate. *See* pmaſ.  
 Smól, -óil, *pl. id., m.*, a thrush.  
 Smólαc, -αiſe, -α, *f.*, a thrush. (*O' R.* gives this word *m.*, but it is usually *f.* in *sp. l.*); in the form pmaoſαc it is *m.* in *Louth, Mon.*, etc.; pmoſán (*Don.*).  
 Smólαvān, -ān, *m.*, a pair of snuffers.  
 Smólαvóπ, -óπα, -óπiōe, *m.*, a pair of snuffers.  
 Smól-ſſαntóπ, *g. -óπα, pl. -óπe* and -óπiōe, *m.*, a pair of snuffers.  
 Smól-mαſα, *f.*, a black brow (*Kea.*).  
 Smólteαc, -ταiſ, -ταiſe, *m.*, a weaver's shuttle.  
 Smot, pmoτán, 7c. *See* pmut, pmután, 7c.  
 Smuαine, *g. id., pl. -nte, m.*, a thought. *See* pmuαineαō.  
 Smuαineαō, -nte, *pl. id., m.*, act of thinking; thought, mind, notion, fancy, imagination (followed by απ or by *gen.*).  
 Smuαiniſim, -iuſαō, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I think, consider, reflect, imagine, desire; pmuαintiſim is a later formation from pmuαinte, *gs.* and *pl.* of pmuαineαō.  
 Smuαinim, -neαō or -neām, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I think, consider, reflect, meditate, imagine, desire.  
 Smuαiniuſαō, -iſce, *m.*, act of thinking, reflecting, considering; thought, mind, notion, fancy, imagination; pmuαintiuiſαō, is a later form from pmuαinte, *g.* and *pl.* of pmuαineαō.  
 Smuαinteαc, -tiſe, *a.*, thoughtful, pensive, considerative, prudent, reflecting.  
 Smuαinteāmαil, -mſα, *a.* *See* pmuαinteαc.  
 Smuαinteopαcτ, -α, *f.*, musing, contemplating, consideration.  
 Smuαintiſim. *See* pmuαiniſim.



Smuaintiúgheoir, -oir, -oirí, *m.*, a thinker, a cogitator.

Smuaintiúgadh, -tighthe (in *Don.* rmaoiriúgadh). See rmuaintiúgadh.

Smuair, -e, *f.*, marrow, juice. See rmuair.

Smúcaíl, -áil, *f.*, act of snoring; snoring (*O'R.*).

Smúda, *g. id., m.*, soot, dust; a tighthe 'na rmuída bhuígte ar don-báil, their houses crushed together into soot (*O'Ra.*).

Smúán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the turtle-fish.

Smúán, -áin, *m.*, dust, ashes, soot.

Smúdaí, -aí, *m.*, mouldered straw; dust, soot, ashes; powder (*Con.*).

Smúg, *g. -uis, and -uśa, pl. -uśa and -uśaí, m.*, spittle, saliva, an oozing from the nose; r. na gcuac, cuckoo-spittle, woodseare; rmuś an móin, a kind of jelly-fish (*Don.*). See rmuśaí.

Smúga, *g. id., pl. -aí, m.*, the dropping of the nose; salivation; the snuff of a candle. See rmuś.

Smúgac, -aíge, *a.*, mucous; having a habit of spitting; having the nose constantly dropping; dirty-faced; careless.

Smúgaoir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a pocket-handkerchief.

Smúgaim, -adh, *v. intr.*, I spit, blow the nose.

Smúgaí, *g. id., pl. -aí, m.*, a person whose nostrils are given to dropping.

Smúgaíle, *g. id., pl. -aí, m.*, spittle, saliva; a person whose nostrils are given to dropping; rmuśaíle móin, a kind of jelly thrown up on the beach.

Smúgáil, -e, *f.*, a snivelling; act of dropping from the nostrils.

Smúg na gcuac, *m.*, woodseare, cuckoo's spittle.

Smúg-íleadh, *m.*, catarrh.

Smúo, -e, *f.*, smoke, vapour, fume, mist, fog; dust, defect; sorrow (also rmuí).

Smúoac, -aíge, *a.*, smoky, vaporous; faulty; sorrowful.

Smúoacáil, -áil, *a.*, smoky, vaporous; defective; sorrowful.

Smúoim, -oedh, *v. tr. and intr.* I exhale, I fume, I smoke; I grow dull, darken.

Smúgeall, -áil, *pl. id., m.*, a bream (*Mayo*).

Smúgín, *g. id., pl. -aí, m.*, a lazy loungee (*dim. of rmuś*); rmuśín fáilra, a lazy boy; rmuśín gáruí, *id.* (*Der.*).

Smúlcín, *g. id., pl. -aí, m.*, a short snout or nose.

Smúlgaoán (*Der., Tyrone*). See rmuílgaoán.

Smúit, *f.*, dirt, dross, refuse.

Smúit-geo, *m.*, a cloud of smoke.

Smúiteán, -áin, *m.*, powder, dry soot; the ashes of half-burnt straw (also rmuíteán).

Smúit-teine, *f.*, smoking fire.

Smúlc, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, a nose, a snout; also rmuílc, -e, *f.*

Smúlcaí, -aíge, *a.*, having a prominent nose; rmuílcaí, *id.*

Smúlcaíán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, one with a prominent nose; a surly-looking person.

Smúlcaí, *g. id., pl. -aí, m.*, a person with a big nose; a dogged-looking person.

Smúlgaoán, -áin, *pl. id.* (*Don.*). See rmuílgaoán.

Smúí, -aí, *m.*, embers, cinders; a cloud of dust, vapour, mist; a shower. See múí.

Smúíabán, -áin, *m.*, soot, dust, cinders; vapour, mist. See múíabán.

Smúíac, -aí, *m.*, black dust, dry soot, smouldering ashes.

Smúíadh, -aí, *m.*, act of burning to embers, complete destruction by fire.

Smúíaim, -adh, *v. tr.*, I burn to embers, I demolish by fire.

Smúíóg, -aíge, -aí, *f.*, a black swarthy-faced girl (*Sup.*).

Smúíacat, -a, *f.*, sniffing or smelling as a dog along the track of game, or a cow over bad fodder (*Don.*).



- Smúitēannac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a half-dead-and-alive person; a dead-head (*Don.*).
- Smúitōigín, *g. id., pl. -nīōe, m.*, one that wallows in the ashes, etc., as a child; *cf. rmúróz, etc.*
- Smúpac, -aig, *m.*, the inmost marrow; the core; *fig.*, steam, dust; *bain ré rmúpac ar*, he knocked steam out of it, he beat it violently; *oo cōzain fionn a orróz ó'n bfeoil zo utí an cnám, ó'n zcnám zo utí an rmioi, ir ó'n rmioi zo utí an rmúpac*, Finn chewed his thumb from the flesh to the bone, from the bone to the marrow, and from the marrow to the inmost marrow or core (*Scéal fíann-aíōeac̃ta*).
- Smúpacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sniffer; *ouine caoc̃-fmónac̃*.
- Smut, -uit, *pl. id., m.*, a stump; a piece or portion of anything; a large flat nose, snout, projecting nose and mouth; a peaked chin; *tá rmut de'n cear̃t azat*, you are partly right, I am inclined to agree with you; a surly grin; *tá rmut aip̃*, he looks displeased, he wears an angry look. *See rmóit.*
- Smuta, *g. id., pl. -aíōe, m.*, a bit, a portion; *rmuta žáipe (rmiõta žáipe, Béara)*, a slight laugh. *See rmut.*
- Smutač, -aige, *a.*, short, curtailed; snouty, flat-nosed; sulky; *ouine rmutač*, a sulky person. *See rmóiteac̃.*
- Smutačán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a flat-nosed person, or one with prominent lips.
- Smután, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a short block or log of wood; a stump.
- Smutžail, -e, *f.*, act of giving away in fragments.
- Smutužao, -uig̃e, *m.*, act of shortening or truncating.
- Smutuig̃im, -užao, *v. tr.*, I contract, shorten, truncate.
- 'Sna, the, *pl. of article*, after certain *preps.*; also for *azur na*, and the.
- Snab, -aib, *m.*, an end, a fragment; *rnab coiñle*, a candle's end (*B.*).
- Snacáil, -ála, *f.*, going at a snail's pace; coming unawares, as a fox (*W. M.*); *cf. sneak.*
- Snacánaíōe, *g. id., pl. -ōce, m.*, a sloth; anything moving at a slow pace (*W. M.*).
- Snaž, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, hiccough; a snarl, a stammer; *tá r. aip̃*, he has a hiccough.
- Snaž, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a snail or any slow creeper; a little fish found in pools and fissures when the tide is out; a very contemptible term as applied to a person.
- Snažac, -aige, *a.*, slow, tardy, creeping, crawling snail-like.
- Snažaim, -ao, *v. intr.*, I creep, crawl, or move slowly.
- Snažaim, -ao, *v. intr.*, I hiccough.
- Snažaim̃e, *g. id., pl. -mīōe, m.*, a stutterer, a stammerer, a low, creeping fellow.
- Snažaim̃eac̃t, -a, *f.*, stammering, stuttering, trembling, shaking.
- Snažán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a slow, creeping motion; a short drink.
- Snažaiñac, -aige, *f.*, stuttering or stammering in speech; convulsive coughing; *žloine a bain r. ar*, a glass that caused him to cough convulsively (*Tory*).
- Snažaiñpac, -aige, *f.*, equivocating, making excuses or evasive explanations (*P. of Glenties, Don.*).
- Snaž b̃eac, *m.*, a magpie (*O'R.*); the wood-pecker (*O'N.*); *O'R.* gives *rnaz*=the wood-pecker.
- Snaž õpac, *m.*, a wood-pecker (also *rnazaim̃e õpac*). *See rnaz b̃eac.*
- Snažžail, -e, *f.*, act of hiccoughing; act of stuttering or stammering; also act of creeping or moving slowly.
- Snaž-lab̃p̃aim, -b̃aip̃t, *v. intr.*, I stammer or hesitate in speech.
- Snažóip̃, -ópa, -óip̃ōe, *m.* *See rnazaim̃e.*



Snaíom, -e, -meaça, *f.*, a knot, a tie, a bond; a difficulty, a puzzle; an tSnaíom, the name of a town in Kerry (Sneem).

Snaíomeač, -míge, *a.*, voluted, bayed, knotty; knotted, interwoven, twisted (of the hair, etc.).

Snaíomeač, -míóte, *m.*, the act of binding, tying, knotting, knitting together, uniting; marrying; union, conjunction.

Snaíomeannač, -aíge, *a.*, knotty, binding.

Snaíomeannačt, -a, *f.*, knottiness.

Snaíomim, *vl.* rnaíomeač, and rnaíomač *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I knot, unite, connect, marry, I join with (*le*).

Snaíomče, *p. a.*, knit, spliced, knotted, bound, connected (also rnaíomíšte and rnaíomča).

Snaíš, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a nit (*nom.* also rnič).

Snaíšeač, -šíge, *a.*, creeping, crawling, trailing, scenting.

Snaíšim, *vl.* rnaíšač, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I creep, I crawl, I grovel, I trail, I track.

Snaímčeoir, -oia, -oiri, *m.*, a swimmer, a good swimmer.

Snaíte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eanna, *m.*, a single thread, a filament, a line; so šeaíir átiopir rnaíte a šaošail, Atropos cut the thread of his life; šan rnaíte brioš, without a stitch of shoes, barefoot; aš obairi i noérò (so réir) an tRNAíte, working according to one's strength.

Snaítim, -čeač, *v. tr.*, I use as kitchen (of a liquid); tá bainne a ó'faióm oiainn a rnaíteamuirt leir na pšéatarióib, we need milk to use as kitchen with the potatoes (*Don.*).

Snaíteoiačt, -a, *f.*, kitchen condiment (of liquids only) (*Don.*).

Snaím, *g.* rnaím, *m.*, the act of swimming, floating; the sea as an element to float on or swim in; a passage by sea, a voyage; a part of a river usually crossed by swimming or floating;

the track of a snail on the ground (*f.*, *O'R.*); beirò an rnaím pača, the passage will be long (*Om.*); ari rnaím, afloat; aš rnaím, swimming, somet. floating; riubail ari rnaím, let us go for a swim (*Gal.*); riubluiz a' rnaím, *id.* (*M.*); ari a' tRNAím is common in Ulster poetry = on the sea (of a boat or any floating thing); *cf.* also oá otuipéa'ra tRNAím, if you fell into the sea (*U. song*); *cf.* also ire'ra tRNAím, she being in the sea (*M. song*); long so čuiri ari rnaím, to float or launch a ship.

Snaímač, -aíge, *a.*, floating, swimming; prone by nature to swim.

Snaímam, *vl.* rnaím, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I swim, I float.

Snaímair, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míre, *m.*, a low, mean, cringing fellow.

Snaímán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a float, a slow swimming or sailing; a creeping, a crawling.

Snaímánur, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óte, *m.*, a crawler, a loiterer.

Snaím-čnaoi, *m.*, slow consumption, decay.

Snaímšail, -e, *f.*, a creeping, a crawling; a floating, a sailing.

Snaím-čuitim, *f.*, act of falling down, as water into a river (*Kea.*); pšeara aš rnišge ir aš r. (*Kea.*, *T. S.*).

Snaímur, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óte, *m.*, a swimmer, a good swimmer; a crawler; a slow person; a thin, lanky, gritless fellow (*Don.*).

Snaoir, -e, *f.*, snuff, powder (rnaoir is the word in *M.* generally, rnaoirín in *Con.* and *U.*); a slice.

Snaoirín, *g. id.*, *m.*, snuff, a pinch of snuff, powder. *See* rnaoir.

Snaománač, -aíš, *m.*, a stout jolly fellow.

Snaománač, -aíge, *a.*, stout, hearty, jolly.

Snap, -aip, *m.*, a snatching, a sudden assault or seizure; a bite; čuž ré rnap oim, he broke in



- suddenly on me, he "barked" at me (in conversation) (*A.*).
- Snaraim, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I snap, snatch violently; I growl (*A.*).
- Snarall, -αἰλλ, *m.*, the iron staple in the βρόστιν into which the handle of a spade fits (*N. Con.*).
- Snar, -ρα, *m.*, gloss, ornament, polish, varnish, appearance, look; the green substance seen on the walls of old houses; a kind of light crust or scruff that accumulates on anything stale; scruff, rust, fur, dandruff, grain in wood; order, decency, elegance, neatness; τὰ ρναρ ἀν ὀέριλα αἰρ, it has the look of being in English construction (*U.*).
- Snarac, -αιγε, *a.*, glossed, varnished; neat, trim, elegant, regular, tidy.
- Snaract, *f.* See ρнар.
- Snaravóir, -όμα, -όιμι, *m.*, a refiner, critic, trimmer, analyser.
- Snaravóirneact, -α, *f.*, the act of ornamenting, refining, analysing.
- Snaraim, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I colour, gloss, varnish.
- Snarán, -άιν, *pl. id.*, a louse; a small insect (*P. O'C.*).
- Snarán, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blow, a stroke, a slap; ρнарán ρειριγε, a fit of anger (*P. O'C.*).
- Snar-buir, *a.*, yellow, swarthy; gilt, golden.
- Snarmar, -αιμε, *a.*, coloured, glossed, varnished; neat, elegant, decent, accurate, trimmed, lopped, dainty, ornamented.
- Snarτα, *p. a.*, varnished, glossed, coloured; neat, trimmed, lopped, elegant.
- Snarταct, -α, *f.*, gloss, polish, varnish; neatness, trimness, elegance.
- Snaruišim, -ρυγαὐ, *v. tr.*, I bedeck, I ornament, I trim, lop tastefully (as a hedge or tree), dissect, analyse, criticise.
- Snát, -άιτ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, thread, yarn; γαῖ-ρnat, housewife thread; ρnat uama, thread of the seam (*Kea.*).
- Snatav, -αιτε, *m.*, a supping or drinking by little and little; sipping.
- Snátav, -ταίρε, *pl. id.* and -ταίρε, *f.*, a needle; ριό na ρnat-αίρε, the eye of a needle; οβαίρ ρnat-αίρε, needlework; ρnatav mapi, the needle-fish; ρnatav lín, a net-needle; ρ. τυιγεαυ-όμα, a thatcher's needle.
- Snátavóan, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a needle-case; a sand-eel; a kind of fly or insect that flits about lighted candles at night (*P. O'C.*); a very thin person (*Don.*).
- Snátavóir, -όμα, -όιμι, *m.*, a needle-maker.
- Snataim, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I sup.
- Snátaim, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I thread or string.
- Snát-çav, *a.*, of fine, delicate threads.
- Sneact, -α, *m.*, snow. See ρneacta.
- Sneacta, *g. id.* and -αἰ, *m.*, snow; sleet, hail, in cloic-ρ., hailstones; ρύγαν ρneactaἰ, a rope of snow, an unstable bond; cloca ρ., hailstone (*Don.*).
- Sneactac, -ταίγε, *a.*, snowy, snow-like, pertaining to snow.
- Sneactamail, -μίλα, *a.*, snowy; snow-white, bright.
- Sneactava, *indec. a.*, snowy.
- Sneactavact, -α, *f.*, snowiness.
- Snev, -ὀ, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a nit; in *Gal.* it is *m.*, *g.* and *pl.* ρnev.
- Snevac, -αιγε, *a.*, full of nits, like nits, nitty.
- Sniv, -ε, *pl.* ρniv and ρnev, *f.*, a nit. See ρnev.
- Sniš, in *phr.* veaman ρniš ann, he is quite dead, there is not a drop (of blood) in him (*Con.*); cf. ρnišav.
- Sniše, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of dropping, dripping.
- Snišac, -σίγε, *a.*, dropping; tearful, mournful; also ρniš-çac.
- Snišim, *vl.* ρniš, *v. tr.*, I drop, I drip, I shed; I wring the hands.



**Sníom**, *g.* -a and -ta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of spinning, twisting, winding, twirling (*e.g.*, a distaff), curling, twining.

**Sníom**, -a, *m.*, sorrow, anguish, affliction, distress.

**Sníomac**, -aige, *a.*, spinning, twisting, twining, tending to twist or twine.

**Sníomacán**, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spinning, twisting, twining.

**Sníomadóir**, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a spinner, a twister.

**Sníomadóiríocht**, -a, *f.*, the business of a spinner or twister.

**Sníomaim**, *v. tr.* *pníom* and -macán, *v. tr.*, I spin, twist, curl, twine, wind.

**Sníomairt**, -airt, *pl. id.*, a spindle (*obs.*).

**Sníomta**, *p. a.*, spun, twisted, twined, involved, united.

**Sníomúiríocht**, *g. id.*, *pl. -óiríocht*, *m.*, a spinner, a twister.

**Snírin**. See *pnáoirín*.

**Sníuzaó**, -za, *m.*, the last and richest part of an animal's milk; the act of milking the very last drop; "stripping" follows the ordinary milking, *pníuzaó* follows the "stripping" (so in *W. Ker.*, but *pníuzaó* is genly. identical with "stripping").

**Sníuzaím**, -aó, *v. tr.*, I milk the very last drop, I drain completely.

**Snóó**. See *pnuaó*.

**Snóóamail**, -míl, *a.*, well-featured.

**Snóó-éailce**, *a.*, white-hued, marble-coloured.

**Snóó-óub**, *a.*, dark-hued.

**Snóó-ghaoi**, *f.*, complexion.

**Snoiġe**, -ġte, *m.*, act of hewing, carving, slicing, lopping off; cutting into chips; reducing, filing down.

**Snoiġeadóir**, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a hewer, a carver, slicer, lopper.

**Snoiġeadóiríocht**, -a, *f.*, act of hewing, carving, cutting into chips.

**Snoiġġam**, -aġm, *m.*, act of planing, fretting, smoothing, slicing, filing down; *fig.* act of contesting, fighting with, constantly meddling with; *ná bí aġ pnóiġġam leir na páirtíóib rin*, do not contend or meddle with those children (*Ker.*).

**Snoiġim**, -ġe, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hew, I carve, I slice, lop, chip, diminish, reduce, file down; I waste away:

*ir aġtuiríocht ġeáir mo rceál, fáiríocht,*

*i ġanġíor do'n tráoġat le tréimre am' pnóiġe.*

Alas, sad and distressful is my story,

For a time wasted away, unknown to all the world (*E. R.*).

**Snoiġte**, *p. a.*, carved, cut into chips; delicately or finely cut; neatly carved; worn out, emaciated (as from sickness, etc.); *táim pnóiġte ó obair*, I am emaciated from work; neat, comely (pron. *rneite* in *Der.*).

**Snuacáir**. See *ro-nuacáir*.

**Snuao**, *g.* -aíó and -aó, *pl. id.*, *m.*, hue, aspect, colour, appearance, complexion, visage.

**Snuao-óiríocht**, *m.*, expression of countenance.

**Snuao-óub**, -óuib, *a.*, dark-complexioned.

**Snuao-ġlan**, -ġlaine, *a.*, of pure countenance.

**Snuaoamáir**, -aíre, *a.*, well-looking, personable, comely, elegant.

**Snuao-ġeal**, -ġile, *a.*, of bright complexion.

**Snuíġim**. See *pnóiġim*.

**Snuíġte**. See *pnóiġte*.

**So**, this; somet. these; used after *subst.* with *article*; after *attrib. adj.*; after *prep. pron.*; when the last preceding vowel is slender, becomes *reo*; somet. *reo*=this is; *aġ reo*, here, here is, see here, take it; *annro*, here, in this; *an t-am ro*, this time; *an tan ro*, now; *ar ro*, hence, from this place, out of



this ; an Domnac po cugainn, next Sunday ; é reo, ré reo, this (person or thing) ; iao po, riao po, these (persons or things) ; í reo, rí reo, this (person or thing, *fem.*) ; mar reo, in this manner, so, at this time ; reo é, this is he ; reo í, this is she ; reo iao, these are they ; reo úuit, here is . . . for thee ; an Domnac po cuairt corainn (or an Domnac po oiméig éarainn), last Sunday ; roime reo, before this, at a former time ; reo is the word in *Con.* generally ; used prosthetically in *U.* ; c'ainm reo tú? what is this your name is? *cf.* the *U.* use of rin and riúo : ní'l rin áit, dá mairfead riúo m'atáir, 7c.

So-, roi-, *prefix*, implying, when prefixed to a noun, ease, facility, fitness, aptness, suitability, goodness ; when prefixed to a participle it implies the feasibility of the action implied by the participle ; roi-óeanta, easily done ; ro-éarceá, that can be drained ; it is opposed to ro-, roí-.

So-aicneac, -nige, *a.*, easily known or recognized, conspicuous.

So-amarc, *m.*, an agreeable prospect, view or look.

So-áirugad, -uighe, *m.*, alterableness, flexibility.

So-áirughe, *p. a.*, moveable, changeable.

Sobactac, 7c. *See* rócamlac, 7c.

Soba cmaob. *See* ruba cmaob.

Sobad, *m.*, sorrell. *See* ramad.

Sobat, -ail, *m.*, soap suds, froth.

Sobatac, -aige, *a.*, full of or like suds ; as *s. m.*, suds.

So-batao, *m.*, sweet smell, fragrance (ro-baltanar, *id.*).

Sobalan, -ain, *pl. id.*, a frothy-mouthed, untidy person.

Sobalta, *indec. a.*, fragrant, sweet-smelling.

Sobalta, *indec. a.*, impudent, bold, impertinent (*Don.*).

So-bairtineac, -nige, *a.*, happy, fortunate, prosperous.

So-bairtan, -aine, *f.*, prosperity, happiness.

Soba talman. *See* ruba talman.

So-bearac, -aige, *a.*, well-mannered, polite, decent.

So-blar, *m.*, savour, good taste.

So-blarca, *indec. a.*, palatable, well-tasting, of good taste, well-tasted, savoury, delicious.

Soblom, -luim, *m.*, a liquid food become cold and tasteless (as soup, etc.) (*Don.*).

So-bogta, *p. a.*, easily moved, pliable, portable.

So-bogtaac, -a, *f.*, movableness, pliability.

So-bhion, *m.*, pleasing melancholy ; pleasure, whence ro-bhionac, ro-bhionaim, 7c.

Só-bhorcuighe, easily provoked, easily moved to action.

So-buailte, *p. a.*, easily beaten or struck.

So-buailteac, -a, *f.*, facility in striking.

Soc, *g. ruic, pl. id., m.*, a plough-share, share, coulter, sock, beak, snout, point, a facial expression of great grief, anxiety, or eagerness ; cuir rí roc uiréi féin, she put on a pouting face.

Socac, -aige, *a.*, beaked, snouted, pointed ; like a coulter, beak or snout.

Sochar, -e, -roé, *f.*, a multitude, a company, a society (rocharé also in *nom.*).

So-charuio, -e, *a.*, courteous, friendly, kindly.

Sócaim, *pl. -nroé.* *See* rócamainn.

Socair, -cra, *a.*, quiet, safe, easy, comfortable, secure, tranquil, smooth, calm, steady, even, plain, manageable, at rest ; go rocair, quietly, at rest ; somet. used for rocruighe, *p. a.*, settled, arranged ; slow.

So-éairme, *a.*, good for eating, drinking, consuming, etc. ; potable, pleasant to drink, savoury (of food).



Sócamaíl, -míla, *a.*, easy, tolerable, mild, gentle.

Sócamaí, -aíl, *m.*, ease, rest, comfort, liberty.

Sócamlac, -aíge, *a.*, easy, tolerable, mild, gentle; *caṭaoiri fócamlac*, an easy chair (*Mea.*); contracted in pron. to *róclac* in *Mea.* and *U.*

Sócamlac̃, -a, *f.*, facility, easiness, gentleness.

Sočar, -aír, *pl. id., m.*, wealth, gain, emolument, profit, advantage; relief, obliging deed, prosperity, comfort, ease, benefit; interest on money, commission; credit; *ročar na mbó*, the produce derived from cattle.

Sočarac̃. See *ročarac̃*.

Sočar̃ta, *indec. a.*, pliable, windable.

Sočlaoir̃te, *p. a.*, easily conquered, vincible, easily defeated.

Sočlaonaò, -nta, *m.*, aptness to bend, flexibility, towardness.

Sočlaontã, -a, *f.*, state of being easily bent, inclined or altered.

Sočloir̃te, *a.*, easily heard, audible; common.

Sočma, *a.*, easy, gentle, sprightly, affable, cheerful, meek, tranquil, calm. See next word.

Sočmarò, -e, *a.*, meek, gentle, Sočmaròeac̃, -a, *f.*, affability, cheerfulness, ease, tranquility.

Sócmaínn, -e, *pl. -nìoe, f.*, a make-shift, the next best thing; a resource; something to fall back on; a substitute for a thing; assets; the farmer calls his cattle, hay, etc., as means of making money, *rócmaínnìoe*: *ní' l aír̃geaò ná r. aír̃gìò aḡam*, I have neither money nor the means of making money; *ir̃ maíe an t̃r. aír̃gìò na muca r̃ain*, these pigs are a good means of making money (*W. M.*); = *ro-maoin*?

So-čom̃p̃iḡ̃te, *p. a.*, commensurable, comprehensible.

So-čom̃p̃iḡ̃teac̃, -a, *f.*, comprehensibility.

So-čóm̃aí̃tleac̃, -l̃iḡ̃e, *a.*, easily advised, docile, tractable; *cf. ouine rona r. (Don.)*.

So-čom̃p̃aí̃rò, *a.*, affable.

So-čonñp̃aò, *m.*, cheapness; a good bargain, a good market.

So-čom̃p̃aí̃r̃oeac̃, -a, *f.*, agitation, instability.

So-čom̃p̃uḡ̃te, *p. a.*, easily agitated, passionate.

So-čom̃p̃ta, *a.*, easily fatigued.

So-čor̃ac̃, -aíge, *a.*, swift-footed.

So-čor̃c, *m.*, a welcome.

So-čom̃aí̃l, -r̃am̃la, *a.*, conformable.

Soč̃mãc̃, -maíge, *a.*, profitable, advantageous.

Soč̃mãc̃, -a, *f.*, ease, rest; smoothness, plainness; *aí a r̃.*, at his ease.

Soč̃mãc̃, -a, *f.*, comfortableness, ease, affluence.

Soč̃maí̃rò, -e, -eac̃a, *f.*, a funeral cortege, a funeral; multitude; reinforcements, army, troop, host; pron. *roc̃maí̃rò (N. Con.)*.

Soč̃maí̃rò, -e, *a.*, candid, bright, beautiful; true, sincere; kind, benevolent; manifest, evident.

Soč̃maí̃r̃oe, *g. id., f.*, beauty of form; brightness, clearness; sincerity.

Soč̃maí̃r̃oeac̃, -a, *f.*, candour, clearness, brightness; beauty, truth, sincerity, fidelity; kindness, benevolence.

So-č̃m̃oir̃oe, *m.*, a good or kind heart.

So-č̃m̃oir̃oeac̃, -òíge, *a.*, good-hearted.

So-č̃m̃oir̃oeac̃, -t̃iḡ̃e, *a.*, free-hearted, kind-hearted, good-natured.

So-č̃m̃oir̃oeac̃, *f.*, good-nature, cordiality, kind-heartedness; sobriety.

Soc̃muḡ̃aò, -uḡ̃te, *pl. id., m.*, a foundation; an establishing; quieting, assuaging, comforting; settling, arranging; agreement, settlement; gossip, tale-bearing about one (*M.*). See *roc̃muḡ̃im*.

Soc̃muḡ̃im, -uḡ̃aò, *v. tr. and intr.*, I settle, make steady; I estab-



- lish, found, appoint; compose, assuage, appease; I plain, level, adjust; with *le*, I come to terms with one, I make a bargain with; *iron.*, I pay off one's scores, I wreak vengeance on one (*le*); with *ap*, I gossip about (somet. used without *ap*); tell tales about one: *βίοσαρ* *ας* *ροχηζαο* *ορτ*, they were gossiping about you.
- Socpuižte*, *p. a.*, founded, established, settled, placed on a firm footing; determined.
- Soct*, *-oict*, *m.*, silence, quiet; stupefaction.
- Soctac*, *-aiže*, *a.*, silent, quiet; stupefied.
- Soctaim*, *-aō*, *v. intr.*, I become silent.
- So-čumrouižte*, *p. a.*, easily clad (*Don.*); *cf.* *ro-čóžta*, *r.*, easily fed and easily clad.
- So-čumta*, *p. a.*, easily formed or shaped.
- So-čupta*, *p. a.*, that may be driven, pushed, or moved.
- Sov*, *g. ruo*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fishing-weir.
- So-óáit*, *f.*, good news.
- Sovaipe*, *g. id.*, *pl. -muōe*, *m.*, a stout man; a clumsy, awkward fellow; a person with an ambling gait; a trotting horse.
- Soval*, *rovalac*, *7c.* See *rotal*, *rotalac*, *7c.*
- Sován*, *-áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a short, thick person.
- Soóantac*, *-aiže*, *a.*, wanting in tact, simple-minded (*Don.* and *N. Con.*).
- Soóantac*, *-a*, *f.*, simple-mindedness, want of tact (*Don.*).
- Sovap*, *-aip*, *m.*, act of trotting, a trot; "fuss."
- Sovapnac*, *-aiže*, *a.*, able to trot; fussy; disposed to exaggerate (*W. Ker.*).
- Sovapnužił*, *-e*, *f.*, moving about pompously; rushing about in imitation of others who may be better circumstanced; *rovapáił*, *id.*
- Sovapitóił*, *-óia*, *-óiuōe*, *m.*, a trotter; a fussy person.
- Sovós*, *-óize*, *-óžda*, *f.*, a bouncing young woman (*Con.*).
- Soō-ółta*, *a.*, luscious, pleasant to drink.
- Sovom*, Sodom; *peacaō Sovom*, sodomy.
- Sovomac*, *-aiž*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Sodomite.
- Sovomōa*, *indec. a.*, Sodomitic.
- Sovomōac*, *-a*, *f.*, sodomy.
- Sovpac*, *-aiže*, *a.*, trotting; fussy.
- Sovpaim*, *vl. rovap*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I trot, I pretend to be very busy, I grope.
- So-ōmuōte*, *indec. p. a.*, easily closed (as a door), easily moved.
- So-ōmuōteac*, *-a*, *f.*, facility of shutting or closing (of a door, etc.).
- Soōrup*, *-uip*, *m.*, fatness, lusciousness.
- Soōrupac*, *-aiže*, *a.*, fat, luscious.
- So-eapipáiōeac*, *-oize*, *a.*, easily led astray, fallible.
- So-řažálta*, *-aip*, *m.*, a good acquisition.
- Só-řaicpin*, *-piona*, *f.*, visibility, conspicuousness.
- So-řaicpiona*, *indec. a.*, visible, conspicuous.
- So-řaicpionap*, *-aip*, *m.*, visibility, conspicuousness.
- So-řáip* (*gs.* of *ro-řár* used as *adj.*), *a.*, vegetative, apt to grow.
- So-řolac*, *-aiže*, *a.*, easily hidden, concealable.
- So-řulainž*, *-e*, *a.*, patient, enduring.
- So-řulainž*, *m.*, good patience or endurance.
- So-řulainžac*, *-žiže*, *a.*, easily endured, tolerable.
- Sóž*, *g. róž*, *m.*, joy, gladness, pleasure, comfort, ease, happiness, riot, luxury, luxurious ease, sumptuousness, prosperity; a dainty; good cheer; *ap róž*, with joy (*Cač Céime an řiaō*); *anřóž*, misery; *cf.* *ní bíonn róž žan anřóž*, there is no pleasure unconnected with pain; *ta tú*



ρά ρόζ αἰμ, you are comfortable (at ease) in it (*Don.*); αἰ α ράιμιν ρόζ (*Mayo*), αἰ α ράιμιν ρόζ (*Don.*), at their ease.  
 So-ζαβάλα, *indec. a.*, easily taken, capable, capacious.  
 Σόζαδ, -αἰζε, *a.*, pleasant, happy, tranquil; at ease, having good cheer.  
 Σόζαδαρ, -αἰρ, *m.*, pleasure, delight.  
 Σόζαμαῖλ, -ῖνλα, *a.*, luxurious, sumptuous, fond of dainties or delicacies; pleasant, cheerful; prosperous; αἰτ ῖ. τέαζαμαδ, a comfortable, warm place (*Don.*).  
 Σόζαμλαδτ, -α, *f.*, luxuriousness, sumptuousness.  
 Σόζαρ, -αἰρ, *m.*, pleasure, delight, happiness; dainties, good cheer.  
 So-ζλαδτ, *p. a.*, easily grasped, caught or taken; easily handled; acceptable.  
 So-ζλαδτδτ, -α, *f.*, acceptableness.  
 So-ζλואαρτε, *a.*, swiftly passing, transient; easily moved, easily affected; wavering; movable; docile, tractable, easily led, esp. in the paths of virtue; ρεῖλ ῖό-ζλואαρτε, a movable feast.  
 So-ζλואαρτεδτ, -α, *f.*, state of being transitory; movableness; docility, tractableness.  
 Σόζμαρ, -αἰρε, *a.*, prosperous, luxurious, sumptuous.  
 Σόζμλαρ, -αἰρ, -αἰρτιοε (*cf. ροζ, supra.*), *m.*, choice or dainty food; μόριάν το ρόζμλαρτιοε μαῖτε, a great amount of excellent dainties (*song*); pron. ρόνλαρ (*M.*).  
 So-ζναοῖο, -ε, *a.*, fortunate, lucky, handsome, comely (also ρο-ζναοῖο).  
 So-ζναοῖοεδ, -οῖζε, *a.*, well-featured, lucky.  
 So-ζνούρ, *f.*, a good countenance.  
 So-ζνούρεδ, -ῖζε, *a.*, well-featured.  
 So-ζοῖντε, *a.*, easily wounded, vulnerable.

So-ζμαῖο. *m.*, commendable love.  
 So-ζμαῖοδ, -αἰζε, *a.*, acceptable; tenderly beloved, affectionate.  
 So-ζμαῖοῖζιμ, -υζαο, *v. tr.*, I love commendably.  
 Soi- (ρο-), prefix implying ease, fitness, aptness, suitability, goodness, etc. *See* ρο-.  
 Soi-βέαρ, *m.*, good custom, manners.  
 Soi-βέαρδ, -αἰζε, *a.*, well-mannered, mannerly, well-bred, courtly.  
 Soi-βμρτε, *a.*, easily broken, brittle, frail.  
 Soi-βμρτεδτ, -α, *f.*, brittleness, fragility.  
 Soi-βρεάλυοε, an Evangelist. *See* ροιρεάλυοε.  
 Soi-εαδτσίλ, -άλα, *f.*, act of reaching; also ρμοιρεαδτσίλ, used somet. as verbal root (*Don.*)  
 Soi-εαο, -είο, *pl. id. m.*, a socket (*A.*).  
 Soi-εαορφαο, *m.*, strong, sensuous organism; good sense.  
 Soi-εαλλ, -σίλλ, *m.*, joy, gladness, cheerfulness, welcome to strangers; opposed to ροιρεαλλ, which *see*.  
 Soi-εῖμ, *v. tr.*, I reach, I attain to, I reach out; I bestow; ροιε το λάμ ρο'ν βοετ, extend your hand to the poor; ροιε το ῖμαοῖν, bestow your means (*Kea., T. S.*); *vl.* ροιρεαδτσίλ (*Don.*).  
 Soi-εῖνέαλ, *m.*, a good kind or sort.  
 Soi-εῖνέαλτα, *indec. a.*, of good kind or sort, high-born; αορ ροι-εῖνέαλτα, the nobility.  
 Soi-εῖνέαλταρ, -αἰρ, *m.*, nobility, nobleness (ροι-εῖνέαλταδτ, *id.*).  
 Soi-εῖροεαῖμ, *m.*, good or sound faith.  
 Soi-εῖροεαῖμαῖλ, -ῖνλα, *a.*, credulous.  
 Soi-εῖροῖμεδ, -ῖνῖζ, -ῖνῖζε, *m.*, a good believer, a credulous person.  
 Soi-εῖρορῖν, -ῖονα, *f.*, credibility.  
 Soi-εῖροτε, *p. a.*, easily believed, credible.



Soi-ῥεαλβιδε, -διζε, *a.*, well-formed, handsome, comely, of good appearance.

Soi-ôéantα, *a.*, easy of accomplishment, easily done, possible, practicable.

Soi-ôéantact, -a, *f.*, possibility of making or doing.

Σοι-θεαριβ̄τ̄α, *a.*, easily proved,  
evincible, easily demonstrable.

Σοι-ύίσεαητα, *a.*, easily defended,  
defensible.

Soi- $\phi$ ειc pιona $\acute{\alpha}$ c, - $\Delta$ i $\zeta$ e, *a.*, visible, easy to be seen; also, esp. in the *lit.*, ρο- $\phi$  $\Delta$ i c pιona $\Delta$ .

Soi-pĩlĩte, *a.*, pliable, flexible,  
easily folded.

Σοι-φιλληταδς, -α, *f.*, flexibility, pliability, state of being easily folded.

ՏՕՂԾՈՍԻՐ. See ԴԱՂԾՈՍԻՐ.

Soiṣṭiúmta, *p. a.*, trained, disciplined, brave; also ṛḍiṣṭiúmta.

SoiḡeΔv. See ραιḡeΔv.

Σοιξεαυόη. See ραιξευηη.

Soi-ġníom, *m.*, a good deed, a commendable action.

Soi-ḡníomāč, -διḡe, *a.*, of good deeds; as *subs.*, a benefactor.

Soiḡteac. See poiṭeac.

Soiľb, -e, *a.*, pleasant, agreeable.

Soilbeact, -α, *f.*, cheerfulness,  
good humour; roilbear, *id.*

Soilbém, *f.*, a sunbeam, lightning, thunderbolt (*Plunket*) (=oilbém?)

SoiũbeĩreΔct, -Δ, *f.*, joy, comfort,  
pleasure (*C.*).

Soilbín, in phr. Beir ar a f. ruilt  
pron. ruiltc), to have all he  
desires (*Tory*).

Soiſſin, -bme, *a.*, cheerful, merry,  
happy.

Soibne, *g. id., f.*, cheerfulness,  
good humour.

Soiðþreaccr, -a, *f.*, cheerfulness, merriment, good humour.

Soiḽmıŷım, -ıuŷadō, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I rejoice, I gladden.

Soileac, *m.*, a willow, sallow. *See*  
raileac.

Soi-λεαῖς, *a.*, fusible, easily melted, easily digested.

Soi-λεᾱḡτάκτ, -α, *f.*, fusibleness,  
facility in melting, digestible-  
ness.

Soi-leap, *m.*, comfort, blessing,  
benefit, interest, advantage; a  
good time; punne ré r. mói  
vam, he did me a very good  
turn.

Soi-leapac, -aŋe, a., useful,  
serviceable.

Soileαρταμ, -αιμ, *pl. id., m., a*  
marsh flag; ριολεαρταμ, -τμας  
(*Don.*).

Soi-λέιξτε, *a.*, easily read, legible.

Soiléin, -e, *a.*, bright, clear, quite clear, lucid, plain, evident, manifest, clear, transparent, intelligible, conspicuous, apparent, explicit, incontestable; pron. roilleáin in *Don*.

Soiléineact, -a, *f.*, clearness, brightness, effulgence, perspicuity.

Soi léi meáð, -pte, *m.*, a manifest-  
ing or showing clearly.

Soiλέιμι, -μεᾶν, *v. tr.*, I manifest, evince, develop, show, make clear.

Soileos, -οῖς, -οῦς, *f.*, a willow  
(also ραίλεος).

Soi-leontas, *a.*, easily wounded.

Soultze, *g. id.*, *f.*, ease, agreeableness, facility.

Soilgear, *m.*, ease, pleasure, contentment, comfort; opposed to *soilgear*.

Soılıŋ, -lıŋe, *f.*, easy, agreeable ;  
opposed to ıoılıŋ.

Soill. See rail. (The pron. is  
roill, in *M.* at least.).

Soi11éaη, -éiη, *pl. id., m.*, a cellar.

Soillre, *g. id., f.*, light, bright-  
ness, clearness, effulgence; a  
light, lamp, luminary; roillre  
na rúil, *Euphrasia*, eyebright  
herb.

Soillpeac̃, -r̃iḡe, a., bright, shining, clear, transparent, causing light, luminous, light-some, effulgent, radiant; as a *noun*, a bright or beautiful person; somet. a fair female.

Soillreacht, -a, *f.* See poillre.



Soillreán, -áin, *pl. id., n., a torch, a taper, a ray of light.*

Soillriúim, -iúḡaḡ, *v. tr. and intr., I show, I enlighten; I shine, brighten, gleam, shew forth.*

Soillriúḡaḡ, -iḡṑe, *m., act of shining, brightening, enlightening, gleaming.*

Soimeánma, *f., magnanimity.*

Soimearta, *a., estimable, valuable.*

Soimian, *f., a laudable desire, a noble passion.*

Soimianac, *m., a good ore or mine of metal; good stuff; good character (of a person).*

Soimianuḡṑe, *a., desirable.*

Soimilip, *a., quite sweet.*

Soim, *this, that; ó foin, since then, ever since, from that time out; ago, since; ó f. amac, ó foin i leit, from that time out, thenceforward; fad ó foin, i bfad ó foin, long ago, long since, a long time ago; tá fad ó foin, id. (S. U. and Mea.). See foin.*

Soineac. *See oineac.*

Soineacar, -air, *m., bounty, liberality, generosity (= oineacar).*

Soineamail, -má, *a., special; exquisite; biaḡ réim foineamail, pleasant, delightful food (Kea. T. S.).*

Soineann, -ninne, *f., good weather, fair weather, sunshine, cheerfulness, gaiety, serenity of mind.*

Soineannḡa, *indec. a., quiet, pleasant, peaceable, meek, gentle, calm, even-tempered; the form is foineannta in U., where it very often means "innocent" both in the sense of simple-minded, guileless, and innocent as opposed to guilty, e.g., "bíḡ ré foineannta nó foineannta, cpoḡpar é," ar' an bpeiteam, "whether he be innocent or guilty, he'll be hanged," said the judge (Mon.).*

Soineannḡaḡ, -a, *f., calmness, fairness serenity, gentleness, innocence; foineanntaḡṑe (U.); foineannḡar, id.*

Soimneac, -mḡe, *a., happy, charming, delightful; successful, prosperous.*

Soimniúḡaḡ, -iḡṑe, *m., act of pressing, urging, forcing (G. J., V., p. 110).*

Sóimreáil, -áil, *f., change, change (of money), any change (of weather, etc.); a small quantity of cash, as for change, etc. (A.).*

Sóimreáilaim, -áil, *v. tr. and intr., I change, I vary, I exchange (as silver for gold, etc.); so foin-reálar púnt, I changed a pound (A.).*

Soim, *a. and ad., east, eastern, eastward, easterly; forward, over (motion from the speaker); táim aḡ out foim, I am going eastwards; foim ḡo utí an cpoḡ-bóḡar, to the cross-road in the east; leaḡ-ir-toim, lar-toim, in the east (but not necessarily in the far east; it may be only a few hundred yards); foim ó ḡear, south-easterly; foim ba ḡear, south-east; ḡab foim (pron. reim) cúḡ an teimḡ, go over to the fire (Mon.).*

Soimḡ, -e, *a., easy; prosperous; cheerful, pleasant, agreeable, affable, calm, quiet.*

Soimḡe, *g. id., f., gentleness, affability, ease, calmness, quietness; prosperity.*

Soimḡeaḡṑe, *f. See foimḡe.*

Soimḡearṑ (foimḡ-bearṑ), *f., a noble deed.*

Soimḡear, *m. See foimḡe.*

Soimḡearac, -aḡṑe, *a., prosperous, successful, thriving.*

Soimḡ-ḡear, *m., an affable man.*

Soimḡiúim, -iúḡaḡ, *v. tr., I prosper, succeed, thrive; ḡo foimḡiúḡo ḡia ḡuit, may God prosper (all your care) for you, make it pleasant for you, God speed you (give you a safe journey); 'na ámuḡ ḡó foimḡiúḡ réan, speed prosperity to him in his dwelling (Carswell).*



Soiḡbiuḡaḡ, -iḡḡe, *m.*, act of succeeding, prospering; act of becoming cheerful.

Soiḡḡe, *g. id., f.*, brightness, clearness.

Soi-ḡeíró, -e, *a.*, agreeable, condescending.

Soi-ḡeíróeac̃t, -a, *f.*, agreeableness.

Soi-ḡeírótiḡḡe, *a.*, reconcilable; extricable; easily solved; soluble.

Soi-ḡiaḡḡa, *a.*, easily served or attended, easily managed.

Soi-ḡiaḡḡac̃t, -a, *f.*, the being easy to serve or wait on.

Soiḡn, -e, -eac̃a, *f.*, a pile or heap of fire; a furnace; an oven; a kiln. *See* roḡn.

Soiḡn-liac̃, *m.*, a baker's peel.

Soiḡc̃eal, *m.*, good news, the Gospel.

Soiḡc̃ealac̃, -aḡḡe, *a.*, evangelical, belonging to the Gospel.

Soiḡc̃ealaiḡeac̃t, -a, act of evangelizing or preaching the Gospel.

Soiḡc̃ealuḡaḡ, -uḡḡe, *m.*, preaching; good news.

Soiḡc̃ealuḡe, *g. id., pl. -ḡḡe, m.*, an evangelist: also one given to gossip.

Soiḡc̃ealuḡim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I preach, I publish, preach the Gospel.

Sóiḡeap, -ḡiḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a younger person, a junior; opposed to ḡinnḡeap; *cf.* peac̃aḡ an ḡinnḡiḡ, claoine an ḡróiḡiḡ, the sin of the elder, the perversity of the younger (*Fer.*).

Soi-ḡínḡe, *a.*, ductile, pliable.

Soi-ḡínḡeac̃t, -a, *f.*, ductility, pliability.

Soit, *interj.*, an exclamation of disgust (*Con.*).

Soiteac̃, -ḡiḡ, -ḡiḡe, *m.*, a vessel; a vessel of any size, even a large ship; a barrel, a cask; a pot, pitcher, bushel; roiteac̃ ime, a cask of butter containing two firkins, a cwt. of butter (*M.*); roiteac̃ vá éḡann, a brig with two masts; *fig.*, a fat, bloated animal, thus fat pigs are called

roiteḡḡe; the "vessel" or womb in which young animals are generated, as roiteac̃ an ḡanna, the womb of a cow, the calf's "vessel"; roiteḡḡe, small vessels, as china ware; *pron.* raḡac̃ in *M.*, róḡ in *Om.*; also roiteḡeac̃.

Soiteac̃, -ḡiḡe, *a.*, fragile, easily broken.

Soi-ḡeac̃ḡaḡḡe, *a.*, easily taught, tractable.

Soiḡim, -ḡime, *a.*, quiet, calm.

So-laḡaḡiḡ, *f.*, affability, eloquence.

So-laḡaḡḡa, *p. a.*, affable, eloquent, pleasant, cheery.

So-laḡaḡḡac̃t, -a, *f.*, affability, eloquence.

Solaḡḡac̃, -ḡaḡḡe, *a.*, slight, trivial; an uncomplimentary epithet for an old man (*E. R.*). *See* ro-loḡḡac̃.

Solaḡ, -aḡ, -oiḡḡe, *m.*, light, knowledge, enlightenment; ḡna ḡḡlaḡḡeap, the happiness of Heaven.

Sóláḡ, -áḡ, *pl. id., m.*, comfort, satisfaction, pleasure, joy, consolation, happiness, gratification.

Solaḡac̃, -ḡaḡḡe, *a.*, bright, luminous, shining.

Sóláḡac̃, -aḡḡe, *a.*, joyous, comfortable, happy.

Solaḡ-ḡḡiaḡḡac̃, -aḡḡe, *a.*, of luminous speech.

Solaḡ-ḡḡoḡ, *m.*, a lightsome mansion.

Solaḡḡap, -aḡḡe, *a.*, luminous, bright; clear; solving a difficult point: ba ḡ. an ḡḡeac̃ḡaḡ aḡ ḡáḡḡaḡis é, it was a luminous answer on Patrick's part.

Solaḡḡa, *indec. a.*, bright, radiant, brilliant.

So-laḡḡa, *a.*, inflammable.

So-laḡḡac̃t, -a, *f.*, ease in lighting, inflammableness; brilliancy.

Sóláḡḡuḡim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I comfort, I console, I gratify.

Soláḡap, -aḡḡ, *m.*, what is provided, provision, earning, gathering.



Solátrac, -aige, *a.*, industrious, provident.

Solátraim. See solátruisim.

Solátruisim, *vl.* -átrai and somet.

-átrait, *v. tr.*, I provide, procure, get together, prepare, furnish.

Sollamain, *g.* -mna, *pl. id.*, and -mnaò, *f.*, feast, solemnity, rejoicing, hearty welcome; *p. na Cársa*, the feast of Easter; *lá pollamna*, feast day, festival.

Sollamanta, *indec. a.*, solemn.

Sollamantaict, -a, *f.*, a solemnity, a festival.

Sollamnaisim, -uğaò, *v. tr.*, I solemnise, I celebrate.

Solmai, -ai, *m.*, kitchen or condiment with potatoes, esp. many kinds of vegetables; a kind of soup; *níl móián solmai aige*, he hasn't much of anything good (*Don.*).

So-loğta, *indec. a.*, easily pardonable, venial; *peacaò ro-loğta*, a venial sin.

So-loğtaict, -a, *f.*, easiness of pardon, slightness; *ro-loğtaict an ġnīm*, the slightness of the fact.

Soloircte, *p. a.*, easily burned, combustible.

So-lúbta, *a.*, flexible, pliable, easily folded; exorable.

So-lúbtaict, -a, *f.*, flexibility, etc.

Somac, -aiğ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a youth, a stripling.

Somacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a soft, innocent child or person; a lusty, well-developed fellow.

So-maire, *f.*, beauty.

So-maireac, -riğe, *a.*, beautiful, commendable.

So-maoín, *f.*, much wealth, riches.

So-maoineac, -niğe, *a.*, rich, wealthy, opulent.

So-marbta, *a.*, mortal; easily killed.

So-marbtaic. See ro-marbta.

So-marbtaict, -a, *f.*, mortality.

Somar, *indec. m.*, rest, ease: *tá pé ağ taðairt rómar oó péin*, he is taking things easy (*Don.*).

Somaraç, -aige, *a.*, easy-going: *tuine p., a. tuine naç mbéaò an raogal ağ cuí buaðairta ai* (*Don.*).

Somog, -óige, -óğa, *f.*, a clout, a rag, a tatter.

So-molaim, -aò, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I praise, extol.

So-molta, *a.*, praiseworthy

Sompla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iòe, *m.*, example, form, pattern; a portent; a wretched creature (*Con.* and *Don.*), *e.g.*, *rompla boct*, *rompla palac*: *an rompla boct*, the poor thing (*esp. of females*).

So-múinte, *a.*, docile, manageable, easily taught, apt.

So-múnaò, -úinte, *m.*, good education; also *ro-múineaò*.

Son, *m.*, sake, account, cause, behalf; ability, power; *ai ron*, for the sake of, on account of, for; although, because, on the head of, on the score of, instead of; *ai ron a óeanta*, able to do it (*Mon.*), *ai ron a óul ann*, able to go there (*Om.*); takes *gen.* or *pos. prn.*: *ai mo* (*oo*, etc.) *ron*, for my, thy sake; *ai a ron roin péin*, even though it be so.

Sona, *indec. a.*, fortunate, happy, prosperous, lucky, contented; *ğo rona*, comfortable, contented; opposed to *ona*; *ronaiòe*, *id.*

Sona-çú, *f.*, a prosperous hound; a chieftain.

Sonaiòeac, -a, *f.*, good luck, happiness, prosperity.

Sonaiac, -aiğ, *m.*, ringing (of bells) (*Der.*).

Sonar, -ai, *m.*, fortune, luck, good fortune or luck, prosperity, happiness, blessedness.

Sonarta, *indec. a.*, happy.

Sonn, used as an *intensive prefix*, as: *ronn-láir*, very strong, etc.

Sonn, *ad.*, here.

Sonnaò, -aiò, *m.*, rampart, paliade.



Sonnað, -nta, *m.*, act of contending; a conflict.

Sonn-çmít (ronna-çmít), *m.*, vibration, violent trembling; mo láma ði ronn-çmít (ronna-çmít), oðar mé faon-lað, my hands are violently trembling, I am a feeble powerless invalid (*O'Ra.*) (text has riona-çmít).

Sonnva, ronnvað, *7c.* See ronnva, ronnvað, *7c.*

Sonn-ðaoð, *f.*, a violent wind; a blasting or blighting wind; ronn-ðaoð na raunnte, the strong wind of avarice (*Kea., T. S.*).

Sonn-láioir, *a.*, very violent, powerful.

Sonnvað, -aiðe, *a.* See ronnvað.

Sonnvað, *m.*, speciality, particularity, detail; whence reoðarðe (= ronnvaðe).

Sonnvað, -aiðe, *a.*, special, particular, specific, exact, accurate; so ronnvað, precisely, exactly.

Sonnvað, -a, *f.*, speciality, particularity.

Sonnvaigim, -uðað, *v. tr.*, I notice, I perceive; I particularise, specify; pron. rómvaigim, in *Don.*; ná cuimíð mé 'un rómvað, do not perceive me (*Don. song*); ná cuimí ronnvað oðim, *id.*; cuimí ré r. ionnta, he noticed them (*Om.*).

Sonnvaigite, *p. a.*, particularised, specified.

Sonnva, *indec. a.*, bold, impudent, saucy, confident; rash, indiscreet, simple, credulous.

Sonnvað, -aiðe, *a.*, merry, joyful; indiscreet, improvident; foolish, innocent, bold, courageous.

Sonnvað, -a, *f.*, mirth, jollity; indiscretion, improvidence; boldness, courage.

So-nuaðar, -aið, *pl. id., m.*, a good partner in marriage, a bride, a spouse; ir oðc an so-nuaðar inðean na máðar éarðarðe, the daughter of an active mother makes a bad wife (*Con.*), pron. rnuaðar; so-nuaðar çuðat,

also so-nuaðar maít çuðat, a good spouse to you (*M.*); réan 7 rnuaðar leat, I wish you happiness and a happy spouse (*C.*); r. maít çuðat, is an ordinary expression in *M.*

Sonuðað, -uigite, *m.*, act of thriving or prospering.

Sonuigim, -uðað, *v. tr.*, I bless with good fortune or good luck.

Sop, *g. ruip, pl. id., m.*, a wisp or handful of hay, straw, heather, etc.; a torch made from bog-deal splinters; bed straw, bedding; rop pice, a wisp of heather, etc., used in scouring dairy vessels; 'ré an rop i n-ionað rcuðibe é, it is merely a wisp instead of a broom, it is but a poor substitute; rop féir, roipín féir, a handful or armful of hay, used genly. for any quantity of hay; in English, a "sop" of hay; cf. a "drop" of milk; rop cipe, the crest of a hen; *dim.* roipín; mac roipín, a miserable person (*Con.*).

Sopað, -aiðe, *a.*, full of wisps.

Sopaðán, -áin, *m.*, the moss of which little birds' or bees' nests are made; moss or fine litter collected for a lair of any kind; an unkempt person.

Sopán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little wisp.

Sopað, -aið, *m.*, a wisp of hay or straw.

Sopóð, -óige, -óð, *f.*, a wisp, a handful of hay, straw, etc.; a bundle of straw in thatching; a torch made of bog-deal splinters; in *W. Ker.* ropóð is the word for torch, in *E. Ker.* rop; Liam na Sopóige, Will o' the Wisp (*Mon.*). See rop.

Sop, *g. ruip, pl. id., m.*, a louse, particularly applied to lice of pigs, as rop muice, a pig louse; ropán, *id.*

Sóðarð, -e, *f.*, blessing; farewell; róðarð roip so halðam uðim, a farewell eastwards from me to



Scotland (*Oidhe C. U.*); *rómaid* leat, farewell, good-bye; *mo rómaid rlan so fionn aimio*, my farewell to Fiunary (*Sc. song*).

*Sómaid*, -e, a., agreeable, civil, courteous.

*Sómaidéac*, -óige, a., good, remarkable, distinctly good; *obair sómaidéac*, distinctly useful work (*Don.*, *C. S.*); prop. *ronnmadóac*.

*Sómaidéact*, -a, f., agreeableness, civility, courtesy.

*Sómaidre*, g. *id.*, pl. -míre, a stammerer.

*Sómadán*, -áin, pl. *id.*, m.: *ouine a béadó dearmadac neam-aiméac i n-a ghnáite*, one who is forgetful and negligent in his business (*Don.*).

*Során*, -áin, pl. *id.*, a pig's louse.

*Soráa*, a., bright, clear, conspicuous; opposed to *voráa*.

*Soráa*, f., Sarah or Clare, a woman's name.

*Soráinead*, -nte, m., a satire, a lampoon.

*Soracán*, -áin, pl. *id.*, m., a small stool; an eminence (*O'R.*).

*Sorcuigim*, -uḡad, v. tr., I make clear or manifest, I declare.

*Sorin*, g. *ruinn*, pl. *id.*, m., a kiln, a furnace, an oven; chimney or flue of a furnace; *raim*, *id.*

*Sorin*, *ruinne*, -a, f., a lump; a snout; an ugly, forbidding countenance.

*Sorinac*, -aige, a., snouty, of disagreeable visage; ill-humoured, surly.

*Sorinairre*, g. *id.*, pl. -míre, m., one that attends a furnace or pile of fire.

*Sorinairéact*, -a, f., attending or building furnaces or piles of fire.

*Sorinán*, -áin, pl. *id.*, m., a lump or hillock; a skate-fish (*Ker.*).

*Sorin-máca*, m., an oven rake.

*Soróḡ*, -óige, -óḡa, f., a pig louse.

*So-roḡa*, m., the choice or best of anything.

*So-moinnte*, a., divisible, separable.

*So-moinnteact*, -a, f., divisibility, separability.

*So-monnaac*, -aige, a., agreeable, civil, easily dealt with; also *ro-mannaac*.

*So-monnaact*, -a, f., agreeableness, civility, condescension.

*Sóirt*, g. *róirt*, pl. *id.*, m., a sort, a kind; species; manner (*A.*); *ḡac uile róirt* (*an uile róirt*), every kind of thing, everything; in *W. Cork* it becomes *róro*.

*Sor*, -a, m., cessation, relief; an easing of pain in sickness; *taí for beas raḡálda aige*, he has got a little relief from his pain; *níor íor ró*, he got no rest; *níor íor ró é*, *id.*; *ro buailéad Tomár, ír dar noóig* *níor íor ro seadán é*, Thomas was struck, and, indeed, John was not spared, i.e., he got a beating also; cf. *ní taíre ró*; *for comraic*, a truce.

*Sorad*, g. *forad*, m., a resting, a cessation, an easing; act of ceasing; an abode, a dwelling, a resting-place.

*So-ráirte*, a., easily stuck or planted.

*Soráirte*, indec. a., comfortable (*Der.*).

*Soraim*, -ad, v. intr., I cease, desist, leave off.

*Sórari*. See *róireari*.

*Során*, -áin, m., a noise, a shout.

*Soránaac*, -aige, a., clamorous, noisy.

*Sotal*, -ail, m., pride, arrogance, flattery; cajolery; *ní maib (níor luiḡ) mé raoríotal ar bíc ró* = *níor ḡéill mé ró 'cori ar bíc*, I did not give way to him in the least (*Don.*); pron. *raatal* (*Don.*).

*Sotalac*, -aige, a., proud, arrogant; fawning, flattering.

*Sotaluigim*, -uḡad, v. tr. and intr., I grow proud, saucy, independent; I boast, brag; I flatter.

*So-toḡta*, a., eligible, easily chosen.



- So-čóžčā, *a.*, easily raised or lifted; easily reared.
- So-čpuāilīžče, *a.*, corruptible.
- So-čuižre, -riona, *f.*, comprehension, intelligence.
- So-čuižreāč, -riže, *a.*, easily understood, comprehensible, intelligible.
- So-čuižriona, *indec. a.*, intelligible, simple.
- So-čuitimeāč, -miže, *a.*, liable to fall or stumble; fallible.
- So-uirceāč, -ciže, *a.*, moist, watery, irriguous (*ro-uirce-amal id.*).
- Spāo, -āio, *m.*, a spade (*A.*).
- Spao, -āio, *pl. id., m.*, a clod, a wet heavy lump of earth. *See* rpaio.
- Spaoāč, -āiže, *a.*, cloddy; as *subs.* wet, heavy turf sods.
- Spaoāime, *g. id., pl. -mōe, m.*, a dullard.
- Spaoāi, -āi, *pl. id., m.*, a paddle-staff; a plough-staff.
- Spaoāiāč, -āiž, *m.*, any soft and unshapely object, such as soft turf, etc.; a heavy, dull, awkward person.
- Spaoān, -āin, *m.*, lea-land on which potatoes are sown by spreading them on the unprepared surface and covering them over with soil taken from the furrows (*Con.*); poor, fallow ground; a dull, lazy, sluggish person.
- Spaoānta, *indec. a.*, dull, sluggish, lazy, niggardly; stiff, gruff, dogged.
- Spaoāntačt, -ā, *f.*, dulness, sluggishness, laziness; niggardliness; gruffness, doggedness.
- Spaoāntar. *See* rpaōāntačt.
- Spaoāri, -āri, *m.*, wet, heavy turf, as last year's turf left on the bog exposed to the weather (*Don.*).
- Spao-čluāpāč, -āiže, *a.*, large-eared, flat-eared, dull of hearing.
- Spao-čopāč, -āiže, *a.*, flat-footed.
- Spao-čocāč, -āiže, *a.*, ostentatious.
- Spaoōž, -ōiže, -ōžā, *f.*, a fillip.
- Spao-rpōnāč, -āiže, *a.*, flat-nosed.
- Spāž, -āiže, -āžā, *f.*, a paw; a club-foot; a long, flat foot; a clumsy leg; rpaīžin, a slender, mis-shapen leg.
- Spāžā, *g. id., pl. -āiōe, m.*, a purse; rpaīžin, *id.*; *nom.* also rpaž.
- Spāžāč, -āiže, *a.*, having paws; club-footed, broad-footed; žearpāinīn rpažāč, a broad-footed nag.
- Spāžāime, *g. id., pl. -mōe, m.*, a club-footed fellow, a fellow with an awkward gait.
- Spāžāimeāčt, -ā, *f.*, sprawling; a shambling; an awkward gait.
- Spāžāime tuinn, *m.*, the little grebe (bird), dab-chick (*podiceps minor*).
- Spāžlainn, -e, *f.*, ostentation (*O'R.*).
- Spāžlainneāč, -niže, *a.*, ostentatious.
- Spaic, -ce, -ciōe, *f.*, a stick bent like a hurley.
- Spaiō, *g. -e, pl. -āoā and -eanna, f.*, a clod; also a sluggard; a dull, lazy fellow; an eunuch; a chasm (as in yawning).
- Spāio, -e, -āioā, *f.*, a spade (*U. and Con.*); *nom.* also rpaio.
- Spaiōeāmāi, -māiā, *a.*, sluggish, lazy, dull, inactive; cold, dull (of weather).
- Spaiōeāmāiāčt, -ā, *f.*, sluggishness, laziness, dullness, stupidity.
- Spaiō-řiāōāč, -āiž, *m.*, intermittently hunting; āž r. āri nā lučāiō (*O'D.*).
- Spaiō-řion, *m.*, vapid or flat wine.
- Spaiō-řliuāč, -řliče, *a.*, intermittently raining.
- Spaiōim, -veāō, *v. tr. and intr.*, I benumb, become dull or vapid.
- Spaiōin, *g. id., pl. -niōe, m.*, a heavy lifeless person or thing.
- Spaiō-činnear, -niř, *m.*, lethargy, apoplexy.
- Spaiō-uāim, *f.*, the side lop of a foot, etc. (*B.*); also lock-jaw in sheep, etc.



- Spáigírlíneačt, -a, *f.*, an awkward or clumsy style of walking or dancing (*Don.*).
- Spáil, -e, -eača, *f.*, the little hole at the stern of a boat, through which water may escape or be admitted (*Tory.*).
- Spáil, -e, *f.*, relief, the crisis in fever (*Kilk.*).
- Spáilleač, -lío, *m.*, check, abuse, reproof, shame; surprise; *bain ré r. móir ar*, it surprised him much (*Don.*).
- Spáillim, -leač, *v. tr.*, I check, reprove, rebuke.
- Spáilp, -e *f.*, pride, self-esteem; a kiss, a smack; a notable or palpable oath or assertion (*P. O'C.*), a turn, a spell: as *r. cáirce*, a bout of credit (*Clare.*). See *ppalpaím*.
- Spáilpín, *g. id., pl. -nío, m.*, a labourer, a common workman; a labourer that goes to distant places to work for the sake of higher wages; a mean worthless fellow; "*An Spáilpín Pánač,*" "The Itinerant Labourer," the name of a well-known and most pathetic song.
- Spáin, -e, *f.*, Spain (used with the article).
- Spáineac, -nig, -nige, *m.*, a Spaniard.
- Spáineac, -nige, *a.*, Spanish.
- Spáing, -e, *f.*, spirit, energy, courage.
- Spáinir, -e, *f.*, the Spanish tongue.
- Spáinnéar, -éir, *pl. id., m.*, a spaniel.
- Spáin, *g. ppáina, pl. id., f.*, act of contending, wrestling, labouring; contest, struggle, rivalry, distress.
- Spáineac, -nige, *a.*, sharp, violent, bitter, contentious.
- Spáinim, *vl. ppáin, v. tr.*, I wrestle, strive, struggle, contend.
- Spáirt, -e, -eača, *f.*, wet, heavy clod; turf, particularly the turf of last year left exposed to the rain on the bog; a splash of water.
- Spáirteač, -tig, *m.*, wet heavy turf, etc. See *ppáirt*.
- Spáirteoir, -oia, -oioe, *m.*, one who walks backwards and forwards for amusement.
- Spáirteoirleačt, -a, *f.*, act of walking, promenading, parading, strolling, sauntering; *áit ppáirteoirleačta*, a gallery (*ionao r. id.*).
- Spáirtim, -eač, *v. intr.*, I walk or pass backwards or forwards for recreation (*cf. Eng. pace, space.*).
- Spáll, *g. id., pl. -aioe, m.*, a wedge, a pinning in a building, a fragment of a stone or wall; *cf. oimeann ppállaióe o'pállaióe cóim maic le cloča móia (B.)*.
- Spállac, -aig, *m.*, fallow ground = *bhannar*.
- Spállac, -lta, *m.*, act of fallowing, that is, of burning the dried surface of the lea, and spreading the ashes over the land for manure.
- Spállaióleačt, -a, *f.*, act of playing with (*S. Con.*); a slight or chance acquaintance with a person; *níl ačt ppállaióleačt ašam air*, I know him but slightly (*N. Con.*); a "snatch" of a song, a smattering of a thing: *ex. ppállaióleačt beaš*.
- Spálluigim, -lušac, *v. tr.*, I wedge, put in fragments of stone in a wall or building.
- Spalós, *f.*, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a pod, a cod or husk of any leguminous vegetable.
- Spalpač, -pča, *m.*, a beating or striking; a bursting forth; a sudden coming out (as of the sun); a positive assertion; a reckless swearing or cursing; an alternating.
- Spalpaím, -ač, *v. tr. and intr.*, I beat, strike; I burst forth, dry up, parch; *oo ppáilp an šealač amač*, the moon came suddenly out; *tá ré aš ppalpač ruar*, the weather is clearing up (after rain);



- I give out recklessly, as oaths ;  
I assert positively ; *αξ ρπαλ-  
αὐ λέαθα*, recklessly swear-  
ing ; *αξ ρπαλπαὐ μιονν*, reck-  
lessly cursing or swearing ; *τάμ  
ρπαλπυῖστε* (*ρπαλπῆα*) *αξ αν  
οταμτ*, I am parched with  
thirst ; *τά ρπαλπυῖστε*, a dry  
day ; *τά αν ταλαμ ρπαλπυῖστε*  
*ὁ'ν ῥῆεῖν*, the land is parched  
by the sun.
- Spalpaime*, *g. id., pl. -μῖοε, m., a*  
strong, well-formed, active man ;  
a spruce fellow, a beau, a fop ;  
an intruder.
- Spalpánta*, *indec. a., conceited,*  
spruce, snug.
- Spalpuῖsim*, *-puῖσῶ, v. tr. and*  
*intr., I strike, beat, obtrude,*  
burst, etc. See *Spalpaim*.
- Spanz*, *-αῖνε, -α, f., a fit, a whim,*  
a freak.
- Spanzác*, *-αῖνε, a., fitful, whim-*  
sical, freakish.
- Spáráil*, *-άλα, f., act of sparing,*  
economy (*A.*).
- Spáráλαῖμ*, *-άιλ, v. tr., I spare,*  
save up, economize (with *acc.*  
and *am*) ; *νά ρπάράιλ ριον Spáin-  
eác am mo Róirín Dubh*, do not  
spare Spanish wine but give it  
in plenty to my Roisin Dubh  
(*A.*).
- Spáráлтаэτ*, *-α, f., act of sparing,*  
economy.
- Sparán*, *-άιν, pl. id., m., a purse,*  
a bag for money, a pouch ; the  
scrotum.
- Spárnac*, *-αῖνε, a., quarrelsome.*  
See *ρπαρῖνεác*.
- Spárnaióeácτ*, *-α, f., wrestling,*  
contention.
- Spárnaim*, *-αὐ, v. intr., I struggle,*  
quarrel, contend.
- Spárn-áim*, *f., a wrestling place*  
(*ρπαρῖν-άιτ, id.*).
- Spárnámail*, *-mía, a., quarrel-*  
some, wranglesome.
- Spárnḡail*, *-e, f., wrestling, con-*  
tention, quarrelling.
- Spárnlan*, *f., a wrestling house.*
- Spárnḡupa*, *g. id., pl. -αῖοε, m., a*  
prize-fighter ; a champion.
- Spárnuióe*, *g. id., pl. -ὀτε, m., a*  
wrestler, a combatant, an ath-  
lete (*ρπαρῖνuióeác, id.*).
- Spárma*, *g. id., pl. -αῖοε, m., a spar,*  
nail, wedge ; the bar or bolt of  
a door ; the gate of a town or  
city ; *ρπαρma iamann*, an iron  
bar (also *ρπαρῖ*).
- Spármao*, *-mῆα, m., a fastening,*  
nailing, bolting, barring.
- Spármaid*, *-maid, v. tr., I fasten,*  
drive or push forward, nail,  
rivet ; enforce, inculcate.
- Spárman*, *-áin, pl. id., m., a peg, a*  
nail ; *ρπαρman oomair*, a door-  
bolt, a door-nail.
- Spárán*, *-áin, pl. id., m., the dew-*  
lap of a beast ; the craw of a  
fowl ; a purse (also *ρpuῖrán*).
- Spártae*, *-αῖḡ, -α, m., heavy, wet*  
sods or clods.
- Spárτ-éluarác*, *-αῖḡ, a., hard of*  
hearing.
- Spárτ-plucarác*, *-αῖḡ, a., large-*  
cheeked.
- Spár*, *-άιρ, m., an interval of space*  
or time ; reprieve ; an extension  
of time as in paying a debt ; *ḡan  
ρpár*, suddenly, without delay,  
instantly ; *ρuair an cáimḡear  
ρpár a ḡóḡáin*, friendship has  
had a long enough turn (*Fer.*).
- Spáppar*, *-air, m., confusion, abash-*  
ment ; fear, dread (also *barppar*).
- Spápparác*, *-αῖḡ, a., abashed,*  
confused (also *barpparác*).
- Spat*, *-ait, m., a flap, as in ρπατ-  
éluarác, flap-eared, etc.*
- Speáḡmaoiuóe* (so pron. *M.*), rav-  
ings, phantoms rising up before  
the imagination (for *ρpeall-  
maoiuóe* ?). See *ρpimoiuóe*.
- Speac*, *-eic, pl. id., m., a bar, a*  
spoke ; *αξ cup ρpeic oim*, ac-  
costing me, nodding to me,  
noticing me.
- Speac*, *-eice, -eaca, f., a back-*  
ward kick ; *ρpeac ḡeapmáin*, a  
snapping of the fingers, esp. of  
the thumb and forefinger ; *lit. a*  
nag's kick (*M.*).
- Speacáō*, *-éτα, m., act of kicking,*  
spurning.



**Speácaim**, -aò, *v. tr. and intr.*, I kick, I spurn.

**Speácgail**, -e, *f.*, kicking, spurning.

**Spéacla**, *g. id., pl.* -aíoe, *m.*, a glass, an eyeglass, in *pl.* spectacles (*sic* in *M.*, but *somet.* *pphéacla*, -aíoe), *cf.* *Lat. speculum*.

**Spéactóir**, -ne, -níoe, *f.*, an eyeglass, a spy-glass, a glass; *pl.* glasses, spectacles; usually used in the plural (also *pphéacláir*).

**Speal**, a space, a while. *See* *peat*.

**Speal**, *g.* -eile, *pl.* -a and -ta, *f.*, a scythe, a mowing-hook.

**Spealaó**, -laíoe, *m.*, act of shedding, flinging to waste, scattering abroad.

**Spealaóóir**, -óir, -óiríoe, *m.*, a mower.

**Spealaóóiréact**, -a, *f.*, the act of mowing.

**Spealaím**, -aò, *v. tr. and intr.*, I spread or scatter out; I shed, let fall, as ears of corn shedding grain: *ta an t-athair ag spealaó*, the corn is shedding; I grow thin or poor.

**Spealaím**, -aò, *v. tr.*, I mow down with a scythe; I shell or peel.

**Spealán**, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a shaving, a chip.

**Spealánta**, *indec. a.*, acute.

**Spealántaó**, -a, *f.*, acuteness.

**Spealz**, a splinter. *See* *speilz*.

**Spealzaim**, -aò, *v. tr.*, I split, shave, cleave (*ppéaltaim, id.*).

**Spealóg**, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a shell, a peel, a husk. *See* *ppalóg*.

**Speán**, -áin, *m.*, in *phr.* *ní'l tapa an ppeáin ann*, he has no energy.

**Speánaó**, -aíoe, *a.*, thin, sparse, scattered; *ta na ppiátaíoe ppeánaó go leor*, said of a sparse crop of potatoes as they appear on the ridge after digging (*B.*).

**Spéar**. *See* *ppéir*.

**Spéar-lann**, *f.*, a bright sword-blade.

**Spéaróg**, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a sparrowhawk (*O'R.*).

**Spearúac**, -aíoe, *m.*, a fetter for cattle.

**Spearraó**, -aíoe, -aíoe, *m.*, a muzzle, a snaffle; *ppéarraó, id.* (*P. O'C.*).

**Speic**. *See* *ppéac*.

**Spéice**. *See* *ppíce*.

**Spéiceac**, -aíoe, *a.*, having corners or points.

**Speicim**, -ceao, I prop, support; I strike.

**Spero**, -e, *f.*, employment, business.

**Speroeamail**, -míla, *a.*, busy, industrious.

**Speil**, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a flock, a herd of cattle; a drove of swine.

**Speilz**, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a pointed rock (*Louth*); *nom.* also *ppéalz*.

**Speilzeac**, -aíoe, *a.*, full of pointed rocks (*Louth*).

**Speilp**, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a belt.

**Speir**, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a hough, a ham; *ta ríao ag bainc na ppeiréacá uá céile*, they are in close rivalry; *dim.* *ppéirín, id.*

**Spéir**, -ne, -éaríoe, *f.*, sky, firmament, heaven; sphere; liveliness; *ní'l ppeirín im' gnaoi*, my countenance has become dull; *amuis fá'n ppeirín*, under the canopy of heaven; *an talam ir bpeáíoe fá'n ppeirín*, the finest land in the world.

**Spéir**, *g. ppéiré, f.*, a beautiful girl, a fair lady; *cía tárlaíoe uam acó ppeirín beaz*, whom did I meet but a little fair one (*S. U. song*); *náir beaz mar ppeirín*, who was no trifling beauty (*Don. version of old U. song*); *cía tárlaíoe iní d' mío oim acó ppeirín mo émoíoe?* (*Don. song*); it is an abbreviation of *ppéirín-bean*; *cf.* *rtáio = rtaíoe-bean*.

**Spéir-bean**, *f.*, a beautiful woman, a goddess, a fair lady, a *universal* song-word.

**Spéir-bhuinneall**, *f.*, a fair lady.

**Spéir-coinneall**, *f.*, a bright candle-light.



Spéim-óéiro-geal, *f.*, a white-toothed one, a fair lady.

Spéimeamail, -míla, *a.*, sprightly, interesting, brilliant, pretty, beautiful; caílin rpeimeamail, a bright, pretty girl; buacáil rpeimeamail, a gay, handsome lad.

Spéimeat, spade (at cards); also rpeaméat.

Spéim-éada, *g. id.*, *f.*, a spheroid.

Spéim-gealac, -aíge, *f.*, a bright moon; oíche rpeim-gealac, a bright, moonlight night; oíche réib-gealac, *id.* (*Don.*); *cf.* oíche módaim-gealac, a hazy or murky moonlight night (*Ker.*), and oíche rmúio-gealac (*Don.*); *cf.* also oíche módaim-éoi, a foggy night; oíche múiríunta, a vapoury night (*Ker.*).

Speim, -eab, *v. tr.*, I hough.

Spéimíng, -e, -gíoe, *f.*, storm, violence; a combat.

Speim-éadac, *m.*, a sparrow-hawk, (*P. O'C.*); also rpeim-éadac.

Speimín, a rope or cord fastened round a cow's hough to impede her movements.

Spéir, -e, *f.*, regard, liking, fondness, affection, love, attachment, endearment; esteem, respect, confidence, heed, importance; used like ruim: ir maiing éuieann rpeir i reodab, woe to the man who sets his heart on treasures; ní'l rpeir ar bíc agam ann, I have no liking for it; in *M.* it often becomes rpeoir, *esp.* in poetry.

Spéimeamail, -míla, *a.*, esteemed, fond, seemly, cleanly, tidy.

Spéimeamlaet, -a, *f.*, fondness, attachment, tidiness, cleanliness.

Speimíalta, *indec. a.*, special, particular (*A.*).

Speimíaltaet, -a, *f.*, specialty.

Spíalac, -aíge, *a.*, snatching, plucking, tugging.

Spíaladóim, -óim, -óimíoe, *m.*, one who plucks or tugs; also a pair of pincers or nippers.

Spíaladóimeat, -a, *f.*, a continued plucking or tugging.

Spíalam, -ab, *v. tr.*, I pluck, pinch, tear away, snatch, tug.

Spíce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eac, *f.*, a glance, a glimpse, a ray of light, a transient view: ná peiceann don rpeice, who do not see a glimpse, who are blind (*E. R.*), *see P. O'C.* who regards this word as distinct from rpeice or rpeíce, a spike, but *cf.* the English use of the word *spike* in Tennyson:

"The Northern morning o'er thee shoot  
High up in silver spikes."

Spíce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cíoe, *f.*, a spike, a long nail; a prop, a support; a tall awkward fellow (*A.*).

Spíoe, -e, *f.*, spite, grudge, ill-nature (*nom.* also rpeíoe); a fault; ní'l loet ná rpeíoe agam ari, I have no fault whatever to find with it; ag fágaíl rpeíoe ari = ag fágaíl loet ari, but from the standpoint of a fault-finder (*Don.*).

Spíoe, -e, *f.*, motion, life.

Spíoeal, -éil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an hospital, whence the place name Spiddal in Co. Galway.

Spíoeamail, -míla, *a.*, spiteful, scornful; censorious, fault-finding (*Don.*).

Spíoeamlaet, -a, *f.*, spitefulness, contempt, contumely, oppression.

Spíacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an icicle; a sharp stone (*Con.*).

Spíoeog, -oíge, -oíga, *f.*, a robin; a little bird; a tiny, delicate person.

Spíoeog múime, the robin red-breast.

Spíoeoir, -oim, -oimíoe, *m.*, a spy, a scout, an informer.

Spíoeoiríoeat, -a, *f.*, act of spying, scouting; secret information.

Spíoe tmaóaim, the cornerake (*Mea.*).

Spíoim, -eab, *v. tr.*, I spite (rpeíoe-íim, *id.*).



Sp1le, *g. id., pl.* -ἀδα, *f.*, a wedge put into a split made in the end of a plug.

Sp1léar, -είη, -ῑα, *m.*, a kind of fishing-gear, a "spiller" (ρρ1λέιο in *Mayo*); ιρ μινιc α̇ cυιη ουιue αμαc ρρ1λέιο (ρρ1λέαρ) α̇ ἡδ1ηῖ colamóη, one often sets a "spiller" net that kills a hake; ρρ1λέαο (*Don.*).

Sp1nnc, a *Don.* form of ρρ1nnnc, which *see*.

Sp1ocán, -άιν, *m.*, a wheezing in the throat, hoarseness; somet. π1ocán.

Sp1ocnár, -νάιη, *m.*, spikenard.

Sp1ozó, -όιue, -όυαίue, *f.*, a thin, slender leg (*Don.*); *cf. English* spigot.

Sp1otaim, -λαῶ. *See* ρρ1otaim.

Sp1on, -ίue, -τα, *f.*, a thorn, a spiny or thorny shrub, as a buck thorn, a gooseberry or barberry bush; cμann ρpine, a thorny shrub or tree; comóin ρpine, a crown of thorns (as in the Passion of Christ); *nom.* also ρpín.

Sp1onao, -nta, *m.*, the act of searching, examining, pulling, plucking, stirring up, ransacking; teasing a bed (*Don.*); it becomes ρρ1únao in *East M.*

Sp1onaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I examine, search; pluck, comb, tease; I toss (as hay); somet. ρρ1únaim.

Sp1onán, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a gooseberry bush, a gooseberry; ḃain-peaȯ uealɜ ρp1onáin fuil aram, a thorn of a gooseberry bush would draw blood from me (said by one who is fat and full-blooded); Beiporinɜ̇ Beaz na ρp1onán, little Virginia of the gooseberries, *i.e.*, Virginia, Co. Cavan, where a gooseberry fair was formerly held; ρp1onóz (*Don.*).

Sp1onán, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a purse; τά ρ. μαίτ̇ α̇ιηɜ̇ι α̇ιɜe (*Don.*).

Sp1onnao, -aio, *m.*, strength, force, prowess, vigour, might; ιρ mó̇ ρρ1onnaȯ cυιηpeaȯ ré

α̇ι λάη mȯ cμoiue 'ná, ɜc., it would give me more vigour in my heart's core than, etc.

Sp1onnaoac, -aɜe, *a.*, strong, vigorous, active.

Sp1onnaamail, -ṁla, *a.*, strong, vigorous, mighty.

Sp1onnar, -aɜ, *m.*, wealth; ρρ1onnar ḃréɜe, unreal wealth (*D. R.*).

Sp1onóz. *See* ρρ1únóz.

Sp1onta, *indec. p. a.*, exhausted, spent; combed, woven; τά an olann ρp1onta, the wool is combed.

Sp1ontóz, -óɜe, -óɜa, *f.*, a splinter, a spale; ρp1ontózaȯ ue ɜuṁaɜ, chips of bog-fir; μinn ρiaȯ ρp1ontozaȯ beazaȯ ue, they made small splinters of it (*Don.*).

Sp1oma, -μaio, -μaao, *m.*, spirit, life; a ghost. *See* ρρ1omaio.

Sp1omaóalta, *indec. a.*, spiritual, ghostly, incorporeal.

Sp1omaamail, -ṁla, *a.*, strong, stout, vigorous; high-spirited, magnanimous.

Sp1omaio, -ue, -uioe, *f.*, a spirit, a ghost.

Sp1omaioeamail, -ṁla, *a.*, spirited, magnanimous, chivalrous.

Sp1omaio neanntóɜ, a caterpillar, a nettle-worm (also ρρ1omaio neannta).

Sp1orán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little rod, a little dry stick (*P. O'C.*); a little piece of a wreck.

Sp1orazó. *See* ρρ1orazó.

Sp1or, a spice, as cloves, etc.

Sp1orua, *g. id., pl.* -ioe, *m.*, a spice.

Sp1otaire, *g. id., pl.* -μioe, *m.*, a spy.

Sp1otaireact, -a, *f.*, spying.

Sp1otóz, -óɜe, -óɜa, *f.*, a little stone, a small particle of anything; a small snow-flake.

Sp1rín. *See* ρρ1orán.

Sp1muoaȯ, ravings; phantoms rising up before the imagination.

Sp1ur, -e, -ioe, *f.*, a couch, a hammock, a hen-roost.



Sp1rpeoz, -oize, -oza, *f.*, a sparrow-hawk.

Sp1únaim. See pp1onaím.

Sp1únóz, -óize, -óza, *f.*, a spoon (also pp1ionóz).

Sp1úntar, -air, *m.*, earliness (?); *pataroe pp1úntair*, early potatoes, such as "flounders" (*Aran*).

Splangaoán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a thin, cold-looking, long-legged person (*Don.*).

Splannc, *g.* -ainnce, *pl.* -anncača and -anncača, *f.*, a flash of fire, a sparkle, a blaze; a spark; a flash of lightning; a ray (of reason); *níl rplannc aize*, he has not a ray (of reason), he is stark mad.

Splanncaim, -caō, *v. intr.*, I emit sparks, I flash forth.

Spleáō, -a, *pl. id., m.*, flattery, vain-glory, fiction, romance, boasting, a tale told with a view to flatter; dependence; *níl rpleáō aizam le haoinne*, I am independent of everyone, I have no reason to flatter or be servile to anyone.

Spleáōac, -aize, *a.*, dependent; flattering, vainglorious, boasting; fictitious. See *neim-rpleáōac*.

Spleáōacar, -air, *m.*, dependence; flattery; boasting; romance, exploits; *zan rpleáōacar*, independent, regardless of consequence.

Spleáōaoóir, -óira, -óiruoe, *m.*, a flatterer, a boaster (*rpleáōair*, *id.*).

Spleáōuizim, -uzaō, *v. tr.*, I flatter, boast, tell falsehood with a view to flattering.

Spleangair, -e, *f.*, mucus, phlegm.

Spleangairoac, -oize, *a.*, phlegmatic.

Spleanncaoán, -áin, *m.*, mucus.

Spleátán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small division or portion of land; *rpleotán*, *id.*

Spleodar, -air, *m.*, glee, joy, cheerfulness.

Spleodrac, -aize, *a.*, gleeful, joyful, cheerful.

Splín-čiaō, *f.*, poor, thin hair.

Splinnc, *g.* -e, *pl.* -ioe and -eacča, *f.*, a high, projecting, pointing rock, (usually over a precipice); a sharp, rough rock.

Splionac, -aize, *a.*, hippish, splenetic; as *subs.* a hippish person, a poor meagre person or beast.

Splionact, -a, *f.*, carrion; poor flesh.

Spliontaioeact, -a, *f.*, exhaustion, great hardship, overwork (*Con.*).

Splionuizte, *p. a.*, carrion-like, dead, helpless; *na cora 'n-a rpaicitib rplionuizte*, the feet being lifeless clods (of the dead).

Spliučán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a pouch, a bag, a leathern purse; a buoy, a bladder-buoy; a blister (*U.*); *ná leiz rpuaic ná rpliučán a oóizte air*, do not let it get blistered in the cooking.

Spliučrac, -aiz, *m.*, bad beer, swipes, offal.

Splódar, -air, *m.* See *rpleodar*.

Splódrac. See *rpleodrac*.

Spočaim, -aō, *v. tr.*, I rob, I plunder, spoil, provoke, affront; I emasculate.

Spočta, *p. a.*, robbed, plundered, despoiled; emasculated.

Spóōla, *g. id., pl.* -aōa, *m.*, a piece of flesh, a piece of meat. See *rpóōla*.

Spóilín, *g. id., pl.* -nīoe, *m.*, a small joint of meat; *rpóilín aonaiž*, a small joint of meat used at a fair.

Spóirrac, -riže, -reacča, *f.*, a blazing fire (*rpóirrac čimeao*, *id.*).

Spóirteamail, -mīa, *a.*, sportful, sportive, funny, deriding, jeering.

Spóirteamīact, -a, *f.*, sportfulness, conceitedness, habit of jeering or deriding.

Spól, -óil, *pl. id., m.*, a weaver's shuttle, rather the spool or quill enclosed in the shuttle (*pron. rmól in parts of Con.*).

Spóōla, *g. id., pl.* -aioe, *m.*, a piece of meat, a shoulder (of mutton, etc.).



Spóla λαοίξ, a loin of veal.

Spólaíl, -άλα, *f.*, the cutting up of meat.

Spólaím, -αὐ and -άιλ, *v. tr.*, I cut, hack, mince; *fig.*, I cut up one's character.

Spólaíne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νίρε, *m.*, a butcher, one that cuts up meat.

Spólaíneact, -α, *f.* See ppólaíl.

Sponnc, *g. rpuinnc*, *m.*, the herb called colt's foot.

Sponnc, *g. rpuinnc*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sponge; a tinder, touchwood; cóm τινιμ le rponnc, as dry as touchwood.

Sponncac, -αιγε, touchwood-like; spirited, spunky.

Sponncán, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, touchwood, etc.; *dim.* of rponnc (also *dim.* of rponnc, colt's foot).

Sponncánta, *indec. a.*, dry like touchwood, combustible.

Sponncántact, -α, *f.*, dryness, combustibility.

Spor, *g.*, rpuir, *m.*, a spur.

Sporáim, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I spur (a horse); I provoke.

Spórit, -όριτ, *m.*, act of sporting; sport, pleasure, diversion, fun, pastime, mockery; with the article, unlawful sexual pleasure: le гэйлл ro'n ppórit, yielding to unlawful pleasure (*E.R.*); in *Con.* and *Don.* often ppórit; in *U.* more usually ppórit, which is also the Scottish form.

Spóritamail, -mía, *a.*, sporting, full of sport.

Spota, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αιρε, *m.*, a spot, a patch; ar an ppoa, on the spot (*A.*).

Spotac, -οίτε, *m.*, the act of castrating; splaying; a gelding.

Spotacóir, -όρα, -όιριρε, *m.*, a gelder, a letter of blood.

Spotacóirneact, -α, *f.*, the business of a gelder, emasculation, letting of blood.

Spotáim, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I geld, castrate; splay; let blood; rob, despoil. See ppoáim.

Spotuigte, *p. a.*, spotted, dotted, speckled; mapa mbeac an bolgac, 'r an fiafhar ppo-uigte, were it not for the small-pox and scarlet or spotted fever.

Spráic, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a frown, a reprimand; pá mo rppráic, under my control.

Spráic, -e, *f.*, strength, vigour, effort; sprightliness.

Spráiceamail, -mía, *a.*, strong, active, persevering, energetic, virile.

Spráiceamlaact, -α, *f.*, activity, exertion, perseverance.

Spráio, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a blast, a puff, a report of a gun, etc.

Spréacac, -cá, *m.*, a scattering, dispersing, sprinkling; as r. mo rooir (*P. F.*).

Spréacac, -cá, *m.*, life, strength, vigour, exertion, effort, boldness, courage.

Spréacáim, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I enliven, invigorate. See rppuocáim.

Spréacáim, -cá, *v. tr.*, I scatter, disperse, sprinkle; tá an bó as rppréacac, the cow while taking her food (mashed, semi-liquid food) is every now and then lifting her head in the air and thereby scattering her food far and wide; also I lift the head or kick in an aggressive manner.

Spréacac, -cá, *m.*, provocation, admonition; act of stirring up, incitement; blame, reproof; encouragement; exciting the string of a musical instrument, playing music; of a language, talking fluently.

Spréacáim, -cá, *v. tr.*, I stir up, provoke; incite, urge; I play music, play on a musical instrument; I reprove, rebuke; I speak fluently (of a language).

Spréacáine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νίρε, *m.*, a provoker, a reviler.

Spréacáineact, -α, *f.*, urging, pressing (as of a musical instrument in playing); reproving, rebuking.



**Sppeazamail**, -m̄la, *a.*, spirited, active, bold.

**Sppeamar**, -air, *m.*, a contortion of the face; *cuir ré rpppeamar air féin*, he frowned, he made a face (*Don.*); *cf. cuir ré pur air féin*, he frowned, he looked sulky.

**Sppeanz**, -anz, in *phr.* *tá rpppeanz azam uair*, I am related to him (by blood) (*Clare*).

**Sppeanzair**, -e, *pl. id., f.*, in *pl.* thin legs, spindle-shanks (*Con.*).

**Sppear**, -uir, *m.*, a twig or wicker; a useless heap; a useless, unprofitable, or barren person; *rinte 'n-a rpppear*, stretched helplessly or unprofitably; *cf. go mbeiró rí 'n-a rpppear zan luige le fear* (*O'Ra.*); *im' rpppear 'r im' rppionlac* (*McCur.*).

**Sppearán**, -áin, *pl. id. m.*, a small twig; a wretched, good-for-nothing person; also *rpppearán*.

**Sppeiró**, -e, -óeanna, *f.*, a dowry, a fortune, a wife's portion; cattle; *zan rpppeiró míolac*, without a dowry of cattle.

**Sppeiró**, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a spark of fire, a flash of fire.

**Sppeiróim**, -éiró, *v. tr.*, I scatter, spread; spread a table-cloth; separate, dismiss, disband, burst suddenly.

**Sppeiróte**, *p. a.*, scattered, separated, dismissed, disbanded, dispersed.

**Sppeill**, -e, -ealta, *f.*, a contemptible set; *ir dhanair do rpppeill an feill*, alas for the contemptible, treacherous tribe, etc. (*T. G.*).

**Sppeoil**, -ola, -olta, *f.*, a bobbin. *See rppól.*

**Sppeata**, *g. id., pl. -airóe, m.*, a withered, gnarled log, a stump; often a tree or deal scorched or burned at one end; *r. ve'n pórc*, a lump of pork; a wretch, a lazy person: *cuion-rpppeata*, a miserable wretch (*T. G.*); also *rpppeota*.

**Sppeocaó**, -c̄ta, *m.*, an incitation; an urging.

**Sppeocaim**, -aó, *v. tr.*, I urge on, excite.

**Sppeocair**, -air, *m.*, a sting.

**Sppeozair**, -air, *m.*, a trifling, fiddling, fingering (*P. O'C.*).

**Sppeionn-las**, -laize, *a.*, weak and miserly.

**Sppeionnlóg**, -óize, -óg, *f.*, a miser, a stingy person; *dim. -óizin*.

**Sppeionnlóir**, -óma, óimíre, *m.*, a miser, a skinflint, a stingy person.

**Sppeionnluižte**, *indec. a.*, mean, miserly.

**Sppeionnluižteoir**, -oma, -oiríre, *m.*, a miser, a stingy person.

**Sppeior**, a small fire beside a fence (*B.*).

**Sppeior**, *m.*, a twig or wicker. *See rpppear.*

**Sppeiorán**, *g. -áin, pl. id., m.*, a small twig; a bramble; also a good-for-nothing person; a fopling.

**Sppeiréac**, -rīž, -rīže, *m.*, an upstart.

**Sppeúcam**, -aó, *v. tr.*, I pitch, toss, etc.; scatter; *cf. rpppeocaim. See rpppeacaim.*

**Sppeútáil**, -ála, *f.*, rooting up the ground with claws or hoofs; *az r. le n-a corair*, tearing up the ground with his feet.

**Sppeóaire**, *g. id., pl. -uiróe, m.*, a robber, a dun.

**Sppeóct**, -oióct, *m.*, sadness, sorrow, dejection.

**Sppeóctamail**, -m̄la, *a.*, sad, sorrowful, dejected.

**Sppeozailleac**, -liže, *a.*, having a large dewlap; double-chinned.

**Sppeozall**, -aille, *f.*, the craw of a bird, the gills of a cock, the pendant over the nose of a turkey cock; the dewlap of a cow, a double chin (*nom. also rpppeozaille.*) *See rpppeiceall.*

**Sppeot**, -ruir, *pl. id., m.*, sprat; a rabble.

**Sppeuan**, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, brushwood, firewood.



**Spnuadap, -air, m.,** dust, mould; also **ppnuadap.**

**Spnuadap, -air, m.,** bits, scraps, crumbs, remnants; **ppnuadap** (*pl.*), *id.* See **ppnuadap.**

**Spnúille, g. id., pl. -leada, m. or f.,** a fragment, a small scrap, a crumb, a mite; it is a variant form of **bnúille, bnúine, blúine** (with **p** prefixed).

**Spnúilleos, -oige, -osa, f.,** small scrap, crumb, fragment.

**Spnúilleac, -lis, m.,** crumbs, leavings of a meal.

**Spnúillim, -leav, v. tr. and intr.,** I crumble.

**Spnúireamail, -míla, a.,** spruce, neat, tidy, trim.

**Spnúireamílaet, -a, f.,** spruce-ness, tidiness, neatness.

**Spnur.** See **bpor.**

**Spnur-šaineam, f.,** gravel or coarse sand.

**Spuaic, -e, -eanna, f.** a welt, a callous tumour, a blister on the hand or foot; the pinnacle of a tower; a huff, a fit of ill-temper; **tá rpuaic air,** he is in a huff.

**Spuaiacac, -cige, a.,** pettish; also callous (as a tumour); pinnacled.

**Spucaò, -eta, m.,** act of inciting or exciting; **ná bí as rpucaò ar,** don't excite him.

**Spucaíoe.** See **pucaíoe.**

**Spúineavóir, -óira, -óiríoe, m.,** a robber, a plunderer.

**Spúnim, -neav, v. tr.,** I rob, I spoil, I plunder.

**Spuirre, g. id., f.,** spurge, milk-wood (*euphorbia*).

**Spút, -úit, pl. id., m.,** a particle; **ní'l rput aige,** he has not an ounce of sense (*Der.*); a spout (*A.*).

**Sput, -uit, m.,** a bob-tail, etc.; **feap rput,** a eunuch. See **rmut.**

**Sracav, -ceta and -cuigete, m.,** the act of tearing, snatching, rending, pulling; spoiling; a rent, fissure, thrust, jerk; extortion;

a young twig, a sprout, a scion torn from the parent stock for re-planting; time, turn: **an r. reo,** this time (*Don.*); **rtcracav,** *sp. l. (M.).*

**Sracaim, -cav, v. tr.,** I tear, pull, rob, spoil, extort.

**Sracaire, g. id., pl. -míoe, m.,** a puller, a dragger; a strong, vigorous man; an extortioner.

**Sracaireacat, -a, f.,** a habit of tearing, taking by force, snatching; act of ravening; extortion.

**Srac-íúit, f.,** a wry eye, a distorted eye.

**Srac-íúileac, -lige, a.,** wry-eyed, squint-eyed.

**Sráuiríoe, g. id., pl. -óte, m.,** an idler, a street-walker.

**Sraic-féacaint, f.,** a hasty, wry look.

**Sráio, g., -e, pl. -e, -eada, and -eanna, f.,** a street; **ar leat-taoib rráioe,** on the side-walks of a street; a village, esp. one with a single street; cf. **Sráio an mhuilinn,** Millstreet; **Sráio na Castrac,** Miltown - Malbay, *7c.*

**Sráioeos, -oige, -osa, f.,** a mat, a coverlet; a bed on the floor, a shake down; a cake of bread spread out thinly.

**Sráioín, g. id., pl., m.,** the herb shepherd's purse.

**Sráioín, g. id., pl. -níoe, m.,** a little street, a lane.

**Sraic, -e, -eanna, f.,** a fen, moor, or morass bordering on a river or lake; a holm.

**Sraic, -e, -eanna, f.,** a layer, a swath of hay or corn cut down by the scythe; **féap ar rraic,** grass in the swath.

**Sraic, gen. -e, pl. -tíoe, -eanna, f.,** a fine, tax, amercement; a quartering of soldiers; **rraic** is stronger than **cíop.**

**Sram, rramac, 7c.** See **rream, rreamac, 7c.**

**Sramaire, g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.,** a useless person; a tippler (*Don.*).



- SRĀN, -Ān, *m.*, a dash, a clutch, an attempt to grasp; *ēz ré rĀn anonn uirēi*, he reached across to clutch her; *ā rĀrōrōe ʒan ēipeāct ēz rĀn ar mo rĀēao (= ērēao) boct* (*Arm. song*); also *rĀann*.
- SRĀNĀŌ, -ntā, *m.*, the act of spreading out (*Don.*).
- SRĀNʒ, rĀnʒaire, *ʒc.* See *rĀeānʒ, rĀeānʒaire, ʒc.*
- SRĀNʒaire, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.*, a crane or pulley; an untidy person.
- SRĀNN, -āinne, -anna, *f.*, a snore, a snort; *ʒan ruān ʒan rĀann*, without sleep or snore; a humming noise made by wind; the strain of a bag-pipe, the snorting of cattle; *r. ʒo ēarĀainʒ*, to take a nap.
- SRĀNN. See *rĀn*.
- SRĀNNĀŌ, -ntā, *pl. id., m.*, act of snoring, snorting, neighing; continued hum or whizzing.
- SRĀNNĀim, -āŏ, *v. intr.*, I snore, snort, hum, rustle (as wind).
- SRĀNNĀn, -ān, *pl. id., m.*, great hoarseness, whizzing noise, rattling in the throat; an indistinct speaker; *r. an bāir*, the death-rattle.
- SRĀNNĀc, -āiʒe, *f.*, the act of snoring; *āʒ rĀannĀaiʒ*, snoring (*Arm. and Don.*).
- SRĀNNĀŏ, -āiŏ, *m.*, a snoring or snorting.
- SRĀNNĀŏc, -āiʒe, *a.*, snoring, snorting.
- SRĀNNĀŏʒail, -e, act of snoring, snorting.
- SRĀNNĀir. See *rĀannĀŏ*.
- SRĀNNĀirĀc, -āiʒe, *f.*, the act of snoring; *āʒ rĀannĀirĀaiʒ*, snoring.
- SRĀNNĀirĀc, -āiʒe, *f.*, the act of snoring, snorting (this is a *M.* form). See *rĀannĀŏ*, which is heard in *Der.* and *Om.*
- SRĀŏŏ, -ā, *pl. id., m.*, lining.
- SRĀŏille, *g. id., pl. -lōe, m.*, an awkward, clownish person, a dolt.
- SRĀŏilleāc, -līʒe, *a.*, slovenly; muddy, slushy (of roads, etc.) (*Wat.*).
- SRĀŏilleāct, -ā, *f.*, slovenliness, untidiness.
- SRĀŏilleāŏ, -līte, *m.*, the act of trailing, dragging after one, tearing to pieces.
- SRĀŏilleān, -ān, *pl. id., m.*, an untidy person or thing.
- SRĀŏilleānāc, -āiʒ, -āiʒe, *m.*, a scullion.
- SRĀŏilleŏʒ, -ŏiʒe, -ŏʒā, *f.*, a slut, a slovenly woman.
- SRĀŏineāc, -nīʒe, *a.*, defeating, victorious; angry, displeased.
- SRĀŏn, -ā, *m.*, a bending aside, as of a twig in basket-making; error, deflection. See *rĀŏnāŏ*.
- SRĀŏnāŏ, -ntā, *m.*, bending aside, as of a twig in basket-making; wandering, straying; *ar rĀŏnāŏ ir ar reācĀrĀn reācĀnŏm rāraiʒ an trāŏʒail reŏ*, wandering and straying throughout the desert of this world (*Kea., T. S.*, as quoted in *P. O'C.*); subduing, vanquishing, putting to flight; *tāl na blēiʒe rĀŏn mo luāŏail*, distilled spirits that have subdued my vigour (*Condon*); the impetus of one walking fast (*O'R.*).
- SRĀŏnāim, -āŏ, *v. tr.*, I bend aside, turn; *ʒo rĀŏnāŏ an cač ʒŏrĀā*, the battle went against them, *lit.* was turned against them (*O'Br.*); I repel, put to flight, subdue, vanquish; *ʒo rĀŏnāŏ ŏrĀā*, they were defeated.
- SRĀŏnĀir, -aire, *a.*, enraged, excited.
- SRĀŏt, -ā, *pl. id.*, sneezing.
- SRĀŏtāirĀc, -āiʒe, *f.*, act of sneezing (also *rĀŏtĀirĀc, f.*); *rĀŏrĀirĀc* (*Don.*).
- SRĀŏāc, -āiʒe, *a.*, abounding in fens or low, marshy places.
- SRĀŏāiŏēāct, -ā, *f.*, strolling; *mar ʒo bēāŏ ʒāŏurŏe āʒ rĀŏāiŏēāct ŏrŏce*, strolling by night like a robber.



Σπατάιμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I tax, amerce.  
Σπατάιμε, *g. id., pl.* -μιῶε, *m.*, a stroller, a lounge.

Σπατάιμεαὐ, -α, *f.*, act of strolling.  
Σπατάρι, -ῥιας, -ῥιας, *f.*, a straddle, a pack-saddle.

Σπατνυῖμι, -υῖα, *v. tr.*, I spread, extend; scatter, sprinkle, sow (corn, etc.).

Σπατνυῖμι, -υῖα, *v. tr.*, I straddle.

Σπατνυῖμι, -υῖα, *v. tr.*, I tax, cess, amerce.

Σπατνυῖμι, -υῖα, *v. tr.*, I spread, extend, arrange in rows, draw out, plant in rows or ranks. See *ρπατνυῖμι*.

Σπιαῖ, -εῖε, -α, *f.*, a stream; a brook, a brooklet; the stream of milk drawn from a cow's teats at each tug; *d. ρπειῖ (M.R., 104)*.

Σπιαῖα, -ῖα, *m.*, a streaming, flowing.

Σπιαῖα, -αὐ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I stream or flow, I pour out.

Σπιαῖα, -αῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, a shrimp; a little trout found in pools along the shore (*Mayo*).

Σπιαῖ-λυαῖ, -αῖ, *a.*, swiftly streaming (*Kea. T. S.*).

Σπιαῖνα, *indec. a.*, glittering, shining, sparkling, glossy; *λένε ρπιαῖνα ῖοσα ἑ n-α γεαῖ-ῖνα, a sparkling silk chemise next to her fair skin.*

Σπιαῖ, -εῖ, -εῖ, *m.*, a flock; *ρ. αορπιαῖ, a flock of sheep (U., common in E. U.; rare in Don.).* See under *ρπιαῖ*.

Σπιαῖου, -ε, -εαῖνα(ῖ), *m.*, a shepherd (*U.*).

Σπιαῖ, ρπιαῖ, *γ.* See *ρπιαῖ*, ρπιαῖ, *γ.*

Σπιαῖ, *g.* -εῖ and -μα, *pl. id., f.*, matter running from the eyes; *ὁ ῖορπιαῖ na ρπιαῖa ῖεῖ ῖεαῖρ οῖτ ρπιαῖna ῖεῖ, from the running of matter from your eyes on account of which you found it hard to write a fair hand (O'Keefe).*

Σπιαῖ, -αῖ, *a.*, dropping (as the eyes), blear-eyed, *ρπιαῖ*

*ρπιαῖ*, a dropping or running eye, a blear-eye.

Σπιαῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, matter running from the eyes; *ὁ ρπιαῖ-εῖα ρπιαῖρ ῖεῖ ρπιαῖ mo ρπιαῖna ῖεῖ, since you have disfigured and besmeared my fair writing by the dropping of your eyes (McD.).* See *ρπιαῖ*.

Σπιαῖ, -εῖ, -αῖ, *f.*, string (of a bow), strap, rope, cord, a wheel-band (for a wool or flax wheel); *μίε κορ ρπιαῖ οῖτ, a thousand placings of a rope round your neck (a Don. curse).*

Σπιαῖ, -αῖ, *a.*, stringed.

Σπιαῖ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I draw or extend; pull, tear.

Σπιαῖ, -αῖ, *pl. id., m.*, a string, a chord, a wire, a wire rope, a strong binding; *ρ. αῖ, the cord by which an individual net is fastened to the rope which connects the whole chain (Mayo); ρπιαῖ αῖρ-ῖε, a tongue grip, a natural impediment in speech.*

Σπιαῖ, *g. id., pl.* -μιῶε, *m.*, a pulley, a crane; a tall, weak, ungainly-looking man; a dragger, a puller, an extortioner.

Σπιαῖ, -αῖ, *pl. id., m.*, a person who is constantly ailing but not seriously ill (*Don.*); *πιαῖ and πιαῖ* are also heard in *Don.*, but they often signify a long, thin, awkward-looking person.

Σπιαῖ, -α, *f.*, keeping half-ill; feigning illness (*Don.*).

Σπιαῖ-ῖ, *f.*, a distorted eye.

Σπιαῖ-ῖ, -ῖ, *a.*, wry-eyed, squint-eyed.

Σπιαῖ-ῖ, *f.*, a pulling or dragging with a cord.

Σπιαῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, a magnet, a loadstone.

Σπιαῖ, -αῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, a raw-boned fellow; (also *πιαῖ or πιαῖ*).

Σπιαῖ. See *ρπιαῖ* in its various meanings.

Σπιαῖ. See *ρπιαῖ*.



**Spéing-líon**, *m.*, a casting-net.  
**Spíuan**, *g.* -*muin*, -*muín*, *pl.* -*ta* and -*muín*, *m.*, a bridle, a bit, a curb; restraint; in *pl.*, the bridles of a seine; a kind of fishing-net (*Ker.*); now genly. *f.*, *g.* *spéine*, *nom.* *an t-spíuan*.  
**Spíuanac**, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, bound with ribbons, fillets.  
**Spíuanac**, -*nta*, *m.*, the act of bridling, restraining, keeping back, curbing.  
**Spíuanaim**, -*ac*, *v. tr.*, I bridle, curb, restrain.  
**Spíuanta**, *p. a.*, curbed, bridled, checked.  
**Spíul**, -*e*, -*eaḡa*, *f.*, a slattern; *spíulín*, *id.*  
**Spímíle**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*líḡe*, *m.*, an awkward person.  
**Spíúro**, -*e*, *f.*, the passage of milk from the breast (*O'R.*).  
**Spíḡall**, -*ail*, *m.*, a whip, a rod.  
**Spíḡim**, *v. tr.*, I reach, attain; *vl.* -*ḡint* and *spíḡ* (*spíḡ*); *bí ré spíḡíḡe ḡam*, I had reached it (the place) (also *spíḡíḡe*); *ruḡ ar spíḡ leir*, before he was able to, etc. (*spíḡim* is the more common form); *na flḡaíḡir ḡo spíḡ* (*ḡo spíḡíḡint*), to reach or gain heaven.  
**Spíónóin**, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -*íḡe*, the bridge of the nose (*O'R.*).  
**Spíónín**, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -*íḡe*, *m.*, a snout-ring; *r. muice*, a pig's snout-ring.  
**Spíón**, -*óine*, and -*ac*, *pl.* -*a*, *f.*, the nose, the nostrils; a promontory; common as a place-name, as *an t-spíón*, Shrone, in *E. Ker.*  
**Spíónac**, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, nasal, large-nosed, sharp-nosed, sharp-scented, harsh, snarling, inhospitable.  
**Spíónamail**, -*mla*, *a.* See *spíónac*.  
**Spíón-bhaḡ**, *m.*, a pocket-handkerchief.  
**Spíónlann**, -*ainne*, -*a*, *f.*, a covering for the nose.  
**Spíón-múḡac**, -*ḡta*, *m.*, a difficulty in breathing through the nose.  
**Spíón-poll**, *m.*, a nostril.  
**Spíot**, a stream. See *spíut*.

**Spíotac**, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, streamy.  
**Spíotán**, -*áin*, *m.*, a stream, a streamlet, a rivulet.  
**Spíotánaḡ**, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, full of streamlets; like a rill; purling, gurgling.  
**Spíotúḡac**, -*uḡḡe*, *m.*, a streaming, a flowing.  
**Spíotúḡim**, -*uḡac*, *v. intr.*, I flow, I rush in streams.  
**Spíuac**, -*e*, -*eaḡa*, *f.*, a pimple, a pustule.  
**Spíuamac**, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, abounding in streams; as *subs.*, a confluence of rivers.  
**Spíuan**, -*aine*, -*a*, *f.*, a triangular frame against which bread is set to bake before the fire.  
**Spíub**, -*uibe*, -*uibeanna*, *f.*, a snout; also a stream.  
**Spíub**, liquor, drink, whiskey; *ruaḡir orlóiríḡe spíub ann maḡ tḡuileḡ lḡ báirḡíḡe*, hostlers got liquor there like floods on a rainy day (*Pádraig Dall O Mearáin*, *Mon. poet*); cf. syrup, sherbet, from the same Arabic word.  
**Spíubaim**, -*ac*, *v. tr.*, I inhale, suck in.  
**Spíubán**, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cake; a cockle.  
**Spíubán na muc**, great hawkweed (*spíut na muc*, *id.*).  
**Spíubóḡ**, -*óíḡe*, -*óḡa*, *f.*, a mouthful of liquid.  
**Spíúḡ-ḡéaḡ**, -*ḡéíḡe*, *a.*, sharp-nosed, pointed.  
**Spíúll**, -*le*, -*líḡe*, *f.*, a stream.  
**Spíuimealḡa**, *a.*, daubed, smeared.  
**Spíuimíle**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*líḡe*, *m.*, an awkward, untidy person.  
**Spíuḡlín**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*níḡe*, a woman awkward both in walk and dress.  
**Spíut**, *g.* *spíota*, *pl.* *spíota*, *spíotanna*, *g. pl.* *spíotann*, *m.*, a stream, a river, a fountain, a current, a rivulet, a flood, a brook.  
**Spíut**, -*uic*, *pl.* -*uice*, *m.*, a clerk, a man of letters, a poet, a sage, a senior, an elder.



στυτάς. See *ρροτάς*.

στυταίη, *g. id., pl., -μῖοι, m., a vagrant, a stroller; an unbidden guest.*

στυταίηδες, *-α, vagrancy, strolling; living on others.*

στυτ-βουνή, *m., stream-water, a torrent.*

στυτ-έλαια, *-ε, pl. -αῖα and -αῖα, f., a channel; the deeper part of a stream or river.*

στυτλάς, *-αῖς, f., act of rinsing; also ρρτυτλάς.*

στυτλόζ, *-όζ, f., a rivulet, a rill; water conducted through a pipe; a small spout of water falling from a pipe.*

στυτλούζιμ, *-ουζά, v. tr., I rinse, I cleanse, wash, scour; ἰ ρρτυτ-λουζά, ἑνὶ τῷ ποταμῷ, to rinse it in the river (Don.).*

στυτ-ῥαοῦδα, *m., a gulf, a whirlpool, an eddying stream (P. O' C.).*

στυτ-ῥέλας, *m., the channel left by a stream.*

σταβ, *-α, pl. id., m., a drinking cup, an iron vessel chained to the side of a well.*

σταβας (or ρταβς), *m., a stick, a lifeless trunk; οὐ οὐκ ἔστιν ὁ ρταβας οἶον, he paralyzed me (M.).*

σταβας, *-αῖς, a., bow-legged, knock-kneed, halting, hobbling, limping.*

σταβζαί, *-ε, f., hobbling, halting, limping; ρταβζαί ἐξάτ ἀγρῶν ρταβζαί υἱαί, .i. οὐ ἔστιν ἐξάτ ἀγρῶν οὐ ῥάλα υἱαί (P. O' C.).*

στάβλα, *g. id., pl. -αῖοι, m., a stable, a manger, a stall.*

σταβυζιμ, *-ουζά, v. tr., I straddle.*

στάκα, *g. id., pl. -αῖοι, m., a stack (of hay, corn, etc.); a shock; also a stake or post; also a pawn or pledge; a stake.*

στακάς, *-αῖς, a., stiff, rigid, horned; ζαλαρ ρτακάς, priapismus; also ρτοκάς.*

στάκάς, *-αῖς, a., full of shocks or stacks; pillared; full of heaps.*

στακάιη, *f., a strumpet, whence ρτακάιηδες and ρτακάιηδες.*

στάκαμ, *-αῖ, v. tr., I pile up, heap, make into shocks or stacks.*

στακά, *-αῖ, pl. id., m., a thorn, a stump, usually the sharp stumps of mown-down plants that are met with in meadows; a knot in wood; one of the "thorns" on a blackthorn stick (dim. of ρταί).*

στάκουζα, *-ουζά, m., a piling, heaping, forming into stacks or shocks.*

στάκουζιμ, *-ουζά, v. tr., I pile into stacks or shocks.*

στά, *-αῖ, pl. id. and -αῖα, m., a stay; an allaying (of thirst), a delay, a stop, a pause, a period, an interruption, a hindrance, the stay of a ship, an impediment (in speech), e.g., τὰ στα ἰοννατ; στα οὐ οὐ ἐάναν, to stay, to make a delay; στα οὐ ἐν τῷ, to put a stop to it; ζαν ρ., instantly.*

σταδας, *-αῖς, a., stuttering; given to pausing.*

σταδαί, *v. tr. and intr., I stop, pause, stand, stay, wait for, cease to go forward; cease, hinder.*

σταδαίη, *g. id., pl. -μῖοι, m., a stammerer.*

σταδαίη. See *σταδαίη*.

σταδός, *-αῖ, pl. id., m., a staff, or stick to walk with.*

σταδζαί, *-ε, f., act of staying, stopping, delaying.*

σταδτάς, *-αῖς, a., apt to stop or pause.*

σταδ-υμμάς, *m., a daring, presuming confident fellow.*

σταδ-υμμάς, *m., confidence, presumption.*

σταδ-υμμάς, *-αῖς, a., presumptuous, impudent, confident.*

σταρ, *-αῖ, pl. id., m., a staff (E. R.); a stiff, staff-like person (Ker.).*

σταρός, *-ός, f., a staff, stick, club, crutch.*

σταζα, *g. id., pl. -αῖοι, m., a "stag;" a potato softened and*







ΣΤΑΙΜΙΘΕΑΪΤ, -Α, *f.*, story-telling ; a harangue ; records, chronicles, history.

ΣΤΑΙΛΑ, *g. id., pl. -ιῶε, m.*, anything stiff or solid.

ΣΤΑΙΛΑΪ, -ΑΙΪΕ, *a.*, stiff, stubborn, rude.

ΣΤΑΙΛΑΙΘΕΑΪΤ. See ΡΤΑΙΛΑΙΘΕΑΪΤ.

ΣΤΑΙΛΑΙΜ, -Αῶ, *v. intr.*, I grow stiff.

ΣΤΑΙΛΑΙΜΕ, *g. id., pl. -μιῶε, m.*, a fowler, a deerstalker ; a starrer, a gazer ; also a stiff, stubborn, rude, fellow (*nom.* also ΡΤΑΙΛΑΙΜ ; *cf.*, Eng. *stalker* of deer, etc.).

ΣΤΑΙΛΑΙΜΕΑΪΤ, -Α, *f.*, the occupation of a fowler, deer-stalking ; habit of staring or gazing ; stubbornness, stiffness, rudeness.

ΣΤΑΙΛΑΙΛ, -Ε, *f.* = ΡΤΑΙΛΑΙΘΕΑΪΤ, *e.g.*, ὁ ἐπὶ σταίλαι ἐμὲ ΡΤΑΙΛΑΙΛΕ.

ΣΤΑΙΛΑ, *g. id., pl. -ιῶε, m.*, a stall (*A.*).

ΣΤΑΙΛΑῶ, -ΑΙῶ, *m.*, a warming drink.

ΣΤΑΙΛΑΪΑῶ, -ΑΙΪΕ, *m.*, act of making stale or old ; act of seasoning timber, etc. (*A.*).

ΣΤΑΙΛΑΪΜ, -ΑΪΜ, *v. tr.*, I make stale or old (*A.*) ; I season timber, etc.

ΣΤΑΙΛΑΪΤΕ, *indec. a.*, stale, old, withered ; seasoned (*A.*).

ΣΤΑΙΛΑῶ, -ΑΙῶ, *pl. id., m.*, drought ; τὰ Ρ. μόρι ζαοίτε ἀνν, there is a very dry wind ; λά ΡΤΑΙΛΑΙῶ, a day of drought (*Rosses, Don.*).

ΣΤΑΜΠΑ, *g. id., pl. -ιῶε, m.*, a stamp, an impression (*A.*).

ΣΤΑΜΠΑΙΛ, -ΑΙΛΑ, *pl. id., f.*, a stamping, prancing (*A.*).

ΣΤΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *m.*, tin, pewter ; a vat, a barrel ; impertinence, impudence ; μὴνν Ρέ ΡΤΑΝ ΟΥΜ, he was impudent to me (*U.*).

ΣΤΑΝ, *poet.* for ΡΤΑΟΝ.

ΣΤΑΝΑῶ, -ΝΤΑ, *m.*, a beating, a hammering ; ἐμὲ Ρέ ἀν-ΡΤΑΝΑῶ ὀό, he beat him severely ; also *poet.* for ΡΤΑΟΝΑῶ, which see.

ΣΤΑΝΑῶ, -ΑΙῶΤΕ, *m.*, staring, gazing earnestly ; ὅτι Ρέ ἀς ΡΤΑΝΑῶ ΟΥΜ, he was staring at me.

ΣΤΑΝΑΘΟΙΜ, -ΟΙΜΑ, -ΟΙΜΙῶΕ, *m.*, a tinker.

ΣΤΑΝΑΙΜ, *vl., -Αῶ, v. tr.*, I stare (at, ἀμ) ; ΡΤΑΝ Ρέ ΟΥΜ, he stared at me, he stared me out (*Don.*).

ΣΤΑΝΑΙΜΕ, *g. id., pl. -μιῶε, m.*, a tin merchant.

ΣΤΑΝΣ, -ΑΙΝΣΕ, *pl. -ΑΝΣΑ, f.*, a ditch ; a pin, a peg ; the square perch ; ΡΤΑΝΣ ΡΕΔΑΙΜΝ, a square perch of land ; a portion of time or space ; *pron.* ΡΤῶ in *Mon.*

ΣΤΑΝΣΑΙΜΕ, *g. id., pl. -μιῶε, m.*, a plank bridge.

ΣΤΑΝΣΑΙΜΕ, *g. id., pl. -μιῶε, m.*, a loiterer, a lazy, suspicious person (*Don.*) ; one hard to deal with ; one slow in paying his debts (*Con.*) ; ΡΤΑΝΣΑΙΜΕ ΜΝΑ, an obstinate woman ; μὴννεαῶ Ρ. ὀε, he was transfixed (*Don.*).

ΣΤΑΝΝΑ, *g. id., pl. -ΑΙῶΕ, m.*, a vat, a barrel ; also ΡΤΑΝ.

ΣΤΑΝΝΑΪ, -ΑΙΪΕ, *a.*, pettish, self-willed.

ΣΤΑΝΝΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *m.*, vexation ; difficulty, intricacy ; delay ; a tedious waiting inflicted on a person left without by one who has called at a house ; μὴνν τὺ Ρ. ΟΥΜ, "you delayed too long ;" in *Glenties district* the word is ΡΤΑΝΝΑΝ, in *Townawilly (Don.)* and in *Om.* ΡΤΑΝΝΑΝ, but in *Glengesh, Don.*, ΡΤΑΝΝΑΝ, all in the last sense ; *cf.* ΡΤΑΝΣΑΙΜΕ.

ΣΤΑΝΜΙῶΕ, *g. id., pl. -ῶΤΕ, m.*, a bold person ; hussy ; ὁ ἀβρεῖρεά ἀν Ρ. 'να ΡΕΔΑΜ ΛΑΙΜ ΛΙΟΜ. (*E. U. song*) ; some understand it as "tinker."

ΣΤΑΟΝ, *a.*, oblique, awry, askew.

ΣΤΑΟΝ, -Α, *m.*, firmness, compactness ; ΡΤΑΟΝ ΒΑΙῶ, the caulking material used in a boat.

ΣΤΑΟΝΑῶ, -ΝΤΑ, *m.*, act of yielding, flinching, bending ; cessation ; bias, inclination.

ΣΤΑΟΝ - ΑῶΔΑΙΜΤ (also ΚΛΑΟΝ - ΑῶΔΑΙΜΤ), *f.*, a crick or cramp in the neck got during sleep (*P. O'C.*) ; somet. ΡΤΑΟΝ - ΑΙΜΤ.



ΣΤΑΘΝΑΙΜ, -ΔΘ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I yield, refrain from; decline, curb.

ΣΤΑΘΝ-ἄρθ, *m.*, a slant, a declivity;  
a crick in the neck. See ρταον-  
ἀρθαίνε.

Σταονματι, -αιη, *a.*, staunch, firm,  
 Σταπαλ, -αιλ, *pl. id., m.*, a link-  
 torch, a flambeau.

Στάπαλ, -αι, *pl. id., m.*, a staple;  
 ρτάπαλ ἑλαιῶν, the staple of a  
 lock (*A.*).

STAPAIDĒACT, -A, f., humbug-  
ging (?); ῥαυ το το ρ., cease  
your humbugging (?) (*Tiom. an  
Aighe, Don. poet.*)

σταῖός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a female  
who stares at things intently,  
craning her neck in so doing ;  
ἡ μόνη ἂν σταῖός ῖ (*Don.*) (*A.?*).

Σταμόζαετ, -α, *f.*, staring and  
craning one's neck in looking at  
things; τὰ ρί ριν ας ρ. (*Don.*).

ΣΤΑΥΡΌΙΩ, -όϊα, -όϊωδε, *m.*, a his-  
torian, a chronicler, a story-  
teller.

ΣΤΑΥΡΙΔΕ, *g. id., pl. -ῶτε, m., a*  
historian, a story-teller; a  
writer; ΣΤΑΥΡΙΔΕ ΠΙΡ 7 Ρ. ΜΝΑ  
are used in *Om.* as an un-  
complimentary epithet.

Στάτ, -άιτ, *m.*, a state; an estate  
(*A.*).

ΣΤΑΪΑΙΜ. See ΡΤΟΪΑΙΜ.

στέον, -έον, *pl. id., m., a steed*  
(*A.*).

στéαυδác, -αίջε, α., of or belonging to steeds or horses.

Στέιρ-εἶς, *m.*, a steed, a fine horse.

Steall, *g.* -a and -eille, *pl.* -a, *f.*,  
a dash or splash of water, etc.;  
ᐱᑦ ᑕᐱᐅᐱᐱ ᐱᑦᐱᐱᐱ, dashing,  
splashing, vehemently operating.

στειλάδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, squirting,  
splashing.

Steallā, -lta, *m.*, act of splashing, pouring out, squirting out, etc.; lā pteallta, a day in which there are short sudden showers, See pteallam.

Steallam, -laò., *v. tr. and intr.*,  
I spurt, I squirt, I splash, I pour  
violently.

Steallaine, *g. id., pl.* -*muōe, m.*,  
a squirt, a syringe, a spout, a  
pipe, a tap; a tattler.

Steallapeact, -a, f., the squirting,  
dashing, splashing of water, etc.

Stealla-mağar, *m.*, act of mock-  
ing very derisively.

Steallğail, -e, f., act of squirting,  
splashing, pouring out violently  
(as water).

STEANNCÁN, -áin, *m.*, a sting, a sort of bad drink (*P. O'C.*). See *ṛṣteanncán*.

STEANNꝰ. See PTANNꝰ.

Στεαρνάλ, -αίλ, *m.*, a bittern; a butter lump; *p.* τῖγε ὄρτα, *m.*, an innkeeper's sign (*O'R.*).

Στεῖρος, -ῆ, -ῆα, *f.*, a beefsteak, a slice of meat; a portion (as of land, etc.); a small gut; a gullet or windpipe; ρέρος ἡράσας, the gullet or throat steak; in *pl.* entrails; ρέρος ὄας, the small intestine; ρέρος μόρι, the colon; ρέρος ἡράιλλε, the great omentum and transverse colon.

Steille-beačta, *f.*, genuine life or reality; a living or real image of another: 'ré Seadžán 'n-a pteille-beačtarò é, he is the exact image of John, he is John again alive (*M.*); state of being thoroughly alive: τά ré 'n-a pteille-beačtarò = τά ré tán-beo; somet. ppeille-beačta in *M.*

ՏԻԱԼԼ, -տէլլ, -ձՃԱ, *m.*, a streak, a strip, a stripe; a board, a plank; a piece of anything; a belt, a girdle; a stroke, a slap; *cf.* Իր ւնիւտ լիւալլ օր լեւձար օճուք ելլ, one gives freely a piece of another's leather; also *f.*, as in *Don*.

ΣΤΙΛΛΑΪ, -ΔΙΪ, α., streaked, striped, brindled; tearing in shreds or stripes; ΖΑΛΑΪ ΠΤΙΛΛΑΪ, a certain human disease (*Don.*).

ΣΤΙΛΛΑΪ, -ΔΙΣ, *m.*, a kind of seaweed used for making kelp and for manure (*Con.*).



στιαλλᾶν, -λα, *m.*, the act of rending, tearing in pieces; ἄς ῥπόλας ἢ ἄς ῥ. ἀπὸ ἀνὸς κομᾶν, backbiting the neighbours (*Don.*).

στιαλλᾶν, -λα, *v. tr.*, I rend, I cut into stripes; I burst.

στιαλλᾶν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μῶν, *m.*, a tearer, a beater, a buffer.

στιαλλός, -ός, *f.*, a small bit or stripe of anything.

στῖβιν, *m.*, a little dibbling stick (large ones have a "rest" for the foot).

στῖς, for ἰστῖς, in, within, inside; καρδίᾳ ἰστῖς, inner heart; an expression of endearment.

στῖλ, -ε, *f.*, a still; τεαρναρτίλλε, fermentation (*C. S.*, vol. ii., p. 721); κάμ ῥτίλλε, the "worm" of a still.

στῖλλᾶν, *g. pl.* -ῶν, *m.*, a distiller (of poteen).

στῖντε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -εᾶς, *f.*, a scab.

στῖντεος, -ός, *f.*, a hinge of a box; a hasp.

στῖοβαρ, -αί, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a steward.

στῖοβαρᾶς, -ας, *f.*, stewardship.

στῖοκαί, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μῶν, *m.*, a miser, a niggardly fellow.

στῖοκαί, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μῶν, *m.*, a miser, a niggardly fellow.

στῖοκαί, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μῶν, *m.*, a miser, a niggardly fellow.

στῖοκαί, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μῶν, *m.*, a miser, a niggardly fellow.

στῖος, -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fit, a dash (*E. U.*).

στῖος, -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fit, a dash (*E. U.*).

στῖος, -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fit, a dash (*E. U.*).

στῖος, -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fit, a dash (*E. U.*).

στῖος, -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fit, a dash (*E. U.*).

στῖος, -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fit, a dash (*E. U.*).

στῖος, -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fit, a dash (*E. U.*).

στῖος, -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fit, a dash (*E. U.*).

στῖος, -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fit, a dash (*E. U.*).

στῖος, -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fit, a dash (*E. U.*).

στῖος, -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fit, a dash (*E. U.*).

στῖος, -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fit, a dash (*E. U.*).

στῖος, -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fit, a dash (*E. U.*).

στῖος, -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fit, a dash (*E. U.*).

στῖος, -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fit, a dash (*E. U.*).

στῖος, -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fit, a dash (*E. U.*).

στῖος, -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fit, a dash (*E. U.*).

στῖος, -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fit, a dash (*E. U.*).

στῖος, -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fit, a dash (*E. U.*).

στῖος, -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fit, a dash (*E. U.*).

στῖος, -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fit, a dash (*E. U.*).

στῖος, -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fit, a dash (*E. U.*).

στῖος, -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fit, a dash (*E. U.*).

στῖος, -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fit, a dash (*E. U.*).

στῖος, -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fit, a dash (*E. U.*).

στῖος, -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fit, a dash (*E. U.*).

στῖος, -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fit, a dash (*E. U.*).

στῖος, -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fit, a dash (*E. U.*).

στῖος, -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fit, a dash (*E. U.*).

στῖος, -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fit, a dash (*E. U.*).

στῖος, -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fit, a dash (*E. U.*).

στῖος, -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fit, a dash (*E. U.*).

στῖος, -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fit, a dash (*E. U.*).

στῖος, -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fit, a dash (*E. U.*).

στῖος, -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fit, a dash (*E. U.*).

στῖος, -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fit, a dash (*E. U.*).

στῖος, -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fit, a dash (*E. U.*).

στῖος, -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fit, a dash (*E. U.*).

στῖος, -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fit, a dash (*E. U.*).

στῖος, -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fit, a dash (*E. U.*).

στῖος, -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fit, a dash (*E. U.*).

στῖος, -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fit, a dash (*E. U.*).

στῖος, -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fit, a dash (*E. U.*).



that accompanies a man looking for a wife at Shrovetide (*Ker.*); *ῥτόσαδ ῥῖμ*, a thin, tall man; *ἄ ῥτόσαιζ ἑμίον νοδ τέιρ ται ἑαῖμ*, O thou black mast that goeth beyond the sea (*Fer.*); in *N. Con.* an ordinary word for a young man.

*Stocáirte*, *a.*, ready, prepared (*Con.*); "stoked" (*A.*).

*Stocairne*, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.*, a trumpeter; a lazy idler, interloper; a "sponger" (*Don.*); a person purposely left without a partner in a certain dance current in Donegal, hence a name for the dance itself.

*Stocairneacht*, *-a, f.*, business of a trumpeter, act of trumpeting; self-praise, blowing one's own trumpet; lounging, laziness; sponging (*Don.*).

*Stocalaδ*, *-aiζ, -aize, m.*, an upright, a pillar, a standard; *ῥ. ve óuine*, a person standing like a pillar in the road (*Don.*); *ῥ. cloice*, a standard of a stone (*Don.*); *cf. corpalad (M.)*, from *corp*.

*Stocuirim*, *-uζaδ, v. intr.*, I grow stiff or numb.

*Stoo*, *g. ῥταιρ, pl. id. and -aire, m.*, a tooth; *dim. ῥταιρίν, id.*

*Stoosad*, *-aize, a.*, forward, sulky, surly.

*Stoosaire, m., pl.*, large long teeth; one having long teeth. See *ῥτοσ*.

*Stoosairne*, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.*, a person with big teeth; a bold, peevish person.

*Stoosairil*, *-míla, a.*, restive, testy.

*Stoio*, *-oos, f.*, forwardness, sulk, displeasure.

*Stóinriζim*, *-iuζaδ, v. tr.*, I make sound or strong; *níom ῥtóinriζεaδ miam i ζceapτ é*, he never became strong in health (*Cork (A.)*).

*Stóinriτε*, *indec. a.*, sound, strong, healthy (of persons and animals); also staunch, sound (of such things as timber, etc.) (*A.*).

*Stóim-éirτε*, *g. id., pl. -tirre, m.*, a hoarded treasure.

*Stóimín*, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.*, "little treasure," a term of endearment.

*Stoim*, *-e, -eada, f.*, a storm, tempest.

*Stoimead*, *-míze, a.*, stormy, tempestuous.

*Stoimeadairil*, *-míla, a.*, tempestuous, stormy.

*Stól*, *-óil, pl. id.*, and *-ólta, m.*, a stool; *ῥtól coire*, a foot-stool.

*Stollad*, *-lta, m.*, act of tearing, rending, lacerating; a tear, a rent; blowing (*Con.*).

*Stollaim*, *-lad, v. tr.*, I tear, rend, lacerate.

*Stollairne*, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.*, a strong, robust churl.

*Stópa*, *g. id., pl. -ire and -nna, m.*, a can, a pail (*U.*, prob. = English stoup, as a stoup of wine).

*Stopaim (vl. ῥtop and -pad), v. tr.*, I stop, close, cause to cease, prevent; *intr.*, I cease, desist (*A.*).

*Stopós*, *-óize, -óza, f.*, a careless or slovenly woman; *cf. ῖρ olc an ḃosós naδ ḃῑuizeaδ ῥtopós a ḃmúḃpaδ í (Con.)*; a stopper or cork.

*Stóir*, *-óir, pl. id., m.*, treasure, store, wealth, ammunition, hoard, quantity of goods; a storehouse; a term of endearment.

*Stóirad*, *-aiζ, m.*, a beloved one; a term of endearment.

*Stóirar*, *-air, pl. id., m.*, store, a repository.

*Stoirc*, *g. ῥταιrc, pl. id., m.*, a large animal, a bullock, a thick-set person, a *stirk*; the corpse of one who dies in an upright posture (*Con.*).

*Stoirgánaire*, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a trumpeter, a minstrel.

*Stoirn*, *-uirn, pl. id.*, a pin or peg; *ῥtoirn ῥmaδmaδ*, the pin or peg of a straddle for suspending a pair of hampers, baskets, etc., from.



στορμαίναι, -μία, *a.*, sturdy, bold, daring, resolute.

στορμάν, -άν, *m.*, an angry fit, a tempest of passion (*P. O' C.*).

στοῦ, -α, -αννα, *m.*, the unkempt hair of the head, fur, bristles; *στοῦαλλ*, *m.*, *id.*; *στοῦαννα* *στουαίσε*, unkempt tufts or bushes of hair.

στοῦαῶ, -οίτε, *m.*, a plucking, pulling, tearing.

στοῦαίλιν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νίρε, *m.*, a ragged head of hair; one having his hair unkempt.

στοῦαίμ, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I tear, pull, drag, rend; tear from the roots, I eradicate.

στοῦαίμε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νίρε, *m.*, a wild, careless person.

στοῦαίμιν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νίρε, *m.*, a little, wretched horse, etc., with long hair; a *ρταίγιν*; somet. applied to a person.

στοῦαίλ, -αίλ, *pl. id.*, a torn or unkempt head of hair.

στοῦαίλας, -αίς, -αίσε, *m.*, a strong, rough, careless fellow; a "tear away."

στοῦ-ῥρόνας, -αίσε, *a.*, having a turned-up nose.

στραβάρ, -αίρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a very big mouth (*Mayo*).

στραβόρο, -ε, -εας, *f.*, a prostitute (also *ρτραβάρο*).

στράς, *m.*, a stratum, a layer; a row, a series (*Sup.*).

στρασαῶ, -αῶ and -αίσε, *m.*, the act of rending, dragging forward, tearing, bursting; a piece torn or rent from anything; *βαιν ρέ ρτρασαῶ δρμ*, he pulled me violently. See *ρτρασαῶ*.

στρασαιμ, -αῶ, *v. tr.* (somet. *intr.*), I tear, pull, drag; rob, spoil, extort; *τά ριασ ας ρτρασαῶ*, they are rowing with vigour (of boatmen); *ρτρίοσαιμ* (*Don.*). See *ρτρασαιμ*.

στράσάιλ, -άλα, *f.*, drudging, the being engaged in heavy work; *ας ρτρασάιλ λιον*, struggling on in life.

στρασαίλλε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νίρε, *m.*, a lazy, ragged, unkempt person.

στρασαιμε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νίρε, *m.*, a snatcher, tearer, griper, extortioner; a strong, vigorous person; one who runs or frisks about.

στρασαιμεαῶτ, -α, *f.*, pulling, dragging, drawing; extortion; act of playing, sporting.

στρασαίμ -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I pull, drag, extort.

στραῶαίμ, -ε, *f.*, a fit of temper, a nervous fit, nervousness; this word is often used in English: he has some wild *ρτραῶαίμ*, *i.e.*, is of a wild, fitful temper; *τά ρέ δρ τεαῶ-ρ.*, he is half mad (*Eng. strain*).

στραε, *m.*, wandering (*A.*); *δρ ρτραε*, astray, wandering.

στραεμε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νίρε, a wanderer, a rambler; *ρτραεμε ράιν*, *id.* (*E. R.*).

στραεμεαῶτ, -α, *f.*, act of wandering.

στράις, -ε, -εας and -αίρε, *f.*, a tape or riband, a streak, a garter, the list or a stripe of cloth cut off; a portion of anything involving length, as of a cake of bread; *ρτράις δρμάιν*, a piece of bread; *ρτράις τοβας*, a good length of tobacco; *ρτράις κοίρε*, *γ.*, a portion of a field in which corn is sown, etc.; *ρτράις ρίρ*, a tall man; *dim. ρτράίκιν*, *id.* (*nom.* also *ρτράις* and *ρτράς*, *m.*; cf. *streak*).

στράις, -ε, *f.*, pride, haughtiness, conceit; *τά ρτράις ῥόρ λειρ*, he is very haughty or conceited (*Don.*); it is a synonym of *ρτλέιρ* in this phrase.

στράις, a tape, etc. See *ρτράις*.

στράιςας, -αίσε, *a.*, proud, haughty, conceited.

στράιςαίμ, -μία, *a.*, proud, haughty, conceited, gay.

στράιλλε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νίρε, *f.*, a mat, a carpet. See *ρτραίλλε*.







ΣΤΗΘΙΑΙΜ, -αὐ, *v. intr.*, I fall; I desist from, yield, submit to (το).  
 ΣΤΗΘΙΑΝ, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a rag, a tatter, any worthless remnant; a windfall.  
 ΣΤΗΘΙΣ, -α, -αῖος, *m.*, a small drop (*Don.*).  
 ΣΤΗΘΙΑΝ, -άιν, *m.* See ΣΤΗΘΙΣ (*Don.*).  
 ΣΤΗΘΙΑΣ, ΣΤΗΘΙΑΣΑΡ, 7c. See ΣΤΗΘΙΑΣ, ΣΤΗΘΙΑΣΑΡ.  
 ΣΤΗΘΙΑΙΛ, -άλα, *f.*, act of taking off one's coat; act of undressing (*A.*).  
 ΣΤΗΘΙΑΛΤΑ, *indec. a.*, stripped (*e.g.*, of one's clothes); having one's coat off (*A.*).  
 ΣΤΗΘΙΑΡ, -αῖρ, *m.*, a stripe.  
 ΣΤΗΘΙΑ, *indec. m.*, prodigality, extravagance, affluence, conceit; *νά θέαν ἑμὸν ἀρ*, be not conceited about it (*Aran*); *ἵρ μὲν ἀν ἑμὸν ἀρὰν ἵαθ' ἀν*, they were in great affluence (*Don.*); *ζαν μὲν ἑμὸν ἑμὸν*, without much ado (*Con.*); *μο μὲν ἑμὸν ἑμὸν*, to make me richer (*P. O'Dornin*); *ἑμὸν ὅδ' ἵρ μὲν ὅδ' ἑμὸν*, an extravagance of this kind did I take up as a notion (*John O'Connell*); *ἀρ ἑμὸν ἑμὸν*, wretchedly poor, esp. in dress or appearance.  
 ΣΤΗΘΙΑ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, an iron keel band (*Tory*).  
 ΣΤΗΘΙΑ, -όις, *m.*, a stroke; *ἀρ ἑμὸν ἀρ ἀρ ἑμὸν*, walking slowly or listlessly.  
 ΣΤΗΘΙΑΙΜ, *g. id., pl. -αῖος, m.*, a prodigal, a spendthrift, a conceited or arrogant fellow.  
 ΣΤΗΘΙΑΙΑΙΛ, -αῖα, *a.*, prodigal, extravagant, conceited, arrogant.  
 ΣΤΗΘΙΑΙΑΙΛΑΙΤ, -α, *f.*, prodigality, extravagance, conceit, haughtiness.  
 ΣΤΗΘΙΑΙΜ, -όαυ, *v. tr.*, I tear, rend; I strike, smite.  
 ΣΤΗΘΙΑΙΤ, *p. a.*, torn, struck, smitten.

ΣΤΗΘΙΑΙΜ, *g. id., pl. -αῖος, m.*, lubber, a good-for-nothing person; *ἑμὸν ἑμὸν*, an untidy, useless hag (*ΣΤΗΘΙΑΙΜ* in *S. Con.*).  
 ΣΤΗΘΙΑΝ, -άιν, *m.*, anything that hangs down; the afterbirth of a cow.  
 ΣΤΗΘΙΑΙΜ. See ΣΤΗΘΙΑΙΜ.  
 ΣΤΗΘΙΑΙΤ, *p. a.*, rigid, stiff from cold, or from remaining too long in the same position (*Aran*).  
 ΣΤΗΘΙΑ, -αῖρ, *m.*, capital, means, substance; *ἑμὸν ἑμὸν ἑμὸν*, they are not well off; *ἑμὸν ἑμὸν ἑμὸν*, may you not have means to the amount of my little cabin on your dying day (said by a poor man whom a landlord evicted from his cabin).  
 ΣΤΗΘΙΑ, *m.*, an ostrich (*ΣΤΗΘΙΑ, id.*).  
 ΣΤΗΘΙΑ, -αῖος, *a.*, gruff, light-headed, boorish, stumpy, frivolous, conceited, excessively sensitive.  
 ΣΤΗΘΙΑΙΜ, *g. id., pl. -αῖος, m.*, a fool, a dolt, a prying person.  
 ΣΤΗΘΙΑΙΑΙΤ, -α, *f.*, act of playing the fool, going about aimlessly; act of prying.  
 ΣΤΗΘΙΑΝ, -άιν, *pl. id.*, a *fig.* word for a half-blind fool (*Clare*).  
 ΣΤΗΘΙΑΙΑΙΤ, -αῖος, *a.*, prone to take offence (*Don.*).  
 ΣΤΗΘΙΑ, -αῖος, -αῖος, *m.*, an arch, a rainbow, a volume, a text, a scroll, a sheet, a gable, a wall, a pinnacle, a ridge; a pen; a hero; a *fig.* expression for a tall, handsome person, esp. a female, whence ΣΤΗΘΙΑΙΑΙΜ or ΣΤΗΘΙΑΙΑΙΜ, and ΣΤΗΘΙΑΙΑΙΜ-ἑμὸν.  
 ΣΤΗΘΙΑΙΑΙΤ, -αῖος, *a.*, vaulted, arched.  
 ΣΤΗΘΙΑΙΑΙΜ. See ΣΤΗΘΙΑΙΑΙΜ.  
 ΣΤΗΘΙΑΙΑΝ, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a loop, a clasp, a hinge.  
 ΣΤΗΘΙΑΙΑΙΤ, -αῖος, *a.*, stiff-necked.  
 ΣΤΗΘΙΑΙΑΙΤ, *m.*, an arched castle.



STUΔIC, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a little hill; a wall, a pinnacle, a small, projecting promontory; an inclining to one side; a huff; the crown of the head (*Om.*); the head (*Don.*); τά ρτουαίς οριτ, your head is inclined to the side, also you have taken offence (*Om.*); τάιμ ιμ' ρτουαίς (= ρτοβδᾶς) αἰγε, *fig.*, he has struck me dumb, he has me in a corner; ρτουαίς is applied to the slanting position often necessary in Irish dancing, *esp.* the reel.

τίορ ι μβάις ὑαῖταιρ τὰ ἀν  
ρταίκαρ φά'η ἀμ ρεο,  
Σαν ριύ ὀοννῆαῖο ρυαῖο ναῖ  
ῥφαιρ ρτουαίς αἰρ αἰς ὀαμ-  
ραῖο.—(*Don. song*).

STUΔICEANUIÖE, *g. id., m.*, one prone to take offence (*Don.*).

STUΔICÍN, *g. id., pl. -iöe, m.*, a little stake, a stump, a stumpy fragment of anything; the top or summit of a thing (*ρτουαίς*, *id.*).

STUΔIÖ, -e, *f.*, a fair lady; abbr. of ρτουαῖο-ῥεαν.

STUΔIÖ-ῥεαν, *f.*, a fair lady; frequent in poetry.

STUΔIM, -αμα, *f.*, modesty, prudence; artifice, device, air, mien; ingenuity, wiles; ῥαιν ρέ ἀρ α ρτουαίμ ρέιν ἐ, he invented or composed it himself (*Om.*); αἰς κυρ ρτουαμα ἀρ ἀν ηἰαννηταν, planning to counteract the famine (*Colm Wallace*); τὰ ρέ ἀρ α ρτουαίμ, he is out of his senses, he is mad (*Don.*).

STUΔIME (ρτουαῖοιμε), *g. id., pl. -μιöe, f.*, a tall, handsome person, *esp.* applied to a female; a common poet. term for a beautiful and stately maiden.

STUΔLÁIL, -άλα, *f.*, piling turf in big heaps (*Mayo; C.S., Vol. I., p. 310.*)

STUΔLÁIME, *g. id., pl. -μιöe, m.*, a peak (*Don.*); also ρτολαρ; hence a visitor who does not show any sign of leaving his

host's house at a late hour (*Don.*).

STUΔLÁN, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a simpleton.

STUΔMAC, -αἰγε, *a.*, handy, accomplished; steady, firm, constant; ingenious; mí-ρτουαμαῖς, clumsy;

τὰ'η háimónium ῥο huαἰςνεαῖς;  
ní ῥεinneann ρέ δον ὑαίρ  
ὑúinn;

ní'ḷ ouine ἀρ ῥιῖ ῥóm ρτουαμαῖς  
ῥο mbáinneαῖο ἀρ ceol.

—(*Don. caoineαῖο*).

STUΔMÖΔ, *indec. a.*, modest, discreet, demure, temperate; ingenious.

STUΔMÖΔCT, -α, *f.*, modesty, moderation, prudence, sobriety, temperance, discretion; ingenuity, cleverness.

STÚCA, *g. id., pl. -iöe, m.*, a stook (of corn).

STUCAC, -αἰγε, *a.*, horned, stiff, rigid, hilly, rugged, stubborn, rude.

STÚCÁN, -άιν *pl. id., m.*, a stook (of corn, etc.), a pile of turf-sods in the form of a stook.

STÚCÓZ, -óige, -óza, *f.*, a stook (of corn, turf, etc.).

STUIÖÉAP, -éir, *pl. id., m.*, meditation, a study; steadiness, sobriety; αἰς ὀéanaim ρτουιέir ἀρ, studying (as *tr. v.*); in *N. Con., U. and Louth* it becomes ρταῖοειρ (*g. -eir?*).

STUIÖÉAPAC, -αἰγε, *a.*, studious.

STUIÖÉAPACT, -α, *f.*, study, steadiness.

STUIP, *g. id., pl. -eanna, m.*, matter, stuff, cloth; vigour, substance, grit of character; stuff of any kind; ι η-αἰαῖο ἀν ρτουίρ, against the grain: *pl.*, ρτουίρ-eanna, often applied to medical concoctions, as drugs, etc.; the word is old, and occurs in medical treatises in the sense of vigour, force (written ρτορ or ρτυῖ); ní'ḷ δον ρτουίρ ionnam, I have little vital power, I am unable to withstand hardship.



Στυρίν, *g. id., pl. -ίον, m.,* a young pollock, the fry of the pollock; a small tuft or thicket (*Aran*); a bush (ῥτοιρίν), *pl. ῥτυρίν-ιον, trashy food (Con.).*

Στυπέον, -έιον, -έον, *m.,* a mortar used for milling tobacco to snuff.

Στυήτ, -ε, -εάδ, *f.,* pride, sulkiness, moroseness.

Στυήτεάμναι, -μναι, *a.,* proud, stately, sulky, morose.

Στυήτεάμναι, -αι, *f.,* pride, sulkiness, stateliness, moroseness.

Στυλά, -αι, *a.,* cold, dry (of the weather), (*Don.*).

Στυλαίνα, -αι, *a.,* boisterous, windy; λά ρ., a stormy but dry day (*Don.*); λά ρ. ῥαοίτε, *id.*; also ρτυλαίον.

Στύμπα, *g. id., pl. -αίον, m.,* a stump, a stock, a post; ρτύμπα ἀμαρῶν, a dolt, "a stump of a fool."

Στύμυρον, *g. id., pl. -όν, m.,* a bold, impudent person (*Don.*).

Συacán, -αίν, *pl. id., m.,* a pot; ρυacán κυάον, an earthen pot.

Συά, *g. ρυά, pl. -ά, m.,* a seer, a poet, a learned man (prop. *g. of ραοί*).

Συάμναι, -μναι, *a.,* refined, polished, gentlemanly.

Συά-έιγρε, *f.,* the bardic tribe.

Συά-φλαί, *m.,* a wise, learned prince.

Συά-οίτε, *p. a.,* learned in bardic lore.

Συά, -αί, *pl. id., m.,* a rope, a cord; cf. ρύζαν.

Συάκνι, -ε, *a.,* well-known, illustrious; remarkable, wonderful.

Συάρε, *p. a.,* weary, weak, pale, exhausted; shaken; miry; kneaded, mixed together; tired, exhausted after hard labour, etc.; ρυάρε μαρῶ, deadly pale.

Συάρεάτ, -α, *f.,* a tempering, mixing together.

Συά-τίον, *m.,* a meeting of sages or poets (*O'Tuomy*).

Συάλεα, -αί, *a.,* cheery, mirthful, pleasant (*U.*). See ρυάλεα.

Συάλλ, *f.,* a little.

Συάλλ-μεάρι, *v. tr.,* I make light of, I esteem but little.

Συάλλ-μεάρτα, *indec. a.,* little esteemed; homely, ordinary.

Συάμ. See υάμ.

Συάμνεα, -αί, *a.,* quiet, peaceful, at rest, calm, tranquil, easy, gentle, peaceable, secure; μίον-ρυάμνεα, uneasy.

Συάμνεαρ, *g. -νι, and -νεαρ, m.,* rest, happiness, comfort, peace, ease, repose, tranquility, quietness.

Συάμνεαρ, -αί, *a.,* peaceful, quiet, calm.

Συάμνι, -νι, *v. tr. and intr.,* I rest, repose, am at rest, take my ease; put to rest, please, charm.

Συάμεαρτα, -αί, *a.,* torpid, lethargic.

Συά-νι, -νεαρ, -νι, *m.,* a dormitory.

Συάρε, -αί, *m.,* tittle-tattle, palaver; βρέατα λυτ ρυάρε, the lies of gossips and lovers of discord (*M. O'Longan*).

Συά-νι, *m.,* a quiet, peaceful race.

Συάρε, -ε, *a.,* pleasant; civil, kind, affable, gracious; meek, gentle, agreeable, complacent, contented.

Συάρεαρ, -αί, *m.,* wit, drollery, mirth, jollity; also ρυάρεαρ.

Συάρε-φάρ, *m.,* a pleasant man.

Συάρε-φύοτα, -αί, *m.,* a pleasant saying.

Συάρεατα, *p. a.,* emblazoned, decorated; ρέα-κομαρταίον ρο-αίρεατα (ρυάρεατα), decorated memorials (above a grave) (*Kea*).

Συάρεατα, -αί, *a.,* painted, parti-coloured, emblazoned, diversified, mixed, variegated; armorial.

Συάρεαταρ, -αί, *m.,* a prodigy;



a show, a portent; an uncommon event; an enormous amount; *bí ruaitéantar daoine ann*, there was a great crowd of people there; *óein ré ruaitéantar oim*, he destroyed me, gave me a great scolding, made a show of me; blazonry, a badge, livery, heraldry, coat of arms, scutcheon, a streamer, a standard, a flag, a banner, a sign-post; often pron. *ruaitéantar*.

*Suaítim*, -*átao*, *v. tr.*, I knead, mix, shake, shuffle violently; I trouble, disturb, upset; I shuffle (cards before a deal).

*Suaíneam*, -*nme*, *f.*, a river confluence.

*Suaíchníob*, -*e*, -*íob*, *f.*, a string, a loop.

*Suaíchníob*. See *ruaíchníob*.

*Suaíchníšim*, -*íušaó*, *v. tr.*, I variegated, embellish, blazon.

*Suaíchníušaó*, -*íšte*, *m.*, act of painting, colouring, variegating, embellishing.

*Suaíteaeat*, -*a*, *f.*, a mixing together, a tempering.

*Suaill*, *m.*, wonder.

*Suaillac*, -*áige*, *a.*, wondrous, famous, renowned.

*Suan*, *ruam*, *m.*, rest, sleep, slumber, deep sleep; *i ruan*, at rest; *tiom-ruan*, heavy sleep, lethargy; *níor étiom-ruan oó*, he slept only lightly (*Cork*).

*Suanaó*, -*áige*, *a.*, sleepy, quiet, drowsy.

*Suanaim*, -*ao*, *v. intr.*, I sleep, slumber.

*Suan-aim*, *f.*, a dormitory; a place for repose or sleep.

*Suanán*, -*ám*, *m.*, slumber, a nap.

*Suan-šalar*, *m.*, lethargy.

*Suanmaíne*, *g. id.*, *f.*, sleepiness, drowsiness, lethargy.

*Suanmari*, -*aine*, *a.*, sleepy, drowsy, peaceful, contented.

*Suanmariaat*, -*a*, *f.*, drowsiness, sleepiness, rest.

*Suantmaíoe*, *g. id.*, *f.*, sleep, drowsiness; a sort of music which produced sleep.

*Suantmaíoeat*, -*a*, *f.*, sleep, drowsiness, repose.

*Suaíac*, -*áige*, *a.*, trivial, insignificant, light; contemptible, mean, trifling, abject, vile, poor-spirited, frivolous, servile; low in health, sick, weak; *tá ré šo ruaíac*, he is very ill; *ir r. an ruo a šoilipeao áir*, very little would upset him or affect him.

*Suaíacar*, -*air*, *m.*, insignificance; meanness, contempt, servility.

*Suaíaoeac*, -*a*, *f.*, insignificance, triviality; badness, meanness, littleness.

*Suar*, *ad.*, up, upwards, above (with movement); *éuar*, *ruar*, up, above (without movement); in life, *rás ruar é*, leave him alive, do not kill him; *éainis ré ruar liom*, he overtook me; *buail ré ruar liom*, *id. (Mon.)*, but in *M.*=he struck up an acquaintance with me; *ruo oó éaitéam ruar*, to vomit something; *ruar air oó láim*, hold, restrain your hand, do not strike; *ruar le píce púnt*, up to twenty pounds, nearly twenty pounds; *ná bí as out ruar ir anuar leir*, do not contend with him, do not put yourself on terms of equality with him; *tá na páirtíoe as éirše ruar asat*, your children are advancing in size and age, are coming to maturity; *as breit ruar air*, gripping him; *tós ruar víom*, let go thy hold of me, let me go; *tá ré as šlanao (nó as rpalpao) ruar*, the weather (or the day) is clearing; *ir oecairi beir ruar leat*, it is difficult to match you, to be clever enough for you; *as cur ruar air*, preventing; *oíne oó cur ruar cum a óeanta*, to incite a person to do it; *cur ruar*, to promote; also to incite; *tašairt ruar*, education; *tá t. ruar móir air*, he is highly educated.



SUAR-*mólaim*, -*ao*, *v. tr.*, I praise, applaud, magnify, extol. (*Bar.*).

SUAR-*pineao*, -*nte*, *m.*, lying or stretching supinely. (*Bar.*).

SUAR-*pinim*, -*neao*, *v. intr.*, I lie or stretch supinely. (*Bar.*).

SUA*tao*, -*aiote*, *m.*, the act of kneading, working (e.g., clay), mixing together; a severe shaking; a shuffling of cards before a deal.

SUA*taim*. See *ruaiteim*.

SUA*tar*, -*air*, *m.*, mirthful intoxication, tipsiness; *bí r. maic meirce air*, he was pretty drunk, but in a mirthful state (*Don.*).

SUA*tián*, -*áin*, *m.*, intoxication, giddiness, confusion of intellect.

SÚ*b*. See *ruġ*.

SÚ*da*, *g. id.*, *m.*, pleasure, mirth, gladness.

SÚ*daċ*, -*aiġe*, *a.*, pleasant, cheerful, merry.

SÚ*daċar*, -*air*, *m.*, gladness, happiness, mirthfulness, mirth, cheerfulness, joy, pleasure.

SÚ*daíoeaċt*, -*a*, *f.*, mirth, merriment, gladness.

SÚ*daílce*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*aioe*, *f.*, virtue, mighty work, praise, moral excellence; joy, contentment; *goinneann Dia na ruaílceíoe*, God distributes good qualities, i.e., gives some to one and some to another; also *ruaílce*.

SÚ*daílceaċ*, -*aiġe*, *a.*, virtuous; joyful, glad, pleasant, contented, pleasing, satisfying.

SÚ*daílceap*, -*air*, *m.*, happiness, pleasantness, contentment.

SÚ*al*, -*ail*, *m.*, suds of soap and water (also *robal*).

SÚ*án*, -*áin*, *m.*, sap, juice; *rubán pléibe*, ambrosia (*O'C.*).

SÚ*ġail*, -*e*, *f.*, merriment, good humour.

SÚ*laċ*, -*aiġ*, *m.*, suds; as *adj.*, suds-like. See *rubal*.

SÚ*rtainnt*, -*e*, *f.*, substance, solidity, strength, endurance; means, goods (*A.*).

SÚ*rtainnteaċ*, -*aiġ*, -*aiġe*, *m.*, a substantial person.

SÚ*rtainnteaċ*, -*aiġe*, *a.*, substantial.

SÚ*uġim*, -*uġao*, *v. tr.*, I exhilarate, cheer up.

SÚ*c*, *m.*, a word used in calling a young calf; a calf.

SÚ*o* (*ruío* in *sp. l.*, except when following a broad syllable), that, yon, yonder; lo! used after prons., *é ruío*, that, as opposed to *é reo*, this; *iao ruío*, they; used also after nouns, when the nouns are preceded by a poss. pron. in the 3rd person: *a bfocaí ruío*, their word; *a clann ruío*, his children; it is somet. used without pron. expressed: *taġaio ruío im' leab-aió cuġam*, that (vision) came to me as I lay in bed (*M. O'Longan*); *annruío*, there, yonder; *ruío é an fear*, behold the man! *ruío iao*, those are they; *ruío ruar é*, lo! up he goes; *ruío oġt*, here is to your health; *ruío ir ġo, ġc.*, granted that, etc.; used prothetically or anticipating a noun, subject, or object: *oá mbeic ruío aġam-ra aġġeao 'r óġ*, if I had (that) silver and gold (*Poets and Poetry of Munster*, p. 211, l. 21), in this usage it imparts an emphasis that cannot be translated into English.

SÚ*oaiġe*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*aiioe*, *m.*, a flatterer; a tanner.

SÚ*oamán*, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a soft, sleepy-looking fellow (*Clare*).

SÚ*oóġ*, -*oiġe*, -*óġa*, *f.*, a cake; a lazy woman.

SÚ*ġ*, -*a*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, juice or sap; a grape or berry, esp. a strawberry or raspberry; *ruġa cġann*, the berries of trees; *ruġa cġaoġ*, raspberries; *ruġa láġi* and *ruġa talġan*, strawberries (in *Don. ruġ talġan*); *ruġ na heoġnan*, whiskey (*Arm.*, etc.); also *ruġb*.

SÚ*ġa*, *g. id.* and *ruġaíoe*, *m.*, soot; *ruġa ruoláin*, falling soot; *lán*



oe rúšá, full of soot; ruíóin  
 rúšáíó, a filthy or mean person  
 (gs. rúšáíó, pron. rúšáíš, *M.*;  
 somet. *nom.* rúš); cáibín rúš-  
 áíó, a shabby hat (*S. W. Cork*).  
 Súšáć, -áíše, *a.*, juicy, sappy,  
 fertile.  
 Súšáć, -áíše, *a.*, merry, cheerful,  
 glad, joyous, jocose, frolicsome,  
 playful, mirthful; half-drunk;  
 so r., merrily.  
 Súšáć, -áíš, -áíše, *m.*, a bream.  
 Súšáćán, -áín, *m.*, a sucking or  
 imbibing.  
 Súšáćar, -áír, *m.*, cheerfulness,  
 mirth, glee, frolic, sport, game;  
 semi-inebriation.  
 Súšáć. See rúšáćar.  
 Súšáć, *g.* rúíšte, *m.*, act of suck-  
 ing, imbibing, drawing in, ex-  
 tracting.  
 Súšáíóeáć, -á, *f.*, sootiness.  
 Súšáíóeáć, -á, *f.*, joyousness,  
 sport, play, pastime.  
 Súšáím, -áó, *v. tr.*, I suck, I im-  
 bibe, swallow up; I attract.  
 Súšáíre, *g. id., pl.* -ruíóe, *m.*, a  
 swallow, a gulph, a whirlpool,  
 a quagmire; anything that draws  
 or sucks in, a leech (rúšáínre,  
*id.*).  
 Súšáíre, *g. id., pl.* -ruíóe, *m.*, a  
 droll fellow, merry andrew.  
 Súšán, -áín, *pl. id., m.*, a hay or  
 straw rope; a straw collar for  
 draught horses.  
 Súšán, *m.*, small beer or ale (*Kea.*);  
 sap, juice, moisture.  
 Súšán, -áín, *pl. id., m.*, a sucker,  
 a soaker; a young pig.  
 Súšánać, -áíše, *a.*, fatty.  
 Súš cáoíáć, *m.*, wild sorrel.  
 Súš óaríáć, *m.*, the mistletoe.  
 Súššáíl, -e, *f.*, joyousness, sport.  
 Súšláć, -áíš, *m.*, juice, sap, the  
 liquid essence of a thing; ruš-  
 láć buíóe na šcaolán, the  
 yellow juice of the intestines,  
 what is thrown up in sea-sick-  
 ness, after the stomach has been  
 emptied.  
 Súšmaím, -áó, *v. tr.*, I sup (sip),  
 suck, draw, take in.

Súšmaíre, *g. id., pl.* -ruíóe, *m.*, a  
 horse leech, a blood-sucker;  
 a serpent, a crawler; *fig.* a slow,  
 dilatory person; anything that  
 draws or sucks in; a swallow or  
 gulph (also rúmaíre).  
 Súšmaír, -áíre, *a.*, juicy, sappy,  
 moist.  
 Súš máíá, *m.*, a gulf, a whirlpool.  
 Súšmaíáć, -á, *f.*, juiciness, sap-  
 piness, succulence.  
 Súš na mbán mín, ladies' berries,  
 a kind of red berries produced  
 by a bramble called the stone  
 bramble.  
 Súšmać, *m.*, act of sucking.  
 Súšmaćáím, -šmać, *v. tr.*, I suck.  
 Súšmać, -á, *f.*, merrymaking;  
 rúšmaíóeáć, *id.* (*Con.*).  
 Súšmać, -šmać, *m.*, act of play-  
 ing, sporting; sport, diversion,  
 mirth, play.  
 Súšruíším, -mać, *v. intr.*, I sport,  
 I play.  
 Súš talmán, *m.*, a strawberry.  
 Súštán, -áín, *pl. id., m.*, substance  
 (*Don.*).  
 Súštíamán, -áín, *m.*, applied to  
 worthless liquids, such as over-  
 drawn tea (*Don.*); rúštíam, *id.*  
 Suíó, -e, -eáć, *f.*, a strawberry  
 plant.  
 Suíócéal, ruíócéalruíóe. See  
 ruíócéal, ruíócéalruíóe.  
 Suíóe, *g. id.* and -óte, *m.*, act of  
 sitting; a sitting, a session, an  
 assize; a seat, a couch; a sit-  
 ting posture, as opposed to  
 lying down: as tá ré 'n-a  
 ruíóe, he is up, out of bed;  
 ruíóe aníar 'ra leabáíó, a sit-  
 ting up in bed; tá an ré 'n-a  
 ruíóe, the moon is up; oul  
 cum ruíóte leír, to wrangle or  
 argue with him.  
 Suíóeáćáó, *m.*, a settle, lid; in  
*Script.* the lid of the Ark of the  
 Covenant, the mercy seat; act  
 of planting, setting.  
 Suíóeáćán, -áín, *pl. id., m.*, a seat;  
 an abode; ruíóeáćán ríóíšte,  
 the headquarters of troops  
 (*MacD.*).



Suíòeam, -òim, *m.*, fixing, settling; position, construction; formed ranks (of an army).

Suíòeamail, -míla, *a.*, calm, settled, quiet, sedate; of good deportment.

Suíòeos, -oige, -osa, *f.*, the thwart of a boat (*Tory*).

Suíòigim, -iuḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I set, plant, arrange, dispose; I prove, certify.

Suíòim, -òe, *v. tr. and intr.*, I sit; I fix, settle; sow; prove; seat, encamp.

Suíòirte, *g. id., pl.* -tiròe, *f.*, seat; matted boss to sit on. See *ruíòirtín*.

Suíòirtín, *g. id., pl.* -iròe, *m.*, a round seat made of matted straw; *ruíòirteos, id.*

Suíòiuḡaḡ, -igte, *pl. id., m.*, act of seating, placing, arranging, planting, setting, setting down, proving; position, situation; supposition, proof.

Suíòrte, *g. id., pl.* -tiròe, *m.*, a long, broken, curling wave (*Don.*, etc.).

Suíòte, *p. a.*, well fixed, placed, settled; staid, neat.

Suíḡmín, *g. id., pl.* -niròe, *m.*, a sip or little sup drawn or sucked in.

Suíḡte, *p. a.*, soaked up, swallowed up.

Suíḡteac, -tighe, *a.*, soaked in, mixed through (of a liquid); *tá na pρέαταιòe p. ar bainne*, the potatoes are soaked through with milk (said of *bḡuḡtín*, or champ) (*Don.*)

Suíl, -e, *pl. id., f.*, the willow-tree; the name of the letter *p*. See *raíl*.

Suíl, -e, *pl. id., gpl.* *ruíl, f.*, an eye; *ar leac-ruíl*, having but one eye; *cuirfinn ar a ruíliḡ* *oóib* *ḡo, ḡc.*, I would make it clear to them that, etc.; *cím lem' ruíliḡ cinn*, I see for myself; *ruíl rḡáctairòe*, the eye of a needle; a small eye-like bubble, as appears in broth, etc.;

*bain ré lán a óá ruíl aram* (*Don., Mayo*), in *Muns.* *bain* (*óóḡ*) *ré lán a óá ruíl oíom*, he gave me a good staring; *ól anḡruic mairt an fáio a cífir ruíl ann*, drink beef broth while you can see a globule on its surface; *ruíl tḡom*, a grudging or bewitching look; *léis rí ruíl tḡom ar an leanb*, she cast a bewitching glance on the child, she bewitched him; *ruíl oḡoióio*, an arch of a bridge; used *idiom.* to mean one, like *ceann, esp.* in speaking of fish; *ní'l ruíl o'éir na hoiròce aḡam*, I have not a single fish after the night; *ní leisḡear ruíl ar ro anoct*, you will not be allowed to take one (fish) from here to-night (*W.M.*); *cnap-ruíl*, a large protruding eye; *g. and pl.* also somet. *ruíla*.

Suíl, -e, *f.*, hope, confidence, expectation (*le*); *tá ruíl aḡam ḡo bḡeiceao, ḡc.*, I hope I will see, etc.; *tá ruíl le (ne) oía aḡam ḡo, ḡc.*, I hope, with God's help, that, etc.; *ir feárr ruíl le ḡlar'ná ruíl le huaiḡ*, there is more hope for one who is in prison than for one who is buried; *mar (ar, le) ruíl ḡo, hoping that; táim aḡ oul ann le ruíl ḡo bḡaḡao é*, I am going there in the hope that I will get it; *mar ruíl ḡo bḡaḡaínn airḡeao uairt*, in the hope that I might get money from you; *ar ruíl ḡo bḡuḡínn, ḡc.*, hoping I might get, etc. (*Mayo*); *táim aḡ baint ruíl oíot*, I have given up expecting you (*Don.*); *mo ruíle cuir oíot ḡo bḡáct*, to give up any expectation of you; *bíot oó ruíl ruar*, keep up your expectation, you may still expect it from me (*S.W. Cork*).

Suíl-abairò, *a.*, of sprightly eyes, keen-sighted.

Suíl-béim, *f.*, an eye-sore; bewitching with the eye.

Suílḡir. See *roilḡir*.



Súil-*dhéac*, -*dhice*, *a.*, having spotted eyes.

Súileac, -*lige*, *a.*, ocular, like an eye; sharp sighted; having many eyes; of or belonging to the eye; *Glenn tsúilige*, Glenswilly.

Súileacán, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thing full of eyes, spots, holes, etc.; a trout.

Súileog, -*oige*, -*oga*, *f.*, a little eye, orifice; a bubble in the water; a globule (as on broth, etc.).

Súileog, -*oige*, -*oga*, *f.*, the willow.

Súil-*féadaint*, *f.*, a glance.

Súilíreacht, -*a*, *f.*, expectation; act of expecting.

Súilim, *vl. súilíreacht*, *v. tr.*, I expect.

Súilín, *g. id.*, *pl. -níre*, *m.*, a little eye, a little orifice; a globule (as on broth, etc.).

Súilíneac, -*nig*, *m.*, the essence, the juice. *See rúglac*.

Súil-*feirbír*, *f.*, eye-service, as contrasted with genuine obedience.

Súil-*ílteac*, -*tiige*, *a.*, having dropping or watery eyes.

Súil-*ílteacht*, -*a*, *f.*, a running or dropping of the eyes.

Sum, -*e*, *f.*, sum, quantity, amount; a consideration, price, value; care, attention, heed; regard, respect; an abridgment, a summary; the pith; *ruim ro cúir . . .*, to heed, pay attention to; *ir mairg a cuimeann don truum 'ran traoḡal*, woe to the man who sets store on the world; *ta pé ag dul cum ruime óam*, it is turning out to my advantage, I am improving by means of it; *ruim mór airgí*, a large sum of money; *cuimear i ruim méir a peirce óó*, she made known the greatness of her love for him (*Kea.*); *cóimruim*, total (*Con.*).

Suime, *g. id.*, *f.*, greatness, vastness, richness, abundance.

Suimeamail, -*mla*, *a.*, regardful, respectful, considerate, attentive.

Suimeamlaacht, -*a*, *f.* importance, consideration, attentiveness.

Suimíóin, *g. id.*, -*íre*, *m.*, a small stack (corn or hay).

Suimlíuḡaó, -*igte*, *m.*, an indifferent or careless method of doing work; *cuḡ rí r. nige an na roitig*, she washed the vessels in a sort of a way (*Don.*).

Suimneac, -*nig*, -*nige*, *m.*, a gross, ungainly man.

Suinḡe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a worthy, a gentleman; *a fuinḡe íám*, kind sir (*A. McC.*).

Suinneán, -*áin*, *m.*, a blast, wind; also *roinneán*.

Suipéar, -*éir*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, supper (*A.*).

Suipín, *g. id.*, *pl. -níre*, a small wisp of hay, etc., a little torch; *dim. of rop. See rop.*

Suipḡe, *g. id.*, *f.*, courting, wooing; courtship, a suit; *páirte ruipḡe*, an illegitimate child.

Suipḡeac, -*ḡig*, -*ḡige*, *m.*, a sweet-heart, suitor, lover.

Suipḡeac, -*ḡige*, *a.*, courting, loving, wooing.

Suipḡim, -*ḡe* *v. tr.*, I woo, court, sue.

Suipíó, -*e*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fool, a madman.

Suipíó, -*e*, *a.*, hasty, ready, expeditious.

Suipring, -*e*, -*eacla*, *f.*, a surcingle, belt or girdle.

Súirín, *g. id.*, *pl. -níre*, *m.*, a little rug or coverlet; a bed; a settle-bed.

Súirte, *g. id.*, *pl. -tirre*, -*teanna*, *m.*, a flail, a threshing instrument (*nom. also rúirt*).

Súirteacht, -*a*, *f.*, threshing.

Súirteoḡ, -*oige*, -*oga*, *f.*, a hassock, a little chair or seat of plaited straw (*Don.*).

Súirteoip, -*opa*, -*oipíre*, *m.*, a thresher with a flail.

Súirtim, -*úirtaó*, *v. tr.*, I flail, I beat violently.



Súirtuigim, -iugáó, *v. tr. and intr.*,  
I thresh with a flail.

Súrtaó, -úirte, *m.*, the act of  
beating with a flail.

Súrtaíad, -laige, *a.*, prudish.

Sul, *conj.*, ere, before, before that;

ful táinig (ful [rap] ar

táinig, *M.*), before he came;

ful do malluig Cúirt an

chann, before Christ cursed

the tree; ful is not heard

in the *sp. l.* genly; (in *M.* rap

and rapa are used instead);

ful ma,

ful fa,

ful a,

ful fa oí go,

ful a oí go,

} before (of time)  
(*U.*);

geoda tú oíol ann ful a oí

maoin, you will be paid for it

before morning (*Meath*); roma

(rol má) (*Om.*).

Sulcaim, -e, *a.*, affable, pleasant,  
agreeable, hospitable.

Sulcaime, *g. id., f.*, affability,  
agreeableness, kindness; ful-  
caimead, *id.*

Súl-maóairc, *m.*, foresight.

Súl-muibe, *m.*, a snare.

Sult, *g. ruit, m.*, pleasure, mirth,  
joy, delight; voluptuousness;  
fatness; fuair ré sult ann,  
he was pleased with it; sult  
do baict ar an raogal, to enjoy  
life; satisfaction (of a meal);  
rim tráit 7 tá ré san sult,  
that's a meal, and there is no  
satisfaction in it (*Don.*).

Sultmaime, *g. id., f.* mirth, face-  
tiousness, jocoseness.

Sultmaimead, -a, *f.*, fatness;  
joyness, pleasantness; (*also*  
sultmaimead).

Sultmar, -aime *a.*, jolly, pleasant,  
jocose; succulent, fat

Súmáio, *gc.* See rúmáio, *gc.*,

Súmaime. See rúgmaime.

Sumóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a rag, a  
clout, a patch; a soft, lazy  
person.

Súmóio, -e, -eada, *f.*, a wave, a  
billow, a ridge; trouble, vexa-  
tion.

Súmóioeac, -oige, *a.*, billowy,  
stormy, vexatious.

Sundaip, *f.*, the herb lovage; *lig-*  
*usticum levisticum.*

Sungca, *g. id., m.*, a push, a thrust,  
a shove, a butt; *nom.* also  
rungs.

Sungcail, -ála, *f.*, act of pushing  
or shoving, act of butting.

Sungcaim, -caó, *v. tr.*, I push,  
shove, thrust, beat, smite.

Sungcar, -air, *m.*, a push, a shove.

Sunn-šaoč, *f.*, a blast; a boast,  
gasconade (*also* ronn-šaoč).

Supraing. See ruipring.

Súra, *g. id., pl. -ioe, m.*, a rug,  
a coverlet, a blanket; a bed, a  
settle-bed; caillead an trúra,  
the hag of the settle-bed.

Sút, soot. See rúga.

Sutain, -e, *a.*, perpetual, ever-  
lasting; prosperous; conniáó  
ručain, an everlasting covenant;  
beada ručain, life everlasting.

Sutain, -e, } *f.*, eternity, per-  
petuity; }  
Sutainead, -a, }  
na ručaineada, from all eter-  
nity.

Sutaire, *g. id., pl. -muoe, m.*, a  
greedy person (*Clare, Sup.*).

Sutal, rucalac, *gc.* See rotal,  
rotalac, *gc.*

Sután, -áin, *m.*, sap (*Mayo*); ruč-  
ánac, sappy (*ibid.*). See rubán.

Sútóg, -óige, -óga (rúšóg), *f.*,  
anything dry or shrivelled up;  
rútóg rim san ful san feoil,  
a man, shrivelled up, without  
flesh or blood (*Aran*).

**T** (teine, furze, *genista spinosa*),  
the name of the sixteenth  
letter of the Modern Irish  
Alphabet.

**T-**, after the article, is prefixed to  
masculine nouns beginning with  
a vowel, when they are in the  
*nom.-acc.* case. The article also  
prefixes **t-** to nouns beginning  
with **r** followed by a vowel or by  
**l**, **n**, **p**, in the *nom. sing. fem.*  
and in the *gen. sing. masc.*



τ', τ' = το, thy, before a vowel:  
cά βpυιλ τ' ατταιp? where is your  
father?

τά. See ατάιm.

ταbac, -αιc, m., an eruption;  
act of forcing, exacting, compell-  
ing, pressing.

τάbacτ, -α, f., substance, validity,  
substantiality, value.

τάbacταc, -αιγε, a., weighty, ser-  
viceable, substantial, essential,  
valid, important.

τάbacτmαp, -αιne, a., substantial.

ταβαιλ, -βια, a., stiff, indepen-  
dent; naε ταβαιλ α λαβmαnn τυ,  
how independently you speak.

ταβαιp, 2 s. *imper.* of το-βειpυm.  
See το-βειpυm and ταβαιpτ.

τάβαιpne, g. *id.*, pl. -νιc, m., a  
tavern, an ale-house (in M. pron.  
τάιpne); f. in U.

τάβαιpneοιp, -οmα, -οιmυc, m., an  
innkeeper.

ταβαιpτ, -αιcα (vl. of το-βειpυm),  
f., act of giving, granting,  
bestowing, conferring; act of  
giving freely; it is often  
strengthened by *prep. prn.* uαιm,  
uαιc, 7c., when the recipient is  
not mentioned; it is used with  
various prepositions, as ap, ap,  
το, το, pά (pαοι, pέ), ι, le, ó,  
cύm: caτ το ταβαιpτ, to wage  
war, to fight; ας ταβαιpτ an  
pάpαις, growing grass, dead  
and buried; ας ταβαιpτ pά  
noεpα, observing; ας ταβαιpτ  
ποια, yielding blood, bleeding;  
pυapcλαc το ταβαιpτ ap óuine,  
to release one; bυipeac το  
ταβαιpτ ap, to overthrow, de-  
feat; uεc το ταβαιpτ ap μυc,  
to set about a thing earnestly;  
αιnm το ταβαιpτ ap óuine, to  
give one a name; oia το ταb-  
αιpτ, to swear by God; αιne το  
ταβαιpτ το μυc, to mind or  
guard a thing; congnaμ το  
ταβαιpτ oó, to help him; é  
ταβαιpτ cύm na cúiπte, to  
bring him before the court;  
ποςα το ταβαιpτ pά, to attack;  
ςmάc το ταβαιpτ το, to love;

μυc α ταβαιpτ ι ζcuíμne, to  
recall a thing to mind; pεiλλiπς  
το ταβαιpτ ap leαbaп, to pay  
a shilling for a book; acmupán  
το ταβαιpτ το óuine, to revile  
one; ταβαιpτ pυap, education;  
also surrender (*mil. term*); τυς  
αιp iпげan uí pαςαλλαις το  
léiςean 7 α iпげan péin το  
ταβαιpτ, he induced him to put  
away O'Reilly's daughter and  
marry his own daughter (*F. M.*,  
A.D. 1365).

ταβαι, -αι, m., a sling; a plank of  
a boat; a roof, a loft; cμaпn ταb-  
αι, a sling; the shaft of a sling.

ταβαipcα, p. a., given, granted,  
brought, taken, etc., with the  
various meanings of το-βειpυm;  
leanb ταβαipcα, an illegitimate  
child; an ταβαipcα oειneac é?  
was he illegitimate? exhausted,  
jaded, worn-out; jumbled up;  
τ. oά céiπe, mixed up together;  
in the sense "illegitimate," it is  
pron. τοςαipcα genly. in M.

ταβαipcαc, -αιγε, a., giving, liberal,  
generous.

ταβαipcαp, -αιp, pl. *id.* and -αιp-  
τιc, m., a gift, an offering, a  
sacrifice.

ταβαipcόiп, -όmα, -όiпυc, m., a  
giver, a donor.

ταbμaιm, v. *tr.* and *intr.* (*prop.*  
*encl. form*), I give; ταbαιp óom,  
give me (somet. shortened, in  
speaking, to τmυm in M.). See  
the various meanings of το-  
βειpυm and ταbαιpτ.

ταca, g. *id.*, m., a peg, pin, or nail;  
a fastening; a prop, support;  
security, bail; a person who can  
be relied on to do a thing; таca  
cύm téicp το cанаc, one well  
able to compose verses (*E. R.*);  
cuip таca leiп an cμuαιc, prop  
up the rick (*Don.*); an obstacle;  
an impediment in speech: таb-  
αιpт ζan таca, to speak freely  
or without an impediment;  
fore-part of a sail (*Aran*); ι  
οταca le, as to, as for (*Don.*);  
ι οταca leiп pиn το, as to that,







ΤΑΘΛΑΪ, -ΑΙΪ, *m.*, a pain or swelling in the wrist from hard labour.

ΤΑΘΛΑΪΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, the sensation of feeling or touching, pleasant or painful.

ΤΑΘΛΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. intr.*, I visit or call at a place.

ΤΑΕ. See ΤΕ.

ΤΑΡΑΝΝ (ΤΑΒΤΑΝΝ, ΤΑΤΑΝΝ), *m.*, act of pressing, urging, barking at; act of banishing, driving, routing; ΔΞ ΤΑΡΑΝΝ (ΤΑΤΑΝΤ) ΔΡ ΘΟΥΝΕ ΒΙΑΘ ΝΟ ΘΕΟΪ ΤΟ ΞΛΑΪΑΘ, urging one to take food or drink; ΙΡ ΥΑΙΤ ΑΤΑ ΔΝ ΤΑΡΑΝΝ (ΤΑΤΑΝΤ), how you require to be pressed; in *Gal.*, ΤΟΒΔΑΙΝΤ; ΔΞ ΑΙΤΕΑΜ ΔΡ is used in the same sense in *Don.*

ΤΑΡΝΑΙΜ, *vl.* ΤΑΡΑΝΝ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I press, I urge; I bark, yelp at; I urge to take food, etc.; I solicit eagerly (with ΔΡ); I banish, expel, rout, chase.

ΤΑΡΤΑ, *g. id., pl.* -ΙΘΕ, *m.*, the thwart or cross-beam of a boat; the seat of a boat (*Tory*). See ΤΟΪΤ.

ΤΑΞΑ, *g. id., pl.* -ΙΘΕ, *m.*, a teasel.

ΤΑΞΑΙΜ, I come; (ΤΑΞΑΙΜ, ΤΑΞΑΝΝ ΡΕ, etc., are often used, esp. in *M.*). See ΤΙΞΙΜ.

ΤΑΞΑΙΡΤ, -ΑΙΡΤΑ, a pleading, debating, speaking, telling, referring or alluding to (ΤΟ); ΔΞ Τ. ΤΟ'Ν ΡΕΑΛ ΑΤΑΙΜ, I am only alluding to the matter.

ΤΑΞΑΙΡΤΑΪ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, giving uncivil answers, argumentative, contentious; fond of making allusions.

ΤΑΞΑΙΡΤΟΙΡ, -ΟΙΡΑ, -ΟΙΡΙΘΕ, *m.*, a pleader, a debater, an arguer.

ΤΑΞΙΝΑΘ, -ΞΑΙΡΤΑ, *m.*, act of pleading (with, ΙΕ), disputation, argument, alluding to (ΤΟ).

ΤΑΞΙΝΑΙΜ, -ΞΑΙΡΤ, -ΙΝΑΘ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I plead, reason, argue, dispute, debate, pursue, refer to, describe, sue, prosecute; ΔΞ ΤΑΞΑΙΡΤ ΤΟ'Ν ΡΕΑΛ, just referring to the matter, drawing a similitude from the narrative; ΤΑΞΑΙΡ ΘΑΜ ΞΥΡ, I think that;

also I challenge, bring to an account.

ΤΑΙΒΕΙΡΤ, -ΕΑΙΡΤΑ, *f.*, disparagement, disgrace.

ΤΑΙΒΛΕ, *g. id., pl.* -ΙΘΕ and -ΕΑΪΑ *f.*, a reckoning, score, amount of bill; table (in counting); ΑΪΤ ΑΙΤΡΕΑΘ ΡΙ ΔΝ Τ. ΡΑΪΔΑΙΛ ΞΑΝ ΡΛΕΙΘΕ ΥΑΙΜ (*D. R.*).

ΤΑΙΒΛΕΑΘ, -ΕΙΘ, *m.*, a tablet.

ΤΑΙΒΛΕΙΡ, -Ε, *f.*, backgammon table, game of backgammon; ΤΑΙΒΛΕΙΡ ΒΕΔΞ, game of draughts.

ΤΑΙΒΛΕΟΡΑΪΤ, -Α, *f.*, a playing, a gaming.

ΤΑΙΘΒΡΕΑΘ, -ΜΙΘ, *m.*, a vision, a dream; act of dreaming, of seeing visions; the Apocalypse; also ΤΑΙΘΒΡΕΑΜ; ΜΙΝΝΕ ΡΕ Τ., he dreamt.

ΤΑΙΘΒΡΙΞΙΜ, -ΜΕΑΘ or -ΜΕΑΜ, also -ΜΙΥΞΑΘ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I see in a dream; I dream, used in *pass.*: it appears to me in a dream; ΤΑΙΘΒΡΙΞΕΑΘ ΤΟΜ, ΞΤ., it was shown to me in a vision, I dreamt.

ΤΑΙΘΒΡΕ, *g. id., pl.* -ΡΕΑΪΑ, -ΡΙΘΕ, and -ΡΕΑΝΝΑ, *f.*, a phantom, a spectre, a ghost; a show; a large amount; a good appearance.

ΤΑΙΘΒΡΕΑΪ, -ΡΙΞΕ, *a.*, bulky, showy, vain; considerable; ΙΡ ΤΑΙΘΒΡΕΑΪ ΑΤΑ ΡΕ ΔΞΑΤ (*iron.*), how much you have of it, what a show you can make with it; ΙΡ ΜΟΜΤΑΙΘΒΡΕΑΪ ΙΑΘ ΑΘΑΡΑ ΝΑ ΜΒΟ ΤΑΡ ΙΕΑΡ, the horns of cows beyond the sea are large and showy.

ΤΑΙΘΒΡΕΑΜΑΙΛ, -ΜΙΛΑ, *a.*, ghostly, spectral.

ΤΑΙΘΒΡΙΞΙΜ, -ΙΥΞΑΘ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I appear or show.

ΤΑΙΘΞΙΝ, *g. id., pl.* -ΝΙΘΕ, *m.*, a small vessel, a small sub-division, a small vesselful; ΒΑΙΝΝΕ ΤΟ ΤΑΒΑΙΡΤ ΥΑΙΜ Ι ΤΑΙΘΞΙΝΙΘΙΒ, to give milk in small quantities, small vesselfuls at a time (*Ker.*); ΤΑΙΞΕΑΝΝ ΤΑΘΞ ΤΑΙΘΞΙΝ, one rogue understands another (*prov.*).



ταῖοιμ. See ταῖτιμ.

ταῖολεαδ, -λιζε, *a.*, bright, resplendent; also strong, stout, stiff.

ταῖολεαδτ, -α, *f.*, brightness, splendour; also strength, stoutness, stiffness.

ταῖολεοιμ, -οιμα, -οιμιρ, *m.*, a messenger, an ambassador; a spy or scout.

ταῖολιμ, -λεαδ, *v. tr.*, I feel, touch, handle.

ταῖφιμιζιμ, -μιυζαδ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I belch, I banish, etc. See ταφαν.

ταῖζεαμιλ, -μιλα, *a.*, resourceful; *ρεαρ τ. (M.)*.

ταῖλε, -ε, *a.*, strong, stout, stiff; *να μβεῖμεανν ταῖλε*, of strong blows, an epithet of a person (*O'D.*).

ταῖλε, *g. id., f.*, strength, force, power; *ταῖλεαδτ* and *ταῖλεαδτ, id.*

ταῖλεαδν, -ζιμ, *m.*, adze-head(?), used of St. Patrick.

ταῖλλε, *g. id., pl.* -λιρ, *f.*, fee, wages; a fee paid with an apprentice. See ταῖβλε, of which the present form is prob. a bad spelling.

ταῖλλεος, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, a loft (*L.*).

ταῖλλιμ, -ύμα, -ύμιρ, *m.*, a tailor (in *U.* *ταῖλλιμ, g.* -ύμ).

ταῖλλιμιαδτ, -α, *f.*, tailoring.

ταῖλμ, -ε, -εαδ, *f.*, a sling, a hurling staff; an attempt at striking; a blow; *εγζ πέ τ. πέ*, he made an attempt at (*Berehaven*).

ταῖλρ, -ε, -εαδ, *f.*, a bunch, a bundle.

ταῖμ, -ε, -εαδ, *f.*, plague, pestilence; death, mortality. See ταῖμ.

ταῖμ, dead, still, quiet. See ταῖμ.

ταῖμ. See αταῖμ. For a full treatment of the idiomatic uses of αταῖμ and of ιρ, the student is referred to grammars and special treatises.

ταῖμice, *g. id., pl.* -ciρ, *f.*, a shred, a particle; *ζαν ταῖμice αμάν ο'ά ζσείλλ*, without a single atom of their senses.

ταῖμleαδτ, -α, *m.*, a gravestone; a cairn over a grave.

ταῖμleαρ, -ειρ, *a.*, lazy, slothful, torpid.

ταῖμ-néall, *m.*, (death-cloud), fainting fit, swoon, death trance, slumber, faint, trance; ecstasy; slumber betokening death.

ταῖμ-néallad, -αίζε, *a.*, slumberous, trance-like.

ταῖμ-néallaim, -αδ, *v. intr.*, I slumber, am in a trance or ecstasy, I faint away.

ταῖν, -άνα, -τε, *f.*, cattle, flock, herd; cattle-spoil, spoil, raid; the story of a cattle spoil or raid; a company (of heroes), a tribe (in contempt); *ταῖν τάνα*, a bull common to a herd, a ring-leader; a large number: *ταῖντε κάμτ*, a large number of quarts; *να ταῖντε*, like shoals, troops, crowds; and in *Eng.*, is used in mentioning vaguely large numbers, often followed by *g. pl.*

ταῖν-ιαρκαδ, -αίζε, *a.*, having shoals of fish.

ταῖνρεαμ, -ριμ, *m.*, reflection, censure, reproach: a satirical abuse; *νά ηαιμιζεανν τύ αν ταῖνρεαμ?* do you not hear the reproachful speech?

ταῖντεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, abounding in herds.

ταῖπέιρ, -ε, -εαδ, *f.*, a carpet.

ταῖπλιρ, *f.*, tables; draughts, backgammon; *ελάμ ταῖπλιρ*, draught-board, backgammon-table; also *ταῖβλειρ*.

ταῖρ, for *τάρ*, *a.*, mean, base, vile; somet. used as *intensive prefix*. See *τάρ*.

ταῖρ, -ε, *f.*, contempt, disgrace, evil, wickedness. See *ταῖρε*.

ταῖρbe, *g. id., pl.* -βιρ, *m.* and *f.*, profit, benefit, advantage, fruit, gain; interest, commission; *τ. το βαιντ αρ*, to profit



him, it; *emph.* -pean; as *adl.*, past, by; (going, flying) past, over; as *conj.* moreover, besides, in addition to; nevertheless, notwithstanding; ταιμυρ ριν, beyond that, nevertheless, in spite of that, notwithstanding that; genly. pron. ταιμυρ.  
 Ταιμυρ, -e, *a.*, trusty.  
 Ταιμυρce, *g. id.*, *m.*, a file.  
 Ταιμυρcim, -eαò, *v. tr.*, I shave off, file.  
 Ταιμυρcint. See ταιμυρint.  
 Ταιμυρε. See ταιμυρεαcτ.  
 Ταιμυρεαcτ, -α, *f.*, assurance, security, protection; loyalty, fidelity; ταιμυρε, *id.* : ας ράξαιλ οίλρε αςυρ ταιμυρε, receiving promise of fealty and friendship.  
 Ταιμυрим, -рин, I love, ally myself to.  
 Ταιμυριν, -e, *f.*, a tie, a bond; οéαναιò θαρ οταιμυριν, form your alliance.  
 Ταιμυ, -e, -eαcα, *f.*, a track, a footstep; pursuit.  
 Ταιμυ, -e, *m.*, uproar, disorder, frolic.  
 Τάιμ-μίαν, -míne, *pl.* -míana or -míanta, *f.*, low desire.  
 Τάιμνεαc. See τóιμνεαc.  
 Ταιμνγε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ηγιòe, *f.*, a nail, a spike.  
 Ταιμνγεοιμ, -οηα, -óιμυòe, *m.*, one that draws or pulls; a cork-screw.  
 Ταιμνγim, -γт, and ταιμνac (*M.*), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I draw, drag, pull, draw near; cause; bring on, αρι); ná ταιμνγ (ταιμνγ) οηт é, do not set his face against you, do not turn his ire on you; οο ταιμνγεαοαρι éúca é, they began to talk about him, to discuss him or it; níοηi éeαηт ουηт é ταιμνac(ταιμνγт) αηυαη, you should not have introduced it into the conversation; οο ταιμνγεαη οηη ηο ητοcαηòe, I put on my stockings; ρíοcέáηη ηο ταιμναιηγ eαοηαιò, to make peace between you (τοη. ò. 7 §. *concl.*). See ταιμναιηγim.



ταῖνσι, *g. id., f.*, a promise, a prophecy; fate, foretelling;  
1 οὐταῖνσι, promised; τῇ  
ταῖνσι, Land of Promise.

ταῖνσι, *p. a.*, drawn, pulled;  
graceful, slender, well-shaped.

ταῖνσι, ταῖνσι (ταῖνσι), he,  
she, it was finished, ended,  
etc.; it came to pass; ἀν ταν  
ταῖνσι οὐσίβ in οὐννῆσαντάρ  
ῖν οὐ οὐάναν, when they had  
composed that Dinnsenchas  
(ταῖνσι Conḡail Cláirínḡ-  
nḡ).

ταῖνσι, -e, -eac̃a, *f.*, a lump, a  
clod.

ταῖνσι, -pḡe, *a.*, cloddy, lumpy,  
bulky.

ταῖνσι, -tḡe, *a.*, strong,  
proud, overbearing.

ταῖνσι, indec. *a.*, strong,  
powerful, lusty.

ταῖνσι, *prep. pr.*, 3 s., *f.*, beyond  
her, it; over, across, past, round  
her, it. See ταν, *prep.*

ταῖνσι, -pḡe, -eac̃a, *f.*, a  
threshold.

ταῖνσι, ταῖνσι. See ταῖνσι.

ταῖνσι-ῖσι, *f.*, lean, fatless  
meat.

ταῖνσι-ῖσι, -tḡe, *a.*, lean, of  
dry flesh.

ταῖνσι, -e, *a.*, damp, "soft"; mild,  
tender, gentle; compassionate;  
weak, soft, cowardly.

ταῖνσι, -e, *f.*, the outward appearance  
of an object (*Don.*). See ταῖνσι.

ταῖνσι, -nτa, *pl id., m.*, the  
act of showing, revelation;  
appearance, a show, an exhibi-  
tion, a presentiment; demon-  
strative evidence; Epiphany.

ταῖνσι, -ánτ, -ánτ, *v. tr.*,  
I show, exhibit; I prove, demon-  
strate; ταῖνσι, -ánτ, *pl* *id.*, I have some pre-  
sentiment that, etc.

ταῖνσι. See ταῖνσι.

ταῖνσι-σί, *f.*, a storehouse.

ταῖνσι, *g. id., dat.* often -cḡ, *f.*,  
a treasure a store; a stake,  
a pledge; a term of endear-  
ment; a keeping; 1 οὐταῖνσι, and

1 οὐταῖνσι, stored; τῇσι  
ταῖνσι, a safe-keeping scabbard.

ταῖνσι, -án, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a  
store-keeper.

ταῖνσι, -án, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a  
depository.

ταῖνσι, -tḡe, *a.*, espying,  
reviewing, watching.

ταῖνσι, -án, *v. tr.*, I view,  
observe, reconnoitre.

ταῖνσι. See ταῖνσι.

ταῖνσι, -cḡ, *v. tr.*, I guard, de-  
fend, protect; keep, save, hoard  
up.

ταῖνσι-ínτ, *f.*, equivocation,  
mental reservation.

ταῖνσι-ónτ, *m.*, a storehouse, a  
reservoir.

ταῖνσι, *p. a.*, treasured, hoarded  
up, protected, secured; also  
ταῖνσι: ḡo ταῖνσι, comfort-  
ably, snugly.

ταῖνσι-ónτ, *m.*, a hoarder.

ταῖνσι, *g. id., pl.* -pḡe and -eac̃a,  
*f.*, moistness, dampness; mild-  
ness, gentleness; weakness, a  
swoon, a fit, a paroxysm; faint-  
heartedness; exception; ní ταῖνσι  
ó é=he gets no rest in this  
matter, he is no exception in  
this case; ní ταῖνσι ó'n mé, ní  
tḡeac̃aann pḡo neoll (*P. F.*);  
ní ταῖνσι ó'n ḡlḡoḡe pḡeac̃a  
ó mḡoḡeac̃a, ḡc., the prattling  
bard who would vaunt, etc.,  
will no less (be the object of my  
wrath), he will be no exception  
(*E. R.*); 'r ní ταῖνσι leḡ na  
mnáḡ, and the women are no  
exception (*Don. song*), explained  
by reciter as=ḡo pḡo pḡo com  
maḡ leḡ na pḡ, the rhymer  
(Óomnall Ó ḡallcḡoḡe) hav-  
ing already mentioned some  
men by name in drinking their  
health. See pḡ and táḡe for  
similar idioms.

ταῖνσι, *g. id., pl.* -eac̃a and -pḡe,  
*f.*, a relic, remains, a ghost or  
shadow; a point, a track, a  
mark, a sign. See ταῖνσι.

ταῖνσι, -pḡe, *f.*, wetness, damp-  
ness, rain.



ΤΑΙΡ-ΕΑΘΑĆ, -ΑΙΪ, -ΑΙΪε, *m.*, a winding sheet, a shroud; also ΑΙΡ-ΕΑΘΑĆ.  
 ΤΑΙΡΕΑΜΑΙ, -ΜΑ, *a.*, soft, moist.  
 ΤΑΙΡ-ΨΛΙΥĆΑΙΜ, -ΑΪ, *v. tr.*, I moisten or sprinkle with water.  
 ΤΑΙΡΙΪΜ, -ΙΥΪΑΪ, *v. tr.*, I wet, moisten, damp, soften.  
 ΤΑΙΡΛΕΑĆ, -ΛΙΪε, *f.*, moisture.  
 ΤΑΙΡΛΕΑĆΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, moisture.  
 ΤΑΙΡ-ΛΕΙΝΕ. See ΑΙΡ-ΛΕΙΝΕ.  
 ΤΑΙΡΛΙΪΜ, -ΙΥΪΑΪ, *v. tr.*, I moisten, I wet.  
 ΤΑΙΡΜΕ, *g. id., pl.* -ΜΙΪΕ, *m.*, an accident; ΤΑΙΝΙĆ ΤΑΙΡΜΕ ΑΙΡ, an accident happened to him (*Don.*); also Ο'ΕΙΜΙΪ ΤΑΙΡΜΕ ΟΪ; a calamity; also ΤΑΙΡΜΕ.  
 ΤΑΙΡ-ΝΕΑΛΛ, *m.*, a fainting, a swooning. See ΑΙΡ-ΝΕΑΛΛ.  
 ΤΑΙΡΜΙΥΪΑΪ, -ΙΪΪε, *m.*, beginning to sweat, becoming moist from sweat.  
 ΤΑΙΡΤΕ, *g. id., pl.* -ΤΙΪΕ, *f.*, a tack, a clasp, a grasp; a tassel.  
 ΤΑΙΡΤΕ, *g. id., pl.* -ΤΙΪΕ, *f.*, description, knowledge, information.  
 ΤΑΙΡΤΕΑΛ, -ΤΙΛ, *pl. id.*, a journey, a march, a voyage; act of journeying, marching, voyaging; ΙΡ ΑΝΝ Α ΒΙΟΝΝ ΜΟ Ć., it is the place I frequent.  
 ΤΑΙΡΤΕΑΛ, -ΤΙΛ, *pl. id., m.*, a hackle for combing flax; ΡΕΑΡ ΝΑ ΟΤΑΙΡΤΕΑΛ, the flax-hackler.  
 ΤΑΙΡΤΕΑΛΑĆ, -ΑΙΪ, *pl. id., m.*, a wayfarer, a wanderer, a voyager.  
 ΤΑΙΡΤΕΑΛΑĆ, -ΑΙΪε, *a.*, itinerant, wandering, voyaging.  
 ΤΑΙΡΤΕΑΛΑΙΜ, -ΤΕΑΛ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I travel, I traverse, I journey; I frequent (a place); I spring; I am descended from (with, Ιε).  
 ΤΑΙΡΤΕΟΪ, -ΟΙΪε, -ΟΪΑ, *f.*, a tack, a clasp; a button.  
 ΤΑΙĆ-, *prefix*, close, closely.  
 ΤΑΙĆ-ĆΕΑΝΪΑΙΛΤΕ, *p. a.*, closely bound.  
 ΤΑΙĆ-ĆΕΑΝΪΑΛ, *m.*, a close, staunch union.  
 ΤΑΙĆ-ĆΕΑΝΝΑĆ, *m.*, exchange, traffic.  
 ΤΑΙΤΕ, *g. id., m.*, a moment, an instant.

ΤΑΙΤΕ, *a.*, excellent; in *phr.* ΤΑ ΑΝ ΤΕ ΡΙΝ Τ., that tea is excellent (=ΤΟΙΪΤΕ) (*Don.*).  
 ΤΑΙĆΤΕΑĆ, -ĆΙΪ, -ĆΙΪε, *m.*, a fornicator.  
 ΤΑΙĆΤΕΑΜ, -ĆΙΜ, *m.*, sleep, rest; the sleep of death (also ΤΑĆΑΜ); *dim.* ΤΑΙĆΙΜΙΝ.  
 ΤΑΙΤΕΑΜΑΙ, -ΜΑ, *a.*, momentary.  
 ΤΑΙΤΕΑΡĆ. See ΑΙΤΕΑΡĆ.  
 ΤΑΙΤΕΟΙΡ, -ΟΙΡΑ, -ΟΙΡΙΪΕ, *m.*, one engaged in picking potatoes after a digger (*N. Con.*); ΤΑΕΪ-ΤΕΟΙΡ (*Don.*), corrupt for ΤΟΙΪΤΕΟΙΡ, one who selects.  
 ΤΑΙĆ-ΡΕΙĆΛΕΑΝΝ, -ΛΙΝΝ, *m.*, heavy honey-suckle or woodbine; ĆΟΜ ΜΙΪΙΝ ΛΕΙΡ ΑΝ ΟΤΑΙĆ-ΡΕΙĆΛΕΑΝΝ, as tough as the woodbine.  
 ΤΑΙĆΙΕΑĆ (ΤΑĆΑΙΕΑĆ), -ĆΙΪε, *a.*, substantial (*M.*). See ΤΑĆΑĆ.  
 ΤΑΙĆΙΪε, *g. id., f.*, act of frequenting, haunting; acquaintance, practice, habit, experience (ΑΡ, of); ΑΪ ΟΕΑΝΑΜ ΤΑΙĆΙΪε, making familiar; also ΤΑĆΑΙΪε.  
 ΤΑΙĆΙΪΕΑĆ, -ΪΪε, *a.*, familiar, conversant with.  
 ΤΑΙĆΙΪΕΑĆĆ, -Α, *f.*, familiarity, use, frequentation, practice.  
 ΤΑΙĆΙΜ, -ĆΕΑΪ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I join (with, Ιε), I bind firmly, I unite, solder, glue.  
 ΤΑΙĆΙΝ, *g. id., pl.*, -ΝΙΪΕ, *m.*, a little tuft, a small sheaf or roll; ΤΑΙĆΙΝ ΛΙΝ, a little sheaf of flax, the quantity combed at the time.  
 ΤΑΙĆ-ΛΕΑΒΑΙΡ, -Ε, *a.*, long and close-set (of the hair).  
 ΤΑΙĆΛΕΑĆ, -ΛΙΪ, *m.*, an excuse, exculpation, apology. See ΤΑΙĆ-ΛΕΑĆΑΡ.  
 ΤΑΙĆΛΕΑĆ, -ΛΙΪ, *m.*, peace, quietness; as *a.*, quiet, peaceable.  
 ΤΑΙĆΛΕΑĆΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, acknowledgment of a fault, apology for wrong; meekness, mildness.  
 ΤΑΙĆΛΕΑĆĆ, -Α, *f.*, peace, quietness.  
 ΤΑΙĆ-ΛΕΙΪΕΑΡ, *m.*, surgery.  
 ΤΑΙĆ-ΛΙΑΙΪ, *m.*, a surgeon.



ταλτλιζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I appease, mitigate.

ταλτνεαμ, -νιμ, *m.*, act of shining on (αρ), act of pleasing, giving satisfaction to (λε); splendour, brightness; affection, love, pleasure, satisfaction; ζηαδ 'ζυρ ταλτνεαμ, love and affection; μο ταλτνεαμ τυ, a term of endearment; ταλτνεαμ να ζηεμε, sunshine; τυζ ρε ταλτνεαμ υι, he fell in love with her (*M.*); in *M.* pron. ταλτνεαμ.

ταλτνεαμαδ, -αζε, *a.*, bright, resplendent, pleasing, agreeable, satisfying, interesting, pleasant.

ταλτνεαμαδτ, -α, *f.*, pleasantness, brightness, agreeableness, amiability.

ταλτνεαμαιλ, -μιλα, *a.*, bright, shining; pleasant, agreeable, delightful; acceptable, amiable.

ταλτνεαμαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, pleasantness, amiability.

ταλτνιμ, -νεαμ (ταλτνιζιμ), *v. intr.*, I shine; I please (with, λε), I give satisfaction to; νι ταλτνεαμ ρε λιμ, I do not like it, I do not like how it has been done (a book, etc.), it does not please me, but νι ρειοτιζεαμ ρε λιμ (the food) does not go well with me.

ταλττε, *p. a.*, joined, cemented, united, glued, soldered, firmly bound, closely connected; interwoven, intermixed; βειτ τ. λε μαρκαλαιζ, to be joined in wedlock to a woman.

ταλ, -αιλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cooper's adze or axe; ταλ νειρ and ταλ κλε, adzes used by coopers and carpenters for the right and left sides *resp.*; ταλ κυιλ, a back or one-edged adze; ταλ ρυιμν, a hoe.

ταλ, -αιλ, *m.*, act of yielding (milk, juice, sap, etc.); act of pouring forth; flowing, issuing, springing; the yield of milk, by an animal; αζ ταλ ζο ρυιβεαδ ο μ' βαλλαιβ, yielding breast-

milk freely (*E. R.*); αζ ταλ να νεορ, pouring forth tears; αζ ταλ αρ, yielding milk to, suckling; ταλ να βλειτε, spirits distilled from corn.

ταλαιο, -ε, -ιοε, *f.*, a beam (*Om.*).

ταλαιμ, *vl.*, ταλ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I pour forth, shed, yield freely, as a cow yields milk (αρ, to); I flow or spring forth; υο ταλαυαρ α ζιοα βαμνε, they yielded freely their breast-milk.

ταλαμ-εμιτ, *m.*, an earthquake.

ταλαμ, -αμ, -αιλμ and -λιμν, *pl.* -λιμνιτε, ταλιτε and ταλτα, *m.* and *f.* (in *Ker.* ρειμν ταλιμ, a farm of land, but τιζεαρνα ταλιμν, a landlord; the *m.* and *f.* form are used in the south somewhat indiscriminately); earth, soil, ground, land, country; the earth; αρ ομυμ να ταλιμν νο αρ ομυμ ταλιμν, on the face of the earth; τα α οα εαμν εμ ταλαμ, he is bent to the ground (of a person); ταλαμ ρλαν υο οεαμν νε μυο, to accept a statement as a fact; ο ταλαμ, fundamentally, entirely, completely, ο bonn, *id.*).

ταλαμ βαν, grass-land; ταλαμ νεαρζ, ploughed or tilled land.

ταλαμ κυρ, *m.* and *f.*, land producing crops; τ. κυρτα and τ. βμυρτε, *id.*

ταλαμ-εμρκυζαδ, -υιζε, *m.*, an earthquake (*Kea.*, *T. S.*).

ταλαμός, -οιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a nest or burrow in the earth, especially a nest of honey-bees.

ταλαμ ομρεαδταρ, conacre (*B.*).

ταλαμ ρκοιρ, *m.* and *f.*, "score" ground, conacre.

ταλκα, *g. id.*, *m.*, force, vigour, courage; ταλκε, *id.*; also ταλκ.

ταλκαρ, -ε, *f.*, contempt, disapproval.

ταλκαντα, *indec. a.*, strong, stiff, stout.

ταλκανταδτ, -α, *f.*, strength, force, stoutness.



Ταλκαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, strength, force, stiffness.

Ταλκατα, ταλκαταετ. See ταλ-  
cantα, ταλcantαετ.

Ταλκμαρ, -αιρε, *a.*, stout, sturdy ;  
ταλκαρ, *id.*

Ταλκυϊζε, *p. a.*, compressed,  
hardened ; *peoil* ταλκυϊζε,  
compressed meat ; *cf.* calcaim,  
7c.

Ταλζαμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I quiet or  
appease.

Ταλλ, *adv.*, on the other side  
(*opp.* to ι βρυρ), beyond, over  
yonder, yonder, over there ;  
hereafter, in the next world ;  
an *peap* ταλλ, the stranger,  
anyone outside the family ; *αζ*  
*oul* *pa* *la*im an *fi*ri ταλλ, to go  
out to service ; an *taob* ταλλ, the  
other side ; 'pa' *vei*meaδ *ti*ap  
ταλλ, at long last ; ταλλ *ri* βρυρ,  
here and there ; ταλλ *i* Sapa-na,  
in England which lies over on  
the other side, "over" in Eng-  
land ; similarly, *ti*ap *i* ζCιλλ  
*ai*me, in Killarney to the west ;  
*toi*ri *i* ζCoiρcaιζ, in Cork in the  
east ; there is no corresponding  
phrase in English ; *o* *cai*peal  
*zo* *tu*inn *clio*δna *ir* *zo*  
*tu*amam ταλλ, from Cashel to  
the waves of Clidhna and  
across to Thomond (*O'Ra.*) ;  
ταλλ *αζ*aiβ-re, over at your  
place ; ταλλ seems to be used  
chiefly when some geographical  
barrier as the sea or mountains  
or even a river separates the  
place alluded to from the  
speaker, but is often used when  
the distance is only a few yards ;  
*ap* an *otaob* ταλλ *o*'aδaimn, on  
the other side of the river.

Ταλλαμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I steal, rob,  
deprive, bereave ; I cut, lop,  
spoil.

Ταλλανν, -αινε, -αννα, *f.*, a fit,  
turn, or spell of anything ; often  
a fit of work : *mu*nn *re* τ. *oib*re ;  
*ti*z *re* 'na ταλλανναιβ *ai*ri, it  
(the work) comes in fits on him,  
he works fitfully ; a "turn" in

one's disposition or character :  
τα τ. *mai*ε ann 'na *o*eiδ *ri*n,  
"there's a good turn in him  
after all" ; *bi* τ. *zi*muu *ai*ze, he  
had a spell of fun ; τ. *zi*aiμiδe,  
a fit of laughing ; *bi* τ. *mo*ri  
*ac*u, they had great fun or  
mirth ; *ti*aimic *re* *αζ* *vei*meaδ  
*na* ταλλainne, he came when the  
merriment was just over (*Don.*).

Ταλλτορ, -ορ, -οριδe, *m.*, a  
thief, a robber.

Ταλμαιδe, *a.*, earthy ; stout ;  
*peap* τ., a thick-set man, a stout  
wrestler, one who keeps his feet  
firmly on the ground ; *cu*ir *re*  
*cu*ze *zo* τ., he attacked him  
stoutly ; *mu*z *re* *zo* τ. *ai*ri, he  
grappled with him boldly.

Ταλμαιδeαετ, -α, *f.*, the tilling of  
land ; also earthliness ; steady-  
ness, stoutness.

Ταλμαντα, *a.*, earthly, terrestrial,  
mineral.

Ταλμυδe, *g. id., pl.* -οτε, *m.*, a  
husbandman, a landowner.

Ταλός, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, a roach.

Ταλόιρ, -e, -eαδ, *f.*, a loft, a  
scaffold, a gallery.

Ταλπα, *g. id., pl.* -αιδe, *m.*, a mole.  
(See *O'B.*, under ταλπα.)

Τάμ, *g.*, τάιμε, *pl.*, -άιμεαδ, *f.*,  
a plague ; rest, death, repose ;  
a weakness, a trance ; τα *re*  
'na *ti*aim, he is at rest (*Con.*).

Τάμ, τάιμε, *a.*, still, quiet, dead ;  
in a trance or swoon, often in  
*compds.*, as *ti*aim-*la*z.

Τάμαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, plaguy, pesti-  
lential, mortal, dull, sluggish,  
drowsy, silent, still, motionless ;  
*ti*om *ti*amaδ, the nightmare.

Ταμαδ *ti*airc (also *ti*amaδ *ti*airc ;  
and *toi*me *ti*airc, *Teelin*), the  
sound of voices raised in fun  
or revelry, when people are  
gathered together ; *bi* τ. *ti*. *mo*ri  
*ac*u, 7c. (*Don.*).

Τάμαδαν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a stupid,  
inert, dull, sluggish fellow.

Τάμαιζε, *g. id., f.*, dullness, inert-  
ness, sluggishness ; also pesti-  
lence, plague.



τάναιτε, -e, *f.*, sloth; disgrace, reproach, shame; thoughtlessness, indifference.

τάναιτε, -τιοε, *a.*, slothful, weak; shy, curious; undesirable; unworthy, thoughtless; βα τάναιτε αν βεαρτ αςατ ε, it was an unworthy action on your part; tough, sticky (of dough, etc.).

τάναιτεαδτ, -a, *f.*, slothfulness, sluggishness; faintness, weakness.

τάναιμ, -αδ, *v. intr.*, I remain mute; am slow, dull, sluggish; also I die, perish.

τάναιμε, *g. id., pl.* -τιοε, *m.*, a sluggard, a slothful person.

τάναι, -αι, *m.*, a space of time, a while, a time; a distance; ι ζσιονν τάναι, after a short time; παοι ειονν τάναι, *id.* (pron. παοι'nn τάναι, *U.*); αν παδ τάναι, for a time; τάναι υαιτ, a distance from you, some time from you; τάναι ο ποιν, some time ago; λε τάναι, for some time past; *dim.* -αίλιν, -αίλτιν, -αίλτιν (*W. Ker.*).

τάναν, -αιν, -ηα, *m.*, a block, stump, stock; the trunk or body of anything; a dolt, a block-head.

τάναν, -αιν, *m.*, the spleen in animals; the milt in fish.

τάναν, -αιν, *pl. id., m.*, a nap, a snooze; βί τ. κοιλιατα αι, he was having a nap (*Cruach Ghorm, Don.*).

τάναναδ, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a block-head, a dolt.

τάναν μαιε, *m.*, sweet hogshead (*O'C.*).

τάναντα, *a.*, sluggish, slow, stupid.

τάνανταδτ, -a, *f.*, stupidity, slowness; τάνανταρ, *id.*

τάναρ, -αιρ, *m.*, death, destruction; explained "ριν α' εαιλλ" (death, loss, hardship); εανικ τάναρ αιρ, .i. "ζυρ μαρβαδ ε," he was killed; αν αιτ α

υτάνικ αν τάναρ οητ, where death snatched you away (*Eoin óg Mac Niallghuis, Don. poet.*). There is another word used in Glenties district, άμαρ, *e.g.*, νυαιρ α ρυαιρ ρε άμαρ αιρ, βυαιρ ρε βυιλλ αιρ; άμαρ = ραιλλ, opportunity (also άμαρ, άμοιρ, probably from *Eng. aim*).

τάναρ, -αιρ, *pl. id., m.*, a fool; a dwarf.

τάναρ, *g. id., m.*, tobacco (*Der.*).

τάν-κοιλαδ, *m.*, a deep sleep, a trance.

τάνζαι, -e, *f.*, idleness, laziness, slothfulness.

τάν-λαζ, -λαιζε, *a.*, weak, faint, feeble.

τάνναδ, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a cultivated or arable spot in a waste; a green field; common in place-names in the North and West; cf. Tamney in Co. Donegal.

τάνναμ, -ναδ, *v. tr.*, I behead, lop off.

τάνραε, *g. id., m.*, tansy.

τάν-ρυν, -αιν, *m.*, a trance, a deep sleep.

τάν-τσιρρε, *f.*, excessive weariness, great exhaustion.

τάν-τσιρρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, very weary, very exhausted.

τάνυζαδ, -υιζε, *m.*, act of causing; ní cóirí vuit a leit-éio de buaiòρεαδ ε. νό, you shouldn't cause him such trouble (*Don.*) (orthog. uncertain).

τάνυζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I cause, bring about; lay out; ιρ tú αν αιννιρ α εανυιζ εαν αν εμáδ, you are the maiden that has caused me the anguish (*song, Don.*); ιρ tú εανυιζ αν ριυβαλ εαν, it is you who have caused me the journey (or trouble); ιρ tú εαναδαν αν ριυβαλ vuit ρéin, you yourself would be the cause of your trouble (*Don.*) (orthog. uncertain).

ταν, *m.*, time, occasion; αν ταν, when; αν ταν ριν, at that time, then; αν ταν ρο, at present, now.



τὰνα, *a.*, thin, spare, slender, slight; diluted, inferior; shallow.

τὰνας, τὰνας, I came. See τῖς.

τὰνα-ζοβ, *m.*, a fine, slender, well-shaped mouth.

τὰναῖοε, *indec. a.*, thin, slender, spare, lean; diluted; shallow.

τὰναῖοεαῖτ, -*a, f.*, thinness, leanness, rarefaction; shallowness.

τὰναῖρε. See τὰναῖρε.

τὰναῖρε, *a.*, second, middle; ἄνδοιρ τὰναῖρε, the second age of the world, the second stage of human life, and reckoned from seven to sixteen years; ἄν μέγα τὰναῖρε, the middle finger (*O'R.*); near, next.

τὰναῖρε, *g. id., pl. -τιοε, m.*, a tanist, a lieutenant, second in command; heir presumptive to prince, lord, or dynast; nearness, proximity to, state of being next to; ἄν ἔρῃ το μὲν-ρα κόμ μορ le muic Ὀμναιλλ? ní'le, ἀέτ τὰ ρί ἰ ὅτὰναῖρε ὅι, is your pig as large as Domhnall's? no, but very near it; ἀρ εἰμῖρ ἄν ἔλοῖ ἰ μαρς ὅτὰναῖρ? μαρ ἀρ εἰμῖρ, ὅ εἰμῖρ ἰ ὅτ. ὅό ἰ, did you cast the stone as far as Thomas's mark? if I did not, it was very near it; ἰ ὅτὰναῖρε ἄν ἀναμα, for the bare life (*W M.*).

τὰναῖρεαῖτ, -*τιζε, a.*, swaying, ruling like a prince or tanist.

τὰναῖρεαῖτ, -*a, f.*, tanistry; or the law of succession formerly observed in Ireland, according to which the oldest and most experienced of the family was entitled to the sovereignty or principedom after the king's or prince's death; during the prince's lifetime the τὰναῖρε was commander of the forces; territory, dominion.

τὰναλαῖτ, -*αις, m.*, shallow water (*Tory*).

τὰναρ, -*αιρ, m.*, lordship, dominion.

τὰναῖρε, -*αιρτα, f.*, making merry (*Der.*).

τὰναλάτ, -*ιτα, m.*, the frequent bellowing of a cow through pain; ἰ ὅτ. ἄν ἔαῖρ, in the throes of death (*O'B.*).

τὰναζαῖτ, -*αιςτε, m.*, act of growing thin, of making thin, of diluting; rarifying.

τὰναῖζιμ, -*υζαῖτ, v. tr. and intr.*, I make thin, I become lean, attenuate, rarify, dilute.

τὰοβ, *g.*, -*δοῖβ* and -*δοῖβε, pl. -a, m. and f.*, a side, a flank; direction, quarter, region; support, favour, trust, confidence; ὅ εἰδοῖβ, in reference to, on the score of; τὰοβ ἀμυῖζ, outside; ὅ'ἢ τὰοβ ἀμυῖζ, at most, at the utmost; ρῖε πῦντ ὅ'ἢ τὰοβ ἀμυῖζ, twenty pounds at the most; τὰοβ ἰρτιζ, inside; τὰοβ ἰρτιζ ὅ εἰδοῖβ πῦντ, under a hundred pounds; ἰ ὅτὰοβ or ἰ ὅτὰοβ, in reference to; ὅ'ἢ εἰδοῖβ or ὅ'ἢ εἰδοῖβ, about, concerning him, it; τὰοβ εἰδοῖβ, behind; le n-a εἰδοῖβ, beside it or him, with, along with, it or him; καὶ 'n-a εἰδοῖβ? why? for what cause? ἰ ὅτὰοβ le μὲν, relying or trusting solely to a thing; ὅ εἰδοῖβ ré mo éapall uaim ἰρ mé ἰ ὅτὰοβ leῖρ, he took my horse from me, though I was entirely depending on it, though I had nothing else (the compound τὰοβ in this idiomatic use is very common in *M.*, see τὰοβ), some think εἰδοῖβ τὰοβ the correct expression; somet. without τὰοβ, τὰοβ or τὰοβ le (me), relying solely on; τὰοβ le καὶρ ἔαζ, depending solely on a little cap (*C. M.*); *add.* bí ré ἀρ buile liom 'ὅτὰοβ οὐλ ἀ-ἔαῖτ, he was quite angry because I went home; ἀνρῖν τὰοβ leατ, there beside you; ρά ὅτὰοβ ὅ, concerning (*Don.*); ρά ὅτὰοβ ὅε, concerning it; ἰρ οἰμῖν ná τὰοβ-ρα τὰοβ me mnaoi τὰρ τ'εῖρ, certainly I



will trust no woman after thee (*McD.*); *ῥάξ ταοῦ λιὸν ἐ*, leave him alone with me, or in my care; *ἰ ὑταοῖς* *λε*, relying on (*E. M., Aran*); *ἀν ταοῦ ἀμυῖς* *οἰ*, at most, at furthest; *ἀν ταοῦ ἰρτις* *οἰ*, at least (of time); *ταοῦ μῦς*, fitch of bacon.

*ταοῦ*, *g. id., m.*, trust, reliance, a commission. See *ταοῦ*.

*ταοῦ*, *-αῖς*, *a.*, lateral, having sides, partial, friendly.

*ταοῦ*, *-α*, *f.*, presumption.

*ταοῦ*, *-α*, *f.*, act of trusting, assenting.

*ταοῦ*, *-α*; *ταοῦ* *λε* *τοῖ* *λαί* (*Don. prov.*). See *ταοῦ*.

*ταοῦ*, *-αῖς*, *pl. id., m.*, one of the small cross-beams on the roof of a house; in *pl.* the ribs; ribs of a vessel; *ταοῦ* *μῦ*, the plank along the ridge of the roof of a house; *ταοῦ* is evidently *dim.* of *ταοῦ*, side, etc., yet it is *pron.* in *M.* *ταοῦ*, this "twist" in the pronunciation of words in *αο* is not uncommon, and should be borne in mind in all questions relating to the spelling and etymology of such words; *ταοῦ*, a side-patch on a shoe, is another *dim.* of *ταοῦ*, a side.

*ταοῦ*, *αῖς*, *m.*, a side-wall; *ταοῦ* *αῖς* (*Don.*).

*ταοῦ*, *αῖς*, *a.*, trusting, confiding in, relying on.

*ταοῦ*, *αῖς*, *f.*, partiality, kindness.

*ταοῦ*, *αῖς*, *m.*, act of wounding in the side, staving in.

*ταοῦ*, *αῖς*, *a.*, stark-naked.

*ταοῦ*, *αῖς*, *m.*, a creditor, one who confides in another.

*ταοῦ*, *αῖς*, *a.*, pregnant.

*ταοῦ*, *αῖς*, *a.*, green-bordered.

*ταοῦ*, *αῖς*, *v. tr. and intr.*, I incline, join, take part with, favour, side with, approach, am partial to, trust, confide in,

depend on; I utter, give forth; *αῖς* *βέλις* *νά* *ταοῦ* *μῦ*, her small mouth that uttered no imprecations (*E. R., passim.*); *νί* *ἡσὼν* *οἰ* *ἀν* *μέ* *οἰ* *ταοῦ* *ῥῶ*, I am none of the tribe whose names you have yet spoken (*Id.*); I approve, recommend (*O' Gall.*); I command, order, enjoin; I attack.

*ταοῦ*, *-οἰς*, *f.*, a sudden start; stubbornness, impulsiveness; *αῖς* *ῥῶ* *νά* *οἰ*, headstrong youth (*Om. song*); *τά* *ταοῦ* *ῥῶ* *ἀν*, there is a good turn in him = he has good and bad turns of temper (*Don.*); *οἰ* *ἀν* *οἰ* *οἰ* *οἰ*, a somat. an inordinate desire, such as covetousness, gluttony (*Don.*).

*ταοῦ*, *-αῖς*, *a.*, subject to starts (spasmodic), stubborn, fierce, violent, urgent, pressing.

*ταοῦ*, *-αῖς*, *v. tr.*, I urge, press, force.

*ταοῦ*, *αῖς*. See *ταοῦ*, *αῖς*.

*ταοῦ*. See *αῖς*.

*ταοῦ*, *αῖς*, *pl. -οἰς*, a little patch on the side of a shoe, etc., *dim.* of *ταοῦ*. See *ταοῦ*.

*ταοῦ*, *-αῖς*, *a.*, remiss, slothful, procrastinating (*Kea.*).

*ταοῦ*, *-αῖς*, *f.*, remissness, slothfulness, procrastination.

*ταοῦ*, *αῖς*, *pl. -οἰς*, *f.*, the tide, the sea; in *Om.* *ταοῦ*.

*ταοῦ*, *-οἰς*, *a.*, tidal, fluctuating.

*ταοῦ* (*ταοῦ*), *αῖς*, *pl. -οἰς*, *f.*, the tide (*Don.*); *ῥῶ* *ῥῶ* *ῥῶ* *ῥῶ*, he works at it by fits (*Teelin, Don.*); also *ταοῦ*.

*ταοῦ*, *αῖς*, *m.*, the thread passing between the fingers while in the act of spinning or twisting it; *ταοῦ* *ῥῶ* *ῥῶ* *ῥῶ*, a linen or woollen thread in the act of being spun (*P. O' C.*).

See *ταοῦ*.

*ταοῦ*, *-αῖς*, *pl. id., m.*, a small twisted thread.

*ταοῦ*, *-αῖς* or *-αῖς*, *v. tr.*, I twine, spin, twist, curl.



TAOINNTÉ, *g. id., pl., -eada, m.*, a stitch, a thread; TAOINNTÉ A ÍAOZÁIL, the thread of his life.  
 TAOIRÉAC, -ríg, -ríge, *m.*, a chief, chieftain, leader, general, commander.  
 TAOIRIÓEACHT, -a, *f.*, leadership.  
 TAOIRLEAD, *m.*, a heap, a lump (of dough, etc.).  
 TAOIRLEANN, -linn, *m.*, a mass of dough, a loaf.  
 TAOIRNÍŠIM, -niužad, I knead (TAOIRNIM, *id.*).  
 TAOI-TEANGTAC, -aighe, *a.*, silent, mute, tongue-tied.  
 TAOI-TEANGTACHT, -a, *f.*, silence, muteness.  
 TAOILAD, -lta, *m.*, act of abating; TÁ AN ÍEAPÉADAINN AS TAOILAD, the rain is abating (*N. Con.*).  
 TAOILÓMAC, -aighe, *pl. id., m.*, one who slays a near relative, as father, mother, brother, etc. (read ŽAOL-OÍMAC, *P. O'C.*).  
 TAOM, -a, *m.*, a bit, a scrap, a least particle; with *neg.*, nothing; NÍOÍ ŽAD TAOM EAZLA É, he was not the least thing afraid.  
 TAOM, -a, *pl. id. and -anna, m.*, a fit, a weakness, a disease, an attack, a sudden attack of illness; a freak, a whim, a caprice, a fancy; a rumour, a flying report.  
 TAOM, -a, -anna, *m.*, a leak, an overflow, a torrent.  
 TAOMAC, -aighe, *a.*, fitful, subject to fits; capricious, whimsical, freakish, skittish; also emptying, apt to overflow.  
 TAOMAD, -mēa, *m.*, act of pouring out, pumping, overflowing; TÁ RÉ AS TAOMAD ÍEAPÉADAINN, it is "teeming" rain (*Don.*); AS TAOMAD NA ÍEAPÉADÁI, "teeming" the potatoes (*Con.*); TÁ RÉ AS TAOMAD, it is pouring rain (*Don.*); similarly TOPTAD and PTEALLAD are used.  
 TAOMAIM, -ad, *v. tr.*, I pour or teem forth; I drain.  
 TAOMAIPE, *g. id., pl. -míoe, m.*, a pumper, a drawer; a pump.

TAOMÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bailing vessel; a pump, a ladle.  
 TAOM-ŠOINIOEAC, -oighe, *a.*, causing pain with disease (*McD.*).  
 TAOMNAC, -aighe, *a.*, subject to fits, ill, diseased; O'ÍAS TAOMNAC BÍEOIÓTE LAS RINN, which made me diseased, sick, and weak (*song*).  
 TAOP, -oir, *m.*, dough, paste.  
 TAOPAC, -aighe, *a.*, dough-like, paste-like; doughy.  
 TAOPACÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a kneader, a baker.  
 TAOPC, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a stream; a flowing, an outpouring of fluid.  
 TAOPCAC, -aighe, *a.*, flowing, full to the brim.  
 TAOPCACHT, -a, *f.*, pouring out, vomiting.  
 TAOPCAD, -cēa, *m.*, act of bailing out liquid; act of draining, emptying, pouring out, vomiting; act of shovelling clay on ridges from the furrows. See TAOPCAIM.  
 TAOPCAIM, -ad, *v. tr.*, I empty, I bail, I pour out; I pour into small vessels from casks, etc., as at a drinking-table; I vomit; I shovel clay from the furrows on the beds of potatoes, etc.  
 TAOPCÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, act of flowing; state of being pretty full or more than half-full (as a vessel with liquid, or even with solids); TÁ AN ŽALÚN AS TAOPCÁN, the gallon is fairly full (of milk, etc.), the milk is mounting up well above half the vessel; TAOPCÁN AN ŽALÚIN DE BAINNE, a gallon fairly filled of milk; the word is also applied to the solids a vessel may contain, as TAOPCÁN IME, a vessel of butter pretty well filled; also to a cart-load of hay, etc.: TAOPCÁN FÉIR, a fairly large cart-load of hay, a "thascán" of hay; hence a load, not quite full, of anything; a considerable quantity of any substance, solid or liquid, usually measured in vessels; TAOPCÁN



βαινε, a fair quantity of milk ;  
ταορκαν is the name of a  
cliff in Valentia Island, at which  
the sea mounts up to a con-  
siderable height, a moaning  
sound made by the waves is a  
sign of an approaching storm ;  
the word is pron. ταορκαν in  
*M.* See remarks on pronuncia-  
tion of ταοβαν (the usages given  
here are *Ker.* or *M.* usages).

ταορκ-ριλιν, -λεαο, *v. tr.*, I pour  
out profusely (as tears) (*E. R.*).

ταορκ-ριμυτ, *m.*, a full or flowing  
tide.

ταορκτορι, -ορι, -οριμυε, *m.*, a  
pumper, a drawer, a bailer.

ταορκυα, a flesh pie, a mutton pie  
(*O' R.*).

ταοτναρ, *m.*, disrespect, mock-  
ery, ridicule, insult (*M.*) ; cf.  
ατναρ in phr. ας ατναρ οριμ,  
mimicking me, ridiculing me.

ταρ, chance, hap, accident. See  
ταραιο, γε.

ταρα. See ταραιο.

ταραιο, -ε, *f.*, swiftness, activity,  
vigour ; *nom.* also ταρα and  
ταραο (*Don.*).

ταραιο, -ε, *a.*, quick, active, dex-  
terous ; *pron.* ταραις (*M.*) ;  
γο ταραιο, quickly.

ταραιοεατ, -α, *f.*, haste, activity,  
cleverness, manliness.

ταραμια, -μια, *a.*, active, im-  
petuous ; prompt.

ταραμιατ, -α, *f.*, agility, quick-  
ness.

ταραν, -αιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tuft of  
wool, a tuft of flax or tow on a  
distaff.

ταραντα, *indec. a.*, apt to slip,  
blunder, drop, let fall.

ταρλατ, -αιγε, *f.*, a wallet ; a  
place in which small things are  
stored.

ταροζ, -οιγε, -α, *f.*, an accident,  
a slip, a blunder ; chance ; luck.

ταρμυζιμ, -υζαο, *v. intr.*, I hasten  
or hurry.

ταρ, *prep.* [in pronom. combin.,  
ταρμ, ταρτ, ταρμυρ, (*m.*), ταρμρε,  
and ταρμυρτε (*f.*), ταρμιν,

ταρμια, ταρμια, the τ is now  
genly. pron. as if aspirated, and  
the forms τοριτ, etc., are somet.  
used ; before the article somet.  
it becomes ταρ], beyond, over,  
across, above, past, by, round,  
through, over and above ; in  
spite of, in preference to, rather  
than, notwithstanding, over the  
head of ; ταρ αιρ, ταρ η-αιρ,  
back, backwards ; ταρ μ' αιρ,  
back, backwards (on my part) ;  
ταρ εανν, instead of, in  
preference to, beyond, besides,  
for the sake of, moreover ;  
ουλ ταρ α εανν, to take  
his place ; ταρ εανν γο,  
notwithstanding, though, al-  
though, despite ; ταρ ειρ, ηειρ,  
after (in time), past, afterwards ;  
ταρ ειρ μαρ, after that ; ουλ  
ταρ, to transgress, exceed ; ταρ  
α εειλε, crosswise (*e.g.*, of the  
hands) ; ταρ ζατ νιο, above all ;  
ταρ α εορ, in spite of his for-  
bidding ; οο τοζαρ τυρα ταρ ηα  
μαναιβ ειλε, I chose thee  
over the heads of the other  
monks (*Kea.*, *T.S.*) ; τεατ ταρ,  
to come upon, speak of, refer to ;  
τηατ ταρ, *id.*, να βιοο δον  
τεατ ταρμυρ αζατ, keep it  
secret, do not speak of it ; ταρ  
μαρ βα ζαβαο οαμ, beyond  
what I had need of ; ραοιτ  
εαρτ ε, let him pass, do not  
take any notice of his action ;  
ταρ οειτιβ ηα κυιννε, λεαν  
οριτ-ρα, α ευιρ, ruin seize  
thee, O Cupid, beyond the gods  
of the world ; ρααο ανονν  
ταρ ραίτε, I will cross the sea ;  
ταρ αβαινν, across the river  
(with verb of motion) ; νι  
αιτνεοαινν ταρ α εειλε ιαο,  
I could not distinguish one from  
another ; ζαβαρ εαρμυρ, I passed  
him (on the road) ; εαβαρμυρ  
αν βιοβια, α βρυιτ ρε αζυρ  
εαρμυρ, I would swear by the  
Bible, and by all that is beneath  
and beyond it (*song*) ; ευιρεαρ  
μο λαμ ανονν εαρμυρ, I



stretched my hand across him ;  
 ní μαῦταιν ταιριτ μαρ θιάδ, I  
 think it good enough as food ;  
 ταριτ (ἔαριτ) is used impersonally  
 or absolutely in *U.* and in  
 parts of *C.* and ἔοριτ in *Clare* ;  
 τὰ ρέ ριν ἔαριτ, that is past ;  
 τὰ ἀν εἰοῦ ἔοριτ, the shower is  
 over (*Clare*) ; in *M.* one says,  
 ἀν τρεῖς ἔμῃν ρεο ῥαδ ταρ-  
 αῖν, last week ; τόριτ, τόριτ  
 is often used for ταριτ, esp. in  
*poet.*

Τάρ, -άριε, *f.*, contempt, insult,  
 reproach. See τάρ.

Τάρ, -άριε, *a.*, mean, low, con-  
 temptible, disgraceful.

Τάρ, *g.* τάρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spoke  
 (1 Kings, vii., 33 c.).

Τάρ, τάρη, lower part, bottom,  
 foot (*e.g.* of tree) ; belly ; ἀρ ἄ  
 ἔαρ ἰν-αῖρε, lying on his back ;  
 τάρ-νοῦτ, stark naked.

Ταρ or τῖς, *v.*, *imper.* of τῖςιμ ;  
 ταρ υαῖτ (or ταρ λεατ), come on,  
 come along, come away ; ταρ  
 ἀναρ, get off (a horse, etc.), dis-  
 mount ; ταρ ρλάν, come safe,  
 welcome, bravo.

ἔαρ, for ραρ = ρυλ, lest, that not,  
 before ; ἔαρ ἄν-ἰμῖτεοῦ ἔιν-  
 νιό αῖρ, lest anything may  
 happen to him (*M.*).

Ταράσαι, -ῆρα, *pl. id.*, *f.*, an auger ;  
 πολλ or πολλ ταράσαι, an auger-  
 hole ; *nom.* also ταράσαι, *m.*

Ταράιβ, *prep. prn.*, 2 *pl.*, over or  
 beyond ye. See ταρ, *prep.*

Ταράιν, *prep. prn.*, 1 *pl.*, over or  
 beyond or across us. See ταρ  
*prep.*

Ταρί, *g.* -αίρι, *pl. id.* and -αίριε,  
*m.*, a bull ; ταρί τάνα, a parish  
 bull, a bull common to a whole  
 district, *fig.* a leader ; ταρί  
 υῖρε, a sea-bull.

Ταρίδα. See ταρίδε.

Ταρίδαν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young  
 bull.

Ταρίδαντα, *indec. a.*, fierce, stern,  
 grim ; bull-faced ; *cf.* ἰμπερσάιλ  
 ἔρυσιό ταρίδαντα, of the folk-  
 tales.

Ταρίδανταῦτ, -α, *f.*, grimness,  
 sternness, fierceness.

Ταρ-ῶμαρι, *m.*, a passage over a  
 ravine ; a ferry.

Ταρῶιμ, -ῶι, *v. tr.*, I send  
 over or across.

Ταρῶιρνε, *g. id.*, *f.*, contempt,  
 scorn, abuse, disparagement,  
 insult ; a line of action that  
 begets contempt ; folly, silliness,  
 νάρ ἰόρι ἀν τ. ῶαμ ἄ  
 λειτέρι ἄ ῶέαναν, how silly it  
 was for me to do such a thing  
 (*W. Ker.*).

Ταρῶιρνεαῦ, -νίς, *a.*, abusive,  
 contemptuous, offensive, insult-  
 ing.

Ταρῶιρνίςιμ, -νίςαῦ, *v. tr.*, I  
 insult, offend.

Ταρῶιρνίςτεοιρ, -οῖρα, -οῖριε,  
*m.*, reviler, abuser, detractor ;  
 ταρῶιρνεοιρ, *id.*

Ταρῶαῖ, -άιλ, *m.*, a giving, yield-  
 ing (?).

Ταρ εῖρ, after, seeing that, with  
*gen.* ταρ εῖρ ἡα ἡοῖρε, after  
 night ; ταρ ἄ εῖρ, after or be-  
 hind him, etc. ; τὰ ρέ ταρ εῖρ  
 θάιρ, he is just dead, he has died.

Ταρῶαῦ, -αῖο, *m.*, a dream, a  
 vision.

Ταρῶαρ, ; *old past pass.*, it was  
 revealed to me, *cf.* :

“ἰ ἔριρ ταρῶαρ ἀν τράτ νοῦ  
 λείζαρ

Somnux ῥμύιτ ἀρ ῥύιλῖ  
 ῥαοννα.”

—εοῖαν ἀν ἡέριρ.

Ταρ-ῥυῖννεοῖ, *f.*, casement.

Ταρ-ῥαῖαῖαῦ, -αῖς, *a.*, transitory.

Τάρ-ῥαῖο, -ῥαῖο, *m.*, a belly-band  
 (in a horse's harness).

Ταρῥαῖοῖρ, -οῖρα, -οῖριε, *m.*, a  
 redeemer, a rescuer.

Ταρῥαῖο, -ε, -ῖο, *f.*, a target, a  
 shield.

Ταρῥαῖοεαῦ, -οῖς, *a.*, like a target,  
 armed with a shield.

Ταρῥαῖλ, -ε, *f.*, deliverance, pro-  
 tection, aid, assistance ; act of  
 delivering, protecting. See τάρ-  
 ῥαῖλ.



Ταριλα, τάρια, *defect. v.*, 3 *sing.*, *past tense*, *pl.* ταριλαῦσαι, it befell, came to pass, fell out, chanced, happened (to a person); he came; when used with αἱ, also ἑ, οὐ, followed by subject, it means met; ταριλα με, met with; ὁ τάρια, since, whereas; οὐ ταριλαῦσαι αἱ μεῖρce, they happened to be drunk.

Ταριλαῖc, -e, *f.*, act of casting a line (in fishing).

Ταριλαῖcιm, *vl.*, ταριλαῖc, *v. tr.*, I hurl, fling; I cast a line (in fishing; also ταριλαcαῖm).

Ταριλαῖcιm, ταριλόv, *v. tr.*, I draw, gather together; lay hold on.

Ταριλαc, -αιc, *a.*, foreign, transmarine.

Ταριλόv, -λνῖc, *m.*, a draught; a drawing in to the haggard of corn or hay.

Ταριλνῖc. See ταριλα.

Ταρμ, *prep. pr.* 1 *sing.*, over or beyond me; *emph.* -τα, also τορμ. See ταρ, *prep.*

Ταρμαναc, -αιc, *m.*, the bird termagant.

Ταρνα (=ταρνα), *numeral a.*, second; αν ταρνα ceann, the second (ταρνα is the word usually heard in *M.*).

Ταρνζαιρ, -e, *f.*, a prophecy, act of prophesying.

Ταρνζαιρεαc, -a, *f.*, prophecy.

Ταρνζαιρμ, *vl.*, -ζαιρ, *v. tr.*, I prophesy.

Ταρ-νοc, *a.*, quite naked, stark naked; as *subs.*, the private parts of the body; τάρνοcτc, *id.*

Τάρνοcταc, *f.*, nakedness.

Ταρρ, -αιρρ, -αιρρεanna, *m.*, a clod, a lump.

Ταρραc, -αιc, *a.*, bulky, clod-like, heavy.

Ταρραc, -a, *f.*, bulkiness, heaviness.

Ταρράν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crabfish. See παρτάιν.

Ταρράν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cluster; a sod of bog turf (*Der.*); also τορράν (*Arm.*).

Τάρμ. See τάρ.

Ταρμαc, -αιc, and -αιc, *m.*, act of drawing, pulling, bearing, carrying; great demand; αc ταρμαc να μόνα α βαῖle, carting home the turf; αc ταρμαc αν ανμα αραm, squeezing the very life out of me; ταρμαc ανυαρ, introduction of a subject in conversation; β'ρεάρμ ουιτζαν é ταρμαc ορτ, you had better let him pass, not turn his ire on you; τά ταρμαc αἱ cοιρce ιννιυ, there is great sale or demand for oats to-day, it is being snatched up; τά ταρμαc αἱ αἱρζεαv αἱc, he has plenty of money to draw on; τά ταρμαc cυῖc αἱc, he has abundant resources; *simly.*, τά ταρμαc cυζαm αζαm, 7c.; τά cαινντ αἱ ταρμαc αἱc, he has plenty of talk; cυζ ρé ταρμαc να τέ αἱ αν λνῖb, he cooked the herb as one draws tea; a ground-swell or waves dashing against rocks; βα ὀόῖc λεατ ζυρ ρεαv α βααv ρcύῖτε ταρ éρ ταρμαc, you would imagine that it was a seaweed stump shorn of its leaves by a ground swell (*Ker.*); a draught, as of a chimney; ταρμαc is used in *W. M.* for ταρμαῖνc.

Ταρμαc, -αιc, *a.*, big-bellied, stout-paunched, pregnant; cf. ní íorpa α cυῖllea, τάιν ταρμαc υαῖv, I will eat no more, I am full of it (food); the more modern word for pregnant is τροm.

Ταρμαcάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stunted, big-bellied fellow.

Ταρμαc, -a, *f.*, roundness, plumpness.

Ταρμαcταῖν, -ana, *f.*, revenge, vengeance; rescue.

Ταρμαcταῖρ, it happened.

Ταρμαc, -e, *f.*, draft chains.

Ταρμαῖζεαc (ταρμαῖνζεαc), -ζῖc, *a.*, frugal, economic.

Ταρμαῖνc, -e and -c, *f.*, a drawing, draught, pull; attraction,



enticement; derivation, extraction, distillation. See *ταρμας*.  
*ταρμαίνεαδ*, -ζιζε, *a.*, attractive, alluring.  
*ταρμαίνεαίλ*, -άλα, *f.*, a drawing, a tracery.  
*ταρμαίνζιμ*, *vl.* *ταρμαίνζ*, *ταρμας*, *γc.* (*E. M.*, *Con.* and *U.* *ταρμαίντ*, *M.* genly. *ταρμας*), *indic. pres.* *ταρμαίνζιμ* or *ταρμνζιμ*, *fut. stem*, *ταρμεονζ*- *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I draw, lift, pull, pluck; draw near; drag, bring on; *ανάλ το ταρμαίνζ*, to draw breath; *αζ ταρμαίνζ* *α-θαίλε*, *απ* *αν* *μβαιλε*, coming home. See *ταρμας*.  
*ταρμαίνζτε*, *p.a.*, drawn, stretched; graceful, well-shaped; drawn, traced (as on canvas, etc.). See *ταρμνζτε*.  
*ταρμαρταρ*, it happened; with *λιom*, I met or meet; *ταρμαρταρ* *λινν* *ρεαοτ* *δρυννεαλλ* *ροιλβιρ* *ρυαιρ*, I met a company of charming playful maidens (*O'Ra.*).  
*τάρρεαδ*, -αιζε, *a.*, protective.  
*τάρρεαδοόρι*, -όρια, -όριυόε, *m.*, a saviour, defender; a helper.  
*τάρρεαίλ*, -άλα, *f.*, deliverance, salvation; preservation; help; *ευσ* *ρέ τ.* *οριμ*, he delivered me (*Don.*).  
*τάρρετιζιμ*, *vl.* *τάρρεαίλ*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I help, I save, I deliver, defend; *λάμ* *να* *τάρρεαίλα*, deliverance (*Mayo.*).  
*ταρρ*. See *ταρ*.  
*τάρρα*, *τάρρετα*, *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, beyond them; over, across, round, through, past by, etc., them; also *ταρρετα*, *ταρρα*, *τόρρα*. See *ταρ*, *prep.*  
*ταρρανν*, -αινν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, kitchen, condiment, sauce; *νί'λ* *έαοαίλ* *ταρραινν* *αζαινν*, we haven't much kitchen (*Mon.*); *βέιό* *ρί* *'να* *τ.* *σο'ν* *ζοβάιρτε*, it will be kitchen for the cabbage (*Mon.*); *βέιό* *τ.* *αζαινν* *λείρ* *να* *πρέαταί*, we shall have kitchen with the potatoes (*Don.*).

*ταρρνα*, *prep.*, across; *ταρρνα* *να* *ζενoc*, across or over the hills; *απ* *τάρρνα*, obliquely, cross-wise; also *τρεαρνα* and *τμαρνα*.  
*τμαρνάν*, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cross-beam; a cross lath or rope; *ταρρνάν* *ποτα*, a spoke of a wheel.  
*ταρροιλρεαδ*, -ριζε, *a.*, transparent; *ταρροιβεαδ*, *id.* (*O'R.*).  
*ταρροιλριζιμ*, -ιυζαό, *v. intr.*, I shine through.  
*τάρρ-ρριot*, -ρριυιτ, *m.*, a mean, contemptible tribe.  
*ταρτ*, *g.* *ταριτ* and *ταρτα*, *m.*, thirst, drought; eager desire.  
*ταρτ* (*έαρτ*), *prep. pr.*, 2 *s.*, beyond thee; over, across, round, through, past, by, etc. thee, often used *adverbially* after verbs of motion=along, by, past, over, round, away; *ουλ* *έαρτ*, going past; *επ* *έαρτ*, to turn (a thing) round; *έαρτ* *τιμέαλλ*, round about, in view; *αν* *τρεαέτμαιν* *ρεo* *ζαδ* *έαρτ*, or *αν* *τρεαέτμαιν* *ρεo* *έαρτ*, last week; *ρεαοιλ* *βεαρτ* *έαρτ*, let some things pass unnoticed, do not flare out at everything; *επαίό* *ρέ* *έαρτ*, he went on; (the adverbial or absolute use of *έαρτ* is little used in *M.*, they say *έαρμαινν*, or use a different phrase); *τά* *αν* *τείλεάν* *αζ* *ουλ* *έαρτ*, the wasp is flying about (*Mon.*); *τιocpαιό* *ρέ* *έαρτ*, he will recover (*Don.*).  
*ταρτάλνιόε*. See *ταρρεαδοόρι*.  
*ταρταμαίλ*, -ήλα, *a.*, thirst-provoking; greedy; eager.  
*ταρτάν*, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a child; *τ.* *ζιρριριζε* *νό* *τ.* *ζαρύρι*, a female or male child of about seven years (*U.*); it is the *Don.* form *ταέρνάν* metathesised; cf. *ρεαρτάν* (*Mon.*)=ρεαέρνάν.  
*ταρτ* *δρυνιέλεαδ* *άιν*, *m.*, a disease in cattle.  
*ταρτμαρ*, -αιρε, *a.*, thirsty, dry; parched.  
*ταρτμαρμαέτ*, -α, *f.*, thirstiness.  
*ταρτρεορριζιμ*, -ιυζαό, *v. tr.*, I lead or guide over or across.



τᾱραιμ, -αὐ, *v. intr.*, I rest, pause, cease, stay, dwell.

τᾱρ, -αῖρ, *pl.* -αννα, *m.*, a task, work set by the job; πέαρ αἱ βυαῖντ αἱ τᾱρκανναιῖ, to cut hay by task-work (*E. R.*); also written τᾱρ (A.).

τᾱρ, -α, *m.*, fame, character, report, rumour, knowledge (esp. of the dead as opposed to τυαῖνῖρ, an account of the living).

τᾱρκαῖμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νῖρ, *m.*, a slave or servant.

τᾱρκανναιῖ, -νῖα, *a.*, renowned, famous.

τᾱρκανναιῖ, -α, *f.*, fame, renown, reputation.

τᾱρκαῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, a fleet, a navy; a cavalcade; a military expedition; a family on migration; a sept, a tribe; a dinner party; (also τᾱρκαῖ).

τᾱρκόῖ, -όῖα, -όῖνῖρ, *m.*, a tasker, a worker by task; τᾱρκαῖμ, *id.*

τᾱρτάῖ, -άῖα, -άῖα, *f.*, a trial, an examination, a testing (A.); τ. τοῦ βᾱῖντ αῖ, to test, try (*W. Ker.*).

τᾱρτάῖαῖμ, *vl.* τᾱρτάῖ, *v. tr.*, try, make trial of (*Ker.*), (A.).

τᾱτ, -άῖτ, *m.*, a lock of hair; a tuft of flax, hemp, etc., such as is combed at a time. See τᾱτῖν.

τᾱτ, -α, *pl. id.*, and τᾱτᾱννα, *m.*, a weld; a soldering; fornication.

τᾱτᾱβᾱ βᾱν, *m.*, the plant, water dropwort or hemlock dropwort (*P. O'C.*).

τᾱτᾱβᾱ οὐβ, *m.*, great bastard black stinking hellebore, improperly so called (*P. O'C.*).

τᾱτᾱ, -αῖ, *m.*, strength, substance; ní' l̄ don τᾱτᾱ ann, he has no strength, he is very weak.

τᾱτᾱ, αῖ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fornicator.

τᾱτᾱῖνᾱ, -α, *f.*, act of soldering, cementing, joining together; weaving, union, coalescence.

τᾱτᾱῖ. See τᾱτᾱῖ.

τᾱτᾱῖμ, -ᾱ, *v. tr.*, I weld, solder, cement, join, etc. (le, to, with).

See τᾱτᾱῖμ.

τᾱτᾱῖνῖ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νῖρ, *m.*, a short doze.

τᾱτᾱῖμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νῖρ, *m.*, welder, solderer; a miserable, lazy, trifling fellow; a mean, miserly fellow.

τᾱτᾱῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, an inference; an omen; βᾱῖν πέ οῖνᾱ-ᾱ. αῖ, he derived a bad omen from it.

τᾱτᾱῖ. See τᾱτᾱῖμ.

τᾱτᾱῖαῖμ, *vl.* τᾱτᾱῖμ or τᾱτᾱῖ, I sleep; I sleep the sleep of death, die; also τᾱτᾱῖαῖμ.

τᾱτᾱῖ. See τᾱτᾱῖμ.

τᾱτᾱῖ, *gen.* -e, and -eᾱ, *f.*, reproach, insult, contempt; grief, heaviness.

τᾱτᾱῖμ, -μᾱ, *v. tr.*, I condemn, despise, insult, reproach.

τᾱτᾱῖνᾱ, -αῖ, *f.*, a nodding or falling asleep.

τᾱτᾱῖνᾱ, -αῖ, *m.*, a settling (one's self) to rest (of man or beast); act of subduing, pacifying.

τᾱτᾱῖνᾱ, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I tame, subdue, pacify, set to rest.

τᾱτᾱῖ, -αῖ, *a.*, having bushy hair.

τᾱτᾱῖ, -αῖ, -αῖ, *f.*, a clash, a slap.

τᾱτᾱῖμ, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I join, solder, weld, unite; im' éúpeim ᾱῖ βᾱῖνᾱ ᾱῖ ᾱῖνᾱ, 'á τᾱτᾱῖνᾱ le céile go binn, 7c., as a cooper, making all kinds of vessels, joining (the component parts of) them together deftly (*song*). See τᾱτᾱῖμ.

τᾱτᾱῖμ, -ᾱ, *v. tr.*, I habituate myself to; I dwell in; I practice; also τᾱτᾱῖμ.

τέ, an té, he who, the individual who, the person who, he that, whosoever (with *art.*): Donnᾱῖ uᾱ hícῖrᾱ an té, Donogh O'Hickey is he (*O'Ra.*).

τε, *gsf.* and *compar.* teo or teoῖ, *a.*, hot, warm; passionate, apt to lose one's temper.



**τέ**, *g. id., pl. τέττεα*, *m. or f.*, tea (also *τέι*); it is *f.* in *M.*  
**τεαέ**, *g. τίγε, d. τίς, pl. τίςτε* and *τίγε, m.* (in *M. τίς*, pron. *τίς* genly, is the usual *nom.* form; *τεαέ* in *poetry* in *nom.* and *dat.*; in *Con.* and *Don.* *τεαέ* is *nom.* and *dat.*), a house, a mansion; *τεαέ τε τεολαίρε*, a warm, comfortable house; *ιρτεαέ*, in (after verbs of motion); *ιρτίς*, inside (of rest); *τεαέ οίβηρε*, a labourer's cottage.  
**τέαελα**, *g. id., m.*, tackle, gear, harness. See *τάελα*.  
**τεαέ όρτα**, *m.*, an inn.  
**τεαέτ**, *-α, pl. id., m. and f.*, act of coming; arrival, approach; agreeing; increasing (in all the meanings of *τίς*, which see); a description, an account; *τεαέτ αμ δζαίρε*, getting on; *οο κυρ-εαέ τεαέτ αμ*, he was sent for; *τεαέτ ανιαμ*, stay, stamina; *τεαέτ πέ*, oozing of water under a floor; *τεαέτ λε έείλε*, concord, agreement; *δζ τεαέτ ανυαρ αμ*, finding fault with.  
**τεαέτα**, *g. and pl. id., m.*, a messenger, a courier, an ambassador, a delegate.  
**τέαέταέ**, *g. -τέτα and -τιςτέ, m.*, a curdling, a congealing.  
**τέαέταμ**, *-ταέ, v. intr.*, I curdle, I congeal.  
**τεαέταμ**, *-αέ, v. tr.*, I possess, hold, enjoy.  
**τεαέταμρε**, *g. id., pl. -μρε, m.*, a messenger; an ambassador, a courier; *νυαμ ιρ φυαρ έ αν τεαέταμρε, ιρ φυαρ έ αν φρεαζ-μα*, when the messenger is inconsiderable or negligible, so is the reply.  
**τεαέταμρεαέτ**, *-α, f.*, an errand, a message.  
**τεαέταρ**, *-αιρ, m.*, legality, legitimacy.  
**τεαέτ ιρτεαέ**, income.  
**τεαέτμαμ**, *-αιμρε, α.*, legal, legitimate.  
**τεαέτ ρίор**, a shake-down, a straw bed; lodging (*S. Ch. M.*).

**τέαέττα**, *p. a.*, thick, congealed, frozen; cf. *μυμ τέαέττα*.  
**τέαέτυζαέ**. See *τέαέταέ*.  
**τεαέτυίρε**, *g. id., pl. -ίρε, m.*, a common haunter, a visitor.  
**τέαέτυίςμ**, *-υζαέ, v. intr.*, I congeal, thicken, curdle.  
**τέαο**, *g. τέιρε, pl. τέαοα, f.*, a rope, a string, a cord; a chord; the string of a musical instrument; a harp; *εολ τέαο*, the music of a stringed instrument.  
**τέαοαέ**, *-αίγε, α.*, stringed.  
**τέαοαίρεαέτ**, *-α, f.*, harp-playing; *τέαοαμρεαέτ, id.*  
**τέαοαμρε**, *g. id., pl. μρε, m.*, a rope maker; a string maker; a harper.  
**τέαοάν**, *-άιν, pl. id., m.*, a little rope; a little string or chord.  
**τέαο έράζαο**, *f.*, a collar, a neck-lace.  
**τέαο-έλοέ**, *f.*, a stone for holding fishing nets.  
**τέαομρε**, *g. id., pl. -ίρε, m.*, one who plays on a stringed musical instrument, a harper.  
**τεαζαμ**, *-αμ, pl. id., m.*, compilation; *ρεαρ τεαζαμ αν λεαδαμ-ρι*, the compiler of this book (*D. MacFirbis*); *νά βίοέ α έ. ομτ*, don't go to the trouble of doing it (*Don.*); cf. *εαζαμ*.  
**τέαζαμ**, *-αμ, m.*, shelter, substance, strength, bulk, stoutness; provision; purchase; warmth, love; a dear object, a term of endearment, as *μο τέαζαμ έύ*; *ζαν τέαζαμ*, without substance; *εαο έ αν τέαζαμ έ?* what does it signify? (*Kilk., Sup.*); *νί'λ τέαζαμ αμ βί έοννατ*, you have no affection (*Mayo.*).  
**τέαζαμαμ**, *-αέ, v. tr.*, I cover, thatch, protect.  
**τέαζαμτα**, *indec. α.*, strong, bulky, substantial; sheltered, warm.  
**τέαζαμταέ**, *-αίγε, α.*, strong, bulky, substantial; sheltered, warm.  
**τέαζαμταέτ**, *-α, f.*, strength, stoutness, substance; shelter, warmth.



Τεῶς, -αῖρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, a tabernacle, a mansion, a habitation.

Τεῶς, -αῖρ, *m.*, act of teaching, instructing, directing; instruction; doctrine; direction; ἡ Τεῶς Χριστοῦ, the Christian Doctrine, the Catechism.

Τεῶς, *v. tr.*, I teach, I instruct.

Τεῶς, -αῖρ, *m.*, a teacher, an instructor; a spiritual instructor, a preacher.

Τεῶς, -αῖρ, *m.*, a closet or small room; also a case or drawer for keeping things safe in (*P. O' C.*).

Τεῶς, -αῖρ, *m.*, a household; a hearth, a fireplace; the fireplace in a forge; a fireside; a family.

Τεῶς, -αῖρ, *m.*, a domestic.

Τεῶς, -αῖρ, *m.*, what belongs to the household.

Τεῶς, -αῖρ, *m.*, flattery, soothing; acting the parasite.

Τεῶς, *m.*, a collection; recapitulation. See τεῶς.

Τεῶς, -αῖρ, *m.*, the act of collecting, assembling.

Τεῶς, -αῖρ, *v. tr.*, I collect, gather, assemble.

Τεῶς, -αῖρ, *f.*, act of meeting (with, *le*), coming into contact with, clashing against; with *i*, falling into the hands of; act of befalling, happening (to, *το*), occurring (spelled also τεῶς, and pron. τεῶς).

Τεῶς, -αῖρ, *a.*, contentious, striving; knocking up against.

Τεῶς, *See* τεῶς.

Τεῶς, -αῖρ, *a.*, accidental, at random; also τεῶς.

Τεῶς, -αῖρ, *a.*, contending, striving, knocking up against.

Τεῶς, -αῖρ, *v. intr.*, I meet with, happen, chance; strive with, contend against (*le*); πέρας ἂν οὐ τεῶς ἔσται, *yc.*, see whether ye can do it (*O' D.*).

Τεῶς, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m.*, a meddler; one who meets another; ὁμοῦς, one whom it is a sign of ill-luck to meet when starting on a journey (as a woman with red hair); a bad associate; *τ. μαῖς*, one whom it is a sign of good-luck to meet.

Τεῶς, -αῖρ, *pl. id., m.*, an accident, a chance, a venture, a meeting, a contingency.

Τεῶς, -αῖρ, *a.*, accidental, at random.

Τεῶς, -αῖρ, *v. intr.*, I meet, I happen, I chance; I happen to be.

Τεῶς, -αῖρ, *m.*, a purchaser.

Τεῶς, -αῖρ, *a.*, warm, sheltered.

Τεῶς, -αῖρ, *v. tr.*, I store, I provide shelter.

Τεῶς, -αῖρ, *m.*, a hearth. See τεῶς.

Τεῶς, -αῖρ, *pl. id., m.*, anything cooked in the ashes of a fire; *τ. πέρας*, potatoes so cooked (*Rosses, Don.*).

Τεῶς, -αῖρ, *v. tr.*, I rob, plunder; also τεῶς.

Τεῶς, *g. id., pl. -αῖρ, m.*, a robber.

Τεῶς, *g. id., pl. -αῖρ, m.*, an improvised hut or tent (nautical).

Τεῶς, -αῖρ, *m.*, a creeping unawares, a stealing in or out. See ἐλῶς.

Τεῶς, -αῖρ, *a.*, silent, quiet, unnoticed; *ἡ ὑγίαις* *το* *τ. πλάιντε, ἡ*, health, etc., is silently stolen (*Kea., T. S.*).

Τεῶς, *αῖρ, ἐλῶς. See* ἐλῶς.

Τεῶς, -αῖρ, *v. intr.*, I escape, I go unperceived, I elope. See ἐλῶς.

Τεῶς, -αῖρ, *m.*, reliance; *ἀγίασμα τέρας*, "looking for promotion over"; *τά μόρια τέρας* *αν*, you could depend on him (*Der.*).

Τεῶς, -αῖρ, *f.*, an elevated place, from which a good view



is obtained; Tara, the name of a few places in Ireland, esp. the ancient seat of the Irish kings in Co. Meath, and Teamhair Luachra in North Kerry.

Τέαμψαιό, -ε, *f.*, sport, amusement, jocoseness; mockery; ní' l ann áct téaμψαιό, it is only sport (*Der.*); áς ιαμψαιό téaμψαιόε, "making fun" (*Om., Arm.*); ο' άμψαίνν σο leon téaμψαιόε, I would tell a great many yarns (?) (*Mon., in song*); cf. τέαμαό.

Teampán, -άιν, *m.*, trouble.

Teampánać, -άις, *a.*, troubled.

Teampánta, *indec. a.*, troubled (?).

It occurs in εάετμα γ ιμτεάεετα βοοαις αν έότα λαεετα.

Teampull, -uill, *pl. id., m.*, a temple, a church; a churchyard, a burying-place; teampull ζαλλοα, a Protestant church. For the last couple of centuries teampull, without ζαλλοα, came, in many places, to mean a Protestant church, just as, with English speakers, church came to signify a Protestant place of worship, and was opposed to chapel, a Catholic place of worship; teampull enters largely into place-names, as αν Teampull móρ, Templemore, etc.

Teannt and teanntuioe, *g. id., pl. -ntuioe (M., teanóntuioe), m.*, a tenant, an occupier.

Teanntaćt, teanntaioećt, -α, *f.*, tenancy, holding, possessing.

Teantícanar, -αιρ, *m.*, the counter tenor in music (*P. O'C.*).

Teantair, -άμαć, -άμαćα, *f.*, a smith's tongs, a pair of pincers.

Teantáil, -άλα, *pl. id., f.*, a firebrand; a fire, a torch.

Teanza, *g. -n, d. -in, pl. -ζεα, teanzaćα, and teanzémaćα*; also *g. -ó, d. -αιό, pl. -ζεα* (the second form of declension is that of *Kea.*, and is still used in *Con.* and *U.*; the -n declension is used in *M. sp. l.*, and more genly. in

modern books), *f.*, a tongue, a language; speech; teanza beas, the uvula.

Teanzać, -άις, *a.*, tongued, speaking many languages; loquacious.

Teanza ćait, *f.*, a sole, a species of fish (*Achill*).

Teanza ćon, *f.*, the herb hound's tongue.

Teanzaćóir, -όμα, -όμαιοε, *m.*, an interpreter.

Teanza éanáin, *f.*, little bird's tongue, an herb.

Teanza píaća, *f.*, hart's tongue, *vulgo.* cneam mucpíaća.

Teanzaime, *g. id., pl. -miaoε, m.*, a linguist, an orator, a loquacious person.

Teanzaimećt, -α, *f.*, oratory, talkativeness.

Teanza mion, *f.*, dead nettle.

Teann, -eine, *a.*, tight, firm, stiff, strong, bold, stout, powerful, severe, hardy, well-contested.

Teann, *g. teinne, pl. -τα, m.*, oppression, violence, strain, distress, effort; strength; teann na nζaλλ, the violence or oppression of the foreigners (*Fer.*); le teann peirge, by dint of anger.

Teannać, -ητα, *m.*, act of tightening, embracing, pressing, staunching; áς teannać leir, closing up to him, closing in upon him, approaching him; also embracing him; force, power.

Teannaím, -nać, *v. tr.*, I press, urge, tighten, strain, strengthen; staunch, approach; so teann mup é ioir a óá láím, he embraced him between both his arms; teann mé an ołiζeao leir, I pressed on the legal proceedings against him (*Don.*); mup' oteanna tú 'nall so mo ćomair, if you won't come over near me (*Don. song*).

Teannaime, *g. id., pl. -miaoε, m.*, a press, tightener; an oppressor; a stout, stiff, impudent fellow.

Teannaimećt, -α, *f.*, stiffness, tightness.



Teannamail, -míl. *a.*, stiff, tight; bold, daring, impudent.

Teannamlaict, -a, *f.*, stiffness; boldness, impudence.

Teannar, -air, *m.*, independence, austerity, firmness, strength (teanntar, *id.*).

Teann-arnac, -aige, *a.*, strong-ribbed. See tinnearnac.

Teann-olúit, -úite, *a.*, firm and close (of cloth).

Teann-fárcaim, -caó, *v. tr.*, I press, or squeeze firmly.

Teann-gháire, *m.*, the roaring of the sea in a cave (perhaps better, tonn-gháire, *P. O'C.*).

Teann-obair, *f.*, as great a work as can be performed (*P. O'C.*).

Teann-fáit, *f.*, an abundance, sufficiency, surfeit.

Teannta, *g. id., pl.* -aíre, a support, a prop, a surety, bond, engagement; a fix, a difficulty; i teannta, along or together with; i n-a teannta roim, in addition to that; im' teanntara, in my company, with me; i teannta agat, puzzled by you, put into a fix, cornered; i teannta a céile ir fearr iad, it is best to have them together, to have them all; cuir teannta leir, prop it up; cuir teannta leir rin, put a prop to that; iad go léiri i teannta a céile, the sum total of them; tá an uair in do teannta, the time is near you (*Don. song*); bí an teac rin in mo teannta ag dul éaric dam, that house was near me as I was passing there (*Don.*).

Teanntaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I straighten, stiffen, prop up, grasp, seize, hold, put into difficulties, urge, force.

Teanntán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a press, a squeezer; a belly-band.

Teanntár, -air, *m.*, audacity, forcefulness, push.

Teanntárac, -aige, *a.*, audacious, forceful, pushing.

Teanntuigim, -uigáó, *v. tr.*, I straighten, prop up, hold, grasp,

seize; put into straits or difficulties, urge, force.

Teap, a wooden shed (*Leitrim, Sup.*).

Teapic, *gsf.*, teipice, *a.*, scarce, few, rare; ir teapic duine, *gc.*, there is scarcely a person, etc.; ir teapic dá éire ná fuair léan, there are few men, be they never so brave, who do not meet mishaps; tá iarc ana-teapic i mbliana, fish is very scarce this year (*S. Cork*).

Teapcaó, -aíó, *m.*, want, scarcity.

Teapic-múinte, *p. a.*, poorly taught, ill-educated.

Teapic-ól, *m.*, scarcity of drink.

Téarma, *g. id., pl.* -íre, *m.*, a term; law term, period, a fixed period of time; a word, an expression; téarmairé béarla, grandiloquent English phrases or words.

Tearmann, -ainn, *pl. id.* (*Kea* makes this noun *masc.*; *P. O'C.* makes it *fem.*, *nom.* tearmainn, *g.* -mann), *m.*, protection; guarantee; refuge; glebe-land; *Lat.* terminus,

Tearmanntóir, -óir, -óiríre, *m.*, a protector, a patron; tearmannac, *id.*

Tearmannuíre, *g. id., pl.* -úire, *m.*, a patron, a protector. See tearmanntóir.

Téarnaim, -naó and -nam, *v. intr.*, I pass away, descend, evade, escape, recover from; I approach, come close to; I become convalescent; escape sickness or death; ir í ag téarnaim im' óáit, while she glided up towards me (*E. R.*). See téarnuigim.

Téarnuigim, *vl.* -uigáó, -éarnac or -éarnam, *v. intr.*, I die, depart, vanish, steal, pass or glide away; I recover or escape from sickness or death; dá téarnuiginn, were I to recover from my sickness (*Scannell*).

Teapic, -a, *m.*, pitch, tar.

Teapicaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I tar, smear, bedaub.



Teap, -a, *m.*, heat, warmth; sultriness; shelter; artificial heat (as from a fire); *cf.* *ῥά mbeaṓ an ḡrian aḡ rcollaṓ na ḡriann ba maic leir an bfuairtḡirṓ an teap.*

Teap, *a.* and *ad.*, south, southward; *teap* *ḡcorcais*, in Cork in the south; *ní'le ré ann toir*, *teap ná tuairṓ*, it is not there east, south or north, it is not there at all. *See* *ṓear*.

Teapac, -ais, *m.*, fever; great heat.

Teapacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a heat-producing drink; anything tending to produce heat.

Teapairṓe, *indec. a.*, warm, hot; *uirce bog*, luke-warm water; *u. te*, hot water; *u. t.*, moderately hot water; the milk just drawn from the cow is said to be *teapairṓe*.

Teapairṓeact, -a, *f.*, warmth, heat, sultriness.

Teapairḡaim, aṓ, *v. tr.*, I save, rescue, deliver.

Teapbac (teapbac), -aisḡe, *f.*, heat, warmth, sultriness; exuberance of spirits, unrestrained flow of animal spirits, wantonness; *tá teapbac (teapbac) air*, he has more animal spirits than he knows what to do with, his blood is too hot; a condition of the body resulting from high feeding and idleness, applied to animals and human beings; there is no corresponding English word (in *M.* the *b* is pronounced unaspirated, and is rather *p* than *b*); *ní'le don t. air*, he is not very well off.

Teapbairṓe, *g. id., m.*, a grasshopper.

Teapc. *See* *tapc.*

Téapc, the sudden palpitation of an artery (*Kilk., Sup.*); the nervous affection called the life-blood, applied anciently to a kind of fever.

Teapcaṓ, -cṡa, *m.*, a lopping off, a slaying; cutting down; an incision; destruction.

Teapcaim, -caṓ, *v. tr.*, I lop off, cut down, destroy.

Teapcuiṓe, *g. id., pl. -ṓte, m.*, a cutter, a lopper-off.

Teap-ḡaot, *f.*, a scorching wind.

Teap-ḡráṓ, *m.*, fervent love, ardent affection.

Teap-ḡráṓac, -aisḡe, *a.*, zealous, ardently affectionate.

Teapmāc. *See* *teapbac.*

Teap-mṓlaṓ, *m.*, ardent praise.

Teapcáil, -ála, *f.*, deficiency, want.

Teapcamāin, -mna, *f.*, want, loss, absence.

Teapcar, -air, *m.*, a proof, testimony, certificate, attestation, character, fame.

Teapcáil, -ála, *f.*, state of wanting, needing, being without; *tá airḡeao aḡ teapcáil uaim*, I want money (*M.*); also *teapcáil*.

Teapcuḡaṓ, -uisḡte, *m.*, act of proving, trying; a proof, a trial.

Teapcuḡaṓ, -uisḡte, *m.*, condition of being lacking, wanting, need, want, deprivation.

Teapcuḡim, -cáil, -cáil, and -uḡaṓ, *v. intr.*, I am wanting, am missed; am needful to; I die; *má teapcuḡeann ré uait*, if you need it; *tá púnt aḡ teapcáil (teapcáil) uaim*, I am in need of a pound; *teapcuḡ an fear rin fá ṓeimeao*, in the end that man died (*Om.*); this is also heard in *Ker.*, it means a person was wanted (by the fairies perhaps) and swept away.

Teapcuḡim, -cuḡaṓ, *v. tr.*, I prove, tempt, try.

Teapcún, -úin, *pl. id.*, a fourpenny piece, fourpence (*It. testone, Eng. tester*); pron. *tiptiún (M.)*, *toiptiún* (stress on first syllable) (*U.*); *Sc. G.*, *tasdan* = a shilling.

Téatair, -tmaṡ, -tmaṡa, *f. (m., O'R.)*, a rope, a binding, a tether.

Téib, -e, *f.*, somet. used for *réib* (for *réib* in this sense *see* additions and corrections at end of volume), a chase, hunt.

Téibe, *g. id., pl. -birṓe, f.*, the paunch, the stomach; *ḡur líon*



ré ruar a céibe=till he filled up his paunch; prop. réibe=réib. See réib.

Teibeadó, -bíó, -bíte, *m.*, a drawing or taking away.

Teibearrain, -ana, *f.*, the act of flowing, dropping (also tibearrain).

Teibim, -beadó, *v.*, *intr.*, to fail, to disappoint, frustrate, shun; always followed by ar; so teibair, it failed him; so teiborm, it failed me (pron. in *M.* and often written teipim; in *Mon.*, tiobaim, -adó); teipim (*Glengar.*, etc.); *vl.* also teib (teip).

Teiceadó, -cíte, *m.*, flight, escape; act of escaping, fleeing, running away; ar a teiceadó, "on the run," as an outlaw.

Teicim, -ceadó, *v. intr.*, I flee, shun, avoid (with ó); teicim is the technical word for avoiding rent fallen due, by quitting the farm privately and settling elsewhere; teic leat féin, be off, make your escape.

Teicmead, -míg, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fugitive, a runaway.

Teicr, *m.*, a text, a sentence; the word is used loosely by the poets to mean poetry, history, etc.

Teicread, -rige, *a.*, fond of aphorisms, learned.

Teicr-foirm, *f.*, a sentence (*poet.*).

Teicr-fnuiríte, *indec. a.*, with polished sentences (*E. R.*).

Téio-binnear, *m.*, string-melody, or the melody of the harp or other stringed instrument.

Téio-éleapuiríte, *m.*, *a.*, a rope-dancer.

Teiveal, -oíl, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a title.

Teiveallar, -air, *m.*, salamander.

Téiorm, *vl. out*, *v. irreg. intr.* (see Paradigms), I go, proceed; used with various prepositions as ar, ar, ve, so, so, i, ó, read, tar, tré; as out ar readrán, going astray; as out ar ceal, perishing; as out ar an donac, going to the fair; tá an bó as out

ar, the cow is getting reduced in condition; ní'l don éadai out ar asat, you have no chance of escape; téio Cúiorr a hamarc éaic, Christ disappears from view (*Kea.*); as out do'n éadair, going to the city; as out o'fior, to visit; téio a blác óe, his bloom departs; éuairó ré so Corcaig, he went to Cork; éuairó ré i luing, he embarked; éuairó ré irteac i otig, he entered a house; éuairó an uairleac uad a mbáicad, their nobility became submerged (*Kea.*); as out i n-olcar, getting worse; as out i otpeire, growing stronger; éuairó ré amugá, he went astray, or it was lost; éuairó an bláicad i noic óó, the year was to his disadvantage; éuairó ann, it shrank; ir veacair out uair, it is difficult to escape you, or to resist you; éuairó ré ó nár so Cill Dara, he went from Naas to Kildare; cumá a véanam i noicó an tí téio uairó, to lament for a friend who dies (*Kea.*); as out tar fairrige, going across the sea; as out tar teorainn, going over the border; uila mairte ir ead iad, ní macáinn éairta, they are good apples, I would wish for none better, "I would not go past them"; macad so éuairó bíó cum ruime ouit, dá, gc., your food would be beneficial to you if, etc.; tá ré as out le n-a adair, he resembles his father; cia leir so bfuil ré as out, whom does he resemble (said of a child, etc.); éuairó ré anonn so Sapana, he went over to England; so otéiró ré i n-úir leat, may it go to the grave with you, may you die with it in your possession; éuairó an lá ortá, they were beaten (as in battle); macad an gaoit rin tré élarí darraigé, that wind would pierce an oak



plank; ἐναὶὸ ἀγαπᾷ αὐτὸν, I overcame him or it (usual in the *lit.*, and still used in *Con.* and *U.*); κόμην δὲ ἐπὶ τὸν ὄμον νόμας αὐτὸν ἐπὶ τὸν ὄμον, make the bed for me or I will go into it as it is; οὐδὲν αὐτὸν οὐδὲν οὐδὲν, he cannot do that at all, he has no chance; οὐδὲν αὐτὸν οὐδὲν οὐδὲν, he has only a pound, and it will not go far for his purposes; the 3rd *sing.*, *pres. indic.*, in *U.*, is still commonly τεῖ, ἐῖ, elsewhere the later form τεῖρεᾷ is used; β' ἐῖρεῖς σοὶ νόμας αὐτὸν ἐπὶ τὸν ὄμον, perhaps she would take a fancy to you (*Om.*); τὰ δὲ οὐδὲν αὐτὸν οὐδὲν, the work "agrees" well with him; αὐτὸν οὐδὲν οὐδὲν, surpassing my powers, I failing to, etc.; βεῖρεῖς αὐτὸν ἐπὶ τὸν ὄμον, I'll be in Cork to-morrow, or my best effort will fail; οὐδὲν οὐδὲν (α), to begin at, set to (*U.*); αὐτὸν οὐδὲν, passing me.

Τεῖρεῖς, -εῖρε, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I warm, I heat, I grow warm; with ἐ, I grow pleased with or fond of a person or thing; somet. the word ἐῖρε is used as the subject, as τεῖρεᾷ μοι ἐῖρε ἐπὶ τὸν ὄμον, I grow fond of him in my heart; ἀνὴρ ὅστις ἐῖρε; οὐδὲν ἐῖρε, would you drink ale? I have already drunk a little of it and I did not relish it.

Τεῖρεῖς. See τεῖρεῖς.

Τεῖρεῖς-ῖν, *m.*, walking on a rope.

Τεῖρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -εῖρε, *f.*, a lime tree; a sail, a deck, deck of a ship; τεῖρε τοῦ αὐτοῦ, the fore-sheet; the poop of a ship; also τεῖρε.

Τεῖρε, -εῖρε, *a.*, sparing, stingy.

Τεῖρε, -εῖρε, *m.*, act of throwing, flinging, casting; matter thrown up, such as earth in furrows, clay used in "moulding"

crops; αὐτὸν τεῖρε, the first moulding of potato-stalks; αὐτὸν τεῖρε, the final moulding (*W. Ker.*); in *E. Ker.* αὐτὸν τεῖρε, first moulding of potatoes, etc., while αὐτὸν τεῖρε only means cultivating or tilling in general.

Τεῖρε, -εῖρε, *v. tr.*, I fling, throw, cast, cover, upset, condemn (*Con.*), but pron., τεῖρε, ἐῖρε, such being the *U.* form also; αὐτὸν τεῖρε, bleeding (*Om.*).

Τεῖρε. See τεῖρε.

Τεῖρε-ῖν, -ῖν, -ῖν, *m.*, a casting-net.

Τεῖρε, *p. a.*, flung, cast, thrown, upset, destroyed.

Τεῖρε, -εῖρε, *m.*, a founder, moulder, caster; a thrower; a farm-labourer.

Τεῖρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, dusk, gloom, darkness, obscurity; τεῖρε, *id.*

Τεῖρε, -εῖρε, *m.*, dulness, gloom, shade; a shadow; a stain or flaw; rust, scruff, tarnish; sign; τεῖρε βίβη, shadow of death; ἄνθρωπος τεῖρε, faultless; οὐδὲν αὐτὸν τεῖρε, I don't see any sign of him (of a person's coming) (*E. M.*), the word in this sense being pron. τεῖρε (εἶρε like eye in *Eng.*), whilst it is εἶρε in *W. M.*

Τεῖρε, -εῖρε, *a.*, dark, obscure, shadowy; rusty, scruffy, tarnished.

Τεῖρε, -εῖρε, *f.*, a darkening, eclipsing, shading.

Τεῖρε, -εῖρε, *v. tr.*, I darken, shade, obscure; I sully, tarnish.

Τεῖρε, -εῖρε, *m.*, act of becoming overclouded, dull; sully-ing, tarnishing; darkness, obscurity.

Τεῖρε. See τεῖρε.

Τεῖρε, *g. id.* and τεῖρε, *d.* τεῖρε, *pl.* τεῖρε, *f.*, fire; οὐδὲν τεῖρε, firework; οὐδὲν αὐτὸν ἐπὶ τὸν ὄμον, in the heat of the day; αὐτὸν τεῖρε, lightning sparks, sparks such as are struck



from flint or stone; τὰ ἀν  
καπὰν δὲ οὐλ' ἔρνα καομ-  
τεντιῶ, the horse is striking  
sparks from the road, i.e., going  
very fast (*Con.*).

Τεμε δοῖλ, *f.* a lime-kiln.

Τεμε ἐνάμ (*pl.* τεντε ἐνάμ),  
a bonfire.

Τεμε ἐμιορ, *f.*, a fire produced by  
flint and a cross struck together;  
fire produced casually on the  
stones of a road by a horse's  
hoofs, etc. (in *M.* τεμε ἐμιορ  
and τεμε ἐμιορ).

Τεμε-ἐμιορ or τεμε-ὀιδῶ, *f.*,  
wild-fire, a kind of scab.

Τεμε ζεαλαίν, a light emitted  
from putrid fish or rotten wood,  
luminous track of ship or boat  
in summer through the sea;  
phosphorescent light.

Τεμε ζεαλαδῆν, a kind of  
phosphorescent light, like the  
Jack o' Lantern (*Don.*).

Τεμε ἡδωδῶ μωδῶ, a kind of  
phosphorescent light; a con-  
temptuous word for a small fire  
(*M.*).

Τεμε ἐναντιορ, a phosphorescent  
light on the teats and udder of  
a cow in wet weather (*Don.*).

Τεμν. *See* τινν.

Τεμν-βέαλαδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, perverse,  
obstinate, strong-willed, head-  
strong.

Τεμνε (from τεμν), *g. id.*, *f.*,  
stiffness, tightness, stoutness.

Τεμνε, τεμνεαδτ (from τινν).  
*See* τεμνιορ.

Τεμνιορ, -ορ, *m.*, pain, ache,  
sickness, soreness, disease;  
τεμνιορ πιακαλ, a toothache;  
τεμνιορ σινν, a headache;  
τεμνιορ κλοιννε, the pains of  
child-birth; τὰ ἀν βόι οὐτεμ-  
νιορ, the cow is in the throes  
of parturition; τεμνιορ αἰλτ,  
the gout; τεμνιορ σπορῶ, the  
heart-ache; τεμνιορ σπομα,  
back-ache; τεμνιορ ζοῖλε,  
indigestion, stomach ache;  
τεμνιορ παρρηγε, sea-sickness;  
τεμνιορ μόρ, the falling sick-

ness; τεμνιορ να ζεαλαῖζε,  
lunacy; τεμνιορ ῥίοζαν, scro-  
fula, king's evil; τεμνιορ ῥκαμ-  
όιζε, lung disease; τεμνιορ  
ῥύλ, disease in the eyes.

Τεμντεαδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, fiery.

Τεμντεάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hearth,  
a fire-place; αἰμζεαδ τεμντεάν,  
hearth-money; the kitchen floor.

Τεμντιοεαδτ, -α, *f.*, fieriness, vast  
heat, torridness.

Τεμντεαδ, -μῖζε, -α, *f.*, fire,  
lightning; a blaze, a flash; as *a.*,  
fiery.

Τεμντιορ, *indec. a.*, hot-tempered  
(*Don.*).

Τεμντιμζομ, -μζαδ, *v. intr.*, I flash  
forth, I cast lightning; I  
brighten, I glisten.

Τεμντιμζαδ, -μζε, *m.*, the flash-  
ing or casting of lightning.

Τεμνιμ, *v. intr.*, I fail, etc., with  
αἰ. *See* τεμνιμ.

Τεμνιμ, -ε, *a.*, tepid, tasteless,  
insipid.

Τεμνιμνεαδτ, -α, *f.*, tepidness;  
tastelessness, insipidity.

Τεμνιμ, *g. id.*, *f.*, scarcity, want;  
τεμνιμνεαδτ, *id.*

Τεμνιμ-ῥεοῖλ, *f.*, thin, scarce, scant  
flesh; the lean meat.

Τεμνιμ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I fail,  
wear, spend, discontinue.

Τεμνιμ, τεμνιμ, *a.*, famished,  
perished, as with cold or hunger  
(otherwise τεμνιμ).

Τεμνιμ, *g. τεμνιμ and τεμνιμ, pl.*  
τεμνιμ, *f.* testimony, character,  
recommendation, fame; τὰ τεμνιμ  
μόρ αἰμ, he has great fame  
(*Ker.*).

Τεμνιμμενεαδτ, -α, *f.*, evidence,  
testimony, character (used in  
*M.*).

Τεμνιμ. *See* τε, hot, etc.

Τεμνιμ, γκ. *See* τεμνιμ.

Τεμνιμ, *g. id.*, *f.*, furze; the name  
of the letter τ.

Τεο, τεοζα, τεοτ, *compar. and*  
*pl.* of τε, hot, warm.

Τεοτ, -α, *f.*, heat, warmth;  
οὐλ ι οτ., getting hot (of  
weather) (*Ker.*).



τεολαιõe, *indec. a.*, plentiful; snug, comfortable; τεαέ τε τεολαιõe, a warm, comfortable house (*Aran*); the word is also common in *Kerry* and *Mayo*.

τεολαιõeαέτ, -α, *f.*, abundance; snugness, comfort.

τεολμαρ, -αιρε, *a.*, warm, comfortable (*Mayo*).

τεομα, three, thrice; τεομα λά αζυρ οιõe, three days and nights.

τεομα, *g.* -nn, *pl.* -nτα and -nνα, *f.*, a boundary, a limit, a border; ní'λ don τεομα λειρ, he cannot be beaten.

τεομαντα, *a.*, definite, limited, bounded.

τεομανταέτ, -α, *f.*, boundary, bounding, boundaries.

τεοταέάν, -άιν, *m.*, a warming pan, a chafing dish.

τί, in phr. αη τί, with *g.* of *vl.* or *g.* of *object* of *vl.* on the point of, about to, αη τί βειτ, on the point of being, about to be; αη τί वो μαρβέτα, about to kill thee; ζο οτί, up to the point of, until, as far as (of time or place); ó noé ζο οτί νοιυ, from yesterday till to-day; ζυμα' ραοα ζο οτί ριν, may it be a long time till then; ní cpeac ζο οτί é, there is no robbery worth mentioning except it, it surpasses all other robberies; ζο οτί ζο bpóppαιρ, until you get married; ουλ ζο οτί αν τοβαρ, to go to the well; except: αν τ-αιρζεαο ζο οτί ρελλινζ, the money all but a shilling; ζο οτί ρεο, until this time, till now; αν ζαλαρ βίορ αη α τί, the disease that is attacking him (*Kea.*); (αη τί in *M. sp. l.*); ρυλ α οτί, ρυλ μά οτί, before (*Con., U. and Mea.*), *e.g.*, ρυλ α οτί μαρσιν, before morning.

τί, *g.* αν τί, person, individual; αν τί, he who, the person who. See τεέ.

τί, used for 'τσί in parts of Ulster, it is from the literary form ατσί (*cf. gen. pron.* of κοιτέανν), ατ'ί being used in the rel. construction. See cím.

τ1αέ, *g.* τέιçe, *d.* τέίç, *pl.* -α, *f.*, a bag, a wallet, a budget, a satchel.

τ1αέαιρ, -έμα, *a.*, angry, peevish, froward.

τ1αέάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a satchel, wallet, budget, a little bag, scrip or purse; the scrotum; a testicle (also τ1αζάν).

τ1αέόζ, -όίζε, -όζα, *f.*, a bag, a satchel; a pouch; a bag made of sheepskin; a bag for hens to lay in. See τ1αέάν.

τ1αέμα, *g. id., m.*, anger; peevishness, frowardness, soreness.

τ1αέτ. See τεαέτ.

τ1αζ, τ1αζάν. See τ1αέ, τ1αέάν.

τ1αρ (ρίαρ), *a.*, west, western, westward, behind; βειò ρέ τ1αρ οητ, you will not succeed in doing it, you will suffer by it, you will be at a disadvantage by it; ζο ραιò ρέ τ1αρ αη μάç αν ρίοζ, that the king's son could not perform it; αν ρυο वो bí τ1αρ αιρ, the thing that was beyond his power; τ1αρ ιζçιλλ άιρνε, in Killarney in the west; τ1αρ'ραν ράιρç, in the field to the west (said of a field only a little distance away); ραζαητ ρ'αζαιννε τ1αρ αζαιννε, our priest over here, a *Don.* shibboleth, the pronunciation in *S. W. Don.* being ραζαητ ρ'αζαιννε τ1αρ αζαιννε; ο'φάζ ρέ τ1αρ é, he swallowed it (*Don.*); τά αν οιαβαλ τ1αρ οητ, you are an unfortunate or wicked fellow (*M.*).

τ1αρμαέ, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a crupper, buttock, tripe, tail-band, the back or hinder part.

τ1αρπα, *g. id., pl.* -αιõe, *m.*, a hump, back load, a postern or backside.

τ1αρπαέ, -αιζε, *a.*, relating to the hinder parts.



ΤΙΔΡΑΝ, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a round hump, back burden, postern, backside; a hind testicle (as of a bear).

ΤΙΔΡ-ΤΟΤ, *m.*, the breach or hough-joint; the buttock or ham-piece.

ΤΙΘΡΙΑΔΑΙ, *f.*, the fore-teeth (*O'R.*).

ΤΙΘΥΜ, -μεσθ, *v. intr.*, I spring (as a well), flow.

ΤΙΣ, -ε, -τε, *m.*, a house, *See* ΤΕΔ.

ΤΙΣ ΒΥΝ, a cow-house (*Sligo*); for ΤΙΣ ΤΟ ΒΥΝ, a house for a cow (?).

ΤΙΣΕ, *g. id., f.*, thickness, density (from ΤΙΥΣ).

ΤΙΣΕΔΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, house-work; domesticity.

ΤΙΣΕΔΤ. *See* ΤΕΔΤ.

ΤΙΣΕΛ, -ΣΙΛ, *m.*, the part of a spade out from the body that turns the sod; the sod or layer in digging.

ΤΙΣΕΑΜΑΙ, -ΜΛΑ, *a.*, domestic.

ΤΙΣΕΑΡΝΑ, *g. id., pl. -ΙΘΕ, m.*, a lord, a landlord, a master, a chief, a proprietor, a chief ruler; ΑΡΘ-ΤΙΣΕΑΡΝΑ, supreme lord, sovereign lord; ΒΑΙΝ-ΤΙΣΕΑΡΝΑ, *f.*, lady; ΤΙΣΕΑΡΝΑ ΤΑΛΜΑΝ, landlord.

ΤΙΣΕΑΡΝΑΜΑΙ, -ΜΛΑ, *a.*, imperious, lordly, haughty, domineering.

ΤΙΣΕΑΡΝΑΜΛΑΤ, -Α, *f.*, lordliness, lordship.

ΤΙΣΕΑΡΝΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, lordship, dominion, chieftaincy.

ΤΙΣΕΑΡΝΑΙΣΙΜ, -ΝΥΣΑΘ and -ΝΑΙΘΕΔΤ, *v. intr.*, I reign, I preside.

ΤΙΣΕΑΡ, -ΣΙΡ, *m.*, household, house-keeping, husbandry.

ΤΙΣΕΑΡΔ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, domestic.

ΤΙΣΕΑΡΔΤ, -Α, *f.*, housekeeping, husbandry.

ΤΙΣΙΜ, *vl. τεΔΤ, v. irreg. intr. (see Paradigms)*, I come; used with various prepositions; with ΑΡ, chiefly to denote strong feelings coming over one, also calamity; ΕΑΙΝΙΣ ΥΔΘΑΡ ΟΥΜ, I got a fit of wounded pride; ΕΑΙΝΙΣ ΒΗΕΙΘΤΕΔΤ ΑΡ ΝΑΘΑΟΙΝΕ, sick-

ness fell upon the people; ΤΙΟΡΑΙΘ ΙΟΜΑΡΘ ΑΙΡ, a calamity will come upon him; ΤΙΟΡΑΙΘ Α ΕΡΟΙΘΕ ΟΥΤΑ, his tenderness will come upon them (*Kea.*); with ΘΕ, I result from; ΤΙΟΡΑΙΘ ΘΡΟΘ-ΟΒΑΙΡ ΘΕ, mischief will result from it; with ΤΟ, ΑΣ ΤΕΔΤ ΤΟ Μ' ΕΔΑΔΑΙΝΤ, coming to see me; with ΣΟ, it is used to denote the point to which a person or thing comes; ΑΣ ΤΕΔΤ ΣΟ ΒΑΙΛΕ ΔΕΤΑ ΤΙΔΑΤ, coming to Dublin; with Ι, ΑΣ ΤΕΔΤ ΙΡΤΕΔΤ, coming into the house; Ο ΤΙΣ ΑΝΑΜ ΑΝΝ ΣΟ ΕΑΣΑΙ ΒΑΙΡ ΤΟ, from the time a soul is given him till his death; with Ο, to denote the point of departure, also to denote the source, cause, or origin; ΕΑΙΝΙΣ Ε Ο ΣΑΡΑΝΑ, he came from England; ΙΡ Ο'Ν ΒΡΕΑΔΑΘ ΕΑΙΝΙΣ ΑΝ ΒΑΡ, death came as the result of sin; with ΛΕ, ΝΙ ΤΙΣ ΛΙΟΜ Ε ΘΕΑΝΑΜ, it does not suit me to do it, I cannot do it; ΤΟ ΕΙΡ ΜΑΡ Α ΤΙΟΡΑΙΘ ΛΙΟΜ, as I shall find convenient; ΜΥΣΑΡ ΑΡ ΑΝ ΤΕΙΟ ΙΡ ΕΑΙΝΙΣ Ε ΛΙΟΜ, I took hold of the rope, and it yielded freely to me, it required no effort to pull it away; without prep. and chiefly future, I grow up, prosper, succeed (grow as grass, plants, etc.), as opposed to fail, decline, ΤΙΟΡΑΙΘ ΘΡΟΘ-ΑΙΜΡΙΡ, severe weather will come; ΜΟΛ ΑΝ ΟΙΣΕ ΙΡ ΤΙΟΡΑΙΘ ΕΙ, commend the young and they will thrive; ΤΙΟΡΑΙΘ ΑΝ ΚΟΙΠΕ, the oats will grow and *not fail*; ΑΣ ΤΕΔΤ ΤΑΡ, treating of, discoursing about. In *Don.* usually ΤΙΣΙΜ. ΤΙΣΙΝ, *g. id., pl. -ΝΙΘΕ, m.*, a little house (dim. of ΤΙΣ, pron. ΤΙΣ). ΤΙΛΛΕΑΘ, *m.*, act of returning (usual in *Om.* and *Arm.*); ΕΥΙΡ ΟΥΜ ΚΟΜΑΙΣΕ 'ΑΝ ΤΙΛΛΕΑΘ ΕΛΑΝ, wish me a safe return (*Arm. song*); somet. in *Don.*, but ΠΙΛΛΕΑΘ is the common form. *See* ΠΙΛΛΕΑΘ.



ԵԼԼԻմ, -ԼԵԱԾ, *v. intr.*, I return (still colloquial in *Om.* and *Arm.*; in *Don.* in songs). See ԲԼԼԻմ.  
 ԵԼԻմ, *g. id., m.*, thyme; also ԵԼԻԵ.  
 ԵԼԻՄ- (ԵԼԻՄ-), a prefix in composition implying tender, soft, as ԵԼԻՄ-ՇԽՈՐԵ, a tender heart.  
 ԵԼԻՄ, -Ե, *f.*, fear, honour, pride, estimation. See ԵԼԻԵ.  
 ԵԼԻՄ, -Ե, *a.*, spiritless, fearful, timid.  
 ԵԼԻՄԵԱԼԼ, *prep. and ad.*, around, about, concerning; with reference to (with *gen.*); ԻՄ' ԵԼԻՄԵԱԼԼ, around me; ԵԼԻՄ ԵԼԻՄԵԱԼԼ, round about, in view; *pron.* ԵԼԻՄԵԱԼԼ; often with ԼԵ.  
 ԵԼԻՄԵԱԼԼ, -ՇԼԼ, *pl. id., m.*, a circuit, a round, a compass, an ambit, the long way round as distinct from the near way; ԶԱԾ ԸՆ ԵԼԻՄԵԱԼԼ, go the round long way, not the short or direct way; ԵԼԻՄԵԱԼԼ Ի ԵԼԻՄԵԱԼԼ, round about; ԻՐ ՄՈՐ ԸՆ Ե. ԵՕ ՇԱՐ ԲԵ ԸՐ ԲԵՐՆ, he took a very round-about road.  
 ԵԼԻՄԵԱԼԼԱԾ, -ԱՅԵ, *a.*, circuitous, circular.  
 ԵԼԻՄԵԱԼԼԱՅԻՄ, -ԱԾ, *v. tr.*, I compass, or surround.  
 ԵԼԻՄԵԱԼԼԱՆ, -ԱՆ, *pl. id., m.*, a circle, a globe, etc.  
 ԵԼԻՄԵԱԼԼԱՅԱԾ, *g.* -ԱՅԵ, and -ԼԵԱ, *m.*, the act of surrounding.  
 ԵԼԻՄԵԱԼԼ-ՅԵԱՐԽԱԾ, *m.*, circumcision.  
 ԵԼԻՄԵԱԼԼ-ՅԵԱՐԽԱՅԻՄ, *v. tr.*, I circumcise.  
 ԵԼԻՄԵԱԼԼ-ՅԵԱՐԽԱԾ, *m.*, circumcision (*Kea.*); this is a better word than ԵԼԻՄԵԱԼԼ-ՅԵԱՐԽԱԾ.  
 ԵԼԻՄ-ՇԽՈՐԵ, *m.*, trembling from terror.  
 ԵԼԻՄԵ, *g. id., f.*, fear, terror, dread; also tepidity; ԶԱՆ ԵԼԻՄԵ ԶԱՆ ԵԱՐԵ, without fear or scruple (*E. R.*); ԵԱ ԵԱՄԱԾ ԼԱՅ ԵՐԵՆԻ ԼԵ ԵԼԻՄԵ ՄԱՐԵ, I was weak, faint, and spiritless through fear (*E. R.*).  
 ԵԼԻՄ ՐՈՅԱԾ, laced thyme (*O'C.*).  
 ԵԼԻՄ-ՅԵԱՐԽԱՅԻՄ, -ԱԾ, *v. tr.*, I circumcise.

ԵԼԻՄԵ, *g. id., pl.* -ԻՄԵ, *m.*, a minister, a servant, an agent.  
 ԵԼԻՄԵԱԾԵ, -Ա, *f.*, act of serving, ministering; a band of attendants, ministers, etc.  
 ԵԼԻՄԵ ԵԱՅԼԱՅ, *m.*, a name for a pair of tongs.  
 ԵԼԻՄԵԱԾԵ, -Ա, *f.*, ministration, service, agency.  
 ԵԼԻՄ, -Ե, *a.*, sick, sickly, sore, unwell, ill (in *M.* ԵԼԻՄ, where it generally means sore, as distinct from sick, though somet. also sick, we say ԵԱ ՄՈ ԼԱՄ ԵԼԻՄ, my hand is sore, but ԵԱՄ ԵՐԵՆԻՄԵ, I am sick), but ԵԱ ՄԵՐԻՇԵԱ ԵԼԻՄ ՆՈ ԵՐԵՆԻՄԵ, if you were sick or sore.  
 ԵԼԻՄԵԱՐ, ԵԼԻՄԵԱՐԱԾ, ԵԼ. See ԵԼԻՄԵԱՐ, ԵԼԻՄԵԱՐԱԾ.  
 ԵԼԻՄԵԱՐԱԾ, -ԱՅԵ, *a.*, stout, strong, stout-ribbed; urgent; precipitate.  
 ԵԼԻՄԵԱՐՆԱՅԻՄ, -ԱՅԱԾ, *v. intr.*, I hurry, hasten, strain, exert.  
 ԵԼԻՄԵՈՆԵԱՐԵ, *g. id., pl.* -ՇԵ, a tenant.  
 ԵԼԻՄԵՈՅ, -ՈՅԵ, -ՈՅԱ, *f.*, a salamanter.  
 ԵԼԻՄԱԾ, -ԱԾ, *m.*, veto, prohibition, obstacle, prevention, stopping; ԵԱՐ ԵԼԻՄԱԾ ԸՐ, stop him, veto him; ԶԱՆ ԵԼԻՄԱԾ, freely, easily (*Louth, Arm., Mon.*).  
 ԵԼԻՄԱՅԻՄ, *vl.* -ԱԾ, *v. tr.*, I stop, veto, prohibit, prevent, surpass; ԵԼԻՄ ԲԵ ՄԵ ԶԱՆ Ը ՇԱՆ, he stopped me from going (*Om.*); 'Ի ԸՐ ՇՈՇԵԱՐԻՄ, ԵԼԻՄԱՆ ԶԱՐ ԵԼԻՄ ԸՆ ԸԱՐ, and indeed the doctors of Ireland have failed to grapple with the case (*Mon. song*); ԵԼԻՄ ԲԵ ՕՐՄ ԵԼԻՄԱՆ ԸՐ, I failed to catch him (*Mon.*). See ԵԼԻՄԱՆ.  
 ԵԼԻՄԱՆԵ, -ԱՆԸ, *f.*, an obstacle, prevention; ԵԱՆԻՄ ԵԼԻՄԱՆԵ ՕՐՄ, I was prevented (*U.*); *prop.* ԵԼԻՄԱՆ. See ԵԼԻՄԱՆ.  
 ԵԼԻՄԱՆ, -Ե, -ԻՄԵ, *f.*, a fountain, a well, a spring.  
 ԵԼԻՄԱՅԻՄ, -ԱԾ, *v. intr.*, I spring, gush forth; also ԵԼԻՄԱՅԻՄ.



τιόε, *pl.* -μα, *m.*, a bag, a purse; a pore in the skin, a drop of sweat that rests on the skin; *dim.* τιόός (pron. τιόός, *Don.*).

τιοοαλ. See τειοαλ.

τιοόλααό, -λαίε, *pl. id., m.*, a gift, donation; a yielding, delivering, presenting, conducting, conveying.

τιοόλααίμ, -λααό, *v. tr.*, I give, grant, bestow, present, offer.

τιοόλαίεαδ, -τίε, *a.*, plentiful, bountiful.

τιοόλαίεοιμ, -ομα, -οιμίο, *m.*, a giver, a bestower.

τιοόνααίμ. See τιοόλαίμ.

τιόεβυρ, τιόεβυραδ. See τιεεαρ, τιεεαραδ.

τιολαμ, -αιμ, *pl. id., m.*, a second chin (*Der.*).

τιολαοόμ, -όμα, -όμίο, *m.*, a cut-purse, a robber.

τιολαίμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I snatch, grasp, cut away.

τιολαίμ, *g. id., pl.* -μίο, *m.*, a snatcher, cut-purse, thief; censor, caviller.

τιομαίμ, -αίμ, *f.*, offering, bestowing, giving, yielding; bequeathing, consigning; cursing.

τιομαίμ. See τιομαίμ.

τιομαίμ, -αίμ, *m.*, victuals.

τιομαίμ, -όμα, -όμίο, *m.*, a glutton.

τιομάμ, -άίμ, *v. tr.*, I drive, urge, dispatch; send in haste (as a messenger). See ιομάμ.

τιομαντα, *p. a.*, dedicated, bequeathed, consigned.

τιομαντόμ, -όμα, -όμίο, *m.*, one who bequeaths, a testator.

τιομάμ, *g. id., pl.* -μίο, *m.*, a driver, a hurler. See ιομάμ.

τιομαίμ, -μαίμ, *m.*, the act of gathering; ιρ φαίμα ούμν τιομαίμ ρτμυρ 'νά α ούμαδ αρ βόμ, it is better for us to amass wealth than to drink it all at the table (Seαάν na Ráitíneaδ); ας τιομαίμ ππάταίο 7 ας βαίμυμαδ οίμ.

cán, gathering potatoes and gleanings ears of corn (*S. Cork*); τιομαίμ, *id.*

τιομαίμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I collect, gather.

τιομαίμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I command.

τιομαίμ, *f.*, circumlocution.

τιομαίμ, -μαίμ, *v. tr.*, I eat.

τιομαίμ, *g. id.*, and -μαντα, *pl.* -μνίο, *m.*, a will, a testament, a gift, a bequest; an imprecation, a curse; αν τιομαίμ ημαδ, the New Testament; in *Don.* often ιομαίμ, but τιομαίμ (τιομαίμ) in *Glenties* district.

τιομαίμ, -μαδ, *v. tr.*, I leave, bequeath, grant, bestow, consign; I curse; τιομαίμ αν λαδαρ ρο φαδ' κομαίμ, I dedicate this book to thee (*McCurtin*).

τιομαίμ, *v. tr.*, I commit, resign, dedicate. See τιομαίμ.

τιομαίμ, -ομα, -οιμίο, *m.*, a testator.

τιομαίμ, -άίμ, *pl. id., m.* a timbrel, tabor, drum, cymbal; drum of ear; a roasting jack.

τιομαίμ, -α. *f.*, playing on a timbrel.

τιομαίμ, *g. id., pl.* -μίο, *m.*, a timbrel player, a harper, a minstrel; τιομαίμ, *id.*

τιομαίμ. See ιομαίμ.

τιομαίμ, -μαίμ, *m.*, the act of assembling, gathering together; a collection, congregation; a heap; ας τ. na βρόμ, tearing up the sods (*Don. song*); τιομαίμ (*Arm.*).

τιομαίμ, -μαίμ, *v. tr.*, I press together, gather, collect, congregate, bring together; τιομαίμ (*Arm.*).

τιομαίμ, *p. a.*, pressed together, gathered, collected.

τιομαίμ, *m.*, rest, sleep; slumbering, dozing.

τιομαίμ, -αό, *v. intr.*, I sleep, slumber, doze.

τιομαίμ, -αό and -αίμ, *v. tr.*, I accompany, conduct, accompany in procession or funeral (a



- form equivalent to *τιοῦλακαίμ*.  
*See* *τιοῦλακαῖο*.  
*Τιοννλακαίμ*, *g. -αῖα, f.*, accompanying, conducting, attending in procession, funeral, burial;  
*τιοννλακαίμ* *ἀν* *δομναίς*, a Sunday burial (*M.*); also *τιοννλα*: *τιοννλα* *να* *ν-όινρεαῖ*, friends escorting and re-escorting one another through reluctance to part.  
*Τιοννρεαῖ*, *-αῖ, m.*, a beginning or projecting; plotting; instruction; design; purpose; project; industry; management; *τέαρινα* *τρεαδλιῖο* *τιοννρεαῖ*, the irksomeness of labour vanished (*Fer.*).  
*Τιοννρεαίμ*, *-αῖα, m.*, purpose, design, plot, arrangement.  
*Τιοννρεαῖ*, *-αῖ, pl. id., m.*, instruction, design, etc.; *καίλλεαῖ* *ζαν* *τιοννρεαῖ*, a careless or ignorant hag (*C. M.*); *pron.* *τιύ'ρεαῖ* (*W. M.*). *See* *τιοννρεαῖ*.  
*Τιοννρεανταῖ*, *-ταίς, a.*, industrious, ingenious, diligent, adventurous.  
*Τιοννρεαντόριμ*, *-όριμ, -όριμῶε, m.*, a beginner, deviser, contriver.  
*Τιοννρεαῖο*. *See* *τιοννρεαῖ*.  
*Τιοννρεαίμ*, *-αῖ (or -αῖο), v. tr.*, I begin.  
*Τιοννρεαίμ*, *-αῖμ, m.*, the act of beginning, beginning, inception; a device, a project, a plot; a preface; an arrangement.  
*Τιοννρεαῖςτεοριμ*. *See* *τιοννρεαντόριμ*.  
*Τιοννρεαῖ*, *g. id., pl. -ῶε, m.*, a portion, a dower, a reward, wages.  
*Τιοννρεαῖςμ*, *-τόο, v. tr. and intr.*, I turn. *See* *ιοννρεαῖςμ*.  
*Τιονόλ*, *g. -όλ, -όλτα, pl. id., m.*, assembly, assemblage, meeting, gathering.  
*Τιονόλαίμ*, *vl. τιονόλ, v. tr.*, I gather, collect, assemble, convene.  
*Τιονύρ*, *-ύρ, pl. id., m.*, a tanyard (*A.*, tan-house?).

- Τιοπαῖ*, *-αῖ, pl. id., m.*, a water-spider with six feet that runs on the top of the water without sinking; *οὐδὲν νό* *τιαπόζ* *υῖρε* (*P. O'U.*); *cf.* *tipula*, a crane-fly.  
*Τιομαῖαρ*, *-αῖρ, m.*, colonization, planting.  
*Τιομαῖο*, *-μῖα, m.*, drying, simmering, scorching corn for the mills; seasoning, toasting, smoking.  
*Τιομαῖαῖ*, *-μῖα, a.*, sheltered, warm, snug; convenient; national.  
*Τιομαῖαῖς*, *-α, f.*, homeliness; convenience, commodiousness.  
*Τιομάναῖ*, *-αῖς, -αῖς, m.*, a tyrant, an oppressor.  
*Τιομάναῖς*, *-α, f.*, tyranny, oppression (also *τιομάνταῖς*).  
*Τιομάντα*, *indec. a.*, tyrannical, oppressive; *ζο τ.*, sharply (of scolding) (*Don.*).  
*Τιομ-ζιάο*, *m.*, love of country, patriotism.  
*Τιομμαῖς*, *-α, f.*, drought, dryness.  
*Τιομάν*, *-άν, m.*, oatmeal mixed with water; crowdy.  
*Τιομμουζαῖο*, *-μῖςτε, m.*, act of drying, of getting dry; drying power; *τά* *τιομμουζαῖο* *μόριαν* *λά* *ἡνῶ*, this day has great drying power; *τά* *ἀπο-τιομμουζαῖο* *ἀν*, there is great drying power in the day (in *M.*, *Con.* and *U.* *pron.* *τιομμουζαῖο*).  
*Τιομμουζίμ*, *-μῖς, v. tr. and intr.*, I dry, I go dry; *οὐ* *τιομμουζίμ* *ἀν* *λά* *ῥαῖ*, the day became dry, the rain ceased (in *M.*, *Con.* and *U.* *pron.* *τιομμουζίμ*).  
*Τιορῖα*, *p. a.*, parched, dried; kiln-dried.  
*Τιορῖαῖ*, *-αῖς, -αῖς, m.*, a patriot; a countryman.  
*Τιορῖαῖςμ*, *-μῖς, v. tr.*, I colonize.  
*Τιορ*, *ad.*, below, beneath; *τιορ* *πάν* *οὐαλαίμ*, below, underneath the ground; *τιορ* *ἀνρο*, just a little way off, with the falling of ground between; *τά* *ρέ* *τιορ* *ἀνρο*, he or it is just a little way off, in the hollow (a small incline justifies the



phrase); ní mipe θεῖò εἶορ λειρ, I shall not be at a loss by it, it will not be laid to my charge, I shall not be blamed for it; εἶορ ἀς ἀν ποομαρ, below at the door (the fireplace being the point from which the door is regarded as being below); θρυῖλ ρέ εἶορ ἀζατ, have you written it down? also have you it below? also have you it on the fire? εἶορ ἰμ' ῥόσαθ, in my pocket.

Τῖρ, -e, -ῖορτα (g. τίρεαθ is somet. heard in *M.*, and I have even heard in *poet.* ἀρ βοῦταῖθ να τίρεαν), land, country, nation, region, district; τίρ μόρ, the mainland; ceann τίρε, headland, promontory; mac τίρε (pron. mac-τίρε), a wolf; oume τίρε, a peasant; ἀρ οὔτιρ, ashore (also ἰ οὔτιρ); ceol τίρε or ceol luēt τίρε, traditional vocal music, also ceol ῥλέιθε (*Don.*); τὰ ἀν τ-εαρ ἀς κυρ ἰ οὔτιορτα, the waterfall is in great volume and is roaring (*Don.*); τασθ τίρε, a "country side," a place of vast extent.

Τίρεαθ, -ῖρ, -ῖρε, *m.* See τῖαμαθ.

Τῖρμ, *gsf.* τῖορμα, *a.*, dry, sere, sapless; τῖρμ is opposed to ῥλιυθ; θρεαθ-εἶρμ, half-dry; ῥέαρ τῖρμ, *m.*, hay.

Τῖρ-εαθ, *m.*, a mansion, a country seat.

Τῖρ, an *exclam.* oft repeated in calling hens.

Τῖρ, *gc.* See τῖοθ, *gc.*

Τῖρκαῖμ, *vl.* τῖρκαῖλ, *v. tr.*, I tuck, I mill, I fill out; I clasp tidily.

Τῖρκαῖλρ, *g. id.* -ῖρ, *m.*, a tucker.

Τῖρ, *gsf.* -α, -ῖρε, and τῖρῖρε, *M.*, *a.*, thick, thick-set, close, solid, plentiful; quick, fast (*M.* and *Don.*): ῥιυθαῖλ ζο τ., ῥερίοθ ζο τ., *gc.*; ζο τῖρ, in plenty; ἑ οαρταῖθ τῖρζα, with numerous or frequent darts; abundant (as hair, etc.); pron. τῖρ in *sing.*

Τῖρζαοαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, thickness, closeness, denseness, grossness. See τῖρζαρ.

Τῖρζαῖμ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I thicken, condense, grow thick.

Τῖρζαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, thickness, grossness; state of being thick-set; frequency, abundance, plentifulness.

Τῖρζαθ, -αῖζ, *m.*, the thick or gross part of liquids, the dregs.

Τῖρζ-λαθ, *m.*, thick milk.

Τῖρζλαῖρ, -e, -ῖρε, a phlegmatic, thick-headed person (*Clare*).

Τῖρμ, *f.*, a tune; ἰ οὔτιρμ, in tune, in order, well-regulated.

Τῖρθ, -αῖθ and -α, *m.*, a fair, market, a meeting; also the earth, the ground; both meanings enter largely into compounds.

Τῖρθ, -αῖθ and -α, *m.*, a garment, vesture; veil, screen, garb of sorrow; a dye or colour; varnish, gloss, finery; also pleasure, delight, will, inclination.

Τῖρθ-αῖρμ, *f.*, a fair or market-place.

Τῖρθ-βοθ, *f.*, a tent or booth at a fair.

Τῖρθ-ζῖρβάθ, -α, *f.*, geography; also τῖρθ-εολαρ.

Τῖρθ-ζῖρβρῖρε, *m.*, a geographer.

Τῖρθμαθ, -αῖζ, *m.*, firmness, courage.

Τῖρθμαρ, -αῖρε, *a.*, handsome, comely, goodly, delightful, pleasant.

Τῖρθμαρθ, -α, *f.*, comeliness, pleasantness.

Τῖρθ-ῖρ, *m.*, a strawberry.

Τῖρθ-τομαρ, *m.*, geometry.

Τῖρθτῖρζμ, -υζαθ, *v. tr.*, I bury or inter; also I dye, colour, give gloss to.

Τῖρμ, -e, -εαθ, *f.*, a handful of flax, wool, etc. See ῥλάμ.

Τῖρῖθ, -e, *a.*, weak, languid.

Τῖρῖρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, weakness; τῖρῖρ-εαθ, *id.*

Τῖρῖρ-νεῖρμ, *f.*, weakening venom, benumbing poison.



τλάμαι, -αὐ, *I tease, comb. See*  
 τλάμαι.  
 τλάρ, -άιρ, *m., weakness, timorous-*  
*ness, weak-spiritedness, defeat.*  
 τλάτάρ, -άιρ, *m., softness, weak-*  
*ness. See τλάρ.*  
 τλάττειμι, -ουσά, *v. tr. and intr.,*  
*I reduce, I weaken.*  
 τλοῦτ, -οῖτ and -α, *m., hoarse-*  
*ness, catarrh.*  
 τλοῦτάν, -άιν, *m., a slight hoarse-*  
*ness or catarrh.*  
 τλοῦτάνα, -άιγε, *a., somewhat*  
*hoarse, having a slight cold.*  
 τλούξ, *g. -ύξ and -ύξε, d. -ύξ,*  
*m. and f., a pair of tongs (in M.*  
*the f. dat. τλούξ, pron. τλούξ,*  
*is used as λειρ ἂν οὔτλουξ, with*  
*the tongs); τλούξ λίν, or τλούξ,*  
*flax-tongs; in Glengar. τλούξ,*  
*flax-tongs, ὑπυλ, fire-tongs.*  
 τλυνεῖν, -ριό, *m., fright; φυαίρ*  
*ρέ τ. = τάλινις ρανηρῶ αἰρ, he*  
*got frightened (Teelin, Don.);*  
*perhaps for τλυνεῖν.*  
 τνάττε, *p. a., exhausted, jaded,*  
*worn-out, weary.*  
 τνάτται, -τά, *v. tr., I exhaust,*  
*tire out; αἰ τνάττα ἄ ἐίτε,*  
*tiring one another out.*  
 τνύτ, -α, *m., envy, jealousy, desire,*  
*longing, expectation; quarrel,*  
*contention; followed by τε.*  
 τνύτα, -άιγε, *a., envious, jealous;*  
*contentious, quarrelsome; as s.,*  
*an envious person, a rival, a*  
*bigot.*  
 τνύται, *vl., τνύτ, v. intr., I long*  
*for; I envy; αἰ τνύτ ἂν λαε,*  
*looking eagerly for the day.*  
 τνύτάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m., hope,*  
*desire, expectancy (τε, of, for);*  
*a zealot; often pron. τνύτάν in*  
*Con.*  
 τνύτόν, -όν, -όνι, *m., an en-*  
*vious or covetous man; a jealous*  
*lover.*  
 τνύττειμι, -ουσά, *v. tr. and intr.,*  
*I envy, covet, grow jealous.*  
 τνύττεισθε, -ον, -όνι, *m.,*  
*one who is jealous or envious.*  
 τόβα, *g. id., m., a burdock, a clot-*  
*bur (P. O'C.).*

τόβα, *g. id., m., tobacco.*  
 τόβα, -άι, *m., act of levying, de-*  
*manding, importuning, forcing,*  
*wresting.*  
 τόβατ, substance, sterling good-  
 ness. *See τάβατ.*  
 τόβαι, -βά, *v. tr. and intr., I*  
*wrest, compel, induce, importune.*  
 τόβαινε, *g. id., f., suddenness;*  
*ι τ., quickly, soon (U.).*  
 τόβάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m., a tub, a*  
*vessel.*  
 τόβαι, *a., sudden; ἄο τόβαι,*  
*suddenly (U.). See obann.*  
 τόβαντα, *indec. a., important (U.).*  
 τόβαι, -άι, *pl. id. and τοιβρεῖα,*  
*m., a well, a spring; τόβαι*  
*πέιτε, a well of hospitality*  
*(applied to a person).*  
 τό, *m., act of digging, delving,*  
*rooting up the ground, etc.;*  
*αἰ τό νά τνύγε, rooting up or*  
*ransacking the straw (E. R.);*  
*αἰ φυαίτ ἄρρι, ἄρρι, ἄρρι*  
*οἰττα αἰ τό, with bent backs*  
*in the potato gardens rooting*  
*up the potatoes. See τόται.*  
 τόται, -άι, *f., act of delving,*  
*mining, rooting, etc.; a hollow.*  
*See τό and τούται.*  
 τόται, *somet. for τούται, vl.*  
*τό and τούται, v. tr., I dig,*  
*delve, root up or scoop out the*  
*earth, etc.; I dig into the earth,*  
*make a hole and throw up clay,*  
*as distinct from regular digging;*  
*I root, as swine do.*  
 τούτάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m., an*  
*excavation.*  
 τόται, -άι, *pl. id., m., a causeway;*  
*a pavement; a road or passage.*  
 τούται. *See τούται.*  
 τούται, -άι, *m., a winding or*  
*reeling of thread.*  
 τόται, -άι, *m., itch, the itch;*  
*prurience; act of scratching,*  
*itching.*  
 τούται, -άι, *v. tr., I scratch,*  
*scrape, itch.*  
 τόται, -άι, *a., stately,*  
*majestic; αἰ τνύτ ἄο τόται,*  
*marching in triumphal*  
*procession (Kea, T. S.).*



τοῦλαῦ, -αῖο, *m.*, a pit, a grave, a dyke; also act of digging up, rooting. See τοῦλαῖτ.

τοῦλαῖμ, -ῆλαῖο and -ῆλαῖτ, *v. tr.*, I dig deeply and irregularly, I throw up earth, I root, make holes as swine do. See τοῦλαῖμ and τοῦ.

τοῦμαῖε, *g. id., pl. -μῖοε, f.*, marriage-treaty.

τοῦμαῖε, *m.*, a marriage treaty; a wooing, courting.

τοῦμάο, *m.*, grief, sorrow, vexation.

τοῦμαῖμ, -ῆλαῖτ, *v. tr.*, I wind up, wind thread.

τοῦμαῖμ, -μῖα, *v. tr.*, I wind yarn, I roll up anything.

τοῦμαῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, winding yarn; rolling up anything.

τοῦτ, -α, -αῖοε, *m.*, a cross-board in a boat, used as a seat; also τοῦτᾶ.

τοῦτ, *g. -α, pl. -αῖοε and -αῖνα*, a bed tick; an oppression (of the heart) on account of sorrow; emotion; a fit of grief; a swoon or trance; silence, stillness; a fit of any passion as τοῦτ βυλε ἄγυρ ἔαυα, a fit of frenzy and jealousy (*E. R.*); τοῦτ! silence! (*Neilson*).

τοῦτᾶ, -αῖε, *a.*, still, silent.

τοῦτᾶμ, -αῖο, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I silence; I keep silence, am still.

τοῦτᾶμᾶι, -ῆλα, *a.* See τοῦτᾶ.

τοῦτ ρυαῖ, *m.*, urinary difficulties.

τοῦα (τοῦαῖο), *g. id. and τοῦαῖ*, *f.*, a choice, the act of choosing; an election; ὅτι τοῦα να κόμας αῖε, he had perfect justice on his side; τοῦα να βρεαῖ, the best of men.

τοῦα, -αῖε, *a.*, chosen, select, choice; choosing, selecting. See τοῦαῖ.

τοῦαῖ, -ῆλα, *f.*, act of taking; act of raising, erecting, building, taking up, lifting up; τοῦαῖ εἰν, appearance (of a thing formerly invisible) (*U.*, but found in *Mid. Ir.*). See τοῦαῖντ and τοῦαῖμ.

τοῦαῖ, -ῆλα, -ῆλα, *f.*, act of destroying, destruction, demolition; the story of the destruction or demolition (of a castle, etc.). See τοῦαῖ.

τοῦαῖ, -ε, *a.*, forward, presumptuous (*Ker.*).

τοῦαῖεᾶ, -ῆε, *a.*, destructive.

τοῦαῖμ (τοῦαῖμ), *vl. τοῦαῖ* (τοῦαῖμ), τοῦαῖντ (the latter form is the one now used in *M.*), *v. tr.*, I raise, lift, erect, elevate, take up, build, rear, bring up, take, found, maintain, bring away; collect (rents, etc.); I impute something (*acc.*) to one's fault (αῖ with *dat.*), ná τοῦ οἰμ é, do not blame me for it; I lift up, as above poverty, etc.; τοῦαῖο αν τ-αῖεαυ ριν tú, that money will make you; τᾶμ τοῦαῖε le ο' ἔαβαῖταρ, your present has enriched me. (This idiom is often used ironically); I arrest, seize, lay hold on; τοῦ αῖμ é, take it away from me (of something proffered, but refused); ἡμαῖν τοῦαῖντ, to rear a calf; αῖεαυ τοῦαῖντ ῥαν ἕαννε, to raise a loan in the bank; ní τοῦαῖο ρé α ἕανν ἡο βῖάτ, he will never be clear of social obloquy (one who has committed a crime); I arrest, seize, imprison; τοῦαῖντ οᾶμ, it appears to me (*E. U.*).

τοῦαῖμ, -αῖο, *v. tr. and intr.*, I choose, select.

τοῦαῖντ, -ε, *f.*, the act of taking, arresting, etc.; οο εἰμ ρé τ. αῖμ, he got him arrested; τοῦαῖντ εἰν, an uprising, social advancement. See τοῦαῖμ.

τοῦαῖμ, -ῆαῖμ, *v. tr.*, I summon up, invite, I pray, beseech.

τοῦαῖμ, -αῖμα, *f.*, the act of summoning; an invitation; a prayer or petition, a request.

τοῦαῖε, -αῖε, *a.*, erecting, building, raising, taking; sensitive, touchy, fault-finding, carping; contagious.



ΤΟΖΑΡΤΑΔ, -ταίγε, *a.*, desirous, wishful, having a bias or propensity, eager.  
 ΤΟΖΒΑΙΛ. See ΤΟΖΑΙΛ and ΤΟΖΑΙΜ.  
 ΤΟΖΒΑΙΜ. See ΤΟΖΑΙΜ.  
 ΤΟΖΒΑΛΑΔ, *a.* See ΤΟΖΑΛΑΔ.  
 ΤΟΖΛΑΘ, -ζαίτα, *m.*, the act of destroying, demolishing.  
 ΤΟΖΛΑΙΜ, *vl.* ΤΟΖΛΑΘ and ΤΟΖΑΙΛ, *v. tr.* I destroy, I demolish.  
 ΤΟΖΛΥΑΙΡΕΑΔΤ, -α, *f.*, a moving or motion; a miscarriage or abortion.  
 ΤΟΖΛΥΑΙΡΙΜ, -ρεαΔΤ, *v. tr.*, I set in motion; I reanimate.  
 ΤΟΖΜΑ, *g. id., m.*, a purpose, desire, will, inclination.  
 ΤΟΖΜΑΙΜ, *vl.*, ΤΟΖΜΑΙΤ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I desire, seek, resolve; attempt.  
 ΤΟΖΤΑ, *p. a.*, raised, lifted, built, bettered, improved; *ναδ τού ατά τούζτα λειρ*, have you not been benefited by it? *τά ρέ τούζτα ζο νεο*, he is set on his legs for ever; arrested, seized, captured.  
 ΤΟΖΤΑ, *p. a.*, selected; as *subs.*, a choice or select person; *αζ τούζταιβ ζαδ παρρηάιρτε*, by the choice men of each parish.  
 ΤΟΖΤΑ, *p. nec.*, with *αη* = to be blamed; *νί τούζτα οημ έ*, I am not to be blamed for it (*M.*).  
 ΤΟΖΤΑΔ, -αίγε, *a.*, electing, choosing.  
 ΤΟΖΤΑΔΤ, -α, *f.*, choice, choosing, selection; *ζαν τούζταΔΤ* = without hesitation, without question.  
 ΤΟΙΒΕΙΜ, -ε, *pl. id.* and -εαννα, *f.*, a blemish, reproach, stain, scandal.  
 ΤΟΙΒΕΙΜΕΑΔ, -μιζε, *a.*, blemished, stained, scandalous.  
 ΤΟΙΒΡΥΙΖΙΜ, *γc.* See ΤΑΙΘΒΡΥΙΖΙΜ.  
 ΤΟΙΕ, *g. id., pl.* -οίε, *f.*, a girl, a wench; *ρκοιλ να οτοιοίε*, the girls' school (*Cork*); somet. applied to a pert, forward girl, a hussy. *Τοιε*, like wench, ranges in meaning from tenderness to contempt.  
 ΤΟΙΕ, *g. id., f.*, wealth, riches; *ζαν τάβαΔΤ τοιε μέ πυινν*,

while I am without much wealth or means (*Per.*), abbreviated to *τοιε* in *Don., Rosses*.  
 ΤΟΙΕΑΔ, -οίε, *a.*, wealthy, prosperous.  
 ΤΟΙΕΑΘ, *m.*, licence, liberty, toleration.  
 ΤΟΙΕΑΘΑΔ, -αίγε, *a.*, free, licensed, at liberty.  
 ΤΟΙΕΑΘΥΙΖΙΜ, -υζαθ. *v. tr.*, I tolerate; I grant, permit.  
 ΤΟΙΕΑΙΛ, -οίλλ, *m.*, a going or departing; also victory, conquest.  
 ΤΟΙΕΑΜΑΙΛ, -μίλα, *a.*, rich, wealthy.  
 ΤΟΙΕΑΡΤΑΙ, -αίλ, *pl. id. m.*, a muster, an assemblage; an army.  
 ΤΟΙΕΑΡΤΑΙΔ, -αίγε, *a.*, in military array; proud, stately.  
 ΤΟΙΟΙΘΕ, *g. id., pl.* -οίθε, *m.*, a person of means.  
 ΤΟΙΟΙΜ, -οίμε, *f.*, a walking or stepping; gait; proceeding; going; a guise, plight, weary plight; incident, adventure; *ρά'η τ. ριν*, under that guise.  
 ΤΟΙΟΙΝ, *g. id., pl.* -οίε, *m.*, a wench, a hussy, etc. See *τοιε*.  
 ΤΟΙΡΛΥΙΜΕ, *g. id., f.*, luke-warmness, tepidity, insipidity; toughness; *τοιρλυιμεαΔΤ, id.*; also *τειρλυιμε*.  
 ΤΟΙΡΛΙΝ, -υιμε, *a.*, luke-warm, tepid, tough; also *τειρλιύν*.  
 ΤΟΙΖΘΕΑΘ, *m.*, act of searching for, esp. by deep digging, as for a treasure (*M.*).  
 ΤΟΙΖΕΑΘ, -ζιθ, *m.*, the act of searching for (*S. Ch. M.*); also *τοιζθεαθ* (*ρέ, for*). See *τοιζθεαθ*.  
 ΤΟΙΛ, *g.* -ε and *τοιδ*, *pl.* *τοιδ*, *f.*, the will; a wish; willingness, consent, inclination; *αν-τοιλ*, excessive desire; *ιρ τοιλ λειρ*, he is willing, he wills, he wishes; *λεο' τοιλ*, by your leave, with your permission; *μά'ρ έ νο τοιλ έ*, if you please; *ιρ τοιλ λε οιδ*, it is God's will; *σεαζάν αη α τοιλ ρέιν*, self-willed John.  
 ΤΟΙΛΕΑΔ, -οίγε, *a.*, willing, voluntary; *τοιλτεαΔ*.



τοῖλεᾶσαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, will, consent, acquiescence; *τ.* *ιντιννε*, contentment.

τοῖλεᾶτ, -α, *f.*, willingness, consent, acquiescence.

τοῖλεᾶμαι, -μαι, *a.*, willing, wilful, deliberate.

τοῖλεᾶμαιτ, -α, *f.*, willingness, wilfulness, obstinacy.

τοῖλιῶεᾶτ, -α, *f.*, willingness, consent, acquiescence.

τοῖλιξιμ, -ιυξᾶο, *v. intr.*, I agree, I assent, I like, I admit, I am satisfied, I am pleased.

τοῖλ-ίρεα, -ίρε, *a.*, obedient, humble.

τοῖλλε (τυῖλλε), *g. id.*, *f.*, hollow-ness, voidness.

τοῖλλεᾶτ (τυῖλλεᾶτ), -α, *f.*, hollow-ness, voidness.

τοῖλλιν *g. id.*, *pl.* -νιῶε, *m.*, a little hole, a small cave; *dim.* of *τοῖ*.

τοῖλτεᾶνα, -ναῖζε, *a.*, willing, voluntary, deserving; *ζο τ.* willingly.

τοῖλτεᾶναρ, -αιρ, *m.*, willingness; desert, merit.

τοῖμρεᾶ, *m.*, a measure (of land); *τοῖμρεᾶ τρεᾶβαιῶ* and *τοῖμρεᾶ τρεᾶβτα*, a fee-farm (*P. O' C.*).

τοῖμρεᾶν, -άν, *m.*, a measure. a balancing, riddle, conjecture; also a niggard, one who weighs or measures things minutely.

τοῖμρεᾶμαι, -μαι, *a.*, judicious, sagacious, calculating, sensible.

τόιν, -ε, *f.*, a tone or accent; a note.

τόιν. See *τόν*.

τοῖνέαι, *m.*, a swoon, a trance, an ecstasy.

τοῖνεᾶν, -νιμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a salmon.

τοῖνν-ῆιοτ, *m.*, a violent shower.

τοῖνν-λεᾶρυξᾶο, -υῖξε, *m.*, skin-dressing, hide-dressing, or hide-tanning.

τοῖνν-λεᾶρυξιμ, -υξᾶο, *v. tr.*, I dress or tan hides or skins.

τοῖνν-λεᾶρυξτεοί, *m.*, a currier or tanner.

τόιν, -όμα, -εᾶδ, *f.*, pursuit, rout in battle, chase, search, persecution; noise, uproar, commotion; *σο εῖνι ρέ αν τόιν αι*, he pursued him; *τά αν-τόιν αιζε αι*, he pursues or prosecutes it greatly; *τά αν τόιν αι μο μῦλλεᾶ ζο μινις ό εῖζεᾶμα αν σταίτ*, oft the Landlord persecutes me (*McD.*).

τοῖν, τοῖν, *ad.*, east, eastward, in the east, to the east; *αν τοῖν αν τοῖν*, the Eastern world. As is the case with similar words, a place or thing is said to be *τοῖν*, even when only a short distance away: *τά αν βο τοῖν 'ραν πάινε*, the cow is in the field to the east, just a little way off; *τοῖν ι ζορκαίξ*, in Cork, in the east.

τοῖνβεᾶτ, -βιτε, *pl.* -α, *f.*, the act of giving, bestowing, offering; oblation, a tradition, delivering up; pregnancy.

τοῖνβεᾶτα, -αῖζε, *a.*, generous, liberal, munificent.

τοῖνβεᾶταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, goodness, bounty, liberality, a gift, munificence.

τοῖνβιμ, -βιτε and -βεᾶτ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I deliver, offer, yield, transfer.

τοῖνβεᾶρ, -ῆιρ, *m.*, fruit, conception, pregnancy; *τ. βρέιζε*, moon-calf, false pregnancy; foetus; offspring, progeny.

τοῖνβεᾶρ, -αῖζε, *a.*, pregnant.

τοῖνβέιμνιξιμ, -νιυξᾶο, *v. intr.*, I strut, walk in a stately manner.

τοῖνβέιξιμ, -ῆιυξᾶο, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I cause to conceive, impregnate.

τοῖνβέιμ. See *τοῖνβέιξιμ*.

τοῖνβέιμ, -ε, *f.*, numbness, stupor, deadness, heaviness, drowsiness; *τοῖνβέιμ ρυαί*, a dead sleep.

τοῖνβέιμεᾶ, -μιζε, *a.*, drowsy, sleepy, numb, trance-like.

τοῖνβέιμεᾶτ, -α, *f.*, stupidity, drowsiness.

τοῖνβέιμιξιμ, -νιυξᾶο, *v. intr.*, I sleep soundly, I lie in a trance.







special aim, exclusively, deliberately :

Δ ἡβλάδ τὰ δά ρημαδὸ ἀρ  
ἀ ἐέλε

Δς μαομαῖδ Sacpan zo ceal-  
ζαδ δ' αον τοῖρ;

Her carcass is being torn  
asunder

By Saxon curs treacherously,  
with deliberate intent.

—(O'Ra.);

τοῖρ ζαν βεῖτ ἀνν, because  
of not being there; ταβδιη  
τοῖρ υἱρce ἐυζαμ, bring me a  
vessel of water (as much as  
you can bring at a time)  
(Don.).

τοῖρ, -e, f., will, pleasure, desire.  
See τοῖρ *supra*.

τοῖρ-θεο, a., quick, ready, expeditious.

τοῖρ-θεοῦδτ, -a, f., quickness,  
activity, expeditiousness.

τοῖρceαμδλ, -mλa, a., left, sinister (O'R.).

τοῖρεδ, -pλζ, pl. id., m., a  
leader, a chief; τ. λυινζε, a  
sea-captain; τ. pλυαλζ, a field-  
marshal.

τοῖτ, -e, f., smoke, vapour, fume,  
agitated dust; Δς βέαναμ  
τοῖτε, smoking, act of smoking;  
τὰ ἀν τοῖζ Δς βέαναμ τοῖτε,  
smoke is rising from the house-  
top (Rathlin I., G. J.); καῖτ τοῖτ,  
take a draw, whiff; Δς τοῖτ  
ταμβαδ, smoking a pipe (U.);  
pan zo n-όλδλὸ μέ τοῖτ ἀρ ἀν  
pίopa, wait till I take a draw  
out of the pipe (Don.); a bit, a  
scrap, a fragment.

τοῖτεδ, -tλζε, a., smoky, smutty,  
vaporous.

τοῖτεδάν, -άιν, pl. id., m., a  
chimney.

τοῖτεαμδλ. See τοῖτεδ.

τοῖτεάν, -άιν, pl. id., m., a burn-  
ing, a conflagration; a steak or  
piece of meat broiled (or to be  
broiled) on the embers. See  
τοῖτίν.

τοῖτλμ, -τεδὸ, and τοῖτ, v. tr., I  
roast, broil, smoke, perfume.

τοῖτίν, g. id., pl. -νίθε, m., a small  
toast, a small bit of meat broiled  
on embers, a small quantity of  
snuff made of singed or half-  
burned tobacco; a cigarette  
(recent).

τοῖτίν, g. id., pl. -νίθε, m., a por-  
poise.

τοῖτ-λεαννάιν, m., a concubine.

τοῖτρεδ, -pλζε, -ρεδδ, f., smoke,  
fume, incense, perfume; a con-  
flagration (nom. also τοῖτρε.)

τοῖτρεδ, -pλζε, a. smoky, fummy,  
perfuming.

τοῖτpλζλμ, -pλυζαδ, v. tr., I burn,  
scorch, broil.

τοῖτλpθε, g. id. f., barrenness,  
nakedness, exposure, want of  
clothing, cover, or shelter. (P.  
O'C.).

τοῖλμ; ι τοῖλμ, always (Con.  
and W. U.); the form in Co.  
Mayo is ι τοῖλμ, which is  
probably the best existing.

τοῖλa, g. id., pl. -aίθε, a hill or  
mountain; a surge, a high wave;  
nom. also τοῖλ. See τοῖλa.

τοῖλζ, g. τuιλζ, m., strength, force,  
effort, attempt; pride, haughti-  
ness.

τοῖλζ, g. τuιλζ, pl. id., m., a bed,  
a couch.

τοῖλζαδ, -aίζε, a., proud, haughty.

τοῖλζαδ, -ζτδ, m., act of tearing,  
breaking, smashing; a rupture,  
a breach; act of taking (a dis-  
ease) (Con.).

τοῖλζαμ, -αδ, v. tr., I tear, rack,  
smash; I take (a disease).

τοῖλζάν, -άιν, m., straining, dis-  
tressing, exerting strength  
(P. O'C.).

τοῖλζάναδ, -aίζε, a., straining,  
distressing.

τοῖλζα, indec. a., of or belonging  
to a bed, couch, etc.; also proud,  
haughty, strong, stiff. See τοῖλζ  
in its various meanings).

τοῖλ, gsf. τuίλλe, a., hollow.

τοῖλ, g. τuίλλ, pl. id., m., a hole,  
a hollow, cavity, pit, pond; the  
hind quarters; also the head,  
cf. τοῖλλαμ, the temples (of the



head); *μυσ α εμ ι τολλ α*  
*céile*, to arrange a thing, to  
 make it up; *cf. ι τοόιν α céile*.  
*See poll.*  
*τολλαδ, -αιζε, α.,* having holes,  
 perforated.  
*τολλαδτ, -α, f.,* state of being per-  
 forated.  
*τολλαδοίη, -όηα, -οίηοε, m.,* a  
 piercer, a borer.  
*τολλαμ, -λαδ, v. tr.,* I pierce, I  
 bore, I penetrate; *το τολλαδ*  
*μέ τρέ μ' αεοιβ-ρε,* I am  
 pierced through the heart.  
*τολλαμ, g. id., pl. -μιοε, m.,* a  
 piercer, a borer; a strong, brave  
 man; *also* a skulker in holes.  
*τολλ-δορβ, -δουρβε, α.,* strong,  
 stout, daring, positive.  
*τολλοίη, -όηα, -οίηοε, m.,* a  
 piercer, a borer.  
*τολλεα, p. α.,* pierced, perforated.  
*τολλεαδ, g., -αιζε, α.,* piercing,  
 boring, penetrating.  
*τομ, g. τμ, pl. id., m.,* a bush, a  
 tuft; a thicket, a grove; a knoll,  
 an eminence, a small bank; *τομ*  
*ρεανζάιν, an ant hill; φαοι*  
*θυαδ να τομ, at the edge of*  
*the thickets (Rev. Paul O'Brien).*  
*τομαδ, -αιζε, α.,* bushy, tufty;  
 full of bushes, tufts or thickets.  
*τομαδ, -μτδ, m.,* a dipping or  
 immersing.  
*τομαδοίη, -όηα, -οίηοε, m.,* a  
 diver, a dipper.  
*τομαδóm, -αδóμα, m. and f.,* a  
 bursting forth of water.  
*τομαδómim, vl. τομαδóm, v. intr.,*  
 I burst forth.  
*τομαδιτ, -ε, f.,* the act of eating.  
*τομαμ, -αδ. v. tr.,* I dip, immerse.  
*τομαμιαδτ, -α, f.,* dipping,  
 diving, plunging into water, etc.  
*τομαμim, -μαρ, v. tr.,* I measure,  
 weigh, estimate; I guess, un-  
 riddle.  
*τομαμιαμ, -τιμ, m.,* swaggering,  
 threatening (*P. O'C.*).  
*τομαμιαδ, -αιζε, greedy, vora-*  
*cious, gluttonous; also hospita-*  
*ble; as subs. a glutton, a great*  
*eater.*

*τομαμτοίη, -όηα, -οίηοε, m.,* a  
 great eater, a glutton.  
*τομαμιαρ, -αιρ, m.,* victuals,  
 eatables.  
*τομάν, -άν, pl. id., m.,* a small  
 bush.  
*τομαρ, -αιρ, m., in phr. ι τοόμαρ,*  
*φαοι τόμαρ, in store for; το*  
*κοιμεάμαρ é rin ιο' τόμαρ*  
*ρέμιο, I kept that for you*  
*specially; βιαδ το βειτ ολλαμ*  
*ι τοόμαρ σεαζάιν, to have food*  
*ready for John; αν ιμ' τόμαρ-*  
*ρα, is it for me? το ζλυαιρ*  
*φαοι τόμαρ βαμτμεαδδ, he*  
*went to the aid of widows*  
*(Condon).*  
*τομαρ, -αιρ, pl. id. and -αιρεαμνα,*  
*m., act of measuring; a measure,*  
*a weight = 21lbs.; a fathom;*  
*weighing scales, a balance; a*  
*riddle; τομαρ λαδαιμ, a*  
*measurement by the hand, an*  
*approximation to a measure-*  
*ment; a mode or mood in*  
*music.*  
*τομαρ-ήλατ, f.,* a measure yard.  
*τομδ, g. id., pl. -αιοε, m.,* a tomb.  
*τομλαμ, -αδ, v. tr.,* I eat, de-  
 vour, consume.  
*τομτδ, -αιζε, α.,* apt to plunge  
 in water, given to diving.  
*τομτδ, -αιζε, α.,* threatening,  
 swaggering.  
*τόν, -όνα, -όντα, f.,* a bottom, a  
 foundation; the end; the lower  
 or hinder part; the fundament;  
*ζαν τóιν, bottomless; ο'όλαρ*  
*ριαρ ζο τóιν é, I drank it to*  
*the bottom; ι τοόιν αν τιζε,*  
*in the lower part of the house,*  
*the part most distant from the*  
*fire-place; λεατ-τόν, the flank;*  
*εμιο αν long ζο τóιν πμλλ,*  
*the ship went to the bottom,*  
*sank (M., Con.); εμιο αν long*  
*ζο τóιν εαζάιν, id. (Om.);*  
*εμιο αν long ζο τóιν, id.*  
*(Don); ι τοόιν να ελαραδ, in the*  
*bottom of the pit (Con.); τόν αν*  
*ποτα, the bottom of the pot;*  
*τόν λμνγε, a ship's keel; τόν*  
*τιμ, lowlands. See tonn.*



Tonn, *g.* tuinne, *pl.* tonna, tonnra, and tonnra, *f.*, a wave, a billow; tonn tuile, the waters (*McD.*).

Tonn, *g.* tuinne, *f.*, low-lying land, fallow land, pasture land; a level marsh; tonn ar bogad, a quagmire; tonn cneada or tonn cnuir, *id.*; *nom.*, also tuinn; in parts of *M.* tón ar bogad, *gc.*, is used for tonn ar bogad, *gc.*

Tonn, *gsf.* tuinne, *a.*, quick, nimble, active; used somet. as an *intensive prefix*.

Tonna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iõe, *m.*, a ton; a tun, a tub.

Tonna, -aige, *a.*, glittering, waving, billowy, tempestuous.

Tonna, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a bulwark.

Tonna, -ceta, *m.*, act of cleansing, washing; act of preparing a corpse for waking; also somet. preparation of a person for death, such as closing the mouth, etc.

Tonna, -ceta, *v. tr.*, I wash, bathe; I lay out a corpse for waking; also somet., I close the mouth of a dying person, and prepare him for death.

Tonna, -nra, *m.*, act of rising in waves; vomiting, belching, convulsing.

Tonna, -a, *v. intr.*, I vomit, belch forth, rise in waves.

Tonna, -a, *v. tr.*, I skin, flay, curry, tan.

Tonna, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little wave.

Tonn, -a, *f.*, in *phr.* tá tonn-a, mait aige, he is of a good age (*Con.*); *cf.* roct-a, also tonn a, *cf.* níor pór ré go mait tonn mait a, aige (*Aran folk-tale*).

Tonn, -briada, *m.*, a great smashing (*McD.*).

Tonn, -cnead, *f.*, great robbery (*McD.*).

Tonn, -cnuir, -cnuir, *v. intr.*, I tremble violently; ro cnuir m'inn, o'muir mo p'iom-uócar, my brain re-

ceived a violent shock, my chief hope has departed (*O'Ra.*); also ronn-cnuir.

Tonna, *indec. a.*, aged, hoary.

Tonn, -fola, *gen.* used as *adj.*, of bloody waves (*Kea.*).

Tonn, -ga, *f.*, a strong fierce wind.

Tonn, -luarad, *m.*, act of wave-stirring, raging, tossing, foaming.

Tonn, -maim, *m.*, the bursting or breaking forth of water.

Tonn, -óga, -óga, *f.*, a duck.

Tonn, -óga, -óga, *f.*, an accident, a misfortune, a calamity; also tionóga and teangóga.

Tonn, -a, *f.*, inundation, wave-likeness.

Tonn, -a, *m.*, a puking or vomiting.

Tonn, -a, -a, *v. tr.*, I puke, vomit.

Tonn, -a, *f.*, a strong race (*McD.*).

Top, *g.* tuip, *m.*, a spongy, mossy body or substance; top teinead, a volume or blaze of fire; *cf.*, ga top teinead go coitceann méaduigear.

Top, -e, -iõe, *f.*, a topaz.

Top, -naicim, -arad, I bind or tie a bundle.

Top, *g.* tuip, *pl. id.* and -eta, *m.*, a bush; the root of a tree; top cabáirte, a head of cabbage; top a, a furze-bush; top luadra, a bunch of rushes.

Top, -a, bida, *m.*, celery-leaved crow-foot, *ranunculus sceleratus*.

Top, -a, -a, -a, *m.*, fruit, profit, produce, increase, result, reward, advantage; tá topa ro cuir oibne agat, you have the fruit of your labour (*iron.*); *fig.*, virtue; ro topa mo mead, by virtue of my agility; ro topa mead also=by dint of running, and in *Don.* in the form a toipe mead it is the common expression = hardly, scarcely, *e.g.*, a toipe mead



τῷς μέ ἐ, I hardly understood it (τοῖς altered from τοῖαθ through influence of α (=οε) τῷς?); in *Teelin, Don.*, α μῖζιν α' μεατα (=either οε μῖζιν αη μεατα or αη εἰζιν αη μεατα) = hardly, scarcely; οο λειζεαοαμ ιαο φέιν ι οτομαθ μεατα, they ran with all their might (in *Don.* λειζ ριαο ιαο φέιν 'ρα οόξ μεατα).  
 Τομαθ, *g.* -μῖα, and -αῖο, *m.*, respect, regard, heed, care; ní τῷς πέ τομαθ ομ, he gave me no "return" (*i.e.*, heed, reply); ní'λ αον τομαθ αἰζε ομ, he heeds me not; τομαθ αη μαομαῖο, the heed paid to a dog, disregard, disrespect; αο ἐ αη ιονηαθ οῖνε αζ αἰννε ατ οῖνε ná φῖζεαθ αον τομαθ, it is not strange that any one should speak except one whom nobody minds.  
 Τομαῖοεαθ, -οῖζε, *a.*, fertile, fruitful, prolific.  
 Τομαῖοεατ, -α, *f.*, pursuit, or search after; αζ τ. αη μαοαθ μαθ, hunting a fox (*Louth song*).  
 Τομαμ, -αμα, *f.*, a heavy load or amount; τῷνιζ τομαμ μόμ οοατα αμ, he fell into a deep slumber.  
 Τομαμῖλ, -μῖλ, *a.* See τομαῖοεαθ.  
 Τομαμῖατ, -α, *f.*, fruitfulness.  
 Τομάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a species of white, red-headed maggot, destructive to corn, to the stomachs of horses, and to potatoes.  
 Τομαν, -αἰν, *m.*, sound, report, noise.  
 Τομαναθ, -αἰζε, *a.*, heavy rolling (of waves).  
 Τομαρ. See τυμαρ.  
 Τομαθαμ, -αμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a monster, a misshapen creature.  
 Τομ, *g.* τυμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wild boar; a hog, a boar; a shaggy rough head of hair (=μοταλλ); τῶ τομ ζμυαἰζε αμ (*Mon.*).

Τομῇαμ (τομῇαμ), *vl.* τομῇαμ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I slay, I fall; I am killed.  
 Τομῇαμ, -αμ, *m.*, fall, departure, death.  
 Τομῇαμ, -αμ, *m.*, wealth, riches, abundance.  
 Τομῇαμ, -αμ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I fall or perish; I slay.  
 Τομῇαμ, -αμ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I engender, I fructify.  
 Τομῇαμ, -αμ, *m.*, increase, expansion; state of being pregnant, springing (of animals); increase, added strength; *g.* τῷμαμ, used as *adj.*, as bó τῷμαμ, a springer.  
 Τομῇαμ, -αμ, *a.*, watchful, on guard.  
 Τομῇαμ, -αμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a roaring sound, a rumbling noise; a whirlwind; τομῇαμ ζαοῖτε, a whirlwind; ní'λ αη ατ τοιτ αζυρ τομῇαμ, he is of no account, I do not fear anything he can do to me (*Don.*).  
 Τομῇαμ, -αμ, *a.*, noisy, rumbling, turbulent.  
 Τομαμ, -αμ, *m.*, act of grumbling, murmuring, esp. grumbling at one's food; αῖο αη τομαμ ι μβέαλ αη οομαμ, the grumbler's portion in the mouth of the hungry.  
 Τομαμῖοε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οῖτε, *m.*, a grumbler; one who is dissatisfied with his food; a calf, etc., that refuses to drink its milk.  
 Τομῇαμ, *vl.* -μῇαμ and -αμ, *v. intr.*, I grow, increase, augment.  
 Τομ, an oven; a kiln. See ρομ.  
 Τομῇαμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αῖοε, *m.*, a lord, a prince, a sovereign; a proper name.  
 Τομῇαμ, -άμ, *f.*, a turning, a striking one thing against another.  
 Τομῇαμ, -άμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heap (*Mon., Sup.*).  
 Τομαμ, -αμ, *pl. id.*, and -αμῖοε, *m.*, a turnip (*M., A.*).



τορνώζ, -όζε, -όζα, *f.*, a lime-kiln; *dim.* of τορνη; *prop.* ρορνώζ.

τορνώρι, -όρι, -όριος, *m.*, a turner with a lathe.

τορρ, *g.* τυρρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a round paunch, a big belly.

τορρα, -αίζε, *a.*, having a round paunch, big-bellied.

τορρα, -αίν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a round-paunched fellow.

τορράν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crab-fish; a frog; also a kind of edible sea-weed (somet. *pron.* τροπράν); a lump of earth, a clod.

τορρόζ, -όζε, -όζα, *f.*, a stout, strong girl; ní'le fear zo mbíonn bóroz aize ná zo bfaíann toρpóζ a éiríann í (*Ker. prov.*).

τορρα, -αί, *See* ταρα, -αί.

τορρα, -αί, *v. tr.*, I make round.

τορρα, -αί, *m.*, heaping or piling; amassing.

τορρα, -αί, *v. tr.*, I heap up, pile, amass.

τορρα, -αί, *m.*, a "wake," a visit to a sick or dead person, a watch, a guard; a funeral (*U.*).

τορρα, -αί, *v. tr.*, I visit, call to see, wake, watch, guard.

τορράν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heap, a pile, a hillock.

τορρα (for ταρα), over them, beyond them; τόρρα is used in *M.*; also τόρρα, τάρρα.

τορ, -αί, *See* ταρα, -αί.

τορ, -αί, *a.*, fruitful, productive.

τορ, -αί, *a.*, fruitful (*Don.*).

τορ, -αί, *a.*, fruitful, prolific.

τορ, -αί, *f.*, fruitfulness.

τορ, -αί, *f.*, confidence; sole dependence on; beir i toρ, -αί le rílling, having nothing but a shilling; i toρ, -αί le haon mac amáin, depending solely on one son; *P. O'C.* says toρ, -αί = coρ, -αί; some think beir i toρ, -αί =

beir aζ ταρα, -αί, certainly the verb τορ, -αί is used with ταρα, -αί in the sense of confiding in, depending solely on; the common *pron.* is i toρ, -αί in *M.*; *cf.* i toρ, -αί le.

τορ, -αί, *a.*, faithful, reliable, to be depended on.

τορ, -αί, *v. intr.*, I trust, confide in, depend upon.

τορ, -αί, *a.*, confiding in, relying on, trusting; *ass.*, one that trusts or confides in another.

τορ, -αί, *f.*, confidence, reliance, dependence.

τορ, -αί, *v. tr.*, I compel, force.

τορ, -αί, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pursued person, a tory, a robber, a highwayman; a persecuted person.

τορ, -αί, *v. tr.*, I pursue, search for, seek, enquire for; I persecute.

τορ, -αί, *m.*, a pursuer.

τορ, -αί, *m.*, massacre, slaughter, destruction.

τορ, beginning. *See* ταρα, -αί.

τορ, -αί, *m.*, commencement, beginning, front, face; origin, foundation; *ar* τορ, -αί, in front, in the foremost place; *gs.* as *a.*: *an* cor τορ, -αί, the fore-leg; τορ, -αί na láime, the thumb side of the hand; 'un τορ, -αί, first, at first (*Con.*) = *ar* ταρα, -αί; τε, -αί 'un τορ, -αί, coming on, proceeding, getting on (*Don.*).

τορ, -αί, *f.*, chieftaincy, leadership.

τορ, -αί, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an ambassador.

τορ, -αί, *pl. id.*, an army, a host, a military expedition; a sept, a tribe, a family on migration.

τορ, -αί, *v. tr. and intr.*, I begin (with *ar*), *ro* τορ, -αί ré *ar* é óéanam, he began to do it; *ro* toρ, -αί ré *ar*, he began to attack or scold him; toρ, -αί na hupnaízte *ro*



7c., let us begin these prayers, etc. (a formula at the opening of family prayers).  
 ΤΟΡΤ, *m.*, silence; τάιμ ιμ' τ'ορτ, I am silent; βί ιο' τ'ορτ, be silent, hold your tongue!  
 ΤΟΡΤΑΔ, -αίγε, *a.*, silent, mute; taciturn.  
 ΤΟΡΤΑΙΜ, -αὐ, *v. intr.*, I cease, am silent or mute.  
 ΤΟΡΤΑΙ, -αί, *m.*, arrogance, pride, το ἐμάττ'ραὸ ἀμ' ἐ. comόμ'ταίρ le π'εαμαδ'οιμ, who would presume to compare themselves with champions (*E. R.*). See τοίκεαρταί.  
 ΤΟΡΤΑΙΔ, -αίγε, *a.*, presumptuous, arrogant.  
 ΤΟΡΤΥΙΣΙΜ, -υῖαὐ. *v. intr.*, I stop, rest.  
 ΤΟΡΥΣΑὐ (τορнуῖαὐ), -υῖςτε, *m.*, beginning, introduction, onset; origination.  
 ΤΟΡΥΙΣΙΜ, -υῖαὐ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I begin, commence (with ἀμ). In *Con.* it is often followed by αῖ, in *U.* by α (το) with *vl.* See τορнуῖσιμ.  
 ΤΟΤ, feminine, female, often as a prefix; τοτ, τοτ-βαί, *membrum fœmineum*.  
 ΤΟΤΑ, *g. id., pl.* -αίρε, *m.*, the rower's seat in a boat (*O' Br.*). See τοττ.  
 ΤΟΤΑΙΔ, -αίγε, *a.*, precipitous.  
 ΤΟΤΑΡΝΑΔ, -α, *f.*, a stuttering, a tottering.  
 ΤΟΤΒΥΑΡΑΔ, -αίς, *m.*, rushes pounded and prepared for the making of a βυαρά, or spancel (*Don.*).  
 ΤΟΤΛΥΙΣΙΜ, -υῖαὐ, *v. tr.*, I desire, wish for, have an appetite for; τοτλαίμ, *id.*  
 ΤΡΑ, indeed, in truth, however; indeed, then, just, also, to wit, *videlicet*, likewise; τρα . . . ιαράμ, used like Lat. *quidem* . . . *vero*; Gr. μέν . . . δέ; cιὸ (ζιὸ) τρα αῖτ, however, howbeit, albeit; τρα, used by Connacht writers for τράτ = ἀν τράτ, when; in *Con.* and *U.*

poetry τράτ = when, is usual; τράτ ἔοθαιμ μο π'εάλα, when you get the word.  
 ΤΡΑΔΑΙ, -ε, *f.*, things in an untidy condition; trash; τὰ ἀν τεὰδ να ἐμαδ'αίρ, the house is in disorder (*N. Con.*).  
 ΤΡΑΔ, -α, *m.*, act of treating of, speaking, talking of, recounting; discussion, treatise; bargaining, trading; demand, custom, trade: τὰ τ. μόμ' αῖγε, he has great custom, does a great trade (*Cork*); act of journeying, travelling; recourse; αλαὐ τράτ, a trading port (*C. Wal.*).  
 ΤΡΑΔ, -α, *m.*, a bank or shore of a river; the foot-sole; τράτ πτοα, the vamp of a stocking, ὁ βατ'αρ ῖο bonn-τράτ, from head to foot.  
 ΤΡΑΔΑὐ, -αί, *m.*, a tradition, a discourse, a treatise, a description; a contract, the act of bargaining.  
 ΤΡΑΔΑΙ, -αί, *f.*, a negotiation, a trade.  
 ΤΡΑΔΑΙΜ, *vl.* τράτ, *v. intr.*, I discuss, treat (of, ἀμ), discourse about, I describe, announce.  
 ΤΡΑΔΑΙΝΤ, .i. τράτ, act of journeying through, passing over.  
 ΤΡΑΔΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl.* -αίρε, *m.*, one that treats of or discourses on a subject, a recorder, an historian.  
 ΤΡΑΔΑΙΛΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl.* -αίρε, *m.*, a negotiator.  
 ΤΡΑΔΑΝ, -αί, *pl. id., m.*, a back load, a back burthen; τραυαλαδ, *id.*  
 ΤΡΑΔΑ. See τραονα.  
 ΤΡΑΔ. See τραίς.  
 ΤΡΑΔΑὐ, *g. τραίςτε, pl. id., m.*, act of draining, emptying, ebbing, subsiding, act of drawing liquid; αῖ τραδ'αὐ, ebbing (of the tide), αῖ λ'οναὐ, flowing (of the tide).  
 ΤΡΑΔΑΙΡΕ, *indec. a.*, mournful, tragic.  
 ΤΡΑΔΑΙΡΕΑΔ, -α, *f.*, tragedy in general; a tragedy.



τράξαιμ, -ξάθ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I drain, dry up, I ebb.

τράξ-θαίλε, *m.*, a town on the strand or shore; a name for Dundalk, orig. τράξ θάιλε (Baile's Strand), surviving as θάιλε na τράξδ = Seatown, portion of Dundalk.

τράξλας, -αίξ, *m.*, a want, a lacking; dryness, drought.

τράξ-ρόθ, *m.*, a road or way by or through a strand or shore; a strand-road.

τράξυιόε, *g. id., pl. -όε, m.*, a tragedian.

τράίξ, -άξδ *pl. id., f.*, the shore, the strand, the beach.

τράίξ-θιολαί, -αίρ, *m.*, scurvy-grass.

τράίξεάνας, -ναίξ, -ναίξε, *m.*, a lazy person.

τράίξτε, *p. a.*, dried up, drained out, ebb.

τράίξτεας, -τίξ, *m.*, a foot; somet. *collect.*, the feet.

τράιλεας, -λίξ, *m.*, a stiffness in the wrist caused by manual labour, etc. (*Clare*); in *Aran*, τράλας. See ταύλας.

τράιρνίν, *g. id., pl. -νιόε, m.*, the horizontal rope which retains the other ropes used in binding a thatched house, a hay-stack, etc., in their places; also a lath in roofing.

τράιρνίν, *g. id., pl. -νιόε, m.*, a withered stalk of meadow grass, usually one of the strong blades in a tuft of grass; a "thranneen" or grass blade, somet. used to free the stem of a smoking pipe; the herb bennet; a dart, an arrow, anything that pierces or bores (τράιρνίν, *id.*).

τράλ, -άιλ, -άιλα, *m.*, a fishing net that drags the very bottom of the bay (*A.*).

τράνγλαμ, -αίμ, *m.*, bustle, confusion, disorder, hurrying to and fro; conflict.

τράοχάθ, -έτα, *m.*, abating, exhaustion; ξαν τράοχάθ, without ceasing.

τράοχάιμ, *vl. τράοχάθ, v. tr.*, I lessen, abate, drain, subdue, exhaust; I weary, worry, wear out; τά αν λεανθ οά τράοχάθ, the child is becoming exhausted, is on the verge of expiring.

τράοχτα, *p. a.*, worn out, exhausted, worried.

τράοθάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a small louse. See τριόξεαθάν.

τράοιλλε, *g. id., pl. -λιόε, f.*, the tide (*Don.*).

τράονα, *g. id.*, and -αίξ, *pl. -ιόε, m.*, a cornerake; κούλαθ αν τράονα έυξατ, may you sleep as the cornerake, that is an all-night watching.

τράονυιόε, *g. id., pl. -όε, m.*, an idle, lazy fellow; τράοναίμε, *id.*

τράορλυίξιμ, -υξάθ, I congratulate (with οο): οο πόραθ οο έτράορλυξάθ ουιτ, to congratulate you on your marriage (*Béarra*).

τράπán (ταρπán), -άιν, *m.*, a bunch, a cluster, an edible seaweed.

τράπλαιρ, -ε, *f.*, a mixture of food; bad food. See τράςλαιρ.

τράρκαίρτ, -αίτδ, *f.*, act of overthrowing; prostrating; overthrow, destruction.

τράρκαίρμ, *vl. τράρκαίρτ, v. tr.*, I overthrow, I knock down, lay low, defeat.

τράρκαίρτας, -αίξε, *a.*, causing to fall, prostrating, defeating.

τράρκαίρτόιρ, -όρια, -όιριόε, *m.*, one that overthrows or lays prostrate.

τράρνα, *prep. and ad.*, athwart, across, from side to side, as *prep.* with *gen.*; τράρνα na ρλέιότε, across the mountains; δξ ξαθάιλ τράρνα, crossing over, stretching across; also τρεάρνα.

τράρνας, -αίξε, *a.*, cross, forward.

τράρναςτ (ταρρναςτ), -α, *f.*, crossness, forwardness.

τράρναιόεαςτ, -α, *f.*, interruption in conversation (*Mayo*).

τράρνán, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a ledge, cross-beam, a joist, a bearer.



Τραρνυῖσιμ, -υῖσιμ, *v. tr.*, I contradict, forbid, oppose, gainsay.

Τράρτα = τράτ-ρο, this time or season; ἕο τράρτα, hitherto.

Τράτ, -α, *pl. id.*, and -αννα, *m.*, time, occasion, season, the time of day, canonical hour, prayer time; a natural day, 24 hours; ἄν τράτ, τράτ (commonly τράτ, τρά in *C.* and *U.*), when, as soon as; τράτ εἰςιν, at some time or other; ἄν τράτ ριν, then, at that time; ἀντράτ, untimely; ἀξ οἰάναμ τράτα, keeping the canonical hours; ἰ ν-αμ 'ρ ἰ οτράτ, in good time; υαῖν ἀξυρ τράτ, just then; ῥατ ρε τράτ, every other day; τράτ βιό (also τράτ), a meal (*Don.*).

Τράταμαι, -μαι, *a.*, timely, seasonable; τράτατ *id.*

Τράταμλατ, -α, *f.*, timeliness, seasonableness.

Τράτνόνα, *g. id., pl. -ντα and -αιρε, m.*, evening; ὠμ ἔ., at eventide; τ. ἰ νου, this evening; τ. ἰ νού, last evening; τ. ἰ μβάρατ, to-morrow evening; ἄρ-τράτ-νόνα, afternoon; -όινιν, *dim.*, evening late.

Τράτματ, -αῖς, *m.*, stalks, stems of grass; darts, arrows, piercers, or borers.

Τρατυρε, *g. id., m.*, an idle, helpless person (*Kilk., Sup.*).

Τράτυρε, *g. id., pl. -ρε, m.*, a cock who crows regularly at the same hour every morning.

Τρέ, *prep.* [in *pronom.* combinations, τρίομ or τρίμ, τρίτ or τρίοτ, τρίο (*m.*), τρίτε (*f.*), τρίνν, τρίβ, τρίοττα, with *art.* often τρέρ ἄν, τρέρ να, also τρίο ἄν (prefixes *n* to *rel.* or *poss. adj.* *pron.*)], through, by means of; τρέ ν-α céile (τρίο α ἔ., *U.*), mixed up, in confusion; τρέ ν-α ἔρριρε, through his heart; τρίο ἄν ῥοτρίατ, through the swamp; τρίο ἄν ἀδαινν, through the river; τρέ ἔνεαρ-τατ, by means of gentleness; it denotes a state of permeation,

as, τὰ ἄν ἔοιλλ τρέ ἔεινιό, the wood is on fire; cá ḃpior naτ τρίομ-ρα ατά ριν, who knows but this is through me; τρέ ν-α ῥοτρίατ ὁόιτ, while they were speaking; οο'ν μβανντρίατ ḃεαννυῖgear τρίο ḃέαριτα, I greeted the women in English (*Mon. song*); somet. governs a clause: τρέ να οαοιρε ρεο ḃεῖτ ἄν, on account of these people being there; τρέ ῥαν ḃεῖτ ἀρ μείρce, on account of not being drunk. In such clauses, τρέ = ἰ οταοιτ, μαρ ῥεαλλ ἀρ, *7c.*; with μαρ, inasmuch as; τρέ μαρ τuit ρε, inasmuch as he fell; τρέ is now *pron.* τρί, and the latter form is found in *O. Ir.*

Τρεατ, -εῖρε, -α, *f.*, a tribe, a family, a race; a house, a home, as in *phr.*, ní'λ τῖς ná τρεατ αῖρε, he has neither house nor home (*Ker.*). See also *Sup.*

Τρεαττατ, -αῖρε, *a.*, pertaining to a tribe or family, as *subs.*, a householder.

Τρεαττατ, -αῖς, -αῖρε, *m.*, a ploughman.

Τρεαττατ, -αῖς, *m.*, winter cresses, winter rocket.

Τρεαττατταρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, great feats; also a tribe, a family (*M.*).

Τρεαττα ἔνυιτ, *m.*, a plough (*E.R.*).

Τρεαττατ, -ḃεττα, *m.*, the act of ploughing.

Τρεαττατρίο, -όριτ, -όριμρε, *m.*, a husbandman, a ploughman; τρεαττρίο, *id.*

Τρεατταῖμ, -ḃατ, I plough, make furrows in; ἀξ τρεαττατ να οτονν, ploughing the waves (*McD.*).

Τρεατταῖρε, *g. id., pl. -μρε, m.*, a husbandman, a ploughman; also a householder.

Τρεατταῖρεατ, -α, *f.*, ploughing tilling.

Τρεαττάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a tribune (*Plunket, O'R., etc.*).

Τρεαττανταρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, a syllabub, sour milk (*Plunket, P. O'C.*).



τρεῖς, -αίς, *a.*, strong, firm, robust; *also* discreet; *μί-τρεῖς*, indiscreet.

τρεβλόν. *See* τριβλόν.

τρεῖς-λὺς, *m.*, a tribe, a family, a household.

τρεβλίζω, -ύω, *v. tr.*, I trouble, disturb; *τρεβλίζω*, -αὖ, *id.*

τρεῖς, -αίς, *m.*, a pair of trousers (*A.*).

τρεῖς, -αίς, *m.*, a ploughman, a husbandman.

τρεῖς, *g. id. pl.* -ότε, *m.*, a ploughman.

τρεῖς, -αίς, *f.*, a disordered rabble, as a crowd of men returning drunk from the fair escorted by others not drunk; *τὰ τ. μόρι δὲ τεὰς ἀνιὰς ὑδαὶς (Don.)*.

τρεῖς, -αίς, *pl. id., m.*, a herd, a flock, a drove.

τρεῖς, -αίς, *a.*, rich in flocks, abounding in troops.

τρεῖς, -αίς, *f.*, the herding of cattle, *τρεῖς, id.*

τρεῖς, -αίς, *m.*, a fast for three days; the ember days.

τρεῖς, -αίς, *a.*, lasting for three days; *τρεῖς τ.*, three days' fast.

τρεῖς, -αίς, *m.*, a fast, esp. a fast of three days.

τρεῖς, -αίς, *m. and f.*, a tribe, race (*poet.*).

τρεῖς, -αίς, *g. id., pl.* -ότε, *m.*, a shepherd.

τρεῖς, -αίς, *gc.* *See* τριό-φοῖς.

τρεῖς, -αίς, *f.*, a spear, trident; a spear used in fishing; anything that pierces or bores.

τρεῖς, -αίς, *m.*, a piercing or boring.

τρεῖς, -αίς, *v. tr.*, I pierce with a spear, I bore, perforate.

τρεῖς, -αίς, *g. id., pl.* -ότε, *m.*, a drill-borer, a piercer.

τρεῖς, -αίς, *a.*, triumphant, exulting.

τρεῖς, -αίς, *pl. id., m.*, a triumph, royal triumph.

τρεῖς, -αίς, *v. intr.*, I exult, I triumph.

τρεῖς, -αίς, *m.*, the act of piercing.

τρεῖς, -αίς, *pl. id. and -αίς, f.*, a short space, an interval, a pause; a fit; a "turn" in one's character; *τρεῖς ἔτι ἡμέρας*, it (the work) comes on him in fits, he works fitfully (*P. of Glenties, Don.*); *τὰ ὑποκρίματα* ἡν ἔχει, "there is something in the man that cannot be relied on" (*Don.*).

τρεῖς, *in phr.* *τίς ἂν τρεῖς* ἂν ἡν τρεῖς ἂν, he failed utterly (*N. Con.*); *τίς ἂν* ὑποκρίματα ἂν ὑποκρίματα ἂν, *id.* (*Galway*); *υποκρίματα* pron. *υποκρίματα*. The latter form shows that *τρεῖς*, *υποκρίματα* are merely repetitions of the principal word *τρεῖς*.

τρεῖς, -αίς, *m.*, battle.

τρεῖς, -αίς, *g. id., pl.* -ότε, *m.*, one who works by fits and starts; an eye-servant.

τρεῖς, -αίς, *m.*, apparel; military weapons.

τρεῖς, -αίς, *a.*, armoured, accoutred for battle.

τρεῖς, -αίς, *m.*, a short space of time. *See* τρεῖς.

τρεῖς, -αίς, *v. tr.*, I bind, tie, fasten.

τρεῖς, *g. τρεῖς, m.*, strength; it occurs in *Oss. Poems*, and is in spoken use in *Don.*; *τὰ τρεῖς* ἡμέρας ἔτι, he has plenty of Irish; the common answer to *τὰ μέγα ὑπέμειν* *σο* *ἔπειτα* ἡμέρας ἔτι *in Don.* is *τὰ τρεῖς*.

τρεῖς, -αίς, *a.*, strong, mighty, brave, valiant, impetuous, powerful, vigorous, virile; *σο* *ἔπειτα*, very bravely.

τρεῖς (τριῖς, a third), thirds, a triduum, *τρεῖς* *ἡμέρας* *ἔτι*, the three days before or after Whit Sunday, esp. three days of prayer or fasting; the Rogation Days. *See* τρεῖς.



τρέανασ, -αιγε, *a.*, in thirds, tripartite.  
 Τρέανασ, -αιγε, *a.*, skilled, expert; *τρέανασ δι ᾧ ἅς αὐτὸν τρεοίτ*, skilled in everything (*U.*).  
 Τρέανασ, -ντα, *m.*, a lamentation, wailing.  
 Τρέαν-αιὸβρεας, -ριγε, *a.*, terrible in might.  
 Τρέαναιμ, -ας, *v. intr.*, I lament, wail, cry.  
 Τρέαναρ, -αιρ, *m.*, strength, power, bravery, valour, chivalry.  
 Τρέαναρας, -αιγε, *a.*, lamenting, wailing; *ἄν τρέαναρας*, mournfully.  
 Τρέαν-κοῦλας, *m.*, a profound sleep.  
 Τρέαν-κορ, *m.*, a mighty twist or turn.  
 Τρέαν-κορας, -αιγε, *a.*, firm-footed, active-footed.  
 Τρέαν-κύμαρ, *m.*, great power.  
 Τρέαν-φόγαι, *f.*, violent seizure, robbery with violence.  
 Τρέαν-λάμας, -αιγε, *a.*, strong-handed.  
 Τρέαν-λαός, *m.*, a strong warrior, a champion, a brave hero.  
 Τρέαν-λαρμας, -αιγε, *a.*, fiercely flaming (*Kea.*, *T. S.*).  
 Τρέανμαρ, -αιρ, *a.*, strong, valiant.  
 Τρέαν-μυρ, *f.*, a strong sea.  
 Τρέαν-ῥιμας, *m.*, a brave host.  
 Τρέαν-τρυμμε, *f.*, heavy weight.  
 Τρέαν-τυμνισαίν, -αν, *f.*, act of beating or smiting bravely.  
 Τρέαν-τυμνις, *f.*, an inundation, a strong flood.  
 Τρέαρτα, *g. id.*, *m.*, art, science; knowledge; deeds; qualifications, accomplishments, gifts.  
 Τρέαρ, -α, *m.*, treason, treachery; *Ἀβρολὸν ὁ ὠμίτης ἱστρέαρ*, Absalom who became a traitor (*M. MacArdle*); *ἀν ἐμπαίρει τρέαρ ἐν ἡ-ἀγαιὸν να ὠτρέμν-ῆται?* was it a traitorous business against the brave men? (*A. MacC.*).  
 Τρέαρ, -α, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a stroke, a battle, a fray, a skirmish; a battle-rank.

Τρέαρ, *num. a.*, third: *ἀν τρέαρ λά*, the third day.  
 Τρέαρ, *comp.* *τρεῖς*, *a.*, strong (*obs. except in comp. and super.*).  
 Τρέαρ, through, etc., form of *τρέ* (which *see*), used before the article *ἀν*, *να*.  
 Τρέαρτας, -αιγε, *a.*, of or belonging to a fight, fray, or battle; warlike.  
 Τρέαραμαί, -μαί, *a.*, delighting in battle or fray; warlike.  
 Τρέαρ-βαν, a middle-aged woman.  
 Τρέαρς, *m.*, a saw; *τρέαρς ἑσπριτὰ τρέαρνα*, a circular saw (*Om.*); *τρυορς* (*Arm.*); *prop. τοιτρέαρς*, which *see*.  
 Τρέαρκαμ, *τρέαρκαμ*, *γ.*. *See τρέαρκαμ*, *τρέαρκαμ*, *γ.*.  
 Τρέαρ-δέας, *num. a.*, thirteenth.  
 Τρέαρ-λόβας, *m.*, soreness between the toes caused by perspiration, etc. (*Aran*).  
 Τρέαρνα, *ad. and prep.*, crosswise, across, over. *See τρέαρνα*.  
 Τρέαρνάν. *See τρέαρνάν*.  
 Τρέαρ-ῥυατάρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a battle rout.  
 Τρέαρῥιγίμ, -υγας, *v. tr.*, I fight, contest; *ῥιν ἐν ἐμπαίρει τρέαρῥιγίμ οἷς ἐ*, that is the reason why I contested it against you (?).  
 Τρέαςτα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ίος, *m.*, a plaster, poultice.  
 Τρέαςταν, -αιρ, *a.*, vast, huge, enormous.  
 Τρέαςταν, -αί, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a foot; a track, a trace; as *a.*, strong-footed.  
 Τρέαςταν, -αί, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a billow, wave, high water.  
 Τρέαςταν-μόρ, -μόρ, *a.*, enormous (of a fire).  
 Τρέαςτύμ, -ύμ, -ίος, *m.*, a traitor; *nom.* also *τρέαςτύμ*.  
 Τρέαςτύμιας, -α, *f.*, treason.  
 Τρέ-όαναρ. *See τρέαςαναρ*.  
 Τρεῖς. *See τρεῖς*.  
 Τρέις-βαν, *f.*, a tribe-commanding woman.  
 Τρέις-βαν, -βαν, *m.*, a space of three days; *τρυορτὰς τρέις-βαν*, a three days' fast (*Aran*). *See τρέαςαν*.



τρέις-μί, *m.*, a king of companies.  
 τρεῖς-δᾶς, *f.*, inspiration  
 (from τρεῖς, a blast, a puff,  
 Lat. *crepitus*).

τρέις-αν, *-ζι*, *f.*, act of for-  
 saking, abandoning.

τρέις-ανναρ, *-αιρ*, *m.*, desertion,  
 abandonment.

τρέις-ι, *-ζο*, *-ε*, *f.*, a click,  
 a stitch, gripe, a shooting pang ;  
*fig.*, trouble, tribulation : *mo*  
 τρέις-ι, oh woe, alas !

τρέις-ιμ, *υλ.* *-ζαν*, *-ζιν*, *-ζριν* and  
*-ζι*, *v. tr.*, I forsake, abandon,  
 desert, leave, fail ; I fade ; in *U.*  
 the *υλ.* τρέις-ιμ is used.

τρέις-ριν, *f.* See τρέις-αν and  
 τρέις-ιμ.

τρέις-τε, *p. a.*, forsaken, abandoned ;  
 faded.

τρέις-τεοι, *-οι*, *-οι*, *m.*, a  
 deserter, a forsaker.

τρέις-ιρ, *-ε*, *f.*, waste, refuse ;  
 οὐκ ἐν τρέις-ιρ ὅτι οὐκ ἔστιν  
 ἔτι, I think it too much I have  
 wasted or destroyed already.

τρέις-ιρ, *g. id.*, *f.*, a space of time,  
 season, period ; ἡ τρέις-ιρ  
 τρέις-ιρ, at the "heel of the  
 hunt," at last ; pron. τρέις-ιρ  
 (*M.*, except in *poet.*).

τρέις-ιρ-δᾶς, *-α*, *f.*, change, vicis-  
 situde.

τρέις-ιρ-δᾶς, *m.*, a strong scion or  
 champion.

τρέις-ιρ, *g. id.*, *f.*, strength ; might,  
 power.

τρέις-ιρ-δᾶς, *m.*, a strong man, a  
 champion, a brave man, a mighty  
 man.

τρέις-ιρ-δᾶς, *-μι*, *v. intr.*, I run  
 vigorously.

τρέις-ιρ-δᾶς, *-ύμ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
 wooden plate, a trencher (*A.*).

τρέις-ιρ-δᾶς, *m.*, a powerful pro-  
 geny.

τρέις, *-ε*, *f.*, victory, triumph  
 (*Aran*) ; strength (*Don.*) : οὐ  
 ἐν τρέις-ιρ οὐκ ἐστὶν ἄν  
 ἰσχύς, its strength was super-  
 natural.

τρέις-ιρ, *-ε*, *f.*, a compound used  
 by weavers to prepare warp ;  
 also τρέις-ιρ and τρέις-ιρ.

τρέις, *g. id.*, *f.*, might, power,  
 force, strength ; also *comp.* and  
*super.* of τρέις, strong (*obs.*).

τρέις-δᾶς, *-α*, *f.*, strength ; οὐ  
 τρέις-δᾶς ἐ, how strong soever  
 he may be.

τρέις-δᾶς, in *phr.* ἂν τρέις-δᾶς  
 ἂν τρέις-δᾶς, on right or left  
 side (*Con.*). See τρέις-δᾶς.

τρέις-δᾶς-ιρ, *-ιρ*, *a.*, strong,  
 powerful, vigorous.

τρέις-δᾶς-ιρ, *-ιρ*, *v. intr.*, I over-  
 come, prevail against (with ἂν)

τρέις-δᾶς-ιρ, *-α*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tress  
 of hair ; in *pl.*, tresses.

τρέις, *-ε*, *a.*, weak, disabled, faint,  
 feeble.

τρέις, *g. id.*, *f.*, weakness, ignor-  
 ance ; τρέις-δᾶς, *id.*

τρέις, *pl. f.*, good qualities, ac-  
 complishments ; also qualities,  
 whether good or bad (the word  
 is not used in *sing.*).

τρέις-δᾶς, *-ιρ*, *a.*, accomplished,  
 virtuous.

τρέις-δᾶς-ιρ, *-ιρ*, *a.*, accom-  
 plished, gifted.

τρέις-δᾶς-ιρ, *-ιρ*, *a.*, weak, ex-  
 hausted.

τρέις-δᾶς-ιρ, *-ιρ*, *a.*, weary  
 to exhaustion.

τρέις, through my (τρέ *mo*).

τρέο, *g. id.*, *m.*, status, position,  
 accommodation, direction, way,  
 vicinity, dwelling-place, resi-  
 dence, address (*i.e.*, postal ad-  
 dress) ; ἡ τρέο, in any  
 place about ; ἡ τρέο, so  
 that ; ἡ τρέο ἂν οὐκ ἐστὶν  
 towards the door ; πέ τρέο,  
 under the patronage of ; τρέο  
 ἑστᾶς, sleeping accommoda-  
 tion ; τρέο ἑστᾶς, about a  
 mile ; ἡ τρέο ἑστᾶς, without land or dwelling, desti-  
 tute ; ἡ τρέο ἑστᾶς ἂν τρέο, pass-  
 ing by ; ἡ τρέο ἑστᾶς ἂν τρέο, he  
 passed by, he visited (a place) ;  
 ἡ τρέο ἑστᾶς ἂν τρέο, he came my  
 way or in my direction ; *cur* ἡ



οτρεο, to put in order, set to rights; *ni' l* τρεο αιη, he can't be found; *caioé an* τρεο? where? *i* οτρεο να *háite* ρεο, about this place or neighbourhood; *i* οτρεο ουιτ, to prove to you; *uo* βυαιλ *ré im' é* ρεο, I met him; *cf.* *cé* βυαιλ *ρεαδ* *i* *n-a* *é* ρεο = *cé* *capraioé* αιη, whom should he meet, *Sc. Ch. M.*; *sur* βυαιλ *re* *im' é* ρεο, until I met you (*Béarra song*); a place: *τά* *ré* *'ra* τρεο *pin*, he is in that place; *a* *é* ρεο, his address (so used in *Mayo*, as well as in *M.*), for which it is a handier word than *áit* *com-nuióte*. See *τρεοιη*.

τρεοδ. See *τριυδ*.

τρεοιόεαδτ, -*a*, *f.*, direction, nearness, approach; *i* *ot. a* *é* *claióim*, in the direction of his sword.

τρεοιν-*é* *lic*, -*e*, *a.*, skilfully strong.

τρεοιη, *g.* -*e* and -*ομαδ*, *f.*, guidance, conduct, direction; strength, force, help; progress of events; *uo* *capaδ* *im' é* ρεοιη, there crossed my path, I met; *trío an* τρεοιη *o' fan* *mo* *é* *iall* *asam*, I retained my senses throughout the course of events; *pear* *uo* *baint* *oá* *é* ρεοιη, to disable or slay a man, to make him powerless; *bi* *zad* *don* *muo* *i* *ot. asainn*, we had everything ready (*B.*). *τρεο* is often used like *τρεοιη* in the sense of way, direction, etc.

τρεοιη, -*e*, and -*όμαδ*, *f.*, a mould such as nailers use for making the heads of nails (*Con.*).

τρεομαδ, -*αιζε*, *a.*, active, vigorous.

τρεοιυζαδ, -*υιζε*, *m.*, the act of guiding, directing.

τρεοιυιόε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*óte*, *m.*, a guide, a leader.

τρεοιυιζιμ, -*ιυζαδ*, *v. tr.*, I guide, direct, lead.

τρεοιυιζτέοιη, -*ομα*, -*οιυιόε*, *m.*, a guide, leader, conductor.

τρεοιυιζτέ, *p. a.*, guided, directed; divided evenly.

τρίερ, through, etc., form of *prep.* *τρέ* used before the *article* *an*, *na*. See *τρέ*.

Τρί, *num.*, three; *trí* *huaipe*, three times; *rá* *trí*, thrice; *trí* *ficio*, three-score; *trí* *ficioeao*, sixtieth.

Τρί for *τρέ*, through, etc. See *τρέ*, *prep.*

τριά, older form of *τρέ*, *prep.*

τριάι, -*e*, and *τριάια*, *f.*, a design, a purpose, a device, a project, a trial; *τριάι* *uo* *baint ar* *muo*, to make a trial of a thing (*A.*).

τριάιιμ, *vl.* *τριάι*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I plot, project; I try, experiment on (*A.*).

τριάιι, -*a*, and *τριάιιτα*, *m.*, the act of journeying; a march; proceeding, having recourse to; act of preparing, designing, plotting, projecting; *as* *oul* *as* *τριάιι* *oirt*, going to you; *rá* *oeama* *oam* *τριάιι* *muam* *oirt*, *a* *baileintín* *brún*, was the reason why I had ever recourse to thee, O Valentine Brown (*O'Ra.*); *pear* *τριάιιτα* *an* *róio*, a wayfarer (*M. poem*); *bi* *a* *τριάιι* *ar* *zailim*, he was going to Galway; *mar* *a* *mbioo* *mo* *τριάιι*, where I used to resort (pron. *tiail* in *E. Ker.*: *as* *tiail* *ar* = *as* *τριάιι* *ar*); *uo* *cuirpear* *as* *τριάιι* *ar* *é*, I sent it to him (*W. Cork*); *a* *oeioí*, *ná* *bioo* *car* *oirt* *rá'n* *nío* *reo* *ta* *mé* *'é* *τριάιι*, daddy, do not be troubled about this thing I am projecting (*Séamus MacC.*, acc. to *Don.* tradition).

τριάιι. See *τρεαίι*.

τριάιιαδ, -*αιζε*, *a.*, going, proceeding; designing, plotting, projecting.

τριάιιαιμ, *vl.*, *τριάιι*, *v. intr.*, I journey, proceed, walk, march, travel, voyage, go, fare, set out, depart (from, *ó*); I have recourse to, I go to (*ar*); prepare, plan, plot, project; *é* *τριάιι* *rí* *lón* *uo*, she prepared a *viaticum* for him (*Mayo folk-tale*).



Τριατλαίη, *g. id. pl.*, -ῖοι, *m.*, a traveller, wayfarer.

Τριατλήμας, -αῖς, *a.*, hardworking, industrious (*Con.*).

Τριατλήτα, *a.*, prepared (*N. Con.*).

Τριαν, -α, *m.*, the third part, one-third; τὰς τριαν, two-thirds.

Τριανὰς, -αῖς, *a.*, three by three, of the third part, third.

Τριαντάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a triangle, a three-cornered object of any kind, etc.

Τριαρ. See τριῦρ.

Τριαρὰς, -αῖς, *a.*, of or belonging to three persons or things.

Τριας, *g. τριαις, pl. τριας, m.*, a chief, chieftain, lord, noble, leader.

Τριαςὰς, -αῖς, *a.*, princely; as *subs.*, a trophy.

Τρίῃ, *prep. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, through you. See τριέ.

Τρίε, -ε, *a.*, frequent, quick; nimble; ὅσο τρίε, *often*; the sense "often, frequent," is usual in *Sc. G.*: ἵρ τρίε αὐτοῦρε ὁὐμ περὶ αὐτὸν ἀρ μο λεαννάν 'ῖρ ἀρ μο τίρ, *often* it has awakened for me a vision of my love and my country (*song*).

Τρίε, *g. id. f.*, activity, agility; frequency; τριεὰς, *id.*

Τρί-κέφαλος, -αῖς, *a.*, three-headed.

Τρί-κέφαλον, *m.*, a triangle, *dim.* τρι-κέφαλόν (*M.*).

Τρίκεφαλος, -αῖς, *a.*, triangular, three-cornered.

Τρί-πόδας, -αῖς, *a.*, three-legged.

Τρίο, *prep.*, *somet.* used for τριέ, through, by means of; τριό τιν, through that, on that account; τριό αμας, wholly, utterly, right through it.

Τρίο, *prep. prn.*, 3 *s.*, through him, it. See τριέ.

Τρί-δέκα, *num.*, thirteen.

Τρίλιρ, -ε, *f.*, a three-branched torch or taper; brilliance, radiance; cf. ἰονταρ, which see.

Τρίλιρ, -ῖρε, *f.*, a long head of hair, long tresses.

Τρίλλεαμας, -α, *f.*, a severe cough.

Τρίλλιν, *g. id., pl.* -ῖοι, *m.*, an incumbrance; καὶ μέν αν τριλλίν? am I not burdensome?

Τρίλεας, -αῖς, *a.*, splendid, brilliant.

Τρίλεας, -αῖς, *a.*, in long tresses (of the hair).

Τρίλεάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tress or lock of hair hanging down.

Τρίλεάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a torch, a lantern, a lamp, a plaited rush-candle.

Τρίνν, *prep. prn.*, 1 *pl.*, through us, *emph.* -νε. See τριέ, *prep.*

Τρίνρε, *g. id., pl.* -ῖοι and -ρεας, *m.* and *f.*, a trench.

Τρίνρεας, -αῖς, *a.*, trench-like, in trenches.

Τρίνρεας, -αῖς (= τριλεας), *a.*, in long tresses (of the hair); the word is common in *poet.*, but it is a corruption of τριλεας.

Τρίνριζιμ, -ιζαδ, *v. tr.*, I trench or ditch.

Τριόβλιον, -ε, -ῖοι, *f.*, trouble, annoyance, tribulation.

Τριόβλιονεας, -αῖς, *a.*, troublesome, distressing, vexatious, painful.

Τριόκα, τριόκας. See τριε.

Τριόκα, *num.*, thirty.

Τριόκα (τριούκα) κάδ, a hundred or cantred; a district, so-called because it is the thirtieth part of the fifth (κύριεας) of Ireland (*P. O'C.*).

Τριόκαδ, *num. a.*, thirtieth.

Τρίο-φοζαρ, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a triphthong.

Τρίο-φοζμας, -αῖς, *a.*, triphthongal.

Τριόλλιας, -αῖς, *m.*, an intrusion, making one's self at home in a place, rustic forwardness; merriment (*pron.* τριόλλις); in *Don.* τριόλλιαρ: τὰ τ. μόρ αν, there's great life or sport in him.

Τριόλλιας, -αῖς, *a.*, intrusive, obtrusive where not welcome; forward, bold, impudent; merry, funny (*Don.*) (*pron.* τριόλλις).



Τριολλάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a spell, a fit; esp. τριολλάν οἰβρε, a fit of work; εἰς πέ 'να τριολλάν διη, the work comes on him in fits, he works fitfully (*Townawilly, Don.*).

Τρίομ, *prep. pr., 1 s.*, through me; *emph. -ρα.* See *τρέ, prep.*

Τρίομας, *ord. num.*, third (τρεαρ is also used, but τρίομας is the ordinary word in *M. sp. l.*); τρεαρ is used in *E. U.*, τρίομας in the other parts of the country.

Τριομπάλλαν. See *πριομπάλλαν.*

Τρίονόιο, -ε, *f.*, the Trinity.

Τρίονόιοεας, -οῖζε, *a.*, of or belonging to the Trinity; as *subs.* a Trinitarian.

Τρίοπαρ, -ε, -οῖε, *f.*, a tripe.

Τριοπάλλ, -πάλλ, *m.*, a cluster, festoon; a bundle of *rushes*; a cluster of *hair*; *fig.* *rushes.*

Τριοπάλλας, -αῖζε, *a.*, clustering, hanging in festoons or curls, tidy.

Τριοπάλλ-ἐλυτῆμαρ, -αῖρε, *a.*, in sheltering bunches or clusters (of the hair).

Τριοπλόζ, -οῖζε, -όζα, *f.*, a fairy spell (the same as *ζεαρμόζ*); εἰμι να θάοιμε βεάζα τ. ποῖμε, the fairies laid a spell for him (*Don.*).

Τριοπλόζ, -οῖζε -όζα, *f.*, a tuft or small sod of grass (*Don.*); *dim.* of τριοπάλλ.

Τρίορ. See *τριορ* and *τριορ*.

Τρίορας, -αῖζε, *a.*, three-fold, triple.

Τριορ, a local (*U.*) form of *τριορ*, a saw. See *τριορ*.

Τριορ, -α and -μεαρ, *m.*, brewers' grains, hog-wash; να μὲν εἰνε 'ρεαὶ ἰτεανν ἀν τριορ, it is the silent pigs eat the hog-wash.

Τριορᾶν, -άν, *m.*, furniture; lumber, used contemptuously, and also applied to a crowd of people: *ὅτι τ. μόρι ἀκα ἀνν.* See *τριορᾶν.*

Τριορᾶν, -αῖρ, *m.*, sea-weed; τριορᾶν να ζελοζ, blistered sea-weed.

Τριορᾶς, -αῖζ, *m.*, brewers' grains, hog-wash.

Τριορλόζ, -οῖζε, -όζα, *f.*, a long pace, long jump; also *τριορλεος.*

Τριορ, *prep. pr., 2 s.*, through thee; *emph. -ρα.* See *τρέ, prep.*

Τριορᾶς, *prep. pr., 3 pl.*, through them; *emph. -ραν.* See *τρέ, prep.*

Τρί-ῖλιορᾶς, -αῖζε, *a.*, trilateral.

Τρίτε, *prep. pr., 3 s.f.*, through her; *emph. -ρε.* See *τρέ, prep.*

Τριοτᾶν, -οῖν, *pl.* -οῖε, *m.*, a fit of coughing, convulsion, violent agitation; τ. ζάιμιοε, a fit of laughter.

Τριοτᾶν, -αῖρ, *pl.* -αῖρ and τριοτᾶν, *m.*, breeches, trousers, pantaloons; *dim.* τριοτᾶν, *id.*; τριοτᾶν is somet. used as sing. in *Don.*

Τριοτ, *pl.* -αννα (τριοτᾶννα, *Con.*), *m.*, whooping cough; also *τριοτ.*

Τριοτ, the club (at cards); οἰε 'τριοτ, ten of clubs; *νὶ ριὺ οἰε 'τριοτ* é, it is not worth the ten of clubs, it is useless (*pron.* τριοτ); *ρριοτ* (*Don.*).

Τριοτᾶς. See *τριοτᾶς.*

Τριοτᾶς, -ε, *f.*, a fit of coughing; a fit of the chin cough.

Τριοτ, -οῖζ, *pl. id., m.*, a cause, a reason; *prop.* τριοτ.

Τριοτ, -οῖζ, *m.*, a wretched, miserable person.

Τριοτ-οῖρ, *m.*, a wretched body (*poet.*).

Τριοτ, -ε, *a.*, poor, needy.

Τριοτᾶς, -α, *f.*, poverty, indigence.

Τριοτᾶς, *g. id., pl.* -αῖε, *m.*, a trumpet.

Τριοτ, *g.* τριοτ and τριοτ, *m.*, three (of persons or personified objects).

Τριοτᾶς, -αῖζε, *a.*, three by three; in threes.

Τριοτ. See *τριοτᾶς.*

Τριοτ, -οῖε, *a.*, wretched, miserable; as *subs.*, a wretch.



Τροχάιτε, *p. a.*, very weary, broken down, worn out, exhausted, wasted, wretched.

Τροχάιμ, -αὐ, *v. intr.*, I pine, decay, die.

Τροχάιμε, *g. id., f.*, mercy, pity, compassion; ὁέαν τροχάιμε, have mercy.

Τροχάιμεαὐ, -μῖζε, *a.*, merciful, compassionate; νεαὐ-τροχάιμεαὐ, unmerciful.

Τροχάιμδα, *indec. a.*, merciful, kind.

Τροχάιμζιμ, -αὐιτ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I profane, I taint, I rot, I tire.

Τροχάδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, quarrelsome, riotous.

Τροχάιμε, *g. id., pl. -μῖρε, m.*, a quarrelsome fellow.

Τροχάιμεαὐτ, -α, *f.*, bickering, fighting.

Τροχάν, -άιν, *m.*, a skirmish or wrangle, *dim.* of τροισ.

Τροχάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a file for papers.

Τροχάναδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, given to bickering or quarreling.

Τροχάιμρε, *g. id., pl. -ῶτε, m.*, a fighter, a quarrelsome person, a disturber.

Τροισ, -οσα, *pl. id., f.*, a fight, a struggle, a contest; the act of fighting; a wrangle, a quarrel, a conflict.

Τροισεαὐ, -οῖζε, *a.*, quarrelsome.

Τροισοιμ, *vl. τροισ, v. intr.*, I fight, quarrel, I contend with (τε); αὖ τροισ τε ἐαίτε, fighting with one another; ὅο ἐτροισεαρ τεῖρ, I fought or contended with him; ἐ ὅο ἐτροισ (tr.), to fight him, meet him in single combat.

Τροισομεαρ, -μῖμε, *a.*, contentious, quarrelsome.

Τροῖζ, *g. -ε and -τε, pl. -τε, f.*, a foot; a foot in length, a foot in measure; νί παδαῖο τροῖζ ὀίον αὐν, I won't plant a foot there, won't go there at all; ρίον ζο μέδαῖο δα τροῖζε, down to her toes (pron. τροῖζ in *M.*).

Τροῖζοῖν, the pith or resin of bog-deal (*W. M.*). See ὕρ.

Τροῖζεαὐάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a small louse (τροῖζ, a foot, *Lat. pediculus*?).

Τροῖζεαν, -ζνε, *f.*, the redness of the rising sun; τροῖζεαν ζνέιμε, the rising of the sun.

Τροῖζ-έαρκαῖο, *a.*, swift-footed.

Τροῖζ-λεατᾶν, -λεῖτνε, *a.*, broad-footed.

Τροῖζτῖν, *g. id., pl. -ῖρε, m.*, a little foot or sole; a soleless stocking worn without shoes.

Τροῖμ-βεαν, *f.*, a pregnant woman; also a patroness.

Τροῖμ-ἐαῖναδ, -ναῖζε, *a.*, heavy-headed, dizzy; sedate.

Τροῖμ-ῶλλ, *f.*, a church asylum, a sanctuary.

Τροῖμ-ὀῖοζαῖταρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, great revenge.

Τροῖμεαὐτ, -α, *f.*, heaviness, weight, steadiness; irksomeness; judgment; τροῖμε, *id.*

Τροῖμέιρ, -ε, *f.*, pride, importance, consequence.

Τροῖμέιρεαὐ, -μῖζε, *a.*, walking with heavy steps; proud, consequential, important.

Τροῖμ-ῖρλιυζαὐ, -ζτε, *m.*, the act of strongly abating.

Τροῖμ-λεαρ, *m.*, great benefit.

Τροῖμ-τῖονόλ, *m.*, the act of assembling in great numbers.

Τροῖμλεαρ, -εῖρce, *f.*, tumult, stir, great noise, battle (?). See τροῖμλεαρ.

Τροῖμρῖν, *g. id., pl. -νῖρε, m.*, the "dressing" used by weavers to stiffen the cloth; cod-ling, *dim.* of τροῖρ; also τροῖμρῖν.

Τροῖμ, *g. τροῖμ and τροῖμε, m. and f.*, a charge, burden, blame, rebuke; βῖοῖο ἀν τροῖμ τροῖμ οῖρ, be the heavy heavy weight on you (said in a fireside game).

Τροῖμ, -μῖμε, *a.*, heavy, weighty; pregnant; sad, oppressive; severe, grave, serious, sorrowful, melancholy; close, sultry (of weather), τροῖμ-νέαλλ, a heavy fit of sleep; a heavy cloud, τροῖμ-ῶοῖαδ, nightmare; βεαν ἐτροῖμ, a pregnant woman; ἀν



bean ἐμὸν ἰ? is she pregnant?  
 not, ἀν ἔφυε πὶ τμὸν? (which  
 =is she heavy); τμυμῖοε,  
 is a second *compar.* with  
 οε, all the heavier, ἢ τμυμῖοε  
 ἀν πεδὰὸ το μιννε ἄ ὑρὰὸ  
 οὐ ἀν πόζμα ἐυζ οἶα οὐ το  
 ἐοιμέατο, the sin he committed  
 was all the greater for the ease  
 with which he could have kept  
 the commandment which God  
 gave him (*Kea., T. S.*).  
 Τμὸν, -α, *m.*, the elder tree; *dim.*  
 τμὸμάν, *id.*  
 Τμὸμαδάν, *g. id., m.*, act of aggra-  
 vating, oppressing, burthening.  
 Τμὸν-αἰὸῖρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, terribly  
 heavy.  
 Τμὸμαἰὸεαδτ, -α, *f.*, act of making  
 heavy or burthensome; a speak-  
 ing ill of or slandering one;  
 oppressing, aggravating; ἄς τ.  
 αἰρ, slandering him.  
 Τμὸμαἰμ, -αὸ, *v. tr.*, I make heavy,  
 load, burthen, weigh down.  
 Τμὸν-αἰνμέαδ, -μῖζε, *a.*, greatly  
 blemishing.  
 Τμὸμάν, -άιν, *m.*, a great weight;  
 a weight, as in a clock; a  
 woman's pregnancy; backband  
 of plough-traces (=ομὸμάν);  
 the part of the spindle in which  
 the wheel-string works.  
 Τμὸμάν, -άιν, *m.*, dwarf elder, or  
 bore tree; τμὸμάν να ἡδὸνα,  
 honeysuckle. See *cmann* τμὸ-  
 ομυμ.  
 Τμὸν-ἐοὐλαὸ, *m.*, the night-  
 mare.  
 Τμὸν-ἐομῖρτε, *f.*, sedate council;  
 grave admonition, discouragement.  
 Τμὸν-ἐονάδ, *m.*, great prosperity.  
 Τμὸν-ἐμοῖρεαδ, -ὀιζε, *a.*, heavy-  
 hearted, disconsolate.  
 Τμὸν-ἐμῖρ, *f.*, an important  
 matter.  
 Τμὸν-ἐμῖρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, impor-  
 tant.  
 Τμὸνὸα, *indec. a.*, heavy, weighty,  
 serious.  
 Τμὸνὸαδτ, -α, *f.*, gravity, heaviness,  
 seriousness.



Τροφάδ, -ρτα, *m.*, a trussing or girding (*A.*).

Τροφάιλ, -άιλ, *f.*, a trussing or girding (*A.*).

Τροφάιμ, -αδ and -άιλ, *v. tr.*, I truss or gird up (*A.*).

Τροφ, *g.* τροφ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cod-fish; τροφείν, *dim.*, a codling.

Τροφ, *g.* τροφ, *pl.* τροφα, a recess; τροφ αν τίζε, a room of the house (*Om.*).

Τροφάδ, -αίζε, *a.*, fasting, abstinence; τροφάμαι, *id.*

Τροφάδ, *g.* τροφάτε and -αίδ, *m.*, the act of fasting; fast, abstinence; a prohibitive law on food or drink; τά τροφάδ αφείλει ινδιου, flesh-meat is forbidden to-day; αν θρουι τροφάδ αφαν λά ινδιου? is there a fast to-day? τάιμ ιμ' έτροφάδ, I am fasting, have not breakfasted; but τάιμ αζ θέανάμ τροφάδ, I am fasting, that is, observing the fast.

Τροφάιμ, -αδ, *v. intr.*, I fast, abstain; το έτροφ, *ré*, he fasted; this verb which is found in *Kea*. is scarcely used now, we say τάιμ ιμ' έτροφάδ ό μάριον, I am fasting since morning, το θειν *ré* τροφάδ, he fasted, instead of το έτροφ *ré*.

Τροφάιν, -άιν, *m.*, goods, furniture, chattels; a suit of clothes, body-clothes.

Τροφαρ, -άιρ, *m.*, the sea-shore; sea-wrack; a kind of shell-fish.

Τροφ, -οιφ, -οιφτεαννα, *m.*, a stick, a staff, a rod; also noise, sound, report.

Τροφάμαι, -άι, *a.*, noisy, sounding, rustling, rattling.

Τροφάμαί, -α, *f.*, noise, rustling, rattling.

Τροφάιν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crutch, a prop, a support, a pilgrim's staff.

Τροφ-θυλάδ, *m.*, act of beating with a rod.

Τροφάτε, -α, *f.*, dissolution, corruption, decay.

Τρόφαρ, -άιρ, *m.*, rubbish.

Τροφάδ, -αίζε, *m.*, act of rotting, decaying.

Τροφάιμ, -αδ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I perforate; introduce; decay, corrupt, waste.

Τροφάι, *p. a.*, rotten, decayed, tainted.

Τρύ, *m.*, a wretch; α έρύ, thou wretch.

Τρυά, *g.* τρυά, *pl. id.*, *f.*, pity, woe, wretchedness; lament; an object of pity; as *interj.*, woe! alas! ιρ τρυά! what pity! alas! woe! μο έτρυά, *id.*; α ήμυ, ιρ τρυά, O Mary, 'tis pity, "wirrasthru"; τρυά το, pity for; τρυά ήμυ, an object of pity, one to be much pitied.

Τρυάιν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a miserable man, a wretch.

Τρυάιντα, *indec. a.*, wretched, miserable.

Τρυάινταδ, -α, *f.*, misery, wretchedness.

Τρυάαρ, -άιρ, *m.*, leanness; misery; pity, compassion (also τρυαρ).

Τρυά-μάιρ, *f.*, melancholy, woe, grief, sorrow.

Τρυάιναιρ, *m.*, a wretched person, one deserving of pity; έυ θυάιρ μέ ιμ' έτρυάιναιρ, which made me sad and wretched (*Seazán na Ráitínead*).

Τρυάιμ, *vl.* τρυάδ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I grow lean, I make lean.

Τρυάιμ. See τρυάιμ.

Τρυά, -ε, *a.*, wretched, miserable, sad, pitiable, pitiful, dismal, sorrowful.

Τρυά, *g. id.*, *f.*, wretchedness, misery (τρυάδ, *id.*).

Τρυάί, -α, *f.*, craving pitifully; also τρυάίτε

(*Béarra*).

Τρυάί, -άι, -αί, *m.*, a miser.

Τρυάί, -α, *f.*, niggardliness, misery.

Τρυάί, -ε, *f.*, wretchedness, calamity, pity, woe, compassion (*nom.* also τρυάί).



Τρουαῖςμέιλεαδ, -λιζε, *a.*, miserable, clement, compassionate.  
 Τρουαίλλ, -e, *pl. id.*, and -εαδα, *f.*, a carcass, a body; corruption, rottenness.  
 Τρουαίλλ, -e, *pl. id.* and -εαδα, *f.*, scabbard, sheath; τ. ταιρce, *id.*  
 Τρουαίλλεαδ, -λιζε, *a.*, corporal, bodily.  
 Τρουαίλλεαδ, -λιζε, *a.*, sheath-like; scabbard-like; full of sheaths and scabbards.  
 Τρουαίλλεαδτ, -α, *f.*, corruption, depravation.  
 Τρουαίλλεαδ, -λιζε, and -ιτε, *m.*, corruption; a stain, slur, pollution, defilement.  
 Τρουαίλλεαντα, *indec. a.*, wretched, miserable.  
 Τρουαίλλιρε, *indec. a.*, corrupt, polluted, soiled.  
 Τρουαίλλιρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, corruption, wretchedness, niggardliness.  
 Τρουαίλλιζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I corrupt, defile, pollute, profane, adulterate.  
 Τρουαίλλιζε, *v. a.*, defiled, corrupted, tainted.  
 Τρουαίλλιυζαδ, *m.* See τρουαίλλεαδ.  
 Τρουαίλλεαδ, *m.* See τρουαίλλεαδ.  
 Τρουαίλλιζιμ, *v.* See τρουαίλλιζιμ.  
 Τρουαίρλιρ, -e, *f.*, *faux pas*, a mistake, an error, a false move in a game; also τυαίρλιρ.  
 Τρουα, τρουαίμ. See τρουα, τρουαίμ.  
 Τρουαίρ, -λεαδ, -λιρε, *f.*, a cart.  
 Τρουαίρce, *g. id.*, *pl. -μιρε, m.*, a stammerer, a stutterer.  
 Τρουαίρceαδτ, -α, *f.*, stammering, stuttering.  
 Τρουαίρceαδτ, -α, *f.*, a mob, a rabble.  
 Τρουαίρceοζ, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, a stare, a starling (*U.*).  
 Τρουαίρceάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blow of a stick (*Don.*).  
 Τρουαίρce, *g. id.*, *f.*, weight, heaviness.  
 Τρουαίρce. See τρουαίρce.  
 Τρουαίρceαδτ, -α, *f.*, weight.  
 Τρουαίρce-πλέαρce, *f.*, an explosion, a fulmination.

Τρουαίρceαδ, -πιζε, *a.*, abounding in troops; gregarious.  
 Τρουαίρ, -e, *f.*, trews, trousers, dress (*sic, Kea.*, now pron. τρουαίρ). See τρουαίρce, τρουαίρ.  
 Τρουαίρceαδ, -νιζε, -νιζε, *m.*, a spoliation, a mess (*Don.*).  
 Τρουαίρ, -ύρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a troop, an army; a company, often in *pl.* τρουαίρ, in *poet.*, cf. βειρ ζεαρμιαδ cloiρm ιρ ρεαρceαδ τρουαίρ ιρ τρεαρceαρceαρce nάμαρ γε. (*E.R.*); possibly τρουαίρ is a separate *f.* form (*A.*).  
 Τρουαίρ, -ύρ, *m.*, noise, clatter; in particular, the noise made by knocking kitchen utensils together in cooking, etc.; τά τρουαίρ μόνι αζε; τά μβουαίρce μβουαίρce αρ α cέιλε θέαρce τρουαίρ αζ οβαιρ le το λάμαρ (*Don.*); cf. τρουαίρceαρce.  
 Τρουαίρce, -e, *f.*, noise, clatter; esp. noise made in cooking; βί τρουαίρce μόνι αδα, they had great noise or rattle (*Don.*).  
 Τρουαίρceαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, noisy, clamorous, esp. in work, cooking, etc.; τρουαίρce, τρουαίρce α μβέαρce μόνι τρουαίρ ιρ τορμáιν αζε αζ cόcαρceαδτ nó αζ θέαρce μβουαίρce (*Don.*).  
 Τρουαίρceαρce, -άιρce, *m.*, clatter, noise (*Teelin, Don.*). See τρουαίρce and τρουαίρceαρce.  
 Τρουαίρceαρce, -άιρ, *m.*, filth; dust; a boor; noise such as the stamping of feet, knocking chairs about, etc. (*Clare*).  
 Τύ, *per. pron.*, 2 s., thou; *acc.* and *nom.*, with *pass.* τύ; *emph.* τυα; τύ πέιν, thou thyself.  
 Τυαδαι, -άιρ, *m.*, burdock or clot-bur.  
 Τυαζ, -άιζε, -άιζε and -ζα, *f.*, an axe, a hatchet; τυαζ cυιρceann, a lancet.  
 Τυαζ-μύρ, *m.*, a bye-road, a "boreen."  
 Τυαίρ, -e, *m.*, the north, northern, Βαίρce αν Τυαίρce (*i.e.*, the town of the north), Ballintoy, a town in the far north of County



Antrim; ó туайò, to the north; а туайò, from the north; а тaоб туайò, the northern side, the northern part; аn жaот а туайò, the north wind, *fig.* misfortune, calamity; аn бòтaт ó туайò, the road leading northwards.

Туайм, -ама, *pl. id. f.*, a dyke, a fence, a hedge, a fort, a village; a fortified town; a townland or farm.

Туайм, -ама, and -е, *f.*, a sound; the Northern form of пуайм, as тилл is of пилл, tobann of obann, etc.; whilst тилл, however, belongs chiefly to *E. U.*, and tobann is found throughout both *U.* and *Con.*, туайм appears to be confined to *W. U.* or *Don.*

Туаймнеац, -ниге, *a.*, loud-sounding (?); caoirdeam 'na жaр тpaйжте, туаймнеац (*Fer.*).

Туайпир. See тpaуайпир.

Туайжым, -агжаин, *v. tr.*, I strike, beat.

Туайжын, *g. id., pl. -ниòе, m.*, a washing beetle; a mallet, as for pounding flax, for mashing potatoes, etc.; *fig.* a low-sized, stout, chubby fellow; also туайжынin.

Туайжнеац, -ниж, *pl. id., m.*, a commander, a general; a victorious hero or champion.

Туайжнеаил, -ала, *f.*, a mauling, a beating, a pounding.

Туайым, -yme, *f.*, a guess, a hint, a conjecture, an aim, an intent; an idea, an opinion; about, nearly, almost; па туайым, with the intent or drift, in the direction of, towards; about, concerning, in expectation of; at random; па туайым во рlаинте, here's to your health, a toast; буилле па туайым, an attempt, a sally; a guess (in *Don.* буилле па отуайым, also meaning a blundering or random blow in a fight, *e.g.*, туз ме б. па от. воó; with па отуайым *cf.* па отaоб, common

in *Don.*); т. ле рiце пунт, about twenty pounds.

Туайин, *g. id., pl. -ниòе, m.*, "lay" land, a sheep-walk, a green, a bleach-yard; *dim.* of туай, often used in topography; Туайин на молт, the pasture land of the wethers (a townland in Kerry).

Туайире, -е, *f.*, a description, information, news, tidings, account, detail, notification, report; a trace; аз cur туайире, inquiring for, in search of; аз cur во туайире, enquiring about you; ир ацтуире тpiом' чpiорòе жан а отуайире ann, it is grief through my heart that no trace (or tidings) of them remains (*O'Ra.*); жан туайире, without a trace or tidings; ниор пан а туайире ann, he was wasted to nothing in appearance (also туайире, esp. in *U.*).

Туайт, -е, -еац, and -еанна, *f.*, a heavy fall, a violent blow.

Туайтеаил, -ала, *f.*, act of violently throwing or striking.

Туайреарт, -арт, *m.*, the north, north part; the left-hand side; awkwardness, rudeness.

Туайреартац, -аиге, *a.*, north, northern; sinister, awkward; rude, uncivilized.

Туайт, -е, -аца, *f.*, territory, rural district; country as opposed to town; па'н отуайт, in or through the country.

Туайт, -е, *a.*, rustic; crooked, sinister, left, wrong, perverse.

Туайт-чаарт, *f.*, a rustic art, craft, or trade (*also* magic or druidical art).

Туайт-члеар, *m.*, a sinister or perverse prank or trick.

Туайт-члиар, *f.*, perverse company or band.

Туайтеал, -тил, } *m.*, the left hand

Туайтбеал, -бил, } side, the north, the north side; the wrong side of clothes, etc.; an error, a mistake; rudeness, incivility; cor туайтбил, the whirling of an



eddy or maelstrom ; *cíor tuaitbíl*, topsy-turvy, all wrong, *e.g.*, *tá ré 'na cíor tuaitbíl*.  
*Tuaitéalac*, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, sinister, awkward, wrong, incorrect, rude, uncivilized ; left-handed ; north, northern ; *cf.* *tuaircear-tac*.  
*Tuaitéalán*, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an awkward or rude fellow.  
*Tuaitéamail*, -*míla*, *a.*, rude, rustic, boorish.  
*Tuaitéamílaict*, -*a*, *f.*, rusticity, boorishness.  
*Tuaitíl*, *a.* (*gs.* of *tuaitéal*), retrograde, backward, awkward ; *poll tuaitíl*, a whirlwind. *See tuaitéal, tuaitbeal*.  
*Tuaitín*, *g. id. m.*, a churl (*Don.*) ; *túitín*, *id.*  
*Tuaitleac*, -*a*, *f.*, magic, druidism.  
*Tuaitleap*, *m.*, slander, calumny ; *uoc-bolac na uoié-méine as brúctac a bmaíḡuib luéta an tuaitleap*. (*Kea., T. S.*)  
*Tuaitleapac*, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, slanderous, calumnious.  
*Tuaitleapóḡ*, -*oiḡe*, -*óḡa*, *f.*, a female slanderer. (*P. O'C.*)  
*Tuaitleapóir*, -*óir*, -*óiríoe*, *m.*, a detractor, one who sets people at variance. (*P. O'C.*)  
*Tuait-lior*, *m.*, a country seat, a country court, a "lior."  
*Tualainḡ*, -*e*, *a.*, able, capable ; effective ; *tualainḡ caḡa*, able to take part in a battle ; *ním tualainḡ ruan*, sleep is not possible to me.  
*Tualang*, -*ainḡ*, *m.*, patience, suffering, power of endurance ; strength, power (*nom.* also *tulainḡ*).  
*Tualangaim*, -*ang*, *v. tr.*, I suffer, endure.  
*Tualangtaict*, -*a*, *f.*, possibility, easiness of bearing or suffering.  
*Tualap*, -*air*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rumour, a report, tidings, news ; *a' b'paca tú nó 'ḡcuala tú tualap ó ḡráo mo ḡpíoe*, have you seen or heard tidings from my

heart's love (*song, E. U.*) ; *Sc. G.* has *tuaitleap* in the same use ; and in *Don.* the form is *tualapc* (*cf.* *peanāpc=peanāp, taopc=taop*) ; *ní'l t. air bíe asam rá uatāoe oe*, I have no tidings of him ; *cf.* *tuaitleap*.  
*Tuam*, a burdock, a clot-bur. *See tuabál*.  
*Tuama*, *g. id.*, *pl. -airíoe*, *m.*, a tomb, a sepulchre, a grave.  
*Tuamánac*, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, rude, rash, surly, violent (*P. O'C.* quotes *Aodh MacCuirtin*).  
*Tuamánta*, *a.*, fierce, ferocious, violent.  
*Tuamántaict*, -*a*, *f.*, rudeness, rashness, surliness, sulkiness.  
*Tuan*, -*aine*, *a.*, whole, entire ; *bí ré tuan 'ran doir*, he was advanced in years (*Cork*) ; *bí tuan-doir aiḡe*, *id.* (*Con.*). *See tonn* and *tonn-doir*.  
*Tuanáirte*, *g. id.*, *m.*, a mauling (*Con.*).  
*Tuair*, -*air*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an omen, a presage, foreboding, foretaste, precursor, prophecy ; act of getting, acquiring, gaining ; way of getting, act of producing ; *as tuair na nveor*, producing or shedding tears (*McD.*) ; *as tuair an fíabhair*, nursing, fostering, or showing signs of fever (said of the patient in the initial stages of the malady) ; *tuair ceata*, a rainbow (*pron. somet. tuas ceata, Don.*) ; *tá ré as tuair fearctanna*, it is threatening rain ; *ir fada mé u'á tuair uuit*, I am long foreboding it for you (in your case) ; *tá mé as tuair ḡ*, I forebode, expect, etc. (*Don.*).  
*Tuair*, -*air*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a night-field for cattle ; a field, land, pasture, sheep-walk ; a bleach-yard, a bleach-green ; act of bleaching ; *air tuair*, spread out to bleach, *e.g.* *tá an lín-éatāc air tuair*, the linen's a-bleaching.  
*Tuair*, -*air*, *m.*, dung, ordure ; *tuair na mbó*, cowdung.



**τῡαμαῶν, -άιν, m., a bleacher.**  
**τῡαμαίμ, vl. τῡαμ, v. tr., I bleach or blanch.**  
**τῡαμαίμ, vl. τῡαμ, v. tr., I forebode, presage, prophesy, show signs of something to come (as fever, etc.); I get, acquire, produce (as tears, etc.). See τῡαμ.**  
**τῡαμαμάς, -αίς, a., guessing, supposing.**  
**τῡαμαρῶν, -άιν, pl. id., f., description, a rumour, a history, a character; account, report, repute; the ῶ is silent.**  
**τῡαμαρτάλ, -αίλ, pl. id., m., wages, hire, stipend; φεαμ τῡαμαρτάλ το ἑμῖλεαμ, a daily labourer.**  
**τῡαμαρτῡῶ, g. id., pl. -ῶ, m., a hireling; also a man who hires.**  
**τῡαμαίμ, I knock, I smite, I beat. See τῡαμῡμ.**  
**τῡαμαίμ, -άιν, f., the act of beating, smiting; slaughter (τῡαμαίμ is also used); pron. τῡαμαίμ in Don.**  
**τῡαμαίμ, -άιν, m., noise, tumult, discontent.**  
**τῡαμαίμ, -άιν, m., sedition, discontent.**  
**τῡαμ, ῡαμ, ad., above, on high; in the south; τῡαμ αμ νεαμ, in heaven above; ní' ré ann tíor na τῡαμ, it is not there above or below, it is not there at all; τῡαμ αμ na cnocáib, on the hills; τῡαμ 'ran treomna, in the room above, that is in the room next the fire-place, but in the same flat, as contrasted with the room leading from the end of the house farthest from the fire-place with regard to which we say tíor 'ran treomna or 'ran treomna tíor; ní tupa beiró τῡαμ leir, it is not you will profit by it. See ῡαμ.**  
**τῡαμαίμ, -e, f., tumult, quarrel.**  
**τῡαμαίμ, -e, f., noisy, tumultuous, quarrelsome.**  
**τῡαμῡμ, -uá, v. tr., I release, deliver.**  
**τῡατ, -αίτε, pl. -α, f., a territory, a tract of land, country, district,**

**lordship, country (as opposed to town); race, people, laity; tribe, clan.**  
**τῡατ, -αίτε, a., left-handed, crooked, perverse, sinister; usually precedes noun. See τῡαίτ.**  
**τῡατα, indec. a., rustic, rude, awkward, sinister.**  
**τῡατα, g. id., pl. -ῶ, m., a rustic, a layman, a plebeian.**  
**τῡατάς, -αίς, -αίς, m., a lord.**  
**τῡατάς, -αίς, a., unlearned, boorish, ungainly, awkward.**  
**τῡατάλ, τῡατάλ, ῡ. See τῡαίτεαλ, τῡαίτεαλ, ῡ.**  
**τῡατ-μαίμ, g. id., f., the having hair on the left side of the head; also side-baldness of the head; τῡατ-μαίμ, id. (P. O'C.); cf. τῡατ-μαίμ.**  
**τῡατ-μαίμ, -μαίμ, a., bare or bald on the left side of the head (P. O'C.); cf. τῡατ-μαίμ.**  
**τῡατός, -όίς, -όίς, f., a rustic, an awkward person.**  
**τῡατ-ῡῡ, -ῡῡ, pl. id., m., a whirlpool.**  
**τῡαίμ, g. id., f., mischief, misfortune, mischance, accident; buille τῡαίμ, an evil stroke, misfortune.**  
**τῡαίμ, -e, a., unlucky, unfortunate, injurious, destructive.**  
**τῡάιν, -άιν, pl. id., m., a tub.**  
**τῡ, g. τῡ (τῡ), f., a stench, a foist; αμτ ῡῡ na τῡ beíme (Mon., in a satiric τῡ).**  
**τῡάίμ, -e, f. foisting, fizzling, emission of stench.**  
**τῡάίμ, -e, f., trash, corrupt matter, waste, slush; a slovenly person.**  
**τῡόίς, -όίς, -όίς, f., a puff, a gust, a foist, stench, convulsion.**  
**τῡόίς, -αίς, a., foisting, fizzling, stench-emitting.**  
**τῡς, τῡς. See το-βείμ.**  
**τῡάίμ, vl., τῡάίμ, v. tr. (a modern formation in present tense from root τῡς, the perf.**



of *uo-beim*, but now in common use), I give, etc. See *uo-beim*.

*Tu5ta*, *p. a.*, given, granted, brought, taken, devoted, willing, obedient, zealous, prone.

*Tuige*, *g. id., f.*, straw, thatch, covering, roof; fodder; *as cup tuige ruar*, thatching.

*Tuigeaóóir*, *-óir*, *-óiríoe*, *m.*, a thatcher.

*Tuigeaóóiríeact*, *-a*, *f.*, the art of thatching.

*Tuige fearc*, *f.*, sedge (*M.*).

*Tuigim*, *vl.*, *tuige*, *v. tr.*, I thatch.

*Tuigim*, *-grin*, *-grint* [*vl. pron. tuircin*, *tuircint* (*tuigbeal*, *U.*; *tuigeil*, *Rathlin I.*)], *v. tr.*, I understand, perceive, discern, I think, I know, I realise; I understand (a person speaking); *á' utuigeann tú?* do you understand, do you see? a common expletive; *tuigim ir ní léigim*, I understand, but do not read; *an utuigeann tú 5aeóeal5?* do you understand Irish? *rin é tuigear uair*, that is what I understood him to say; *tuigim*, I see (in conversational answers).

*Tuigre*. See *tuigrin*.

*Tuigreac*, *-rige*, *a.*, intelligent, etc. See *tuigreanae*.

*Tuigrin*, *-piona*, *f.*, intellect, understanding, act of understanding, sense, reason; *ir tpeire toil 'ná tuigrint*, the will is stronger than the understanding; *tuigrin* (*Don.*); also *tuigrint*, *pron. tuircint*.

*Tuigrionae*, *-aige*, *a.*, prudent, sagacious, intelligent, rational, skilful. See *tuigrin*.

*Tuigte*, *p. a.*, known, understood; as *p. nec.*, to be understood: *ir tuigte óuit ar pain*, you may understand from that (still usual in *M.*).

*Tuile*, *g. id., pl.*, *-lte*, *f.*, a flood, deluge, torrent, tide; *t. ruar*, the deluge; *béal tuile*, bow oar (*Béarra*); *tuile 5an clár*, a constant flood.

*Tuile talman*, *f.*, a buttercup, bulbous crowfoot.

*Tuili5im*, *-iu5aó*, *v. intr.*, I overflow, increase.

*Tuili5te*, *p. a.*, overflowed, abounding, inundated.

*Tuilm*, *-leao*, *v. intr.*, I sleep, I doze, fall asleep; *an 5laur-líog fá utuileann mo laoc*, the grey stone underneath which my hero sleeps.

*Tuille*. See *tuilleao*.

*Tuilleao*, *-lir*, *pl. id., m.*, an increase, an addition, something more than full measure, often used with a helping *a*; *a tuilleao*, with *neg.*, nothing more, never more; *tuilleao 'en tubairte cu5at*, an increase of misfortune to you; *ní 5ruigim a tuilleao*, you will get nothing more; *ní 5iocrao annro a tuilleao*, I will come here no more; *oa míle bliaoan ir tuilleao*, two thousand years and more; *tuilleao eile*, moreover, besides; *tuilleao asur bliaoain*, more than a year; *tuilleao ceangail*, an additional bond; in *pts. of M.* *a tuilleao* is *pron. a heilleao*; *pron. tilleo* (*W. Don. and Con.*).

*Tuilleam*, *g. -lim* and *-leamna*, *m.*, the act of earning; wages, earning, merit, desert.

*Tuilleamain*, *-mna*, *f.*, act of earning, deserving, meriting. See *tuilleam*.

*Tuillim*, *vl. -leam*, *v. tr.*, I earn, deserve, merit.

*Tuillte*, *p. a.*, earned, merited, increased, enlarged.

*Tuillteopíact*, *-a*, *f.*, merit, desert.

*Tuillte*, *p. a.*, overflowing (with); *tuillte oe neart*, overflowing with strength (*McD.*).

*Tuillteae*, *-rige*, *a.*, overflowing, flooding.

*Tuinn*, *-e*, *f.*, *dat. of tonn*, a marsh, etc.; the surface of anything; a skin, a hide.

*Tuinníoe*, *g. id., pl.*, *-óte*, *m.*, a den.



Τυιnnín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.,* tunny (a kind of fish).

Τυιnnτε, *γc.* See ταιοιnnτε, *γc.*

Τύιν-πόριτ, *m.,* a musical tune.

Τυιnρεάμαιλ, -άμαιλ, *a.,* strong, powerful.

Τύιρ, -e, *f.,* a tower; also τύρ, *τορ;* *dim.,* τύρην.

Τυιρ-βρεοθ, -οιθτε, *m.,* act of bruising, crushing.

Τυιρc, -e, *f.,* Turkey (*Don.*); an Τυιρc 'r an ḡpéiḡ 'r ḡác pécáun 'o'á bpuil le páḡail, Turkey, and Greece, and every region that exists (*P. Walsh*).

Τυιρcείρ, -e, *f.,* Turkey (*Bourke's Easy Lessons*).

Τυιρε, *g. id., f.,* dryness, want of sap; want of sauce, kitchen, or condiment; sourness, surliness.

Τυιρεάμ, -μ, *m.,* a counting, a repeating, a reciting; *cf.* άιρεάμ.

Τυιρεάμ, -μ, *m.,* a dirge, an elegy.

Τυιρεάnn, -μnn, *m.,* a spark of fire, a flash of lightning; a fit of sickness.

Τυιρεάnn, a troop, etc. See φοιρεάnn.

Τυιρλεάcán, -άin, *pl. id., m.,* a roller.

Τυιρλίng, -e, *f.,* the act of descending; descent; a gathering, an assembling; bíonn τυιρλίng luécτ pιuḡail ann, travellers congregate there.

Τυιρλίng, -e, -íoe, *f.,* a spot on the shore not touched by the sea; a high, stony shore, where the stones roll against each other by the operation of the tide; cóm hιomacámaiλ le clocáib na τυιρλίngε, as numerous as the stones on the beach thrown up by the tide; also τυιρλίng.

Τυιρλίngim, *vl. τυιρλίng, v. intr.,* I descend, dismount, get off, come down; I rest, stop from a journey; in *M.* the u is long, and the forms are often τύρλίngim, *vl. τύρlac, τύρlacan;* *cf.* pαιρ-ρiog=pαιρρing, ταρρiac=ταρρiainḡ.

Τύιρ-πίob, *f.,* a long throat.

Τυιρre, *g. id., f.,* sadness, weariness, depression, sorrow, affliction, anguish.

Τυιρρεάc, -píḡe, *a.,* sad, mournful, woeful, depressed, sorrowful; tired, weary.

Τυιρρεάμαιλ, -άμαιλ, *a.,* mournful, woeful, sorrowful; tired, weary.

Τυιρpíḡim, *vl. -pιuḡacθ, v. tr., and intr.,* I weary (with oe, I grow tired of).

Τυιρτεάμαιλ. See τοιρτεάμαιλ.

Τυιρtín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, f.,* a cake; a little bulk. See τοιρt.

Τύιρ, -e, *f.,* incense.

Τύιρ. See τύρ.

Τυιρ, a bird or beast of some kind; a méacal ac τυιρ ac pécáint a blair (*O'D.*).

Τυιρ, -e, *f.,* size, bulk; *cf.* nac beac an τυιρ pécáann long i bpac uait; ba beac an τυιρ an uair úo tú, you were but of little size then; tá τυιρ mait anoir ionnat, you are of good size now; ní'λ don τυιρ 'ran uan póp, ní píú é marḡacθ, the lamb is of scant size yet, it is not worth killing (*M.*); *cf.* τυιρε and τομαρ.

Τύιρce, *compar. and super.,* sooner, before, rather, soonest, as soon as; ní τύιρce, no sooner; ip τύιρce oeoc 'ná pécail, a drink before a story, *i.e.,* a traveller should be treated to a drink before asked to narrate his adventures; níop τύιρce 'ná, rather than: níop τύιρce 'ná τυιρρεacθ a leitéro amac arír, rather than that the like should happen again (*I'll, etc.*); also τύρca.

Τυιρε, *g. id., pl. -píoe, f.,* a measure, such as a tailor takes of one for clothes, or a shoemaker for shoes (connected with τομαρ); τυιρε ní'λ leat leip, you are not stinted in it (*B.*).

Τυιρεal, -píl, *m.,* a stumble, a fall, a downfall; a case (in grammar).



τυπελάει, -αιγε, *a.*, apt to fall  
or stumble.

τύπειν, -ομα, -οιμυρε, *m.*, a censor.

Τυρίξιμ, -ιυξάϑ, *v. tr.*, I measure.

τῦρλε, *g. id., pl.,* -τιρε, *m.,*  
a hinge.

ἄσπετος, -τις, *a.*, stumbling,  
helpless.

τρίπλευρόν, -λή, *m.*, a stumble, a failing, a slip; fortune, chance, emergency; an offence; somet. corrupted to τριπλευρόν.

Τυιρλεάνατ, -αιζε, α., stumbling.

Ծուրկիցիմ, -ւնջած, *v. intr.*, I slip,  
I fail, I stumble.

Ταῖρμε (= ταῖρμεσθ), *g. id., pl., -μιθ, m., an accident (Don.)*; ἐάντις τ. οἱμ, *an accident befel me. See ταῖρμε.*

τὴν γενέσθαι, -μήν, *m.*, the act of  
 bringing forth; generation; birth;  
 descent; ἡ γενέσθαι, a birth-  
 day; βραχὺν γενέσθαι, a midwife.

Τυρίμιξιμ, -μεαὶ, *v. intr.*, I bear, travail, bring forth; I spring, I am descended from.

Τυρμίζτεα, -τιζε, α., bearing,  
breeding, begetting.

Τυρμιζτεοι, -οι, οἰμι, *m.*, a generator, a parent.

Τριπτιύν. See τεαπτύν.

τῡιτιμ, -τιμε, *f.*, act of falling, stumbling, dropping down; a fall, a stumble, a reduction in price; *See verb τῡιτιμ* in its various meanings.

ΤΥΤΙΜ, *vl. id., v. intr.*, I fall, I  
stumble; drop down; το τυ-  
ταρ ἡμ' ὀσπλάδ, I fell asleep;  
το τυτ μο ὀσπλάδ οἶμ, sleep  
came upon me; το τυτ πέ-  
υαίμ, it fell from me; το τυτ  
ἀν μῖν, meal fell (in price).

ΤΟΥΤΗ, *vl. id., v. intr.*, I nurse,  
tend, mind, care (with τε); μο  
μήταρι Δ τούτῃ ἡμ, my  
mother who nursed me.

ΤΟΥΤΙΜ, -τμε, *f.*, act of nursing, tending, caring; nursing, fosterage; *φύσις τούτιμ ταοῦ λεατ*, who was your companion in fosterage (*O' Ra.*).

ΤΥΤΙΜΕΔΩ, -μιζε, α., apt to fall or  
stumble; fallible; accidental,  
casual; ΞΑΛΑΗ τ., falling sick-  
ness, epilepsy.

Τυτίμεαρ, -μῖρ, *m.*, the falling sickness; chance.

τύπτιν, *g. id., pl. -τιῶε, m., a*  
petulant, sullen person.

ὕψος, *g.* -ὑψος, *d.* -ὑψος, *pl.* -ὑψα  
 and -ὑψαῖοι, *f.*, a hill, a hillock,  
 a little hill, a knoll, a mound.

Tulacán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a little knoll, a mound, a green eminence, the top of gently rising ground.

Τυλδαίρσα, *g. id., pl. -αιρε, m.,*  
a spot or freckle on the face.

*Tulca*, *g. id.*, *pl. -nna*, *m.*, a flood,  
a sudden wave; a sudden charge  
with the horns.

TuɫcaɪteΔć, -ćɪʒe, *a.*, in big waves.

Τυλῆάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a hillock  
or mound.

Τυλκάνας, -ας, α., hilly, full of mounds or hillocks.

τυλλόζ, -όζε, -όζα, *f.*, a pollock  
(*Ker.*); μάζακ, *id.* (*Don.*); πυ-  
λόζ, *id.* (*Glengar.*).

τὸ τεταρτάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a big, awkward person (*Don.*).

τῶν αἰώνων, τῶν αἰώνων, ἡ. See τῶν αἰώνων,  
τῶν αἰώνων, ἡ.

Tungc, 7c. See pungc.

τυρ, -υιρε, *pl.* -α, α., dry, hard,  
 sapless, sauceless, without con-  
 diment (of food), morose, cold,  
 inhospitable; short in speech;  
 βιαὸ τυρ, food without condi-  
 ment; ní'λ αἰσάμ τε ν-ίτε ἀέτ  
 ἀνάν τυρ, I have only bread  
 without sauce or condiment to  
 eat; ο'είμιρ μίρε σο τυρ, you  
 refused me morosely; πεαρ τυρ  
 νεαμ-μαίτεαδ ιρ εαὸ έ, he is a  
 surly, unkind man; *cf. also* phr.  
 ἀν τ-ἀναμ τε τυρ; thin, meagre,  
 sapless, poor (of a growing crop),  
 as opposed to βορυ; ναέ τυρ  
 ἀτά ἀν καβάρτε ριν αἰ ράρ,  
 how meagre, how lean that  
 cabbage is growing.

Τυμπαίη, *g. id., pl. -μίη, m., one who eats his food without sauce*



or condiment (sauce, etc., including meats); ζαρμαριόε le peoíl ir óá ζαρμαριόε le hiarc, ir v'ioρpaó an τυμαριε an ρaoζal, a single field (a garden) of potatoes suffices when one uses meat, two fields are required when one uses fish, while one who eats his potatoes without any condiment would devour a world of them.

Τυμαρ, *g. -αιρ, pl. id., m.*, a journey, an expedition, a voyage, travel, a pilgrimage, a visit, a "round" in performing the Stations of the Cross or similar devotions; ι n-αon τυμαρ, purposely.

Τυμαραδ, -αιζε, *a.*, of or pertaining to a voyage or expedition.

Τυμαραν, -αιν, *pl. id., m.*, a traveller, a pilgrim.

Τυμαρκαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, shell-fish.

Τυμαρκαρ μαρια, -καιρ μαρια, *m.*, sea-snail.

Τυμαρταρ, *v. intr., 3 s.*, journeys, travels; τυμαρταρ be ταοθ liom, a woman comes up close to me (*McD.*).

Τυρ-ατταιρ, *m.*, a stale bachelor.

Τυρβαιμ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I confuse, distract (*P. O'C.*).

Τυρβαιτ, -ε, *pl. id., f.*, the fish called turbot.

Τυρκαδ, -αις, -αιζε, *m.*, a Turk, a tyrant.

Τυρκαδαρ, *g. -αιρ, m.*, "Turkishness," cruelty.

Τυρκαιλ, -εαδ, -ιόε, *f.*, a cart. *See* τυρκαιλ.

Τυρκαντα, *indec. a.*, Turkish, cruel.

Τυρ-ζαδαιλ, -άλδ, *f.*, rising, ascent, τυρζαδαιλ ζρείμε, the ascending of the sun in the heavens, sunrise.

Τυρλαδ. *See* τυρλακαν.

Τυρλακαν, -αιν, *m.*, act of descending, alighting. *See* τυρλιηζ.

Τυρ-λοδ, *m.*, a winter lake, dry in summer.

Τυρν, *g. τυραινν, m.*, a spinning wheel. *See* τύρνα.

Τύρνα, *g. id., pl., -αιόε, m.*, a spinning wheel, a wheel; in *East Ker.* and *M. generally nom.* τυρν (and τύρν), *g. τυραινν* (and τύραινν); *cf.* θμιζιo an τύραινν, Bridget of the spinning wheel; for *declen. cf.* καρν, *g. καραινν*; τύρνε (*Don.*).

Τύρναδ, -αιζε, *a.*, over-throwing, upsetting, humbling, torturing.

Τυρνάιλ, -άλδ, *f.*, spinning with a wheel.

Τυρναμ, *vl. τυρναμ, v. tr. and intr.*, I lower, depress, humble, defeat, abate, restrain, check; descend; desist, leave off.

Τυρναμ, -αίμ, *m.*, act of descending; lowering, abating, humbling; checking; desisting; a descent or fall; rest, ease; act of oppressing, crushing; τά ré v'á τυρναμ ρά'n uαλαδ; he is being oppressed under the load; pron. τύρναμ (*M.*).

Τυρνόζ, -όιζε, -όζδ, *f.*, a lime kiln.

Τυρνακαμ, *vl. τυρμαδ, v. tr.*, I push over, thrust, cast away.

Τυρμαδ, -αίε, -αδδ, *f.*, a push, thrust, a rush; το léim ταρ τεοραινν ve τυρμαδ, who leaped over the border in a rush (*McD.*).

Τυρμαινζ, -ε, -ζιόε, *f.*, a fall, a blow, an onset.

Τυρρκαρ. *See* τυρρκαρ.

Τυρτάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a tuft, a tuft of herbage; a rod, a little holm, a small hillock.

Τυρτόζ, -όιζε, -όζδ, *f.* a hillock, lump of earth, a holm; a lump of solid earth covered with heather, etc., in a moor or morass.

Τυρτυιζιμ, *γc.* *See* τορτυιζιμ, *γc.*

Τυρur, *m.* *See* τυμαρ.

Τύρ, -ύιρ, *m.*, beginning; ι v'atúr α ρ'aoζail, in the beginning of his life; αρ v'atúr (αρ v'atúir, *M.*), in the beginning, at first; ó týρ veipeaó, from start to finish (more genly. written τύιρ).



tuṛa, *per. pr.*, thou, thyself, thou thyself; *acc.* and *voc.* tuṛa, thee, etc.

túrca, *comp.* and *super.*, sooner, first, foremost (from torac). See túirce.

tuṛlóg, a hop, skip, leap, jump; túrlóg (*Don.*); often tuṛlóg. tuṛlógac, -aige, *a.*, skipping, leaping, desultory, pacing.

tuṛlógaim, -gaṁ, *v. intr.*, I skip, I leap, I jump.

tút, -úit, *m.*, dirt, filth, stench.

tútač, -aige, *a.*, uncouth; petulant; stinking, filthy; ungainly.

tútačar, -air, *m.*, petulance, huffiness (*Don.*).

tútaint (*Con.*). See tarann.

tútairie, *g. id.*, *pl.* -uirie, *m.*, a clumsy fellow; a dirty fellow.

tútgaile, -e, *f.*, clumsiness, awkwardness; also dirtiness, filthiness; rcannuacán ná tútgaile, a mean fellow.

tútmar, -aire, *a.*, dirty, filthy, foetid.

**U** (ur, heath), the name of the seventeenth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

ua=ó, *prep.*, from, out of. See ó.

ua or ó, *g.* uí, í; *d.* ó, ua; *voc.* a, uí; *pl.* uí; *gpl.* ua; *d. pl.* uib, ib; *voc. pl.* a, uí, *m.*, grandson, male descendant; used in surnames, as Tomás ua Buiáin, Thomas O'Brien.

uaḃar, -air, *m.*, pride, pomp, vain-glory; wounded pride, keen sense of an indignity offered; éainis uaḃar oim, I felt keenly the offence offered me; Ainisil an uaḃair, the Fallen Angels.

uaḃar, -air, *m.*, act of making merry; as uaḃar, frisking (*U.*).

uačair, -e, -uirie, *f.*, a cover, a lair, as of a fox, etc.; a hole worked into the ground from the surface; do éin an muc u. račairuirie, the pig scooped out a hole in the potato garden; ručair, *id.*

uačongbáil, -ála, *f.*, a repository of men, a dormitory (*P. O'C.*), the name of several churches, graveyards, etc.; often written with an initial n, as nučongbáil (Nohavil), a village near Knocknagree, Co. Cork.

uačtar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, upper part, top, summit; surface; cream; bosom; the south; air uačtar, on the surface; uačtar na héireann (also cionn na héireann, *Don.*), the south of Ireland.

uačtarán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a superior, one in authority, a president, a leader (also uačtarán).

uačtaránačt, -a, *f.*, rule, dominion, principality; chairmanship, leadership, presidency, superiority, sovereignty.

uačtaránaim, *v. tr.*, I master, rule, govern (*O'N.*).

uačtarac, -aige, *a.*, upper, higher, superior; southern.

uačtarac, -a, *f.*, act of mastering, becoming superior.

uač. See uaič.

uačac, -a, *f.*, a will or testament (also učac): rágaím le hučac, I bequeath by will, I solemnly declare or protest.

uačacugač, -uighe, *m.*, act of willing or bequeathing.

uačacuišim, -ušač, *v. tr.*, I bequeath by will; uačacuišim is often used instead of rágaím le hučac.

uaiḃ, *prep. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, from you, *emph.* -re: tá roḃar uaiḃ, ye want or lack or demand light. See ó, *prep.*

uaiḃreac, -uirie, *a.*, proud; pleasant, gay; as *subs.*, a proud man.

uaiḃreac, -a, *f.*, pride, arrogance, haughtiness.

uaiḃreap, -uir, *m.*, pride, haughtiness; uaiḃreap náire, pride.

uaiḃuirieac, -a, *f.*, pride, vain-glory, haughtiness.

uaiḃuiršim, -ušač, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I grow proud, I make proud.



uΔ1ò, *prep. prn.*, 3 s., from him ;  
τά αἰγῆαο uΔ1ò, he wants,  
needs, lacks, or demands money;  
bί πέ αῖς cαἰνντ ιρ ζαν αοιννε  
αῖς cυρ cυἰζε nά uΔ1ò, he was  
talking, though no one addressed  
a word to him for or against  
him ; αῖς λειγεαν uΔ1ò, leaking.  
*See ó, prep.*

uΔ1ḡ, *g.* uΔ1ḡe, *d.* uΔ1ḡ, *pl.* uΔḡa  
and -eanna, a grave, a tomb, a  
vault, a den, a cave.

uΔ1ḡ, -e, -eαcα, *f.*, a sea-cave ; a  
cave-like indentation in cliffs on  
the coast, having the appearance  
of a small bight or inlet ; uΔ1ḡ-  
eαcα an mαcαιpe, Maghery  
Caves, near Ardara, of which one  
is called uΔ1ḡ na nOαοιne, be-  
cause, being dry, it can be visited  
at any time, and another uΔ1ḡ  
an uιpe, because the floor of it  
is always covered with water ;  
in the second sense an uΔ1ḡ is  
the name of an inlet beside  
Malinbeg, there is also a cave  
in connection with this uΔ1ḡ  
(*Don.*) ; cf. *M.* pron. of uΔ1ḡ.

uΔ1ḡneac, -nḡe, *a.*, lonely, lone-  
some.

uΔ1ḡneac, -nḡ, -nḡe, *m.*, a solitary  
person.

uΔ1ḡneacán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
solitary person, a hermit.

uΔ1ḡneap, -nḡ, *m.*, solitude, lone-  
liness, grief ; secrecy, privacy.

uΔ1ḡneapac, -aḡe, *a.*, lonely,  
solitary.

uΔ1l, -e, *f.*, pride, vanity.

uΔ1l, -e, *a.*, proud, renowned,  
illustrious ; vain, trivial.

uΔ1l, -e, -eαcα, *f.*, a lamentation,  
wailing, howling, crying.

uΔ1lleac, -lḡe, *a.*, howling, yell-  
ing, roaring.

uΔ1lleapap, -a, *f.*, act of howling,  
yelling.

uΔ1lleapapac, -aḡe, *a.*, howling,  
yelling ; also illustrious re-  
nowned.

uΔ1lleapapac, -a, *f.*, lamenta-  
tion, mourning, howling, yell-  
ing.

uΔ1ll-ḡníoim, *m.*, a foolhardy  
action.

uΔ1ll-ḡníoimac, -aḡe, *a.*, given to  
foolhardy feats.

uΔ1llḡim. *See* uΔ1llim.

uΔ1llim, -leac, *v. intr.*, I roar,  
howl, scream, cry, weep aloud.

uΔ1llmian, -méine, *f.*, high-  
mindedness, arrogance, ambition.

uΔ1llmianac, -aḡe, *a.*, ambitious,  
vainglorious, arrogant ; as *subs.*  
an ambitious person.

uΔim, *prep. prn.*, 1 sing., from me,  
*emph.* -pe. *See* ó, *prep.*

uΔim, *g.* uΔma, *f.*, a seam, or  
union, sewing, stitching, tacking,  
joining together ; embroidery,  
ploughing, chains or traces ; a  
weaver's harness (*O'N.*) ; fishing  
tackle ; also uḡaim.

uΔim, *g.* uΔma, *f.*, union, concord,  
or alliteration in verse ; often  
used loosely, in the more recent  
period, of verse in general.

uΔim, -e, *pl.* -am, *f.*, a cave,  
cavern, den, grave, grotto, a  
furnace or kiln.

uΔim-ceangal, *m.*, an union, a  
joining or fastening together.

uΔimneac, -nḡe, *a.*, dreadful,  
horrid, terrible.

uΔimneac, -a, *f.*, dreadfulness,  
horror.

uΔimnḡim, -nḡuḡac and -neac,  
*v. tr. and intr.*, I terrify, fear,  
become afraid.

uΔim ealman, *f.*, a cellar.

uΔim, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, time, moment,  
opportunity ; leisure ; uΔim aḡur  
tḡac, *ad. phr.*, just then, at  
that very time ; ap uΔimib, now  
and again ; ní'le uΔim aḡam ap  
(also cḡuḡe), I have not time  
for it ; time, leisure, or respite  
for the return of a loan ;  
weather, season, τά an uΔim  
ḡo fluc, the weather is  
wet ; ap uΔim, at leisure, free  
from business ; uΔim mḡilinn,  
the turn of grinding in the mill ;  
ní'le pé o' uΔim aḡam out ann,  
I have not leisure to go there ; a  
loan, anything lent or borrowed.



υαιν, υαναδ, υαναδα, *f.*, a cave ;  
 τόν να huαναδ, the bottom of  
 the cave ; υαιν εάλμαν, a land  
 cave, an excavation ; υ. αν είνν,  
 the back of the head.  
 υαινε, *g. id., pl., -νιρε, f.*, a hinge,  
 a pillar, pedestal, post, a peg or  
 pin ; ζαν ανν δέτ να εειτμε  
 υαινε, he being barely alive,  
 reduced to a skeleton ; υαινιρε  
 οεαλδδα, warping pins (*O'N.*).  
 υαινε, *g. id., f.*, union, juncture,  
 joining together ; concordance  
 in verse.  
 υαινε (υαιτνε), *indec. a.*, green,  
 verdant ; βματ υαινε, a green  
 veil.  
 υαινεαδ, -νιζε, *a.*, giving time,  
 leisure, opportunity, respite.  
 υαινεαδτ, -α, *f.*, greenness, ver-  
 dure.  
 υαινεαδτ, -α, *f.*, vacation, adjourn-  
 ment ; seasonableness, leisure ;  
 υαινιρεαδτ, *id.*  
 υαινεαδούμ, -όμα, -όμυρε, *m.*, a  
 watch, a timepiece. *See* υαιμ-  
 εαδούμ.  
 υαινιζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I prop,  
 support, bear up ; also I join,  
 unite.  
 υαινιζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I colour  
 green, make verdant.  
 υαινίν, *g. id., pl. -νιρε, m.*, a lamb-  
 kin ; *dim.* of υαν.  
 υαινιυζαδ, -ιζτε, *m.*, a uniting or  
 joining together.  
 υαινν, *prep. pr., 1 pl.*, from us ;  
*emph. -ne.* *See* ό, *prep.*  
 υαιννεαμαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, secret, re-  
 tired.  
 υαιννεαμαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, retirement.  
 υαιμ, -ε, *pl. id., f.*, hour, time ;  
 time = French, *fois* ; occasion ;  
 υαιμ αν ελνιζ, an hour by the  
 clock ; υαιμ, αν υαιμ, 'νυαιμ,  
 when ; λεατ-υαιμ, half an hour ;  
 εεατμαμα υαιμε, quarter of an  
 hour ; κά huαιμ? what time?  
 when? δον υαιμ, once, at once,  
 at the one time ; δά υαιμ, twice  
 (now genly. δά υαιμ) ; τρι  
 huαιμε, thrice, three times ;  
 αμ υαιμυδ, sometimes, at times ;

υαιμ αμ βιτ, any time at all,  
 whenever ; δον υαιμ αμάιν,  
 once, once upon a time ; αν υαιμ  
 ριν, at that time, then ; *adverbial*  
*pl. υαιμεαντα.*  
 υαιμ, for όμ, *prep.* *See* όμ.  
 υαιμρεαρ, -εμ, *pl. id. and -α, m.*,  
 a cock-boat.  
 υαιμεαδ. *See* υαιμεαμιαλ.  
 υαιμεαδάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a time-  
 piece.  
 υαιμεαδούμ, -όμα, -όμυρε, *m.*, a  
 watch, clock ; υ. ζαινιμε, a  
 sand-glass ; υ. ζριμε, a sundial.  
 υαιμεαδούμυρε, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m.*,  
 a watch-maker, a clock-maker.  
 υαιμεαμιαλ, -μια, *a.*, hourly, at  
 certain stated times, horary.  
 υαιμεαντα, *pl. of υαιμ, used*  
*adverbially*, occasionally, some-  
 times.  
 υαιμλεάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a sundial.  
 υαιμνεαδτ, -α, *f.*, vacation, ad-  
 journment.  
 υαιμρεαδ, -ριζε, -α, *f.*, a cow that  
 is running dry or losing her  
 milk (also υαιμρεαδ).  
 υαιμ. *See* uap and uapal.  
 υαιμε, *g. id., f.*, nobleness, high-  
 ness ; υαιμεαδτ, *id.*  
 υαιμεαδ, -ριζ, *pl. id., m.*, a noble,  
 a hero.  
 υαιμ-ινζεαν, *f.*, a noble lady, a  
 high-born woman.  
 υαιμλε, *g. id., f.*, nobility, gene-  
 rosity, rank, gentility ; thenobles,  
 the gentry.  
 υαιμλεαδτ, -α, *f.*, nobility, gen-  
 tility, generosity.  
 υαιμλιζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I ennoble,  
 exalt, dignify.  
 υαιμρεαδ, -νιζε, *a.*, skittish, easily  
 startled by a sudden noise  
 (*Tory*).  
 υαιμτε, υαιμτι, *prep. pr., 3 s., f.*,  
 above her, over her, it. *See* uap,  
*prep.*  
 υαιτ, *prep. pr., 2 s.*, from thee, etc. ;  
*emph. -re.* *See* ό, *prep.*  
 υαιτ-βεαλτα, *indec. a.*, open-  
 mouthed ; awful.  
 υαιτ-βεαλταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, awfulness,  
 frightfulness.



υαιτί, υαιτέ, *prep. pr.*, 3 *s.*, *f.*, from her; τὰ . . . υαιτί, she wants, demands, needs, lacks. See ó, *prep.*

υαιτίβ, *prep. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, from you; also old form of *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*. See υαιβ.

υαιτέ, *indec. a.*, green, greenish. See υαινε, green.

υαιτέ, a prop, etc. See υαινε.

υαιτίσιμ. See υαινισίμ.

υαλας, -ας, -αιγε, *m.*, burden, load; heavy charge, obligation.

υαλλ, *f.*, a wail, a lament. See υαλλ.

υαλλας, -λας, *a.*, arrogant, haughty, vain, proud, boastful.

υαλλαςάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cockcomb, a fop, a gallant; a term of endearment.

υαλλαςαρ, -αρ, *m.*, silliness, conceit, airiness, ostentation, coquetry, vanity; υαλλαςαρ αἰγνὸς, vanity (*E. R.*).

υαλλασιόεας, -ας, *f.*, conceitedness, ostentation, coquetry.

υαλλφαίρε, -αίρε, *f.*, a yell, a scream, a growl. See υλφαίρε.

υαλλφαίρεας, -ας, *f.*, act of roaring, yelling.

υαλλ-ζοί, -ζοί, *m.*, a roaring, loud wailing.

υαλλ-μασιόεας, *m.*, boasting, bragging.

υαλλ-μασιόεας, -μασιόεας, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I boast or brag ostentatiously.

υαλλός, -ός, -ός, *f.*, a coquette.

υαλυσίμ, -υσίμ, *v. tr.*, I load, burthen, encumber.

υαμ. See υαίμ and υγίμ.

υαμ. See υαμά.

υαμά, -ας, -ας, *f.*, a cave, den, or grot; a grave, a tomb, a sepulchre; an oven, a kiln, a furnace.

υαμας, -μας, *m.*, a uniting, joining, sewing, stitching, tacking together.

υαμαίμ, -ας, *v. tr.*, I unite, join, sew, stitch, close, or tack together.

υαμάν, -άν, *m.*, fear, terror, dread, amazement.

υαμανόη, -όη, -όη, *m.*, a handstitcher or embroiderer.

υαμςαρίμ, -ας, *v. tr.*, I encompass, surround.

υαμνας, -νας, *a.*, fearful, dreadful.

υαμναίγε, *g. id.*, *f.*, dread, terror, dismay, awe.

υαμνυσίμ, -υσίμ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I dismay, terrify, shock.

υαν, *g. υαίμ, pl. id.* and -ας, *m.*, a lamb; υαν Κάρεα, a paschal lamb.

υαν, -άν, *m.*, froth, foam; υαν να βόενα, the foam of the sea; υαν τυννε, the froth of a wave.

υαναίρεας, -ας, *f.*, rest, leisure; the act of taking work by turns: το όειν να ραῖζοιμῖν υ. αρ α céite, the soldiers took the watch by turns; also υαίνοεας.

υαναίμα, -μα, *a.*, lamb-like.

υανάν, -άν, *m.*, froth, as of milk, beer, etc., but esp. milk-froth; υρ ρια (τέροεαν) αν τ-υανάν 'νά αν τ-ανθρῖν, froth lasts longer (or goes further) than broth, i.e., a cow living and milk-producing is more serviceable than if slaughtered and broth-producing (*M. saying*).

υαρ, -αρ, *cold*. See ραρ.

υαρς, -ας, *a.*, temporary, of short duration.

υαρς μύλλας, *m.*, the herb devil's bit.

υαράν, -άν, -άν, *m.*, fresh water; a well, a fountain (also ραράν); υαράν μόρ, Oranmore, Co. Galway.

υαραρ, υαραρ να μαίρε, new milk (*Der.*).

υαρς, ραρς, *g. id.*, *m.*, cold, a cold place; the northern regions, as Iceland, Norway, etc.

υαρς, -ας, *f.*, coldness (also ραρς).

υαρ, όρ, *prep.* (in *pronom.* combinations: υαρμ, υαρς, υαρς, υαρς or υαρς, υαρς, υαρς).



uairib, uarta, above me, thee, etc.), over, above; the *pronom.* combinations are now becoming obsolete.

uar, *ad.*, above, on high; anuar, down from above.

uar, *g.* uair, *a.*, noble, high, superior; also uair. See uaral.

uarač, -aiže, *a.*, noble, superior.

uaračt, -a, *f.*, superiority, nobility.

uaral, *g.* -ail, *pl.* uairle, *m.*, a nobleman, noble, gentleman; uairle ríoe, fairy nobles.

uaral, *gsf.* uairle, *a.*, noble, gentle, well-descended, high-born, precious (as jewels, etc.); bean uaral, a lady; uaine uaral, a gentleman; áit uaral, a fairy region; íreal ir uaral, lowly and noble, "gentle and simple."

uarcán, -áin, *m.*, a hogget, year-old ewe.

uarpairaečt, -a, *f.*, practice; uarpairaečt a žníoř máižir-  
treačt = practice makes perfect.

uač, fear, dread, terror; in *composition*, fearful, dreadful, terrible.

uač, -a, *pl.* -ta, *m.*, the white-thorn, the name of the aspirate "h" in the Irish alphabet.

uača, *indec. a.*, singular (as distinct from plural); an uimír uača, the singular number; also uač or uač. See uačač.

uača, *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, from them. See ó, *prep.*

uačačt, -a, *f.*, singularity, oneness (O'N.).

uačač, -aič, *m.*, a few, a small number or quantity; singularity of number; ní maič ann ačt uačač beaž, there was only a small quantity (or number) there; an uimír uačaič, the singular number.

uačamail, -mł, *a.*, single, solitary.

uačbár, -áir, *m.*, fear, terror, horror, dread, dismay, astonishment, surprise.

uačbárač, -raiže, *a.*, terrible, horrible.

uačbáram, *v. tr.*, I intimidate, I terrify.

uač-čomháč, *m.*, soliloquy; uač-labhač, *id.*

uačmaire, *g. id., f.*, dread, terror, horror.

uačmar, -aire, *a.*, dreadful, terrible, fearful, horrible.

uč, *g.* uib and uibe, *pl.* uibe (pron uíoe) and uibeča, *m.* and *f.* (*m.* generally in *M.*), an egg; uč čirice, a hen's egg; čóm čaoř le čá uč ar an bpinginn, as dear as two eggs a penny; the *ovarium*; also the point of anything; uč člairořm, the point of a sword; pron. oč in *M.* where the *pl.* is uibe (pron. uíoe); the *Con. phr.*, čá na huibeča bhuičte, the eggs are boiled, would scarce be understood in *M.*, where čá na huibe (huríoe) beirbče, is said (*nom.* uib, *g.* uibe, *Don.*).

učac, -aiže, *a.*, pointed; relating to eggs.

učail, -e, -íoe, *f.*, an apple-tree; učail řiačoin, a crab-tree; an orchard (učail in *Don.*; učail is wrongly set down as *indec.*; see učail); *nom.* also učail.

učailín, *g. id., pl.* -íoe, *m.*, small apple; *dim.* of učail.

učall, -ail, *pl.* učla, *m.*, an apple; učall řiačoin, a crab, učall žráinneac, pomegranate; učall-žorč, orchard.

učall-žorč, *m.*, an orchard (pron. učlóř in *M.*).

učall na leire, the hip-bone, the round of the leg; učall čarac, a nut-gall; učall na řul, the apple of the eye.

učallčóir, -óřac, -óřeča, *f.*, an apple-tree or its wood.

učar. See iubar.

učlač, -aiže, *a.*, full of apples, apple-bearing.

uč, *interj.*, och, alas, oh! uč ir uč ir čit na čléire, oh, woe, alas, the ruin of the bards! (O'Ra.).

učaim, učánaim, *v. intr.*, I sigh (O'N.).



úcaim, -aò, *v. tr.*, I full or tuck.  
 ucaime, *g. id., pl. -míoe, m.*, spawn of fish; ucaime veilgneac, perch. See eoçaip.  
 ucaime, *g. id., pl. -míoe, m.*, a fuller, tucker (of cloth).  
 ucaimeact, -a, *f.*, the business of a tucker.  
 úcamáil, -ála, *f.*, the fulling, cottoning, or napping of frieze.  
 ucaimeact, *id.*  
 ucar píaðaim, *m.*, common mallow.  
 ucar pñanncaç, *m.*, dwarf mallow.  
 ucbao, -aio, *m.*, sorrow, grief, wailing, weeping.  
 ucbaoac, -oaiçe, *a.*, sighing, groaning.  
 uclán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sigh or groan.  
 uclánaç, -aiçe, *a.*, depressed, low-spirited, lonesome, mournful, sorrowful.  
 ucón, *interj.*, alas! See ocón.  
 uct, -a, *pl. id., m.*, bosom, breast, lap; taðaiñ uct, set yourself to, set to work seriously on (a), ñe huçt (or le huçt), against, with a view to, for the purpose of; ñe huçt ionñpuiçte na beáin nan ñin, with a view to making an attack on that gap (*Kea., T. S.*), on the point of, at the time of; ñe huçt an ðáir, at the time of death; i n-uct na huaiñe ñin, in the nick of that time; i n-uct an trléiðe, in the heart or middle of the mountain; a ngleacuiðe çupa i n-uct an ðaoçail, thou wert their warrior in the face of (or against) danger (*O'Ra.*); ar uct ðé, for God's sake; cuim oit ar uct ðé, I adjure thee by God, or for God's sake; a huçt fuaçta, out of hatred; *O'R.* wrote óp huçt muiñe, óp huçt çpíopt, and in *Don.* the form is añ poçt, with the peculiar sound of p that follows ñ in that county: añ-poçt an traoçail leat, for all sakes.

uctaç, -aiç, -aiçe, *m.*, a breastplate, a stomacher, an apron.  
 uctac, -aiç, *m.*, a lapful; a load which a person carries between his hands and breast.  
 uctac, -aiç, *m.*, extension of voice, good delivery of speech; a clef in music; courage, hope (*U. and Om.*).  
 uctamáil, -míla, *a.*, full-chested, carrying one's head high, erect.  
 uctán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sob, a groan (from uç).  
 uctán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the frontlet of a hillock; uctóç, *id.*; uctac *id.* (*O'N.*); uctán ir fánao, height and hollow (*O'N.*).  
 uct-éaòac, -aiç, *m.*, a breastplate.  
 uctmáç, -míç, *pl. id., m.*, an adopted son.  
 uctmáçac, -caiče, *a.*, adoptive.  
 uctmáçact, -a, *f.*, } adoption.  
 uctmáçao, -çta, *m.*, }  
 uct-ñiacañoact, -a, *f.*, the adoption of a son.  
 uct-ñiacañm, -caò, *v. tr.*, I adopt (as a son).  
 uctóç, -óiçe, -óçta, *f.*, a load carried between the hands and breast.  
 uct-pláta, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a breastplate.  
 úo, udder of a cow (spelled also umao). See út.  
 úo, *demonst. particle*, that, yon, yonder; an fear úo çall, that man yonder (úoaiç çall or úoai çall, in parts of *Con.*, and shortened to uoai, eaòai, in *U.*); an fear úo a bí aç çol inóe, the man who was weeping yesterday; with *adj.*, an fear breáç úo, that fine man; an ouine úo, that person; cóim veíðeanaç úo 'ñan oíðe, so late at night; an fuo úo aouðaiñt an file, that saying of the poet; aç teaçt aniañ úoaiç, coming from the west (or over) yonder (*Don.*).  
 úo, in *phr.* ó úo ço ñinut, from beginning to end (*O'N.*); also úo.



υῶΔετ, -Δ, -Δηνα, *f.*, a will, a bequest. See υἈῶΔετ.

υῶΔετῶρη, -ῶρη, -ῶρηυῶε, *m.*, a testator. (See υἈῶΔετῶρη.)

υῶΔις=ύο, that, yonder, yon (*Con.* and *U.*); οὐ'ν βαίτε υῶΔις, to that townland (the vowel *ύ* is long in *Con.*, short in *U.*); also υῶΔν (*pts.* of *Con.*).

υῶμαῶ. See υῖμαῶ.

υῶμαιλλε (Δῶμαιλλε), *g. id., f.*, quickness, swiftness, fleetness, activity.

υῶμαλλ, -Διλλε (Δῶμαλλ), *a.*, quick, active, strong.

υῶμαλλῶρο, -ε, *f.*, a ferrying or conveying across a stream; ιομλαιοῦεΔετ, *id.*

υῶμαλλῶροεΔε, -οῖς, *pl. id., m.*, a ferryman (*O'N.*).

υῶμαλλῶρομ, -ῶρο, *v. tr.*, I waft, I ferry (*O'N.*).

υῖ, *g.* υῖς, *pl. id.* and υῖεΔεΔ, *f.*, an egg (*Mon., Tyrone, etc.*). See υῖ.

υῖΔετ. See υἈῶΔετ.

υῖΔεΔν, -Δν, *pl. id., m.*, a custard.

υῖΔμ, -Δμα, -ῖμαΔε, *f.*, harness, hames, panniers; plough traces, weaver's traces. See υἈμ.

υῖΔμαμ, -μαῶ, I accoutre, I harness, I yoke.

υῖΔμυῖςτε (and υῖΔμτεΔ), *p. a.*, caparisoned, harnessed, yoked.

υῖΔν, -Δν, *pl. id., m.*, crawl of a fowl. See ιοῖΔν.

υῖΔρη, -Δρη, *pl. id., m.*, an author; an authority; the source or origin of a story, etc.; a voucher; bun-υῖΔρη, source, origin (*Con.*); ριν υῖΔρη an ceoil, that is what brought about the composition of the song (*U.*).

υῖΔρηΔε, -ρηΔε, *a.*, authoritative.

υῖΔρητεΔρ, -Δρ, *m.*, authority, authenticity; boldness, assurance, presumption, self-confidence (also written υῖΔρηΔρ).

υῖΔρητεΔρηΔε, -ΔρηΔε, *a.*, authoritative, authentic; superior, powerful.

υῖΔρητεΔρηΔεμ, -μ, *a.*, authoritative, authentic; bold, self-assertive.

υῖμαῶ, -Διῶ, *m.*, a band, one end of which is fastened to a hurdle of rods, with a wooden bar through the other end for securing cattle in their enclosure; plough gear, horse trappings.

υῖμαμ. See υῖμυῖςμ.

υῖμυῖςμ, -υῖΔῶ, *v. tr.*, I harness, caparison, yoke; υῖμυῖςτε, *p. a.*, harnessed, caparisoned.

υῖ, *g.* and *voc. s.*, and *n.* and *voc. pl.* of ὁ or υἈ, *m.*, grandson, descendant.

υῖβ, *dpl.* of ὁ or υἈ, *m.*, grandson, descendant. See ἰβ.

υῖβρη, *g.* -βρη, and βρηΔε, *pl.* -βρηΔε, *f.*, a number, multitude. See υῖμρη.

υῖβρηΔεΔν, -Δν, *pl. id., m.*, a numerator, an arithmetician, the numerator (in arithmetic).

υῖβρηΔεΔνΔετ, -Δ, *f.*, numbering.

υῖῶ, -ε, *f.*, care, heed, attention, thought; a step; υῖῶ Δρ η-υῖῶ, gradually, by degrees, step by step; τἈβΔρη ο' υῖῶ, consider, think, estimate; μ' υῖῶ λεΔτ ιρ μο ρύιτ ῖο μόρ λεΔτ, I looked forward to thee, and I greatly hoped in thee (*Fer.*).

υῖῶε, *g. id., pl.* -ΔεΔ, *f.*, a journeying, a march.

υῖῶεΔετ, -Δ, *f.*, a going, a journey.

υῖῶμ. See υῖΔμ.

υῖῶρη, *gsf.* of οῦΔρ, dun-coloured; λεΔβΔρ ηΔ ηυῖῶρη, Book of the Dun Cow.

υῖῶρη, *g. id., f.*, paleness, wanness; υῖῶρηΔετ, *id.*

υῖς, *g. id., pl.* -εΔεΔ, *f.*, a web in the loom, or fit for the loom; *P. O'C.* adds "but not a web or pearl in the eye, nor *pearl*, a jewel or precious stone, neither does it signify carded wool or the stuff to be spun for clothes, but it as well as *μετλεΔετ* metaphorically signifies a poem or other ingenious composition"; the bottom (of a river, etc.).

υῖςμ, -ῖεΔῶ, *v. tr.*, I warp; also I sound (the depths of a river, etc.).



uiging, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a fleet (*O'N.*).  
 uigingeac, *m.*, an admiral (*O'N.*).  
 uile, *g.* of oile, *m.*, evil, mischief, harm; and of oile, *a.*, bad, evil.  
 uile, *a.*, when preceding the *noun*, every (aspirates); when following the *noun*, all, whole, entire; uile am, every time; uile ouine, everyone, everybody; zac uile, every; zac uile nio, everything, all things; zo huile, wholly, entirely, completely, altogether, all; uile zo léir, altogether, together; an uile fóirt, everything=every kind of thing; an uile ruo, everything, all; an uile, every; na huile, all men; 'na oiaio rin ir uile, after all that, nevertheless; 'na éagmuir rin ir uile, besides all that; cac uile, everyone (*Kea.*); zo huile, entirely (*Don.*), in which the word is pron. as spelled.  
 uile, *g. id.*, *f.*, oil, ointment, unction. *See* ile.  
 uileac, -lige, *a.*, oily, greasy, fatty, unctious (also ileac).  
 uileact, -a, *f.*, oiliness, unctuousness (also ileact).  
 uileact, -a, *f.*, universality.  
 uileacta, *indec. a.*, entire, in full.  
 uile-cumact, -a, *f.*, omnipotence.  
 uile-cumactac, -aige, *a.*, almighty, omnipotent.  
 uile-cumactac, -taig, *m.*, the Almighty (with *art.*).  
 uile-ice, *g. id.*, *m.*, all-heal, mistletoe.  
 uile-lopcaio, -cta, *m.*, act of burning up wholly.  
 uile-maitear, -a, *m.*, great wealth or resources (*Mayo*), but *see* oll-maitear.  
 uilio, full, entire, all (pron. uilig), this is the form used in *Mayo*, and from *Mayo* northward, somet. pron. 'lig (for uilio or uile zo léir); pron. eile (N. Con.). *See* uile.  
 uilioeac, *a.*, whole, entire; zo hu., wholly, entirely.  
 uilioeact, -a, *f.*, fulness, universality.

uiligim, -uigaio, *v. tr.*, I anoint, grease, besmear; also iligim.  
 uill, *gs.* and *pl.* of oll, great.  
 uille, -ann, -anna, *f.*, the elbow, an ankle; a corner, a nook; a haunch (*nom.* also uillinn); pioa uilleann, union pipes.  
 uilleac, -lige, *a.*, angular, cornered; tri-uilleac, triangular.  
 uilleact, -a, *f.*, hugeness, vastness, greatness. *See* oll.  
 uilleann, -linne, *f.*, honeysuckle.  
 uilleannaac, -naige, *a.*, cornered, angular; ceactar - uilleannaac, quadrangular.  
 uilleannaact, -a, *f.*, elbowing, jerking, nudging, putting aside.  
 uilleannaaim, -aio, *v. tr.*, I jerk, nudge, elbow (*O'N.*).  
 uill-piart, *f.*, a monster, a reptile.  
 uime, *prep. pr. 3 s.*, about him, around him, it; about, around, concerning, why, therefore; uime rin, therefore, wherefore, for that reason, on that account; uimir, *prep. pr. 3 s. (M.)*. *See* um.  
 uim-pilleaio, -lte, *m.*, a folding around.  
 uimir, *g.* -mpe and -mpeac, *pl.* -mpeaca, *f.*, a number; u. meaoónac, average number (also uioir); pron. doir (ir) in *M.* and uimir in part of *Don.* (*P.* of Glenties), where also one hears coimeao = coimeao, rcimeac = rcimeac, etc., *ex.*, bí uimir móir daoine ann, there was a great number of people there.  
 uimir. *See* uime.  
 uimpi, uimpe, *prep. pr. 3 s. f.*, about her, around her, it. *See* um, *prep.*  
 uimpeac, -mige, *a.*, numerous, plenteous.  
 uimpeacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an arithmetician, or calculator.  
 uimpeamair, *a.*, very fat.  
 uinge, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eaca, *f.*, an ingot, an ounce.  
 uinniún, *g.* -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an onion.  
 uinpeac. *See* óinpeac.



u1npeann, -pinn, *m.*, the ash tree.  
 u1npeannač, -naiže, *a.*, ashen.  
 ū1n, -e, *f.*, earth, clay, soil, mould, ground; uóžđđ ŝo hú1n, burning, to the very ground.  
 u1n- (u1n-) *intensive prefix*, very, exceeding; it is often long in *M.*, as in ū1nłđđ1đ, ū1n-1peal, 7c.  
 u1n-đeápnđđm, -đđ, *v. tr.*, I break, make a gap in.  
 u1nc1n, *g. id., pl.* -1đe, *m.*, a pig, a young pig. See o1c.  
 ū1nđ, *g. of* ó1nđ, *m.*, order (in every sense), arrangement; *g. and pl. of* ó1nđ, *m.*, hammer, sledge-hammer.  
 u1n-đ1užđđ. See u1n-đ1uđđđ.  
 ū1ne, *g. id., f.*, moistness, dampness; freshness, greenness, newness; liberality, generosity; ū1neđđđ, *id.*  
 ū1n-éđđđđm, -đm, *a.*, very or exceedingly light, brisk, nimble.  
 u1n-eđžłđ, *f.*, great fear, dread, terror.  
 u1n-eđžłđč, -đž, *a.*, terribly afraid.  
 u1n-eapđđč, -đž, *a.*, defective, deficient, needy.  
 u1n-eapđđđ, -e, *f.*, want, need, deficiency; poverty; đ1 u1n-eapđđđ đ1óž, wanting shoes; đ1 u1n-eapđđđ céłłe, wanting in sense (the word is somet. pron. u1neapđ, that is, the b is aspirated and slurred over); uéanđđm đ'đ u., to do without it (*Gal.*).  
 u1n-đ1acđł, *f.*, the fore tooth.  
 ū1n-žéđž, *g.* -žéž, *d.* -žéž, *pl.* -žéž, *f.*, high branch or bough.  
 u1n-žpeannač, -đž, *a.*, beardy, hairy.  
 u1n-žpeannačđ, -đ, *f.*, puberty, ripeness of age; the having a beard.  
 ū1n1n, *g. id., pl.* -1đe, *m.*, a little house built by children; a little model of a house which children make to amuse themselves, called in some places, a "cubby" or "cuddy" or "cabby" (*Ker.*).

u1n-1peal, -1pe, *a.*, humble, mean, low; vile.  
 u1n-1pe, *g. id., f.*, lowliness (of estate).  
 u1n-1peđđđ, -đ, *f.*, lowliness (of estate), humility.  
 u1n-1płž1m, -łžđđ, *v. tr.*, I abase, humble, disparage.  
 u1n-1płžđđ, -žđ, *m.*, a debasement, disparagement.  
 u1n-łeapc, -e1pe, *a.*, lazy, slothful, sluggish.  
 ū1n-ł1op, *m. or f.*, an enclosure; a mansion, a court, a hall; also a yard.  
 u1nł1p, -e, -1đe, *f.*, a tool, an instrument. See ū1nłđ1p.  
 u1n-mé1pneđč, -n1ž, *m.*, (somet. *f.*), great courage.  
 u1n-mé1pneđđđł, -młđ, *a.*, very courageous.  
 u1nnop. See u1nł1p.  
 u1npean, -p1n, -peanđ, *m.*, a pool of water left at ebb-tide.  
 u1n-pcéal, *m.*, a fable, legend, famous story.  
 u1n-pcéalđđč, -đđž, *a.*, fabulous, legendary.  
 u1n-pcéalł1đe, *m.*, a fabulist, repeater of legend.  
 ū1n-řł1očđ, *m.*, a noble race.  
 u1n-čéłžean, *m.*, a vomiting or emitting.  
 u1n-čéłž1m, -žean, *v. tr.*, I vomit, emit; I eject, cast out.  
 u1nč1, u1nče, *prep. prn.* 3 *s., f.*, on her, upon her, it; *emph.* u1nč1pe. See đ1 *prep.*  
 u1p, -e, *a.*, humble, obedient, ready, willing, condescending.  
 u1pce, *g. id., pl.*, -c1đe (*pl.* also -c1đeđđ), *m.*, water; ř1op-u1pce, spring water; u1pce beđđđ, whisky; đž uéanđđm u1pce řá čđłđm, promoting discord; u1pce na žcop, water for washing the feet or in which they have been washed (much spoken of in folk-tales); ní ř1ú u1pce na žcop (or u1pce na n-uđ) é, he is a worthless fellow; ł1đč-u1pce, a sort of dropsy in sheep; u1pce ł1đč, water



coloured grey with milk, used by poor people with their food ;  
 uirce boꝑ, luke-warm water,  
 uirce eaḷa-boꝑ, *id.*

uirceatāc, -aḡ, *m.*, mixed with much water, anything much diluted.

uirceamāil, -mā, *a.*, miry, aquatic, moist, swampy.

uirceamāc, -a, *f.*, wateriness ; a liquid.

uirciḡim, -iuḡaḡ, *tr.*, I water, irrigate, moisten.

uirēac, -a, *f.*, obedience, submission.

uirēamāil, -mā, *a.*, dutiful, obedient, submissive.

uirēoꝑ, -oḡe, -oḡa, *f.*, a lark. See *uirēoꝑ*.

uir-iaḡim, -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I humbly beseech or entreat.

uir-iaḡiāc, -aḡe, *a.*, importunate.

uirpín, *g. id., pl.* -nīe, *m.*, a sausage, a dressed pudding, a fat pudding, omasum (*Plunket, P. O'C.*).

ulāiḡ, -e, -eaḡa, *f.*, a stone tomb, penitential station, charnel-house, a pile of bones in a churchyard.

ulāiḡ, -e, -eaḡa, *f.*, a straddle, a pack-saddle (*O'N.*).

ulā, *g. id., pl.* -nna, *f.*, a beard ; metathesised and shortened in *Mon.* to lúc (pron. lúč, with ú a little shortened by a following strong č) ; bí a lúč līac īr a ḡuč ó ḡaḷlīm anīaḡ, his beard was grey, and his voice from Galway in the west, *i.e.*, he spoke with a Galway accent (in old anecdote).

ulābčān, -ān, *m.*, owl or owlet.

ulāc, -aḡe, *a.*, bearded, hairy.

ulē-ḡaḡa, *a.*, having a long beard.

ulēoꝑ, -oḡe, -oḡa, *f.*, a swelling under the jaws in the throat (*P. O'C.*).

ulḡaḡ, -aḡa, *f.*, a cry, a yell ; a cry of a wolf or dog ; a growl.

ull-, oll-, *prefix*, great.

ullām, -āme, *a.*, ready, prepared, finished, willing (of persons) ;

ullām cum uircoꝑe, prone to mischief.

ullmāc, -a, *f.*, forwardness, preparation, readiness, completeness.

ullmāiōeac, -a, *f.*, preparation, preparedness, readiness.

ullmōiḡ, -e, -eaḡa, *f.*, something prepared or got ready, usually dressed victuals.

ullmuḡaḡ, -uḡe, *m.*, act of preparing, making ready.

ullmuḡim, -muḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I prepare, get ready.

ullmuḡe, *p. a.*, prepared, ready.

ulōḡ, -oḡe, -oḡa, *f.*, a pulley.

ulpōḡ, -oḡe, -oḡa, *f.*, a sickness, a severe kind of infectious cold amongst children (*Don.*)

ulḡaḡ, aḡ, *pl. id., m.*, an Ultonian ; in *Don.* one of the O'Donlevy family ; an *ulḡaḡ* = Mr. O'Donlevy. The O'Donlevys came from the ancient ulāiḡ, *i.e.*, Dalaradia, in Co. Down and S. Antrim. In parts of *M.* and *S. Con.* this word is pron. Oulḡaḡ, as if the first syllable were *Ull-*, and indeed the spelling *Ullḡaḡ* is often found in MSS. and in some printed books.

um (uim, iom, im) [in *pronom. combin.*, umam, umat, uime, uimīr (*m., M.*), uimpī or uimpe (*f.*), umainn, umaiḡ, umpa or iompa], *prep.*, about, around, concerning, for, round about, including, along with, with regard to ; of clothes put on, etc. : ḡan don ruḡ aḡe le cup uime (uimīr, *M.*), while he has nothing to put on ; īr mōi an tḡuaḡ an cúḡeap, ḡan rḡaḡ le cup iompa, how greatly are the five persons to be pitied, not having a shred of clothes to put on them (*song*) ; of *time*, um tḡāc-nōna, in the evening ; um noḡ-laiḡ, at Christmas ; uime rin, therefore, of course ; concerning, um an ḡḡeas rin o'ēibīl, concerning that Greek who died (*O'D.*).



um̃a, *g. id., m.*, copper, brass ;  
 coipe um̃a, a copper caldron.  
 um̃ac̃, -aig̃e, *a.*, copper, brazen.  
 um̃aib̃, *prep. pr. 2 pl.*, about you,  
 around you. *See um, prep.*  
 um̃aiõe, *indec. a.*, brazen, belong-  
 ing to brass or copper.  
 um̃ail, *f.*, consideration, heed,  
 attention ; used in *phr.* like  
 c̃uir̃ ré i n-um̃ail dam é, he  
 reminded me of it, he drew  
 my attention to it, made it  
 known to me ; c̃uir̃ ré i  
 n-um̃ail dam sũr, 7c., he gave  
 me to understand that, etc. ;  
 cur̃ i n-um̃ail dõ = to make one  
 believe, to pretend to one (*Mon.*  
*and Don.*).  
 um̃ainn, *prep. pr., 1 pl.*, about us,  
 around us. *See um, prep.*  
 um̃aie. *See iom̃aie.*  
 um̃al, *gsf.*, um̃aile, or uam̃le, *a.*,  
 humble, obedient, submissive,  
 subordinate, willing, condes-  
 cending.  
 um̃al, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, an humble  
 or obedient person.  
 um̃alóiõ, -e, *f.*, obeisance. *See*  
*um̃lóiõ.*  
 um̃alóiõ, -e, -eac̃a, agony, pang ;  
 um̃alóiõ an báir̃, the pangs of  
 death (*O'Br.*)  
 um̃al-um̃iam, *f.*, obedience.  
 um̃am, *prep. pr. 1 s.*, about me,  
 around me. *See um, prep.*  
 um̃ar̃, -air̃, *pl. id., m.*, a trough, a  
 font ; a press, a cup-board (*ON.*) ;  
 um̃ar̃ an f̃íona, a wine vat ;  
 tũit̃im̃ i n-um̃ar̃ na hãim̃iléire,  
 to get into a fix or difficulty ; in  
*part.* a stone vat ; a holy-water  
 font ; u. bãir̃t̃iõe, a baptismal  
 font.  
 um̃at, *prep. pr. 2 s.*, about thee,  
 around thee. *See um prep.*  
 um̃õm̃uiõim̃ (*iom̃õm̃uiõim̃*), *vl.*  
*id.* ; *v. tr.*, I circumscribe, en-  
 close.  
 um̃õm̃uiõte, *p. a.*, circumscribed,  
 enclosed.  
 um̃f̃áirc̃im̃, -áirc̃ãõ, *v. tr. and*  
*intr.*, I embrace, squeeze closely ;  
 also um̃f̃áirc̃aim̃.

um̃f̃áirc̃ãct̃, -a, *f.*, act of pressing  
 or squeezing.  
 um̃g̃aõct̃, *f.*, a whirlwind.  
 um̃g̃lac̃aim̃, -ãõ, *v. tr.*, I grip or  
 grasp.  
 um̃la, *g. id., f.*, submission, obedi-  
 ence.  
 um̃laib̃ia, *m.*, circumlocution.  
 um̃lãct̃, -a, *f.*, humility, obedi-  
 ence.  
 um̃lar̃c̃aim̃, -lar̃c̃, *v. tr.*, I roll  
 myself, wallow (with reflex. *pr.*),  
 õa n-um̃lar̃c̃ f̃éin, wallowing ;  
 (also iom̃lar̃c̃).  
 um̃lar̃ac̃, -aig̃e, *a.*, ill-bred, re-  
 bellious.  
 um̃lóiõ, -e, *f.*, humility, obedience ;  
 in the *Rosses, Co. Don.*, applied  
 to the pliability of osiers : ní  
 maib̃ u. iñr̃ an cliaib̃, the osiers  
 hadn't bent properly ; in *P. of*  
*Glenties* it is pron. úmláiõ  
 (see under uim̃ir̃) = respect,  
 honour : tá u. móir̃f̃a n-a c̃oinne,  
 there is great respect for him ;  
 ag̃ õéanãm̃ um̃lóiõe, showing  
 respect.  
 um̃lóiõeac̃, -õig̃e, *a.*, humble,  
 obedient ; transitory (*Donl.*,  
*apud O'R.*).  
 um̃lũg̃ãõ, -ũig̃te, *m.*, act of sub-  
 mitting, obedience.  
 um̃lũig̃im̃, -ũg̃ãõ, *v. tr. and intr.*,  
 I kneel, stoop ; bow in reverence  
 (to, do) ; make lowly, humble ;  
 um̃lũig̃ tú f̃éin, humble thyself.  
 um̃óiõeac̃, -õig̃e, *a.*, cross, ill-  
 tempered.  
 ump̃a, *prep. pr., 3 pl.*, about them,  
 around them (also iom̃pa). *See*  
*um, prep.*  
 um̃f̃uiõim̃, -f̃uiõe, *v. tr.*, I besiege.  
 um̃f̃uileac̃, -lig̃e, *a.*, circumspect,  
 wary, provident.  
 unac̃ õub̃, *f.*, black briony ;  
 unac̃ g̃eal, white briony (*O'C.*).  
 unar̃ (phonetic spell.), cong̃bãõ  
 unar̃ ar̃ an mbá̃o, keep the boat  
 still ; cf. untar̃, unlar̃.  
 uñõiac̃, -aig̃e, *a.*, proud, saucy,  
 impertinent, insolent.  
 uñf̃air̃t̃ (*ioñf̃air̃t̃*), -e, *f.*, act of  
 wallowing, rolling. *See ioñf̃air̃t̃.*



unpauceac, -tiſe, *a.*, rolling, wallowing, disposed to wallow.

unpaucaç, -aiſ, -aiſe, *m.*, one who wallows.

unpaucaim, *vl.* -pauit, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I tumble, toss; I roll or wallow; also ionpaucaim.

unſa. See ionſa.

unſaò, -ſta, *m.*, an unction, an anointing, ointment.

unſaim, -aò, *v. tr.*, I anoint, besmear, daub.

unſaime, *g. id., pl.* -muòe, *m.*, an anointer.

unſta, *p. a.*, anointed.

unſtaç, -aiſ, -aiſe, *m.*, an anointed person.

unſtaçt, -a, *f.*, ointment, unctuousness.

unlar, -air, *m.*, a windlass, a pulley (*P. O'C.*).

unra, *g. id., pl.* -iòe, *m.*, an ounce.

untar, -air, -airiòe, *m.*, a windlass. See unlar and unar.

untáil (iontáil), -ála, *f.*, the act of turning. See ionpáil.

upca, *g. id.*, sorcery, magic enchantment.

upcaçt, -a, *f.*, magic, sorcery, incantation, enchantment.

upcaime, *g. id., pl.* -muòe, *m.*, a sorcerer, an enchanter.

upcaimeaçt, -a, *f.*, sorcery, witchcraft.

upcòſ, -óſe, -óſa, *f.*, a gipsy, witch, fortune-teller; a hag.

ur, *m.*, heath, the name of the letter u.

úr, mould, earth. See úr.

úr, *gsf.* úrme, *a.*, fresh, moist, new; raw, tender, recent; generous, noble, liberal, free; an tOileán úr, America.

ur- (uir-), *intensive prefix*, very, exceedingly.

úr, *g.*, úr, *m.*, moisture; úr bíor i n-éadac olua, the scouring of greasy woollen cloth after the loom (*P. O'C.*).

úmaç, -aiſe, *a.*, mouldy, earthy, clayey.

úmaç, -aiſe, *f.*, the freshness or newness of things; úmaç na

coille, the freshness of the wood (*P. O'C.*).

úmaçar, -air, *m.*, a family burying place (*P. O'C.*).

úmaç ballaç, *f.*, orchis, or the herb called devil's bit (*P. O'C.*).

úmaçt, -a, *f.*, freshness, foliage, verdure.

ur-aſairò, *m.*, the face, front, or forehead.

urazaill, speech, language.

uraceaçt, -a, *f.*, a primer or accidence; rudiments of education.

uraceapt. See uraceaçt.

urairò, i n-urairò (a n-urairò), last year).

urairò, *a.*, first, foremost, in the first place.

uráirò, -e, *f.*, high ground.

uráirveaçt, -a, *f.*, loftiness, stateliness; ur-áirve, *id.*

uramaíl, -mía, fresh, flourishing, juicy.

uránaçt, -a, *f.*, cold bathing.

ur-aoidinn, -òne, *a.*, charming, delightful.

ur-áirò, *a.*, very high.

urap, -air, *m.*, a base, ground, foundation, support; also a sprout, a graft.

urapa. See urup and urupa.

urbaòac, -òaiſe, *a.*, hurtful, injurious, baneful.

urbairò, -e, *f.*, hurt, injury; also a ward, a custody, guard, protection.

úr-bláit, -e, *a.*, fruitful, blossomy.

úr-blap, *m.*, a fresh taste or savour, new flavour or relish.

úr-bláç, *m.* and *f.*, fresh blossom, new flower.

ur-boc, *f.*, a hut or cottage.

urbionn, -briinne, *f.*, limit, boundary.

urcail (=ur-còmaill), -aill, *m.*, a spancel, fetter, shackle; urcail cuibmíſ, a binding shackle (the urcail is a short spancel tying the fore or hind legs together; it is now somet. corrupted to rocail, which see).

urcailaç (ur-còlltaç), -aiſe, *f.*, a year-and-a-half old heifer.



urcállaim, -laò, *v. tr.*, I fetter, spancel, tether.  
 urcálltaçt, -a, *f.*, fettering, shackling, tethering.  
 urcán, -án, *pl. id. m.*, a pig.  
 urcár, -ár, *m.*, a volley, a charge, the casting or hurling of a stone; a shot.  
 urc-šeinte, *p. a.*, still-born (*Aran*).  
 ur-cléarac, -aíge, *a.*, active, nimble, dexterous.  
 úr-énoc, a green hill; applied to almost any hill in *U.* poetry.  
 urcóz, -óige, -óza, *f.*, spawn, fry.  
 urcóio, -e, -eacá, *f.*, damage, harm; iniquity.  
 urcóioeac, -oíge, *a.*, wicked, hurtful, perverse; exceedingly angry.  
 urcóioeac, -oíz, -oíge, *m.*, a wicked or perverse person.  
 urcóioeac, -a, *f.*, maliciousness, injury, mischief-making.  
 urcóioiúim, -iuzaò, *v. tr.*, I hurt, damage, injure.  
 urcóioim, *v. tr.*, I hurt, damage, injure. See urcóioiúim.  
 úr-coill, *f.*, a green wood.  
 ur-comall. See urcáll.  
 ur-corc, *m.*, a preservative against evil; a charm, a spell; medicine, remedy, specific.  
 urcra, -aò, *f.*, want, defect, scarcity; grief; loss; also orcra.  
 ur-cráò, *m.*, grief, sorrow, affliction.  
 urcraòac, -òaiíge, *a.*, decaying, defective, wanting, scarce.  
 urcraòac, -aíge, *a.*, grievous, sorrowful, afflicted.  
 úr-cróioeac, -oíge, *a.*, tender-hearted.  
 ur-cuill, *f.*, a fire-insect, a cricket, a salamander.  
 urcup. See urcár.  
 ur-óáil, -ála, *f.*, a large share, a collection.  
 ur-óaingnim, -iuzaò, *v. tr.*, I confirm, establish.  
 ur-óub, -óuib, *a.*, dark, dusky, obscure.  
 ur-óubac, -óuibte, *m.*, act of darkening or obscuring, or growing dark, decline, waning, eclipse;

*cf.* τά ur-óubac ár an ngealac, the moon is undergoing eclipse; as a grammat. term, eclipsis.  
 ur-óuibac, -a, *f.*, darkness, obscurity, eclipse.  
 ur-óuibim, -óubac, *v. tr.*, I obscure, darken, eclipse.  
 ur-foznaim, *m.*, slavery, service.  
 ur-šáioeac, -oíge, *a.*, joyful, merry.  
 ur-šáioeacar, -ár, *m.*, a rejoicing, congratulation.  
 ur-šáioiuzaò, -ište, *m.*, act of rejoicing, rejoicing much.  
 úr-šar, *m.*, a noble or flourishing stem or staff; a noble scion.  
 úr-šlar, -šlaire, *a.*, fresh and green.  
 ur-šnam, -ám, *m.*, a feast, an entertainment; food; act of dressing, cooking.  
 ur-šnamóz, -óige, -óza, *f.*, a gossip, a female guest.  
 ur-šráin, *f.*, ugliness, loathsomeness; aversion, disgust, abhorrence, deep loathing.  
 ur-šráinim, *v. tr.*, I terrify (*Kea, T.S.*).  
 ur-šráinna, ur-šránna, very ugly; loathsome; *compar. id.*  
 ur-šránnac, -a, *f.*, ugliness, deformity.  
 urla, -an, -aíoe, *f.*, a lock of hair; the long hair of the head; *part.* the hair coming over the forehead; any long hair; *oo rtriacac* i zcéin ár urla, who was dragged far from home by the hair of the head (*E. R.*); the *pl.* urlaíoe is used in the sense of locks, ringlets, masses of hair; *u. an tige*, the eave of the house.  
 urlabapac, -aíge, *a.*, eloquent, oratorical.  
 urlabra, *m.*, speech, faculty of speech, utterance; rhetoric, eloquence, oratory; a speech.  
 urlac, -aíge, *a.*, having long hair.  
 urlacaim, *vl.* -aò, -an and az urlacac, *v. tr.*, I vomit.  
 urlacan, -ám, *m.*, a vomiting.  
 urlacana, -aíge, *m.*, a vomiter.



urlacanađt, -a, *f.*, vomiting.  
 urlaiċeāċ, -cīġe, *f.*, act of vomit-  
 ing; tā fonn urlaiċiġe oim, I  
 feel inclined to vomit.  
 urlaiōe, *g. id., f.*, act of smiting,  
 beating, sledging; a blow, a  
 skirmish; conflict, slaughter.  
 urlaiōeāċt, *f.*, sledging, smiting.  
 urlaiōeāċt, *f.*, readiness, quick-  
 ness, nimbleness.  
 urlainn-leāċan, -leiċne, *a.*, with  
 broad handle (*Kea., T. S.*). See  
 urlann.  
 urlair, -e, -iōe, *f.*, a tool, an im-  
 plement, an instrument. See  
 uirlir.  
 urlairte, an hour-glass (*Kea.,  
 T. S.*).  
 urlam, -aime, *a.*, ready, quick,  
 prepared.  
 urlamaim, -aō, *v. tr.*, I possess.  
 urlamar, -air, *m.*, power; posses-  
 sion.  
 urlamuiōe, *g. id., pl. -ōċe, m.*,  
 a possessor.  
 urlán, -áine, *a.*, full, complete.  
 urlann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a yard,  
 or lawn; urlann leapa, a court-  
 yard.  
 urlann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, the staff  
 or handle of a missive pike, spear  
 or javelin; *nom.* also urlainn.  
 urlár, -áir, *pl. id., m.*, floor;  
 urlár an buailte, threshing-  
 floor.  
 url-airceāċ, -cīġe, *a.*, fervent,  
 zealous.  
 ūrl-uāċair, *f.*, green or fresh  
 rushes.  
 urluiōe, *g. id., pl. -ōċe, m.*, a  
 smith, a sledge-hammerer.  
 ūrmairne, *g. id., f.*, freshness, cool-  
 ness; -eāċt, *id.*  
 urmaidrim, -reāō, *v. tr.*, I attain,  
 reach; I propose, design; o'uir-  
 maidir, he resolved.  
 ūrmár, -aime, *a.*, fresh, cooling,  
 flourishing, new.  
 ūrmaraċt, -a, *f.*, freshness, cool-  
 ness.  
 urmóir, very many (with *gen.*  
 following); also formóir; a  
 n-urmóir, the most of them.

urnaiġe, *g. id., pl. -ġċe, f.*, a  
 prayer, a collect; act of praying  
 or entreating (the *pl.* form  
 urnaiġċe is that generally used).  
 urnaiġċeāċ, -ċīġe, *a.*, praying,  
 entreating.  
 ur-noċt, *a.*, bare, naked, un-  
 covered.  
 urnuigim, *v. intr.*, I pray.  
 urnaō, -aīō, *m.*, apparel, dress,  
 etc. See iornnaō.  
 urnaō, -aīō, *pl. -aīōe and -aīōte,  
 m.*, a bail or surety; a sponsor,  
 voucher; a responsible person, a  
 leading man; ceann urnaīō  
 (pron. ceann urnaīo, with acc.  
 on last syllable, *M.*), a leader,  
 a chief; urnaīōe, *pl.*, sureties,  
 leading men; gentlemen; urnaō  
 aḡur banna, a surety and a  
 written agreement; strength:  
 ní' l u. páirte ann (*Don.*).  
 urnaōar, -air, *m.*, surety, security,  
 guarantee, responsibility; cour-  
 age, assurance, manliness; out  
 i n-u. air, to go bail for him.  
 urnaōaraċ, -aīġe, *a.*, bold, con-  
 fident, daring, forward, un-  
 daunted.  
 urnaōaraċt, -a, *f.*, act of guaran-  
 teeing or securing.  
 urnaīo, *m.*, a principal person, a  
 chief (*O'R.*). See urnaō.  
 urnaīōeāċt, -a, *f.*, security, bond,  
 bail; out i n-u. air ōuine, to go  
 bail for one, to go security for one  
 urnaim, -e, *f.*, respect, homage,  
 veneration; taḡair urnaim o'o'n  
 aoir, give honour to age.  
 urnain, *g. -an, pl. -aineāċa, f.*, a  
 stay, prop, support. See urnaō.  
 urnamaċ, -aīġe, *a.*, submissive,  
 respectful, acknowledging super-  
 iority, obedient; honourable,  
 worthy; náir b' urnamaċ o  
 ōuine air bit i ḡpír-ḡníom lám,  
 who acknowledged no superior  
 in true feats of manual skill  
 (*O'Ra.*).  
 urnamaċt, -a, *f.*, homage, submis-  
 sion, reverence; acknowledge-  
 ment of superiority in any-  
 thing.



υρρμάντα, *indec. a.*, respected, honoured.  
 υρρμυίσιμ, -υρρ, *v. tr.*, I respect, honour, revere.  
 υρράν, *m.*, strife, contention.  
 υρράν να λειρε, *m.*, the hip-bone.  
 υρράντα, *indec. a.*, bold, daring, dauntless, self-confident.  
 υρράνταετ, -α, *f.*, boldness, intrepidity, self-confidence.  
 υρρμυίστε, *p. a.*, bailed, secured.  
 υρρ, *g.* υρραν, *pl.* υρρانا, *f.*, jamb, doorpost, prop, stay; ι n-υρραν αν θάιρ, in the very gateway of death.  
 υρράν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a defender, one who throws stones before fish in seine-fishing. See υρρ.  
 υρράν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young he-bear.  
 υρρ-ρκοτβαιμ, -α, *v. intr.*, I fight with a sword.  
 υρρ-ρκοτ, *m.*, a blooming flower.  
 υρρ-ρκοταε, -αίσε, *a.*, flowery, blooming.  
 υρρ-ρλοζα, -οίστε, *m.*, the act of engulphing; the quantity swallowed at a time.  
 υρρ-ρλοζισμ, -ρλοζα, *v. tr.*, I swallow, engulph.  
 υρρ-ρναιρ, *f.*, a pin or jack to fasten the chords of a harp; a tie, bond, knot.  
 υρρ-ρνάμ, *m.*, an attempt at swimming.  
 υρρρός, -οίσε, -όζα, *f.*, a young bear, she-bear.  
 υρρ-ρραιν, *f.*, a wrestling, struggling, contention, strife.  
 υρρ-ρραιναε, -αίσε, *a.*, given to wrestling or struggling; contention.  
 υρρρ, -υρρ, *m.*, tongs.  
 υρρταλμαν, *m.*, spleen-wort.  
 υρρ-τοραε, *m.*, the very front, the vanguard; υρρ-τύρ, *id.*  
 υρρυρρ, -υρρ, *m.*, act of moistening, making fresh, of becoming moist or fresh, act of mouldering into earth; act of taking out the yolk; act of scouring (cloth, etc.).

υρρμυίσιμ, -υρρ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I refresh, renew, become fresh; I moisten; also I moulder into earth; make damp; I take the yolk from, I scour (as cloth).  
 υρρ, ρρρρ, easy, facile, feasible, practicable; *compar.* υρρ, ρρρ; *second compar.* υρρρρ.  
 υρρρ, easy. See υρρ.  
 υρρ, ρρρ, *compar.* of υρρ, ρρρ, easy.  
 υρρετ, -α, *f.*, facility, ease; α υρρετ ρό, (considering) how easy it was for him; ιρ υρρετ ραοιθ-ρε, ye may, it lies in your power (*O' Br.*).  
 υρρρ, -ε, *f.*, use, usage, utility; θαιν ρε υ. αρ, he made use of it.  
 υρρρρ, *second compar.* of υρρ, ρρρ, easy; ιρ υρρρρ ρουτ αν νίρ ριν α ρέαναν, that thou may'st all the more easily do that.  
 υρρρρεαε, -οίσε, *a.*, useful; also wasteful.  
 υρρρρρ, *g. id.*, *f.*, usefulness; γ α υ., and so (how) useful.  
 υρρ, *g.* υρρ, *m.*, grease, fat, sap, juice, pith, gum, incense; the pith or juice of wood, such as appears as a black fluid when bog-deal splinters are lighted; animal oil, as in ζεαρρ υρρ, the stormy petrel (*Tory*).  
 υρρρεαε, -αίσε, *a.*, juicy, greasy, fatty, sappy, oily; belonging to incense, gums, frankincense; full of wood-sap, such as appears as a black fluid when bog-deal splinters are lighted.  
 υρρρρρρ, -ρτα, *m.*, act of ejecting, casting out (*Kea.*, *T. S.*).  
 υρρρρρρ, -α, *v. tr.*, I eject, cast out (*Kea.*, *T. S.*).  
 υρρρ, -άν, *m.*, a sausage, a shapeless mass, lump, or heap; a clumsy fellow. See υρρρ.  
 υρρρρρ, *indec. a.*, clumsy, pudding-like.  
 υρρρός, -οίσε, -όζα, *f.*, a pang, sudden pain, gasp, throe.  
 υρρρ, *m.*, a contused wound.  
 υρρρρρεαετ, -α, *f.*, usury.



υρúιηe, *g. id., pl. -ηιòe, m., an usurer.*

υρúιηιòe, *g. and pl. id., m., an usurer (Kea., T. S.).*

ύτ, *g. ύτα, pl. ύτanna, m., an udder; ύτ bó, a cow's udder; cαηη-ύτ, a hard, solid udder, an udder having a solid, hard corner.*

ύταc, -αιζε, *a., having an udder.*

ύταηιτ, -e, -eαcα, *f., a large udder, a cow's milk-bag.*

ύταηιτ, -e, *f., the act of handling, fumbling (Don.).*

ύταηιτάν, -άηη, *pl. id., m., a small udder or cow's milk scrip.*

ύταμάηι, -άηη, *f., act of roaming or wandering about; searching;*

act of doing light work about a house; fumbling, act of doing anything in an unskilled, awkward or slovenly manner; an awkward attempt at doing a thing; *βίονη αν ηαc αν ύταμάηι (M. prov.); ransacking and upsetting things, esp. in the dark in hopeless quest of something.*

ύταμάηηc, -ηαιζε, *a., restless, wandering, roaming about; as s., a restless person, a fumbler.*

ύταμάηιηιòe, *g. id., pl. -òe, m., a roamer about, a restless person; a fumbler, one who does work in a slovenly, awkward manner; a ransacker, a searcher.*









## PARADIGMS OF THE IRREGULAR VERBS

### GENERAL REMARKS.

THE dependent form of the verb is that used in the imperative mood and after ní, not ; an, interrog. part. ; nac, interrog. neg. part. ; zo, that ; cá, where ; muna, unless ; rá, if, and the relative governed by a preposition. In these verbs in some tenses the independent or absolute form is distinct from the dependent form. Thus, aoeim, I say, but ní abim, I do not say ; béam, I will give, but ní éibam, I will not give ; tá aigeam, I have money, but an buil aigeam aiat ? have you money ? The tendency of the modern development of the language is to break down the distinction between the two sets of forms and use one form in all cases. Indeed the perfection with which this distinction is observed may furnish a rough test of the purity and strength of the vernacular idiom in any district. The generation which has just passed away observed this distinction more scrupulously than the present. Thus, I remember old people say béam or béam mé icillng uir, I will give you a shilling, now one hears generally tab-am icillng uir. In West Kerry good speakers now say níor éuar, while in East Kerry the proper form ní éadai (éadai) is retained. The verb aoeim has a strong tendency to part with its dependent forms, especially in the future and conditional. One hears ní abim (present), but also commonly ní éam (future). Oo-beim still holds its own in the present (oo not being pronounced), especially in more solemn statements as (oo)-beim mo banna uir, I solemnly assure you ; but tugam and tabam are also used. A perfect form oo-beir (old preterite, oo-beir, 3rd singular) is heard in Kerry.

I have ventured to supply a 1st sing. imperat. which is peculiar in its use. In using this form the speaker commands not himself but another—he commands or entreats that a certain act be performed (the verb for which is not expressed), which will result in a certain consequence to himself, this consequence being expressed by this 1st singular



form. It is used positively or negatively, and is distinct from the subj. or optat., thus:  $\alpha$   $\beta\acute{\alpha}\iota\mu$ - $\epsilon\kappa\epsilon\iota\tau$   $\acute{\rho}\acute{\epsilon}\iota\mu$ ,  $\rho\acute{\alpha}\zeta\alpha\iota\mu$   $\rho\acute{\alpha}\tau$   $\alpha\eta$   $\acute{\epsilon}\alpha\epsilon\tau$ ',  $\gamma\epsilon$ . (*E. R.*).  $\rho\acute{\alpha}\zeta\alpha\iota\mu$  here is equivalent to  $\iota\mu\eta\iota\tau$   $\upsilon\alpha\mu$  (or  $\tau\alpha\beta\alpha\iota\mu$   $\upsilon\alpha\mu$ ).  $\eta\acute{\alpha}$   $\rho\acute{\alpha}\zeta\alpha\iota\mu$   $\alpha\eta\eta\upsilon\sigma\alpha\theta$   $\alpha$   $\tau\upsilon\iota\lambda\lambda\epsilon\alpha\theta$   $\tau\acute{\upsilon}$ , which is equivalent to saying  $\iota\mu\epsilon\tau\iota\zeta$   $\alpha\tau$   $\rho\omicron\iota\upsilon\tau\mu\epsilon\sigma$   $\eta\acute{\alpha}$   $\rho\acute{\alpha}\zeta\alpha\theta$   $\alpha\eta\eta$   $\alpha$   $\tau\upsilon\iota\lambda\lambda\epsilon\alpha\theta$   $\tau\acute{\upsilon}$ , hence the speaker does not command or entreat himself, but indirectly he commands or entreats another.  $\eta\acute{\alpha}$   $\rho\acute{\alpha}\zeta\alpha\iota\mu$   $\rho\omicron\alpha\alpha\iota$   $\epsilon\iota\lambda\epsilon$   $\alpha\tau\alpha\tau$  is equivalent to  $\acute{\epsilon}\iota\tau$  or  $\epsilon\iota\upsilon\iota\eta\iota\zeta$ . Cf. similar uses of  $\epsilon\lambda\upsilon\iota\eta\iota\mu$ ,  $\rho\epsilon\iota\epsilon\iota\mu$ ,  $\gamma\epsilon$ . This form is used idiomatically in conditional sentences, thus:  $\alpha\tau$   $\upsilon\alpha\iota\tau\iota\lambda\iota\beta$   $\acute{\epsilon}\kappa\omicron\eta\eta\alpha\epsilon\tau$   $\iota\tau$   $\beta\iota\mu$   $\iota\mu$ '  $\acute{\epsilon}\kappa\alpha\eta\eta\upsilon\sigma\omicron\mu\epsilon\tau$ , let me be commander over the nobles of Connaught, that is, if I were commander, etc. This 1st sing. imper. is identical in form with the 1st sing. indic. (dependent), and this use of it is not found in Old or Middle Irish.

The subjunctive (optative) is still widely used in the spoken language:  $\tau\alpha\beta\alpha\iota\mu$   $\upsilon\alpha\mu$   $\upsilon\sigma$   $\lambda\acute{\alpha}\mu$   $\eta\acute{o}$   $\zeta\omicron$   $\mu\alpha\beta\mu\alpha\iota\upsilon$  (=  $\mu\beta\epsilon\iota\mu\iota\upsilon$ )  $\alpha\zeta$   $\tau\mu\iota\alpha\lambda\iota$ , give me your hand so that we may go on (start on our journey) (*U.*); " $\tau\acute{\alpha}\mu$   $\beta\mu\epsilon\omicron\iota\upsilon\tau\epsilon$ "; " $\acute{\mu}\alpha\iota\tau\epsilon$   $\zeta\omicron$   $\mu\alpha\beta\alpha\iota\mu$ "; "I am sick"; "indeed, may you be so"; " $\zeta\omicron$   $\beta\mu\epsilon\iota\epsilon\iota\upsilon\tau\omicron$   $\upsilon\sigma$   $\acute{\epsilon}\lambda\alpha\eta\eta$   $\upsilon\epsilon\alpha\iota\beta$   $\tau\acute{\upsilon}$ ," "may your children see you poor"; " $\zeta\epsilon\omicron\beta\alpha\iota\mu$   $\rho\upsilon\alpha\epsilon\tau$ ," " $\acute{\mu}\alpha\iota\tau\epsilon$   $\zeta\omicron$   $\beta\mu\alpha\zeta\alpha\theta$ ," "you will catch cold," "indeed I wish I may" (a strong expression of improbability);  $\tau\alpha\beta\alpha\iota\mu$   $\upsilon\alpha\mu$   $\acute{\alpha}\tau\mu\alpha\epsilon$   $\zeta\omicron$   $\beta\mu\alpha\zeta\alpha\theta$   $\upsilon\epsilon\omicron\epsilon$ , give me a vessel that I may get a drink (subj. use). The past subj. is identical in form with the imperf. indic.

Only a few verbs such as  $\alpha\tau\acute{\alpha}\iota\mu$ ,  $\epsilon\lambda\upsilon\iota\eta\iota\mu$ , have preserved the synthetic form of the 2nd pl. pres. indicative in the *sp. l.*

The participle of necessity is still extensively used in *M.* and not quite extinct elsewhere:  $\eta\acute{\iota}$   $\mu\alpha\omicron\iota\upsilon\tau\epsilon$   $\rho\iota\eta$   $\omicron\mu\epsilon\tau$ , you are not to be envied on that account;  $\eta\acute{\iota}'\iota$   $\rho\iota\eta$   $\mu\alpha\omicron\iota\upsilon\tau\epsilon$   $\omicron\mu\epsilon\tau$  in *Don.* = you have fully earned it, you deserved well of it.  $\kappa\omicron\eta\eta\upsilon\tau$   $\tau\alpha\omicron\iota$ ?  $\acute{\mu}\alpha\iota\tau\epsilon$ ,  $\eta\acute{\iota}$   $\zeta\epsilon\alpha\mu\acute{\iota}\alpha\eta\tau\alpha$   $\upsilon\alpha\mu$ . How are you? Well I have no reason to complain;  $\iota\tau$   $\upsilon\acute{\epsilon}\alpha\eta\tau\alpha$   $\zeta\upsilon\iota\upsilon\epsilon$ , *orandum est*, we must pray, cf.  $\alpha\beta\alpha\mu\epsilon\tau\alpha$  (*lit.* to be said = witty, of a reply) (*Con.*).  $\rho\acute{\alpha}\iota\zeta\tau\epsilon$ , in *phr.*  $\mu\acute{\alpha}'\tau$   $\rho\acute{\alpha}\iota\zeta\tau\epsilon$   $\upsilon\alpha\mu$ , if it is the case that I am to be left (*U.*).

There appear to be very few survivals of the form in *U.*; in *Don.* the *ion-p.a.* is now very commonly employed instead, and, as in the case of the *Don.* use of  $\mu\alpha\omicron\iota\upsilon\tau\epsilon$ , noted above, it is constructed with  $\tau\acute{\alpha}$  and not with  $\iota\tau$ , e.g.,  $\tau\acute{\alpha}$   $\rho\acute{\epsilon}$   $\iota\eta\upsilon\epsilon\alpha\eta\tau\alpha$   $\alpha\zeta\alpha\tau$  =  $\iota\tau$   $\iota\eta\upsilon\epsilon\alpha\eta\tau\alpha$   $\upsilon\iota\upsilon\tau$   $\acute{\epsilon}$ ,  $\eta\acute{\iota}'\iota$   $\rho\acute{\epsilon}$   $\iota\eta\eta\mu\alpha\omicron\iota\upsilon\tau\epsilon$   $\omicron\mu\epsilon\tau$  =  $\eta\acute{\iota}$   $\eta\iota\omicron\eta\eta\mu\alpha\omicron\iota\upsilon\tau\epsilon$   $\omicron\mu\epsilon\tau$   $\acute{\epsilon}$ , having the same sense as the phrase with  $\mu\alpha\omicron\iota\upsilon\tau\epsilon$ ; " $\alpha\epsilon\tau$   $\alpha\eta\omicron\iota\tau$   $\acute{o}$   $\acute{\rho}\iota\lambda\iota\mu$   $\zeta\omicron$   $\beta\mu\iota\iota\iota$   $\tau\acute{\upsilon}$   $\iota\omicron\eta\tau\alpha\omicron\beta\epsilon\tau\alpha$ " (*Don. song*); cf. *Don.* construction  $\tau\acute{\alpha}$   $\rho\acute{\epsilon}$   $\upsilon\omicron\iota\iota\iota\zeta$  ' $\rho\acute{\alpha}\zeta\alpha\iota\iota$  =  $\iota\tau$   $\upsilon\epsilon\alpha\epsilon\alpha\iota\mu$   $\acute{\epsilon}$   $\upsilon'$   $\rho\acute{\alpha}\zeta\alpha\iota\iota$ ,

P. of nec. is sometimes distd. from past part. by being slender,  $\epsilon\upsilon\iota\tau\epsilon$ , part. of nec.;  $\epsilon\upsilon\iota\tau\alpha$ , past p.;  $\rho\acute{\alpha}\iota\zeta\tau\epsilon$ , p. nec.;  $\rho\acute{\alpha}\zeta\tau\alpha$ , p. p. But in *M.*  $\tau\acute{o}\zeta\tau\alpha$  = p. nec. and p. p., etc.



## I.—IS, ASSERTIVE VERB.

## INDEPENDENT FORMS:

In present tense *ir*, *rel.* *ir* (old Ir. *ar*).  
*neg.* *ní*, *nač* (verb omitted).  
*interrog.* *an* (eclipsing); *arib*, used interrog. in Mayo; *nač*.

*Dependent forms:* *surab*, *sur*.  
*uárab*, *uár*.  
*'n-ab*, *'n-ar*.  
*munab*.  
*so* (*nač*).  
*zé*, *zìò*, *7c*.

## PAST TENSE:

*Independent forms:* *uob*, *buò* (aspirating), *rá* (obs.).  
*rel.* *rá*, prefixing *h* to vowels (rare).  
*neg.* *níor* *b*, *níor* (aspirating).  
*interrog.* *ar b.*, *ar* (aspirating).  
*načar*, *nár b.*, *nár* (aspirating).

*Dependent forms:* *sur b.*, *sur* (aspirating).  
*uár b.*, *uár* (aspirating).  
*'n-ar b.*, *'n-ar* (aspirating).  
*munar b.*, *munar* (aspirating).  
*nár b.*, *nár* (aspirating).  
*zér b.*, *zér* (aspirating).  
*uá mbaò*.

*Future:* *buò*, *rel.* *bur* (obs. in *sp. l.*).

*Conditional:* *buò*, *uo buò*.

*neg.* *ní buò*.

*interrog.* *an mbaò* (obs.), *nač buò* (obs.).

*depend.* *zé mbaò*, *so mbaò*.

## SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

*Present:* *surab*.

*Past:* *surb*.

II.—THE SUBSTANTIVE VERB *atáim* (*τáim*).*Present independent form.*

*atáim*, *τáim*

*atái*, *τái*, *atáir*, *τáir*

*atá*, *τá*

*atámaoio*, *atáimíó*, *τáimíó*

*atátáo*, *τátáo*

*atáio*, *τáio*

*Present dependent form.*

*fuilim*,

*fuilir*

*fuil*

*fuilimíó*

*fuilrí*

*fuilríó*



*Permanent Present.*

bím	bímio
bír	bíonn ríð
bí, bíonn	bío
<i>relative form</i> : bíor.	

*Imperfect.*

bínn	bímír
bíteá	bíci
bíotó	bíoir

*Future.*

beao (beioeao)	beimío (beiomío)
beir (beioir)	beio ríð (beici)
beio	beio (beioio)
<i>relative form</i> : bear, biar (beioear).	

*Conditional.*

beinn (beioinn)	beimír
bíteá (beioiteá)	beao (beioeao) ríð
beao (beioeao)	beioir

## SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

*Present.*

raðao	raðamar
raðair	raðaðar
raib	raðaoar

*Past.*Same as *Imper. Indic.**Perfect.*

do bíor (bioear)	do bíomar (bioamar)
do bír (bioir)	do bíoðar (bioaðar)
do bí	do bíoðar (bioeaoar)

*Imperative.*

bím	bímír
bí	bioio
bíotó	bíoir

## VERBAL NOUN.

## beic.

*Part. nec.*, beicce.

The *verbal noun* is generally, but not always, found with *b* aspirate, beic: a beic gan áš gan oit (speaking of the hand, lám, a *fem.* noun), it being without hurt or injury (*Pierce Ferriter*).

The earlier form 3rd *sing.*, *conditional*, was bioio; it is often now written beao, and somet. pron. beac, but the spelling beioeao seems most in accordance with the accepted pronunciation. It is also spelled beao. For *quasi-passive* forms see *Addendum*, p. 800.



III.—*beirīm*, I BEAR, CARRY, BRING FORTH, BEGET.

<i>beirīm</i>	<i>beirīmío</i>
<i>beirīn</i>	<i>beirīci</i>
<i>beirīō</i>	<i>beirīo</i>

*Imperfect.*

<i>beirīnn</i>	<i>beirīmír</i>
<i>beirīcēá</i>	<i>beirīci</i>
<i>beirīeāō</i>	<i>beirīoír</i>

*Future.*

<i>béarfaō</i> ( <i>béaríāō</i> )	<i>béarfaímío</i> ( <i>béaríāímío</i> )
<i>béarfaín</i> ( <i>béaríāín</i> )	<i>béarfaío</i> ( <i>béaríāío</i> ) <i>riō</i>
<i>béarfaío</i> ( <i>béaríāío</i> )	<i>béarfaio</i> ( <i>béaríāio</i> )

*Perfect.*

<i>ruḡar</i>	<i>ruḡamar</i>
<i>ruḡair</i>	<i>ruḡabār</i>
<i>ruḡ</i>	<i>ruḡaōar</i>

*Imperative Mood.*

<i>beirīm</i>	<i>beirīmír</i>
<i>beirī</i>	<i>beirīō</i>
<i>beirīeāō</i>	<i>beirīoír</i>

*Conditional.*

<i>béarfainn</i> ( <i>béaríāinn</i> )	<i>béarfaimír</i> ( <i>béaríāímír</i> )
<i>béarfá</i>	<i>béarfaiō</i> ( <i>béaríāío</i> ) <i>riō</i>
<i>béarfāō</i> ( <i>béaríāō</i> )	<i>béarfaioír</i> ( <i>béaríāioír</i> )

## SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

*Present.*

<i>beirīeāō</i>	<i>beirīmío</i>
<i>beirīn</i>	<i>beirīci</i> , <i>beirīō</i> <i>riō</i>
<i>beirīō</i>	<i>beirīo</i>

*Past.*Same as *Imperf. Indic.*

## VERBAL NOUN.

*Ōo bēirē.*

## PASSIVE.

<i>Present :</i>	<i>beirīcēar mé, tú, é, ḡc.</i>
<i>Imperfect :</i>	<i>bēirīci mé, tú, é, ḡc.</i>
<i>Future :</i>	<i>béarfār mé, tú, é, ḡc.</i>
<i>Imperative :</i>	<i>beirīcēar mé, tú, é, ḡc.</i>
<i>Conditional :</i>	<i>béarfaiōe mé, tú, é, ḡc.</i>
<i>Verbal :</i>	<i>Ōo bēirē bēirē.</i>
<i>Past part. :</i>	<i>bēirē or bēarēā.</i>
<i>Part. nec. :</i>	<i>bēirē.</i>



## IV.—ὑο-δερῖν, I GIVE.

*Present.*

ὑο-δερῖν.	ὑο-δερῖν.
ὑο-δερῖν.	ὑο-δερῖν.
ὑο-δερῖν.	ὑο-δερῖν.

*Imperfect.*

ὑο-δερῖν.	ὑο-δερῖν.
ὑο-δερῖν.	ὑο-δερῖν.
ὑο-δερῖν.	ὑο-δερῖν.

*Future.*

ὑο δέαραι (ὑο-δέαραι).	ὑο-δέαραι (ὑο-δέαραι).
ὑο-δέαραι (ὑο-δέαραι).	ὑο-δέαραι (ὑο-δέαραι) ριβ.
ὑο-δέαραι (ὑο-δέαραι).	ὑο-δέαραι (ὑο-δέαραι).

*Perfect.*

ὑο-δερῖν.	ὑο-δερῖν.
ὑο-δερῖν.	ὑο-δερῖν.
ὑο-δερῖν.	ὑο-δερῖν.

*Conditional Mood.*

ὑο-δέαραι (ὑο-δέαραι).	ὑο-δέαραι (ὑο-δέαραι).
ὑο-δέαραι (ὑο-δέαραι).	ὑο-δέαραι (ὑο-δέαραι) ριβ.
ὑο-δέαραι (ὑο-δέαραι).	ὑο-δέαραι (ὑο-δέαραι).

## DEPENDENT FORMS.

*Imperative Mood.*

ὑο-δερῖν, ὑο-δερῖν.	ὑο-δερῖν, ὑο-δερῖν.
ὑο-δερῖν, ὑο-δερῖν.	ὑο-δερῖν, ὑο-δερῖν, ὑο-δερῖν.
ὑο-δερῖν, ὑο-δερῖν.	ὑο-δερῖν, ὑο-δερῖν.

In *present tense* ὑο-δερῖν, regularly conjugated, is now often used absolutely. ὑο-δερῖν is also used.

*Future.*

ὑο-δερῖν.	ὑο-δερῖν.
ὑο-δερῖν.	ὑο-δερῖν ριβ.
ὑο-δερῖν.	ὑο-δερῖν.

*Conditional Mood.*

ὑο-δερῖν.	ὑο-δερῖν.
ὑο-δερῖν.	ὑο-δερῖν ριβ.
ὑο-δερῖν.	ὑο-δερῖν.

## SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

*Present.*

ὑο-δερῖν.	ὑο-δερῖν (-αίμιν).
ὑο-δερῖν.	ὑο-δερῖν (ὑο-δερῖν ριβ).
ὑο-δερῖν.	ὑο-δερῖν.

*Past.*

Same as *Imperfect Indicative*.



## PASSIVE.

## INDEPENDENT FORMS.

## DEPENDENT FORMS.

*Present.*

Ὅο-βειντέαρ μέ, ἡς.

Ταβδαῖται, τυζταῖ μέ, ἡς.

*Imperfect.*

Ὅο-βειντί μέ, ἡς.

Ταβδαῖσαι μέ, ἡς.

*Perfect.*

Τυζαὸ μέ, ἡς.

Τυζαὸ μέ, ἡς.

*Future.*

Ὅο-βέαιται μέ, ἡς.

Τιυβδαῖται μέ, ἡς.

*Conditional.*

Ὅο-βέαισαι.

Τιυβδαῖσαι.

## VERBAL NOUN.

Ταβδαῖτ.

*Past Part.*; Ταβδαῖτα.*Part. Nec.*; Ταβδαῖτα.

The initial ὅο is generally omitted, both in writing and conversation.

Ταβδαῖτ is often used as a new regular formation in *future* and *conditional*.

## V.—ΑΘΕΙΡΙΜ, I SAY.

*Present.*

Αθεῖριμ

Αθεῖριμίο

Αθεῖριμ

Αθεῖριτί

Αθεῖρ

Αθεῖριου

*Imperfect.*

Αθεῖριμν

Αθεῖριμίρ

Αθεῖριτέα

Αθεῖριεαὸ ριβ

Αθεῖριεαὸ

Αθεῖριουίρ

*Future.*

Αθέαιραὸ

Αθέαιραιμίο

Αθέαιραιμ

Αθέαιραιὸ ριβ

Αθέαιραιὸ

Αθέαιραιου

*Perfect.*

Αουβδαῖτ, αουβδαῖ

Αουβδαμαῖ

Αουβδαῖρ

Αουβδαδαῖ

Αουβδαῖτ

Αουβδαδαῖ

*Conditional.*

Αθέαιραιμν

Αθέαιραιμίρ

Αθέαιρά

Αθέαιραὸ ριβ

Αθέαιραὸ

Αθέαιραιουίρ



## SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

*Present.*

Ἀβῆας	Ἀβῆας, ἀβῆαιμι
Ἀβῆαις	Ἀβῆαις, ἀβῆαις ρίθ
Ἀβῆαι	Ἀβῆαι

*Past.*Same as *Imperf. Indic.*

## DEPENDENT FORMS.

*Imperative.*

Ἀβῆαιμι	Ἀβῆαιμιρ, ἀβῆας
Ἀβῆαις	Ἀβῆαις
Ἀβῆαι	Ἀβῆαις

*Present.*

Ἀβῆαιμι	Ἀβῆαιμι
Ἀβῆαις	Ἀβῆαις
Ἀβῆαι, ἀβῆαι	Ἀβῆαι

*Imperfect.*

Ἀβῆαι	Ἀβῆαιμιρ
Ἀβῆαις	Ἀβῆαις ρίθ
Ἀβῆαι	Ἀβῆαις

*Future.*

Ἀβῆαις	Ἀβῆαις
Ἀβῆαις	Ἀβῆαις ρίθ
Ἀβῆαις	Ἀβῆαις

*Conditional.*

Ἀβῆαις	Ἀβῆαις
Ἀβῆαις	Ἀβῆαις ρίθ
Ἀβῆαις	Ἀβῆαις

## PASSIVE.

## INDEPENDENT.

<i>Present:</i>	Ἀβῆαις, γ.
<i>Imperfect:</i>	Ἀβῆαις
<i>Future:</i>	Ἀβῆαις, ἡβῆαι
<i>Perfect:</i>	Ἀβῆαις
<i>Conditional:</i>	Ἀβῆαις

## DEPENDENT.

<i>Present:</i>	Ἀβῆαις, γ.
<i>Imperfect:</i>	Ἀβῆαις
<i>Future:</i>	Ἀβῆαις
<i>Perfect:</i>	Ἀβῆαις
<i>Conditional:</i>	Ἀβῆαις

## VERBAL NOUN.

## Ἀβῆαι.

*Past. part.,* Ἀβῆαι. *Part. nec.,* Ἀβῆαι.

The initial *α* is given in these Paradigms, though it is very often omitted in the independent forms, both in writing and speaking, it is still, however, often used in the living speech, e.g., *παν, ἀβῆαις λέατ,* I tell you, desist.



## VI.—ՏԱԾԱԻՄ, I TAKE, ETC.

This verb is regular except in *future* and *conditional*.

*Future.*

Տեօծաօ	Տեօծաւմիօ
Տեօծալի	Տեօծալօ րիծ
Տեօծալօ	Տեօծալօ

*Conditional.*

Տեօծալոն	Տեօծաւմիր
Տեօծէ՛ս	Տեօծաօ րիծ
Տեօծաօ	Տեօծալօր

## VERBAL NOUN.

Տածալ [somet. colloq. Տածալտ].

*Past part.* Տածե՛ա. *Part. nec.* Տածե՛ա.

## VII.—ԾՕ-ՏԵԻԾԻՄ, I GET, FIND.

*Present.*

ԾՕ-ՏԵԻԾԻՄ	ԾՕ-ՏԵԻԾՄԻՅ
ԾՕ-ՏԵԻԾԻ	ԾՕ-ՏԵԻԾԷ՛
ԾՕ-ՏԵԻԾ, -ՏԵԻԾԵԱՆՆ	ԾՕ-ՏԵԻԾԻՅ

*Imperfect.*

ԾՕ-ՏԵԻԾԻՆՆ	ԾՕ-ՏԵԻԾԻՄԻՐ
ԾՕ-ՏԵԻԾԷ՛Ս	ԾՕ-ՏԵԻԾԷ՛
ԾՕ-ՏԵԻԾԵԱՅ	ԾՕ-ՏԵԻԾԻՐ

*Future.*

ԾՕ-ՏԵՕԾԱՅ	ԾՕ-ՏԵՕԾԱՄԻՅ
ԾՕ-ՏԵՕԾԱԼԻ	ԾՕ-ՏԵՕԾԱԼՅ րիծ
ԾՕ-ՏԵՕԾԱԼՅ	ԾՕ-ՏԵՕԾԱՅ

*Perfect.*

ԲԱԴԱԲ	ԲԱԴԱԴԱԼԻ
ԲԱԴԱԼԻ	ԲԱԴԱԾԱԼԻ
ԲԱԴԻ	ԲԱԴԱԾԱՐ

*Conditional.*

ԾՕ-ՏԵՕԾԱՆՆ	ԾՕ-ՏԵՕԾԱՄԻՐ
ԾՕ-ՏԵՕԾԷ՛Ս	ԾՕ-ՏԵՕԾԷ՛ՍԻ
ԾՕ-ՏԵՕԾԱՅ	ԾՕ-ՏԵՕԾԱՐԻՐ

## SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

*Present.*

ԲԱՏՅԱՅ	ԲԱՏՅԱՄԻՅ
ԲԱՏՅԱԼԻ	ԲԱՏՅԱԼՅ րիծ
ԲԱՏՅԱԼՅ	ԲԱՏՅԱՅ

*Past.*

Same as *Imperf. Indic.*



## DEPENDENT FORMS.

*Imperative.*

բաճալմ	բաճալմիր
բաճ	բաճալօ
բաճաօ	բաճալօր

*Present.*

բաճալմ	բաճալմիօ
բաճալր	բաճէճաօ, բաճաօ րիօ
բաճալօ	բաճալօ

*Imperfect.*

բաճալն	բաճալմիօ
բաճէճ	բաճէճաօ րիօ
բաճաօ	բաճալօր

*Future.*

բալիճաօ	բալիճմիօ
բալիճր	բալիճիօ րիօ
բալիճիօ	բալիճիօ

*Perfect.*

բալար, յԵ.

*Conditional.*

բալիճն	բալիճմիր
բալիճէճ	բալիճաօ րիօ
բալիճաօ	բալիճիօր

## PASSIVE.

## INDEPENDENT.

<i>Present :</i>	Ծօ-ճիւծէար
<i>Imperfect :</i>	Ծօ-ճիւծի
<i>Future :</i>	Ծօ-ճեօծէար
<i>Perfect :</i>	բալարօ, բալիօժ, բալիար, բալար
<i>Conditional :</i>	Ծօ-ճեօծէաօ

## DEPENDENT.

<i>Present :</i>	բաճէար
<i>Imperfect :</i>	բաճէաօ
<i>Future :</i>	բալիճէար
<i>Perfect :</i>	բալարօ, բալիօժ, բալիար, բալար
<i>Conditional :</i>	բալիճի

## VERBAL NOUN.

բաճալ (բաճբալ) or բաճալ.

Instead of the forms բալար, յԵ., general in MS. and books, the more common spoken form is բալիար, յԵ.

The prefix Ծօ is generally omitted in the sp. l. and in the MSS.

## VIII.—Ծօ-ճնիմ, I MAKE, DO.

*Present.*

Ծօ-ճնիմ	Ծօ-ճնիմիօ
Ծօ-ճնիր	Ծօ-ճնիի
Ծօ-ճնի	Ծօ-ճնիօ



*Imperfect.*

ὄο-ζήνιν  
ὄο-ζήνιτέα  
ὄο-ζήνιοῦ

ὄο-ζήνιμίρ  
ὄο-ζήνιοῦ ριβ  
ὄο-ζήνιοίρ

*Future.*

ὄέανραῦ, ὄέαν  
ὄο-ζέανραῦ, ὄο-ζέαν  
ὄέανραίρ  
ὄο-ζέανραίρ  
ὄέανραῖο  
ὄο-ζέανραῖο

ὄέανραῖμίο  
ὄο-ζέανραῖ  
ὄέανραῖο ριβ  
ὄο-ζέανραῖο ριβ  
ὄέανραῖο  
ὄο-ζέανραῖο

*Perfect.*

ὄο-μιννεαρ  
ὄο-μιννίρ  
ὄο-μιννε

ὄο-μιννεαμαρ  
ὄο-μιννεαῖο  
ὄο-μιννεαῖο

or (*Munster*).

ὄο ὄεινεαρ  
ὄο ὄεινίρ  
ὄο ὄειν

ὄο ὄεινεαμαρ  
ὄο ὄεινεαῖο  
ὄο ὄεινεαῖο

*Conditional.*

ὄο-ζέανραῖνν, ὄέανραῖνν  
ὄο-ζέανραῖ, ὄέανραῖ  
ὄο-ζέανραῖ, ὄέανραῖ

ὄο-ζέανραῖμίρ, ὄέανραῖμίρ  
ὄο-ζέανραῖ ριβ, ὄέανραῖ ριβ  
ὄο-ζέανραῖοίρ, ὄέανραῖοίρ

## DEPENDENT FORMS.

*Imperative.*

ὄέανραῖ  
ὄέαν  
ὄέανραῖ

ὄέανραῖ, -ραῖμίρ, -ραῖμίο  
ὄέανραῖο  
ὄέανραῖοίρ

*Present.*

ὄέανραῖ  
ὄέανραῖ  
ὄέανραῖ

ὄέανραῖμίο  
ὄέανραῖ ριβ  
ὄέανραῖο

*Imperfect.*

ὄέανραῖνν  
ὄέανραῖ  
ὄέανραῖ

ὄέανραῖμίρ  
ὄέανραῖ ριβ  
ὄέανραῖοίρ

*Perfect.*

ὄέανραῖ, -ραῖ  
ὄέανραῖ  
ὄέανραῖ

ὄέανραῖμαρ  
ὄέανραῖο  
ὄέανραῖο

ὄέανρα occurs as 1st sing. in songs in *M.*, e.g., ριν ἄ νῄέανρα ὄε  
ρτόρ ρόρ ριν.

*Future.*

Now ὄέανραῖ, etc.

*Conditional.*

ὄέανραῖνν, etc.



## SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

*Present.*

Ṯéanad	Ṯéanam, -aimí
Ṯéanaim	Ṯéantaí, Ṯéanaí
Ṯéanaí	Ṯéanaí

*Past.*

Same as the *Imperfect Indicative*.

## PASSIVE.

## INDEPENDENT.

*Present.*

Ṯo-ṡnítear, 7c.

*Imperfect.*

Ṯo-ṡní

*Future.*

Ṯo-ṡéantar, Ṯéantar

*Perfect.*

Ṯo ṡinnead, Ṯo Ṯeinead

*Conditional.*

Ṯo-ṡéantaí, Ṯo-Ṯéantaí

## DEPENDENT.

*Present.*

Ṯéantar, 7c.

*Imperfect.*

Ṯéantaí

*Future.*

Ṯéantar

*Perfect.*

Ṯéantaí

*Conditional.*

Ṯéantaí

## VERBAL NOUN.

## Ṯéanam.

*Past Participle.*

Ṯéanta.

*Part Nec.*

Ṯéanta.

'ṡnám, 'ṡnítear still common in *U.*, in which also the older *future* survives, as 'ṡeana me (ea pron. as e). A new regular formation *Ṯeinim* is used in most of the tenses in *M.*, the principal exceptions being *future* and *conditional*.

The *Dependent*, *Perfect*, and *Future* and *Conditional* begin with a *τ* in *U.*, viz., 3 *sing.* *teantar* or *teann*, 3 *sing.* *teantaí*, *teantaí*. So also *vl.* in *Louth*, *Monaghan*, &c., is *teanam*; in *Meath* and *Cavan* *tionam*, and *Imperative* 2 *sing.* *teana*, *tiona*, respectively.

## IX.—Ṯo-ćím, I SEE.

*Present.*

Ṯo-ćím (ćíim), atćím	Ṯo-ćímí, atćímí
Ṯo-ćím, atćím	Ṯo-ćí, atćí
Ṯo-ćí, ćíonn, atćí	Ṯo-ćí, atćí

*Imperfect.*

Ṯo-ćínn, ćíinn, atćínn	Ṯo-ćímí, atćímí
Ṯo-ćíteá, atćíteá	Ṯo-ćío, atćío
Ṯo-ćío, atćío	Ṯo-ćíoí, atćíoí



*Future.*

Do-éireadh, atéireadh  
Do-éirí, atéirí  
Do-éirí, atéirí

Do-éirimí, atéirimí  
Do-éirí, atéirí  
Do-éirí, atéirí

*Perfect.*

Do-éinnac, do-éinnacar, do-  
éinnac, 7c.  
Do-éinnacar  
Do-éinnac

Do-éinnacamar, do-éinnaca-  
mar, 7c.  
Do-éinnacabair  
Do-éinnacadair

Also do-éinnac, do-éinnacar, -air, &c. (only in the *lit.*).

*Conditional.*

Do-éirinn  
Do-éireá  
Do-éireadh

Do-éirimí  
Do-éireadh  
Do-éirí

## DEPENDENT FORMS.

*Imperative.*

Feicim  
Feic  
Feiceadh

Feicimí, feiceam  
Feicí  
Feicí

*Present.*

Feicim  
Feicir  
Feic, feiceann

Feicimí.  
Feiceann, feicí.  
Feicí

*Imperfect.*

Feicinn  
Feicteá  
Feiceadh

Feicimí  
Feiceadh  
Feicí

*Future.*

Feicfeadh  
Feicfir  
Feicfí

Feicfimid  
Feicfí, feicfí  
Feicfí

*Conditional.*

Feicfinn  
Feicfeá  
Feicfeadh

Feicfinn  
Feicfeadh  
Feicfí

## PASSIVE.

*Present.*

Do-éitear, atéitear, 7c. feictear, 7c.

*Imperfect.*

Do-éítí, atéítí

feicítí

*Future.*

Do-éifeadh, atéifeadh

feicfeadh

*Conditional.*

Do-éifí, atéifí

feicfí



## VERBAL NOUN.

φεῖριπντ, also φεῖρεάιτ (*Con.* and *U.*).

Δτσί, &c., *U.* usage (pron. Δ-τί, cf. coitceann, pron. coiteann) occurs now only in the *rel. cons.*, e.g., nuairi Δτσίμ an ránar a meallpaò an raoḡal (*Mon. song*). In orthot. position τσί is used, cf. τά for Δτά, veip for Δveip, &c.

## SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

*Present.*

φεῖρεαο	φεῖριμίο
φεῖριπ	φεῖρτί, φεῖριò ριò
φεῖριò	φεῖριο

*Past.*

Same as *Imperf. Indic.*

## X.—τέιριμ, I GO.

*Present.*

τέιριμ	τέιριμίο (τέιμίο)
τέιριπ	τέιριτί (τέιριò)
τέιριò, τέιριεανν	τέιριο (τέιριò)

τέιριò, 3 *sing.*, common in *U.*, but τέιριεανν also used.

*Imperfect.*

τέιριονν	τέιριμίρ
τέιριτεά	τέιριτί
τέιριεαο	τέιριοίρ

*Future.*

ραεαο, ραḡαο	ραεαίμίο, ραḡαίμίο
ραεαιπ, ραḡαιπ	ραεαιò, ραḡαιò ριò
ραεαιò, ραḡαιò	ραεαίο, ραḡαίο

*Perfect.*

εαοαο	εαοαίμ
εαοαιπ	εαοαίρ
εαοαιò	εαοαίο

*Conditional.*

ραεαίνν, ραḡαίνν	ραεαίμίρ, ραḡαίμίρ
ραεεά, ραḡεά	ραεαò, ραḡαò ριò
ραεαò, ραḡαò	ραεαίοίρ, ραḡαίοίρ

## SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

*Present.*

τέιριεαο	τέιριεαμ, τέιριμίο
τέιριπ	τέιριò, τέιριò ριò
τέιριò or τέιριòιò	τέιριο, τέιριò

*Past.*

Same as *Imperfect Indicative.*



## DEPENDENT FORMS.

*Imperative.*

τέιρόιμ	τέιρόμιρ, τέιμιρ
τέιρό	τέιρόιό
τέιρόεαό	τέιρόίρ.

*Perfect.*

θεάα, θεάαρ, θεάζαρ	θεάαμαρ, θεάζαμαρ
θεάαιρ, θεάζαιρ	θεάαθαρ, θεάζαθαρ.
θεάαιό, θεάζαιό	θεάαθαί, θεάζαθαί

1st *sing.* θεάα occurs in the poetry of *M.* θεάαρ, θεάαιρ, θεάαιό, γc., are the *U.* forms. For Passive forms see *Addendum* p. 800.

## VERBAL NOUN.

## Θυλ.

## XI.—τιγίμ, I COME.

*Present.*

τιγίμ	τιγίμιο
τιγίρ	τιγίί
τιγ	τιγίο

ταγαίμ is now generally used; somet. τεαγαίμ.

*Imperfect.*

τίγινη, έαγαίνη, regular.

*Perfect.*

έάνταρ, έάναζ, έάναε	έάνταμαρ
έάνταρ	έάνταθαρ
έάνις	έάνταθαί

*Future.*

τιοεραό, τιυεραό, regular.

*Imperative.*

τιγίμ, ταγαίμ	τιγίμιρ, τιγεαμ, ταγαμ, ταγαίμιρ
ταρ, τιγ	τιγίο, ταγαίό
τιγεαό, ταγαό, ταηαό	τιγίόίρ, ταγαίόίρ

## VERBAL NOUN.

τεαέτ (τιόεαέτ, *Con.* and *poet.*).

*Past part.*, ταζεά (ταζυίζε).



## SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

*Present.*

ΤΑΣΑΘ	ΤΑΣΑΜ, -ΑΙΜΙΘ
ΤΑΣΑΙΗ	ΤΑΣΕΤΑΟΙ, ΤΑΣΑΙΘ ΡΙΘ
ΤΑΣΑΙΘ	ΤΑΣΑΙΘ

*Past.*

Same as *Imperfect Indicative*.

## XII.—ΘΟ-ΚΛΙΝΙΜ, ΚΛΙΝΙΜ, I HEAR.

*Perfect.*

ΘΟ-ΚΥΑΛΑΡ, ΘΟ-ΚΥΑΛΑ	ΘΟ-ΚΥΑΛΑΜΑΡ
ΘΟ-ΚΥΑΛΑΙΡ	ΘΟ-ΚΥΑΛΑΘΑΡ
ΘΟ-ΚΥΑΛΑΙΘ, ΘΟ-ΚΥΑΛΑ	ΘΟ-ΚΥΑΛΑΘΑΡ

## VERBAL NOUN.

ΚΛΟΡ, ΚΛΟΙΡΤΙΝΤ, ΚΛΟΙΡΤΙΝ, ΚΛΙΝΡΙΝ.  
[ΚΛΙΝΡΙΤΙΝ (*Don.*), ΚΛΟΙΡΙΝΤ (*Ker.*), ΚΛΟΙΡΤΕΑΙΛ (*Con.*)].

## PASSIVE.

*Perfect.*

ΘΟ ΚΥΑΛΑΡ, ΘΟ ΚΥΑΛΑΤΑΡ, ΘΟ ΚΛΟΡ, ΘΟ ΚΥΑΛΑΘ, ΘΟ ΚΛΙΝΕΑΘ ΜΕ, ΓC.

## ADDENDUM.

The substantive verb *ατάμι* (*βίμι*, *φύλιμι*) has a set of *quasi-passive* forms: *Indic. pres.*, *τάταμι*; *dep.* *φύλιτεαμι*, *φύλιτεαμι*; *indic. habit.*, *βίτεαμι* (*βίτεαμι*); *imperf.*, *βίτι*; *fut.* *βίψεαμι* (*βίψεαμι*); *cond.*, *βίψιθε* (*βίψιθε*); *perf.*, *βίτεαμι* (*βίτεαμι*); *dep.*, *ψαβταμι*; *imperat.*, *βίτεαμι*. Besides these, such forms as *το βίσι*, *το ψαβσι* are used in *s. pl.* These *quasi-passive* forms are of vital importance in the modern language. A complete enumeration of the varieties of them in living use, as well as illustrations of their application, must be reserved for a special treatise. The verb *τέρωμι* has the passive forms: *ind. pres.*, *τέρωτεαμι*; *imperf.*, *τέρωτι*; *perf.*, *εταταμι*; *dep.*, *οεαταμι*; *fut.*, *μαβταμι*, *μαβταμι* (*μαβταμι*, *μαβταμι*); *cond.*, *μαβταιθε*, *μαβταιθε* (*μαβταιθε*, *μαβταιθε*); *imperat.* *τέρωτεαμι*. The verb *τιγίμι* has the forms *τιγίτεαμι* and *τανγίτεαμι*.



## SOME ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

Words marked with an asterisk (\*) have been omitted from the Dictionary by an oversight.

Page 2, col. 1, alphabetical order  
disturbed.

Page 8, col. 1.,  $\Delta\zeta\Delta\pi$  should come before  $\Delta\zeta\Delta\pi\sigma$ .

Διμρεαρ, *add*: Διμρεαρ καίτε  
κυρο, meal time (B.).

$\Delta_1 n e \Delta m$ , for  $m$ . read  $f$ .

ΔΙΠC-ΛΥΔCΠΔ, read ΔΙΠC-ΛΥΔC̣ΠΔ.

Δητο-ḱeann, read áητο-ḱeann.

ΔΗΘ-ΘΕΛΗΝΑΡ, read ΔΗΘ-ΘΕΛΗΝΑΡ.

ἀμειψέας, *add.*: ἀμειψέας λήϊμῃ,  
"earnest" money, a "honorarium."

*Διημε* : *add.* a fixed maintenance.

Áir, *add.*: áir na céille o' éaluis uaim, the use of my senses forsook me (*Condon*).

Διτρεᾶσαρ, *add.*: with δι, βί ρέ  
1 n-διτρεᾶσαρ διη 1 ηιτ δ ῥαο-  
ξαι, he regretted it all his life.

Am, add.: ní μαιὸ μear Δίγε 1  
n-am op̄ta, in time he came to  
loose esteem for them.

**Δμας**, *add.*: **νίον** **ἐμμεμαρ** **δον**  
**πινγίν** **Δμας** **οἶτα**, they did  
not lose a penny by us (*B.*).

Δμαρ, *add.*: a kind of concordance in poetry; Δμαρ μαννα, poetical rhythm, a poem.

\* Ἀῖνῶν, -άων, *pl. id.* and -άωντι, *oe*, *m.*, a song: a poem in vowel assonance as distinguished from ὁδόν; act of singing, chanting; ἄδαιμι ἄ. ὑμῖν, sing us a song.

\*ἀμψιάνειοεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, singing,  
chanting.

\*Ἀμψάνταον, -α, *f.* act of singing  
or chanting.

\*Δῆμιάνουρος, *g. id., pl. -ῶτε, m.,*  
a songster.

\* $\Delta\theta\alpha\rho\iota\sigma\alpha\iota\mu$ , - $\Delta\theta$ , *v. tr.*, I attack with the horns.

Διὸς, *add.*: thunderbolt, the power which splits trees, etc., in a thunderstorm.

Διψιδρ, *add.*: τάιμ ι η-διψιδρ  
λεϊρ, I suspect him (B.).

Δοιλεα̇; for δοιλεα̇ εαλλαι̇,  
read δοιλεα̇ εαλλαι̇.

\*δοιμε: δι δοιμε ερωστα ταδδαιστα  
 διζε διμ πέιν, he had incurred  
 the penalty of hanging (*M.*)  
 (orthog. uncertain; = *ίπε*?).

δοῦντα, *add.*: τὸν οὗτον οἶκον, special or particular house (B.).

Δη, defect. v., add: Δη ρί πέιν,  
Δη ρέ πέιν, γς., are common in  
the Decies and elsewhere.

\* $\Delta_{110}\Delta\dot{c}$ ,  $-\Delta_1\dot{S}$ ,  $m.$ , increase in price ( $B.$ ).

Δριτμαδ, not confined to large ships, in *Wat.*

Δρ, *add*: Δρ Δ μιοῦτ, by design, purposely; Δρ μεον, extraordinarily.

**ᐅᐱᑕᐱᐱ** is generally and naturally  
f., g. -ᑕᐱᐱᐱe.

ĐẠCÁN ; read treadle for threadle.

\**ὑάϊομέει*, -*ῖνι*, *a.*, friendly, affectionate.

βαίτε, in phr. α ἑοικαδὸ πέ cum  
βαίτε, perhaps βαίτε is *g.* of  
βαίλ.



- bainim, *add.*: bainim oe, I shorten; bainim cum peada, I start off in a race; baineadó na huain oe óeol, the lambs were weaned; as bainc féir, 7c., cutting hay, etc.
- \*bailán, -áin, *pl., id., m.*, a little mound.
- bámae, *add.*: g. -maí, cf. tá fao an lae i mbámaí ann, he is very tall; aepuáó i mbámae, the day after tomorrow (*B.*).
- bairmaile, for *f.* read *m.*
- bairmlúb, -úibe, -úba, *f.*, a kind of pincers used to fasten rings on pigs' noses (*Ker.*).
- bar, for "hurling match" read "a hurley with a wide boss."
- bíobá, read g. -ban, -baó, 7c.
- bláite, for bláiteaet, read bláiteaet.
- bleaáim, also used in *M.*
- \*bléit, -e, *f.*, corn; bléitín, *m.*, a single grain (*B.*).
- bóro, read ar b. (lúinge).
- \*brácair mór, a useless kind of fish, called "friary" fish.
- breit: ní maib breit asam air, also = I had no chance or opportunity of getting it or doing it.
- bruiteae. *add.*: hot-blooded, of sanguine temperament.
- brot (also bruct), *add.*: the nap of cloth.
- buíoeaear, *add.*: ní l don b. aca ar a céile, they are at enmity.
- \*búróún, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, a poem; Cúirt na mbúróún, a bardic festival held twice a year at Fanisk in *B.*
- Cairrín, *prob.* = caebairrín, from caebairr, a helmet.
- Cairnéaríoe, *add.*: cairnéar and cairnéarín are also used (*E. M.*).
- Caiteam, *add.*: desire, regret; ní l don caiteam asam na óiaíó, I have no great desire for it; ná bí as c. cainnte air, why! do not speak of it!
- Caicim, *add.*: caic an bó sam-ain, the cow gave birth to a still-born calf, cf. oo caic pí leanb.
- Calcaó, *add.*: act of hardening, becoming obstinate, &c.
- Cam-peilís, this word is not confined to the North.
- Canamain, *add.*: a witty saying.
- \*Canamnuióe, a sayer of witty things (*B.*).
- \*Caol-eac, *m.*, a graceful steed.
- Carc, a common cart, *add.*: *nom.* more genly. cairc.
- Céaó, *add.*: *pl.* céaóanna.
- Ceann, *add.*: lá cinn, a great festival; cf. oíóe cinn bliadó.
- \*Ceap-áiríe, *a.*, particular.
- Cineál, *add.*: as c. cúige, becoming friendly to him.
- Clair, *add.*: regular and common *pl.* is clara.
- \*Cloánae, -aíge, *a.*, stony.
- Cloe, *add.*: cloe cúinne, a corner stone.
- Cluimmar, -air, *m.*, warmth, comfort.
- Cóo, *add.*: a code, a codex, a book; *pl.* also códa.
- Cozair, *add.*: a term of endearment.
- Conáio, for *see* read *also*.
- Corc, *add.*: a brake.
- Cioraire, used also in *M.*—the more common form being ciorara.
- Crúóaim, I milk; *add.*: crúóaim mo porc, I weep (*poet.*).
- Cruit, *add.*: portion of a potato left after cutting the "sets" for seed (*B.*).
- Cuiricte, *add.*: having protuberances; uneven, as a field or road.
- Cuim, *add.*: cuimead bainne air, he was forced to take milk (of moral persuasion), also milk was put down his throat; ir oic a cuir ré a faoat, he has ill spent his life; an oíóe a cuir i ngearmaet, to shorten the night; níor maic liom don lám oo cuir ran Doimnac, I should not like to profane the Sunday in any way; oíoc-



- λάμ το κύριον, to meddle with a thing perniciously.  
 κύριτερεατ, the phr. τὰ πέ ας c., 7c., is used in *Con.*  
 \*Cυρ λειρ, in phr. έριζε ι η-άιροε ζαν κυρ λειρ, high notions without corresponding means.  
 \*Οαζαμὸα, *indec. a.*, breezy.  
 Οαινεαν, *add.*: a contract of any kind.  
 Οεαρεαὸ, *add.*: the phr. οε οεαρεαίβ is generally used of bad results, οε βάρη generally of good results.  
 \*Οεαταὸ, -αίγε, *a.*, legal, lawful, regular.  
 Οηολ, *add.*: *pl.* also -αννα.  
 Οηονναὸ, *add.*: irregular or uneven as a field, a plain, &c.  
 Ουαιονέιρ, read ουαιονέιρ.  
 Ούναιμ, *add.*: also as *v. intr.*, I refuse to pay creditors, I become bankrupt.  
 έαζαμ, *add. v. tr.*, I put to death (*poet.*).  
 εαρεμαίμ, *add.*: I leap, come quickly or suddenly.  
 έίλεαμ, *add.*: ní'λ αον έίλεαμ ααα αμ έ έαβαιητ ουιτ, they have no thought of giving it to you.  
 έιριζιμ, *add.*: ο'έιριζ εαυοριτα, a dispute arose between them.  
 ράταὸ, for see ρεατεαὸ read see ραετεαμ  
 \*Ρεαριάναὸ, -αίς, *pl. id., m.*, a grazier.  
 \*Ριλλτιν, *g. id., pl. -νιὸε, m.*, a plait, a fold.  
 Ρεοιτ, *add.*: ας ιτε να ρεοτα ρυαίρε αμ, backbiting, slandering.  
 \*Ρυταλαὸ, -αίγε, *a.*, vigorous.  
 Σαβτα, *add.*: τὰ πέ Σαβτα 'να ένάμα, he is foundered.  
 Σάιρ, *add.*: έόζαυοαμ Σάιρ αν έρυινηίςτε αιρ, they took the votes of the meeting on it.  
 Σαμβέαυοιρ, read Σαμβεαυοιρ.  
 Σεάριτα, *add.*: Σ. αμαὸ, cut off, expelled.  
 Σταυρεατ, *add.*: rate of travelling.  
 Σοιμ, *add.*: Σοιμ Σιμέμε, sun-stroke; Σοιμ πέ, lunacy.  
 Λεαρ, a ray of light, etc., *add.*: Λεαρ μαμια, a lightship, a light-house.  
 Λεατ-ριζιμ, for Λεατ-ριζνε read Λεατ-ριζνε.  
 Λινητεατ, for έμοιὸε read έμοιὸε.  
 μι, *add.*: a common *pl.* is μίὸ-εαννα.  
 Ραοιρ, *add.*: a laughing stock; ας οεαναμ ραοιρ οιομ, turning me into ridicule.  
 \*Ρυρκα, *g. id., pl. -αίὸε, m.*, a bulge.  
 Ροπαίμ, for λάμ read λάμ.  
 Σάιλιν, *add.*: the part of a cart-shaft that juts out behind.  
 Σάλμαιρεατ, read ράλμαιρεατ.  
 Σειβ, -e, *f.*, in a peculiar phr.: ι μβéal να ρéιβε, unawares, unexpectedly; καραὸ οριμ έ ι μβéal να ρéιβε, I met him unawares; έορυίς ρί αιρ ι μβéal να ρéιβε, she began at him (to scold him) unexpectedly (*Don.*).  
 Σόγμαμ is more genly. pronounced ρόγμαμ, and is probably = ρο-αεφυιμ.  
 υιρce, for εαλα-βος read μαλλα-βος.







# DICTIONARY FUND.

---

The Council of the Irish Texts Society, in recording the names of those friends of the Society who have come forward to aid the work of publication by donations or by contributing to the Guarantee Fund, wish to take this opportunity of acknowledging the cordial help and encouragement they have received from many friends, throughout the whole course of the undertaking. The interest shewn by Irish Students and by Irish men and women in all parts of the world, in the production of this Dictionary, has been a source of constant encouragement to all in any way engaged in pushing forward the work.

In raising the necessary funds the Council have also met with much sympathy. They wish to record their gratitude, in a special manner, to three friends who came forward at a critical moment and voluntarily offered loans of a considerable amount. These are, the Hon. Albinia Brodrick, who gave a loan of £200 ; Mr. John P. Boland, M.P., and Mr. John Hill Twigg, who each contributed a loan of £100. They are also specially indebted to the Most Rev. Dr. Walsh, Archbishop of Dublin, for constant proofs of interest and for the offer of £20, as a personal contribution to the work, if a sum of £400 could be raised in similar amounts. This offer, though it has not realized the total amount contemplated by His Grace, has produced the considerable sum of over £177 paid up, and £20 promised. The fact that several dioceses made efforts to contribute the required amount is interesting, and proves an extending concern for the advancement of Irish studies.

The names of the contributors to the Loan Guarantee Fund are as follows :—

Irish Texts Society.

Hon. Albinia Brodrick.

John P. Boland, Esq., M.P.

John Hill Twigg, Esq.

Dr. Mark Ryan.

Hon. Wm. Gibson.

D. Mescal, Esq.

C. H. Munro, Esq.



Michael O'Sullivan, Esq.  
 Miss Ashley.  
 Rev. T. Carey.  
 J. Mintern, Esq.  
 Captain de la Hoyde.  
 Rev. J. D. MacNamara.  
 Rev. M. Moloney.  
 W. A. Mackintosh, Esq.  
 Miss A. Bolton.  
 Hugh Sheran, Esq.  
 Richard Williams, Esq.  
 David Williams, Esq.  
 J. P. Henry, Esq., M.D.  
 Dr. Douglas Hyde.

P. O'Kinealy, Esq.  
 Rev. J. S. Gallagher.  
 Nathaniel Colgan, Esq.  
 H. B. Jennings, Esq.  
 Rev. L. O'Byrne.  
 Rev. T. O'Sullivan.  
 J. St. Clair Boyd, Esq., M.D.  
 Lady Gregory.  
 A. O'Brien, Esq.  
 W. A. Brennan, Esq.  
 Rev. J. A. Anderson.  
 J. P. Kennedy, Esq.  
 J. G. O'Keeffe, Esq.

Donations were received from the following :—

Hon. Albinia Brodrick.  
 Rev. Maxwell Close (the late).  
 Edward Gwynn, Esq., F.T.C.D.  
 Captain Bryan Jones.  
 Society for the Preservation of the  
   Irish Language.  
 William Nixon, Esq.  
 Miss E. Hull.  
 Rev. D. O'Dea.  
 Edward Martyn, Esq.  
 D. Lynch, Esq., M.D.  
 Timothy M. Healy, Esq., M.P.  
 T. J. Westropp, Esq.  
 M. M. Brophy, Esq.  
 Rev. C. Tierney.  
 G. Hamilton, Esq.  
 D. Coffey, Esq., M.D.  
 Colum Cille Branch Gaelic League.  
 Gaelic League, Castleblayney.  
 Gaelic League, Springfield, Mass.,  
   U.S.A.  
 Gaelic League, Bandon.  
 Gaelic League, London.  
 Gaelic League, New York.  
 Gaelic League, Brockton, Mass.  
   U.S.A.

P. MacDonagh, Esq.  
 P. MacNally, Esq.  
 B. Hickey, Esq.  
 P. J. Boland, Esq.  
 Owen O'Byrne, Esq.  
 T. Maclain, Esq.  
 D. Hackett, Esq.  
 P. J. Lynch, Esq.  
 P. J. Foley, Esq.  
 G. Calderon, Esq.  
 J. O'Leary, Esq.  
 C. S. Boswell, Esq.  
 Rev. John Power.  
 C. Litton Falkiner, Esq.  
 J. Kiely, Esq.  
 Alexander Gordon, Esq.  
 Cornelius O'Brien, Esq.  
 Thomas Lyons, Esq.  
 Rev. J. MacDermott.  
 M. J. Dunne, Esq.  
 J. Murphy, Esq.  
 Miss T. A. Fox.  
 Miss Breen.  
 Dr. Thomas Costello.  
 Louis Purser, Esq., F.T.C.D.  
 Mrs. Hutton.



Professor W. F. Trench.	R. N. Griffin, Esq.
Rev. L. Gilligan.	Miss C. Horsford.
Rev. πάρομαις ua h-αλλμαρám, C.C.	William A. Power, Esq.
<i>Irish World</i> , New York.	Kilkenny Branch Gaelic League.
Anthony Stokes, Esq.	Rev. W. Dollard.
John F. Kelly, Esq.	P. W. O'Hanrahan, Esq.
R. J. O'Mulrennan, Esq.	John A. Hanrahan, Esq.
Laurence Brannick, Esq.	Rev. Stopford Brooke.
Most Rev. Dr. O'Doherty, Bishop of Derry.	Patrick M'Manus, Esq.
H. J. MacClintock, Esq.	Dr. Michael Cox.
William John Robertson, Esq.	Rev. B. Grehan.
	Oliver G. O'Connor, Esq.
	James Duncan, Esq.

Additional in sums of £20 received in response to the offer of  
Archbishop Walsh.

	£.	s.	d.
Most Rev. William J. Walsh, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Dublin ... ..	£20	0	0
Coirpe Snóca Gaelic League, Dublin ... ..	20	0	0
O'Growney Branch Gaelic League, San Francisco (100 dols.)	20	8	2
Rev. T. Lee, Adm. (30 copies required) ... ..	20	0	0
Diocese of Raphoe, per Most Rev. Dr. O'Donnell, Bishop of Raphoe ... ..	20	0	0
Diocese of Waterford, per Rev. J. Power ... ..	20	5	0
Diocese of Ossory, per Most Rev. A. Brownrigg, Bishop of Ossory ... ..	20	0	0
P. J. Boland, Esq. ... ..	20	0	0

The following sums have also been raised or promised.

The Professors of Maynooth College, ... ..	20	0	0
Diocese of Ferns, per Rev. Thomas Cloney, C.C., *	10	0	0
Diocese of Dublin, per Most Rev. Dr. Donnelly ... ..	7	0	0

\*Subscriptions from the Diocese of Ferns, per Rev. Thomas  
Cloney, C.C.

	£	s.	d.
The Most Rev. James Browne, D.D. ... ..	1	0	0
„ Very Rev. William Codd, Pres. S.P.C. ... ..	0	10	6
„ „ John Kehoe, Prior, O.S.A., Grantstown ...	0	10	0
„ Rev. James Donovan, B.D., St. Peter's College ...	0	10	6
„ „ Owen Kehoe, C.C., Camolin ... ..	1	0	0



The Rev. Thomas Cloney, C.C., Wexford ...	...	...	1	0	0
" " David Bolger, C.C., Rathgarogue ...	...	...	0	5	0
Mr. R. Greene, N.T., Rathgarogue ...	...	...	0	2	6
The Mother Superior Convent of the Faithful Companions, Newtownbarry ...	...	...	1	1	0
The Mother Superior, Presentation Convent, Enniscorthy ...	...	...	0	10	6
" " " Convent of Mercy, Enniscorthy ...	...	...	0	10	0
" " " St. John, of God, Wexford ...	...	...	0	10	0
Loch Garmain Branch of the Caelic League ...	...	...	1	0	0
Enniscorthy " " " ...	...	...	1	0	0
New Ross " " " ...	...	...	0	10	0



# IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY.

## President :

DOUGLAS HYDE, LL.D., M.R.I.A.

## Vice-Presidents :

HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL MORAN.

HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL GIBBONS.

THE RIGHT HON. LORD CASTLETOWN.

THE RIGHT HON. THE O'CONOR DON, D.L.

THE MOST REV. DR. O'DONNELL, Bishop of Raphoe.

JOHN KELLS INGRAM, LL.D.

THE REV. THOMAS J. SHAHAN, D.D.

## Executive Council :

*Chairman*—DANIEL MESCAL.

J. BUCKLEY.

GEORGE GREENE, M.A.

JOHN P. HENRY, M.D.

GEORGE M'CAFFALEY.

ARTHUR W. K. MILLER, M.A.

REV. MICHAEL MOLONEY.

TIMOTHY M'SWEENEY.

J. J. FINTON MURPHY.

ALFRED NUTT.

REV. T. O'SULLIVAN.

*Hon. Gen. Sec.*—ELEANOR HULL.

*Assist. Sec.*—MISS MACMAHON.

*Hon. Treas.*—DANIEL MESCAL, 20, Hanover-square, London, W.

*Publishers to the Society.*—DAVID NUTT, 57-59, Long Acre,  
London, W.C.

## Consultative Committee :

PROFESSOR ANWYL.

OSBORN BERGIN.

DAVID COMYN.

T. J. FLANNERY (T. Ó FLANN-  
GHAILE).

HENRI GAIDOZ.

REV. PROF. RICHARD HENEERY.

REV. PROF. MICHAEL P. O'HICKEY,  
D.D., M.R.I.A., F.R.S.A.I.

DOUGLAS HYDE, LL.D., M.R.I.A.

P. W. JOYCE, LL.D., M.R.I.A.

J. H. LLOYD.

PROFESSOR MACKINNON.

JOHN MACNEILL, B.A.

KUNO MEYER, PH.D.

REV. PETER O'LEARY, P.P.

DR. HOLGER PEDERSEN.

PROFESSOR RHYS.

PROF. DR. RUDOLPH THURNEYSSEN.

PROFESSOR DR. H. ZIMMER.

THE Irish Texts Society was established in 1898 for the purpose of publishing texts in the Irish language, accompanied by such introductions, English translations, glossaries and notes, as might be deemed desirable.

The Annual Subscription has been fixed at 7s. 6d. (American



subscribers, two dollars), payable on January 1st of each year, on payment of which Members will be entitled to receive the Annual Volume of the Society, and any additional volumes which they may issue from time to time.

Members joining the Society for the first time can still receive the Volumes published in 1899 and 1901, at the original Subscription of 7s. 6d. for each year, but these volumes will be shortly out of print.

Vol. 3 (1900) is now out of print.

The Committee make a strong appeal to all interested in the preservation and publication of Irish Manuscripts to join the Society and to contribute to its funds, and especially to the Editorial Fund, which has been established for the remuneration of Editors for their arduous work.

All communications should be addressed to the Hon. Secretary, Miss ELEANOR HULL, 20 Hanover square, London, W.



**LIST**  
OF  
**IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS**  
IN HAND OR ISSUED.

---

1. *Siolla an Fiuḡa* [The Lad of the Ferule].

*Eacṡra Cloinne Ríḡ na h-Ioruaíḡe* [Adventures of  
the Children of the King of Norway].

(16th and 17th century texts).

Edited by DOUGLAS HYDE, LL.D.

(*Issued 1899.*)

---

2. *Fleḡ Bricriu* [The Feast of Bricriu].

(From *Leabhar na h-Uidhre*, with conclusion from Gaelic  
MS. XL. Advocates' Lib., and variants from B. M. Egerton,  
93 ; T.C.D., H. 3, 17 ; Leyden Univ., Is Vossii lat. 4a. 7.)

Edited by GEORGE HENDERSON, M.A., PH. D.

(*Issued 1899.*)

---

3. *Dánta Aḡḡaḡáin uí Rathailḡe* [The Poems of  
Egan O'Rahilly]. Complete Edition.

Edited chiefly from MSS. in Maynooth College, by  
REV. P. S. DINNEEN, M.A.

*Issued 1900. (Out of print.)*

---

4. *Fonar Feara an Éirinn* [History of Ireland]. By  
GEOFFREY KEATING.

Edited by DAVID COMYN, Esq., M.R.I.A.

(Part I. forms the Society's volume for 1901.)



5. *Duanaire Fhinn* [Ossianic Poems from the Library of the Franciscan Monastery, Dublin.]

Edited by JOHN McNEILL, B.A.

*(In preparation.)*

---

6. *Leabhar Gabála* ["Book of Invasions."]

Edited, from three recensions, by R. A. S. MACALISTER, M.A., F.S.A.

*(In preparation.)*

---

7. *Caitchéim Conchait Cláirínigh*, preserved in a paper MS. of the Seventeenth Century, in the Royal Irish Academy (23 H. 1 C.).

Edited by PATRICK M. MACSWEENEY, M.A.

*(In preparation.)*

---

8. The Flight of the Earls. By TEIGUE O'KEENAN (1607). Preserved in the Franciscan Monastery, Dublin.

Edited by MISS AGNES O'FARRELLY, M.A.

*(In preparation.)*

---

9. The Second Part of Keating's History of Ireland.

Edited by DAVID COMYN, Esq., M.R.I.A.

*(Also in progress.)*



